

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1902-03 to 1911-12.

FORTY-SEVENTH NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON :

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S
STATIONERY OFFICE

By EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LTD., EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., and 32, ABINGDON STREET, S.W.,
and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAPTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1913.

[Cd. 7078.]

Price 1s. 3d.

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

TABLE NO.	PAGE
1. India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
2. Variation in Population since 1881	2
3. Density of Population	3
4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
5. Main Statistics for Cities	4
6. Population of Principal Towns	5
7. ——— according to Religion	6
8. ——— Variation since 1881	7
9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
15. ——— Religion and Education	12
16. ——— Residence and Education	13
17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
18. Population according to Occupation	15
19. ——— Principal Specified Occupations	16
20. ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
21. ——— Provinces and States	21
22. ——— Infirmities, Residence	23
23. ——— Age	23
24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
25. Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
26. Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
27. ——— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
28. ——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
29. ——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
30. ——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
31. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
33. ——— Appeals and Revisious	33
34. ——— Punishments inflicted	34
35. Police, Strength and Cost	36
36. ——— Principal Offences	37
37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
38. ——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
39. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
40. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
41. ——— Expenditure	44
42. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

REGISTRATION.	TABLE NO.	PAGE
	{ 43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
	44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General State- ment)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue - - -	48
	46. ----- Expenditure - - -	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure - - -	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges - - -	54
	49. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges -	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges - - -	56
	51. ----- Number of Chests sold, &c. - - -	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges - - -	58
	53. ----- Consumption - - -	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges - - -	60
	55. ----- Details of Stamp Revenue - - -	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges - - -	61
	57. ----- Details of Excise Revenue - - -	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges - - -	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto - - -	63
	60. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges - - -	64
	62. ----- Details of Revenue - - -	64
	63. Assessed Taxes and Charges - - -	65
	64. ----- Details of Income Tax, &c. - - -	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks - - -	66
FINANCE	66. Assignments and Compensations - - -	66
	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief - - -	67
	68. ----- Distribution of - - -	67
	69. ----- Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure - - -	68
	71. Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England -	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government -	72
	73. Burden of Taxation - - -	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75. ----- Capital -	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations - - -	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India out- standing, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds - - -	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks -	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Pay- ment of Interest	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government - - -	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest - - -	85
	83. Gold Standard Reserve - - -	85
	84. Bills drawn on India - - -	86
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies -	87
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints - - -	88
	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	88
	88. ----- Average Value of Notes in Circu- lation	90
	89. ----- Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE NO.	PAGE	
POST OFFICE	90. General Statistics - - - - -	91	
	91. Letters, &c., issued - - - - -	91	
	92. _____ in each Postal Circle - - - - -	92	
	93. Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	94	
	94. _____ Total Number, Amount, &c. - - - - -	94	
	95. Receipts and Expenditure - - - - -	95	
	96. Operations of Government Savings Bank - - - - -	96	
BANKS	97. Progress of Banking Capital in India - - - - -	97	
TELEGRAPHS	98. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	98	
	99. Government Telegraphs - - - - -	98	
	100. Messages sent by ditto - - - - -	99	
MUNICIPALITIES.	101. Constitution, Income and Expenditure - - - - -	100	
	102. Principal Sources of Income - - - - -	102	
	103. _____ Heads of Expenditure - - - - -	103	
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	104. Income and Expenditure - - - - -	104	
EDUCATION	105. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	106	
	106. _____ Detailed Classification	108	
	107. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	110	
	108. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	112	
	109. University Graduates and Undergraduates - - - - -	113	
	110. Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114	
	111. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116	
	112. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118	
	113. Expenditure in Each Province - - - - -	119	
	114. _____ Distribution of - - - - -	120	
	115. _____ in India classified - - - - -	122	
	PRESS	116. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	123
	CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES.	117. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c. - - - - -	124
METEOROLOGY.	118. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	125	
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	119. Agricultural Statistics—Summary - - - - -	126	
	120. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated - - - - -	128	
	121. Area under Irrigation - - - - -	129	
	122. ——— Surveyed and Assessed - - - - -	130	
	123. Crops under Cultivation - - - - -	132	
	124. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	134	
	125. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	135	

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
RAILWAYS	126. Railway Statistics, Summary	136
	127. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	137
	128. Number of Passengers	139
	129. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	140
	130. Gross Earnings	141
	131. Working Expenses	142
	132. Net Earnings	143
	133. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	144
	134. Number of Accidents	145
	IRRIGATION WORKS.	135. Principal Results of Operations . . . . .	146
136. Value of Total Trade		148
FOREIGN TRADE.	137. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	150
	138. ————— Principal Articles, Value	152
	139. ————— Quantity	154
	140. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	156
	141. ————— Principal Articles, Value	158
	142. ————— Quantity	160
	143. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	162
	144. ————— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	162
	145. Government Stores, Imports	163
	146. ————— Exports	163
	147. Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude	164
	148. Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	165
	149. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	166
	150. ————— Exports	168
	151. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	170
	152. Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	171
	153. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	188
	154. Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	189
	155. ————— Wool Manufactures	189
	156. ————— Apparel	189
	157. ————— Metals	190
	158. ————— Metal Manufactures	191
	159. ————— Sugar	191
	160. ————— Provisions	191
	161. ————— Mineral Oil	191
	162. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	192
	163. ————— Wool (unmanufactured)	193
	164. ————— Rice	193
	165. ————— Wheat	194
	166. ————— Indigo	194
	167. ————— Lac Manufactures	194
	168. ————— Seeds	195
	169. ————— Tea	196
	170. ————— Opium	196
	171. ————— Hides and Skins	196
172. Land Frontier Trade, Imports	197	
173. ————— Exports	198	
174. ————— Principal Articles of Merchandise	199	
175. Trade of Aden	199	

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
SHIPPING	176. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	200
	177. Entered, distinguishing Countries	202
	178. Cleared, ditto	207
	179. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	212
	180. Cleared, ditto	213
COASTING TRADE.	181. Value of Total Trade	214
	182. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	215
SHIPS BUILT	183. Number built at Indian Ports	216
SHIPS REGISTERED.	184. Number first registered at Indian Ports	216
MERCHANTISE MARKS.	185. Detentions under the Act	217
PORT TRUSTS	186. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	217
ARMY	187. Troops conveyed to and from India	218
	188. Established Strength of European and Native Armies	219
	189. Ages of British Troops serving in India	220
	190. Troops Embarked for India	222
	191. Disembarked from India	223
	192. Past Services, British Troops	224
	193. Terms of Engagement, British Troops	226
	194. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	227
	195. Sickness and Mortality, Natives	228
EMIGRATION	196. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	229
	197. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	229
VITAL STATISTICS.	198. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	230
	199. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	231
	200. Registered Deaths, General Population	232
	201. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	236
	202. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	237
	203. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	238
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES.	204. Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, and Rewards	240
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	205. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	242
WAGES	206. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	243
	207. ————— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	243
	208. ————— at Certain Selected Stations	244

	TABLE No.	PAGE	
PRICES CURRENT.	{	209. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	246
		210. _____ Variations	246
	{	211. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	248
		212. _____ Variations	248
		213. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	249
		214. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	250
215. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	260		
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	{	216. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	261
		217. Registered in each Province	262
INDUSTRIES	{	218. Cotton and Jute Mills	263
		219. Factories and other large Industries	264
FACTORY INSPECTION.	}	220. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	265
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	}	221. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	265
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	}	222. Quantity and Value	266
Appendix A.		Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	268
„		B. Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Seaborne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	270
„		C. Customs Tariff	272
„		D. Chief Sources of Statistical Information	275
„		E. Currency and Weights and Measures	276
„		F. Census of 1911	277
Index			285

T. W. HOLDERNESS,
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
23rd August 1913.

AREA AND POPULATION.

1

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1901).**

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts (in 1907).	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	4	740	107,401	251,026	225,886	476,912	125,314	351,598
2. Andamans and Nicobars.*	—	3,143	—	63	2,550	18,695	5,954	24,649	—	21,649
3. Baluchistan*† (Districts and Administered Territories).	6	45,804	6	1,274	68,503	178,526	129,720	308,246	40,033	268,213
4. Bengal	34	115,819	142	137,489	9,935,185	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	3,336,482	47,385,585
5. Bombay (Presidency)	26	123,064	202	25,699	3,490,715	9,583,409	8,976,152	18,559,561	3,536,299	15,023,262
Bombay	20	75,918	173	21,296	2,896,068	7,791,089	7,513,588	15,304,677	3,094,970	12,209,707
Sind	6	47,066	26	4,403	587,769	1,761,790	1,449,120	3,210,910	397,355	2,813,555
Aden	—	80	3	—	6,878	30,530	13,444	43,974	43,974	—
6. Burma*‡	41	236,738	52	60,395	2,092,811	5,342,033	5,148,591	10,490,624	989,938	9,500,686
7. Central Provinces and Berar.§	22	100,345	102	37,905	2,500,724	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	1,227,399	10,764,271
8. Coorg	1	1,582	5	479	30,560	100,258	80,349	180,607	15,249	165,358
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam.*†	29	106,130	61	91,760	5,870,796	15,771,904	15,189,555	30,961,459	736,933	30,224,526
10. Madras	24	141,726	234	54,610	7,127,014	18,841,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	4,275,178	33,934,258
11. North-West Frontier Province.*¶	5	16,466	20	3,348	350,895	1,159,306	966,174	2,125,480	269,905	1,855,575
12. Punjab	29	97,209	171	32,063	3,212,734	10,942,705	9,387,634	20,330,339	2,325,467	18,004,872
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,164	453	105,068	8,684,860	24,616,942	23,074,840	47,691,782	5,273,573	42,418,209
Agra	36	83,198	374	80,939	6,300,000	18,048,786	16,809,920	34,858,705	4,334,449	30,524,256
Oudh	12	23,966	79	24,129	2,384,860	6,568,157	6,264,920	12,833,077	939,124	11,893,953
Total, British Territory	267	1,097,901	1,452	551,493	43,474,748	117,897,437	114,175,395	232,072,832	22,151,770	209,921,062
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
14. Baluchistan (Agency Tracts).*†	—	86,511	—	780	109,817	266,994	235,506	502,500	—	502,500
15. Baroda State	—	8,099	47	3,035	489,955	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	468,850	1,483,842
16. Bengal States*	—	32,773	13	21,418	768,245	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,940,462	60,713	3,879,749
17. Bombay States	—	65,761	129	14,995	1,513,380	3,513,003	3,395,645	6,908,648	1,251,980	5,656,668
18. Central India Agency	—	78,772	80	33,282	1,697,850	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	981,318	7,647,463
19. Central Provinces States	—	31,188	11	8,290	296,690	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	52,153	1,578,987
20. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	78	20,011	2,283,447	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	1,126,948	10,014,194
21. Kashmir State	—	80,900	2	8,046	464,635	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	158,748	2,746,830
22. Madras States	—	9,969	17	4,997	807,732	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	291,660	3,896,426
23. Mysore State	—	29,444	128	16,884	1,110,687	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	722,103	4,817,296
24. Punjab States	—	36,532	57	10,997	762,557	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	463,906	3,960,492
25. Rajputana Agency	—	127,541	128	29,901	1,911,483	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,723,301	1,410,192	8,313,109
26. United Provinces States	—	5,079	6	3,576	150,089	414,414	387,683	802,097	103,880	698,217
Total, Native States	—	675,267	696	177,112	12,366,567	32,054,387	30,233,837	62,288,224	7,092,451	55,195,773
Grand Total, India	—	1,773,168	2,148	728,605	55,841,315	149,951,824	144,409,232	294,361,056	29,244,221	265,116,835

N.B.—In the tables of population (pages 1 to 23) the figures have been altered under the heads of Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, and Bengal and Central Provinces States, owing to the re-distribution consequent on the partition of Bengal.

* Imperfectly enumerated prior to 1901.

† Includes Manipur and Hill Tippera.

‡ Certain areas were imperfectly enumerated owing to tribal disputes.

§ Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1902.

|| Includes Shan States, Chin Hills, and Karenni.

¶ The North-West Frontier Province was formed in 1901 out of certain Punjab Districts, Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu, and Dehra Ismail Khan, and areas not previously included in India, viz., the Kurram Valley and Shirani Country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Dir the Swat Valley and the Malakand.

** In Tables 1-23 the figures of the Census of 1901 are retained pending the receipt of complete returns of the Census of 1911. For statistics relating to the Census of 1911, see Appendix F.

VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1881.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1901.	1891.	1881.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1891 to 1901.		1881 to 1891.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	476,912	542,358	460,722	- 65,446	-12·07	+ 81,636	+17·72
2. Andamans and Nicobars -	24,640	15,609	14,628	+ 9,040	*	+ 981	*
3. Baluchistan (<i>Districts and Administered Ter- ritories</i>). - - -	308,246	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Bengal - - - - -	50,722,067	49,321,758	46,713,614	+ 1,400,309	+ 2·84	+ 2,608,144	+ 5·58
5. Bombay (<i>Presidency</i>) -	18,559,561	18,878,314	16,494,416	- 318,753	- 1·69	+ 2,383,898	+14·45
<i>Bombay</i> - - - - -	15,304,677	15,959,135	14,042,499	- 664,458	- 4·10	+ 1,918,636	+13·60
<i>Sind</i> - - - - -	3,210,910	2,875,100	2,417,057	+ 335,810	+11·68	+ 458,043	+18·95
<i>Aden</i> - - - - -	43,974	44,079	34,860	- 106	- 0·24	+ 9,219	+26·44
6. Burma - - - - -	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,736,771	+ 2,768,571	*	+ 3,985,282	*
7. Central Provinces & Berar	11,991,670	13,062,604	11,991,340	- 1,070,934	- 8·02	+ 1,071,264	+ 8·93
8. Coorg - - - - -	180,607	173,055	178,302	+ 7,552	+ 4·36	- 5,247	- 2·94
9. Eastern Bengal & Assam -	30,961,459	28,259,128	25,781,503	+ 2,702,331	+ 9·56*	+ 2,477,625	+ 9·81
10. Madras - - - - -	38,209,436	35,630,440	30,827,218	+ 2,578,996	+ 7·74	+ 4,803,222	+15·58
11. North-West Frontier Pro- vince. - - - - -	2,125,480	1,857,504	1,575,943	+ 267,976	} + 7·61*	+ 281,561	} +10·70
12. Punjab - - - - -	20,330,339	19,009,343	17,274,494	+ 1,320,996		+ 1,734,849	
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. - - - - -	47,691,782	46,904,791	44,150,507	+ 786,991	+ 1·68	+ 2,754,284	+ 6·24
<i>Agra</i> - - - - -	34,856,705	34,253,960	32,762,766	+ 604,745	+ 1·76	+ 1,491,194	+ 4·55
<i>Oudh</i> - - - - -	12,833,077	12,650,831	11,387,741	+ 182,246	+ 1·44	+ 1,263,090	+11·09
Total, British Territory	232,072,832	221,376,957	199,199,458	+10,695,875	+ 4·83	+22,177,499	+11·13
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
14. Baluchistan (<i>Agency</i>) -	502,500	—	—	+ 502,500	—	—	—
15. Baroda State - - - - -	1,952,692	2,415,396	2,182,158	- 462,704	-19·16	+ 233,238	+10·70
16. Bengal States - - - - -	3,940,462	3,637,344	3,013,235	+ 303,118	+ 8·28	+ 624,109	+20·71*
17. Bombay States - - - - -	6,908,648	8,082,107	6,938,015	- 1,173,459	-14·50	+ 1,144,092	+16·49
18. Central India Agency -	8,628,781	10,318,812	9,261,907	- 1,690,031	-16·38	+ 1,056,905	+11·41
<i>Gwalior State</i> - - - - -	2,933,001	3,378,774	2,993,652	- 445,773	-13·19	+ 386,122	+12·80
19. Central Provinces States -	1,631,140	1,712,562	1,387,294	- 81,422	- 4·75	+ 325,268	+23·45
20. Hyderabad State - - - - -	11,141,142	11,537,040	9,845,594	- 395,898	- 3·43	+ 1,691,446	+17·18
21. Kashmir State - - - - -	2,905,578	2,543,952	—	+ 361,626	+14·22	+ 2,543,942	*
22. Madras States - - - - -	4,188,086	3,700,622	3,344,849	+ 487,464	+13·17	+ 355,773	+10·63
<i>Cochin State</i> - - - - -	812,025	722,906	600,278	+ 89,119	+12·33	+ 122,628	+20·43
<i>Travancore State</i> - - - - -	2,952,167	2,557,736	2,401,158	+ 394,421	+15·42	+ 166,678	+ 6·62
23. Mysore State - - - - -	5,539,399	4,943,604	4,186,188	+ 595,795	+12·05	+ 757,416	+18·09
24. Punjab States - - - - -	4,424,398	4,263,280	3,861,683	+ 161,118	+ 3·78	+ 401,597	+10·42
25. Rajputana Agency - - - - -	9,723,301	11,990,504	9,934,190	- 2,267,203	-18·91	+ 2,056,305	+20·70
26. United Provinces States -	802,097	792,491	741,750	+ 9,606	+ 1·21	+ 50,741	+ 6·84
Total, Native States -	62,288,224	65,937,714	54,696,872	- 3,649,490	- 5·63	+11,240,842	+20·55
Grand Total, India -	294,361,056	287,314,671	253,896,330	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·45	+33,418,341	+13·16

* See notes on previous page and below.

N.B.—New areas have been included as follows :

In 1891 : North Lushai, Upper Burma (excluding Shan States), Kashmir, and Sikkim (Bengal States).

In 1901 : Native Tribes in Andamans, Manipur (schedules destroyed in 1891), Shan States, Chin Hills, Malakand, Dir, Swat, Chitral, Kurram Valley, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and Baluchistan Agency.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

3

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to METEOROLOGICAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1901).

Meteorological Divisions.	Normal Mean Annual Rainfall in inches.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (in millions).	Density per Square Mile.	Administrative Divisions.	Areas with a population per square mile							
						less than 200.		200-400.		400-600.		600 and over.	
						Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
						per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, West.	50.4	142,739	17.34	121.5	Ajmer-Merwara	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, East.	71.9	75,810	36.19	477.4	Andamans and Nicobars.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo - Gangetic Plain, West.	30.9	73,459	30.07	409.3	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo - Gangetic Plain, East.	47.5	40,184	19.68	489.6	Bengal	24.57	8.73	17.74	12.79	42.21	47.73	15.48	30.75
Delta of Bengal	79.4	64,855	35.82	552.3	Bombay	74.8	52.5	23.8	39.2	1.4	4.1	—	4.2
Brahmaputra Valley.	92.3	36,520	3.06	83.8	Burma	100	97.8	—	—	—	—	—	2.2
North West Dry Area.	11.4	201,972	13.56	67.1	Central Provinces and Berar.	94.6	89.9	5.4	10.1	—	—	—	—
Central India Plateau.	34.6	130,789	16.05	122.7	Coorg	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Satpuras	39.1	43,798	6.46	147.5	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	54.6	12.2	8.5	8.9	11.7	19.2	25.2	59.7
East Satpuras	57.7	152,455	16.76	109.9	Madras	39.9	17.9	40.9	46.9	16.6	28.0	2.6	7.2
Deccan	29.7	155,177	23.44	151.1	N.W. Frontier Province and Punjab.	65.0	34.7	22.9	33.5	9.4	23.1	2.7	8.7
Gujarat	27.6	66,936	9.11	136.1	United Provinces	17.2	4.2	17.8	10.5	38.7	44.7	26.3	40.6
West Coast	104.3	36,265	12.13	334.4	Baluchistan Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
South India	33.2	64,613	16.77	259.6	Baroda State	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—
East Coast, South	48.0	28,180	10.12	359.1	Bengal States	04.17	82.03	1.84	3.58	3.98	14.39	—	—
East Coast, North	51.5	70,037	16.04	229.0	Bombay States	93.1	81.1	6.9	18.9	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8.7	76,977	.81	11.0	Central India Agency.	98.3	96.7	1.7	3.3	—	—	—	—
Burma, Wet	64.3	147,535	3.94	26.7	Central Provinces States.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma, Dry Area	32.6	38,617	3.05	79.1	Hyderabad State	100	96.0	—	—	—	—	—	4.0
					Kashmir State	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
					Madras States	4.2	1.0	11.0	9.1	84.8	89.9	—	—
					Mysore State	51.0	37.4	48.8	57.8	—	—	0.2	4.8
					Punjab States	76.2	39.4	21.5	51.3	2.3	9.3	—	—
					Rajputana Agency	95.1	82.2	4.9	17.8	—	—	—	—
					United Provinces States.	82.3	33.5	—	—	17.7	66.5	—	—

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS (excluding Cantonments) and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1901).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500	579,277	104,569,655	430,271	79,787,910	149,006	24,781,745
500—1,000	96,362	60,565,959	76,693	59,102,876	19,669	13,463,083
1,000—2,000	39,938	54,250,030	32,252	43,849,077	7,686	10,409,962
2,000—5,000	12,923	36,487,003	10,526	29,684,595	2,390	6,502,408
5,000—10,000	1,509	10,000,418	1,162	7,656,006	347	2,344,412
10,000—20,000	499	6,821,133	387	5,315,393	112	1,503,740
20,000—50,000	165	5,017,785	131	4,043,603	34	974,182
50,000—100,000	51	3,512,362	36	2,508,474	15	1,008,888
Over 100,000	27	6,286,958	23	5,465,077	4	831,879
Enumerated in railway premises, boats, encampments, or relief works.	—	798,266	—	454,016	—	344,250
Not returned	—	32,480	—	32,480	—	—
TOTAL	730,753	294,361,056	551,481	231,899,597	179,272	62,461,549

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popula- tion, 1901.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1901.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1901.	Proportion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1901.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1891-1901.	1872-1901.							
Calcutta and Port	947,796	+24·3	+33·9	42,390	507	657	553,261	249,939	37,925	6,671
Bombay	776,006	—5·5	+20·4	35,273	617.	766	508,608	155,747	45,176	66,475*
Madras	509,346	+12·6	+28·1	18,365	984	315	410,648	57,331	40,958	409
Agra	188,022	+11·4	+26·1	6,639	882	138	121,249	57,760	2,148	6,865*
Ahmedabad	185,889	+23·2	+55·3	30,296	910	290	129,505	38,159	1,264	16,961*
Allahabad	172,032	—1·8	+19·7	3,817	875	139	114,079	50,274	4,307	2,772
Amritsar	162,429	+18·7	+19·6	18,048	743	264	65,117	77,795	1,104	18,413‡
Bangalore City	159,046	—11·8	+11·6	6,027	961	—	107,702	30,143	20,338	863
Bareilly	131,208	+8·4	+27·4	15,244	878	99	67,187	59,407	1,503	3,111
Baroda City	103,790	—10·8	—10·7	11,532	853	267	80,834	18,770	774	8,412
Benares	209,331	—4·6	+19·5	21,742	924	234	153,821	53,566	646	1,298
Cawnpore	197,170	+4·5	+60·6	37,538	772	381	144,113	47,949	1,833	3,275
Delhi	268,375	+8·3	+35·1	12,475	817	284	114,417	98,460	2,164	3,534*
Howrah	157,594	+35·1	+87·4	17,510	577	659	116,007	39,239	2,232	66
Hyderabad	448,466	+8·0	—	17,249	931	264	243,241	189,152	13,923	2,150
Jaipur	160,167	+0·9	—	—	910	40	110,690	40,386	242	8,849*
Karachi	116,063	+10·9	+105·7	1,643	706	487	48,169	60,003	6,098	2,393
Lahore	202,964	+14·8	+61·8	8,119	691	375	70,196	119,601	5,558	7,609‡
Lucknow	264,049	—3·2	—7·2	12,378	876	193	154,167	101,556	3,614	4,712
Madura	105,984	+21·2	+103·8	17,664	1,012	81	93,103	9,122	3,750	9
Mandalay	183,816	—2·6	—	7,353	964	252	9,588	16,215	4,097	153,916†
Mercut	118,129	—1·0	+45·1	27,152	802	175	62,007	50,317	624	5,181
Nagpur	127,734	+9·1	+51·2	—	928	—	104,476	17,368	3,794	2,096
Patna	134,785	—18·5	—15·1	16,964	1,011	85	99,401	34,622	683	79
Poona	153,320	—5·0	+28·9	27,845	915	122	122,303	18,165	8,474	4,288
Rangoon	134,881	+30·2	+137·8	12,362	419	680	82,994	43,012	16,930	91,945†
Srinagar	122,618	+3·0	—	15,327	871	31	27,873	94,021	184	540
Surat	110,306	+9·2	+10·6	39,769	935	120	85,577	22,821	456	10,452*
Trichinopoly	104,721	+15·6	+36·8	13,090	1,045	206	76,927	13,259	14,512	23

* There are 46,231 Parsis and 14,243 Jains in Bombay, 15,460 Jains in Ahmedabad, 5,754 Parsis and 4,671 Jains in Surat, 3,266 Jains in Delhi, 3,490 Jains in Agra, and 8,726 Jains in Jaipur.

† There are 152,201 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 83,631 in Rangoon.

‡ There are 17,860 Sikhs in Amritsar, and 7,023 in Lahore.

§ See Note on page 5.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1901).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1901.	Comparison with Census of 1891.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	24 Parganas	1,106,738	+ 224,622
Calcutta and Port			847,796	+ 165,491
Cossipore and Chitpore			40,760	+ 9,327
Manicktolla			32,387	+ 4,226
Garden Reach			28,211	+ 4,590
Howrah			157,594	+ 40,988
2. Bombay and Cantonment	Bombay	Bombay	776,006*	- 45,758
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	509,346	+ 56,828
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	448,466	+ 33,427
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	264,049	- 8,979
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	234,881	+ 51,557
7. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	209,331	- 10,136
8. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi	208,575	+ 15,996
9. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	202,964	+ 26,110
10. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	197,170	+ 8,458
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	188,022	+ 19,360
12. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	185,889	+ 37,477
13. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	183,816	- 4,999
14. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	172,032	- 3,214
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	162,429	+ 25,663
16. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana	Jaipur	160,167	+ 1,380
17. <i>Bangalore City including Civil & Milly. Stn.</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	159,046	- 21,320
18. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	153,320	- 8,070
19. Patna	Bengal	Patna	134,785	- 30,407
20. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	131,208	+ 10,169
21. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	127,734	+ 10,720
22. <i>Srinagar</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir	122,618	+ 3,658
23. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	+ 10,077
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	118,129	- 1,261
25. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,663	+ 11,464
26. Madura	Madras	Madura	105,984	+ 18,556
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	104,721	+ 14,112
28. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	+ 12,630
29. Peshawar and Cantonment	N. W. F. Province	Peshawar	95,147	+ 10,956
30. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Dacca	90,542	+ 8,221
31. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	90,316	+ 5,835
32. <i>Lashkar</i>	Central India	Gwalior	89,154	- 14,929
33. Rawal Pindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Pindi	87,638	+ 13,893
34. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	87,394	+ 12,832
35. <i>Indore</i>	Central India	Indore	86,686	+ 3,702
36. Mirzapur	United Provinces	Mirzapur	79,862	- 4,268
37. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	78,758	+ 2,025
38. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,638	- 656
39. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	77,023	+ 6,685
40. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	76,961	+ 10,903
41. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	76,458	- 2,064
42. Bhaagalpur	Bengal	Bhaagalpur	75,760	+ 6,654
43. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	75,268	+ 13,373
44. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	75,128	+ 2,207
45. Fyzabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	75,065	+ 3,836
46. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	73,839	+ 4,996
47. Gaya	Bengal	Gaya	71,288	- 9,095
48. Salem	Madras	Salem	70,621	+ 2,911
49. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	70,434	+ 8,949
50. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Sind	Hyderabad	69,378	+ 11,330
51. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	+ 5,937
52. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	67,735	+ 1,533
53. Farukhabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farukhabad	67,338	+ 10,694
54. Imphal and Cantonment	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Manipur	67,093	-
55. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	66,254	+ 3,060
56. Darbhanga	Bengal	Darbhanga	66,244	- 7,317
57. Gorakhpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	64,148	+ 528
58. <i>Jodhpur</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	60,437	- 1,322
59. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,214	+ 7,619
60. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	60,042	- 1,153
61. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	59,673	+ 5,366
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	58,446	+ 2,661
63. Bellary and Cantonment	Madras	Bellary	58,247	- 1,220
64. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	57,958	+ 2,869
65. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	57,882	+ 29,995
66. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	+ 3,480
67. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	- 2,081
68. <i>Alwar</i>	Rajputana	Alwar	56,771	+ 5,344
69. <i>Bhavnagar and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	56,442	- 1,211
70. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	55,724	+ 1,945
71. <i>Kolhapur and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Kolhapur	54,373	+ 8,558
72. <i>Navanagar</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	53,844	+ 5,314
73. <i>Patiala</i>	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	- 2,311
74. Coimbatore	Madras	Coimbatore	53,080	+ 6,697
75. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	53,075	+ 2,562
76. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	52,216	+ 4,861
77. Cuttack and Cantonment	Bengal	Cuttack	51,364	+ 4,178

* The returns of a special census of Bombay taken in 1906, showed a population of 959,537.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	380,819	264	19,922	—	164	72,031	3,712	—	—	—	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars -	9,264	370	61	1,860	2	4,207	486	—	8,198	201	24,649
Baluchistan (Districts, &c.)	21,897	2,947	8	—	166	279,154	4,026	48	—	—	308,246
Bengal - - - - -	39,245,612	306	5,010	47,263	384	9,027,069	245,869	1,925	2,148,407	222	50,722,067
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,200,047	1,122	227,696	547	76,009	3,760,175	208,930	12,928	69,930	2,177	18,559,561
Burma - - - - -	285,484	6,596	93	9,184,121	245	339,446	147,525	685	399,390	127,039	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,964,151	1,926	66,931	169	1,499	503,792	26,470	130	1,426,602	—	11,991,670
Coorg - - - - -	159,817	—	107	—	41	13,654	3,683	—	3,305	—	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11,639,491	527	4,258	178,275	7	17,868,452	66,076	15	1,204,305	53	30,961,459
Madras - - - - -	34,048,097	92	27,431	243	356	2,467,351	1,024,071	45	641,730	20	38,209,436
North West Frontier Province.	134,252	28,091	37	—	46	1,957,777	5,273	4	—	—	2,125,480
Punjab - - - - -	7,874,413	1,517,019	42,745	4,182	445	10,825,698	65,811	14	—	12	20,330,339
United Provinces - - -	40,757,137	15,319	84,401	788	578	6,731,034	102,469	54	—	2	47,691,782
Total - - - - -	158,720,481	1,574,579	478,700	9,417,448	79,942	53,849,840	1,904,401	15,848	5,901,867	129,726	232,072,832
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Baluchistan (Agency Tracts).	16,261	25	—	—	—	486,214	—	—	—	—	502,500
Baroda - - - - -	1,546,992	38	48,290	—	8,409	165,014	7,691	8	176,250	—	1,952,692
Bengal States - - - -	3,294,747	19	417	21,266	1	181,122	3,253	7	439,630	—	3,940,462
Bombay States - - - -	5,719,116	451	308,426	—	2,871	840,701	11,157	991	24,915	26	6,908,648
Central India Agency -	6,983,348	2,004	112,998	—	1,002	528,833	8,114	24	992,458	—	8,628,781
<i>Gwalior</i> - - - - -	2,484,207	25	54,024	—	23	171,520	866	—	222,336	—	2,933,001
Central Provinces States -	1,109,566	88	834	—	11	15,640	633	—	504,368	—	1,631,140
Hyderabad - - - - -	9,870,839	4,335	20,345	3	1,463	1,155,750	22,996	13	65,315	83	11,141,142
Kashmir - - - - -	689,073	25,828	442	35,047	11	2,154,695	422	—	—	60	2,905,578
Madras States - - - -	2,978,374	15	6	227	7	265,580	910,409	1,288	32,175	5	4,188,086
<i>Cochin</i> - - - - -	554,255	—	5	—	—	54,492	198,239	1,137	3,897	—	812,026
<i>Travancore</i> - - - -	2,035,615	15	1	227	7	190,566	697,387	151	28,183	5	2,952,157
Mysore - - - - -	5,099,177	12	13,682	10	101	289,697	50,059	34	86,627	—	5,539,399
Punjab States - - - -	2,470,056	585,877	7,238	2,758	32	1,357,647	780	10	—	—	4,424,398
Rajputana Agency - - -	8,090,269	2,054	342,595	—	339	924,656	2,840	5	360,543	—	9,723,301
United Provinces States -	558,727	14	181	—	1	242,688	486	—	—	—	802,097
Total - - - - -	48,426,545	620,760	855,448	59,311	14,248	8,608,237	1,018,840	2,380	2,682,281	174	62,288,224
Grand Total - - - - -	207,147,026	2,195,339	1,334,148	9,476,759	94,190	62,458,077	2,923,241	18,228	8,584,148	129,900	294,361,056

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION (CENSUS OF 1901)

Religion.	1901.		1891.		1881.		Percentage of Variation Increase (+) or Decrease (-).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1891-1901.	1881-1891.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	207,050,557	7.034	207,688,724	7.281	188,684,766	7.432	- 0.3	+ 10.1
(b) Arya	92,419	3	39,952	1				
(c) Brahmo	4,050	0.14	3,051	0.1				
Sikh	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	1,853,426	73	+ 15.1	+ 2.9
Jain	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	1,221,896	48	- 5.8	+ 15.9
Buddhist	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	243	3,418,384	135	+ 32.9	+ 108.6
Parsi	94,190	3	89,904	3	85,297	3	+ 4.7	+ 5.3
Muhammadan	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	50,121,585	1,974	+ 8.9	+ 14.3
Christian	2,023,241	90	2,284,380	79	1,862,634	73	+ 27.9	+ 22.6
Jewish	18,228	0.6	17,194	0.6	12,009	0.5	+ 6.0	+ 43.1
Animistic	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	6,570,092	259	- 7.5	+ 41.2
Minor or not returned	129,900	4	42,763	2	59,385	2	+ 203.7	- 28.7
Total	294,361,956	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	253,691,821	10,000	+ 2.5	+ 13.1

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1901).

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.		Variation per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1901.	1891.	
Anglican	81,583	30,181	18,049	17,732	154,544	151,373	453,462*	358,728	+ 26.4
Armenian	600	385	30	22	8	8	1,053	817	+ 28.8
Baptist	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,180	106,735	221,040	191,748	+ 15.3
Congregationalist	215	206	62	78	19,113	18,200	37,874	7,914	+ 378.6
Greek	495	90	27	4	25	15	656	400	+ 64.0
Lutheran and Allied Denominations.	953	447	152	135	77,111	76,637	155,455	65,337	+ 137.7
Methodist	4,494	1,504	1,060	1,360	35,759	32,730	76,907	32,121	+ 139.4
Presbyterian	7,522	2,171	715	724	21,602	21,197	53,931	46,355	+ 16.3
Quaker	15	15	3	1	731	544	1,309	112	+ 1,068.7
Roman Catholic	23,635	10,329	23,156	22,541	560,168	562,340	1,202,169	1,315,263	+ 15.9
Romo-Syrian		3			168,607	158,976	322,586		
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	2	1		1	126,593	122,144	248,741	200,467	+ 24.1
Salvationist	54	46	6	7	9,766	9,081	18,900	1,286	+ 1,374.3
Other Denominations and those not returned.	1,830	793	688	681	64,953	60,153	129,098	63,782	+ 102.4
Total	122,596	47,031	44,941	44,310	1,344,160	1,320,153	2,933,241	2,284,380	+ 28.0

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS OF 1901).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	153,603	3,539	26,020	31,175	5,077	28,410	4,698	25,807	9,885	13,998	4,994
Eurasians	75,375	3,335	20,144	6,541	2,421	5,218	42	2,300	8,449	26,185	831
Natives	1,675,423	59,392	199,705	171,214	18,972	68,941	533	37,695	129,191	983,888	6,082
Total	1,904,401	66,076	245,869	208,930	26,470	102,469	5,273	63,811	147,525	1,024,071	11,907

	States and Agencies.	Buroda.	Bengal States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana.	Central India Agency.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Europeans	16,074	91	118	704	969	3,827	4,347	4,753	613	634
Eurasians	13,876	57	79	348	508	572	3,292	5,721	3,007	237
Natives	988,890	7,543	3,056	10,105	1,368	3,715	15,557	39,585	906,789	1,507
Total	1,018,840	7,691	3,253	11,157	2,840	8,114	22,996	50,059	910,409	2,458

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RESIDENCE,
SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Ajmer-Merwara	Males	113,943	116,469	20,614	251,026
	Females	62,395	116,451	47,040	225,886
Andamans and Nicobars	Males	3,762	9,259	1,101	14,122
	Females	625	1,199	310	2,134
Bengal	Males	11,260,954	12,742,904	1,150,989	25,154,847
	Females	7,479,485	12,780,912	5,306,823	25,567,220
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,624,788	4,389,274	569,347	9,583,409
	Females	2,963,293	4,359,805	1,653,054	8,976,152
Burma	Males	2,982,581	2,075,369	224,458	5,282,408
	Females	2,591,727	1,935,538	553,940	5,081,205
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	2,627,616	2,930,055	378,831	5,936,502
	Females	1,917,925	3,034,099	1,103,144	6,055,168
Coorg	Males	55,594	39,716	4,948	100,258
	Females	35,884	30,347	14,118	80,349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	8,426,697	6,801,473	543,734	15,771,904
	Females	5,605,086	6,786,268	2,798,201	15,189,555
Madras	Males	10,408,471	7,702,871	729,942	18,841,284
	Females	7,544,966	8,127,121	3,696,065	19,368,152
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	Males	6,464,249	4,878,163	738,346	12,080,758
	Females	3,950,583	5,000,276	1,386,586	10,337,455
United Provinces	Males	11,963,796	11,913,792	1,639,354	24,616,942
	Females	7,105,681	12,035,171	3,933,988	23,074,840
Total, British Provinces	Males	58,032,451	53,599,345	6,001,664	117,633,460
	Females	39,257,650	54,207,187	20,493,279	113,958,116
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda	Males	422,415	487,550	98,669	1,008,634
	Females	264,796	491,076	188,186	944,058
Bengal States	Males	1,042,982	865,889	76,898	1,985,769
	Females	802,128	840,456	312,109	1,954,693
Bombay States	Males	1,651,815	1,598,023	263,165	3,513,003
	Females	1,114,727	1,648,459	632,459	3,395,645
Central India Agency	Males	1,961,018	2,080,562	387,210	4,428,790
	Females	1,290,760	2,066,717	842,514	4,199,991
Central Provinces States	Males	414,590	361,797	35,583	811,970
	Females	334,538	370,127	114,505	819,170
Hyderabad	Males	2,604,439	2,772,795	296,395	5,673,629
	Females	1,707,086	2,729,572	1,030,855	5,467,513
Kashmir	Males	824,112	647,745	70,200	1,542,057
	Females	536,298	660,803	164,420	1,363,521
Madras States	Males	1,129,142	876,280	92,626	2,098,048
	Females	911,120	866,335	312,583	2,090,038
Mysore	Males	1,551,751	1,100,509	144,764	2,797,024
	Females	1,077,100	1,133,994	531,281	2,742,375
Punjab States	Males	1,231,281	1,013,221	165,307	2,409,809
	Females	695,750	1,021,850	296,989	2,014,589
Rajputana	Males	2,447,401	2,204,486	452,359	5,104,246
	Females	1,397,911	2,306,446	914,698	4,619,055
United Provinces States	Males	193,264	195,906	25,244	414,414
	Females	124,517	205,108	58,058	387,683
Total, Native States	Males	15,474,210	14,204,763	2,108,420	31,787,393
	Females	10,258,731	14,340,943	5,398,657	29,998,331
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
Total		123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 993 756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

RELIGION, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION. 9

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	49,959,987	49,043,090	6,160,268	105,163,345
	Females	32,751,743	49,455,176	19,738,468	101,945,387
	Total	82,711,730	98,498,266	25,898,736	207,108,732
Sikh	Males	614,009	516,156	81,378	1,241,543
	Females	307,948	511,011	131,864	950,823
	Total	951,957	1,027,167	213,242	2,192,366
Jain	Males	327,117	301,556	63,191	691,864
	Females	192,094	301,785	148,397	642,276
	Total	519,211	603,341	211,588	1,334,140
Buddhist	Males	2,669,903	1,810,754	199,727	4,680,384
	Females	2,442,962	1,824,233	529,173	4,796,368
	Total	5,112,865	3,634,987	728,900	9,476,752
Parsi	Males	27,260	18,526	2,300	48,086
	Females	22,438	16,905	6,540	45,883
	Total	49,698	35,431	8,840	93,969
Muhammadan	Males	16,722,874	13,760,973	1,338,552	31,822,399
	Females	11,228,049	14,044,813	4,559,978	29,832,840
	Total	27,950,923	27,805,786	5,898,530	61,655,239
Christian	Males	865,186	590,076	53,110	1,508,372
	Females	655,850	576,512	178,481	1,410,843
	Total	1,521,036	1,166,588	231,591	2,919,215
Animistic	Males	2,284,033	1,758,938	211,059	4,254,030
	Females	1,910,545	1,813,543	597,838	4,321,926
	Total	4,194,578	3,572,481	808,897	8,575,956
Minor and Unspecified	Males	6,292	4,039	499	10,830
	Females	4,752	4,152	1,197	10,101
	Total	11,044	8,191	1,696	20,931
Grand Total	Males	73,508,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,417
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	38,004,771	18,735,774	19,268,997	18,608,288	19,006,007	121,500	243,503	5,986	19,487
5—10	40,726,547	20,831,085	19,895,462	20,035,071	17,769,922	759,051	2,029,742	36,963	95,798
10—15	34,447,376	18,880,658	15,566,718	16,228,657	8,706,088	2,539,279	6,584,768	112,722	275,862
15—20	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	8,409,470	2,152,248	4,326,388	9,342,718	206,464	522,867
20—25	24,592,500	11,757,643	12,834,857	4,389,868	656,995	6,988,772	11,239,137	379,003	938,725
25—30	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,453,353	381,623	10,077,369	11,060,793	602,715	1,432,608
30—35	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,285,221	274,168	10,618,986	9,707,602	768,233	2,267,361
35—40	17,116,957	9,093,537	8,023,420	612,452	161,581	7,816,554	5,793,348	664,531	2,068,491
40—45	19,070,557	9,686,923	9,383,634	545,755	134,722	8,161,694	5,478,417	979,474	3,770,495
45—50	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	258,826	62,630	4,584,958	2,552,629	688,433	2,264,038
50—55	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	282,022	74,056	5,152,348	2,323,325	1,096,553	4,112,876
55—60	5,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,967	114,164	33,692	1,995,708	875,065	534,594	1,521,210
60 and over	14,951,261	6,956,311	7,994,950	273,660	93,386	4,650,915	1,304,725	2,031,736	6,596,839
Unspecified	50,017	23,117	26,900	9,854	9,263	10,586	12,358	2,677	5,279
Total	293,377,300	149,420,853	143,956,447	73,506,661	49,516,381	67,804,108	68,548,130	8,110,084	25,891,936

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983 756 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	225,886	16,908	15,467	27,253	25,296	34,321	28,050	29,410	24,484	27,906	26,329
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	2,134	297	268	248	201	191	173	213	153	974	147
Bengal	25,154,847	25,567,220	3,206,065	3,439,106	3,676,443	3,580,094	3,140,762	2,585,050	2,190,812	2,194,146	1,885,989	2,315,423
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	9,583,409	8,976,152	1,130,014	1,144,223	1,346,423	1,288,073	1,237,773	1,002,757	782,593	698,219	757,060	786,161
Burma	5,282,408	5,081,205	713,264	734,910	650,710	651,240	574,861	523,652	461,910	488,513	469,307	471,980
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	6,055,168	715,847	745,777	795,876	807,403	781,741	690,032	484,349	468,177	479,427	551,137
Coorg	100,258	80,349	9,571	9,894	11,242	11,196	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745	10,153	8,311
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	15,189,553	2,257,238	2,398,174	2,536,381	2,490,412	1,919,406	1,528,827	1,277,963	1,448,970	1,137,201	1,258,070
Madras	18,841,284	19,368,152	2,522,703	2,651,968	2,702,526	2,724,658	2,450,297	2,210,030	1,555,383	1,468,181	1,341,227	1,673,761
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	12,080,758	10,337,455	1,555,384	1,448,260	1,667,589	1,433,053	1,484,687	1,112,780	1,088,408	861,006	951,206	873,423
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,074,840	3,022,240	3,023,613	3,195,199	2,914,632	3,091,210	2,475,207	2,125,069	1,761,426	2,040,342	2,041,861
Total, British Provinces	117,633,460	113,958,116	15,149,331	15,611,660	16,609,890	15,926,258	14,727,134	12,172,943	10,005,853	9,421,920	9,100,792	10,006,603
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	1,008,634	944,058	97,180	99,662	126,494	116,679	136,843	113,296	104,522	88,885	100,626	95,051
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,954,693	259,068	283,378	312,732	317,752	262,061	216,904	176,969	182,124	145,272	165,625
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,395,645	371,920	381,224	503,299	487,604	497,153	417,390	341,090	299,336	298,598	318,719
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,199,991	473,143	464,950	513,415	455,736	563,435	428,599	449,434	384,966	417,167	441,010
Central Provinces States	811,970	819,170	116,231	126,885	135,299	132,304	108,570	89,172	65,282	60,453	64,995	74,913
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,467,513	658,857	696,810	755,963	696,891	739,509	610,812	428,409	423,980	405,798	488,229
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,363,521	213,485	209,832	223,551	205,247	189,531	152,024	128,389	111,287	109,245	113,390
Madras States	2,098,048	2,090,038	269,674	287,697	278,841	278,100	260,807	239,081	190,440	194,873	170,586	193,179
Mysore	2,797,024	2,742,375	358,753	363,201	397,325	398,918	370,840	321,734	221,276	188,422	185,806	199,615
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,014,589	266,252	248,695	311,197	271,009	290,621	221,753	226,248	171,115	200,470	177,302
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,619,055	447,751	441,127	614,326	564,705	683,452	541,302	567,067	458,113	460,797	449,447
United Provinces States	414,414	387,683	53,932	53,876	48,752	44,259	50,703	41,708	37,343	32,366	36,468	37,423
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,998,331	3,586,246	3,657,337	4,221,194	3,969,204	4,153,525	3,393,775	2,936,469	2,595,922	2,595,828	2,753,903
Total, India	149,420,853	143,956,447	18,735,777	19,268,997	20,831,084	19,895,462	18,880,659	15,566,718	12,942,322	12,017,842	11,696,620	12,760,506
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1901 1891 1881	10,000 10,000 10,000	1,254 1,409 1,318	1,339 1,527 1,419	1,394 1,428 1,432	1,382 1,396 1,383	1,264 1,139 1,214	1,082 946 1,006	866 835 811	835 811 779	783 802 795	887 897 905

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	25,144	21,112	22,797	20,710	35,421	31,768	24,236	22,913	7,617	9,760	13	57
Andamans and Nicobars	1,721	198	2,636	275	4,237	391	2,639	246	966	82	—	—
Bengal	2,357,487	2,437,288	2,003,864	2,071,684	3,182,607	3,046,609	2,357,487	2,315,423	1,153,331	1,582,387	—	—
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	910,665	831,725	860,175	793,654	1,238,250	1,116,363	938,196	867,739	378,570	441,775	3,690	3,463
Burma	480,164	435,344	463,070	389,125	641,430	543,995	532,381	502,594	295,311	333,852	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	555,120	576,328	558,820	551,408	776,794	766,965	566,374	572,479	222,154	305,462	—	—
Coorg	12,210	8,713	10,739	6,742	14,335	8,598	7,953	6,137	2,427	2,630	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,421,502	1,324,284	1,208,277	1,125,641	1,919,027	1,655,354	1,421,502	1,258,069	673,407	701,754	—	—
Madras	1,424,039	1,595,243	1,538,775	1,724,360	2,380,939	2,311,973	1,938,794	1,859,397	977,601	1,148,572	—	—
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	1,014,277	992,184	989,585	994,192	1,418,245	1,237,685	1,179,336	971,698	722,041	602,274	—	—
United Provinces	2,179,107	2,066,785	2,139,360	2,032,657	3,082,654	2,957,836	2,540,440	2,400,519	1,185,209	1,369,280	16,112	20,024
Total, British Provinces	10,381,436	10,199,204	9,808,098	9,612,467	14,702,939	13,697,535	11,509,338	10,777,214	5,618,634	6,508,768	19,815	23,544
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	98,644	90,521	87,633	78,432	132,275	127,067	97,419	99,168	26,998	35,297	—	—
Bengal States	181,500	174,342	154,351	148,190	245,146	217,927	181,590	165,624	66,990	82,827	—	—
Bombay States	326,823	313,304	301,999	293,739	438,919	431,128	320,155	307,113	110,332	143,258	2,715	2,530
Central India Agency	414,504	400,606	420,086	389,284	582,999	575,513	450,279	480,778	144,001	178,114	327	435
Central Provinces States	75,824	78,659	72,214	82,403	97,489	89,806	59,549	48,694	25,517	35,789	—	—
Hyderabad	523,613	527,890	538,818	533,408	768,366	678,898	583,249	510,517	271,002	299,949	45	129
Kashmir	117,665	111,482	132,735	113,278	193,399	160,329	140,692	109,702	93,365	76,950	—	—
Madras States	188,202	190,366	159,585	158,376	275,100	240,215	218,174	196,629	86,595	99,466	44	54
Mysore	210,748	213,543	213,284	217,837	366,636	345,232	332,605	328,346	139,751	165,527	—	—
Punjab States	202,818	174,912	203,164	179,334	305,299	254,848	258,125	193,042	145,615	122,579	—	—
Rajputana	462,803	462,479	462,612	422,504	609,691	628,735	525,937	484,820	209,782	225,809	28	14
United Provinces States	39,296	36,199	39,988	35,109	51,416	47,277	38,644	37,657	17,729	21,615	143	194
Total, Native States	2,842,530	2,723,303	2,786,469	2,651,896	4,126,735	3,797,365	3,197,418	2,965,090	1,337,677	1,487,180	3,302	3,356
Total, India	13,223,966	12,922,507	12,594,567	12,264,363	18,829,674	17,494,900	14,706,756	13,742,304	6,956,311	7,995,948	23,117	26,900
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1901 885	898	843	852	1,261	1,215	984	955	466	555	24.7	25.1
	1891 876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24.4	24.9
	1881 896	925	885	881	1,229	1,172	941	939	475	591	24.5	25.2

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religions.	MALES.					
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Hindu - - -	105,163,432	95,241,156	9,922,276	9,761,766	318,090	675,429
Sikh - - -	1,241,543	1,120,023	121,520	132,090	5,164	6,458
Jain - - -	691,787	366,489	325,298	313,226	20,166	9,283
Buddhist - - -	4,680,384	2,800,505	1,879,879	1,864,258	18,959	11,126
Parsi - - -	48,086	11,743	36,343	33,190	3,242	19,596
Muhammadan - - -	31,843,565	29,916,414	1,927,151	1,732,440	226,327	101,718
Christian - - -	1,508,372	1,068,759	439,613	291,316	60,271	194,395
Animistic - - -	4,254,030	4,220,804	33,226	23,443	9,825	926
Minor and Unspecified	10,907	6,133	4,774	2,873	1,763	2,338
Total Males -	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
	FEMALES.					
Hindu - - -	101,945,436	101,468,049	477,387	466,616	15,379	9,442
Sikh - - -	950,823	943,708	7,115	7,080	200	41
Jain - - -	642,249	630,794	11,455	11,072	620	81
Buddhist - - -	4,796,368	4,592,738	203,630	202,678	1,161	474
Parsi - - -	45,883	21,214	24,669	23,172	1,377	4,411
Muhammadan - - -	29,849,144	29,758,085	91,059	66,055	27,130	1,676
Christian - - -	1,410,843	1,233,809	177,034	104,153	29,187	86,807
Animistic - - -	4,321,926	4,319,958	1,968	1,611	348	49
Minor and Unspecified	10,128	8,104	2,024	1,128	718	931
Total Females -	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons (509,718 males and 436,432 females).

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	MALES.					
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Ver-naculars.	Other Languages.	
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	220,860	30,166	29,842	2,034	4,152
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	9,813	4,309	4,066	243	601
Bengal	25,154,847	22,372,651	2,782,196	2,699,964	82,232	266,249
Bombay	9,583,469	8,494,770	1,088,639	1,065,831	58,489	126,968
Burma	5,282,408	3,285,334	1,997,074	1,892,783	93,231	32,165
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	5,546,752	389,750	358,830	33,611	28,061
Coorg	100,258	87,450	12,808	11,332	939	1,418
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	14,339,950	1,431,954	1,366,111	68,783	103,322
Madras	18,841,284	16,614,809	2,226,475	2,105,499	97,458	160,603
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	12,102,011	11,284,440	817,571	799,682	56,489	84,061
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,194,018	1,422,924	1,363,913	59,011	87,641
Total, British Provinces	117,054,713	105,450,847	12,203,866	11,697,853	552,520	904,241
Baroda	1,008,634	844,577	164,057	161,369	4,485	5,379
Bengal States	1,085,769	1,864,941	120,828	119,857	1,355	2,916
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,086,811	426,192	427,499	10,800	20,301
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,183,651	245,139	231,130	19,680	14,703
Central Provinces States	811,970	795,976	15,994	16,019	907	592
Hyderabad	5,873,629	5,363,343	310,286	273,928	24,225	12,133
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,484,056	58,001	30,983	25,503	1,515
Madras States	2,098,048	1,657,172	440,876	488,086	6,972	18,971
Mysore	2,797,024	2,537,946	259,078	262,934	7,181	23,156
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,293,149	116,660	130,051	5,665	7,176
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,768,063	316,183	302,407	4,080	9,696
United Provinces States	414,414	401,494	12,920	12,486	434	540
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,301,179	2,486,214	2,456,749	111,287	117,078
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
	FEMALES.					
Ajmer-Merwara	225,886	223,064	1,922	1,280	669	646
Andamans and Nicobars	2,134	1,910	224	159	65	71
Bengal	25,567,220	25,420,445	146,775	128,173	18,602	21,028
Bombay	8,976,152	8,889,775	87,377	72,370	7,359	17,914
Burma	5,081,205	4,854,517	226,888	217,442	5,108	6,622
Central Provinces and Berar	6,055,168	6,039,924	15,244	10,774	2,357	3,079
Coorg	80,349	79,000	1,259	1,012	89	189
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,189,553	15,116,939	72,616	68,048	4,081	3,226
Madras	19,368,152	19,168,538	179,614	154,308	11,154	20,605
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	10,353,808	10,314,276	39,532	29,309	5,742	7,252
United Provinces	23,074,840	23,018,899	55,941	44,202	11,730	10,641
Total, British Provinces	113,974,469	113,147,077	827,392	727,077	66,965	81,273
Baroda	944,058	936,844	7,214	6,906	337	159
Bengal States	1,954,693	1,950,155	4,538	4,424	130	107
Bombay States	3,395,645	3,371,170	24,475	23,358	1,847	602
Central India Agency	4,199,991	4,185,358	14,633	13,126	1,054	1,371
Central Provinces States	819,170	818,411	759	641	44	85
Hyderabad	5,467,513	5,448,630	18,883	13,762	2,535	2,586
Kashmir	1,363,521	1,362,261	1,260	616	578	66
Madras States	2,000,038	2,026,010	64,028	65,501	891	2,359
Mysore	2,742,375	2,721,108	21,269	17,604	1,161	4,283
Punjab States	2,014,589	2,011,689	2,900	2,528	262	342
Rajputana	4,619,055	4,610,537	8,518	7,591	275	652
United Provinces States	387,683	387,211	472	431	41	27
Total, Native States	29,998,331	29,829,382	168,949	156,488	9,155	12,639
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES.

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Ahir	9,806,475	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces.	Koeri	1,784,041	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Arain	1,026,505	Bengal, United Provinces.	Koli	2,574,213	Bombay, Punjab, Baroda, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Babhan	1,353,291	Bengal, United Provinces.	Komati	686,312	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bagdi	1,042,550	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Kori	1,204,678	Most Provinces.
Baliya	1,036,502	Central Provinces and Berar, Madras.	Kumhar	3,376,318	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Baluch	1,122,895	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kunbi	3,704,576	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bania	2,898,126	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,873,560	Madrass, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Barhai	1,133,126	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India.	Kurumban	851,914	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhangi	656,586	Bombay, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Lingait	2,612,346	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Bhil	1,198,843	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,663,354	Most Provinces.
Brahman	14,893,258	Most Provinces.	Lohar	2,342,257	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Burmese	6,511,703	Burma.	Madiga	1,281,252	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chamar	11,137,362	Most Provinces.	Mahar	2,928,666	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces & Berar, Madras, Hyderabad.
Chuhra	1,329,418	Upper India.	Mal	1,863,908	Most Provinces.
Dhangar	1,327,050	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Mali	1,915,792	Southern India.
Dhanuk	870,557	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Mappilla	925,178	Most Provinces.
Dhobi	2,016,914	Most Provinces.	Maratha	5,009,024	Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Dom	977,026	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces.	Meo	989,039	Most Provinces.
Dosadhi	1,258,185	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.	Mochi	1,007,812	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Fakir	1,212,648	Most Provinces.	Namasudra	2,031,725	Most Provinces.
Gadaria	1,272,449	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Napit (Hajjam)	2,958,722	Southern India.
Gola	1,387,472	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Nayar	1,046,748	Most Provinces.
Gond	2,236,913	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Nunia	807,371	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Gujar	2,103,023	Most Provinces.	Oraon	614,501	Southern India, Burma.
Holeya	770,899	Southern India.	Palli	2,572,269	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	791,147	Southern India.	Panika	684,746	Southern India, Burma.
Jat	7,086,098	Most Provinces.	Paraiyan	2,258,611	Most Provinces.
Jogi and Jugi	703,073	Most Provinces.	Pasi	1,408,392	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,907,687	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad.	Pathan	3,404,701	Most Provinces.
Kachh	1,260,191	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,408,654	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kahar	1,970,825	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,712,156	Most Provinces.
Kaibartha	2,694,329	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Saiad	1,339,734	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kalwar	843,252	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad.	Santal	1,907,871	Southern India.
Kamma	975,374	Burma, Madras.	Shanan	759,351	Most Provinces.
Kannalan	1,263,861	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.	Shekh	28,708,706	Most Provinces.
Kandu	667,903	Bengal, United Provinces.	Sonar	253,070	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Madras.
Kapu	3,070,206	Burma, Madras, Hyderabad.	Sunri	724,761	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Karen	727,286	Burma.	Tanti	970,160	Upper India.
Kayasth	2,140,331	Most Provinces.	Tarkhan	754,485	Most Provinces.
Kewat	1,110,767	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Teli and Tili	4,025,660	Southern India.
Khandait	720,322	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar.	Vakkaliga	1,392,375	Southern India.
Khatti	1,030,078	Most Provinces.	Vellala	2,464,908	Southern India.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1901).

Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popu- lation.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
I.—Administration by State or by local bodies.	3,814,405	2,924,450	890,038	1,307,909	70,973	205,756	8,088	2,435,523	1'30
II.—Defence, military and naval.	396,055	332,252	63,803	238,193	453	31,922	37	157,407	0'13
III.—Service of Native and Foreign States, civil and military.	1,397,635	33,453	1,350,182	558,532	30,962	31,406	738	807,821	0'48
IV.—Provision and care of animals.	3,976,631	2,802,544	1,174,087	2,199,278	346,379	85,761	15,857	1,430,774	1'35
V.—Agriculture	191,691,731	155,677,965	36,013,766	60,827,087	27,520,631	239,690	53,961	103,344,013	65'16
VI.—Personal, household, and sanitary services.	10,717,500	8,217,556	2,499,944	3,760,267	1,805,708	367,885	61,533	5,151,530	8'64
VII.—Provision of food, drink, and stimulants.	16,758,726	13,849,206	3,109,460	4,796,381	3,330,834	420,295	83,061	8,631,511	5'70
VIII.—Provision of light, firing, and forage.	1,461,286	1,063,799	367,487	406,004	468,988	17,465	9,014	536,294	0'50
IX.—Construction of buildings.	1,579,760	1,166,712	413,048	551,482	121,653	25,064	3,829	906,625	0'54
X.—Construction of vehicles and vessels.	132,160	118,901	13,259	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,310	0'04
XI.—Provision of supplementary requirements (tools, jewellery, &c.)	1,231,671	982,578	249,093	417,208	123,807	30,406	3,935	690,656	0'42
XII.—Provision of textile fabrics and dress.	11,214,158	8,653,820	2,560,338	3,507,767	2,210,543	243,937	60,064	5,495,848	3'80
XIII.—Provision of metals and precious stones.	3,710,804	2,866,034	844,770	1,231,163	112,727	138,065	7,189	2,316,914	1'26
XIV.—Provision of glass, earthen and stone ware.	2,143,167	1,603,992	539,175	705,744	337,688	103,320	26,602	1,099,735	0'73
XV.—Provision of wood, cane, leaves, &c.	3,790,492	2,938,066	852,426	1,238,655	433,363	137,510	12,908	2,068,474	1'30
XVI.—Provision of drugs, dyes, gums, &c.	455,763	341,628	114,135	151,832	64,103	9,171	2,094	239,828	0'16
XVII.—Provision of leather, hides, and horns.	3,241,935	2,170,835	1,071,100	1,149,243	251,956	104,606	15,635	1,840,736	1'10
XVIII.—Commerce	4,197,771	2,716,185	1,481,586	1,380,654	222,998	96,765	6,724	2,594,119	1'42
XIX.—Transport and storage.	3,528,269	3,075,849	452,420	1,484,481	76,805	86,984	2,041	1,966,983	1'20
XX.—Learned and artistic professions.	4,928,092	3,871,397	1,056,695	1,694,513	326,691	165,712	11,288	2,906,888	1'68
XXI.—Sport	128,043	91,211	36,832	40,943	9,711	2,045	184	68,389	0'04
XXII.—Earthwork and general labour (not agricultural).	17,953,261	12,528,841	5,424,420	5,803,321	4,048,577	211,015	68,592	8,108,363	6'10
XXIII.—Indefinite and disreputable occupations.	737,033	606,358	130,675	211,740	204,051	8,104	3,002	321,242	0'25
XXIV.—Independent of work (property, &c.)	5,001,608	3,257,796	1,743,812	1,890,268	929,959	84,556	16,215	2,181,381	1'70
Total	294,188,046	231,726,407	62,461,549	95,709,280	43,046,902	2,850,584	472,630	155,431,864	100'00

N.B.—The occupations of 173,010 persons were not returned.

No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Clerks, Inspectors, &c., in State Service (I.) -	382,719	108,573	140	108,713
Constables, Messengers, &c., in State Service (I.)	784,745	300,509	699	301,208
Village Headmen (non-Agriculturist) (I.) -	291,149	90,231	4,050	94,281
Village Accountants (") (I.) -	418,809	124,313	5,356	129,669
Watchmen and other Village Servants (I.) -	1,605,118	572,851	48,549	621,400
Army Officers, Privates, Followers, &c. (II.) -	391,735	234,550	455	235,005
Civil Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	1,043,872	393,315	30,564	423,879
Military Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	353,763	165,537	398	165,935
Herdsmen (IV.) - - - - -	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	1,632,297
Cattle Breeders, Dealers, &c. (IV.) - - -	359,063	153,079	26,417	179,496
Sheep and Goat " (IV.) - - - - -	358,933	145,113	24,003	169,116
Shepherds and Goatherds (IV.) - - - -	850,253	387,520	88,470	475,990
Rent Receivers (Landholders) (V.) - - -	45,810,673	14,377,065	6,151,933	20,529,898
Rent Payers (Tenants) (V.) - - - - -	106,873,575	34,026,928	11,008,358	45,035,286
Farm Servants (V.) - - - - -	4,196,697	1,995,767	500,585	2,496,352
Field Labourers (V.) - - - - -	29,325,985	8,678,314	8,951,119	17,632,463
Taungya or Jhum Cultivators (V.) - - -	1,886,156	527,199	832,114	859,313
Tea, Coffee, and Indigo Planters, Labourers, &c. (V.)	996,912	392,035	342,463	734,498
Betel, Vine, and Areca-nut Growers (v.) -	292,717	90,098	20,924	111,022
Fruit and Vegetable Growers (v.) - - -	593,725	194,046	120,616	314,661
Growers of Miscellaneous Special Products (v.)	745,266	191,505	77,164	268,669
Land Agents, Managers, Clerks, Bailiffs, Rent Collectors, &c. (v.)	900,749	327,580	12,110	339,690
Barbers and Shampooers (VI.) - - - -	2,331,598	849,958	173,974	1,023,932
Cooks (VI.) - - - - -	348,594	138,560	55,820	194,380
Grooms, Coachmen, Dog-boys, &c. (VI.) -	284,210	128,202	3,272	131,474
Indoor Servants (VI.) - - - - -	2,078,018	783,636	435,255	1,218,891
Washermen (VI.) - - - - -	2,011,624	630,288	478,976	1,109,264
Water-carriers (VI.) - - - - -	1,089,575	318,702	255,139	573,841
Miscellaneous Personal and Domestic Servants (VI.)	865,863	349,776	86,413	436,189
Sweepers and Scavengers (VI.) - - - -	1,518,422	481,081	299,248	780,329
Butchers and Slaughterers (VII.) - - -	345,933	107,499	22,681	130,180
Cow and Buffalo Keepers, and Milk, Butter and Ghee Preparers, Sellers, &c. (VII.)	1,013,100	293,116	234,820	527,936
Fishermen and Fish Curers (VII.) - - -	1,280,358	464,132	114,426	578,558
Fish Dealers (VII.) - - - - -	1,269,435	324,658	290,716	615,374
Flour Grinders (VII.) - - - - -	617,569	35,671	360,047	395,718
Grain and Pulse Dealers (VII.) - - - -	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	954,669
Grain Parchers (VII.) - - - - -	762,484	187,554	260,841	448,395
Oil Pressers (VII.) - - - - -	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	510,328
Oil Sellers (VII.) - - - - -	740,766	214,169	156,217	370,386
Rice Pounders and Huskers (VII.) - - -	901,349	55,520	558,972	614,492
Sweetmeat Makers and Sellers (VII.) - -	603,741	180,943	103,478	284,421
Vegetable and Fruit Sellers (VII.) - - -	862,428	222,787	245,820	468,607
Cardamom, Betel-leaf and Areca-nut Sellers (VII.)	550,241	165,905	83,281	249,186
Grocers and General Condiment Dealers (VII.)	1,587,255	510,486	155,865	666,351
Salt Makers and Sellers (VII.) - - - -	230,546	72,581	39,162	111,743
Toddy Drawers and Sellers (VII.) - - -	912,123	298,374	65,125	363,499
Colliery Workers (VIII.) - - - - -	100,329	34,920	27,977	62,897
Hay, Grass and Fodder Sellers (VIII.) - -	521,387	150,352	163,264	313,616
Firewood, Charcoal and Cow-tung Sellers (VIII.)	725,096	183,813	257,691	441,504
Masons and Builders (IX.) - - - - -	840,456	298,054	43,608	341,662
Makers and Sellers of Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc. (XI.)	548,829	173,421	100,661	274,082

No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Plough and Agricultural Implement Makers (XI.)	216,931	71,247	4,513	75,760
Workers in Wool and Fur (XII.) - - -	393,848	119,920	77,574	197,494
Workers in Silk (XII.) - - -	399,569	107,248	117,495	224,743
Cotton Mill Operatives, etc., Ginning, Cleaning, Pressing, Spinning, Weaving, etc. (XII.)	430,072	167,193	61,720	228,913
Cotton Cleaners, Pressers and Ginners (XII.) -	501,498	153,801	89,942	243,743
Cotton Weavers (Hand industry) (XII.) -	5,460,515	1,836,434	832,594	2,669,028
Cotton Spinners, Sizers and Yarn Beaters (XII.)	806,678	90,295	509,200	599,495
Cotton Calenderers, Fullers, Printers and Dyers (XII.)	315,760	102,455	39,200	141,664
Rope, Sacking, and Net Makers, and Sellers (XII.)	413,284	93,799	178,315	272,114
Jute Press and Mill Operatives (XII.) - - -	144,468	70,469	13,818	84,287
Piece-goods Dealers (XII.) - - -	744,007	247,308	23,656	275,964
Tailors, Milliners, Dress-makers and Darners (XII.)	1,142,153	369,851	189,458	559,309
Workers and Dealers in Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones (XIII.)	1,768,597	600,931	33,671	634,602
" " Brass, Copper and Bell-metal (XIII.)	390,226	131,142	14,603	145,745
" " Iron and Steel (XIII.)	1,475,883	522,035	61,472	583,507
" " Earthen and Stone-ware (XIV.)	2,125,225	699,977	336,705	1,036,682
" " Wood and Bamboos (chiefly Carpenters) (XV.)	2,499,531	918,573	60,970	979,543
" " Cane, Matting, Leaves, etc. (XV.)	1,290,961	370,082	372,393	742,475
" " Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc. (XVI.)	357,280	118,661	39,731	158,392
Shoe, Boot and Sandal Makers (XVII.) - - -	1,957,291	698,980	155,426	854,406
Tanners, Curriers, Dyers of Leather, etc. (XVII.)	776,851	271,006	72,035	343,041
Bankers, Money Lenders, etc. (XVIII.) - - -	1,200,998	357,184	62,298	419,482
General Merchants, Managers, Accountants, etc. (XVIII.)	744,704	236,379	53,797	290,176
Shopkeepers and other Dealers not otherwise specified (XVIII.)	1,639,958	645,452	101,608	747,060
Middlemen, Brokers and Agents (XVIII.) -	412,111	141,639	5,295	146,934
Railway Servants (XIX.) - - -	503,993	207,815	3,325	211,140
Cart and Pack-animal Owners, Drivers and other Road Service (XIX.)	1,605,529	663,476	27,614	691,090
Boat and Barge Men and other Water Service (XIX.)	786,945	377,498	7,677	385,175
Post Office, Telegraph, and Telephone Service (XIX.)	155,374	58,446	172	58,618
Porters (XIX.) - - -	358,605	132,540	36,108	168,648
Priests and others engaged in Religion (XX.) -	2,728,812	971,869	178,656	1,150,525
Teachers, Professors, and others engaged in Education (XX.)	497,509	180,523	11,979	192,502
Barristers and others engaged in the Law (XX.)	279,646	76,577	315	76,892
Medical Practitioners, Midwives, etc. (XX.) -	520,044	133,477	70,644	204,121
Actors, Singers, Dancers, Bandmasters, Players, etc. (XX.)	562,055	209,411	58,898	268,309
General Labourers (XXII.) - - -	16,941,026	5,397,216	3,841,380	9,238,596
Road, Canal, and Railway Labourers (XXII.) -	528,559	243,531	85,126	328,657
Tank Diggers and Excavators, and Well Sinkers (XXII.)	436,744	145,883	107,692	253,575
Mendicants (non-religious) (XXIV.) - - -	4,222,241	1,572,479	860,636	2,433,115
Military, Civil, etc., Pensioners (XXIV.) - -	354,468	100,899	15,611	116,510

the orders in Table No. 18.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

No. 20.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1901).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.	
Family.	Vernaculars of India.					
	A.—Malayo-Polynesian - - -	2	7,831	4,200	3,631	
	B.—Indo-Chinese:					
	(1) Mon-Khmer - - - - -	4	427,760	210,639	217,121	
	(2) Tibeto-Burman - - - -	79	9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272	
	(3) Siamese-Chinese - - - -	9	1,724,085	861,304	862,781	
	C.—Dravido-Munda:					
	(1) Munda - - - - -	10	3,179,275	1,582,185	1,597,090	
	(2) Dravidian - - - - -	14	56,514,524	28,183,326	28,331,198	
	D.—Indo-European(Aryan Sub-Family)		25	221,157,673	113,393,605	107,764,068
	E.—Semitic - - - - -	1	42,881	29,655	13,226	
	F.—Hamitic - - - - -	1	5,530	3,496	2,034	
	G.—Unclassed - - - - -	2	346,150	182,617	163,533	
	Total - - - - -		147	292,966,163	149,169,209	143,796,954
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, and Australia.					
	H.—Indo-European - - - - -	3	20,968	13,811	7,157	
	I.—Semitic - - - - -	2	1,320	713	607	
	K.—Hamitic - - - - -	3	314	213	101	
	L.—Mongolian - - - - -	3	51,287	42,253	9,034	
	M.—Malayo-Polynesian - - - -	2	2,461	1,286	1,175	
	N.—Bantw - - - - -	2	323	213	110	
	Total - - - - -		15	76,673	58,489	18,184
	European Languages.					
O.—Indo-European - - - - -	21	269,975	174,375	95,600		
P.—Mongolian - - - - -	2	22	12	10		
Total - - - - -		23	269,997	174,387	95,610	
Language not returned - - - - -		—	947,164	497,642	449,522	
Language not identified, traced, &c. - - - - -		—	101,059	52,097	48,962	
Grand Total - - - - -		185	294,361,056	149,951,824	144,409,232	
II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.		Population.	Distribution.			
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.						
Bengali—D. - - - - -	44,624,048		Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.			
Western Hindi—D. - - - - -	39,367,779		United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Assam, Burma, Baluchistan, Baroda, N.W.F. Province, Andamans, Kashmir, &c.			
Bihari—D. - - - - -	37,076,990		Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.			
Eastern Hindi—D. - - - - -	20,986,358		United Provinces, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Madras, &c.			
Telugu or Andhra—C. - - - - -	20,696,872		Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Burma, Bengal, Assam, Coorg, &c.			
Marathi—D. - - - - -	18,237,899		Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Central India, Madras, Mysore, Baroda, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Coorg, Bengal, Baluchistan, &c.			
Panjabi—D. - - - - -	17,070,961		Punjab, Kashmir, N.W.F. Province, Bombay, Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Hyderabad, &c.			
Tamil or Arava—C. - - - - -	16,525,500		Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Coorg, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central India, &c.			
Rajasthani—D. - - - - -	10,917,712		Rajputana, Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Kashmir, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Mysore, &c.			

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Kanarese—C.	10,365,947	Mysore, Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Gujarati (including Khandeshi and Bhil languages)—D.	9,928,501	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Mysore, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Oriya—D.	9,687,429	Bengal, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Burmese—B.	7,474,896	Burma, Bengal, Andamans and Nicobars, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Malayalam—C.	6,929,304	Madras, Coorg, Mysore, Bombay, &c.
Lahnda—D.	3,337,917	Punjab, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—D.	3,006,395	Bombay, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Santali or Hor—C.	1,790,521	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—D.	1,710,029	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Assamese—D.	1,350,846	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Central Pahari—D.	1,270,931	United Provinces, &c.
Pashto—D.	1,224,807	N.W. Frontier Province, Punjab, Bombay, Baluchistan, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Gond—C.	1,125,479	Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kashmiri—D.	1,007,957	Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Kol—C.	948,687	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Karen—B.	887,875	Burma, &c.
Shan—B.	753,262	Burma, Eastern Bengal, and Assam, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—C.	591,886	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tulu—C.	535,210	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—C.	494,099	Madras, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—G.	344,143	Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, &c.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—B.	272,997	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Bengal, &c.
Bodo (or Plains Kachari)—B.	239,458	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
English—O.	252,388	Bengal, Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Central India, Baluchistan, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Rajputana, Ajmer Merwara, &c.
Garó—B.	185,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Chin—B.	181,765	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khasi—B.	177,827	Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	174,510	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Savara—C.	157,136	Madras, &c.
Baloch—D.	152,188	Bombay, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—D.	143,721	Bengal, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Punjab, Burma, N.W.F. Province, &c.
Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti—B.	130,678	Kashmir.
Tipura or Mrung—B.	111,974	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kharía—C.	101,986	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Korku—C.	87,675	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Mikir—B.	83,620	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lushei or Dulien—B.	72,142	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Naga, unclassified—B.	69,641	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Palang—B.	67,756	Burma.
Kachin or Singpho—B.	67,340	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malto or Maler—C.	60,777	Bengal.
Kachin Group (hybrids)—B.	58,435	Burma.
Shina—D.	54,192	Kashmir.
Kuki—B.	53,880	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Chinese—L.	50,513	Burma, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (concl'd.)—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Brahui—C. - - -	48,589	Bombay, &c.
Kiranti (Khambu or Jimdar)—B.	43,954	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Arabic—E. - - -	42,881	Bombay, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, &c.
Khun—B. - - -	42,160	Burma.
Abor-Miri—B. - - -	40,829	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Bhotan or Lhoke—B.	40,765	Punjab, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—C. - -	39,191	Coorg, &c.
Gadaba C. - - -	37,230	Madras, Central Provinces and Berar.
Bhotia, others—B. - - -	35,822	Kashmir.
Murmi—B. - - -	32,167	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Ac—B. - - -	28,135	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Angami—B. - - -	27,865	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—B.	25,863	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Mru—B. - - -	23,898	Burma, Bengal.
Kora or Koda—C. - - -	23,873	Bengal, &c.
Limbu—B. - - -	23,200	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Persian—H. - - -	20,748	Bombay, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Punjab, Mysore, Baluchistan, &c.
Rabha—B. - - -	20,243	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Diina-sa—B. - - -	19,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Siamese—B. - - -	19,536	Burma.
Kanawari or Multhani—B.	19,525	Punjab, &c.
Lu—B. - - -	19,380	Burma.
Rong or Lepcha—B. - - -	19,291	Bengal, &c.
Mangar—B. - - -	18,476	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lhota or Tsontsu—B. - -	16,962	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Korwa—C. - - -	16,442	Bengal, &c.
Lalung—B. - - -	16,414	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan—B.	14,812	United Provinces, Bengal, Kashmir, &c.
Portuguese—O. - - -	12,426	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Juang or Patua—C. - - -	10,853	Bengal, &c.
(4.) 1,000 to 10,000.		
Lahuli—B. - - -	9,513	Punjab, Kashmir.
Bhotia of Sikkim—B. - - -	8,825	Bengal.
Newari—B. - - -	7,873	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Wa—B. - - -	7,667	Burma.
Gurung—B. - - -	7,481	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—B.	6,604	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Nicobarese—A. - - -	6,513	Andamans and Nicobars.
Sema—B. - - -	5,830	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rengma—B. - - -	5,617	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Somali—F. - - -	5,530	Bombay.
Sunuwar—B. - - -	5,265	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Asur—C. - - -	4,872	Bengal, &c.
Rangkhul—B. - - -	4,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sharpa Bhotia—B. - - -	4,407	Bengal.
Hallam—B. - - -	3,693	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—B. - -	3,399	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Zahao—B. - - -	3,216	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malay—M. - - -	2,460	Burma, &c.
Chutia—B. - - -	2,364	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Andamanese—G. - - -	1,882	Andamans and Nicobars.
German—O. - - -	1,580	Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Burma, &c.
Aiton—B. - - -	1,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kezhama—B. - - -	1,546	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tamtu—B. - - -	1,545	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kiranti (Yakha)—B. - - -	1,366	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Selung or Selon—A. - - -	1,318	Burma.
Kota—C. - - -	1,300	Madras.
Hebrew—I. - - -	1,280	Bengal, Bombay, Burma, &c.
French—O. - - -	1,065	Madras, Bombay, Bengal, &c.
(5.) Under 1,000.		
Indian languages (42) - - -	8,928	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages (11). - - -	1,672	—
European languages (19) - - -	2,538	—

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

21

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1901).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.			
AJMER-MERWARA :			
Rajasthani - - -	339,750		
Western Hindi - - -	132,194		
English - - -	1,474		
Others - - -	3,584		
	476,912		
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :			
Western Hindi - - -	7,317		
Nicobarese - - -	6,513		
Others - - -	10,819		
	24,649		
BALUCHISTAN :			
Panjabi - - -	20,287		
Western Hindi - - -	10,232		
Others - - -	277,727		
	308,246		
BENGAL :			
Hindi (including Bihar)	25,756,743		
Bengali - - -	17,007,028		
Oriya - - -	5,030,580		
Santali - - -	1,417,099		
Kol - - -	662,591		
Oraon - - -	390,417		
Malto - - -	60,094		
Kharia - - -	54,745		
English - - -	46,320		
Burmese - - -	388		
Others - - -	296,062		
	50,722,067		
BOMBAY :			
Marathi - - -	8,639,131		
Gujarati - - -	3,100,597		
Sindhi - - -	2,735,633		
Kanarese - - -	2,507,889		
Western Hindi - - -	919,076		
Rajasthani - - -	233,334		
Baloch - - -	103,979		
Telugu - - -	98,051		
English - - -	39,102		
Others - - -	183,669		
	18,559,561		
BURMA :			
Burmese - - -	7,407,644		
Karen - - -	887,863		
Shan - - -	751,759		
Bengali - - -	208,978		
Chin - - -	179,615		
Mon. Talaing. or Peguan	174,094		
Western Hindi - - -	123,811		
Kachin (and Hybrids) - - -	122,549		
Tamil - - -	99,576		
Telugu - - -	96,601		
Palaung - - -	67,756		
Chinese - - -	47,519		
English - - -	18,500		
Others - - -	304,359		
	10,490,624		
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :			
Marathi - - -	4,301,178		
Eastern Hindi - - -	3,555,886		
Western Hindi - - -	2,195,044		
Gond - - -	785,089		
Rajasthani - - -	539,505		
Oriya - - -	228,268		
Telugu - - -	129,287		
Others - - -	257,413		
	11,991,670		
COORG :			
Kanarese - - -	80,770		
Kodagu or Coorgi - - -	39,148		
Malayalam - - -	27,214		
Others - - -	33,475		
	180,607		
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM :			
Bengali - - -	26,726,154		
Assamese - - -	1,350,099		
Hindi (including Bihar)	526,638		
Eastern Hindi - - -	334,265		
Manipuri - - -	269,201		
Bodo or Plains Kachari - - -	218,283		
Khassi - - -	177,808		
Garo - - -	172,901		
Others - - -	1,186,110		
	30,961,459		
MADRAS :			
Tamil - - -	15,224,447		
Telugu - - -	14,276,509		
Malayalam - - -	2,861,297		
Oriya - - -	1,835,443		
Kanarese - - -	1,557,644		
Western Hindi - - -	883,501		
Tulu - - -	499,056		
Kandh or Kvi - - -	372,366		
Marathi - - -	279,383		
Savara - - -	157,100		
Gujarati - - -	92,298		
Gond - - -	51,054		
English - - -	37,675		
Others - - -	81,663		
	38,209,436		
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :			
Pashto - - -	1,142,869		
Lahnda - - -	581,713		
Panjabi - - -	300,587		
Rajasthani - - -	53,174		
Others - - -	47,137		
	2,125,480		

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 450,986, including 239,539 persons in Baluchistan, 127,170 in Burma, 13,778 in the N.W. Frontier Province and 41,131 in Punjab, and 9,368 elsewhere.

No. 21 (*conclud.*)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(<i>cont.</i>).			
PUNJAB :			UNITED PROVINCES :
Panjabi - - - -	12,923,570		Western Hindi - - -
Western Hindi - - -	3,772,727		Eastern Hindi - - -
Lahnda - - - -	2,225,677		Bihari - - - -
Western Pahari - - -	765,879		Central Pahari - - -
Rajasthani - - - -	402,363		English - - - -
Pashito - - - -	51,545		Others - - - -
English - - - -	27,864		
Others - - - -	160,712		
	20,330,339		47,691,782
B.—NATIVE STATES.			
BARODA :			HYDERABAD—<i>cont.</i>
Gujarati - - - -	1,841,499		Gond - - - -
Western Hindi - - -	69,087		Rajasthani - - - -
Marathi - - - -	38,583		Others - - - -
Others - - - -	3,523		
	1,952,692		11,141,142
BENGAL STATES:			KASHMIR :
Oriya - - - -	2,476,843		Panjabi - - - -
Bengali - - - -	649,274		Kashmiri - - - -
Hindi - - - -	131,178		Western Pahari - - -
Santali or Hor - - -	214,902		Balti - - - -
Kol - - - -	216,942		Rajasthani - - - -
Oraon - - - -	71,635		Shina - - - -
Kandh - - - -	69,760		Others - - - -
Others - - - -	109,928		
	3,940,462		2,905,578
BOMBAY STATES :			MADRAS STATES :
Gujarati - - - -	4,161,007		(including Cochin and Travancore)
Marathi - - - -	1,699,193		Malayalam - - - -
Kanarese - - - -	589,436		Tamil - - - -
Western Hindi - - -	206,967		Others - - - -
Sindhi - - - -	199,193		
Others - - - -	49,852		4,188,086
	6,908,648		MYSORE STATE :
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :			Kanarese - - - -
Western Hindi - - -	4,727,062		Telugu or Andhra - - -
Rajasthani - - - -	1,872,562		Western Hindi - - -
Eastern Hindi - - -	1,401,258		Tamil or Arava - - -
Gujarati - - - -	281,556		Marathi - - - -
Bihari - - - -	191,191		Gipsy Languages - - -
Marathi - - - -	111,312		English - - - -
Others - - - -	43,840		Others - - - -
	8,628,781		32,489
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :			5,539,399
Oriya - - - -	70,178		PUNJAB STATES :
Eastern Hindi - - -	634,660		Panjabi - - - -
Gond - - - -	190,447		Western Pahari - - -
Marathi - - - -	120,002		Lahnda - - - -
Hindi (including Bihari)	517,399		Western Hindi - - -
Oraon - - - -	59,533		Rajasthani - - - -
Others - - - -	38,921		Others - - - -
	1,631,140		90,786
HYDERABAD :			4,424,398
Telugu or Andhra - - -	5,148,302		RAJPUTANA :
Marathi - - - -	2,898,820		Rajasthani - - - -
Kanarese - - - -	1,562,022		Western Hindi - - -
Western Hindi - - -	1,191,609		Gujarati - - - -
Gipsy Languages - - -	125,070		Others - - - -
			70,753
			9,723,301
			UNITED PROVINCES STATES :
			Western Hindi - - -
			Central Pahari - - -
			Others - - - -
			534,978
			265,842
			1,277
			802,097

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 597,237, including the whole population of Baluchistan Agency Tracts, and 93,415 persons in Kashmir.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1901).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	60	10	73	37	302	283	19	6	454	336	790
Andamans, &c.	145	2	6	—	9	—	34	—	194	2	196
Baluchistan	7	2	7	2	11	4	—	1	25	9	34
Bengal (British Territory).	6,528	3,605	21,973	13,754	26,778	25,248	21,441	7,133	76,453	49,600	126,053
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	2,620	1,275	4,270	2,720	8,407	7,897	4,117	1,602	19,414	13,494	32,908
Burma	3,209	2,308	1,731	1,112	5,556	5,966	2,940	1,250	13,436	10,636	24,072
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,022	577	3,079	2,326	9,436	12,631	4,616	2,262	18,147	17,788	35,935
Coorg	16	16	59	45	45	51	6	3	125	115	240
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,296	6,157	12,374	8,163	12,546	9,709	9,729	2,550	42,601	26,354	68,955
Madras	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,958	10,122	3,332	45,166	33,821	78,987
N.W. Frontier Province.	412	194	1,109	698	1,429	1,239	109	95	3,145	2,224	5,369
Punjab	5,137	2,637	9,829	5,900	34,578	31,972	2,307	831	51,346	41,127	92,473
United Provinces	4,642	2,207	11,372	6,386	41,392	41,159	8,839	2,489	66,245	52,241	118,486
Total	36,351	21,949	79,760	51,890	157,548	153,117	64,369	21,554	336,751	247,747	584,498

B.—STATES.

Baroda	151	81	412	262	755	894	182	95	1,500	1,332	2,832
Bengal States	600	361	1,187	769	1,389	1,326	1,432	633	4,601	3,088	7,689
Bombay States	489	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,844	878	308	5,212	4,301	9,513
Central India Agency.	230	101	850	533	1,819	1,484	272	154	3,180	2,272	5,452
Central Provinces States.	109	46	286	232	803	963	351	203	1,532	1,440	2,972
Hyderabad	239	95	406	221	859	485	236	94	1,740	895	2,635
Kashmir	919	500	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	490	5,896	3,553	9,449
Madras	443	336	963	765	1,293	1,087	1,334	538	4,023	2,708	6,731
Mysore	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,833	463	209	4,987	3,779	8,766
Punjab States	552	274	2,307	1,558	5,212	3,831	1,186	418	9,233	6,059	15,292
Rajputana Agency.	591	376	1,100	694	3,959	3,646	302	159	5,952	4,875	10,827
United Provinces States.	42	31	238	179	596	517	291	82	1,167	809	1,976
Total	4,966	2,939	12,895	8,623	23,214	20,225	8,034	3,383	49,023	35,111	84,134
Total, India	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N. B.—The total excludes 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females) suffering from more than one infirmity, distributed among Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Bengal States, Madras States, Punjab States, Central Provinces States, and Mysore. Infirmities were not recorded for 466,095 males and 422,955 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1901).
INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5	619	488	3,796	2,942	5,468	3,661	336	250	10,171	7,320	17,491
5-10	2,403	1,576	13,744	9,961	10,574	6,667	779	512	27,349	18,014	45,363
10-15	3,803	2,374	15,015	9,222	12,507	7,751	1,960	1,137	33,123	20,384	53,507
15-20	3,834	2,520	11,770	7,327	10,385	7,108	3,021	1,650	28,873	18,523	47,396
20-25	4,243	2,519	9,256	5,906	10,861	7,938	4,207	1,947	28,455	18,237	46,692
25-30	5,028	2,408	9,098	5,371	12,010	9,004	6,592	2,307	32,612	19,030	51,642
30-35	5,088	2,744	7,945	5,263	12,570	11,107	8,827	2,857	34,315	21,911	56,226
35-40	4,085	1,985	5,045	3,029	9,783	8,760	8,388	2,317	27,206	16,051	43,257
40-45	3,975	2,492	5,370	3,568	13,619	14,245	10,959	3,218	33,830	23,460	57,290
45-50	2,362	1,335	2,941	1,891	9,376	9,038	7,096	1,873	21,713	14,115	35,828
50-55	2,380	1,654	3,216	2,401	15,650	17,779	8,590	2,695	29,758	24,485	54,243
55-60	1,017	681	1,289	901	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,047	13,952	11,044	24,996
60 and over	2,472	2,106	4,151	3,303	49,697	61,703	8,121	3,112	64,287	70,088	134,375
Unspecified	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	15	130	196	326
Total	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N. B.—See note to previous table.

No. 24.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st DECEMBER, 1911.

PROVINCES.	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.		
Bengal -	Territory subject to the High Court -	Civil -	—	21	96	15	—	23	43	185
		Criminal	—	33	94	15	—	25	33	1,416
		Territory not subject to the High Court -	Civil -	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	3
		Criminal	—	1	6	—	—	1	—	21
United Provinces -	Territory subject to the High Court -	Civil -	19	—	73	7	—	30	41	100
		Criminal	20	36	180	7	33	36	—	673
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh -	Civil -	6	12	—	3	—	0	14	58
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	10	12	69	204
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner -	Civil -	1	6	15	2	2	5	13	10
Punjab -	Territory subject to the Chief Court -	Civil -	17	30	118	7	16	44	112	267
		Criminal	16	29	118	7	16	29	170	575
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner -	Civil -	2	5	—	1	2	5	27	36
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	31	83
Burma -	Territory subject to the Chief Court -	Civil -	7	20	37	6	7	13	—	151
		Criminal	7	21	41	6	9	21	—	310
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma -	Civil -	4	18	42	2	4	28	—	152
		Criminal	5	18	44	1	8	18	—	191
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner -	Civil -	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner -	Civil -	4	17	78	3	4	23	68	136
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	13	22	95	422
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal -	Civil -	5	20	76	—	—	18	31	165
		Criminal	5	22	59	—	—	19	22	547
	Territory not subject to the High Court -	Civil -	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
		Criminal	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner -	Civil -	1	1	—	—	—	1	10	15
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	1	1	7	33
Coorg -	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner -	Civil -	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	9
Madras -	Territory subject to the High Court -	Civil -	—	22	133	8	—	22	25	142
		Criminal	—	24	342	8	—	25	127	1,167
Bombay -	Territory subject to the High Court -	Civil -	—	15	106	8	—	17	36	97
		Criminal	—	20	186	8	—	41	78	399
	Territory not subject to the High Court -	Civil -	—	3	13	3	—	4	6	14
		Criminal	—	6	60	3	—	10	24	147
Total -	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts -	Civil -	48	128	639	51	23	167	288	1,107
		Criminal	48	185	1,020	51	58	196	430	5,067
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners -	Civil -	17	54	120	10	10	66	120	461
		Criminal	20	60	136	10	35	59	202	942
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners -	Civil -	1	16	38	7	2	16	20	39
	Criminal	—	12	74	5	—	16	24	180	

No. 25.—NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regular.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.		
Bengal - - - -	464,416	55,564	13,580	2,819	199,332	9,984	7,823	3,782	£ 717,594	£ 487,840
United Provinces -	206,171	129,701	11,702	1,075	141,238	9,884	13,455	3,657	591,409	637,463
Punjab - - - -	192,141	40,607	14,037	1,983	116,631	67,667	12,671	1,177	228,276	270,356
North-West Frontier Province.	26,219	5,807	1,553	178	16,356	12,829	507	81	28,284	39,056
Burma - - - -	71,413	9,753	4,495	372	95,794	4,113	8,714	4,880	166,700	328,704
Central Provinces and Berar.	127,369	16,184	5,921	419	27,700	1,449	4,087	779	153,822	173,355
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	430,589	38,486	9,611	1,367	67,052	5,347	5,604	3,396	528,913	271,449
Ajmer-Merwara - -	8,663	308	84	20	9,262	—	176	—	7,988	7,033
Coorg - - - -	2,540	591	31	12	1,913	27	38	24	2,988	3,951
Madras - - - -	324,837	700,395	14,097	893	275,226	8,823	8,832	—	573,843	420,083
Bombay - - - -	148,564	141,522	5,636	285	152,232	1,428	4,467	1,305	285,158	321,247
TOTAL, 1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,061	3,284,975	2,960,627
1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,857,385	2,813,439
TOTALS 1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,693,756	2,553,377
1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,154
1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647
1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,934	9,426	1,003,807	105,984	68,115	19,914	2,585,529	2,493,478

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.	
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.		
Bengal	183,885	229,684	432	403	173	230,692	23,466	2,461	19,412	5,310	50,651	465,228	
United Provinces	149,440	—	—	—	—	—	13,606	3,139	11,613	4,658	33,016	182,456	
Punjab	152,074	—	—	—	—	—	13,854	2,817	4,334	9,108	30,108	182,182	
North-West. Frontier Province.	18,367	—	—	—	—	—	2,470	438	772	1,880	5,560	23,927	
Burma	63,551	—	—	—	—	—	1,861	580	2,586	1,760	6,787	70,338	
Central Provinces and Berar.	89,125	10,188	—	326	7	10,521	8,208	1,125	5,520	457	15,370	115,016	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	216,616	172,610	299	1,159	84	174,152	19,920	4,835	13,427	3,194	41,076	431,874	
Ajmer-Merwara	7,866	326	135	3	7	471	211	6	—	158	375	8,212	
Coorg	2,306	—	—	—	—	—	42	5	135	20	202	2,508	
Madras	379,342	1	—	—	—	1	21,047	4,853	21,795	764	47,959	427,892	
Bombay	100,640	—	—	—	—	—	10,198	1,263	11,765	6,565	29,791	130,431	
British Baluchistan	3,752	—	—	1	3	4	84	5	13	75	177	3,933	
TOTAL, 1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407	
TOTALS	1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,804	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
	1909	1,358,105	347,214	984	2,066	2,146	352,380	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008
	1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,377	276,239	1,915,028
	1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	108,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,995
	1906	1,213,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,206
	1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,480
	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	353,499	95,462	19,396	103,819	32,824	253,501	1,817,505
	1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	375	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,513	250,488	1,767,995
1902	1,180,325	317,297	513	1,133	1,004	319,947	102,239	20,240	107,373	31,926	261,178	1,775,231	

* Details not given for 4,781 Bombay suits in 1902, and 3,450 in 1903.

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.			
Bengal - - - -	85,403	206,154	77,187	78,394	9,055	6,702	1,542	791	463,228	£ 5,580,633
United Provinces - - -	15,134	74,042	40,840	40,913	5,482	4,563	1,139	43	182,456	6,809,510
Punjab - - - -	21,412	66,419	41,636	42,140	6,329	3,201	386	650	182,182	2,067,660
North-West Frontier Province.	3,587	9,641	5,183	4,466	566	412	24	48	23,927	203,744
Burma - - - -	4,594	24,650	15,346	19,836	2,189	1,659	366	1,698	70,338	1,259,825
Central Provinces and Berar.	11,084	46,980	24,985	26,115	3,380	2,184	288	—	115,016	1,293,276
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	57,110	194,874	88,696	82,465	5,466	2,587	359	317	431,874	3,081,032
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	1,239	3,901	1,599	1,323	90	46	14	—	8,212	27,983
Coorg - - - -	163	1,458	506	336	10	14	1	20	2,508	12,375
Madras - - - -	88,277	182,390	64,496	75,570	9,084	5,685	1,028	701	427,231	4,284,901
Bombay - - - -	10,733	46,055	26,608	34,415	5,682	4,177	802	1,959	130,431	2,699,683
British Baluchistan -	806	1,824	575	513	75	33	7	100	3,933	29,954
TOTAL, 1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336	27,350,585
1910	301,886	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031	32,340,338
1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,546	28,958,056
1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954	25,855,219
1907	300,957	808,363	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	4,869	6,822	1,867,899	22,459,065
TOTALS 1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108	22,370,186
1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
1904	310,670	799,459	323,976	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189
1903	307,635	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,694	1,767,955	25,636,677
1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	298,581	34,082	20,916	3,829	6,658	1,765,109	17,891,183

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910, and 71 suits in 1911; and 370 Bengal suits in 1909.

No. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.						
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitra- tion.	Pending at the Close of each Year.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal - -	597,412	74,787	312,416	61,092	14,603	1,382	133,162	
United Provinces -	229,274	33,677	106,988	41,901	16,221	1,691	28,796	
Punjab - -	218,676	39,765	98,318	39,366	12,591	2,086	26,550	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	28,413	4,740	9,305	7,572	3,873	739	2,184	
Burma - -	79,767	16,096	36,026	13,132	6,103	56	8,354	
Central Provinces and Berar.	165,553	24,332	69,666	25,563	7,749	59	38,184	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	538,597	74,398	274,674	69,502	12,071	303	107,649	
Ajmer-Merwara -	10,230	2,446	5,066	841	220	85	1,572	
Coorg - -	2,944	217	1,697	552	72	2	404	
Madras - -	393,856	37,438	186,044	71,701	29,229	425	69,019	
Bombay - -	203,938	18,487	69,628	48,041	10,650	1,745	55,387	
British Baluchistan	4,170	1,039	1,995	594	155	92	280	
Total, 1911	2,472,860	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541	
Totals	1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
	1909	2,281,871	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
	1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
	1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
	1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
	1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,042,520	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
	1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,018,186	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637
	1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,035,134	327,309	91,655	16,226	275,828
1902	2,003,301	290,084	1,005,833	335,040	93,041	12,880	271,464	

NO. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES IN
COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - - -	69,078	17,756	19,836	9,793	8,145	34	13,514
United Provinces -	84,057	9,648	43,333	12,296	8,179	149	10,452
Punjab - - -	47,084	11,772	7,032	15,576	6,213	13	6,478
North-West Frontier Province.	6,249	1,472	526	2,619	1,175	13	444
Burma - - -	11,008	2,761	2,277	2,940	1,767	8	1,255
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,465	6,387	4,292	3,168	2,335	2	3,281
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	49,074	11,754	17,245	5,011	4,445	23	10,596
Ajmer-Merwara -	401	90	116	61	39	2	93
Coorg - - -	654	224	154	104	107	—	65
Madras - - -	428,008	276,388	94,681	19,301	15,933	14	19,944
Bombay - - -	22,789	5,365	7,692	3,860	2,207	9	3,656
British Baluchistan	889	449	232	11	—	45	152
Total. 1911	738,756	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
1910	704,301	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
Totals - 1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,435	419	48,680
1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109
1903	561,816	252,458	146,453	68,970	47,602	390	44,828
1902	617,370	298,717	151,169	71,934	48,733	443	45,319

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.		
Bengal - - -	29,109	1,546	7,210	1,784	2,204	972	15,393	
United Provinces -	18,214	390	7,143	1,183	2,029	510	6,959	
Punjab - - -	18,881	616	8,133	1,302	2,673	1,001	5,156	
North-West Frontier Province	1,919	25	1,042	116	277	93	366	
Burma - - -	6,778	48	3,108	349	1,171	160	1,942	
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,321	263	3,249	740	1,038	631	2,400	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	21,946	921	6,335	1,089	1,566	654	11,381	
Ajmer-Merwara -	187	25	29	5	13	10	105	
Coorg - - -	40	1	22	2	3	—	12	
Madras - - -	29,135	517	8,114	2,371	2,152	943	15,038	
Bombay - - -	11,297	201	4,089	538	573	235	5,661	
British Baluchistan	216	9	99	20	26	34	29	
Total, 1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442	
Totals -	1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
	1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
	1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
	1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
	1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
	1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
	1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
	1903	129,968	5,510	48,039	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551
	1902	130,369	5,242	49,683	9,005	14,417	4,539	47,483

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dis-missed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal - - -	4,292	416	1,564	115	617	178	1,402	
United Provinces -	1,350	43	662	26	206	65	348	
Punjab - - -	2,529	161	1,126	48	415	231	548	
North-West Frontier Province.	200	6	110	4	39	19	22	
Burma - - -	511	22	234	12	88	16	139	
Central Provinces and Berar.	514	24	240	11	58	86	95	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,246	173	895	62	250	100	766	
Ajmer-Merwara -	42	4	6	2	2	5	23	
Coorg - - -	16	4	2	—	5	1	4	
Madras - - -	1,275	49	473	29	171	171	382	
Bombay - - -	377	27	173	30	40	15	92	
British Baluchistan -	29	—	15	2	7	3	2	
Total, 1911 -	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823	
Totals -	1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
	1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
	1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
	1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
	1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
	1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
	1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
	1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419
1902	11,696	775	5,285	209	1,945	1,043	2,439	

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Con-victed.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	282,829	270,113	83,844	175,994	2,530	137	7,605
United Provinces -	195,309	273,593	155,203	107,288	5,066	294	5,742
Punjab - - -	204,347	283,214	198,067	68,729	1,619	274	14,525
North-West Frontier Province.	25,624	36,691	20,130	15,601	348	21	591
Burma - - -	99,999	180,179	69,209	98,818	2,282	1,925	8,245
Central Provinces and Berar.	37,046	52,483	29,469	18,903	1,399	70	2,642
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	144,390	111,129	57,240	44,749	2,088	113	7,064
Ajmer-Merwara -	8,618	11,214	3,986	6,573	14	48	593
Coorg - - -	2,120	2,634	1,491	906	9	13	215
Madras - - -	333,331	476,281	223,870	235,833	4,166	163	12,249
Bombay - - -	163,455	252,112	118,443	120,846	1,641	680	10,296
British Baluchistan	5,904	10,620	5,791	3,574	11	161	1,083
TOTAL, 1911	1,502,972	1,960,563	966,743	897,814	21,173	3,899	70,850
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
TOTALS - 1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533
1903	1,326,652	1,700,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685
1902	1,342,711	1,736,011	789,619	847,249	20,491	11,617	67,035

NOTE.—Figures for 1911 are subject to revision.

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.								
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.	
Bengal - - -	25,507	8,312	6,914	2,312	3,624	2,624	47	1,674	
United Provinces -	29,463	9,329	11,558	2,210	3,418	1,433	12	1,503	
Punjab - - -	30,002	11,184	7,672	2,467	4,656	1,887	14	2,122	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,214	650	603	513	268	153	—	67	
Burma - - -	34,738	10,254	17,041	1,531	2,279	959	16	2,658	
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,731	2,550	1,726	645	1,168	370	—	272	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	20,049	6,333	6,130	1,517	2,358	2,506	4	1,201	
Ajmer-Merwara -	216	105	22	14	33	2	—	40	
Coorg - - -	94	29	45	5	7	6	—	2	
Madras - - -	23,583	4,587	8,571	1,917	5,358	1,245	3	1,902	
Bombay - - -	9,710	4,229	2,712	702	1,160	307	—	600	
British Baluchistan -	99	31	21	13	11	13	—	10	
TOTAL, 1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,846	24,340	11,505	96	12,041	
TOTALS -	1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,459	24,072	11,699	117	10,904
	1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
	1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
	1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
	1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,813
	1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
	1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
	1903	166,558	49,789	64,067	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494
	1902	180,747	52,193	70,156	13,139	23,440	12,559	226	9,034

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal	6	11	167	23,077	143,305	856	7,159	130,299	13,006
United Provinces	116	143	365	28,939	74,484	2,992	8,457	66,290	8,194
Punjab	61	69	250	15,222	38,016	1,136	18,387	28,773	9,243
North-West Frontier Province.	13	17	37	3,157	7,233	94	6,191	5,189	2,044
Burma	74	79	547	20,268	74,467	2,158	2,578	58,128	16,300
Central Provinces and Berar.	30	31	72	4,303	13,645	518	506	9,971	3,674
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	6	6	137	12,892	29,994	235	5,299	19,518	10,576
Ajmer-Merwara	2	2	5	454	6,137	24	85	5,879	239
Coorg	—	—	6	200	504	—	1	391	113
Madras	27	28	258	24,360	210,900	618	2,208	193,798	17,101
Bombay	49	48	209	19,094	91,097	859	5,061	83,347	7,750
British Baluchistan	*	1	1	382	2,132	29	1,205	1,786	345
TOTAL, 1911	384	435	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,369	88,585
1910	422	474	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	444	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	388	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	396	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
TOTALS 1906	424	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
1905	429	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
1904	432	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131
1903	469	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,482	560,378	70,029
1902	411	481	1,709	169,156	630,360	23,186	54,814	561,395	70,434

* Information not available.
 Note.— Figures for 1911 are subject to revision.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£ 52,913	£ 46,919	£ 4,965	4,102	12,448	5,509	926	Bengal.
29,169	25,402	3,150	3,687	12,807	10,536	1,909	United Provinces.
34,259	24,064	2,811	1,667	7,527	4,612	1,416	Punjab.
9,786	7,604	1,980	364	1,581	595	617	North-West Frontier Province.
49,449	43,971	3,111	3,232	9,067	6,411	1,558	Burma.
11,039	10,231	731	102	2,821	1,145	235	Central Provinces and Berar.
30,403	27,241	4,653	1,480	7,592	3,137	657	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,171	1,001	106	139	218	82	15	Ajmer-Merwara.
461	327	31	52	128	15	5	Coorg.
63,461	55,013	2,491	8,844	11,722	2,855	939	Madras.
37,348	26,941	2,369	6,404	8,794	3,431	465	Bombay.
2,866	2,656	1,706	27	230	74	51	British Baluchistan.
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,935	38,402	8,793	TOTAL, 1911.
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903
253,211	212,996	17,133	32,713	82,792	39,815	7,651	1902
							TOTALS.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.							COST OF POLICE.			
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.	
								£	£	£	
Bengal	12	106	2,091	3,074	5	22,128	27,416	563,798	28,942	592,740	
United Provinces	5	141	2,228	3,680	246	20,479	35,779	573,028	24,910	597,938	
Punjab	5	68	1,039	2,514	196	17,218	21,040	343,102	27,613	370,715	
North-West Frontier Province.	1	17	176	449	168	3,235	4,046	64,378	2,715	67,293	
Burma	7	141	1,387	1,831	550	12,629	16,545	401,051	10,116	411,167	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	56	816	1,745	106	9,253	11,979	195,169	10,063	205,232	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4	97	1,064	1,198	—	9,153	11,516	290,528	2,674	293,202	
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	90	35	781	947	11,487	1,200	12,687	
Coorg	—	1	26	28	—	212	267	3,694	—	3,694	
Madras	6	108	1,724	3,504	3	27,020	32,365	521,779	17,741	539,520	
Bombay	8	91	993	4,430	1,211	19,945	26,678	475,898	24,562	500,460	
British Baluchistan	—	5	44	249	127	992	1,417	27,091	—	27,091	
TOTAL, 1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,995	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739	
TOTALS	1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987
	1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
	1908	46	700	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
	1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,371	175,888	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
	1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882
	1905*	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
	1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,899	149,932	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226
	1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,057	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331
1902	37	489	6,674	17,832	2,455	119,849	147,336	2,042,447	237,014	2,279,461	

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.		
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		
	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	
Bengal	1,757	654	338	49	5,323	1,201	232	36	1,715	609	28,521	5,638	34,948	2,517	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	84	40	16	2	702	169	1	2	34	23	4,751	1,437	1,127	278	
United Provinces	1,321	680	653	230	7,959	2,677	662	90	5,861	1,177	39,288	5,545	74,399	4,446	
Punjab	1,766	465	594	189	6,828	1,841	146	23	3,389	891	10,497	2,786	21,099	2,151	
N.-West Frontier Province.	231	104	284	172	1,333	503	90	26	208	33	1,044	328	1,946	289	
Burma	545	321	562	149	10,032	2,984	221	49	5,724	1,471	15,277	5,677	7,955	2,641	
Rangoon	26	11	9	1	285	88	5	1	—	—	1,287	612	164	63	
Central Provinces and Berar.	421	214	244	106	2,040	758	56	9	850	365	11,075	1,687	7,637	1,051	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,532	987	313	59	5,003	1,226	197	21	810	287	16,546	2,868	27,687	2,035	
Coorg	6	3	10	5	44	11	1	—	16	9	158	53	24	7	
Madras	1,744	598	667	140	5,067	1,276	638	88	4,111	1,196	20,041	4,575	17,003	2,470	
Bombay	1,351	329	461	168	4,041	1,107	203	22	3,234	728	12,753	3,621	10,158	1,758	
Bombay Town and Island.	89	70	12	11	531	282	—	—	—	—	4,466	2,474	1,127	359	
TOTAL, 1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065	
TOTALS	1910	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784
	1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
	1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,208	43,838	12,078	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,248	48,448	236,280	24,972
	1907	12,181	4,454	3,003	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,269	21,679
	1906	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,090	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654
	1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	26,847	7,088	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760
	1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,999	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	36,525	138,998	20,037
	1903	15,528	4,458	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,576	2,339	443	23,683	6,657	129,394	35,644	136,805	18,562
1902	15,350	5,103	3,144	1,109	45,538	13,326	2,360	652	26,502	7,454	171,045	41,475	128,167	16,084	

PRISONS.

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.			
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Bengal	7	31	67	13,748	373	14,121	70,482	2,778	73,260	84,230	3,151	87,381	
United Provinces	6	44	7	23,726	683	24,409	71,276	2,876	74,152	95,002	3,559	98,561	
Punjab	3	21	10	11,898	233	12,131	48,128	1,309	49,437	60,026	1,542	61,568	
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,446	38	1,484	9,600	241	9,841	11,046	279	11,325	
Burma	7	23	—	15,001	127	15,728	36,600	1,116	37,716	52,201	1,243	53,444	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	18	1	3,515	222	3,737	9,273	610	9,883	12,788	832	13,620	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2	23	36	7,855	116	7,971	36,028	866	36,894	43,883	982	44,865	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	255	9	264	1,223	72	1,295	1,478	81	1,559	
Coorg	—	1	25	56	2	58	601	17	618	657	19	676	
Madras	9	5	311	12,737	305	13,042	79,770	3,077	82,847	92,507	3,382	95,889	
Bombay	3	15	33	9,333	346	9,739	86,196	4,656	91,052	95,589	5,202	100,791	
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	287	20	307	3,312	206	3,518	3,599	226	3,825	
Total, 1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504	
Totals	1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
	1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
	1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
	1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
	1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
	1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
	1904	40	194	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
	1903	41	196	510	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
	1902	40	196	505	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
72,791	2,972	75,763	11,439	179	11,618	13,763	362	14,125	Bengal.
73,954	3,119	77,073	21,048	440	21,488	23,276	652	23,928	United Provinces.
48,340	1,366	49,706	11,686	176	11,862	12,204	246	12,450	Punjab.
9,876	269	10,145	1,170	10	1,180	1,452	32	1,484	North-West Frontier Province.
37,065	1,167	38,232	15,136	76	15,212	16,136	145	16,281	Burma.
9,942	688	10,630	2,846	144	2,990	3,376	201	3,577	Central Provinces and Berar.
36,927	925	37,852	6,956	57	7,013	8,028	112	8,140	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,191	76	1,267	287	5	292	302	17	319	Ajmer-Merwara.
601	12	613	56	7	63	72	2	74	Coorg.
82,387	3,225	85,612	10,120	157	10,277	11,903	265	12,168	Madras.
86,282	4,965	91,247	9,307	237	9,544	9,774	357	10,131	Bombay.
3,278	204	3,482	321	22	343	307	17	324	British Baluchistan.
462,634	18,988	481,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	Total, 1911.
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,530	2,658	104,197	1910
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,303	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906
442,084	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,600	2,422	95,031	1904
430,191	21,062	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902
									Totals.

PRISONS.

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.										
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Bengal	285	45	6,441	121	16,694	630	72	9	1,499	126	
United Provinces	92	2	4,781	146	23,256	1,104	—	—	—	—	
Punjab	62	—	10,255	239	5,899	150	1	—	1	—	
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	3,073	78	128	3	—	—	1	—	
Burma	97	—	901	11	1,170	13	16,668	663	625	23	
Central Provinces and Berar	24	—	506	18	2,020	101	7	1	1,272	117	
Eastern Bengal and Assam .	19	—	8,878	109	3,831	143	47	2	351	39	
Ajmer-Merwara	11	—	176	12	389	32	—	—	—	—	
Coorg	6	—	10	—	125	3	—	—	99	3	
Madras	662	48	1,981	53	17,447	987	2	—	—	—	
Bombay	397	21	6,850	108	9,183	864	42	—	61	4	
TOTAL, 1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312	
TOTALS	1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
	1909	1,472	89	44,085	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
	1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
	1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
	1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
	1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
	1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
	1903	1,401	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
	1902	1,556	132	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
291	12	18,945	707	5,197	199	558	13	2,400	36	416	—	22,085	895	Bengal.
176	17	21,726	959	5,653	255	574	21	1,800	2	466	9	25,863	1,241	United Provinces.
88	4	13,751	337	2,137	47	242	1	253	—	37	—	15,928	389	Punjab.
30	2	2,793	73	344	6	35	—	46	—	10	—	3,146	81	North-West Frontier Province.
128	11	16,103	536	3,092	154	138	9	12,574	63	873	18	6,014	629	Burma.
19	3	3,343	187	444	46	23	1	545	1	33	—	3,251	236	Central Provinces and Berar.
48	4	10,308	219	2,439	63	331	7	896	2	218	—	12,012	291	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
19	1	487	33	61	7	9	3	97	—	14	—	465	44	Ajmer-Merwara.
1	—	207	6	32	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	211	6	Coorg.
319	116	16,200	761	3,295	201	278	10	2,953	11	385	3	16,754	1,074	Madras.
28	9	14,833	859	1,566	119	106	10	2,792	14	16	—	13,725	983	Bombay.
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,200	1,097	2,204	75	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	TOTAL, 1911.
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,500	84	24,835	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	1907
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,034	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	1905
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	1904
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	1903
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	1902
														TOTALS.

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.									
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.			
													M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Bengal - - - -	13,763	362	14,125	11,894	263	12,157	457	11	468	245	8	253	864	726	861	33	31	33	18	22	18	
United Provinces - -	23,276	652	23,928	10,381	213	10,594	569	16	585	336	14	350	446	327	443	24	24	24	14	21	15	
Punjab - - - -	12,094	245	12,339	7,647	117	7,764	397	4	401	320	6	326	632	478	629	33	16	32	26	24	26	
North-West Frontier Province.	1,368	31	1,399	962	23	985	31	—	31	16	—	16	703	742	704	23	—	22	12	—	11	
Burma - - - -	16,136	145	16,281	4,978	26	5,004	238	1	239	199	1	200	309	179	307	15	7	15	12	7	12	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,377	200	3,577	1,788	88	1,876	72	4	76	104	8	112	530	438	524	21	19	21	31	40	31	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,028	112	8,140	7,145	114	7,259	312	5	317	252	6	258	890	1,017	891	39	46	39	31	54	32	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	302	17	319	224	3	227	9	—	9	2	—	2	741	178	711	30	5	29	7	—	6	
Coorg - - - -	65	3	68	17	1	18	1	—	1	—	—	—	259	424	265	15	8	15	—	—	—	
Madras - - - -	11,903	265	12,168	5,372	156	5,528	231	6	237	157	7	164	451	590	454	19	23	19	13	26	13	
Bombay - - - -	9,774	357	10,131	4,415	130	4,545	194	6	200	182	7	189	452	364	449	20	18	20	19	20	19	
TOTAL, 1911 -	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18	
Totals -	1910 -	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
	1909 -	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,610	1,395	66,005	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
	1908 -	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
	1907 -	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
	1906 -	97,981	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
	1905 -	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19
	1904 -	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18
	1903 -	90,065	2,147	92,212	68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19
	1902 -	103,495	2,969	106,464	82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343	76	3,419	2,331	64	2,395	797	579	791	32	26	32	23	22	22

No. 40.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED WHO HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).						
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Bengal	24,991	931	25,922	2,352	61	1,011	18	1,429	17	4,792	96	4,888	19.17	10.31	18.85	128	—	128	46	—	46	
United Provinces .	28,129	1,252	29,381	2,637	66	1,176	24	1,693	25	5,506	115	5,621	19.57	9.18	19.13	83	10	93	22	—	22	
Punjab	16,218	389	16,607	1,177	8	464	2	435	1	2,076	11	2,087	13.00	3.00	13.00	46	2	48	7	—	7	
North-West Frontier Province.	3,202	81	3,283	120	1	55	—	62	—	237	1	238	7.00	1.00	7.00	27	1	28	—	—	—	
Burma	19,461	710	20,171	2,449	21	1,309	16	1,212	6	4,970	43	5,013	25.54	6.06	24.85	43	—	43	10	—	10	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,829	237	4,066	421	26	161	3	174	4	756	33	789	19.74	13.92	19.40	14	2	16	2	—	2	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	13,126	293	13,419	781	17	256	2	201	2	1,238	21	1,259	9.43	7.17	9.38	32	4	36	8	—	8	
Ajmer-Merwara .	576	44	620	77	1	33	—	53	—	163	1	164	71.81	14.29	70.09	19	1	20	—	—	—	
Coorg	240	6	246	11	—	3	—	1	—	15	—	15	9.38	—	9.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Madras	20,093	1,089	21,182	1,806	41	558	11	535	26	2,899	78	2,977	14.43	7.16	14.05	209	82	291	25	4	29	
Bombay	16,533	997	17,530	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,772	54	1,826	10.70	5.40	10.40	28	9	37	2	—	2	
TOTAL, 1911 .	146,398	6,029	152,427	11,831	242	5,026	76	5,795	81	24,424	453	24,877	16.72	7.56	16.36	629	111	740	122	4	126	
Totals	1910	148,861	6,714	155,575	13,561	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	25,687	610	26,297	17.25	9.08	16.90	825	106	931	130	5	135
	1909	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,605	394	5,685	132	6,625	121	26,915	647	27,562	17.49	9.03	17.11	741	113	854	150	7	157
	1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085	18.30	9.45	17.89	784	193	977	146	7	153
	1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16.59	7.32	16.14	711	158	869	134	6	140
	1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,857	101	25,543	597	26,140	16.35	6.98	15.86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
	1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14.41	6.36	14.01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
	1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	410	20,134	13.47	5.58	13.09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
	1903	143,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,336	97	4,190	99	20,607	473	21,080	13.87	5.89	13.46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167
1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	4,862	101	4,278	99	23,064	546	23,610	14.19	5.71	13.79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197	

* Details in this form are not available.

PRISONS.

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expendi- ture.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal	14,125	37,510	2 13 2	30,777	2 3 8	28,242	1 19 3	96,529	6 16 1
United Provinces	23,928	33,518	1 8 0	43,537	1 16 8	20,710	0 17 1	97,765	4 1 1
Punjab	12,339	23,936	1 18 10	19,824	1 12 2	18,703	1 10 5	62,463	5 1 1
N.W. Frontier Pro- vince.	1,399	3,447	2 9 2	2,045	1 0 6	1,942	1 6 3	7,484	5 4 11
Burma	16,281	27,205	1 13 7	27,567	1 14 1	12,832	0 15 6	67,694	4 3 1
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,577	11,575	3 4 9	4,996	1 8 0	4,472	1 4 10	21,043	5 17 7
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,140	14,629	1 15 10	18,567	2 5 8	10,648	1 6 2	43,844	5 7 8
Ajmer-Merwara	319	621	1 18 10	498	1 11 3	289	0 18 1	1,408	4 8 1
Coorg	74	311	4 3 10	262	3 10 10	66	0 18 0	639	8 12 8
Madras	12,168	19,559	1 12 2	27,083	2 5 8	13,307	1 0 9	59,949	4 18 7
Bombay	10,073	19,603	1 19 0	28,845	2 17 3	14,138	1 8 0	62,586	6 4 5
British Baluchistan	320	681	2 2 7	976	3 0 5	387	1 4 7	2,044	6 7 7
TOTAL, 1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
Totals - 1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
1904	94,590	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,956	1 11 0	96,944	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6
1902	106,584	156,352	1 9 4	199,032	1 17 6	101,714	0 18 11	457,098	4 5 9

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.

		1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Administrative Establishment		1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209
Convicts Received	M.	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	674	721	619	742	729	1,056
	F.	74	64	43	54	47	58	35	51	60	35
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	720	172	161	300	333	434	883	614	670	1,166
	F.	64	28	27	31	45	42	88	49	49	60
Convicts on 31st March	M.	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296	10,628
	F.	715	733	720	715	704	713	650	634	634	600
Life Convicts	M.	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621	9,651	9,397
	F.	682	691	676	673	664	675	626	618	625	594
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326	18,537	14,196
	F.	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	386	826	922	657
Daily Average Sick*	M.	683	813	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220	1,094	717
	F.	37	55	44	34	30	12	10	14	19	20
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	511	428	461	529	389	336	366	528	485	284
	F.	32	18	25	30	12	4	9	16	11	6
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	42·0	34·7	34·9	38·8	27·8	24·5	27·1	42·2	41·1	25·2
	F.	42·9	24·7	33·9	41·4	16·7	5·7	12·8	24·6	17·3	9·5
Christians (mainly native)	M.	38	43	41	37	37	40	44	41	35	34
	F.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hindus	M.	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113	7,763	6,527	6,220
	F.	440	457	446	440	430	443	400	392	399	374
Muhammadans	M.	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214	3,070	2,825
	F.	255	254	250	251	251	246	226	217	210	200
Buddhists	M.	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,460	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735	1,504	1,387
	F.	6	8	8	8	9	9	8	9	9	9
Other Religions	M.	101	114	131	151	155	154	156	160	160	162
	F.	13	13	16	16	14	15	16	16	16	16
Under 16		2	—	2	2	1	20	—	—	2	6
16 to 40		8,040	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873
40 to 60		4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022
Above 60		457	696	550	534	664	524	602	514	481	450
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203
Labourers		1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455
Artisans		1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664	648	617	582	555
Others		2,323	2,491	2,536	2,630	3,082	3,024	2,833	2,638	2,539	2,415
Convicted of Murder		7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777
" Dacoity		2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,990	1,749
" other offences		2,250	2,604	2,821	3,056	2,998	2,816	2,489	2,181	1,901	1,678
Receipts	£	45,927	53,819	65,379	60,908	62,350	40,041	34,930	38,248	51,949	60,658
Expenditure	£	125,525	137,121	141,087	150,342	145,083	141,617	151,309	129,795	134,214	129,753

* Figures for calendar year.

REGISTRATION.

No. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.			
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.								
Bengal	No. 291	No. 807,354	No. 17,152	No. 824,506	No. 100,505	No. 925,011	£ 12,533,813	£ 1,106,725	£ 13,640,538	£ 83,712	£ 44,000	
United Provinces	257	207,119	14,113	221,232	34,092	255,324	8,566,878	805,202	9,372,080	37,923	19,000	
Punjab	256	67,612	4,228	71,840	4,989	76,809	3,876,532	133,723	4,010,255	19,487	9,000	
North-West Frontier Province.	28	9,022	497	9,519	425	9,944	425,512	12,993	438,505	2,454	6,000	
Burma	156	52,656	166	52,822	6,601	59,423	4,659,442	312,112	4,971,554	12,779	6,000	
Central Provinces and Berar.	143	70,669	2,605	73,274	5,852	79,126	2,449,548	54,295	2,503,843	21,286	8,000	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	256	781,233	34,648	815,881	87,050	902,931	6,501,632	1,209,444	7,711,076	66,663	39,000	
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,856	1,318	4,174	333	4,507	96,701	4,803	101,594	609	11,000	
Coorg	8	2,243	22	2,265	475	2,740	43,657	4,764	48,421	342	2,000	
Madras	494	1,100,930	96,605	1,197,535	47,404	1,244,939	21,649,122	1,063,825	22,712,947	132,628	89,000	
Bombay	293	232,395	9,876	242,271	5,489	247,760	10,648,150	686,653	11,334,803	45,653	24,000	
British Baluchistan.	22	594	1	595	100	695	99,945	5,317	105,262	225	5,000	
Total, 1911	2,211	3,331,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	71,550,932	5,960,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,300	
Totals -	1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,500
	1909	2,150	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,500
	1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	230,467
	1907	2,123	3,106,738	170,748	3,267,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,160	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
	1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076
	1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,765
	1904	2,088	2,314,589	460,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,438
	1903	2,080	2,092,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,253,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,557
1902	2,079	2,096,067	618,396	2,714,463	275,833	2,990,296	45,600,565	3,780,557	49,471,122	310,206	162,021	

**No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL,
WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).**

		1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue	{ India	64,142,038	64,602,060	70,222,381	70,476,853	69,895,333	72,271,145	70,284,638	69,159,795	73,882,288	79,706,616	81,743,339
	{ England	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411
TOTAL		64,633,246	65,296,865	70,969,125	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India	42,312,964	43,867,050	49,825,310	48,193,122	50,136,872	52,347,827	52,209,962	54,574,086	54,863,938	57,164,623	58,937,759
	{ England	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,472	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657
TOTAL		59,681,619	62,228,871	67,971,782	67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416
Net Revenue in India		21,829,074	20,735,010	20,397,071	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580
Net Expenditure in England		16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	4,951,627	3,067,994	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-3,737,710	—	—	—
Railways	{ India	2,670,400	3,034,657	3,233,331	4,401,930	7,360,894	5,363,350	8,152,831	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,840,786
	{ England	853,201	1,529,344	1,301,774	1,495,093	2,049,305	2,551,691	2,414,214	3,329,587	2,096,986	1,860,764	2,140,598
Irrigation Works	{ India	540,234	557,512	504,089	353,913	524,245	718,239	758,505	923,623	1,015,821	1,142,472	1,448,880
	{ England	7,317	6,679	3,809	7,259	31,949	79,368	87,217	59,866	36,528	61,416	87,651
New Capital at Delhi	{ India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,986
	{ England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
TOTAL		4,071,152	5,128,192	5,043,003	6,258,195	9,066,393	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,093	8,522,907
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	{ India	45,523,598	47,459,219	53,562,730	52,948,965	58,022,011	58,429,436	61,121,298	61,656,290	60,104,390	65,361,536	65,232,411
	{ England	18,229,173	19,897,844	19,452,055	20,966,109	20,698,719	21,839,467	20,988,698	22,314,612	21,256,430	21,503,743	22,185,912
TOTAL		63,752,771	67,357,063	73,014,785	73,915,074	78,720,730	80,268,903	82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,820	86,865,279	87,418,323
Closing Cash Balance	{ India	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689
	{ England	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723
TOTAL		18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412

GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND : IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

48

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE :											
Land Revenue - - - - -	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697
Opium - - - - -	4,852,022	4,498,438	5,736,045	6,021,499	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278
Salt - - - - -	5,939,310	6,184,405	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212
Stamps - - - - -	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129
Excise - - - - -	4,076,681	4,426,042	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753
Provincial Rates - - - - -	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680
Customs - - - - -	3,833,019	3,977,636	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567
Assessed Taxes - - - - -	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878
Forest - - - - -	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179
Registration - - - - -	312,945	313,587	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862
Tributes from Native States - - - - -	583,545	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005
TOTAL - - - - -	44,874,421	45,626,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240
INTEREST - - - - -	778,697	861,898	888,849	843,423	937,400	972,193	965,757	987,325	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741
POST OFFICE - - - - -	1,379,179	1,426,942	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279
TELEGRAPH - - - - -	908,109	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425
MINT - - - - -	555,369	411,238	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS :											
Law and Justice :											
Courts of Law - - - - -	230,590	241,589	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660
Jails - - - - -	250,523	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354
Police - - - - -	162,690	170,769	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738
Ports and Pilotage* - - - - -	114,217	120,666	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737
Education - - - - -	108,985	113,166	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	158,430	165,875	183,636	205,610
Medical - - - - -	55,232	57,410	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	87,429	92,149	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185
TOTAL - - - - -	1,009,666	1,032,051	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131

GROSS REVENUE.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:												
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	193,046	199,822	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470	
Stationery and Printing - - - - -	64,171	60,999	73,118	73,344	75,192	79,801	91,472	95,568	95,324	97,656	96,891	
Exchange - - - - -	25,494	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	—	44,481	70,084	105,697	
Miscellaneous - - - - -	311,053	275,479	292,708	272,527	334,487	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997	314,662	409,018	
TOTAL - - - - -	593,764	567,871	621,890	631,821	688,970	940,657	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076	
RAILWAYS:												
State Railways (Gross Receipts) - -	19,258,391	19,115,532	20,549,195	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	
<i>Deduct—</i>												
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	9,481,461	9,816,425	10,364,453	11,276,013	11,647,231	13,252,245	15,078,834	16,913,089	16,536,801	16,787,641	17,745,049	
Net Receipts - - - - -	9,776,930	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	
Guaranteed Companies† (Net Traffic Receipts).	914,989	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615	—961	—48	—	—	
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	33,753	50,062	39,812	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203	58,296	39,346	57,645	
TOTAL - - - - -	10,725,672	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	
IRRIGATION:												
Major Works:												
Direct Receipts - - - - -	1,559,578	1,816,268	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	
Minor Works and Navigation - -	158,288	133,890	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054	
TOTAL - - - - -	2,531,263	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS* - - -	218,903	216,210	289,091	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924	
RECEIPTS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT:												
Army:												
Effective - - - - -	885,329	988,256	948,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	
Non-effective - - - - -	92,260	136,734	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,055	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	
Re-organisation - - - - -	—	—	—	6	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Marine* - - - - -	977,589	1,124,990	1,089,428	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	
Military Works* - - - - -	32,971	54,379	265,333	203,791	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	
	47,643	38,301	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	
TOTAL - - - - -	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	
TOTAL REVENUE - - - - -	64,633,246	65,296,865	70,969,125	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	

* See notes on pages 68-9.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Refunds and Drawbacks	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610
Assignments and Compensations	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581
Charges in respect of Collections, viz. :											
Land Revenue	2,831,489	2,870,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,608,690	1,648,483	2,225,744	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,913,292	1,669,441	1,236,088	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,452
Salt (including cost of Production)	343,630	345,891	331,191	345,102	363,166	364,489	363,484	343,108	330,743	377,076	368,490
Stamps	105,817	109,308	122,379	121,091	128,164	186,266	139,109	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190
Excise	166,155	189,184	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,609	296,094	390,552	397,913	405,994	419,253
Provincial Rates	7,090	7,504	6,029	5,617	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,384	4,945	4,624	5,695
Customs	161,475	161,335	168,165	179,246	182,459	200,184	206,478	209,023	217,495	239,566	250,713
Assessed Taxes	23,823	24,056	22,814	21,008	22,518	23,828	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,991	28,278
Forest	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202
Registration	171,736	171,845	177,800	180,899	187,613	190,431	213,664	231,809	235,716	240,699	248,256
TOTAL	7,385,651	7,577,142	8,539,328	8,516,352	8,716,409	8,909,118	8,836,917	8,742,487	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174
INTEREST :											
Interest on Debt	7,062,927	7,093,475	7,127,898	7,280,848	7,349,455	7,903,353	8,065,397	8,469,594	8,752,399	8,989,682	9,282,229
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	4,551,697	4,685,828	4,854,992	5,059,943	5,349,993	5,548,410	5,763,170	6,014,748	6,127,191	6,267,685	6,664,210
„ Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	936,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,116,410	1,182,867
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,567,207	1,438,542	1,278,671	1,205,681	958,006	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,197	1,606,587	1,435,152
Interest on other Obligations	376,884	394,721	419,884	443,590	453,692	496,172	499,529	529,313	548,548	562,315	602,363
TOTAL	1,944,091	1,833,263	1,698,555	1,649,241	1,411,698	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735
POST OFFICE	1,244,717	1,311,266	1,366,367	1,482,590	1,540,760	1,602,933	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470
TELEGRAPH	904,187	909,742	916,824	902,268	1,076,489	1,126,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,832	1,093,934
MINT	504,029	424,014	2,785,585	117,877	120,079	166,898	164,901	192,129	143,758	92,369	116,507
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS :											
General Administration	1,290,577	1,439,359	1,414,758	1,395,865	1,510,891	1,524,835	1,622,143	1,694,833	1,655,779	1,756,260	2,626,241
Law and Justice :											
Courts of Law	2,157,707	2,215,289	2,276,659	2,338,244	2,409,749	2,540,496	2,592,452	2,753,587	2,756,749	2,867,030	2,981,977
Jails	771,566	725,505	713,114	706,549	793,399	843,104	856,766	932,996	853,084	851,217	842,751
Police	2,691,344	2,737,693	2,787,373	2,860,934	3,061,756	3,534,705	3,813,354	4,196,222	4,222,306	4,351,612	4,602,977
Ports and Pilotage	129,255	134,470	143,339	203,341	157,771	161,010	174,799	252,098	174,779	177,890	181,690
Education	713,972	834,730	878,433	986,974	1,223,851	1,348,582	1,489,092	1,682,335	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189
Ecclesiastical	112,776	111,023	113,741	121,039	121,371	125,906	123,546	120,082	124,043	124,678	124,488
Medical	609,682	715,565	680,014	707,797	762,377	816,388	856,603	1,017,712	967,833	982,922	1,155,490
Political	687,064	819,456	702,560	790,327	943,434	1,060,033	796,155	1,007,512	875,127	1,095,470	968,158
Scientific and other Minor Departments	476,713	477,700	518,651	501,579	623,104	691,299	772,658	831,304	851,396	878,045	961,205
TOTAL	9,640,656	10,210,790	10,228,642	10,612,649	11,607,703	12,646,358	13,097,568	14,488,681	14,185,968	14,931,367	16,466,166
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES :											
Territorial and Political Pensions	264,371	270,605	257,469	248,381	246,066	235,647	248,944	242,755	233,586	236,006	227,061
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	247,752	237,965	230,025	211,390	227,072	243,327	329,515	366,780	397,816	395,311	425,742
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,723,819	2,782,925	2,822,865	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,946,742	3,009,461	3,058,234	3,094,040	3,145,889	3,187,420
Stationery and Printing	534,977	562,341	540,980	564,928	548,010	645,049	735,584	786,728	724,722	714,169	660,691
Exchange	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,437	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	404,378	753,407	591,076	460,826	517,420	436,523	449,575	421,079	357,530	319,392	388,909
TOTAL	4,175,297	4,607,243	4,442,415	4,363,120	4,449,385	4,507,288	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,807,694	4,810,767	4,898,823

Famine Relief	523,780	523,000	50,000	2,007	100,017	617,400	600,000	600,000	70,700	70,700	114,000
Construction of Protective Works	—	1,025	10,000	115,412	55,278	5,442	5,581	70	18,018	36,885	44,276
Irrigation Works	70,893	94,742	1,44,546	215,013	200,573	350,400	417,240	403,030	432,880	359,674	383,465
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	284,638	564,700	644,278	667,097	512,262	832,383	250,000	250,000	475,338	601,095	457,967
TOTAL	884,061	983,090	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,063	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	4,184,527	4,205,369	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,985	5,243,208	5,535,046	5,653,551	5,842,334	6,279,070
Annuities in purchase of Railways	2,997,759	2,909,218	3,004,620	3,009,333	2,869,707	2,860,366	2,869,335	3,268,132	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,301
Sinking Funds*	—	—	—	—	144,030	148,806	154,058	159,491	165,200	171,264	177,677
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	367,070	300,450	413,211	451,646	495,079	508,425	519,962	478,802	473,640	425,351	385,140
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	1,074,957	1,167,399	1,218,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,922	1,461,146	1,649,196	1,894,316	2,007,339	1,825,970
Guaranteed Companies: †											
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	147,703	82,558	102,066	120,117	126,225	41,702	11,730	12,743	—1,764	—710	—
Interest	1,016,514	1,035,218	1,048,017	1,063,619	1,041,308	584,751	580,368	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	13,440	42,213	30,499	50,237	87,266	34,403	14,715	70,865	40,412	28,274	60,626
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	79,051	58,336	53,768	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,798	25,116	37,387	32,479	18,171
TOTAL	9,881,021	10,070,770	10,312,897	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,936,329	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	701,920	754,610	810,751	875,281	897,823	944,632	1,004,009	1,036,589	1,094,211	1,109,621	1,145,103
Interest on Debt	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867
Minor Works and Navigation	715,890	847,442	871,406	892,832	987,334	856,898	849,196	895,263	900,935	885,103	846,913
TOTAL	2,361,933	2,571,157	2,676,492	2,783,337	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS: †											
Civil Works	2,625,703	3,054,066	3,443,958	3,520,789	4,198,564	4,858,657	4,085,090	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,536,667	5,453,212
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	—82,650	—50	191	29	67	895	553	415	1,245	795	836
TOTAL	2,543,053	3,054,010	3,444,149	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,859,552	4,685,643	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,462	5,454,048
MILITARY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	12,791,323	14,326,792	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,557,541	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962
Non-effective	2,972,608	3,019,600	3,065,438	3,109,394	3,071,175	3,100,304	3,110,029	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584
Re-organisation	—	—	—	1,097,505	1,174,360	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	15,763,931	17,346,392	17,865,208	20,175,694	19,267,130	19,657,845	18,647,533	19,177,266	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,546
Marines†	493,781	409,222	613,751	620,789	551,070	663,385	485,024	476,937	461,157	445,867	450,728
Military Works†	964,783	1,096,669	1,034,654	979,412	929,809	1,127,515	1,166,943	967,362	858,342	900,437	909,657
Re-organisation	—	—	2,187	165,096	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Defence Works	—	—	27,054	128,295	146,306	138,358	116,287	29,044	28,604	7,987	4,706
TOTAL	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL											
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	1,047,168	212,246	1,322,233	611,167	465,735	494,206	—	202,158	894,086	1,961,202	1,414,027
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	—56,740	—388,145	—208,012	—421,307	—682,631	—181,964	—1,021,186	—869,501	—	—	—444,943
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE.	59,681,619	62,228,871	67,971,782	67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† See notes on pages 68 and 69.

‡ Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 47.—NET REVENUE and
NET

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c. :										
1. Land Revenue - -	17,510,986		17,668,701		18,485,780		18,198,606		18,102,520	
2. Forest - - - -	1,153,820		1,295,029		1,477,393		1,599,162		1,775,124	
3. Tributes from Native States.	536,980		581,995		410,827		421,303		396,867	
	19,221,786		19,545,725		20,374,000		20,219,071		20,274,511	
		3,240,068		2,846,869		3,506,178		4,050,999		3,572,944
II. Opium - - - -										
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt - - - -	5,673,991		5,931,933		4,981,704		5,093,466		4,109,939	
2. Stamps - - - -	3,409,436		3,434,401		3,538,237		3,697,102		3,876,326	
3. Excise - - - -	4,015,433		4,373,833		4,922,175		5,295,863		5,621,059	
4. Provincial Rates - -	1,036,027		1,018,783		1,021,079		1,035,889		951,661	
5. Customs - - - -	3,734,517		3,829,848		3,839,066		4,267,031		4,258,366	
6. Assessed Taxes - -	1,362,227		1,395,736		1,198,816		1,262,521		1,314,678	
7. Registration - - -	312,081		312,659		326,041		337,921		361,135	
	19,543,712		20,297,193		19,827,118		20,989,793		20,493,164	
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office - - -	134,462		115,676		138,336		91,651		109,904	
2. Telegraphs - - -	3,922		-32,763		-59,189		-4,345		-166,636	
3. Railways - - - -	844,651		224,581		853,120		2,097,589		1,893,826	
4. Irrigation - - - -	169,330		193,394		230,663		283,344		125,995	
	1,152,365		500,888		1,162,932		2,468,239		2,063,150	
		51,340		-12,776		99,181		88,533		201,104
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).										
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).		25,494		31,571		58,429		94,085		82,670
Total Net Revenue -	43,234,765		43,209,470		45,027,838		47,910,700		46,687,743	

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,567,207		1,438,542		1,278,671		1,201,580		954,787	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	376,884		394,721		419,884		443,560		453,692	
	1,944,091		1,833,263		1,698,555		1,645,140		1,408,479	
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Interest Receipts - -	-778,697		-861,598		-888,849		-839,322		-934,181	
	1,165,394		971,665		809,706		805,818		474,298	
II. Military Services:										
1. Army - - - -	14,786,342		16,221,402		16,775,780		19,214,763		18,077,434	
2. Marine * - - - -	460,810		354,843		348,418		416,908		407,300	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	917,140		1,058,368		1,016,625		1,064,432		1,191,905	
	16,164,292		17,634,613		18,140,823		20,696,193		19,676,639	
	4,516,796		4,640,825		4,876,294		5,138,898		5,399,639	
III. Collection of Revenue -										
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments -	8,630,990		9,178,739		9,149,849		9,532,144		10,473,493	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,607,027		4,070,943		3,878,954		3,825,364		3,843,285	
3. Civil Works - - -	2,324,150		2,837,800		3,155,058		3,266,337		3,944,127	
	14,562,167		16,087,482		16,183,861		16,623,845		18,260,905	
		884,061		983,090		905,680		1,000,009		1,000,930
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.										
VI. Provincial Adjustments										
<i>Add:</i>										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.		990,428		-		1,114,221		189,860		-
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.		-		-175,899		-		-		-216,896
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.	38,283,138		40,141,476		42,030,495		44,454,623		44,595,515	
Surplus - - - -	4,951,627		3,067,994		2,997,343		3,456,077		2,092,228	
Deficit - - - -	-		-		-		-		-	

AND EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE ; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		HEADS OF REVENUE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
19,066,832		17,982,592		19,005,038		20,554,980		20,112,161		20,000,327		I. Land Revenue, &c. :
1,763,627		1,727,701		1,691,865		1,728,885		1,822,988		1,945,642		1. Land Revenue.
400,756		389,366		387,557		389,355		408,694		393,648		2. Forest.
												3. Tributes from Native States.
	21,231,215		20,099,659		21,084,400		22,673,220		22,343,843		22,339,617	II. Opium.
	3,743,773		3,571,948		4,645,113		4,195,614		6,271,531		5,228,212	III. Taxation :
4,095,173		3,072,378		3,008,703		3,054,647		2,916,767		3,136,736		1. Salt.
3,985,706		4,212,194		4,293,955		4,496,267		4,757,510		4,759,534		2. Stamps.
5,835,462		6,163,111		6,313,779		6,462,226		6,957,379		7,532,380		3. Excise.
514,785		524,756		532,978		538,300		552,860		548,100		4. Provincial Rates.
4,232,499		4,895,771		4,725,083		4,855,982		6,497,001		6,286,729		5. Customs.
1,416,327		1,495,853		1,544,576		1,546,206		1,583,683		1,642,051		6. Assessed Taxes.
378,891		414,068		429,975		429,325		424,645		444,738		7. Registration.
	20,458,843		20,778,131		20,849,047		21,382,953		23,689,845		24,350,768	IV. Commercial Undertakings :
148,213		51,279		-71,133		-353		46,030		125,809		1. Post Office.
-173,199		-77,650		-49,976		-89,582		20,327		-6,509		2. Telegraphs.
2,307,673		1,563,002		-1,242,250		824,922		2,017,496		3,787,770		3. Railways.
796,156		646,475		608,823		606,300		584,387		805,169		4. Irrigation.
	3,078,843		2,183,166		-754,536		1,341,287		2,668,240		4,712,239	V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).
	252,600		279,017		-89,475		-17,805		103,741		250,593	(or Charges).
	190,022		94,511		-34,437		44,481		70,084		105,697	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).
	48,955,296		47,006,372		45,700,172		49,619,750		55,147,284		56,987,126	Total Net Revenue.

EXPENDITURE.

1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,419,712		1,321,315		1,437,519		1,566,497		1,606,587		1,435,152		I. Debt Services :
496,172		499,529		529,313		548,548		562,315		602,583		1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
												2. Interest on other Obligations.
1,915,884		1,820,844		1,966,832		2,115,045		2,168,902		2,037,735		<i>Deduct :</i>
-972,193		-965,757		-987,325		-1,184,343		-1,465,439		-1,448,741		Interest Receipts.
	943,691		855,087		979,507		930,702		703,463		588,994	II. Military Services :
18,440,276		17,625,054		18,314,327		17,923,453		18,073,131		18,357,180		1. Army.
515,210		397,338		351,509		377,697		354,080		365,828		2. Marine.*
1,214,974		1,225,962		937,152		811,173		837,831		835,572		3. Military & Special Defence Works.
	20,170,360		19,248,354		19,602,988		19,112,323		19,265,042		19,558,580	III. Collection of Revenue.
	5,556,014		5,729,823		6,026,572		6,021,503		6,114,457		6,383,531	IV. Civil Services :
11,545,529		11,999,649		13,342,704		13,039,803		13,720,244		15,228,035		1. Civil Department
3,756,653		4,155,959		4,299,871		4,116,287		4,202,960		4,191,444		2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
4,071,689		4,436,577		4,208,404		3,868,365		4,243,629		5,127,124		3. Civil Works.
	19,373,871		20,592,185		21,850,979		21,054,545		22,166,833		24,546,603	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
	1,009,743		1,296,063		1,645,179		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000	VI. Provincial Adjustments :
	312,242		-		-		894,036		1,961,202		969,084	<i>Add :</i>
												Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments
												<i>Deduct :</i>
												Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
	47,365,921		46,700,326		49,437,882		49,013,109		51,210,997		53,046,792	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
	1,589,375		306,046		-		606,641		3,936,287		3,940,334	Surplus.
												Deficit.

* See first note on pages 68 and 69.

No. 48.—AMOUNT of LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - - {	92,011 <i>38,766</i>	82,110 <i>37,730</i>	97,823 <i>37,836</i>	100,345 <i>38,069</i>	90,484 <i>39,835</i>	101,641 <i>41,298</i>	99,958 <i>44,717</i>	119,585 <i>47,583</i>	125,578 <i>47,290</i>	113,320 <i>44,684</i>	110,838 <i>42,807</i>
Bengal† - - - - - {	2,720,775 <i>310,811</i>	2,743,301 <i>307,707</i>	2,733,539 <i>326,101</i>	2,743,038 <i>358,642</i>	2,211,516 <i>368,706</i>	1,926,991 <i>306,761</i>	1,947,048 <i>313,725</i>	1,951,563 <i>321,817</i>	2,032,353 <i>328,260</i>	2,024,635 <i>329,833</i>	1,987,991 <i>350,118</i>
United Provinces - - - {	4,214,872 <i>528,005</i>	4,184,126 <i>523,031</i>	4,216,196 <i>532,237</i>	4,209,304 <i>549,063</i>	3,925,010 <i>561,056</i>	4,108,971 <i>562,912</i>	3,427,746 <i>570,219</i>	4,265,692 <i>578,421</i>	4,547,225 <i>557,859</i>	4,388,209 <i>559,389</i>	4,293,318 <i>576,138</i>
Punjab - - - - - {	1,661,433 <i>274,308</i>	1,434,999 <i>259,212</i>	1,555,479 <i>278,159</i>	1,612,134 <i>293,862</i>	1,478,933 <i>306,084</i>	1,659,160 <i>314,232</i>	1,497,024 <i>320,747</i>	1,472,593 <i>331,663</i>	1,889,092 <i>319,062</i>	1,754,597 <i>312,033</i>	1,931,085 <i>320,198</i>
North-West Frontier Province - - - - - {	58,316 <i>17,374</i>	111,416 <i>48,062</i>	118,307 <i>51,112</i>	128,613 <i>54,695</i>	125,676 <i>51,320</i>	145,488 <i>47,669</i>	153,485 <i>39,894</i>	150,119 <i>37,250</i>	150,353 <i>39,147</i>	142,182 <i>39,211</i>	138,892 <i>40,244</i>
Burma - - - - - {	2,209,204 <i>337,864</i>	2,224,232 <i>343,776</i>	2,348,112 <i>350,876</i>	2,471,011 <i>353,179</i>	2,551,667 <i>371,499</i>	2,570,588 <i>382,757</i>	2,580,680 <i>429,685</i>	2,732,585 <i>454,624</i>	2,795,526 <i>442,381</i>	2,700,093 <i>434,135</i>	2,782,350 <i>454,930</i>
Central Provinces† - - - {	579,036 <i>113,214</i>	994,651† <i>142,341</i>	1,081,095 <i>217,457</i>	1,135,722 <i>233,621</i>	1,134,914 <i>234,397</i>	1,138,221 <i>222,929</i>	1,065,737 <i>236,765</i>	1,108,726 <i>249,301</i>	1,251,645 <i>254,427</i>	1,208,742 <i>260,470</i>	1,238,916 <i>260,509</i>
Eastern Bengal and Assam‡ - - - {	411,152 <i>62,790</i>	430,537 <i>65,974</i>	362,868 <i>68,976</i>	422,484 <i>76,834</i>	1,006,035 <i>132,934</i>	1,290,178 <i>230,250</i>	1,344,981 <i>269,291</i>	1,324,178 <i>290,540</i>	1,351,412 <i>299,382</i>	1,347,928 <i>306,234</i>	1,355,805 <i>325,427</i>
Madras - - - - - {	3,386,324 <i>682,617</i>	3,570,115 <i>686,721</i>	3,540,244 <i>702,646</i>	3,345,696 <i>722,213</i>	3,510,419 <i>734,123</i>	3,625,065 <i>743,961</i>	3,561,869 <i>766,716</i>	3,608,324 <i>801,150</i>	3,694,793 <i>826,940</i>	3,751,760 <i>850,022</i>	3,768,865 <i>862,531</i>
Bombay - - - - - {	2,932,239 <i>465,070</i>	2,640,406 <i>464,617</i>	3,157,767 <i>454,472</i>	2,758,736 <i>493,430</i>	2,801,332 <i>494,800</i>	3,227,488 <i>500,363</i>	3,040,794 <i>508,443</i>	3,025,695 <i>541,119</i>	3,494,164 <i>534,763</i>	3,446,055 <i>524,499</i>	3,156,637 <i>551,516</i>
Charges in England - - - -	<i>670</i>	<i>148</i>	<i>408</i>	<i>875</i>	<i>1,811</i>	<i>790</i>	<i>1,138</i>	<i>464</i>	<i>568</i>	<i>1,916</i>	<i>2,036</i>
Total - - - - - {	18,265,362 <i>2,831,489</i>	18,415,893 <i>2,879,919</i>	19,211,430 <i>3,020,280</i>	18,927,083 <i>3,174,483</i>	18,835,986 <i>3,206,565</i>	19,793,791 <i>3,353,928</i>	18,719,322 <i>3,501,340</i>	19,759,060 <i>3,653,932</i>	21,332,141 <i>3,650,079</i>	20,877,521 <i>3,662,426</i>	20,764,697 <i>3,786,454</i>

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Berar included from 1st October 1902.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

* No. 49.—DETAILS OF LAND REVENUE AND CHARGES.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue - - -	17,042,608	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,649,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	28,075	25,228	14,715	27,378	24,781	6,146	99,767	39,090	70,107	76,656	47,855
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	1,578	1,080	2,423	807	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	669,791	657,883	631,914	625,736	623,810	628,946	630,551	638,533	659,765	659,454	654,842
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	43,878	91,529	61,364	50,480	79,659	78,199	59,957	50,365	72,804	47,308	26,467
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	651,446	652,581	643,037	662,991	660,870	663,519	607,897	660,074	637,667	676,287	639,343
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.*	40,490	43,529	45,989	45,468	46,967	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	600,293	626,733	677,075	608,790	715,780	555,740	578,235	581,362	608,681	635,316	641,673
Total - - - -	19,078,759	19,230,266	20,048,569	19,820,333	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,750,855	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,055,526	22,116,162
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	813,397	811,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465
Total Revenue - - -	18,265,362	18,418,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,710,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697
CHARGES:											
District Administration - - -	1,318,250	1,345,244	1,383,304	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	264,439	280,781	295,571	345,670	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	462,602	451,641	439,204
Land Records - - - -	751,179	749,422	767,699	789,738	813,952	833,004	856,811	945,506	936,474	932,666	972,429
Collection of Revenue - - -	496,951	504,324	573,298	594,085	616,995	611,683	670,708	668,071	672,048	664,408	690,319
Law Charges, &c., in England - -	670	148	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036
Total Charges - - -	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454

LAND REVENUE.

* From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—AMOUNT of OPIUM REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges of Collection.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1901-2	4,306,970	1,443,056	163,104	1,606,160	2,700,810	545,052	2,530	542,522	4,852,022	1,606,755	1,935	1,608,690	3,243,332
1902-3	3,834,504	1,485,623	160,109	1,645,732	2,188,772	663,934	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,849,955
1903-4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301
1904-5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905-6	4,898,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,617	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911-12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.		
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.			R. A. P.	
1901-2 - -	48,003	1,296 15 5	4,591	6,887	8 8 0	54,303	1,495	16,280	500 0 0
1902-3 - -	48,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025	2,076	19,831	500 0 0
1903-4 - -	48,000	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26,141	500 0 0
1904-5 - -	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500 0 0
1905-6 - -	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600 0 0
1906-7 - -	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600 0 0
1907-8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600 0 0
1908-9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600 0 0
1909-10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910-11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0
1911-12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,294	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
Annual Average	44,755	1,704 5 5	6,616	9,924	—	54,762	2,507	17,223	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—AMOUNT OF SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.					
		Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1901-2	40,647	1,689,504	87,154	—	1,168	1,301	1,779,727	66,255	469	45,155	38,098	149,977	
1902-3	44,073	1,765,503	105,899	—	1,110	1,582	1,874,094	75,760	109	42,794	38,292	156,955	
1903-4	35,639	1,442,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,381	—	53,429	39,784	175,594	
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	55,302	42,722	182,734	
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,233,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519	
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544	
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,610	208,883	
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,524	942,230	102,812	—	53,275	50,547	208,634	
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	—	52,808	54,501	207,062	
1910-11	23,962	669,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	—	52,792	53,687	197,136	
1911-12	23,024	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,832	99,308	—	54,246	57,778	211,332	
Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2	1,193,551	37,756	14,770	1,223,705	1,466,985	3,936,767	10,059	8,113	—	—	6,876	7,144	32,192
1902-3	1,229,910	8,894	16,111	1,303,875	1,513,911	4,072,701	9,766	11,799	3	—	6,628	8,386	36,582
1903-4	1,055,196	341	16,785	1,241,621	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,961	10,390	—	—	6,290	8,555	35,196
1904-5	1,034,149	171	16,011	1,230,502	1,230,446	3,520,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320
1905-6	885,734	7	22,052	996,305	985,370	2,889,468	8,576	8,759	—	801	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906-7	864,561	—	25,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,042	6,804	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,463	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,490	—	1,703	8,571	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	49	22,373	600,623	762,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911-12	656,497	69	25,731	652,360	826,374	2,161,031	8,844	10,010	—	1,108	9,555	14,476	43,993

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.*							Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2	1,269,866	1,735,842	101,025	—	1,276,908	1,554,769	5,039,310	73,469	18,993	527	—	135,636	114,154	851	343,630
1902-3	1,315,437	1,786,304	122,013	—	1,354,407	1,606,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,466	755	—	140,908	114,710	142	345,891
1903-4	1,147,539	1,453,405	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	1,038	—	126,994	118,372	2,134	331,191
1904-5	1,129,021	1,490,774	109,209	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905-6	990,087	1,085,627	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,166
1906-7	976,072	1,072,574	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,700	70,841	22,048	1,918	1,562	140,689	126,061	1,370	364,489
1907-8	750,218	719,259	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,406	3,338,988	70,960	24,175	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908-9	749,632	749,754	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	2,102	1,700	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909-10	743,022	763,900	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	70,701	22,566	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910-11	692,033	682,012	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,798	18,427	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,076
1911-12	764,619	756,562	147,180	83,331	716,587	922,894	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in INDIA.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).							Total = Tons.	
	Bengal.‡	Orissa.¶	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.		
1901-2	11,035,689	—	7,481,964	1,784,084	8,984,823	6,611,840	279,483	36,179,883	1,329,057
1902-3	11,423,130	—	7,552,460	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	289,192	37,263,409	1,368,860
1903-4	11,332,732	—	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,430,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,944	1,403,374
1904-5	11,852,724	—	8,178,463	1,997,920	10,137,289	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,439,528
1905-6	10,138,277	—	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,199,745	1,439,995
1906-7	11,090,299	—	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,125,527	8,043,114	358,136	41,123,617	1,510,664
1907-8	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,199	10,893,905	8,727,938	401,283	42,728,793	1,569,629
1908-9	11,447,895	—	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,814,930	393,887	43,617,024	1,602,258
1909-10	11,776,305||	—	9,473,530	2,365,649	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,611	43,838,237	1,610,384
1910-11	9,177,843||	—	9,062,648	2,353,918	11,299,544	8,853,090	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220
1911-12	14,024,485	869,973	9,787,224	2,421,872	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328	48,452,907	1,779,963
Annual Average	11,318,901	869,973	8,995,742	2,123,361	10,516,823	8,121,665	368,938	41,532,427	1,525,680

* The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.

† Partly estimated.

‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that period not being available.

|| Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively.

¶ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—AMOUNT of STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*!

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - - - -	24,300 -51,196	23,051 -46,807	23,077 -51,041	23,676 -50,842	23,647 -45,368	25,331 -47,096	29,762 -110,096	30,782 -106,391	29,093 -97,645	30,944 -101,178	32,659 -106,507
Bengal - - - - -	1,267,037 48,124	1,304,696 48,594	1,322,368 49,333	1,390,714 46,137	1,224,792 34,351	980,447 27,201	1,039,219 27,330	1,039,989 30,826	1,041,159 28,798	1,057,367 28,504	1,089,187 29,191
United Provinces - - - - -	558,730 16,751	536,460 15,446	550,146 15,592	563,119 15,654	597,240 16,396	614,754 15,258	649,747 17,907	665,359 16,059	736,011 18,264	803,351 18,638	732,682 18,298
Punjab - - - - -	271,323 11,134	263,316 10,976	269,866 11,157	269,090 11,402	261,359 9,363	269,892 10,048	285,286 10,637	312,093 10,777	326,092 11,440	326,155 10,861	350,468 11,793
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	9,606 927	25,946 1,296	25,726 1,158	24,911 1,322	27,487 1,202	28,111 1,164	31,135 1,222	32,430 1,364	34,715 1,312	33,468 1,497	37,961 1,464
Burma - - - - -	150,851 4,378	175,591 4,534	196,220 5,757	220,948 8,455	249,244 7,802	265,111 7,499	268,953 7,774	251,737 7,377	240,810 6,794	259,782 6,909	244,747 6,846
Central Provinces* - - - - -	103,855 4,361	126,885* 4,063	153,260 5,837	162,377 8,330	170,911 7,527	164,032 7,211	183,836 7,712	199,499 7,970	213,292 8,127	234,947 7,898	224,031 8,437
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - - - -	63,204 2,594	68,280 2,929	65,830 2,870	66,577 2,743	313,872 13,946	604,581 25,413	642,592 28,055	662,665 27,664	677,610 27,983	711,555 27,010	744,112 29,663
Madras - - - - -	579,275 22,752	549,898 21,778	563,860 23,775	589,599 23,510	625,793 25,245	660,192 25,256	699,446 26,597	721,505 26,955	766,131 28,446	807,725 28,697	848,361 29,898
Bombay - - - - -	418,225 16,425	399,588 14,602	409,894 15,720	427,351 15,677	432,019 15,898	417,457 14,012	429,673 14,691	428,097 14,770	483,391 14,778	546,397 15,525	510,921 15,176
Charges in England on account of Stores.	29,567	31,897	42,221	38,763	41,802	100,300	107,280	136,667	103,492	79,459	89,931
TOTAL - - - - -	3,446,406 105,817	3,473,711 169,308	3,580,247 122,379	3,738,362 121,091	3,926,364 128,164	4,029,908 186,266	4,259,649 139,109	4,344,156 174,038	4,548,304 151,789	4,811,691 123,820	4,815,129 134,190

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 55.—DETAILS of STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps -	2,391,053	2,392,627	2,448,334	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	993,351	1,013,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	62,002	67,756	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983
TOTAL - - - - -	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	65,075 1,880	73,094 1,749	79,404 1,808	83,009 2,063	81,103 3,681	80,786 6,128	101,024 9,799	105,103 12,073	108,685 10,690	121,370 11,357	121,369 10,198
Bengal	1,001,713 45,755	1,052,528 51,703	1,086,396 54,237	1,119,352 54,578	1,123,077 50,993	1,072,093 49,541	1,138,513 51,536	1,133,400 52,369	1,119,504 58,088	1,198,279 63,899	1,295,209 60,782
United Provinces	494,002 5,055	554,916 5,309	630,568 7,081	681,675 6,183	665,028 6,274	613,719 6,725	595,637 10,972	570,817 13,684	578,454 21,615	685,291 23,987	742,119 26,160
Punjab	173,891 4,218	178,349 4,314	186,694 3,883	210,864 4,256	237,675 5,197	265,905 4,713	281,022 4,655	317,329 4,953	288,216 5,233	379,045 11,238	426,687 11,424
North-West Frontier Province	4,850 168	12,845 483	13,602 519	13,068 478	14,080 514	14,986 509	17,313 513	19,103 545	21,239 552	18,546 832	21,076 973
Burina	361,633 16,308	384,331 31,783*	497,622 46,794	485,445 68,285	553,462 71,030	510,909 74,592	523,812 74,059	514,588 79,500	509,943 80,935	480,082 78,784	486,443 79,531
Central Provinces*	130,080 3,100	211,219 4,192	303,640 4,920	374,816 5,097	479,959 9,749	554,971 15,876	486,604 17,892	441,056 18,699	459,165 17,854	505,910 18,406	607,502 19,330
Eastern Bengal and Assam	188,869 770	194,672 1,053	201,627 1,316	203,605 2,516	308,009 7,260	424,905 13,346	452,572 15,214	469,045 18,488	487,173 19,341	524,755 20,722	552,113 21,402
Madras	954,071 66,527	1,041,162 64,940	1,180,252 66,465	1,250,388 66,656	1,274,249 68,000	1,370,676 67,252	1,538,073 67,976	1,696,163 121,281	1,795,687 121,008	1,851,576 118,269	2,004,278 118,902
Bombay	702,497 23,544	723,526 23,650	800,291 26,902	931,113 31,391	951,178 34,757	989,089 35,847	1,092,440 43,384	1,123,024 67,911	1,169,788 62,261	1,264,860 63,036	1,352,957 70,470
Charges in England	30	9	33	841	1	80	94	149	336	464	111
Total	4,076,681 169,155	4,426,642 189,184	4,980,096 213,928	5,353,425 242,314	5,687,820 258,116	5,898,219 274,609	6,227,010 296,094	6,389,628 390,552	6,537,854 397,913	7,030,314 406,994	7,609,753 419,253

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 57.—DETAILS of EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	278,892	294,234	325,504	312,708	382,138	302,200	335,772	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,329
Country spirits, etc.	2,008,609	2,216,314	2,520,996	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,908	3,338,791	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,303
Toddy revenue	690,910	730,795	797,172	831,931	873,976	904,022	963,659	1,027,493	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,994
Opium and its preparations	249,050	177,972	192,765	196,026	219,058	218,268	223,417	255,370	254,014	263,956	302,054
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	267,947	281,690	316,282	337,918	358,981	374,521	364,431	392,280	399,315	423,999	454,364
Pachwai revenue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,527	60,341
Duty on opium consumed in India, etc.	427,055	557,235	651,660	698,605	692,344	714,220	757,403	734,847	738,019	774,398	748,513
Duty on ganja	141,028	154,519	159,261	187,634	227,716	213,212	225,443	234,172	257,630	285,047	299,130
Miscellaneous	14,090	13,883	16,456	17,266	19,540	17,868	18,094	20,396	26,676	23,157	25,725
Total	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753

No. 58.—AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.		Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.	Miscellaneous Receipts.						In India	In England.	Total.	
1900-1	623,008	464,775	328,474	88,330	350,463	815,140	2,670,190	568,380	21,112	3,259,682	9,539	80,794	21,582	3,371,597	161,805	125	161,930	3,209,667
1901-2	691,704	471,720	350,559	204,263	482,782	844,127	3,045,155	611,788	23,273	3,680,216	14,201	117,833	20,769	3,833,019	161,315	160	161,475	3,671,544
1902-3	641,014	506,248	358,450	262,709	303,338	879,629	2,951,388	843,714	20,362	3,815,464	18,338	124,414	19,420	3,977,636	161,190	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4	658,907	543,369	293,302	268,487	211,993	986,132	2,962,190	802,092	22,546	3,780,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,067	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6	885,933	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	28,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,204	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854

No. 59.—AMOUNT OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - -	31,082	37,052	46,639	57,404	59,577	61,948	42,998	32,676	35,391	50,842	58,669
	<i>34,464</i>	<i>39,740</i>	<i>38,621</i>	<i>42,618</i>	<i>44,606</i>	<i>47,062</i>	<i>44,589</i>	<i>44,236</i>	<i>45,958</i>	<i>48,925</i>	<i>55,410</i>
Bengal - - - - -	86,149	89,750	71,035	77,832	74,569	71,057	79,843	78,990	72,043	77,830	74,829
	<i>43,809</i>	<i>42,534</i>	<i>46,901</i>	<i>45,906</i>	<i>39,567</i>	<i>42,166</i>	<i>47,560</i>	<i>38,932</i>	<i>39,407</i>	<i>42,886</i>	<i>47,092</i>
United Provinces - - -	114,367	135,022	152,030	159,821	162,228	166,844	160,650	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077
	<i>67,249</i>	<i>67,800</i>	<i>72,066</i>	<i>92,772</i>	<i>93,679</i>	<i>86,710</i>	<i>79,601</i>	<i>81,496</i>	<i>80,621</i>	<i>82,529</i>	<i>90,911</i>
Punjab - - - - -	96,504	105,761	114,520	124,963	118,777	107,019	97,163	85,919	68,842	81,199	87,339
	<i>62,556</i>	<i>64,006</i>	<i>77,094</i>	<i>67,490</i>	<i>84,244</i>	<i>76,294</i>	<i>78,446</i>	<i>56,775</i>	<i>44,517</i>	<i>49,369</i>	<i>51,010</i>
North-West Frontier Province.	867	6,742	6,789	6,066	8,569	12,214	15,899	8,185	11,554	13,689	10,545
	<i>1,301</i>	<i>3,666</i>	<i>4,040</i>	<i>4,997</i>	<i>6,351</i>	<i>6,243</i>	<i>5,893</i>	<i>5,428</i>	<i>5,159</i>	<i>4,833</i>	<i>5,962</i>
Burma - - - - -	391,596	449,270	551,235	597,317	688,658	654,169	585,351	616,576	624,205	673,868	664,506
	<i>176,431</i>	<i>192,684</i>	<i>223,493</i>	<i>229,795</i>	<i>262,538</i>	<i>246,259</i>	<i>244,972</i>	<i>254,573</i>	<i>252,620</i>	<i>266,991</i>	<i>283,816</i>
Central Provinces* - - -	74,381	112,295*	133,201	134,231	163,275	160,077	152,675	138,544	138,556	140,948	169,990
	<i>65,014</i>	<i>83,819</i>	<i>85,398</i>	<i>88,041</i>	<i>87,143</i>	<i>89,525</i>	<i>105,661</i>	<i>116,887</i>	<i>105,790</i>	<i>106,969</i>	<i>122,559</i>
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	34,198	38,680	45,049	54,378	73,740	88,039	95,363	96,425	102,315	126,042	118,591
	<i>21,941</i>	<i>21,833</i>	<i>28,366</i>	<i>33,577</i>	<i>39,594</i>	<i>47,191</i>	<i>53,358</i>	<i>59,423</i>	<i>67,593</i>	<i>72,489</i>	<i>73,973</i>
Madras - - - - -	169,562	174,254	177,182	188,614	197,840	219,378	259,589	259,395	278,559	258,694	277,928
	<i>113,970</i>	<i>122,370</i>	<i>116,728</i>	<i>132,407</i>	<i>151,107</i>	<i>165,377</i>	<i>185,390</i>	<i>194,484</i>	<i>222,642</i>	<i>215,652</i>	<i>227,658</i>
Bombay - - - - -	158,649	155,277	183,436	201,371	232,333	228,166	243,079	239,157	250,510	247,882	288,705
	<i>114,645</i>	<i>111,763</i>	<i>118,396</i>	<i>126,921</i>	<i>141,739</i>	<i>132,716</i>	<i>139,362</i>	<i>136,253</i>	<i>137,539</i>	<i>139,028</i>	<i>177,629</i>
Charges in England - - -	<i>4,201</i>	<i>1,828</i>	<i>2,485</i>	<i>4,614</i>	<i>4,250</i>	<i>9,323</i>	<i>4,608</i>	<i>5,666</i>	<i>4,941</i>	<i>6,189</i>	<i>6,183</i>
Total - - - - -	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179
	<i>705,581</i>	<i>751,783</i>	<i>813,618</i>	<i>869,138</i>	<i>954,818</i>	<i>948,866</i>	<i>980,340</i>	<i>994,158</i>	<i>1,006,697</i>	<i>1,033,261</i>	<i>1,142,202</i>

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 60.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	438,031	536,241	598,106	631,197	733,783	634,330	525,650	466,395	462,975	455,806	505,520
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	643,041	686,430	791,062	873,383	933,281	1,025,980	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,908
Miscellaneous Receipts -	76,283	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851
Total Revenue -	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	364,229	397,201	450,306	502,745	575,502	547,603	533,898	521,918	513,713	514,820	567,423
	<i>341,352</i>	<i>354,582</i>	<i>363,312</i>	<i>366,393</i>	<i>379,316</i>	<i>401,263</i>	<i>446,442</i>	<i>472,240</i>	<i>492,984</i>	<i>518,441</i>	<i>574,779</i>
Total Charges -	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202

No. 61.—AMOUNT of PROVINCIAL RATES and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	6,268	6,579	6,817	5,495	4,425	458	666	3,513	1,854	91	721
Bengal	340,638 <i>6,604</i>	352,909 <i>7,230</i>	361,129 <i>5,952</i>	371,081 <i>6,587</i>	316,816 <i>5,312</i>	241,216 <i>3,719</i>	251,896 <i>3,019</i>	254,059 <i>2,762</i>	265,128 <i>2,825</i>	276,930 <i>2,815</i>	270,448 <i>3,911</i>
United Provinces	253,735 <i>484</i>	256,726 <i>274</i>	253,952 <i>77</i>	257,199 <i>30</i>	188,102	159,563	157,117	161,856	159,212	160,343	158,277
Punjab	150,659	125,331	138,120	146,244	132,867	6,295	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850
North-West Frontier Province	7,009	13,045	13,711	12,425	9,805	1,671 <i>10</i>	159	605	148	134	185
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces*	65,136	49,760*	46,284	52,817	37,788	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	31	—	59,009	107,468	113,272	111,087	116,671	115,229	117,204
Madras	183,308	189,012	174,338	157,973	171,029	— <i>978</i>	— <i>1,718</i>	— <i>1,622</i>	— <i>2,129</i>	— <i>1,800</i>	— <i>1,744</i>
Bombay	31,513	27,120	27,508	33,419	33,823	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,038,466 <i>7,090</i>	1,020,482 <i>7,504</i>	1,021,890 <i>6,029</i>	1,036,653 <i>5,617</i>	953,664 <i>6,220</i>	516,671 <i>4,419</i>	525,829 <i>4,737</i>	533,595 <i>4,384</i>	539,223 <i>4,945</i>	554,378 <i>4,624</i>	548,680 <i>5,695</i>

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 62.—DETAILS of PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	311,331	321,090	325,920	336,190	340,004	484,759	497,718	501,277	509,964	526,334	520,287
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	148,545	140,331	145,232	145,812	38,825	1,045	230	238	120	72	33
Cess on Lands for District Post	23,447	24,174	28,084	27,356	27,343	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	542,649	521,459	509,557	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,460	532	839	122	18
Miscellaneous	12,494	13,428	13,097	13,109	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300	27,850	28,342
Total	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680

No. 63.—AMOUNT OF ASSESSED TAXES AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	99,906	103,478	91,966	108,444	132,282	136,348	141,324	146,073	151,769	152,959	161,070
	120	99	104	97	93	98	97	94	100	100	100
Bengal -	383,115	395,875	335,766	330,621	338,910	328,048	350,528	380,056	376,520	361,413	371,718
	13,447	13,412	12,311	10,383	10,320	10,015	10,204	10,667	10,381	10,400	11,043
United Provinces	173,241	176,287	138,456	139,353	140,628	143,738	144,761	156,232	150,553	157,777	161,044
	98	20	21	21	20	21	18	21	21	21	18
Punjab -	109,536	107,335	86,800	84,241	85,750	92,313	95,026	98,309	101,110	104,016	108,124
	747	709	858	898	737	718	722	767	735	711	731
North-West Frontier Province -	2,899	7,662	6,729	7,331	7,850	8,350	8,671	8,926	9,087	9,206	9,570
	25	55	55	61	56	57	58	63	66	72	92
Burma -	83,407	83,188	81,606	93,534	104,698	105,570	118,040	122,431	124,997	129,043	129,336
	2,497	2,642	2,556	2,330	2,473	2,551	2,675	2,545	2,614	2,762	2,821
Central Provinces*	28,310	25,854*	22,363	38,652	38,282	40,783	41,131	39,585	37,643	42,117	47,043
					622	688	816	671	654	572	653
Eastern Bengal and Assam	20,549	21,276	17,052	16,982	39,169	68,944	75,488	79,630	81,832	84,006	89,167
	83	96	82	71	870	1,905	1,992	2,284	2,614	2,693	2,627
Madras	202,930	209,325	172,182	180,867	176,099	186,037	201,339	201,972	207,787	208,308	213,775
	2,064	2,118	1,994	1,923	2,191	2,185	2,318	2,511	2,593	2,366	2,471
Bombay	265,318	273,212	253,925	260,200	257,725	313,656	327,805	320,205	317,666	344,456	362,031
	4,742	4,905	4,833	5,224	5,136	6,590	6,677	6,945	6,348	7,294	7,722
Total	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878
	23,823	24,056	22,814	21,008	22,518	23,828	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,991	28,278

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 64.—DETAILS OF ASSESSED TAXES.

Taxes.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Income Tax :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Collections	1,046,152	1,080,000	910,725	962,794	1,005,810	1,095,645	1,162,737	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,272,361
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	252,279	258,583	231,724	240,680	248,837	260,406	270,169	279,812	287,749	294,090	301,742
Deductions from Interest on Govern- ment Securities	50,705	51,189	52,024	52,248	54,106	55,689	57,851	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies	10,690	8,194	8,172	9,526	8,255	7,219	8,761	4,489	6,226	9,605	12,896
Miscellaneous	9,484	5,526	4,200	3,977	4,385	4,828	4,595	4,299	4,683	4,872	5,954
Total	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845*	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878
Total No. of Income Tax Assesseees	513,549	530,800	239,993	243,172	249,444	255,762	262,068	267,619	275,623	277,822	†

* From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.

† Information not yet available.

0 17450

BE

ASSESSED TAXES.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue - - -	41,115	42,325	34,085	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,006	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173
Stamps - - - - -	36,970	39,310	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595
Excise - - - - -	14,750	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865
Provincial Rates - -	2,439	1,639	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518	580
Assessed Taxes - - -	7,083	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827
Forest - - - - -	3,535	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,900	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537
Registration - - - -	864	928	861	769	824	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124
Opium - - - - -	303	63	97	39	15	34	1	6	225,325	201	2
Salt - - - - -	26,811	19,078	30,459	19,692	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391
Customs - - - - -	86,857	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,608	104,930	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,295
Tributes - - - - -	435	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221
Total - - - - -	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	713,261	704,867	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197
Salt Compensations.	238,508	233,394	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,602	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085
Excise Compensations.	46,498	37,556	39,662	37,430	44,708	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008
Customs Compensations.	11,645	11,981	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543
Opium Compensations.	2,961	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612
Miscellaneous -	26,130	26,479	193,259	209,312	194,793	197,015	189,692	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136
Total - - - - -	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581

FAMINE RELIEF.

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY ON PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	1,640	38,649	—	—	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,586	2,909	—	986
Bengal	236	7	—	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,882	—	—
United Provinces	29	95	—	—	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094
Punjab	1,811	1,101	-144	-198	328	6,291	2,139	9,084	624	8	10,142
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—
Burma	1	—	—	15	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	3,860	15,019	20,372	9	—	—	9,682	74,516	1,600	-18	-30
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	8	—	5,396	193	2,201	1,807	17	-7
Madras	3,289	—	—	—	6,493	—	11	992	3	-1	975
Bombay	517,746	267,152	109	2,253	23,998	80,371	994	2,187	130	—	101,133
Charges in England	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	116,431	38,951	1,806	259	48,059	83,931	302,269	291,290	7,439	2,581	13,272
Public Improvements.	88,154	12,469	20	390	38,242	45,522	73,841	133,101	16,239	-294	11,097
Irrigation	173,796	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708	—	20,409
Railways	2,157	917	—	—	—	—	14,759	16,519	3,016	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	6,748	409	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	-16	953
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	13,950	6,758	32	-17	293	3,595	10,645	42,349	-969	—	17
Gratuitous Relief	111,065	76,028	7,486	17	16,144	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,548	15	8,320
Salaries and Establishments.	16,136	9,836	1,651	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990	31	1,267
Miscellaneous	293	25,314	-122	-376	13,934	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787	19	58,958
Total	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROTECTIVE RAILWAY and IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	—	—	—	—	46,697	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179
" " Irrigation Works.	7,644	9,695	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—
Central Provinces	11,581	12,103	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070	105,350	95,699	76,138	110,636
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	850	1,032	229	13
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	155	105	213	254
Bengal, Irrigation Works.	16,973	23,985	21,805	29,245	31,500	43,064	59,882	49,127	66,520	52,580	42,504
United Provinces	4,442	2,900	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742	93,221	72,692	64,969
Punjab	491	21	—	—	—	743	916	221	93	1	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	472	1,898	188	93	598	-1,832	—	—	—	—	—
Madras { Railways	—	1,625	74,855	97,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Irrigation Works.	7,061	16,833	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	-1,375	3,279	4,645	4,212
Bombay	17,170	24,432	23,047	23,793	28,879	40,207	93,202	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,293
England, Railways	65,834	93,442	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,560	394,245	432,392	378,143	408,060
" Irrigation Works.	4,858	2,925	523	18,691	8,581	—	—	—	—	10,164	15,096
Total	70,692	96,367	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740

Services.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:						
EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration						430,484
Military Accounts						144,068
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).						7,571,344
Supply and Transport (including Farms).						2,290,531
Veterinary Services						29,586
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.						119,082
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.						403,858
Medical Services	†	†	†	†	†	424,291
Medical Stores						27,848
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.						830,776
Ecclesiastical						27,452
Education						75,746
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.						342,650
Miscellaneous Services						184,637
Hutting						70,179
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea						88,674
Conveyance by Rail						393,951
Cantonments						51,041
Total	10,768,180	11,371,677	12,136,467	13,079,442	12,952,851	13,455,193
Unadjusted Expenditure	-9,117	28,257	44,523	-66,772	2,079	9,448
Total Effective	10,759,063	11,399,934	12,180,990	13,022,670	12,954,930	13,464,641
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	7,035	7,740	14,014	9,909	11,570	8,023
Military Pensions to Europeans	71,112	86,422	70,161	76,155	84,283	76,063
Do. to Natives	484,393	500,751	524,763	518,262	518,984	514,827
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	15,972	16,875	18,005	19,059	20,542	21,893
Departmental Pensions	43,297	44,004	45,860	48,657	51,008	53,658
Total Non-Effective	621,809	655,801	672,803	672,042	686,387	674,464
Re-organisation	—	—	—	411,139	458,793	—
Total Army Charges in India	11,380,872	12,055,735	12,853,793	14,105,851	14,100,110	14,139,105
MARINE*	154,365	134,492	303,794	301,379	273,265	276,596
MILITARY WORKS†	930,171	1,084,062	981,680	931,958	1,046,706	1,068,594
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	—	—	21,693	35,908	75,252	94,087
Total Expenditure in India	12,465,408	13,224,289	14,160,960	15,375,096	15,495,333	15,578,382
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	1,428,445	1,290,949	1,174,100	1,471,590	714,080	1,573,031
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	378,973	1,219,849	1,034,945	1,043,326	990,871	1,115,359
Transport Charges	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,660	367,133
Other Effective Services	20,394	48,730	39,229	48,706	41,054	37,377
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,350,799	2,363,799	2,392,635	2,437,352	2,384,788	2,425,840
Re-organisation	—	—	—	686,366	715,567	—
Total Army Charges in England	4,383,059	5,290,657	5,011,415	6,069,843	5,167,020	5,518,740
MARINE*	339,416	274,730	309,957	319,410	277,805	386,789
MILITARY WORKS†	34,612	62,607	52,974	49,641	48,199	58,921
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	—	—	5,361	92,387	71,054	44,271
Total Expenditure in England	4,757,087	5,627,994	5,379,707	6,531,281	5,564,078	6,008,721
Gross Expenditure	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103
Receipts:						
In India { Army	700,824	731,992	639,042	606,818	662,055	745,575
{ Marine*	32,971	54,379	244,333	199,791	132,886	148,126
{ Military Works†	47,643	38,301	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999
In England { Army	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	471,994
{ Marine*	—	—	21,000	4,000	10,884	49
Total Receipts	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743
Net Expenditure	16,164,292	17,634,613	18,140,823	20,696,193	19,676,639	20,169,343

* The cost of the Royal Indian Marine and charges for H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, together with the the Military head "Marine," the civil charges being placed under "Ports and Pilotage."

† Receipts and charges relating to Military Works formerly shown under "Other Public Works," are now † In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	IN INDIA.
432,322	431,841	442,217	445,557	461,600	ARMY :
143,706	159,701	174,195	193,669	194,369	EFFECTIVE.
7,599,031	7,699,624	8,186,556	8,245,834	8,304,348	Administration.
2,143,746	2,228,299	2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	Military Accounts.
30,956	29,940	31,348	32,201	32,904	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
120,653	121,996	98,428	84,508	83,920	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
343,959	383,680	339,300	390,415	314,257	Veterinary Services.
410,835	394,511	393,096	395,446	385,584	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
39,702	32,346	22,161	31,407	37,719	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
846,004	783,996	677,210	601,302	587,860	Medical Services.
28,474	27,804	28,295	27,624	27,865	Medical Stores.
81,696	81,019	79,050	84,766	83,485	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
420,735	573,948	417,758	321,504	326,446	Ecclesiastical.
161,858	234,576	117,884	185,500	594,829	Education.
43,960	56,205	48,734	29,320	20,330	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
71,547	60,784	53,122	57,522	58,324	Miscellaneous Services.
294,318	261,086	245,062	251,756	289,018	Hutting.
91,207	88,600	88,169	106,822	90,876	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
13,304,729	13,650,956	13,583,489	13,556,007	13,903,783	Conveyance by Rail.
14,485	— 5,190	— 41,270	53,888	— 10,185	Cantonments.
13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,219	13,609,895	13,893,598	Total.
6,558	7,355	6,435	13,034	6,998	Unadjusted Expenditure.
71,743	74,550	73,320	79,667	76,897	Total Effective.
501,833	511,190	519,168	521,833	524,648	NON-EFFECTIVE.
23,280	22,584	22,472	23,320	23,265	Rewards for Services.
56,003	61,091	62,477	62,923	67,837	Military Pensions to Europeans.
659,416	676,770	683,872	700,977	699,045	Do. to Natives.
—	—	—	—	—	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091	14,310,872	14,592,643	Departmental Pensions.
239,738	244,571	251,934	237,612	250,796	Total Non-Effective.
1,090,303	926,295	823,612	871,697	872,407	Re-organisation.
95,425	17,015	5,529	2,586	2,705	Total Army Charges in India.
15,410,096	15,510,417	15,307,368	15,422,767	15,718,551	MARINE.*
—	—	—	—	—	MILITARY WORKS.†
—	—	—	—	—	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
—	—	—	—	—	Total Expenditure in India.
651,380	605,187	486,441	506,266	641,927	IN ENGLAND.
1,117,085	1,404,766	1,415,082	1,461,747	1,466,880	ARMY :
347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	Effective Services :
102,812	42,333	29,889	122,145	51,371	Stores for India.
2,450,813	2,469,394	2,463,108	2,484,680	2,504,539	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
4,668,903	4,854,730	4,875,090	4,820,908	4,943,903	Transport Charges.
245,296	232,386	208,223	208,255	199,932	Other Effective Services.
70,640	41,067	34,530	28,740	37,250	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
20,862	12,029	23,075	5,401	2,091	Re-organisation.
5,005,691	5,140,212	4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086	Total Army Charges in England.
20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	MARINE.*
616,562	520,438	565,057	639,650	699,428	MILITARY WORKS.†
87,686	125,448	83,469	91,787	84,900	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	Total Expenditure in England.
405,917	342,501	412,871	418,999	479,938	Gross Expenditure.
1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	Receipts :
19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580	In India { Army.
—	—	—	—	—	Marine.*
—	—	—	—	—	Military Works.†
—	—	—	—	—	In England { Army.
—	—	—	—	—	Marine.*
—	—	—	—	—	Total Receipts.
—	—	—	—	—	Net Expenditure.

corresponding receipts, formerly shown under "Civil Departments:—Marine," are from 1906-7 shown under shown under "Military." shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA
in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

70

EXPENDITURE.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	3,003,782	3,003,383	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,503‡	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>).	48,628	48,518	47,730	47,834	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,059	65,279
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Post Office (<i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury</i>).	52,140	52,000	52,595	104,487	61,617	61,965	60,120	54,768	54,588	54,588	54,588
Telegraphs (<i>Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>).	132,920	112,095	74,852	44,427	65,433	74,849	57,672	30,269	20,299	41,045	40,303
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, &c.</i>) - - -	6,866	7,003	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,065
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c. and Miscellaneous.</i>)	35,758	34,681	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,060
Railways:—State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>).	5,406,829	5,511,831	5,557,330	5,624,051	5,735,338	7,415,286‡	7,525,561	8,249,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710
Guaranteed Lines|| (<i>Interest</i>) - - -	1,009,544	1,026,892	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,038,620	584,751	576,576	—	—	—	—
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>) - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	106,798‡	108,344	108,989	108,465	112,344	116,595
Public Works (<i>Purlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.</i>)	51,214	58,744	51,183	38,055	43,419	47,511	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486
Military (including Marine) Charges:—											
Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	64,010*	851,993	627,109	644,552	565,720	654,187	630,829	901,498	916,057	935,055	914,000
Furlough Allowances - - - - -	309,883	357,233	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805	497,441	483,569
Troop Service and Passage Money - -	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186
Other Charges - - - - -	25,474	59,353	66,695	66,151	55,870	56,717	115,256	58,394	43,109	154,396	120,682
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces</i>).	554,562	615,045	659,895	729,615	715,283	772,680	816,586	822,450	859,597	879,875	898,331
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,679,243	1,630,144	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829	1,496,699	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	116,994	118,610	124,601	129,187	130,691	132,331	137,328	143,438	146,134	150,387	155,937
Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c. - -	107,333	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066	100,056	100,094	100,169	100,110	100,116
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt. Defence Vessels.	62,357	61,600	†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Charges - - - - -	3,396	5,073	1,267	1,666	803	2,486	33,623	33,649	33,662	34,478	37,441

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.

Civil Charges :—												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt.	160,685	160,888	166,471	166,086	166,785	166,167	166,444	172,789	173,441	173,784	176,951	
Postage and Telegrams	6,348	6,275	6,164	6,176	3,523	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,836	3,482	4,247	
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	13,164	15,382	16,734	13,934	14,918	12,952	16,482	13,958	13,789	13,564	13,654	
Royal Indian Engineering College (<i>Establishment Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>)	44,391	41,906	34,256	30,758	28,190	14,323§	1,746	1,080	954	795	—	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	21,226	22,509	21,314	19,108	31,418	20,805	48,113	52,967	29,871	37,364	92,774¶	
Furlough :—												
Indian Civil Service	114,293	103,878	96,480	88,302	95,692	100,251	145,487	158,905	169,229	159,985	185,602	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	67,886	72,353	72,729	71,707	75,722	78,436	97,406	113,373	119,261	114,806	114,898	
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	69,628	67,585	69,094	58,683	63,059	74,510	86,466	94,301	109,084	120,302	123,935	
Pensions and Allowances :—												
Territorial and Political	10,722	12,580	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,460	23,487	11,085	13,750	10,858	11,100	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	10,796	10,236	9,414	7,662	6,408	6,194	513	217	—	—	—	
Home Establishment Officers	42,744	43,911	42,714	42,834	43,784	44,196	42,497	42,266	40,682	43,893	40,599	
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	15,353	15,909	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,933	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323	
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	414,833	435,235	454,293	476,061	484,623	497,087	505,664	529,772	541,907	550,956	563,341	
Compassionate and other Allowances	13,386	13,512	13,405	14,570	14,662	16,838	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744	
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,476,495	1,486,565	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,401	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,081	1,403,245	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	3,098	1,386	3,247	2,563	1,739	3,796	3,839	1,517	174	1,645	244	
Stores for India :—												
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	90,284	94,939	80,109	95,469	83,444	108,535	131,823	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374	
Civil Departments	133,155	131,050	173,004	185,962	205,382	232,219	283,684	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842	
Marine Stores	140,849	74,894	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047	111,607	98,643	75,392	73,667	62,375	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	173,624	159,601	177,462	155,432	255,594	248,394	181,616	125,720	99,699	98,025	153,512	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	1,463,057	1,353,556	1,232,435	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	742,882	658,283	544,046	540,407	681,178	
Ditto Re-organisation	—	—	—	686,366	716,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Charges	7,237	10,358	7,220	56,619	11,803	8,419	10,468	7,810	36,144	11,734	16,498	
Total Expenditure in England	£ 17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,472	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,207	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	276,765	302,998	450,386	354,113	327,641	472,043	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	81,750	82,577	78,254	73,048	70,893	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,633	62,688	66,719	
Receipts of Interest	77,151	157,315	141,788	160,471	237,877	248,432	180,593	89,588	167,754	412,133	457,002	
Other Receipts	55,542	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,601	99,905	65,149	82,037	88,752	
Total Revenue in England	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	
Net Expenditure	£ 16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	

* The gross total of £605,000 was reduced by £320,990 for refund of overpayments, &c., and by £220,000, moiety of special bounties to British soldiers for extending their service in India.

† The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

‡ See third note on page 51.

§ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906-7 and subsequently.

|| The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

¶ Includes charges on account of the Royal Visit to India and the Coronation Durbar

72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (<i>see pp. 70-1</i>).	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246
Debt Discharged	5,000,202	5,368,800	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,060	749,900	634,738	1,865,800	6,179,400	6,817,900	7,276,200
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	860,518	1,536,023	1,305,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,389,433	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,240
Cost of Silver for India	2,885	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	3,454,245	356,085	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	2,378,333†	31,726	69,698	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	—	—	12,480,446	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway.	—	—	—	—	500,514	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,144,800	—	—	—	—
India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,904,100	—
Other Disbursements	1,264,258	517,401	2,064,872	1,295,555	866,307	5,576,948	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,595
Total Disbursements	27,459,555	25,730,325	31,491,699	31,168,251	51,429,591	43,047,986	36,669,171	37,925,455	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,092,806
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	2,245,166	802,988	2,645,332	930,980	724,929	547,575	1,008,834	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,194,909
Bills drawn on India	18,539,071*	18,499,946*	23,859,303*	24,425,558*	31,166,973*†	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,426*	27,096,566*†	26,783,303*†	27,058,550†
Remitted from India in Gold	1,001,995	497,207	3,997,128	4,090,388	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950	—	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	749,882	—88,252	—1,349,257	383,408	—1,214,522	—1,666,699	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	—711,916
Debt incurred in England	6,009,500	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,102
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	1,515,152	93,085	366,189	1,299,716	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,893,845	3,877,260	11,034,403	9,485,534
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,668,910	—	—	—
Total Ways and Means	30,060,766	24,804,974	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,218,279	36,800,847	40,640,682	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,179

* Including £1,939,093, £263,000, £2,200,000, £700,396, £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, and £600,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, and 1910-11 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, and £1,988,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	5,674,000	5,931,900	4,981,700	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736
Stamps - - - - -	3,409,400	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534
Excise - - - - -	4,025,800	4,384,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880
Provincial Rates - - -	2,737,400	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100
Customs - - - - -	3,734,500	3,829,800	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729
Assessed Taxes - - -	1,362,200	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051
Registration - - - - -	312,100	312,700	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738
TOTAL - - - - -	21,255,400	22,037,200	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India -	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
	1 10	1 10½	1 10¼	1 11¼	1 10¾	1 8¾	1 8¾	1 8·7	1 9·2	1 11·3	1 11·8
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	3 4¼	3 5¼	3 5¼	3 6	3 5	3 3¾	3 2¾	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3

No. 74.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE on RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2.	Railways	3,155,267	47,588	53,338	8,871	—	31,399	121,203	4,872	22,498	19,612	3,464,648	6,416,373	9,881,021
	Irrigation	575,978	327,223	442,256	356,359	5,453	124,614	—	—	336,160	192,448	2,360,491	1,442	2,361,933
	Other Public Works.	101,902	506,425	294,325	287,181	50,808	542,950	135,652	120,058	132,937	265,639	2,437,877	105,176	2,543,053
	Total	3,833,147	881,236	789,919	652,411	56,261	698,963	256,855	124,930	491,595	477,699	8,263,016	6,522,991	14,786,007
1902-3.	Railways	3,205,082	45,517	47,325	22,526	—	11,035	153,511	4,976	15,745	26,330	3,532,047	6,538,723	10,070,770
	Irrigation	606,396	342,204	458,613	378,586	7,821	104,053	6,593	—	405,886	259,088	2,569,240	1,917	2,571,157
	Other Public Works.	114,259	515,904	361,423	338,633	131,578	582,940	201,990	127,335	243,590	328,796	2,946,448	107,562	3,054,010
	Total	3,925,737	903,625	867,361	739,745	139,399	698,028	362,094	132,311	665,221	614,214	9,047,735	6,648,202	15,695,937
1903-4.	Railways	3,371,234	45,433	52,363	2,793	—	13,373	179,803	4,977	24,392	28,427	3,722,795	6,590,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation	625,830	349,156	455,371	424,286	13,831	110,314	18,345	—	414,667	262,502	2,674,302	2,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works.	126,784	663,134	387,291	377,720	142,480	642,613	232,465	169,322	245,173	365,141	3,352,123	92,026	3,444,149
	Total	4,123,848	1,057,723	895,025	804,799	156,311	766,300	430,613	174,299	684,232	656,070	9,749,220	6,684,278	16,433,498
1904-5.	Railways	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,669,194	10,612,381
	Irrigation	637,885	342,171	471,496	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	276,028	2,781,339	1,998	2,783,337
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,206	473,552	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,936	73,882	3,520,818
	Total	4,722,500	945,641	945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
1905-6.	Railways†	4,131,225	1	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation	498,161	375,866	473,582	589,896	30,567	99,281	24,494	585	447,097	337,084	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	421,412	443,750	146,511	796,661	291,964	277,598	417,944	465,998	4,123,608	75,023	4,198,631
	Total	4,776,470	1,090,553	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,082	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369

1906-7.	Railways	2,669,805	—	5,734	—	—	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150	
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	468,830	607,122	21,654	100,812	22,830	4,287	395,665	304,702	2,629,963	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,733	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,725	366,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	3,228,648	1,053,209	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,596,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907-8.	Railways	2,831,934	227	951	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,834,192	8,102,137	10,936,329
	Irrigation	397,139	361,471	457,178	628,900	17,606	103,820	32,860	4,846	394,124	327,739	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	426,919	431,960	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total	3,456,579	1,089,303	885,048	1,060,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089
1908-9.	Railways	2,941,999	—	2,204	—	—	936	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
	Irrigation	338,647	368,723	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,682	2,840,190	108,989	2,949,179
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	396,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total	3,561,818	990,895	873,892	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909-10.	Railways	3,036,896	—	1,199	—	—	2	—	1,396	—	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
	Irrigation	374,652	379,978	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,845,392	108,465	3,053,857
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	444,147	364,663	143,002	462,590	404,576	445,006	507,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910-11.	Railways	3,120,286	240	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
	Irrigation	— 86,787	389,211	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,853	552,967	526,946	371,333	143,618	586,325	438,126	446,639	662,303	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
	Total	3,134,352	942,418	1,032,003	1,236,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways	3,297,689	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,003	—	526	3,299,245	8,804,710	12,103,955
	Irrigation	— 96,314	376,532	504,083	983,869	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,664	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works.	151,869	757,416	519,831	467,234	155,729	689,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	966,049	5,369,255	84,793	5,454,043
	Total	3,355,244	1,133,948	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,052	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886

* The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

† From 1904-5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."

N.B.—See second note on pp. 68 and 69.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	119,361	346,697	284,839	72,408	19,813	3,573
Akbarpur-Tanda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Allahabad-Rai-Bareilly-Cawnpore.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	452,090	232,102	132,546	253,983	191,663	17,776
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	7,125	128,859	87,883
Bayana Agra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bezwada Extension	388	786	180	239	70	90
Bhopal	18,187	9,301	5,758	1,588	7,339	8,181
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	168,121	213,242	266,156	14,180,712	1,221,844	1,045,365
Brouch Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	—	7,060	207,107	347,747	361,296	278,922
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coonoor-Ootacamund	—	849	15,681	43,930	43,573	59,380
Dhokia Sambhal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dharmapuri Hosur Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	905	6,244	25,982
East Coast, Northern Section	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	893,129	891,549	1,126,205	1,423,636	1,529,454	1,301,372
Eastern Bengal System	516,206	762,947	924,548	1,730,912	800,666	908,516
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	2,903	602	1	—	-47	50
Gajroula Chandpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	5,094
Lower Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	5,444
Great Indian Peninsula	113,151	239,809	686,923	565,489	558,165	1,141,237
Jakhal Hisar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	3,876	275	688	99	3,296	21,516
Jorhat	-56	191	29	68	895	552
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalabagh-Bannu	—	—	—	—	—	—
Khagria Roserah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	—	—	481	50,069	175,083
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	59,391	187,506	135,302	71,847	42,878	5,208,869
Mayavaram-Mutupet	54,715	26,359	6,221	7,128	2,341	-198,528
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	770,465	552,422	1,072,510	2,680,227	2,139,878	1,510,933

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1912.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
1,169	26,931	19,721	51,258	955,083	Agra-Delhi Chord.
—	195	2,492	19,038	21,725	Akbarpur-Tanda.
4,698	44,638	388,658	226,001	663,995	Allahabad-Rai-Bareilly-Cawn- pore.
226,154	277,816	165,455	191,899	6,262,484	Assam-Bengal.
71,327	9,292	—94	2,061	306,453	Baran-Kotah.
—	—	4,680	118,206	122,886	Bayana Agra.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
44	1,504	829	138	81,390	Bezwada Extension.
7,485	7,637	6,147	6,514	257,540	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
1,165,293	937,283	451,654	357,756	30,158,010	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
—	—	27	19,378	19,465	Broach Jambusar.
1,571,496	59,600	175,007	193,649	8,329,373	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	5,174	129,909	135,083	Cawnpore Banda.
43,697	31,939	3,507	8,908	251,464	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
—	259	2,128	35,618	38,005	Dhakia Sambhal.
1,131	11,765	36,895	44,275	94,066	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
24,227	6,202	133	1,988	65,681	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
1,290,348	977,038	548,031	729,195	31,272,011	East Indian.
733,408	811,657	536,069	623,344	16,686,929	Eastern Bengal System.
—188	—214	—125	208	292,896	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	186	39,231	7,994	47,411	Gajroula Chandpur.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
3,249	231,683	471,429	597,262	1,309,067	Lower Ganges Bridge.
1,217,138	127,630	9,829,929	1,113,274	22,953,514	Great Indian Peninsula.
—	—	6,320	117,083	123,403	Jakhal Hisar.
—8,200	6,068	—4,813	—1,274	281,561	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
416	1,245	795	836	65,311	Jorhat.
—	—	808	50,926	52,703	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
—	14,654	95,542	142,696	252,892	Kalabagh-Bannu.
—	—	—	34,450	34,450	Khagria Roserah.
32,417	25,886	—	—	283,936	Lodhran-Khanewal.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	1,887	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
61,125	32,503	—37,623	—5,020	10,195,177	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
—	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutpet.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).
413,661	1,571,779	1,327,272	1,476,410	47,148,409	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhand	661,086	500,670	243,938	316,877	236,927	411,476
Palampur-Deesa	258	-4	—	67	72	—
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	-483	—	—	-19,243	—	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangya Tangla	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subarmati-Dholka	3,993	—	—	—	—	—
Samastipur Roserah Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saraikala Havelian	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shorkot Road Chichoki	—	—	—	1,237	22,287	91,065
Singjani Fulcheri	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).	606,533	535,123	513,023	385,925	327,369	197,194
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	210,349	204,897	379,424	343,216	301,733	251,317
Umari Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	-4,867	-3,420	-5,260	-6,595	-1,100	-11,415
State Railway Stores	-53	—	507	-386	-232	-10,134
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	-9,893	-21,446	31,936	53,697	-59,116	-8,919
Quarters for Government Metallurgist Staff at Kalimati, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Railways	4,638,850	4,687,517	6,028,262	22,463,319	7,936,236	12,527,874
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	11,576	10,317	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354
Bengal	27,448	23,400	31,526	33,330	44,840	62,283
United Provinces	50,610	123,428	161,039	190,016	321,157	213,231
Punjab	291,145	175,712	136,440	303,127	486,650	589,719
North-West Frontier Province	1,898	188	93	17,415	90,266	41,349
Burma	112,757	91,181	81,826	87,176	85,072	74,409
Central Provinces	12,103	41,659	59,814	70,434	65,645	84,105
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	—	4
Madras	71,241	110,064	105,625	118,820	388,354	92,796
Bombay	146,560	104,380	45,854	42,361	54,046	134,779
Total Irrigation Works	725,338	680,329	627,658	869,072	1,541,172	1,298,029
Grand Total	5,364,188	5,367,846	6,655,920	23,332,391	9,477,408	13,825,903

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—concluded.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1912.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).
428,764	487,903	322,947	186,022	16,615,637	Oudh and Rohilkhund.
538	- 101	—	—	16,380	Palanpur-Deesa.
—	—	—	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchi- stan.
—	—	—	20,505	20,505	Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	1,185	34,386	20,791	56,362	Rangya Tangla.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
—	—	6,054	37,516	43,570	Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	3,467	5,214	87,941	96,622	Saraikala Havelian.
74,786	123,993	179,871	34,135	527,374	Shorkot Road Chichoki.
—	558	5,656	31,661	38,075	Singjani Fulcheri.
196,915	328,061	192,633	219,628	10,747,874	South Indian (including Tinne- velly-Quilon).
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Deprecia- tion on Works).
90,539	65,477	21,084	43,835	5,036,217	Tirhoot.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—	—	—	—	74,002	Warora Colliery.
20,978	- 5,168	639	43,494	51,261	State Railway Stores.
- 153,693	128,034	17,077	5,888	30,879	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
—	—	—	1,299	1,299	Quarters for Government Metallurgist Staff at Kali- mati, &c.
9,518,922	6,348,585	14,861,039	7,026,495	215,778,516	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
4,429	1,137	679	559	60,225	India, General.
52,366	70,780	54,209	47,329	4,706,415	Bengal.
177,496	137,283	145,395	134,981	7,155,097	United Provinces.
684,086	737,183	844,239	1,068,602	11,990,589	Punjab.
87,595	112,080	143,043	202,590	696,989	North-West Frontier Province.
83,913	80,172	100,885	133,416	1,257,005	Burma.
106,163	109,740	85,022	133,144	781,671	Central Provinces.
155	366	213	254	992	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
79,444	63,386	53,469	31,312	5,766,945	Madras.
186,925	184,896	162,833	178,315	3,961,705	Bombay.
1,462,572	1,497,003	1,589,987	1,930,502	36,377,633	Total, Irrigation Works.
10,981,494	7,845,588	16,451,026	8,956,907	252,156,149	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 76.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other		
			Per- manent.	Tem- porary (India Bills).	Total.			Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees	= £	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1901-2	116,19,13,833	77,460,922	130,307,090	4,000,000	134,307,090	8,594,775	1,871,711	1,60,52,645	1,71,23,922	12,60,61,809
1902-3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	—10,829	1,69,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903-4	119,42,43,035	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,75,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904-5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905-6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906-7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559
1907-8	132,82,94,955	88,552,997	156,481,074	1,000,000	157,481,074	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595
1908-9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	160,973,369	6,000,000	166,973,369	1,73,05,550	4,402,205	1,68,66,844	1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	170,105,911	6,000,000	176,105,911	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944	1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	177,998,335	5,000,000	182,998,335	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658	1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552
1911-12	139,96,36,205	93,309,080	178,486,597	4,500,000	182,986,597	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622	1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326

Particulars of Permanent Debt.

Year.	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					No bet in Int e
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Pro- vincial Deben- ture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Deben- ture Stocks, &c.	
1901-2	Rupees. 1,00,00,000	Rupees. 4,63,00,000	Rupees. 99,15,12,200	Rupees. 11,07,07,200	Rupees. 8,61,750	Rupees. 25,32,683	£ 63,110,135	£ 47,135,384	£ 11,892,207	£ —	£ 8,131,666	37
1902-3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,300	8,61,550	23,52,110	62,968,106	48,635,384	11,892,207	—	6,762,866	37
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	—	6,162,866	37
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,286	52,635,384	11,892,207	—	5,160,766	37
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,302,066	37
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,166	16
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16.5
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,00,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16.1
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16.2

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
5,10,77,311	57,45,704	21,69,61,391	137,88,75,224	91,925,015	134,307,090	226,232,105	4,60,40,967	3,069,397	4,370,414	7,439,811
5,33,23,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,796,261	227,476,586	4,68,36,395	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,196
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,300,497	4,423,911	7,724,408
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,384,776	4,418,371	7,803,147
6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,29,30,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525
7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,989	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926
7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,649	166,973,369	278,393,218	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907
7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,964	176,105,911	290,186,775	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947
8,09,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,162	116,452,479	182,908,335	299,450,814	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997
8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	180,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.	Rupees.	Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
114,496,949	24,104,048	60,167,015	—	20,36,22,034	71,90,27,533	44,29,22,548	4,551,597	944,123	1,567,207	376,884
117,878,719	24,830,745	65,956,174	—	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,685,828	969,105	1,438,542	394,721
122,563,691	25,555,952	65,542,403	—	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,66,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,884
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	—	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,205,661	443,560
149,035,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	—	16,43,82,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,993	1,041,456	938,006	453,692
168,344,743	28,226,677	37,917,252	—	16,49,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
177,702,283	29,972,728	37,459,060	—	15,23,21,733	73,21,63,671	59,73,27,759	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	—	14,43,66,438	72,71,85,019	61,93,28,611	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	629,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,21,19,933	75,60,30,061	61,24,57,269	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	12,78,49,733	72,86,13,435	65,24,12,595	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	†	†	†	6,664,210	1,182,967	1,435,152	602,583

* See third note on page 51.

† Information not yet received.

‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March 1913, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1913.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	Rupees. 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 "	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,34,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. } Rupees Loans.	3,31,00,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	22,40,74,200
Loan of 1854-55	3½ "	ditto - ditto	34,02,38,700
Loan of 1865	3½ "	ditto - ditto	37,24,58,500
Loan of 1879	3½ "	ditto - ditto	4,05,15,900
Loan of 1900-01	3½ "	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	32,11,62,200
		Total of 3½ per cent. } Rupees Loans.	1,29,93,49,500
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	8,42,41,600
		Total Debt in India } Rupees bearing interest.	1,42,66,91,100
			== £95,112,740

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	£ 91,276,210
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	66,480,596
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,806,337
India Bonds	3½ "	One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	3,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 "		348,666
South Indian	4½ "		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "		2,701,450
Railway Debentures:			
Madras	3½ "	£ 170,000 - - 1st November, 1913	170,000
Indian Midland Ditto	4, 3½, 3½, and 3½ per cent.	Various dates up to 30th June 1915	1,518,700
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£179,162,609

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£82,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	—	—	—	—	£ 5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1913.	2,090,957	10,707	135,816	7,094	1,174,788	3,419,362
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1913:						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* } £ 29,769,501						
India 3 per cent. Stock } £ 45,638						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117	5,482,510	70,058	405,239	60,619	3,736,833	9,755,259
India 2½ per cent. Stock† } £ 66,997						

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
 † India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.			Prices in London of India Stock.					
				3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1900	Rupees annas 3 15	Discount		110½	107½	109½	102½	99½	101½
1901	4 6	Discount		108½	103½	107½	100½	98½	99½
1902	2 9	"		108½	107½	108½	101½	99½	100½
1903	2 6	"		107½	105½	106½	99½	97½	98½
1904	1 15	"		105½	103½	104½	98½	94½	95½
1905	1 15	"		106½	105½	105½	97½	96½	97½
1906	4 14	"		105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½
1907	3 10	"		100½	98½	99½	88½	87	87
1908	5 3	"		100½	99	99½	90½	88½	89½
1909	6 15	"		98½	97½	97½	86½	85½	85½
1910	5 3	"		95½	94½	95½	82½	81½	82½

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1901	1,90,59,400	3,41,56,800	20,23,95,134	£ 63½	£ 63½	£ 63½
1902	1,26,56,600	2,21,50,100	19,29,01,534	65½	64½	65½
1903	68,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,21,45,434	65½	65½	65½
1904	80,41,600	1,36,06,700	16,56,80,334	65½	65½	65½
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	66½	65½	66½
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65½	65½	65½
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64½	64½
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63½	63½	63½
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	62½	62½	62½
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63½	63½	63½
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	*	*	*
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	*	*	*

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,01,07,972	2,03,50,181	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908	2,31,07,474	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,002
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	63,25,050	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,385	52,00,320
Loans to Port Funds, &c. :										
Calcutta - - - -	3,24,75,563	3,21,31,883	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566
Madras - - - -	41,56,052	41,46,052	49,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122
Bombay - - - -	3,02,48,483	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,00,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561
Loans to Minor Port Funds	18,52,494	16,43,747	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,23,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,248
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	17,97,597	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,637
Regimental and other Military Loans.	6,19,497	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642
Advances to Cultivators -	3,26,78,334	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,204
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	5,19,95,037	4,99,19,776	4,64,41,093	4,15,88,799	3,91,33,064	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,899
Advances under Special Laws.	16,67,893	14,72,199	17,15,832	24,44,039	31,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,668
Loans to Railway Companies.	50,50,000	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,391
Rupees - -	18,89,73,972	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260
= £	12,598,265	12,239,389	12,018,036	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884
Amount of Interest received - - } £	444,241	474,165	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,348	602,647	588,777	537,778

* Formerly included under other headings.

NO. 82.—BANK OF BENGAL RATES OF INTEREST FOR DEMAND LOANS ON GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January - - -	7	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	6	7 & 8	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8	6	7
February - - -	7 & 8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9	9	9	8	6	7 & 8
March - - - -	8 & 7	8 & 7	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7
April - - - -	7, 6, & 7	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7
May - - - - -	7	5	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6
June - - - - -	7, 6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4
July - - - - -	4 & 3	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4
August - - - -	3 & 4	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3	4 & 3
September - -	4 & 5	3	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5
October - - -	5 & 4	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6	5	4	4	4 & 5	5
November - -	4	4	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5
December - -	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5

NO. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.		Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.			Interest on Invest- ments, &c.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.				
		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.						In Gold in India.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Govern- ment Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
1901	£	£	£	£	£	£	1902	£	£	£	—	£		
3,031,294	415,100	—	415,100	18,407	3,464,801	10,555	3,454,246	—	—	—	—	3,454,246		
1902	3,454,246	264,028	—	264,028	93,084	3,811,358	1903	3,811,358	—	—	1,028	—	3,810,330	
1903	3,811,358	2,627,575	—	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904	6,544,095	417	—	167,158	—	6,376,520
1904	6,544,095	1,790,380	—	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905	8,528,631	—	—	152,000	—	8,376,631
1905	8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906	12,451,912	—	—	286,879	—	12,165,033
1906	12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	16,841,543	—	1907	16,841,543	21,725	—	301,305	4,000,000	12,518,513
1907	16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	18,348,084	30,030	1908	18,318,054	—	1,131,223	310	4,000,000	13,186,521
1908	18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	18,588,227	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	469,818	344	10,586,734	7,414,510
1909	18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	18,764,047	—	1910	18,764,047	—	3,010,528	—	2,534,302	13,219,217
1910	18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	19,260,129	—	1911	19,260,129	—	1,477,358	—	1,934,302	15,848,469
1911	19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	19,756,097	—	1912	19,756,097	—	1,073,710	—	1,934,302	16,748,085

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the
SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1891-2	23,08,28,115	18,986,730	16,093,854	1 5·875	1 3·000	1 4·733	6,988,958
1892-3	26,47,84,151	13,322,513	16,532,215	1 3·969	1 2·625	1 2·984	9,946,200
1893-4	15,72,36,031	18,553,403	9,530,235	1 4·031	1 1·500	1 2·546	6,193,368
1894-5	30,96,98,798	24,357,158	16,905,102	1 1·906	1 0·000	1 1·100	14,064,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373	31,482,884	17,064,492	1 2·875	1 1·000	1 1·638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106	33,258,329	15,526,547	1 3·842	1 1·781	1 2·451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010	15,279,343	8,836,688	1 4·125	1 2·250	1 3·354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671	26,918,050	18,692,377	1 4·156	1 3·094	1 3·978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4·375	1 3·875	1 4·068	£ + 60,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 3·973	— 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 3·988	— 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 4·002	+ 2,120
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 4·040	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·045	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156	1 3·938	1 4·043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4·187	1 3·969	1 4·084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4·187	1 3·906	1 4·030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188†	13,075,813	13,915,426	1 4·000	1 3·906	1 3·164	— 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·061	+ 99,962
1911-12	40,37,70,748§	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·084	+140,499

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March 1912.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
1	India, General Reserve Treasury	2,41,37,740	3,05,83,762	3,03,42,967	3,29,70,493	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,800	2,95,82,169
1	Presidency Bank	57,55,831	53,76,631	57,08,384	62,42,808	45,81,570	63,20,671	55,72,874	1,03,34,815	66,08,515	82,76,641	69,71,891	73,11,500
2	Branch	11,07,889	12,75,137	4,19,124	5,42,695	12,52,542	7,74,885	3,94,513	17,62,983	15,05,566	12,30,610	13,22,824	20,57,846
12	District Treasuries	51,05,307	60,62,050	53,70,192	47,20,322	55,89,567	92,35,358	85,88,688	65,11,488	56,43,329	55,68,970	66,92,997	52,95,092
1	Bengal:												
1	Presidency Bank	12,36,113	11,01,563	10,42,102	3,35,777	18,94,391	8,20,512	19,72,995	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,27,653
1	Branches	5,53,643	9,96,492	10,15,206	8,52,780	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,800	3,93,609	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171
33	District Treasuries	81,91,589	1,47,92,060	1,50,15,402	1,57,99,529	1,30,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,185	1,18,33,511	69,64,921	1,03,60,627	92,43,809	1,10,17,838
1	Eastern Bengal and Assam:												
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	2,84,406	7,84,363	4,35,032	2,50,959	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,653
27	District Treasuries	46,59,325	56,08,153	54,58,623	49,96,145	53,21,759	68,70,832	45,19,548	69,01,599	41,06,792	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,80,324
3	Punjab:												
1	Presidency Bank Branches	22,70,535	6,26,851	10,99,830	5,86,212	10,01,429	17,33,915	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,875
30	District Treasuries	83,13,201	67,27,506	95,14,136	57,08,017	84,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,029	98,81,197	65,45,255	65,44,991	68,83,075	59,31,842
6	N.W. Frontier Province:												
1	District Treasuries	—	15,87,174	19,00,970	13,00,348	13,34,187	11,26,830	10,83,942	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,67,072
5	United Provinces:												
1	Presidency Bank Branches	22,03,544	28,96,542	33,34,093	24,99,492	32,18,633	32,15,888	29,18,040	23,54,811	21,90,538	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,140
49	District Treasuries	1,68,52,393	1,48,37,949	1,47,68,029	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,169	1,83,80,401	88,57,257	1,15,90,095	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,103	1,16,13,762
1	*Central Provinces:												
1	Presidency Bank Branch	8,49,269	12,15,786	11,39,914	15,51,771	8,60,276	6,97,808	6,85,313	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,634	5,64,903	8,66,327
22	District Treasuries	51,57,136	43,34,160	1,39,09,235	1,40,16,667	1,37,07,904	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762	1,13,10,802	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,46,99,680	1,05,20,445
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	47,82,067	50,02,443	93,11,397	59,39,208	43,35,298	57,44,049	32,76,460	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	60,33,535	93,78,220	92,17,768
1	Presidency Bank	22,73,788	24,55,468	29,74,104	27,08,080	29,85,434	31,67,565	29,18,320	27,59,833	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576
10	Branches	25,73,348	15,49,607	28,20,902	31,37,877	33,35,684	29,57,739	16,31,229	38,05,049	37,69,092	32,70,340	48,00,992	60,43,599
27	District Treasuries	1,74,91,927	2,09,18,391	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,321	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,99,645	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,266
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	98,02,149	1,09,42,591	57,88,890	64,48,886	60,26,409	1,03,65,051	44,99,962	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201
1	Presidency Bank	49,59,732	48,81,628	46,64,544	57,86,549	57,72,233	62,19,470	67,71,652	51,93,653	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415
10	Branches	55,59,224	26,49,381	24,21,446	31,58,214	27,45,096	45,24,762	42,08,426	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,06,242	55,86,450
27	District Treasuries	1,24,97,147	1,23,37,987	1,43,52,531	1,51,59,972	1,36,72,206	1,29,74,746	1,55,38,167	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327	1,09,09,166
3	Burma:												
1	Presidency Bank Branches	32,99,637	43,63,374	32,17,118	31,54,237	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170
37	District Treasuries	95,52,241	90,82,436	83,48,150	89,00,492	94,41,201	68,37,060	84,90,127	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,55,815	81,13,381	89,09,011
313	Total, India (in Rupees)	15,89,84,715	17,82,04,524	18,12,36,240	17,80,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,41,95,331
	= £	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,927	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,72
314	Grand Total - £	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412

* Including Berar from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 86.—VALUE OF MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.		
	Silver.		Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Dollars.				Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
1901-2	Rupees. 1,75,87,628	Rupees. 34,34,698	Rupees. 13,61,410	Rupees. —	Rupees. 2,23,83,736	Rupees. 3,37,60,104	Rupees. 5,82,81,530	Rupees. —
1902-3	5,25,03,344	28,74,078	13,76,471	—	5,67,53,893	6,13,91,504	6,89,90,562	—
1903-4	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864 ^a	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—
1904-5	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227 ^b	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—
1905-6	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796 ^c	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520
1906-7	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734 ^d	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,97,31,267	—	—
1907-8	7,23,00,804	—	30,045 ^e	38,39,170 ^f	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—
1908-9	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338 ^g	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—
1909-10	1,19,84,769	—	35,090 ^h	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021
1910-11	1,38,07,252	—	50,000 ⁱ	9,45,124	1,48,02,376	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564
1911-12	1,55,00,111	—	41,891 ⁱ	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765

^a Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.

^b " " " " " " Rs. 1,65,847.

^c " " " " " " Rs. 33,909.

^d " " " " " " Rs. 193,959.

No. 87.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES OF

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1901-2	800,221	5,604,002	430,006	242,986	779,304
1902-3	872,414	5,960,226	462,952	263,866	898,724
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,843	342,514	1,436,406
1910-11	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488	1,406,613
1911-12	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255	1,652,209

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.						
Nickel.	Total.	Silver.		Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	
		Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars and Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.					
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees =	£
—	9,20,41,634	5,13,47,732	6,17,16,228	—	13,61,410	—	11,44,25,370	7,628,358
—	13,03,82,066	11,38,94,848	7,18,64,640	—	13,76,471	—	18,71,35,959	12,475,731
—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,34,527	—	19,17,864	—	21,02,63,932	14,017,595
—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170	10,889,211
—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767	13,514,918
—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443	17,583,496
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276	12,784,618
14,08,590	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048	3,118,270
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582	2,625,905
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,124	3,98,76,362	2,658,424
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555	7,782,237

- e Straits and Ceylon coins.
- f Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.
- g Straits coins.
- h Ceylon coins.
- i Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31st MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees			Total.		
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
				Rupees	£
51,272	54,976	7,728	7,970,495	31,66,12,945	21,107,530
56,348	65,653	8,712	8,588,895	35,72,36,070	23,815,738
60,407	78,230	7,956	9,474,887	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,699
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,143,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Calcutta - -	12,87,83	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,02	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30
Cawnpore - -	1,65,70	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19
Lahore - -	2,03,39	2,45,95	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95
Bombay - -	8,39,86	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83
Karachi - -	74,50	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39
Madras - -	3,15,62	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54	6,94,44
Calicut - -	20,36	16,62	16,66	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—	—
Rangoon - -	96,17	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39
Average for all India.	30,03,43	33,74,01	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49
= 000 £	20,023	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,549	29,677	33,106	36,231	38,243

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees =	£
1901-2 -	31,66,12,945	10,53,58,819	11,12,54,180	9,99,99,946	—	—	7,41,84,770	24,04,764	169,318
1902-3 -	35,72,30,070	14,78,93,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,85,38,705	27,47,995	183,200
1903-4 -	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904-5 -	39,17,59,370	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	168,808
1905-6 -	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7 -	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,235	32,78,632	218,575
1907-8 -	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,05,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9 -	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	23,82,111	172,141
1909-10-	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910-11-	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,002	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911-12-	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,12,00,000*	22,44,279	149,619

* Approximate.

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establish-ment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders issued.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
1902-3	14,736	31,071	8,135	75,290	Miles. 139,814	589,297,416	15,868,564	£ 1,429,935	£ 1,346,778
1903-4	15,403	34,005	8,242	77,590	145,655	631,902,126	17,066,593	1,507,153	1,403,224
1904-5	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,575,980	1,519,813
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,651,477	1,575,936
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,146	1,602,933
1907-8	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	1,823,999	1,772,720
1908-9	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	1,825,820	1,806,753
1909-10	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	1,927,229	1,927,582
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	1,996,922	1,950,892
1911-12	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,395	965,392,730	27,243,409	2,134,279	2,008,470

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered News- papers.	Parcels, Regis- tered and Un- regis- tered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Regis- tered, Insured, and Value- payable.						
1902-3	226,281,933	28,686,236	11,831,475	253,758,481	520,558,125	32,558,182	3,472,338	32,708,771	589,297,416
1903-4	244,041,788	30,067,241	12,713,527	272,523,104	559,345,660	34,262,838	3,941,809	34,351,819	631,902,126
1904-5	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,469	299,486,463	597,707,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8	305,034,501	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	46,294,479	5,864,169	48,041,096	826,639,323
1908-9	327,393,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,499	809,308,372	51,395,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11	356,844,683	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,336	424,691,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914‡	965,392,730

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets. † Includes Value-payable unregistered packets.
‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only.

No. 92.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS AND POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS,

Postal Circles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
LETTERS (PAID, UNPAID, AND REGISTERED, &c.) AND POSTCARDS.¶										
Bengal - -	82,485,125	90,189,962	93,839,935	105,024,266	115,040,151	121,311,816	129,939,075	137,622,704	141,886,007	143,788,544
Behar* - -	20,842,491	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878						
Eastern Bengal.	15,944,373	17,384,821	18,636,222	26,405,560	52,799,309	56,469,124	61,319,087	65,805,695	67,752,578	70,973,707
Assam - -	8,211,013	8,781,796	8,960,046	13,184,948						
United Provinces.	64,921,610	69,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,043	84,476,306	87,461,600	91,204,583	93,014,542	94,403,363
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	71,853,301	76,323,221	82,534,870	91,058,427						
Burma - -	16,357,371	17,412,586	19,132,805	21,794,932	23,388,940	25,101,910	26,846,689	29,796,618	31,971,889	32,783,546
Central Provinces.†	20,194,486	21,065,089	23,092,244	25,335,041	26,315,195	28,029,730	28,570,739	—	—	—
Madras - -	96,043,651	103,432,032	109,684,646	116,822,760	126,200,548	130,130,583	137,597,049	144,857,498	148,463,202	150,747,689
Bombay - -	97,295,860	104,989,303	112,337,380	120,056,400	125,841,442	149,478,658	156,070,899	165,900,241	174,606,563	179,288,365
Sind and Baluchistan.†	11,303,189	12,294,634	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,077	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡ -	15,105,655	16,137,484	18,346,621	20,560,556	20,572,364	21,314,538	24,016,894	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,256,780	54,043,618	55,863,202
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,098,136
Total -	520,558,125	559,345,660	597,707,867	645,126,942	683,707,568	723,519,579	767,922,728	809,308,372	832,115,346	850,889,587
REGISTERED NEWSPAPERS.										
Bengal - -	7,578,964	7,911,297	7,808,028	8,187,889	9,192,108	9,648,645	10,006,345	10,174,531	10,138,657	10,908,395
Behar* - -	1,046,872	1,062,490	1,130,144	598,756						
Eastern Bengal.	1,238,341	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,114	5,480,657	5,317,294	5,756,806	5,138,679	5,689,261
Assam - -	982,919	977,287	1,072,944	1,458,643						
United Provinces.	3,537,684	3,986,869	4,266,720	4,322,825	4,722,943	4,939,754	4,508,689	4,726,333	4,812,785	5,121,778
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	3,416,739	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496						
Burma - -	1,881,210	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,856,103	2,182,100	2,466,096	2,613,765	2,545,901	2,569,539
Central Provinces.†	1,403,138	1,464,224	1,707,183	1,852,844	2,055,028	2,439,764	2,615,329	—	—	—
Madras - -	5,205,760	5,220,152	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,518,066	7,427,255	7,779,036	7,760,604	7,490,191	8,137,173
Bombay - -	4,863,912	5,224,506	5,964,413	6,452,027	6,824,118	8,223,737	9,355,106	9,850,464	9,212,131	9,537,908
Sind and Baluchistan.†	757,740	837,753	993,061	930,750	859,392	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡ -	644,903	695,351	853,813	890,000	912,213	988,576	1,046,820	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,252,854	2,711,350	2,855,793
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	258,188
Total -	32,558,182	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566	48,294,479	50,107,799	51,995,989	49,252,161	52,612,161

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12.

¶ Including, in 1911-12, Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.¶										
Bengal - -	917,282	1,025,664	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750	1,624,540	1,754,733	1,874,947	2,789,220
Behar* - -	61,362	63,348	62,362	31,437						
Eastern Bengal.	91,621	93,310	100,386	124,597	251,917	347,407	427,147	339,712	346,211	479,488
Assam - -	48,473	53,725	57,180	70,495						
United Provinces.	392,771	434,104	500,532	563,265	554,462	621,998	634,455	663,236	718,423	1,120,128
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	494,724	575,513	683,322	787,659	845,044	872,987	805,394	840,384	910,055	1,021,055
Burma - -	155,149	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,031	312,096	332,419	352,541	379,056	445,131
Central Provinces.†	65,261	73,291	82,980	86,975	90,214	94,410	98,526	—	—	—
Madras - -	518,874	598,226	632,423	697,103	739,197	838,306	910,785	961,583	1,023,690	1,647,018
Bombay - -	596,929	686,317	792,251	864,897	961,269	1,146,967	1,189,511	1,279,555	1,373,583	2,208,743
Sind and Baluchistan.†	54,427	68,990	72,829	79,869	87,421	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	75,465	80,595	89,193	106,765	106,562	123,158	118,042	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211,488	230,962	287,285
Total -	3,472,338	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,935,379	5,281,884	5,884,169	6,140,819	6,412,232	6,861,927	10,598,068
PACKETS.¶¶										
Bengal - -	6,144,097	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317	9,872,129	10,107,683	10,464,524	10,942,160	9,140,589
Behar* - -	1,059,022	1,020,723	1,145,135	599,816						
Eastern Bengal.	779,484	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,860	3,381,698	3,640,300	4,166,970	4,367,199	4,583,983	3,840,020
Assam - -	982,138	971,604	1,087,517	1,424,543						
United Provinces.	3,790,707	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610	5,893,417	5,802,561	5,939,410	6,179,945	5,563,958
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	4,192,285	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,159,714	6,455,835	6,977,522	7,425,690	6,659,893
Burma - -	2,578,282	2,379,253	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,864	3,874,500	3,800,536	4,646,059	4,159,852
Central Provinces.†	1,103,942	1,180,802	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,486	1,819,994	1,906,213	—	—	—
Madras - -	6,190,791	6,804,982	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594	9,220,917	9,468,517	9,618,923	10,682,091	9,325,523
Bombay - -	4,780,795	5,411,255	5,698,016	6,361,715	6,576,231	7,843,667	8,263,288	8,351,201	9,576,010	9,695,418
Sind and Baluchistan.†	605,562	677,153	754,977	729,609	857,515	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	501,666	508,654	754,794	891,096	995,068	1,009,094	1,038,919	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,888,219	2,882,300	2,654,337
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	253,324
Total -	32,708,771	34,351,819	39,593,010	43,719,064	46,521,568	48,941,096	51,084,486	52,407,534	56,918,178	51,292,914

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12.

¶ Including, in 1911-12, Value-payable unregistered packets.

¶¶ Ordinary unregistered packets only in 1911-12.

No. 93.—NUMBER of INLAND MONEY ORDERS (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Bengal - - -	3,638,821	3,900,968	4,134,817	4,477,794	4,633,512	4,958,477	5,312,579	5,496,241	5,602,712	5,621,907
Behar* - - -	890,723	912,813	997,746	568,433						
Eastern Bengal -	749,802	802,849	869,945	1,253,146	3,111,067	3,350,303	3,495,152	3,587,506	3,782,183	4,052,078
Assam - - -	471,804	493,958	528,752	851,230						
United Provinces	2,163,975	2,348,827	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114	3,192,371	3,209,363	3,308,383	3,468,430
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,514,302	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710	2,172,419	2,236,844	2,333,495	2,404,402	2,706,479
Burma - - -	877,300	965,251	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,856	1,471,618	1,506,878	1,628,456	1,703,169	1,940,827
Central Provinces†	697,874	785,615	875,569	993,924	1,024,880	1,079,084	1,102,697	—	—	—
Madras - - -	2,175,087	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,864,920	3,269,554	3,255,787	3,349,406	3,448,829	3,573,423	3,787,334
Bombay - - -	1,531,703	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,706	2,024,740	2,401,994	2,456,557	2,574,239	2,701,059	2,908,641
Sind and Baluchistan.†	281,702	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,897	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡ - -	318,862	5,053	400,629	461,678	450,907	473,870	479,131	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,970	1,706,516	1,836,561
Total -	15,311,955	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383	22,109,066	23,132,115	23,888,149	24,781,847	26,322,257

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 94.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS Issued, with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
1902-3	15,311,955	£ 18,547,845	556,609	£ 1,653,979	15,868,564	£ 20,201,824	12·48	3·53
1903-4	16,470,115	19,623,942	596,478	1,784,967	17,066,593	21,408,909	7·55	5·98
1904-5	17,657,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7·23	5·64
1905-6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·90
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907-8	22,109,066	25,313,891	737,016	2,540,947	22,846,082	27,863,838	5·07	7·95
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,408	746,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,731	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,686	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90

No. 95.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the Post Office of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.								CHARGES.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts	Deduct			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
					Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.						
1902-3	£ 973,505	£ 199,226	£ 226,259	£ 40,720	£ 9,775	—	—	£ 1,429,935	£ 895,886	£ 279,029	£ 52,000	£ 119,863	£ 1,346,778
1903-4	1,042,651	203,565	232,936	34,840	6,839	—	—	1,507,153	925,431	305,828	52,000	119,965	1,403,224
1904-5	1,111,423	211,374	245,385	20,016	12,218	—	—	1,575,980	972,022	318,561	104,487	124,743	1,519,813
1905-6	1,164,973	219,847	262,931	15,053	11,327	—	—	1,651,477	1,033,029	337,607	61,226	144,074	1,575,936
1906-7	1,229,743	238,606	280,093	14,201	11,502	—	—	1,751,146	1,053,486	397,804	61,226	90,417	1,602,933
1907-8	1,275,150	250,395	301,478	12,064	15,088	—	—	1,823,999	1,147,574	428,251	60,120	136,775	1,772,720
1908-9	1,696,743*	288,106*	310,741	14,033	12,804	—	471,199*	1,825,620	1,271,969	441,465	54,588	128,731	1,896,753
1909-10	2,120,612	307,235	317,403	13,220	11,939	126,333†	692,969	1,927,229	1,291,072	440,825	54,588	141,097	1,927,582
1910-11	2,205,271	338,875	333,796	14,317	28,239	128,460	738,638	1,996,922	1,321,088	432,969	54,588	142,247	1,950,892
1911-12	2,456,715	347,988	352,055	14,859	22,885	126,720	887,733	2,134,279	1,384,113	436,677	54,588	133,092	2,008,470

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908-9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1905-6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906-7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

† Not separately shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts before 1909-10.

No. 96.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS in the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

96

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1902-3 - -	87,987	834,366	922,353	4,67,10,760	3,93,16,458	1,11,56,115	10,30,59,419	11,42,15,534	3,42,263	29,08,298	32,50,561
1903-4 - -	94,024	893,611	987,635	5,01,26,019	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904-5 - -	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6 - -	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7 - -	105,212	1,085,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815
1907-8 - -	110,504	1,152,259	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017
1908-9 - -	115,834	1,202,798	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	1,22,49,600	14,00,91,913	15,23,41,513	3,50,416	39,90,552	43,40,968
1909-10 - -	122,250	1,256,666	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	1,26,77,859	14,59,93,927	15,86,71,786	3,60,344	41,17,050	44,77,394
1910-11 - -	127,890	1,302,561	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	1,41,81,452	15,50,06,772	16,91,88,224	3,80,136	42,42,722	46,22,858
1911-12 - -	131,895	1,368,939	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	1,49,54,214	17,40,31,224	18,89,85,438	4,05,131	46,82,614	50,87,745

POST OFFICE.

No. 97.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and Twenty-one* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
1901	Rupees. 4,50,56,180	Rupees. 2,84,12,404	Rupees. 3,40,04,390	Rupees. 14,63,67,696	Rupees. 9,00,14,172	Rupees. 27,03,86,258	Rupees. 8,20,68,219
1902	4,51,03,750	2,80,42,651	3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	7,96,84,339
1904	4,41,49,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,564	3,41,19,263	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	9,96,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,035	3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	12,44,57,692
1907	5,89,60,850	3,58,19,971	3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	14,00,28,842	45,47,33,660	11,41,89,672
1908	5,99,71,551	3,78,32,450	3,25,78,678	28,61,53,143	16,26,09,264	48,13,41,065	12,83,82,059
1909	6,26,06,682	4,06,19,164	3,19,76,168	32,65,03,420	20,49,10,078	56,33,89,666	14,44,70,172
1910	6,35,66,437	4,31,57,922	4,23,62,820	32,34,38,210	25,65,84,761	62,23,85,791	14,15,37,009
1911	6,45,60,071	4,66,93,939	4,38,29,873	34,19,98,885	25,29,11,059	63,87,39,817	17,20,24,904

B.

TWELVE Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1901	£ 11,655,509	£ 4,172,101	£ 57,818,643	Rupees. 11,83,10,329	£ 11,882,315	Rupees. 3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,62,656
1909	18,952,408	11,211,057	116,024,000	20,27,42,522	18,121,392	4,15,85,990
1910	21,734,557	12,609,742	134,165,714	24,79,16,911	17,810,521	4,38,50,929
1911	22,600,058	13,001,556	157,764,440	28,16,89,740	22,136,195	4,56,91,514

* Three banks ceased after 1905, 1907, and 1910 respectively. The figures for one bank date only from 1905, two from 1906, two from 1907, three from 1908, one from 1909, one from 1910, and three from 1911.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for two banks date only from 1903, and two from 1910. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India from 1897 to 1902.

No. 98.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT of INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1901-2	1,891	3,471	1,942	140,271	2,071,752	81,183	2,293,206	119,762	818,747	121,936	57,310	64,626	7.89
1902-3	1,533	3,894	1,940	100,073	2,228,627	102,799	2,431,499	98,271	872,730	99,158	59,853	39,305	4.50
1903-4	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,752	44,533	2,367,730	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4.97
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629	111,340	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4.41
1905-6	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5.39
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,746	2,858,038	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3.09
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3.34
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,400	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2.85
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3.94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4.69
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,523	131,816	72,664	59,152	5.90

No. 99.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.			£		£	Receipts.	Working Expenses.		Net Revenue.
	Miles.		Number.	£		£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1901-2	55,827	190,887	2,006	6,475,545	579,447	4,975,909	740,944	503,338	237,606	4.77
1902-3	56,830	200,533	2,031	6,742,094	574,984	5,304,581	749,392	528,982	220,410	4.15
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	565,277	5,540,210	741,866	538,278	203,588	3.67
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,098,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	3.88
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	3.49
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,590	644,205	194,385	2.95
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,857,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	2.01
1908-9	70,065	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,096,719	800,203	783,022	107,181	1.51
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,782	12,094,697	575,170	7,264,674	807,948	807,519	429	0.01
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,080,228	616,920	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114	0.89
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,639,201	951,618	821,624	129,994	1.70

No. 100.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES BY GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

Years.	PAID MESSAGES.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1901-2	802,988	136,947	4,768,963	278,107	5,566,951	415,054	16,154	8,103	892,440	156,290	908,594	164,393
1902-3	858,864	143,574	4,981,794	291,340	5,840,658	434,914	16,544	7,348	884,802	132,722	901,436	140,070
1903-4	812,430	120,997	5,581,297	303,706	6,393,787	424,703	16,206	7,707	897,004	132,887	913,300	140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,668	8,082,304	428,517	16,942	7,868	998,499	150,989	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,496,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,063	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,190,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,679	149,620
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,596,387	515,399	16,361	4,005	1,237,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,132,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	989,439	58,378	10,689,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,875	438,635	13,186,385	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,484	178,307

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).								Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	
		£		£		£		£				
1901-2	819,142	145,050	5,656,403	434,397	6,475,545	579,447	42,393	11,570	1,497	10,963	12,460	174,878
1902-3	875,408	150,922	5,866,686	424,062	6,742,004	574,984	48,837	13,697	1,452	10,653	12,105	180,447
1903-4	828,786	128,704	6,478,301	436,573	7,307,087	565,277	45,653	11,479	1,506	9,787	11,303	189,232
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,068,345	587,374	46,046	9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,315
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002
1906-7	907,904	110,692	10,478,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,630	21,330	23,020	259,548
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	668,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,750	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	640,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319†	355,600
1909-10	849,669	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,039,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	241,830	32,454	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Natives.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	111	1,968,292	1,513	178	1,335	156	1,357
Calcutta - - -	1	896,067	50	5	45	21	29
Bihar and Orissa - -	54	1,170,530	776	134	642	132	644
United Provinces - -	87	3,014,806	1,185	195	990	142	1,043
Punjab - - - -	107	1,878,417	1,224	253	971	103	1,121
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	116	35	81	18	98
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	45	699,798	570	194	376	161	409
Rangoon - - - -	1	293,316	25	5	20	13	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	56	871,780	755	157	598	72	683
Assam - - - -	16	117,880	167	50	117	37	130
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	114,999	53	9	44	8	45
Coorg - - - -	5	14,159	51	19	32	8	43
Madras (excluding Madras City).	61	2,077,545	896	168	728	134	762
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	36	4	32	12	24
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	158	2,354,932	2,130	457	1,673	137	1,993
Bombay City - - -	1	979,445	72	6	66	17	55
British Baluchistan -	1	17,021	20	8	12	8	12
Total, 1911-12 -	714	17,129,575	9,639	1,877	7,762	1,179	8,460
1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
1907-8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
Totals 1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
1904-5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
1903-4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
1902-3	760	16,716,983	10,194	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expendi- ture.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt†).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt†).		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
251,478	172,139	423,617	2 7	3 5	398,449	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
512,508	188,077	700,585	12 10	18 6	715,719	Calcutta.
85,900	83,900	169,800	1 5	2 6	159,552	Bihar and Orissa.
351,929	296,661	648,590	2 4	4 0	604,098	United Provinces.
299,321	176,763	476,084	3 2	4 10	460,579	Punjab.
29,184	16,738	45,922	4 1	6 3	39,355	North-West Frontier Province.
106,634	193,943	300,577	3 1	7 9	292,234	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
192,550	139,430	331,980	13 1	18 6	288,791	Rangoon.
110,586	116,589	227,175	2 6	4 1	219,463	Central Provinces and Berar.
11,989	23,804	35,793	2 0	6 0	27,517	Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,164	684	1,848	4 4	2 8	2,540	Coorg.
187,676	242,346	430,022	1 10	3 6	384,338	Madras (excluding Madras City).
116,194	219,073	335,267	4 6	7 9	369,547	Madras City.
376,332	399,409	775,741	3 4	4 9	711,572	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
710,439	2,938,007	3,648,446	14 6	16 8	3,642,993	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	Total, 1911-12.
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910-11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909-10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908-9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907-8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
2,437,916	4,141,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903-4
2,330,438	3,481,764	5,812,202	2 8	3 8	5,781,077	1902-3
						Totals.

* Details not available.

† See page 102.

No. 102.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.

Sources of Income.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi	774,355	803,473	877,160	862,552	808,726	846,836	808,299	861,710	913,757	924,294
Tax on houses and lands	661,703	694,839	727,681	744,752	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,799	992,403	1,056,188
Tax on animals and vehicles.	97,992	103,942	108,547	111,658	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243	123,165
Tax on professions and trades.	69,086	74,470	78,837	80,990	83,608	87,858	91,761	95,648	101,734	105,830
Tolls on roads and ferries	77,116	80,742	83,285	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034
Water rate	314,711	331,181	350,514	376,550	407,507	443,657	438,061	475,105	495,185	531,162
Lighting rate	52,319	53,749	56,138	59,595	61,917	68,934	98,409	73,332	76,346	81,580
Conservancy rates	205,915	217,220	229,341	234,439	255,569	288,176	295,020	309,813	325,586	348,949
Other taxes	77,241	78,300	80,296	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,802	93,751	90,853	95,197
Total	2,330,438	2,437,916	2,591,799	2,638,362	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	41,552	43,703	44,350	46,290	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,044	52,291	56,741
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	75,251	76,383	83,320	90,745	92,986	96,031	97,862	105,708	109,908	119,621
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	42,002	37,783	52,894	56,195	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,882	99,001
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	37,452	41,963	38,193	40,006	43,139	43,710	43,150	44,705	42,379	46,009
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	187,726	193,989	206,236	237,610	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242	256,009	271,125
Fees from educational institutions.	38,430	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,763
Other Fees, &c.	69,953	71,059	77,016	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229	141,263	143,523
Fines	20,918	21,947	27,384	21,986	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,981	28,878	31,053
Grants from Government.	90,800	119,166	156,500	119,653	152,914	164,122	198,010	260,789	282,252	443,246
Grants from Local Funds.	58,242	49,942	44,769	49,039	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,646	52,831	53,562
Other grants and contributions.	17,055	21,399	17,440	24,261	25,593	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043
Miscellaneous	139,067	151,192	178,463	169,631	153,315	166,238	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,052
Total	776,896	823,998	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	635,786	843,178	556,503	691,792	449,316	424,283	584,310	594,332	963,206	801,925
Loans from Government	91,842	133,766	106,857	161,891	163,366	100,552	129,051	180,394	176,195	146,030
Loans raised from private individuals.	478,313	649,100	444,768	281,517	168,327	346,740	308,433	635,267	382,934	357,650
Realisations of sinking fund.	49,654	63,263	107,259	5,266	38,204	34,995	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011
Advances	374,336	184,177	179,705	265,790	266,302	302,168	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,838
Deposits	1,033,385	1,399,993	1,249,203	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943
Total	2,663,316	3,273,477	2,644,295	2,662,372	2,186,101	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,456,768	3,830,552	3,620,397
Grand Total	5,812,202	6,579,094	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,846,510	6,268,744	6,703,522	7,766,121	8,383,887	8,591,035

No. 103.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	405,951	428,702	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479	389,372	400,578	416,442
Public Safety :										
Lighting - - -	127,380	132,585	148,547	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,604	203,708	219,651	235,519
Police - - -	123,339	115,768	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891
Fire, &c. - - -	21,745	22,297	27,263	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,709	35,559	39,211	47,415
Total - - -	272,464	270,950	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,288	301,094	294,825
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water Supply (including capital outlay)	389,800	473,910	357,670	318,965	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,813	540,786	560,140
Drainage (including capital outlay).	215,062	243,347	326,831	333,200	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,296	307,978	386,038
Conservancy - - -	664,709	685,757	685,278	742,580	745,729	790,068	875,956	820,819	814,463	842,646
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	199,619	195,828	195,632	220,637	206,540	259,195	275,472	274,681	286,968	283,380
Plague charges - - -	47,110	49,784	44,566	26,053	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452
Markets and slaughter-houses.	55,774	110,917	78,616	60,038	70,220	94,483	93,758	116,388	108,889	116,122
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	35,149	47,930	32,523	33,980	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,635	41,378
Public Works :										
Roads - - -	309,932	317,549	358,055	369,097	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,862	516,548	490,161
Buildings - - -	65,668	84,461	67,089	65,294	50,373	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,957	109,005
Establishment - - -	54,685	58,528	62,811	57,957	63,351	70,949	78,604	85,175	87,810	90,490
Stores - - -	3,427	3,987	7,853	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,404	7,739	10,251
Miscellaneous - - -	38,371	24,006	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,006	54,229
Total - - -	2,079,326	2,296,034	2,242,232	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292
Public Instruction - -	184,820	192,353	207,278	203,700	213,363	239,112	245,997	242,687	270,592	281,992
Contributions for general purposes.	72,723	64,280	57,732	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,038	103,726	112,254
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans - -	343,354	367,427	373,773	386,863	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126	453,051	460,500
Other Misc. Exp. - -	99,447	88,415	90,915	138,640	100,027	123,629	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121
Total - - -	442,801	455,842	464,688	525,503	500,605	533,762	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,621
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments - - -	684,456	814,839	639,576	690,704	398,098	429,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,505	973,681
Payments to sinking funds.	82,948	89,074	88,385	108,935	116,565	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907
Repayment of loans -	186,605	252,374	252,218	113,317	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,049	153,148
Advances - - -	344,792	176,500	196,947	299,709	282,592	284,687	310,154	149,171	278,908	323,705
Deposits - - -	1,024,191	1,373,060	1,238,863	1,224,250	1,050,636	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,960,411	1,941,411
Total - - -	2,322,992	2,705,847	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,859	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,353,852
Grand Total - - -	5,781,077	6,414,010	6,119,456	6,254,640	5,746,120	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,544,936	8,295,355	8,358,278

DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.

No. 104.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
Bengal - - -	96	567	785	£ 194,437	—	£ 103,173	£ 151,040
Bihar and Orissa -	58	205	675	157,055	—	68,583	98,285
United Provinces -	48	619	274	244,013	—	104,014	192,689
Punjab - - -	46	580	850	183,681	—	85,092	97,351
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	218	13,441	—	7,479	5,269
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	1,326	524	69,199	—	21,300	113,631
Assam - - -	19	176	140	50,665	—	24,912	37,724
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,199	—	1,118	1,250
Coórg - - -	1	2	16	2,066	—	1,731	1,187
Madras - - -	513	690	5,308	436,985	—	377,262	339,488
Bombay - - -	237	1,611	2,019	189,178	—	87,911	201,409
Total, 1911-12	1,124	5,792	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	476,574	898,240
1908-9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
1907-8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
Totals 1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,090	362,738	572,980
1904-5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
1903-4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,708	293,766	497,159
1902-3	1,087	5,396	10,634	1,334,656	329,469	317,694	557,837

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA*

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										
University Education :										
Arts Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males	136	136	139	130	129	127	124	129	129	131
For Females	12	12	12	10	8	8	7	8	8	10
Total - -	148	148	151	140	137	135	131	137	137	141
Scholars { Males - -	18,182	18,411	19,566	19,085	19,009	19,736	19,101	22,967	24,845	29,419
Females - -	145	203	186	148	160	175	185	217	244	279
Total - -	18,327	18,614	19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184	25,089	29,698
Professional Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males -	46	45	45	43	43	42	38	45	46	44
For Females	—	—	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	2
Total - -	46	45	47	45	46	44	41	48	49	46
Scholars { Males - -	5,565	5,923	6,257	5,786	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546
Females - -	80	81	94	103	113	101	135	125	130	90
Total - -	5,645	6,004	6,351	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636
School Education, General :										
Secondary Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -	5,083	5,232	5,299	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,801	5,886	5,892
For Females	461	489	518	544	567	593	616	642	660	500
Total - -	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392
Scholars { Males - -	526,553	613,425	626,035	632,666	654,392	687,926	727,577	786,989	822,712	864,422
Females - -	42,902	48,862	53,734	56,917	61,358	66,341	72,198	77,004	81,638	63,761
Total - -	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males -	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743
For Females	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,833	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895
Total - -	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638
Scholars { Males - -	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,305	3,788,640	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800
Females - -	370,398	403,367	443,666	476,398	495,895	570,841	632,251	668,969	689,800	785,868
Total - -	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668
School Education, Special :										
Training Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	466	470	492
For Females	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	85
Total - -	212	294	310	372	378	531	539	536	553	577
Scholars { Males - -	4,340	5,387	6,640	7,970	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334
Females - -	1,382	1,674	1,872	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,566	1,552	1,588	1,578
Total - -	5,722	7,061	8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS— <i>continued.</i>										
School Education, Special <i>—continued.</i>										
All other Special Schools :										
Institutions { For Males	985	1,131	1,281	1,356	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,994
For Females	31	36	42	48	58	45	215	24	499	634
Total . . .	1,016	1,167	1,323	1,404	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628
Scholars { Males . . .	30,060	33,615	37,305	39,879	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,647	133,066	142,463
Females . . .	1,449	1,605	2,003	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381	20,919	24,791
Total . . .	31,509	35,220	39,308	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254
Total of Public Institu- tions :										
Institutions { For Males .	102,119	104,540	105,091	108,043	110,716	113,688	116,425	118,408	119,492	122,296
For Females	7,062	8,590	9,018	9,787	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,509	13,290	14,126
Total . . .	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422
Scholars { Males . . .	3,625,504	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,935,341	5,258,984
Females . . .	416,356	457,792	501,555	537,807	562,000	648,263	720,871	764,248	794,319	876,367
Total . . .	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,131	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced :										
Institutions { For Males .	4,105	3,930	3,938	3,838	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614
For Females	—	—	3	3	11	12	25	22	22	23
Total . . .	4,105	3,930	3,941	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637
Scholars { Males . . .	57,807	57,856	60,044	59,550	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,995	50,627	53,515
Females . . .	1,030	1,101	1,300	1,054	1,173	2,006	1,607	1,958	1,929	1,900
Total . . .	58,837	58,957	61,344	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,953	52,556	55,415
Elementary :										
Institutions { For Males .	37,703	37,093	37,151	37,173	35,804	35,163	34,529	34,955	35,159	35,424
For Females	1,541	1,585	1,535	1,590	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,904
Total . . .	39,244	38,678	38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,328
Scholars { Males . . .	537,730	525,279	533,554	540,200	526,981	508,354	489,686	497,920	503,045	525,367
Females . . .	54,765	56,403	57,486	65,192	59,317	60,555	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722
Total . . .	592,515	581,682	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089
Total of Private Institu- tions :										
Institutions { For Males .	41,808	41,023	41,089	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,909	38,038
For Females	1,541	1,585	1,538	1,593	1,779	1,751	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,987
Total . . .	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025
Scholars { Males . . .	595,537	583,133	593,598	599,750	587,291	564,526	542,864	548,915	553,672	578,882
Females . . .	55,815	57,504	58,786	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,643	67,229	71,328	77,622
Total . . .	651,352	640,630	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS :										
Institutions { For Males .	143,927	145,563	146,180	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334
For Females	8,603	10,175	10,556	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113
Total . . .	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447
Scholars { Males . . .	4,221,041	4,367,685	4,475,899	4,637,988	4,775,372	4,997,394	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,866
Females . . .	472,171	515,296	560,341	604,053	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477	865,647	953,989
Total . . .	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855

106.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS

		1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.											
Arts Colleges :											
English	{ Institutions	142	142	143	130	126	128	123	123	121	124
	{ Scholars	17,703	18,010	18,948	18,282	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,714	28,246
Oriental	{ Institutions	6	6	8	10	11	7	8	14	16	17
	{ Scholars	624	604	804	971	930	802	868	1,320	1,375	1,452
Professional Colleges :											
Law	{ Institutions	30	30	30	28	27	26	19	24	23	22
	{ Scholars	2,856	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,898	2,543	2,558	2,879	2,772	3,036
Medicine	{ Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	{ Scholars	1,568	1,580	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,498	1,569	1,620	1,396
Engineering	{ Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	4
	{ Scholars	923	1,001	998	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,203	1,225	1,187
Teaching	{ Institutions	5	4	6	7	8	7	12	12	14	12
	{ Scholars	200	240	317	373	362	403	438	434	498	552
Agriculture	{ Institutions	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3
	{ Scholars	98	110	153	120	205	186	255	260	282	267
Veterinary	{ Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	{ Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198
Total	{ Institutions	194	193	198	185	183	179	172	185	186	187
	{ Scholars	23,972	24,618	26,103	25,122	25,509	25,736	25,212	29,529	31,486	36,334
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.											
Secondary Schools :											
For Boys :											
High Schools	{ Institutions	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219
	{ Scholars	247,550	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,063	301,606	315,834	344,561	364,210	390,562
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,261	2,343	2,477
	{ Scholars	170,145	179,482	184,533	185,431	189,474	203,462	217,465	233,776	249,950	280,349
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	1,922	2,040	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,278	2,347	2,340	2,196
	{ Scholars	112,326	174,505	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,828	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676
For Girls :											
High Schools	{ Institutions	105	103	109	106	112	114	124	125	130	135
	{ Scholars	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358	17,203
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	167	175	186	190	193	271	199	196	195	197
	{ Scholars	11,691	13,173	14,528	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,659
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	189	211	223	248	262	208	295	321	335	168
	{ Scholars	17,798	20,976	22,662	24,529	26,663	19,383	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,734
Total	{ Institutions	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392
	{ Scholars	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183
Primary Schools :											
For Boys											
Institutions	{ Institutions	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743
	{ Scholars	3,195,569	3,270,052	3,365,982	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787
For Girls											
Institutions	{ Institutions	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895
	{ Scholars	215,633	243,104	264,193	287,609	307,551	339,044	370,435	389,343	402,674	465,881
Total	{ Institutions	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638
	{ Scholars	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,153	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training schools for Masters	Institutions	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	466	470	492
	Scholars	4,462	5,576	6,838	8,147	7,914	10,376	10,811	10,611	10,612	11,404
Training schools for Mistresses	Institutions	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	85
	Scholars	1,260	1,485	1,683	1,959	1,278	1,563	1,437	1,494	1,521	1,508
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	7	9	10	9	8	7	7	8
	Scholars	1,419	1,502	1,460	1,633	1,664	1,649	1,756	1,673	1,678	1,602
Law Schools	Institutions	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	4	1
	Scholars	53	85	59	94	77	96	99	126	82	10
Medical Schools	Institutions	24	25	25	24	26	27	26	27	28	24
	Scholars	2,914	2,902	3,201	3,058	3,178	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,938	3,860
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	11	12	13	16	18	17	20	16	18	14
	Scholars	643	663	745	938	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,150	1,063	926
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	84	88	103	124	147	168	182	173	223	247
	Scholars	5,193	5,072	5,737	6,054	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447	10,735	12,262
Commercial Schools	Institutions	11	9	11	13	12	17	21	27	26	28
	Scholars	572	581	450	654	584	1,016	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	7	7	6	6	6	3	3	1	1	1
	Scholars	320	309	277	288	168	24	20	6	12	11
Other Schools	Institutions	867	1,014	1,153	1,206	1,724	2,054	3,706	4,226	4,965	5,305
	Scholars	20,395	24,106	27,379	29,293	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,542	134,917	147,040
Total	Institutions	1,228	1,461	1,633	1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205
	Scholars	37,231	42,281	47,829	52,090	68,116	102,002	129,761	143,133	166,118	180,166
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction		109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,654	130,917	132,782	136,422
		4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,061	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,670	6,135,851
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,298	2,193	2,243	2,191	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447
	Scholars	37,201	38,555	39,119	38,744	39,736	34,219	33,089	30,160	31,346	34,503
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,801	1,731	1,689	1,643	1,635	1,574	1,412	1,329	1,291	1,145
	Scholars	21,532	20,265	21,761	21,576	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210	20,610	20,207
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	1	2	9	3	6	8	8	10	11	45
	Scholars	44	54	464	144	284	375	378	583	600	705
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	27,274	27,046	26,192	25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,339	25,467	26,345
	Scholars	382,972	375,021	365,051	364,915	343,007	339,986	324,273	332,519	335,835	357,968
For Girls	Institutions	410	432	450	375	377	400	432	447	377	521
	Scholars	7,601	8,328	7,997	7,679	8,439	8,554	10,287	10,983	9,755	13,053
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	9,902	9,526	9,340	9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,857	6,944
	Scholars	167,267	163,685	165,051	172,929	170,142	152,159	136,552	144,034	141,460	142,774
For Girls	Institutions	1,075	1,098	1,019	1,145	1,327	1,248	1,169	1,132	1,305	1,344
	Scholars	16,876	17,502	15,085	18,650	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,204	23,964	25,632
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	532	525	1,619	1,979	1,875	2,093	2,812	2,216	2,335	2,135
	Scholars	14,427	14,115	33,452	37,248	40,460	42,968	57,187	51,359	57,050	56,651
For Girls	Institutions	56	55	66	71	84	91	58	74	83	99
	Scholars	3,432	3,114	3,804	4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,092	4,380	5,011
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	43,340	42,008	42,027	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025
	Scholars	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504
Grand Total		152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447
		4,693,212	4,889,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,655

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males -	29	14	1,552	36,342	212	4,009	42,159	839	2,960	45,957
	Females -	3	—	77	3,124	15	579	3,798	1	59	3,858
	Total -	32	14	1,629	39,466	227	4,588	45,956	840	3,019	49,815
	Scholars:										
Males -	9,635	2,160	196,682	1,047,769	3,526	105,174	1,364,946	9,977	40,323	1,415,246	
Females -	81	24	9,249	158,616	191	21,810	189,971	243	3,900	194,114	
Total -	9,716	2,184	205,931	1,206,385	3,717	126,984	1,554,917	10,220	44,223	1,609,360	
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males -	32	10	564	9,258	116	94	10,074	868	4,318	15,260
	Females -	5	—	72	957	18	7	1,059	2	242	1,303
	Total -	37	10	636	10,215	134	101	11,133	870	4,560	16,563
	Scholars:										
Males -	4,602	1,184	90,456	470,953	1,121	4,878	573,194	19,066	65,411	657,671	
Females -	54	4	6,600	41,340	161	235	48,394	160	5,775	54,329	
Total -	4,656	1,188	97,056	512,293	1,282	5,113	621,588	19,226	71,186	712,000	
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males -	11	6	312	3,417	7	24	3,777	176	1,867	5,820
	Females -	—	2	52	637	6	19	716	—	875	1,591
	Total -	11	8	364	4,054	13	43	4,493	176	2,742	7,411
	Scholars:										
Males -	2,659	860	93,326	179,410	452	2,785	279,492	4,496	43,226	327,204	
Females -	—	30	6,092	29,269	48	1,236	36,675	59	17,175	53,909	
Total -	2,659	890	99,418	208,679	500	4,021	316,167	4,545	60,401	381,113	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males -	1	—	30	260	1	—	292	79	391	762
	Females -	—	—	1	28	—	—	29	6	104	130
	Total -	1	—	31	288	1	—	321	85	495	901
	Scholars:										
Males -	38	—	9,010	14,129	59	—	23,236	1,001	6,226	30,463	
Females -	—	—	322	1,925	—	—	2,247	322	1,879	4,448	
Total -	38	—	9,332	16,054	59	—	25,483	1,323	8,105	34,911	
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males -	2	—	869	4,764	8	253	5,896	—	16,610	22,506
	Females -	—	—	82	552	4	2	640	—	65	705
	Total -	2	—	951	5,316	12	255	6,536	—	16,675	23,211
	Scholars:										
Males -	302	—	65,786	125,552	287	2,474	194,401	—	171,438	365,839	
Females -	22	—	19,535	55,854	169	329	75,909	—	3,507	79,416	
Total -	324	—	85,321	181,406	456	2,803	270,310	—	174,945	445,255	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males -	4	2	398	3,195	5	7	3,611	3	2	3,616
	Females -	—	—	43	300	2	1	355	—	1	356
	Total -	4	2	441	3,504	7	8	3,966	3	3	3,972
	Scholars:										
Males -	608	106	52,618	228,255	364	306	282,257	57	44	282,358	
Females -	—	—	2,677	27,948	59	45	30,729	—	118	30,847	
Total -	608	106	55,295	256,203	423	351	312,986	57	162	313,205	

attending them during the Year 1911-12, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Institutions: Males	10	5	1,292	17,723	55	482	19,567	160	1,748	21,475
	Females	—	—	24	4,957	1	1	4,983	—	257	5,240
	Total	10	5	1,316	22,680	56	483	24,550	160	2,005	26,715
	Scholars: Males	2,989	167	183,771	672,835	1,397	19,341	880,500	5,083	35,775	921,358
	Females	—	—	2,870	142,304	37	105	145,376	91	8,299	153,768
Total	2,989	167	186,641	815,139	1,434	19,446	1,025,876	5,174	44,074	1,075,124	
Ajmer- Merwara	Institutions: Males	1	—	18	51	2	5	77	3	102	182
	Females	—	—	4	9	—	—	13	—	27	40
	Total	1	—	22	60	2	5	90	3	129	222
	Scholars: Males	50	—	3,463	2,169	30	198	5,919	215	3,550	9,684
	Females	—	—	350	357	—	—	707	—	743	1,450
Total	50	—	3,813	2,526	30	198	6,626	215	4,293	11,134	
Coorg	Institutions: Males	—	—	2	80	1	—	83	—	35	118
	Females	—	—	1	6	—	—	7	—	—	7
	Total	—	—	3	86	1	—	90	—	35	125
	Scholars: Males	—	—	353	3,970	19	—	4,342	—	534	4,876
	Females	—	—	86	1,773	2	—	1,861	—	74	1,935
Total	—	—	439	5,743	21	—	6,203	—	608	6,811	
Madras	Institutions: Males	30	3	375	24,044	64	71	24,587	359	4,707	29,653
	Females	2	—	65	1,162	21	22	1,272	9	118	1,300
	Total	32	3	440	25,206	85	93	25,859	368	4,825	31,052
	Scholars: Males	4,893	859	101,890	829,331	2,820	3,576	143,369	10,123	99,888	1,053,380
	Females	46	5	8,446	199,719	453	850	209,517	459	16,709	226,685
Total	4,939	862	110,336	1,029,050	3,273	4,426	1,152,886	10,582	116,597	1,280,065	
Bombay	Institutions: Males	11	4	480	11,009	21	40	12,174	127	2,684	14,985
	Females	—	—	79	1,154	18	3	1,254	5	216	1,475
	Total	11	4	559	12,763	39	43	13,428	132	2,900	16,460
	Scholars: Males	3,643	1,210	67,067	630,427	1,250	3,731	707,328	3,507	58,952	769,787
	Females	76	20	7,584	126,703	458	181	134,981	566	17,543	153,090
Total	3,719	1,230	74,651	757,130	1,708	3,912	842,309	4,073	76,495	922,877	
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions: Males	131	44	5,892	110,743	492	4,994	122,296	2,614	35,424	160,334
	Females	10	2	500	12,895	85	634	14,126	23	1,064	16,113
	Total	141	46	6,392	123,638	577	5,628	136,422	2,637	37,388	176,447
	Scholars: Males	29,419	6,546	804,422	4,204,800	11,394	142,463	5,258,984	53,515	525,367	5,837,866
	Females	279	90	63,761	785,868	1,578	24,791	876,367	1,900	75,722	953,989
Total	29,698	6,636	928,183	4,990,668	12,912	167,254	6,135,351	55,415	601,089	6,791,855	

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal - - -	11,795	105	1,353,151	189,866	50,300	4,143	1,415,246	194,114
United Provinces	5,786	58	567,408	48,336	84,477	5,935	657,671	54,329
Punjab - - -	3,519	30	275,973	36,645	47,712	17,234	327,204	53,909
North-West Frontier Province.	38	—	23,198	2,247	7,227	2,201	30,463	4,448
Burma - - -	302	22	194,099	75,887	171,438	3,507	365,839	79,416
Central Provinces and Berar.	714	—	281,543	30,729	101	118	282,358	30,847
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	3,156	—	877,344	145,376	40,858	8,390	921,358	153,766
Ajmer-Merwara -	50	—	5,869	707	3,765	743	9,684	1,450
Coorg - - -	—	—	4,342	1,861	534	74	4,876	1,935
Madras - - -	5,752	49	937,617	209,468	110,011	17,168	1,053,380	226,685
Bombay - - -	4,853	105	702,475	134,876	62,459	18,109	769,787	153,090
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,418	474	1,071	153	3,489	627
Total, 1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
Totals 1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
1904-5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
1903-4	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
1902-3	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422

No. 109.—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in ART LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1902-3	439	337	4	13	—	1,162	—	243	24	—	2,222
	1903-4	374	196	3	12	—	1,198	—	203	14	—	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	—	1,013	—	160	6	—	1,977
	1905-6*	481	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	388	233	21	—	2,013
	1910-11	661	162	7	13	—	1,584	179	224	12	—	2,842
	1911-12	921	246	3	16	—	1,792	—	257	31	—	3,266
United Provinces.	1902-3	153	40	—	—	—	227	—	—	—	368	768
	1903-4	203	44	—	—	—	364	—	—	—	422	1,033
	1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	299	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
	1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781
	1911-12	408	380	—	—	—	469	—	—	—	691	1,948
Punjab	1902-3	140	18	—	—	2	244	92	83	—	100	679
	1903-4	149	22	2	—	2	246	82	82	—	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	—	3	296	76	90	—	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	298	93	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,094
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
	1910-11	188	93	3	—	—	353	117	128	—	180	1,062
	1911-12	188	94	3	—	—	354	117	128	—	180	1,084
Madras	1902-3	478	152	3	13	—	1,921	207	61	7	—	2,842
	1903-4	547	67	6	7	—	2,226	152	70	8	—	3,083
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	66	6	—	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,807	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
	1910-11	—	146	9	—	—	592	118	97	—	—	962
	1911-12	897	82	—	5	—	2,298	189	—	15	—	3,476
Bombay	1902-3	215	65	—	—	—	658	103	241	98	—	1,390
	1903-4	386	102	—	—	—	837	178	281	115	—	1,897
	1904-5	303	122	—	—	—	1,062	171	254	122	—	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	328	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
	1910-11	340	145	2	—	—	1,371	215	259	92	—	2,424
	1911-12	529	180	6	—	—	1,427	187	254	59	—	2,642
Other Provinces.	1902-3	23	13	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	8	138
	1903-4	7	15	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	7	154
	1905-6	50	14	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	53	—	—	9	612
	1910-11	158	76	—	—	—	734	43	—	—	7	1,018
	1911-12	251	23	—	—	—	851	23	—	—	—	1,148
Total of all Provinces.	1902-3	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,306	402	628	129	476	8,049
	1903-4	1,666	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	386	17	17	2	4,932	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	696	14	20	—	4,966	640	669	196	555	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	578	30	17	1	5,431	828	793	132	679	10,803
	1910-11	1,778	814	21	13	—	5,148	672	708	104	831	10,089
	1911-12	3,194	1,005	12	21	—	7,181	516	639	105	871	13,544

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.
 N.B.—Figures for British Beluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA.*

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.										
Arts Colleges :										
Master of Arts	115	155	111	129	175	212	270	149	195	327
" Science	—	—	—	—	—	9	12	14	29	62
Second Doctor of Science	3	3	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
First	5	5	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Arts	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,480
" Science	24	23	13	30	33	68	95	801	255	265
First B.A.	1,228	1,166	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	—	1,507
First B.Sc.	—	24	22	23	29	39	15	—	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,682	2,865	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765
Previous Examinations	333	608	662	556	616	503	712	645	832	814
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges :										
Master of Oriental Learning.	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	2	2	2	—	3	1	—	1	—	—
First Arts, Oriental Faculty.	3	1	4	1	—	2	3	—	—	—
Honours in Sanskrit	60	62	75	77	84	70	75	96	116	136
" Arabic	4	6	10	9	15	6	9	7	23	22
" Persian	10	9	12	11	9	12	12	11	13	12
" Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5
" Panjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
High Proficiency in										
" Sanskrit	129	128	148	110	147	203	186	281	324	355
" Arabic	6	5	3	8	6	6	8	10	11	15
" Persian	2	3	4	4	3	11	9	13	15	14
" Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—
" Urdu	2	4	1	3	2	—	—	—	5	5
" Panjabi	4	9	5	33	20	3	5	—	—	7
" Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
" Pashto	—	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	14	105	110	165	158	190	199	211	282	267
" Arabic	9	9	9	8	7	10	15	12	16	19
" Persian	3	4	7	5	5	11	20	19	8	8
" Urdu	113	166	2	193	223	—	1	1	—	—
" Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—
" Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1
" Panjabi	16	14	17	15	4	3	3	—	—	4
Colleges for Professional Training :										
Law :										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	1	1	4	1	—	7	2	—	7	3
Honours in Law	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	623	385	618	337	580	579	694	576	807	1,025
First LL.B. Examination.	103	176	171	236	189	188	213	281	215	187
First Examination in Law.	207	152	145	102	240	160	340	132	278	306
Intermediate	22	9	18	14	23	4	5	—	—	—
Licentiate	22	9	11	23	25	91	69	—	—	—
First Certificate	20	15	20	17	17	87	12	—	—	—
Preliminary	28	49	27	39	4	9	1	415	179	—
Special Test	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine :										
M.D.	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	1
M.B.	3	11	12	13	15	16	14	28	19	6
First M.B.	65	74	42	59	152	112	89	108	119	106
L.M.S.	122	130	108	168	72	173	124	172	139	130
First L.M.S.	324	317	306	291	240	278	232	222	134	63
Additional test in Chemistry.	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	44	41	41
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	45	29	25	33	10	206	110	105	105	99
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	61	68	59	65	194	—	87	63	61	82
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	11	13	25	26	—	10	—	15	—	—
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	—	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	3	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	2

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
NUMBER PASSED— <i>continued.</i>										
Colleges for Professional Training—continued.										
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	26	19	11	11	22	17	20	17	13	24
L.C.E.	54	47	52	105	57	45	75	49	44	59
First L.C.E.	75	90	82	64	89	105	82	44	18	—
Licentiate in Teaching .	408	522	530	684	677	383	410	400	343	413
Examinations in Agriculture.	24	25	37	64	116	89	177	119	94	85
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination.	47	84	104	89	53	64	62	111	7,570	—
Matriculation:										
Boys	9,014	7,554	8,308	8,085	10,703	8,935	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,357
Girls	160	246	125	152	177	105	205	129	98	12
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	144	120	138	106	168	93	121	148	137	117
Girls	86	94	93	80	89	71	76	172	80	88
Middle School Examination:										
Boys	15,631	18,092	23,076	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,587	35,303	36,733	37,853
Girls	844	774	755	855	925	923	1,005	1,052	1,198	1,164
Lower Secondary Examination.	1,669	2,269	3,525	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys	67,843	68,556	90,221	98,455	103,942	112,286	105,299	114,977	115,351	121,470
Girls	3,822	3,976	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,328	5,459	5,517
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys	136,969	147,923	182,053	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380	228,651
Girls	11,441	13,517	15,223	15,839	17,085	18,988	18,604	19,171	18,202	20,033
University School Final Examination.	615	354	168	191	333	364	393	456	674	5,626
Public Service Certificate Examination.	19,831	21,201	23,012	1,559	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,693
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	—	—	—	—	303	126	64	307	168
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	2,726	2,638	2,882	3,197	3,516	4,089	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,686
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	469	431	502	568	647	640	548	617	650	604
School of Arts Examination.	1,604	2,100	1,465	3,294	4,288	5,789	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058
Medical Examination .	604	582	602	549	549	592	415	417	369	406
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	503	639	452	573	591	527	609	480	472	432
Industrial School Examination.	462	458	551	468	540	466	577	217	290	342
Commercial School Examination.	18	79	95	97	91	108	72	105	102	102
Agricultural Examination.	126	229	217	247	114	—	—	—	—	—

EDUCATION.

No. 111.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).			
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	
Bengal - - -	1,049	68,745	51,548	44,907	1,486,172	1,139,068	
United Provinces -	6,485	425,163	300,220	4,648	196,425	148,795	
Punjab - - -	3,247	219,971	173,100	1,246	96,196	76,921	
North-West Frontier Province.	250	17,787	14,371	71	7,696	6,071	
Burma - -	97	11,691	11,134	6,439	258,619	256,391	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,228	276,106	193,758	738	36,880	27,087	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4,566	230,210	157,051	19,984	795,666	695,794	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	63	3,355	2,444	27	3,271	2,562	
Coorg - - -	83	5,692	4,144	7	511	502	
Madras - - -	5,027	310,564	244,596	20,832	842,322	689,602	
Bombay - - -	10,595	674,126	495,688	2,533	168,183	132,614	
British Baluchistan -	47	2,058	1,661	13	834	459	
Total, 1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866	
Totals -	1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
	1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
	1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
	1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
	1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
	1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
	1904-5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,662	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
	1903-4	25,244	1,350,091	1,040,193	87,909	2,893,383	2,262,176
1902-3	24,029	1,302,456	997,147	85,173	2,740,484	2,134,369	

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language	A Vernacular Language.	
3,859	54,443	49,815	1,609,360	163,421	151,883	1,571,264	Bengal.
5,430	90,412	16,563	712,000	52,899	60,585	656,223	United Provinces.
2,918	64,946	7,411	381,113	55,768	101,464	346,337	Punjab.
580	9,428	901	34,911	3,742	15,110	26,453	North-West Frontier Province.
16,675	174,945	23,211	445,255	27,840	204,809	419,025	Burma.
6	219	3,972	313,205	18,890	3,709	309,773	Central Provinces and Berar.
2,165	49,248	26,715	1,075,124	142,744	180,414	1,031,276	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
132	4,508	222	11,134	2,562	1,983	9,469	Ajmer-Merwara.
35	608	123	6,811	1,412	—	6,811	Coorg.
5,193	127,179	31,052	1,280,065	156,110	89,660	1,233,161	Madras.
3,032	80,568	16,460	922,877	82,844	72,679	864,860	Bombay.
96	1,224	156	4,116	558	1,796	1,741	British Baluchistan.
40,121	657,723	176,603	6,795,971	708,790	884,092	6,476,393	Total, 1911-12.
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909-10
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908-9
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,133	1907-8
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906-7
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905-6
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904-5
42,608	640,639	155,761	4,884,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903-4
43,349	651,352	152,551	4,694,292	490,918	659,307	4,313,877	1902-3
							Totals.

No. 112.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government :										
Number of Institutions	1,084	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,789	1,840	1,971	2,091	2,083
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	96,528	108,806	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,238
Average daily attendance	78,131	85,178	98,156	105,014	101,621	109,594	118,152	132,449	147,011	152,666
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	19,642	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217	27,907	29,294
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,576	1,361,005	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,064	1,679,487	1,833,935
Average daily attendance	790,124	823,748	841,065	939,057	1,063,360	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,666
Maintained by Native States :										
Number of Institutions	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,183	3,300	3,370
Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31 March.	170,654	163,800	184,283	167,956	168,684	189,869	209,670	199,767	201,167	219,295
Average daily attendance	128,892	131,267	136,541	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,689	147,723	158,383
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	67,245	69,492	70,970	73,192	75,624	77,450	79,760	80,699	81,166	82,489
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,258,169	2,367,608	2,423,964	2,491,350	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,880,069	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826
Average daily attendance	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594
Unaided :										
Number of Institutions	17,938	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,875	17,406	17,136	17,808	18,375	19,256
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	482,285	525,775	509,538	502,572	497,026	517,017	539,788	574,217	600,297	652,940
Average daily attendance	373,205	404,861	395,764	388,950	397,890	396,189	417,840	442,864	460,403	499,272
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions -	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,314	40,320	39,330	39,622	39,826	40,121
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	648,671	628,623	606,475	617,150	626,566	657,728
Grand Total of Institutions.	152,551	155,761	156,750	160,469	162,757	165,612	168,228	170,590	172,665	176,603
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	4,694,292	4,884,113	5,037,448	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,358,665	6,795,971
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :										
English	490,918	496,772	510,297	507,964	508,965	532,447	565,972	612,165	646,060	708,790
A classical language	659,307	676,904	676,249	688,417	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,036	848,503	884,092
A vernacular language	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213	4,833,900	4,946,240	5,927,183	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,383
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,005	31,727	31,733	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,852	34,285	34,958
Native Christians	139,057	146,832	163,889	168,937	170,065	171,217	171,883	181,209	189,731	197,481
Hindus	3,119,263	3,226,480	3,330,710	3,470,941	3,552,466	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,687	4,121,432	4,406,983
Muhammadians	1,015,067	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,066	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,349,592	1,394,088	1,443,161	1,562,007
Others (mainly Buddhists).	389,297	407,535	436,684	454,448	471,228	505,692	523,856	573,959	570,056	600,254
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	207,604	220,275	238,699	251,844	270,056	280,858	333,637	357,949	369,246	407,556
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	19,061	21,042	22,205	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941	29,794	31,177

NOTE.—Figures for 1911-12 are subject to revision.

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.	
Bengal - - -	£ 365,050	£ 77,615	£ 11,341	£ 452,567	£ 240,256	£ 1,146,829	
United Provinces -	249,996	176,942	23,601	136,667	132,317	719,523	
Punjab - - -	151,909	82,950	23,511	118,361	80,930	457,661	
North-West Frontier Province.	6,629	9,478	4,547	3,718	4,194	28,566	
Burma - - -	126,537	28,133	24,503	100,584	36,019	315,776	
Central Provinces and Berar.	70,960	80,531	19,543	18,936	27,726	217,696	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	168,931	95,267	3,170	201,032	68,024	536,424	
Ajmer-Merwara -	3,632*	616	1,035	2,320	3,812	11,415	
Coorg - - -	2,564	855	148	862	428	4,857	
Madras - - -	294,779	81,844	20,994	252,705	254,018	904,340	
Bombay - - -	359,899	71,726	67,585	175,145	233,480	907,835	
Total, 1911-12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1910-11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578	
1909-10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082	
1908-9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552	
1907-8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764	
Totals	1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
	1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
	1904-5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
	1903-4	857,168	498,248	116,685	918,926	690,039	3,081,066
	1902-3	804,734	458,266	112,664	888,750	699,252	2,963,666

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							Total.
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	129,813	249,571	41,967	200,463	26,351	29,480	90,525	768,170
United Provinces	92,993	158,432	32,242	109,537	13,537	13,283	23,011	443,035
Punjab - -	53,040	117,612	16,555	59,139	13,248	5,587	19,787	284,968
North-West Frontier Province.	980	9,693	123	4,320	731	1,021	—	16,868
Burma - -	8,780	113,812	19,347	37,561	10,878	11,976	5,613	207,967
Central Provinces and Berar.	10,585	51,844	3,543	68,672	9,783	5,044	3,239	152,710
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	30,377	158,226	5,862	127,005	14,733	9,389	25,122	370,714
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,515	4,943	1,411	902	509	184	—	9,464
Coorg - -	—	1,258	479	1,818	292	232	—	4,079
Madras - -	79,974	180,763	23,000	251,619	44,906	26,724	23,245	630,231
Bombay - -	63,563	170,612	30,974	333,439	53,712	20,895	44,149	717,344
British Baluchistan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1911-12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals { 1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,398,625
1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
1905-6	289,176	822,378	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290
1904-5	291,137	791,943	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198	2,307,179
1903-4	267,528	760,690	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736	2,237,825
1902-3	262,741	726,734	112,291	803,957	106,155	49,806	101,473	2,163,157

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
52,932	67,439	19,986	82,783	155,519	378,659	1,146,829	Bengal.
15,326	40,754	14,253	129,625	76,530	276,488	719,523	United Provinces.
10,562	24,613	13,492	64,091	59,935	172,693	457,661	Punjab.
—	3,213	737	5,706	2,042	11,698	28,566	North-West Frontier Province.
—	29,384	3,183	24,243	50,999	107,809	315,776	Burma.
—	17,248	4,491	22,296	20,951	64,986	217,696	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	40,906	9,592	64,918	50,294	165,710	536,424	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
93	384	207	1,267	—	1,951	11,415	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	236	254	160	128	778	4,857	Coorg.
13,171	54,482	8,795	73,805	123,856	274,109	904,340	Madras.
13,841	40,050	14,565	84,894	37,141	190,491	907,835	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	*	5,112	British Baluchistan.
105,925	318,709	89,555	553,788	577,395	1,645,372	5,256,034	Total, 1911-12.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
100,923	309,233	86,104	427,285	489,408	1,412,953	4,806,172	1910-11
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,018	1,383,966	4,592,437	1909-10
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,401,551	1908-9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,021,575	1907-8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,736,770	1906-7
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	1,101,268	3,531,443	1905-6
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	903,818	3,210,997	1904-5
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	845,100	3,082,925	1903-4
54,008	178,254	58,793	234,218	277,346	802,619	2,965,776	1902-3
							Totals.

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905-6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

No. 115.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1902-3	1903-4	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Managed by Govt. :										
Prov. Revenues - - -	312,941	371,977	386,335	443,386	514,961	561,782	638,860	661,756	649,494	770,900
Local Funds - - -	19,127	21,788	26,202	30,165	6,399	6,927	6,586	5,893	11,433	7,653
Municipal Funds - - -	2,916	2,956	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,726	2,323	2,718	2,471
Fees - - -	165,559	108,130	121,815	126,203	112,262	121,832	125,637	141,498	169,456	180,133
Subscriptions - - -	12,416	9,657	3,874	1,077	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,970	2,438	1,600
Endowments, &c. - -	14,770	12,356	13,593	16,799	15,523	14,202	16,014	18,266	17,236	17,580
Total - - -	467,723	526,864	562,813	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,923
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues - - -	91,158	85,638	106,805	118,700	124,949	124,898	128,292	137,707	155,064	156,220
Local Funds - - -	230,100	259,087	259,004	313,944	347,457	390,560	491,666	468,752	451,996	488,920
Municipal Funds - - -	63,210	64,862	63,028	68,016	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792	118,353	127,000
Fees - - -	86,369	86,369	80,032	85,455	97,729	103,845	108,832	114,424	106,588	110,037
Subscriptions - - -	2,114	2,593	2,617	3,318	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,657	4,602	5,300
Endowments, &c. - -	5,740	5,753	5,482	5,116	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,628	3,999	3,004
Total - - -	478,691	504,302	516,968	594,549	650,380	715,944	838,830	829,960	840,602	892,114
Maintained by Native States :										
Native State Revenues	79,983	82,017	83,356	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,994	90,125	96,014
Local Funds - - -	4,460	4,961	5,357	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,160
Municipal Funds - - -	779	817	914	627	941	1,278	1,598	1,431	1,140	1,005
Fees - - -	15,334	15,168	15,448	14,297	14,281	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,002
Subscriptions - - -	614	754	795	404	406	1,009	910	683	512	630
Endowments, &c. - -	785	1,289	3,325	3,264	3,152	4,666	3,686	2,025	3,078	2,751
Total - - -	101,955	105,006	109,195	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,140
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues - - -	207,784	200,155	217,797	299,562	295,255	296,365	286,546	375,439	399,895	448,519
Local Funds - - -	144,361	145,821	153,731	160,854	185,852	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,692	144,473
Municipal Funds - - -	40,459	42,295	45,747	50,240	52,651	52,581	56,633	57,197	59,120	61,251
Fees - - -	387,912	400,375	412,898	427,072	434,501	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951	659,164
Subscriptions - - -	94,190	94,306	97,031	98,196	115,667	118,415	132,138	131,905	148,468	154,900
Endowments, &c. - -	257,003	239,085	222,899	271,557	285,051	305,806	332,017	334,267	339,609	382,150
Total - - -	1,131,709	1,122,037	1,150,103	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,463,064	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,840,455
Unaided :										
Fees - - -	139,836	145,775	148,514	151,234	157,095	150,388	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302
Subscriptions - - -	26,117	30,880	44,477	32,283	31,729	33,193	38,298	48,845	49,605	44,230
Endowments, &c. - -	85,750	72,741	74,790	82,275	82,133	77,165	91,846	103,610	109,762	145,256
Total - - -	251,703	249,396	267,781	265,792	270,957	260,746	308,207	334,961	363,530	411,788
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS :										
Prov. Revenues - - -	192,805	199,308	224,776	251,714	299,412	342,903	361,283	389,797	410,127	420,963
Local Funds - - -	64,662	71,543	71,746	75,922	68,432	70,551	74,836	61,701	60,963	64,803
Municipal Funds - - -	6,065	6,511	6,657	6,793	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357	7,397	8,645
Fees - - -	153,741	163,109	165,279	161,028	173,524	181,673	215,156	233,043	241,096	277,298
All other sources - -	114,612	132,992	133,688	142,766	139,923	158,584	186,556	189,657	214,849	225,022
Total - - -	531,885	573,461	602,146	638,223	688,909	761,972	845,302	881,555	934,432	996,730
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :										
Prov. Revenues - - -	804,734	857,168	941,027	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,888
Local Funds - - -	458,266	498,248	510,683	580,896	608,140	679,543	782,072	682,116	669,323	705,857
Municipal Funds - - -	112,664	116,685	126,646	130,670	135,816	149,100	162,763	164,639	187,570	199,978
Fees - - -	888,750	918,926	943,987	965,254	969,279	1,019,576	1,130,389	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897
All other sources - -	690,252	690,039	686,663	737,734	764,355	812,006	902,749	937,923	987,224	1,081,204
Total - - -	2,903,666	3,081,066	3,209,006	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,259,922

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

NOTE. - Figures for 1911-12 are subject to revision.

No. 116.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal - - - -	654	115	163	440	2,871	
Bihar and Orissa - -	113	20	20	116	716	
United Provinces - -	489	141	98	312	1,259	
Punjab - - - -	206	76	103	78	1,487	
North - West Frontier Province.	22	2	1	—	—	
Burma - - - -	127	50	57	31	304	
Central Provinces and Berar.	75	15	15	21	141	
Assam - - - -	42	12	4	1	26	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	9	2	5	3	21	
Coorg - - - -	1	—	1	—	—	
Madras - - - -	619	87	1,499	518	1,822	
Bombay - - - -	424	139	303	76	1,341	
Total, 1911-12 - -	2,781	659	2,269	1,596	9,988	
Totals	1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
	1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
	1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
	1907-8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
	1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
	1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
	1904-5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
	1903-4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
	1902-3	2,156	657	691	1,252	6,783

No. 117.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central - -	3	1,129	83,386	5,668	57	2,904	135	66,169	93,053
	Urban - -	37	2,150	11,548	10,247	1,719	47	1,260	25,723	6,153
	Rural - -	691	16,821	80,081	18,575	2,287	12,315	4,950	103,926	24,060
Punjab	Central - -	26	1,274	45,290	15,255	41,558	—	644	81,684	10,245
	Urban - -	26	2,137	919	3,796	1,871	266	204	5,321	262
Bengal	Rural - -	1,717	89,758	180,185	94,194	68,062	4,665	9,137	268,813	36,434
	Central - -	7	236	12,501	2,385	4,740	240	184	15,539	1,675
	Urban - -	61	9,557	19,209	20,205	13,619	713	1,666	53,276	2,940
Assam	Rural - -	875	28,776	57,972	1,621	17,439	12,176	8,862	66,890	9,712
	Central - -	1	74	5,143	800	—	—	95	1,673	67
	Urban - -	16	1,829	4,789	3,740	3,374	350	564	8,106	1,519
Bihar and Orissa	Rural - -	125	7,855	3,311	14	5,892	2,988	1,502	7,894	358
	Central - -	8	414	7,123	2,372	5,481	—	153	6,997	2,469
	Urban - -	39	1,725	436	2,145	777	28	279	3,513	309
Coorg	Rural - -	491	25,482	31,031	1,043	3,649	723	3,862	25,328	6,053
Madras	Rural - -	22	2,179	—	2,094	1,909	279	813	3,903	—
	Central - -	9	643	107,716	18,263	82,508	—	2,011	108,868	138,460
	Urban - -	47	13,527	20,038	14,296	14,530	—	1,019	41,163	14,092
Bombay	Rural - -	916	51,986	210,546	17,555	9,728	2,402	191	153,429	23,665
	Central - -	9	3,611	—	26,398	53,938	209	738	75,560	33
	Urban - -	75	6,561	2,982	5,950	18,866	3,008	1,187	32,205	2,851
United Provinces	Rural - -	294	19,247	44,844	53	24,037	13,945	3,819	89,046	11,275
	Central - -	31	2,329	94,759	15,084	11,693	3,244	3,572	137,033	43,831
	Urban - -	174	28,459	103,619	19,873	19,067	320	9,091	123,086	62,663
Central Provinces	Rural - -	1,741	68,981	142,304	12,818	9,722	1,336	7,913	201,499	120,964
	Central - -	25	1,468	16,130	16,666	4,815	—	264	31,172	12,092
	Urban - -	20	1,152	1,824	1,934	1,625	—	529	6,187	1,875
Ajmer	Rural - -	540	9,516	22,452	336	2,249	153	1,505	23,693	10,078
	Central - -	1	183	3,629	1,423	8,634	—	15	17,966	1,586
	Rural - -	160	4,259	12,053	2,399	—	—	—	17,714	6,851
Total, 1911-12		8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376	645,565
Totals	1910-11	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,735	1,131,522	269,255
	1909-10	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825
	1908-9	1,903	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167
	1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	43,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	1906-7*	846	91,343	43,739	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,650	11,468
	1905-6	283	28,629	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,677	493	22,670	1,357

* Fifteen months' figures. *

NOTE.—For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, Statistics of Mysore societies are included.

No. 118.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rain-fall.	Actual Rainfall.					Variation of 1911 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
			1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.		
		Inches.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	%
Burma	Bay Islands - - -	98·43	105·53	102·46	113·01	91·17	87·00	-11·43	- 12
	Lower Burma - - -	122·87	137·68	127·55	132·58	117·81	128·31	+ 5·44	+ 4
	Upper Burma - - -	42·02	33·89	44·08	47·21	48·49	43·30	+ 1·28	+ 3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Assam - - - - -	100·07	96·81	89·01	89·26	105·20	117·14	+17·07	+ 17
	Eastern Bengal - - -	85·36	75·19	66·31	96·66	94·76	100·85	+15·49	+ 18
Bengal	Bengal - - - - -	59·19	52·07	52·69	69·96	59·07	55·11	- 4·08	- 7
	Orissa - - - - -	57·75	58·02	57·54	59·70	59·28	49·85	- 7·90	- 14
	Chota Nagpur - - -	53·41	56·60	47·69	55·07	47·88	54·53	+ 1·12	+ 2
United Provinces	Bihar - - - - -	50·12	42·77	27·63	53·67	53·09	58·94	+ 8·82	+ 18
	United Provinces, East -	40·11	25·72	29·86	42·02	41·49	41·96	+ 1·85	+ 5
	United Provinces, West -	38·87	25·77	37·38	42·23	42·62	33·13	- 5·74	- 15
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·77	21·38	32·41	31·85	26·37	21·63	- 2·14	- 9
	Punjab, South-west - -	8·80	9·62	17·88	11·51	9·27	9·25	+ 0·45	+ 5
North-West Frontier Province.	Kashmir - - - - -	25·93	27·39	28·81	29·65	26·36	29·43	+ 3·50	+ 13
	North-West Frontier Province.	16·24	18·51	27·61	18·65	22·95	20·00	+ 3·76	+ 23
	Baluchistan - - - -	8·33	9·06	6·90	7·16	7·63	11·17	+ 2·84	+ 34
Sind - - - - -	Sind - - - - -	6·63	7·90	12·18	6·28	9·00	1·03	- 5·60	- 84
Rajputana	Rajputana, West - - -	11·81	15·27	26·32	18·29	12·35	5·84	- 5·97	- 51
	Rajputana, East - - -	24·51	21·61	36·75	29·12	28·72	18·29	- 6·22	- 25
Central India	Central India, West - -	34·52	26·41	32·64	34·08	37·85	25·80	- 8·72	- 25
	Central India, East - -	45·45	33·97	51·08	39·74	41·41	44·84	- 0·61	- 1
Central Provinces	Berar - - - - -	31·24	30·32	35·07	31·23	40·59	23·78	- 7·46	- 24
	Central Provinces, West	45·63	38·69	46·59	39·91	47·59	40·42	- 5·21	- 11
	Central Provinces, East	52·90	48·39	59·93	50·39	56·46	55·11	+ 2·21	+ 4
Bombay	Gujarat - - - - -	35·05	33·75	35·00	34·86	35·82	13·73	-21·32	- 61
	Konkan - - - - -	113·15	112·19	109·13	111·40	99·82	81·50	-31·65	- 28
	Bombay, Deccan - - -	32·18	31·07	26·78	28·65	34·87	21·27	-10·91	- 34
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North - - -	35·79	27·83	32·87	30·02	43·24	24·94	-10·85	- 30
	Hyderabad, South - - -	29·72	27·39	34·15	23·02	31·35	21·11	- 8·61	- 20
Mysore - - - - -	Mysore - - - - -	36·25	36·23	27·48	41·14	43·85	33·94	- 2·31	- 6
Madras	Malabar - - - - -	128·76	156·60	131·24	138·00	121·78	114·42	-14·34	- 11
	Madras, South-east - -	35·55	47·38	30·64	36·15	36·35	32·24	- 3·31	- 9
	Madras, Deccan - - -	24·56	19·51	20·33	26·84	33·55	18·66	- 5·90	- 24
	Madras Coast, North - -	40·44	35·64	36·35	38·28	49·63	36·25	- 4·19	- 10

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

No. 119.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	554,052,949	554,234,736	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938
Area under forest - -	67,562,698	67,402,322	68,560,296	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,369
Not available for cultivation	136,767,571	138,107,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,249	133,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179
Cultivable waste other than fallow.	108,062,430	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,700,370
Fallow land - - - -	37,252,452	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,982,324
Net area sown with crops -	205,239,350	208,273,095	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683
Area irrigated - - -	32,912,410	34,243,710	31,026,687	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142
Area under Food-grains --										
Rice - - - - -	71,633,546	69,596,654	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,612	78,524,391	76,636,887
Wheat - - - - -	19,615,382	23,612,730	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236
Barley - - - - -	6,549,877	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503
Jawar - - - - -	23,125,019	21,048,067	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332
Bajra - - - - -	13,666,034	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938
Ragi - - - - -	3,636,792	3,372,223	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207
Maize - - - - -	6,331,816	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349
Gram - - - - -	10,491,802	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881
Other grains and pulse -	28,662,996	29,874,321	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,337	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101
Total Food-grains -	183,713,264	186,878,467	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434
Area under other food-crops (including gardens, orchards, spices, &c.).	6,314,611	6,582,921	6,776,719	7,012,988	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,432

Area under—											
Sugar - - - -	2,491,172	2,416,909	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	
Coffee - - - -	109,709	91,239	99,326	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576	
Tea - - - -	505,932	506,287	505,025	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565	
Area under Oilseeds—											
Linseed - - - -	2,335,603	3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	
Sesamum (til) - - - -	4,462,473	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	
Rape and Mustard - - - -	3,113,879	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,224,736	
Other Oilseeds - - - -	3,183,610	3,228,463	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,409,570	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,332,566	
Total Oilseeds - - - -	13,095,565	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	
Area under—											
Cotton - - - -	11,104,298	11,895,597	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	
Jute - - - -	2,145,707	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,942,675	2,835,453	2,756,820	2,828,669	3,090,827	
Other fibres - - - -	624,693	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868	
Indigo - - - -	653,801	712,049	510,289	401,138	448,594	405,905	286,354	295,706	282,757	274,925	
Opium - - - -	608,331	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	383,335	220,164	
Tobacco - - - -	935,042	975,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	
Fodder crops - - - -	3,403,100	3,830,551	3,985,774	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	
Estimated yield* of—											
Rice (Cleaned) - <i>cwt.</i>	469,484,800	439,280,700	448,461,100	433,138,300	427,743,800	379,211,300	390,979,900	557,136,000	557,938,000	521,992,000	
Wheat - - - <i>tons</i>	7,971,446	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,570,140	8,491,700	6,125,100	7,639,000	9,633,600	10,040,500	9,813,500	
Coffee† - - - <i>lb.</i>	30,123,719	28,047,819	29,069,258	31,171,668	17,777,032	33,042,427	27,648,357	34,983,569	‡	‡	
Tea† - - - -	188,589,261	209,041,888	221,565,631	221,712,407	241,403,510	244,668,973	247,364,750	258,317,942	263,605,240	268,823,436	
Cotton - <i>400 lb. bales</i>	4,049,672	3,789,268	3,943,602	4,168,451	4,934,000	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000	3,925,000	
Jute - - - -	6,577,000	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	
Linseed - - - <i>tons</i>	481,568	571,832	347,400	353,200	425,200	163,200	297,700	427,800	563,600	641,200	
Rape and Mustard - - - -	1,037,926	1,165,206	876,400	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,218,400	1,233,200	1,271,000	
Sesamum (til) - - - -	573,587	609,478	335,400	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800	371,400	
Groundnut - - - -	61,854	94,419	214,900	211,200	273,700	352,500	495,700	459,300	503,200	542,200	
Indigo - - - <i>cwt.</i>	79,207	102,802	58,900	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000	48,700	
Cane-sugar - - - <i>tons</i>	1,906,784	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,390,400	

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years; those for coffee were for calendar years before 1908-9. ‡ Return of production discontinued.

No. 120.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1911-12 ; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	DEDUCT			NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
		Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Cultivable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - -	53,097,964	3,451,520	—	3,451,520	49,646,444	49,646,444	24,931,100	4,730,353	5,067,878	10,836,614	4,080,499
Bihar and Orissa -	71,507,696	18,334,720	—	18,334,720	53,172,976	53,172,976	27,556,300	3,615,642	7,422,086	11,150,645	3,428,303
Assam - - -	39,275,494	7,969,920	—	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,711,698	2,529,939	15,222,445	5,510,500	2,330,992
United Provinces (Agra).	57,372,937	4,345,232	—	4,345,232	53,027,705	52,799,610	26,390,618	2,593,248	7,440,891	7,656,765	8,718,088
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	—	15,306,720	15,476,229	9,200,093	663,965	2,758,396	2,240,591	613,184
Punjab - - -	86,726,737	24,511,382	—	24,511,382	62,215,355	61,255,052	22,257,053	5,839,364	17,294,661	12,530,931	3,333,043
North-West Frontier Province.	8,578,462	140,800	—	140,800	8,437,662	8,574,452	2,284,540	563,764	2,723,177	2,628,633	374,338
Upper Burma -	57,802,617	3,997,722	—	3,997,722	53,804,895	53,804,895	4,620,129	4,438,091	11,162,917	21,719,810	11,863,948
Lower Burma -	54,994,247	—	—	—	54,994,247	54,994,247	8,719,787	743,787	14,816,218	23,613,216	7,101,239
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,945,610	17,968,886	2,228,950	13,560,821	4,091,301	15,095,652
Berar - - -	11,327,431	—	—	—	11,327,431	11,371,931	7,057,414	808,620	366,701	866,148	2,273,048
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,770,921	—	—	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	220,175	574,871	15,056	870,087	90,732
Coorg - - -	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	141,228	146,068	21,964	345,157	357,843
Madras - - -	97,452,663	6,378,899	—	6,378,899	91,073,764	89,072,612	33,068,409	8,935,084	9,371,366	24,899,507	12,798,246
Bombay - - -	85,618,793	36,989,440	—	36,989,440	48,629,353	48,629,353	22,906,127	10,636,216	1,542,911	5,958,594	7,585,505
Sind - - -	34,129,376	3,872,000	—	3,872,000	30,257,376	30,257,376	2,940,938	5,933,995	5,905,619	14,685,822	791,002
Pargana Manpur*	31,382	—	—	—	31,382	31,382	7,188	367	7,263	858	15,707
Total - - -	748,557,916	129,951,978	—	129,951,978	618,605,938	616,120,924	215,981,683	54,982,324	114,700,370	149,605,179	80,851,369

* A British district in Central India.

No. 121.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1911-12; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.						CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscel- laneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal - - -	30,436,800	111,323	244,381	723,104	20,773	565,262	1,669,843	22,152	1,552,393	451,795	180,106
Bihar and Orissa -	32,955,600	797,679	334,455	623,894	625,858	1,458,083	3,844,969	273,861	2,345,253	910,200	125,035
Assam - - -	6,167,760	978	119,093	—	—	196,613	316,684	—	301,922	14,097	665
United Provinces (Agra).	32,760,757	1,971,333	20,521	48,555	2,974,843	1,308,378	6,323,630	1,802,953	3,196,839	151,038	1,749,000
United Provinces (Oudh).	12,030,224	—	—	—	899,940	712,544	1,612,484	623,182	705,382	38,004	289,836
Punjab - - -	26,308,442	6,964,439	420,002	7,435	3,420,444	142,282	10,954,602	4,551,328	2,492,870	571,319	3,701,094
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,688,888	221,087	439,344	—	88,913	97,273	846,617	280,146	385,401	55,539	130,250
Upper Burma -	5,017,166	419,792	204,484	135,786	8,104	80,848	849,014	73	836,759	42,221	80
Lower Burma -	8,725,818	396	21,790	3,505	2,218	78,729	106,638	—	103,818	3,004	—
Central Provinces -	20,294,576	12,813	1,879	427,768	58,796	23,185	524,441	14,630	457,741	49,598	2,472
Berar - - -	7,069,777	—	—	238	31,882	521	32,641	9,403	698	21,455	1,085
Ajmer-Merwara -	253,496	—	—	25,134	91,190	51	116,375	12,245	84,643	11,307	22,088
Coorg - - -	142,135	2,610	—	1,840	—	—	4,450	—	4,450	—	—
Madras - - -	37,380,133	3,534,827	179,604	3,298,685	1,442,230	1,131,482	9,586,878	5,467	9,696,159	1,099,821	476,749
Bombay - - -	23,499,345	146,705	15,936	58,256	696,365	87,920	1,005,182	195,535	531,904	165,676	217,985
Sind - - -	3,263,325	2,636,845	66,939	—	46,685	134,092	2,884,561	349,097	2,194,993	49,307	609,262
Pargana Manpur -	7,509	—	—	—	133	—	133	81	9	40	3
Total	249,001,751	16,820,327	2,068,428	5,364,200	10,408,424	6,017,263	40,679,142	8,140,153	25,090,634	3,634,431	7,505,710

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	38,788,800	1,777,732	37,011,078	22,279,660	1,480,104	} 41,301,906
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	10,779,880	6,995,728	3,784,158	2,274,537	271,941 18,514†	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	41,452,033	1,861,420	39,590,613	21,224,041	714,778	} 34,490,084
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	11,760,399	6,253,506	5,506,893	3,686,564	284,626 48,103†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	25,916,383	22,896,389	3,019,994	*	436,763	} 6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,458,805	1,458,805	—	*	40,483	
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	3,930,386	—	3,930,386	*	25,103	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,750,869	10,143,891	36,606,978	23,039,519	2,887,985	29,528,447
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	6,276,836	1,285,378	4,990,458	2,986,120	306,072	4,865,549
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,042,156	609,121	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,129,969	12,059,447
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	1,264,564	420,241	844,323	629,956	60,523	736,326
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	62,215,355	16,520,089	45,695,266	25,862,211	2,279,581	19,974,956
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	8,437,662	1,362,109	7,075,553	2,446,387	168,983	2,254,988
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	53,804,895	39,311,874	14,493,021	4,103,410	910,333	4,122,606
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	54,994,247	45,683,437	9,310,810	8,378,826	1,938,078	6,466,006
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	1,836,969	—	1,836,969	620,456	} 658,432	} 10,859,816
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,638,832	13,110,717	27,528,115	14,617,132		
Government Forests - - - - -	10,469,809	10,469,809	—	—	—	—
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	11,327,431	3,932,633	7,394,798	5,928,753	574,509	3,057,162
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	191,564	16,411	} 501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	973,695	154,321	819,374	131,034	7,706	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	1,012,260	893,821	118,439	*	22,126	180,607
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	61,577,420	35,514,637	26,062,783	21,130,466	3,745,164	27,216,418
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	24,743,710	15,125,503	9,618,207	6,606,104	441,463	8,501,411
Whole Inam villages - - - - -	4,435,254	4,435,254	—	—	77,217	2,491,607
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	44,875,749	22,629,287	22,246,462	15,113,571	} 2,061,885	} 15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	2,753,604	1,220,340	2,533,264	1,457,108		
SIND.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	30,257,376	27,074,104	3,183,272	2,850,150	606,034	3,513,435
MANPUR.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	31,382	21,346	10,037	7,188	1,030	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and Assessed in 1911-12.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	BENGAL.
0 8	{ 1,478,413 269,659	0 8 1 5	1 3 2 4	} 38,533,156	0 11	{ Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						BIHAR AND ORISSA.
0 7	{ 704,709 264,045	0 4 1 0	0 8 1 5	} 29,524,838†	0 8	{ Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						ASSAM.
1 6	{ 392,819 — 25,103	2 7 — 0 1	• — •	{ • • •	• • •	{ Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).
2 0	2,844,468	1 7	2 6	27,608,202	2 1	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	305,145	1 3	2 1	4,342,022	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).
1 10	1,138,309	1 8	2 8	11,528,262	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 8	45,920	1 1	1 6	531,150	1 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB.
2 3	2,200,035	1 0	1 8	•	•	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.
1 6	152,582	0 5	1 2	•	•	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						UPPER BURMA.
4 5	433,466	0 7	2 1	3,579,710	2 5	Raiyatwari.
						LOWER BURMA.
6 0	1,590,922	3 5	3 9	•	•	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.
1 3	{ 22,508 607,267 —	0 3 0 5 —	0 9 0 10 —	} 8,051,435	1 7	{ Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
	551,807	1 6	1 10	2,747,594	4 0	Raiyatwari.
						AJMER-MERWARA.
1 0	{ 16,411 7,706	0 5 0 2	1 9 1 2	} 501,395	1 0	{ Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
	15,442	2 7	•	•	•	Raiyatwari.
						COORG.
	3,435,508	2 8	3 3	27,216,418	2 6	Raiyatwari.
1 1	412,070	0 11	1 3	8,501,411	1 0	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 7	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages.
						BOMBAY.
2 9	{ 1,661,891 84,025	1 6 0 8	2 2 1 2	} 12,510,389 1,136,859	3 4 1 8	{ Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	564,713	3 7	4 0	•	•	Raiyatwari.
						SIND.
3 1	1,030	2 1	2 10	6,417	3 3	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

No. 123.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1911-12; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Chohum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Lin-seed.	Til, Jinjili or Ses-amum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condi-ments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal . . .	20,960,900	143,000	94,900	2,500	5,700	14,900	94,700	176,700	1,416,700	22,910,000	206,800	282,800	1,317,600	80,600	1,887,800	157,400	222,600	38,000
Bihar and Orissa -	17,365,000	1,285,200	1,340,300	94,700	67,000	1,008,900	1,661,400	992,100	4,537,300	28,351,900	567,900	205,800	780,000	496,600	2,050,300	82,400	263,100	200
Assam . . .	4,616,197	162	507	—	1	1,931	19,450	905	87,365	4,726,518	13,622	5,581	281,823	163	301,189	2,977	36,561	—
United Provinces (Agra).	3,430,247	5,640,530	3,977,147	1,366,332	2,244,596	153,198	998,417	5,175,443	4,406,615	27,392,525	612,150	349,192	101,947	126,544	1,180,842	105,728	1,120,040	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	1,844,495	1,995,178	1,237,537	266,438	635,878	39,158	795,775	1,697,097	2,447,529	10,959,085	234,127	25,817	76,970	454	337,368	24,024	220,597	—
Punjab . . .	513,731	9,725,494	1,339,097	554,234	1,155,046	16,805	955,348	4,099,894	1,018,936	19,378,585	46,099	94,636	1,456,202	1,788	1,598,725	32,351	298,296	—
N. West Frontier Province.	47,181	1,198,993	296,183	53,356	75,638	—	409,842	174,119	99,299	2,354,611	11	5,467	99,447	40	104,965	5,347	31,683	—
Upper Burma . . .	1,957,713	27,482	—	494,905	318,433	—	161,145	38,905	466,005	3,454,588	—	1,010,649	296	*139,428	1,150,373	53,823	2,542	25,628
Lower Burma . . .	7,936,548	—	—	10	703	—	21,232	1,377	27,234	7,987,104	—	61,489	3,341	* 3,133	67,963	21,500	11,360	1,404
Central Provinces	4,780,434	3,290,692	23,457	1,667,489	41,888	23,799	142,268	993,113	4,348,695	15,311,835	1,721,076	808,935	51,622	398,915	2,980,548	58,268	22,951	—
Berar . . .	41,487	319,861	64	2,246,636	74,879	—	2,103	117,221	616,950	3,419,201	137,718	77,741	486	79,867	295,812	25,228	1,252	—
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	139	26,630	62,994	28,199	10,849	81	43,697	26,176	14,013	212,778	561	1,828	1,138	—	3,527	1,560	689	—
Coorg . . .	82,527	—	—	—	—	6,379	—	1,540	998	91,444	—	276	—	45	321	2,444	—	—
Madras . . .	10,289,461	18,314	3,247	5,166,309	3,383,565	2,448,420	118,011	134,900	7,024,105	28,586,332	25,905	887,349	—	2,014,128	2,927,382	720,064	108,032	90,387
Bombay . . .	1,682,035	983,684	38,303	6,063,566	4,663,795	581,891	163,268	422,274	2,763,247	17,364,063	196,903	303,344	1,550	855,563	1,357,360	204,044	66,807	—
Sind . . .	1,088,655	368,442	18,767	389,396	414,935	745	1,833	76,489	232,038	2,591,250	20	53,113	52,314	134,636	240,133	4,779	3,619	—
Pargana Manpur . . .	137	1,574	—	2,262	32	—	860	678	72	5,615	321	324	—	612	1,257	—	22	—
Total . . .	76,636,887	25,025,236	8,432,593	18,386,332	13,092,938	4,296,207	5,591,349	14,128,881	29,507,101	195,007,434	3,763,222	4,174,341	4,224,736	4,332,566	16,494,865	1,502,537	2,410,151	155,619

* Including Lipseed.

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Tea.	Coffee.	Tobacco.	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Orchards and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal - - -	34,160	2,737,700	39,300	2,811,100	1,000	—	—	146,400	—	306,300	2,400	98,100	944,200	472,700	439,800	30,436,800	5,505,700	24,931,100
Bihar and Orissa -	89,100	258,200	20,300	367,500	110,100	7,100	2,600	2,200	—	116,300	600	30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,953,600	5,399,300	27,556,300
Assam - - -	37,620	94,927	312	132,859	—	—	—	354,276	1	8,394	—	5,971	371,779	37,147	62,098	6,167,760	456,062	5,711,698
United Provinces (Agra).	841,524	—	76,716	918,240	23,881	3,042	103,882	7,695	—	73,778	—	992,959	267,105	166,469	51,119	32,760,757	6,376,139	26,384,618
United Provinces (Oudh).	59,657	—	18,198	77,855	5,521	—	111,217	—	—	17,657	—	117,416	94,213	61,453	3,818	12,030,224	2,830,131	9,200,093
Punjab - - -	1,462,500	—	23,442	1,485,942	38,672	4,481	2,262	9,937	—	76,430	1,029	2,896,436	163,856	308,320	13,120	26,303,442	4,051,389	22,257,053
N.W. Frontier Province.	56,373	—	703	57,076	9	—	—	—	—	12,447	—	74,743	5,033	39,181	3,793	2,688,888	401,348	2,284,540
Upper Burma -	171,979	—	300	172,279	99	55	200	1,736	60	29,670	10	48,546	34,350	38,764	4,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129
Lower Burma -	20,190	—	342	20,532	3	—	—	—	3	59,228	—	2,810	402,928	35,771	115,212	3,725,818	6,031	3,719,787
Central Provinces	1,391,955	—	65,187	1,457,142	15	31	—	—	—	17,958	102	354,742	86,549	4,015	620	20,294,576	2,325,690	17,968,886
Berar - - -	3,256,248	—	43,300	3,300,148	13	712	—	—	—	8,489	—	156	13,047	5,508	211	7,069,777	12,363	7,057,414
Ajmer-Merwara -	27,560	—	80	27,640	13	—	—	—	—	7	13	2,049	526	3,954	739	253,496	33,321	220,175
Coorg - - -	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	48,313	38	22	—	4,547	—	—	142,135	907	141,228
Madras - - -	2,675,838	—	279,725	2,955,563	90,324	4,434	—	21,107	51,127	192,205	48,273	273,018	1,172,953	—	138,332	37,380,133	4,811,724	33,068,409
Bombay - - -	4,107,362	—	119,774	4,227,136	34	293	—	14	72	68,236	370	71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,489,345	593,218	22,906,127
Sind - - -	335,656	—	656	336,312	5,341	516	—	—	—	9,766	189	9,166	42,654	84	19,616	3,263,325	322,387	2,940,938
Pargana Munpur -	521	—	33	554	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	51	7,509	321	7,188
TOTAL - - -	14,568,189	3,060,827	688,668	18,347,884	274,925	20,664	220,164	543,565	94,576	998,943	53,208	4,977,924	4,396,211	1,683,684	1,259,144	249,001,751	33,020,069	215,981,683

No. 124.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
BENGAL:			Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors { revenue paying . . . . .	.	.	.	.
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	.	.	.	.
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	.	.	.	.
BIHAR and ORISSA:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	595	10,694	38,431	197,865
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	43	4,814	459	9,449
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,777	232,802	19,136	836,705
ASSAM:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	956	24,189	2,133	33,611
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	49	144	178	8,432
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	63	4,558	169	8,353
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA):				
Proprietors { revenue paying	6,182	65,836	266,430	686,742
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	125	1,587	2,069	14,152
UNITED PROVINCES (ODISH):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,299	27,529	111,460	263,201
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	25	124	116	660
PUNJAB:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	281	—	15,624
Ownership	3,036	146,294	47,060	451,404
Right of occupancy	—	16,920	—	36,963
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	7	36	861	2,548
Ownership	396	36,198	4,636	127,705
Right of occupancy	30	4,724	139	13,877
UPPER BURMA:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	596	32,301	4,584	139,400
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	10	141	220	800
LOWER BURMA:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,393	44,207	17,151	511,000
CENTRAL PROVINCES:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	365	2,370	95,093	343,650
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	11	47	366	4,896
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	223	2,507	3,800	15,497
BEHAR:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	621	7,966	13,008	130,633
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	—	4,618	—	58,323
AJMER MERWARA:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	10,179	25	30,534
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	—	246	—	2,317
COORG:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	71	480	286	4,040
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	26	7	114	47
MADRAS:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,296	105,089	9,628	338,303
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	53	3,823	815	22,810
SIND:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	53	11,385	750	146,515
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	541	63	14,129
BOMBAY:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	483	83,885	2,961	634,660
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	48	10,719	454	79,424
TOTAL, 1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,645	5,174,211
TOTALS				
{ 1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
{ 1909-10	25,722	1,122,245	665,149	5,419,309
{ 1908-9	22,573	1,122,007	693,874	6,445,616
{ 1907-8	21,867	698,350	547,744	4,477,273
{ 1906-7	22,850	621,726	693,201	4,357,919
{ 1905-6	23,539	599,412	588,551	4,678,882
{ 1904-5	25,134	580,525	528,966	4,471,815
{ 1903-4	25,153	556,821	660,657	4,392,783
{ 1902-3	25,950	555,083	833,213	4,335,766

* No information.

No. 125.—AREA OF FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN OF PRODUCE, and REVENUE and EXPENDITURE OF FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province.	Area of Province.	Area of Lands under the control of the Forest Department.				Proportion of Column 6 to Column 2.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
Bengal	Sq. miles. 115,664	Sq. miles. 4,240	Sq. miles. 2,771	Sq. miles. —	Sq. miles. 7,011	Per cent. 6·0	Cu. ft. 34,094,103	£ 31,450	£ 77,830	£ 42,886	£ 34,944
United Provinces	106,773	4,114	30	30	4,174	3·9	18,279,139	49,886	158,563	82,529	76,034
Punjab	97,211	2,207	5,207	1,319	8,733	8·9	29,706,898	113,363	81,199	49,369	31,830
Burma	169,989	26,077	—	111,150	137,227	80·7	52,265,353	55,694	671,341	256,187	415,154
Eastern Bengal and Assam	93,906	6,485	4	22,416	28,905	30·7	21,049,906	62,533	126,042	72,489	53,553
Central Provinces and Berar	99,874	21,384	—	—	21,384	21·4	32,627,467	94,466	140,948	105,969	34,979
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·8	511,830	1,440	18,404	7,179	11,225
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1·8	1,080,092	1,555	13,689	4,833	8,856
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	506,813	1,163	2,256	1,328	928
Baluchistan	46,656	313	—	472	785	1·6	286,110	1,989	1,547	1,759	— 212
Andamans	3,143	156	—	1,796	1,952	62·1	1,941,475	337	27,785	15,131	12,654
Madras	142,298	18,629	—	1,401	20,030	14·0	25,174,044	165,865	258,694	215,053	43,641
Bombay	123,235	11,884	495	—	12,379	10·0	43,059,945	115,447	247,882	138,028	109,854
Total, 1910-11	1,016,282	96,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	23·9	260,583,175	635,188	1,827,030*	1,016,268†	810,762‡
Totals	1909-10 - - 987,990	96,474	8,814	140,263	245,551	24·9	241,132,930	554,095	1,735,053	994,710	740,343
	1908-9 - - 986,144	94,561	8,835	138,378	241,774	24·5	232,035,865	526,669	1,697,120	981,736	715,384
	1907-8 - - 985,938	94,059	8,853	134,897	237,809	24·2	234,982,123	551,144	1,724,198	967,528	756,670
	1906-7 - - 987,749	94,087	9,468	136,633	240,138	24·3	232,146,948	504,419	1,766,099	937,587	828,512
	1905-6 - - 970,617	92,496	10,018	131,137	233,651	24·1	246,334,840	461,300	1,778,306	950,568	827,738
	1904-5 - - 967,255	92,182	9,435	131,324	232,941	24·1	251,568,276	387,735	1,601,997	864,524	737,473
	1903-4 - - 967,824	91,567	9,865	131,269	232,701	24·0	232,916,345	298,607	1,481,116	811,133	669,983
	1902-3 - - 966,073	90,750	9,519	116,555	216,824	22·4	245,900,612	307,423	1,298,103	749,956	548,147
	1901-2 - - 975,912	89,424	9,418	118,037	216,879	22·2	231,601,077	302,542	1,188,248	716,426	471,822

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (578*l.*): Imperial Forest College (272*l.*).

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,174*l.*): Imperial Forest College (14,612*l.*): Forest Surveys (2,742*l.*).

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,596*l.*): Imperial Forest College (14,340*l.*): Forest Surveys (2,742*l.*).

|| Excluding value of Bamboos obtained.

No. 126.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½') -	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,169
Metre Gauge (3' 3¾") -	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,169
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") -	1,058	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,762	1,858	1,868	2,064	2,139
Total mileage -	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	227,410	231,941	239,012	247,514	261,246	274,611	286,555	292,698	300,045	310,100
Gross earnings - 000£	24,005	26,446	27,799	29,424	31,537	29,885	31,376	34,095	36,853	41,100
Working expenses - "	11,407	12,526	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,105	19,226	20,106
Net earnings - "	12,598	13,920	14,497	14,743	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,994
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5.54	6.00	6.07	5.96	5.86	4.33	4.81	5.46	5.87	6.77
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	47.52	47.36	47.85	49.89	51.42	60.24	56.06	53.10	52.17	48.92
Net earnings per mile open	£ 473	£ 505	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627
Net earnings per train mile	.13	.13	.13	.13	.12	.09	.11	.12	.12	.14
No. of Passengers:--										
1st class - 000	594	608	662	684	732	748	748	778	799	796
2nd " - "	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223
Intermediate class "	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494	9,873	10,060	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,333
3rd class - "	184,292	199,651	218,413	239,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,567
Season and vendors' tickets.	15,551	16,729	18,029	19,468	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,688	26,810
Total - "	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):--										
1st class -	d. 1.03	d. 1.12	d. 1.11	d. 1.10	d. 1.09	d. 1.08	d. 1.07	d. 1.21	d. 1.19	d. 1.19
2nd " -	.46	.47	.48	.48	.48	.48	.50	.56	.56	.55
Intermediate class -	.26	.26	.26	.26	.25	.25	.26	.26	.26	.26
3rd class -	.20	.20	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19
Season and vendors' -	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. .47	d. .45	d. .43	d. .45	d. .43	d. .42	d. .48	d. .40	d. .39	d. .39
Gain (+) or loss (-) to State: 000£	+891	+1,755	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552	-1,558	+114	+1,992	+2,713	+5,489
Railway Staff:--										
Europeans -	6,022	6,293	6,535	6,850	7,180	7,344	7,283	7,411	7,699	7,850
Anglo-Indians -	8,661	8,765	9,175	9,326	9,982	9,951	9,698	9,583	9,877	10,066
Indians -	387,566	406,808	436,348	463,108	499,594	508,288	498,722	526,499	545,454	571,506
Total -	402,249	421,866	452,058	479,284	516,756	525,583	515,703	543,493	563,030	589,422

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

No. 127.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
STATE LINES.										
Agra Delhi Chord	—	120	120	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal*	775	775	775	775	775	775	771	790	790	805
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	—	—	14	40	40	40	40
Bengal Central	125	128	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal-Nagpur*	1,682	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852
Bezwada Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	504	504	504	504	605	641	843	843	843	2,762
Borna*	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Dhoni-Kurnool*	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32
East Indian*	1,935	1,933	1,972	2,165	2,208	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,331
Eastern Bengal	977	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570
Gondia-Chanda*	—	—	—	—	—	148	153	183	181	181
Great Indian Peninsula*	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,509	1,509	1,606	2,420	2,419
Indian Midland	805	805	808	810	810	813	813	813	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad*	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat Provincial State	30	30	30	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jubbulpore-Gondia*	77	214	229	245	250	250	275	275	275	276
Kalka-Simla	59	59	59	59	59	59	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	33	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Lucknow-Barcelly*	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	238	236
Madras and Southern Mahratta.*	2,559	2,563	2,639	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553
Morappur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur Chhindwara*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51
Nilgiri*	17	17	17	17	17	29	29	29	29	29
North-Western	3,130	3,192	3,275	3,378	3,430	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,101	1,158	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,324
Palampur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Parulia-Ranchi*	—	—	—	—	72	72	73	73	73	73
Rajpur-Dhamtari*	56	56	56	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,719	1,823	1,923	1,915	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919
South Indian*	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,223	1,223	1,223	1,223	1,223
Southern Shan States*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Timnevelly-Quilon*	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot*	517	535	565	614	764	775	775	776	769	792
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	21,131	21,574	22,082	22,623	23,260	23,633	24,282	24,465	24,822	25,125
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ahmednabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Amritsar-Patti	—	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	28	28
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	61
Bakhtnagar-Behar Light	18	18	18	18	18	18	29	28	33	33
Burset-Basirhat Light	—	—	26	26	26	26	35	51	51	51
Barsi Light	22	22	28	28	28	28	28	79	116	116
Bengal and North Western	831	871	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,092	1,117	1,176	1,177
Bengal Doonars	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	—	49	52	52	52	52
Champaner-Sivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	192	192	192
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dibru-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	86	86	86
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Amra	29	37	37	37	37	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhaha	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jullundur Doab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Matheran	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50
Mymensingh-Janulpur-Jagannathganj.	53	51	51	53	54	54	54	55	55	55
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	54	54	54	118	171	203	202	262	225	256
Shadara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	93	93	93	93	93	93
South Bihar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab	425	425	502	580	575	575	575	576	576	576
Sutlej Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	209	209
Tanjore District Board*	99	99	99	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tezpur-Balipara	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Dayinzaik Light	8	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,887	3,117	3,207	3,353	3,609	3,903	4,013

* Worked by a Company.

† Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.

‡ Now worked by Great India Peninsula Railway.

§ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

¶ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

No. 127. (concl'd.)—MILEAGE OF RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	11	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkessur-Magra Light	31	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total	42	42	42	42	42	42	39	39	66	74
NATIVE STATE LINES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	334	334	334	334	334	338	338	374	—	—
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158†	173
Bhopal-Itarsi*	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain*	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Gcona-Baran*	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga*	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cooch Behar	34	34	33	34	34	34	34	33	33	33
Cutch	—	—	12	12	12	36	36	37	87	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20	20
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhoi*	90	95	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	118
Gaekwar's Mehsana*	93	93	93	93	93	180	138	138	138	138
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148†	148
Gwalior Light*	127	184	184	184	184	203	250	250	250	250
Hindupur*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley*	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jaipur*	—	—	32	32	73	73	73	73	73	73
Jammu and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner	700	700	709	709	709	709	776	831	910	906
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89†	101
Khanpur-Chachran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22
Kolar Gold Fields*	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur*	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Morvi	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93
Mourbhanj*	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud*	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain*	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Parlakimedi Light*	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay*	32	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Pipar Road-Bahvi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	25
Rajpipla*	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	108
Sangli*	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin*	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Timnevelly-Quilon*	—	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi*	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	46
Total	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471	3,517	3,620	3,742	3,852	3,974	4,198
FOREIGN LINES.										
Peralam-Karaikkal*	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry*	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484

* Worked by a Company.

† Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar Railway.

RAILWAYS.

139

No. 128.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders)
CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Assam-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	291
Assam-Bengal	1,961	2,226	2,476	2,792	3,074	3,239	3,383	3,669	4,198	4,686
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	118	298	252	274	314	280	412	365	377	706
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	298	412	501	410	476	538	671	772
Barsi Light	62	77	101	177	658	506	735	805	780	917
Bengal and North-Western <i>a</i>	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,515	23,619
Bengal Central	1,989	2,041	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal Doonars	443	519	486	453	606	663	683	695	760	877
Bengal Nagpur <i>b</i>	6,409	7,745	8,902	9,834	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326
Bhavnagar <i>c</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,398	1,389
Bhavnagar-Gondal	1,699	1,939	2,105	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,165	—	—
Junagad-Porbandar <i>d</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	19,654	21,685	23,489	24,889	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,532	62,061
Burma <i>f</i>	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,709
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	97
Cutch	—	—	3	9	21	23	76	99	87	81
Darjeeling-Himalayan	109	139	137	134	145	166	174	206	237	264
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	40
Deoghur	262	281	273	329	316	319	311	—	—	—
Dilru Sadiya <i>g</i>	299	339	353	396	416	496	512	540	606	691
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	39	52	73	72	71
East Indian <i>h</i>	24,282	25,181	25,838	28,143	31,187	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231
Eastern Bengal <i>i</i>	14,579	14,680	18,160	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	39,097	31,748	32,975
Gondal-Porbandar <i>j</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,393	1,306
Great Indian Peninsula <i>k</i>	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,088	31,584	33,118	35,491
Howrah-Amta	808	855	940	993	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621
Howrah-Sheakhala	343	347	351	364	392	446	485	562	622	712
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	1,183	1,265	1,591	1,803	2,095	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,064	2,395
Indian Midland	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	153
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	295	282
Jodhpore-Bikaner <i>l</i>	1,560	1,702	1,970	2,107	2,458	2,703	2,813	3,643	4,301	4,476
Jorhat Provincial State	155	163	167	162	185	194	195	202	209	208
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	633	757
Madras and Southern Mahratta <i>m</i>	20,409	21,111	22,800	24,364	27,333	25,793	27,017	29,506	30,093	32,143
Morvi	257	298	286	295	341	400	399	462	491	514
Mourbhanj	—	—	30	64	68	70	72	65	73	67
Nizam's <i>n</i>	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,900	1,938
North-Western <i>o</i>	22,784	25,608	30,114	33,684	40,024	40,745	42,713	48,489	53,560	54,048
Oudh and Rohilkhand <i>p</i>	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,869	13,025	12,263	13,068	15,018	16,924	19,619
Purlakmedi Light	52	59	68	82	115	119	123	130	132	120
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	54	74
Powayan Light	269	272	299	322	329	351	317	364	393	420
Rajputana-Malwa	12,447	13,194	15,223	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon <i>q</i>	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,807	3,195	3,946	3,390	3,921	4,076	4,914
Shahdara (Delhi)	—	—	—	—	165	601	661	862	953	994
Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian <i>r</i>	18,573	19,888	20,152	21,338	24,736	31,290	31,900	34,059	37,988	42,984
Tarkessur-Magra	427	472	456	508	551	640	599	593	598	635
Tezpur-Balipara	145	150	155	156	157	153	144	155	168	181
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	190	162	257	276	288	284	273	301	349	365
Grand Total	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229

a Includes Tirhoot State.

b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jabalpur-Gondia extension.

c Includes Dhrangadra.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Billimora-Kalamba, and Kosamba-Zankhvav.

f Includes Southern Shan States.

g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Bihar, and Tarkessur.

i Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Bihar.

j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot.

k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Gwalior Light, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.

l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

m Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.

n Includes Bezwada Extension.

o Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, and Jullundur-Doab.

p Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

r Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevely-Qulon (Travancore Branch) Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

† Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.

‡ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.

§ Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

|| Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

NO. 129.—QUANTITY OF GOODS AND MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18
Assam-Bengal	403	361	432	604	658	607	661	621	664	720
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	7	25	19	28	21	28	29	26	28	33
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	2	4	3	2	2	13	17	27
Barsi	45	59	82	57	82	69	110	108	113	130
Bengal and North-Western.	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089	2,269	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763
Bengal Central	206	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doars	121	171	194	201	144	114	108	123	140	161
Bengal-Nagpur	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645	4,828	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,846	6,683
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	254
Bhavnagar-Gondal-gad-Porbandar.	264	302	284	316	378	344	358	374	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344	2,610	2,581	2,914	2,911	3,374	6,604
Burma	1,860	2,175	2,430	2,589	2,670	3,094	2,932	2,956	2,941	2,887
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	67
Cutch	—	—	7	11	11	10	16	18	19	22
Darjeeling-Himalayan	44	44	44	44	46	43	47	46	50	53
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	44
Deoghar	15	14	14	15	21	20	19	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	556	613	642	667	684	636	714	703	759	738
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	17	26	19	21	20
East Indian	10,792	12,241	12,236	12,517	13,001	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892	16,773
Eastern Bengal	2,661	2,090	3,051	3,694	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,063
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	235
Great Indian Peninsula	4,518	5,092	5,676	5,859	5,889	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,379	8,413
Howrah-Amra	17	13	17	20	16	17	19	20	26	33
Howrah-Sheakhala	7	6	6	7	7	6	8	8	9	11
Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	546	349	373	342	312	362	409	418	386	623
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	32
Jodhpur-Bikaner	403	439	471	587	530	518	629	687	977	1,180
Jorhat Provincial State	12	10	10	13	14	17	18	19	21	24
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	103
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	3,429	4,079	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963
Morvi	19	34	49	34	54	73	64	58	76	97
Mourbhanj	—	—	13	12	11	16	15	18	20	15
Nizam's	895	878	857	870	884	878	844	987	1,064	1,079
North-Western	6,066	6,456	7,264	8,083	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,309
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,359	2,541	2,340	2,256	2,486	2,423	2,238	2,332	2,918	4,040
Parlakimedi Light	4	7	10	7	8	8	6	6	6	10
Pipar Road - Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	3	3
Powayan Light	22	25	30	32	24	22	34	27	36	31
Rajputana-Malwa	1,976	2,117	2,669	2,691	2,956	2,439	2,573	2,788	3,296	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	419	439	441	502	634	783	661	665	645	729
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	14	45	71	75	80	106
South Indian	3,672	3,627	3,212	3,352	3,726	4,062	2,601	2,717	2,955	3,161
Tarkessur-Magra	17	23	22	26	33	30	46	48	53	51
Tezpur-Balipara	9	8	14	16	15	9	9	10	14	17
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	15	11	16	27	23	17	22	23	21	31
Grand Total	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 130.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,867	11,466
Assam-Bengal	161,867	200,667	232,200	281,333	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,667	371,734	430,000
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2,400	7,600	5,933	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,667
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533
Barsi	8,667	11,133	14,600	14,600	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533	49,667	68,733
Bengal and North-Western.	794,333	866,600	824,067	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333
Bengal Central	100,600	104,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doonars	43,867	50,733	58,800	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	76,333	80,133	95,600
Bengal-Nagpur	1,036,533	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,684,200
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103,467	102,667
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,133	183,800	192,200	188,733	213,867	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,225,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533
Burma	907,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,267	5,866
Cutch	—	—	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733	6,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	64,133	69,667	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867	68,667	75,934
Delhi-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	5,267
Deoghur	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	65,067	66,933	67,600	71,533	73,267	72,933	79,333	80,000	84,800	93,600
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666
East Indian	4,844,133	5,248,400	5,196,400	5,507,133	5,586,067	5,688,333	5,524,667	5,935,524	6,384,067	7,011,067
Eastern Bengal	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81,333	83,000
Great Indian Peninsula	3,124,600	3,908,000	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,590,267	4,037,533	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,163,333	5,771,933
Howrah-Amra	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267
Howrah-Sheakhala	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	147,600	147,467	197,600	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733	233,133	265,067
Indian Midland	668,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	1,666
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,400	15,866
Jodhpur-Bikaner	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200	230,800	250,333	316,733	414,333	469,467
Jorhat Provincial State	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,733	35,534
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,793,667	2,002,802	2,163,333	2,257,134	2,397,600	2,207,600	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,709,067
Morvi	19,867	23,667	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400	48,333
Mourbhanj	—	—	2,067	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,867	4,133	3,400
Nizam's	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200	404,133	410,733
North-Western	3,527,200	4,430,933	4,331,733	4,623,400	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,533	5,929,400	6,773,000
Oudh and Rohilkhand	947,533	1,037,333	1,046,600	1,120,067	1,238,667	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,664,000
Parlakimedi Light	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667
Papar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	1,067	1,533
Powayan Light	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734
Rajputana-Malwa	1,558,267	1,609,133	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,986,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	121,067	127,667	132,533	163,933	184,334	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur light.	—	—	—	—	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,600	35,467	40,667
South Indian	900,867	941,533	987,867	1,017,267	1,086,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334
Tarkessur-Magra	5,467	6,000	5,800	6,667	7,333	7,333	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734
Tezpur-Balipara	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,667	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,667	8,066
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	11,867	10,067	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800	18,933	20,334
Grand Total	24,005,469	26,446,067	27,799,467	29,423,867	31,536,667	29,884,600	31,375,867	34,094,806	36,852,800	41,100,467

No. 131.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,934	7,533
Assam-Bengal	130,533	190,467	220,000	252,900	283,333	309,533	297,800	292,400	295,867	314,667
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,600	4,600	7,200
Buraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	3,067	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,066	11,733
Barsi	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,067
Bengal and North-Western	323,333	344,000	355,400	426,200	487,000	486,200	483,333	472,266	521,133	480,000
Bengal Central	66,733	68,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doonars	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333	34,467
Bengal-Nagpur	566,800	621,667	737,867	853,067	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,067	49,067
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- gad- Porbandar.	65,467	70,400	73,267	73,200	84,533	88,000	107,733	98,800	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	611,534	601,267	616,467	690,267	676,800	798,600	802,000	923,333	907,400	2,279,333
Burma	569,067	568,800	639,067	658,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,667	898,400	868,400
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,267	3,733
Cutch	—	—	400	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,800	3,000
Darjeeling-Himalayan	36,333	39,200	37,400	38,533	34,900	34,866	36,600	37,467	39,000	41,867
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,400	3,000
Deoghur	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	35,067	38,000	37,000	42,667	45,734	41,000	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133
East Indian	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,600	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800
Eastern Bengal	641,333	721,733	761,333	949,067	1,099,334	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,333	41,133
Great Indian Peninsula	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733
Howrah-Amta	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,600	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,600	3,733	4,267	4,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	88,533	95,800	109,000	107,400	98,733	112,000	123,533	123,333	145,666	158,200
Indian Midland	331,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	466	1,533
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,600	9,333
Jodhpur-Bikaner	88,267	90,067	99,400	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,600	173,666	217,400
Jorhat Provincial State	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,933	17,867
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,069,734	1,207,601	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,393,867	1,432,867	1,477,200
Morvi	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000
Mourbhanj	—	—	1,600	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867
Nizam's	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,867	120,933	122,007	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,333
North-Western	1,750,467	2,128,867	2,190,800	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,382,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800
Oudh and Rohilkhand	456,600	553,000	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533
Parlakimedi Light	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,067	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867
Pipar Road—Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	734	1,133
Powayan Light	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,067	3,800	4,134	4,067
Rajputana-Mulwa	774,067	765,333	839,000	913,066	988,133	1,062,933	996,867	982,533	1,100,733	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	56,467	59,533	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,600	109,867
Shahdara (Delhi)-Subaran- pur Light.	—	—	—	—	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067
South Indian	369,133	432,333	498,867	580,000	553,467	807,667	843,733	897,800	924,467	1,021,267
Tarkessur-Magra	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467
Terapur-Balipara	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7,400	6,533	6,933	7,466	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867
Grand Total	11,407,269	12,525,667	13,302,200	14,681,400	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,221,133	20,106,133

No. 132.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,933	3,933
Assam-Bengal	31,333	10,200	12,200	28,533	42,667	3,600	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,667	4,133	9,467
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	3,733	5,333	5,733	3,933	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800
Barsi	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,600	37,733
Bengal and North-Western.	471,000	522,600	468,667	532,667	612,934	590,400	558,000	645,867	735,200	925,333
Bengal Central	33,867	36,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	22,000	24,333	29,800	39,200	39,800	43,200	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133
Bengal-Nagpur	469,733	639,133	893,533	943,400	989,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,600
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,400	53,600
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	64,800	78,733	76,067	83,933	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	613,533	672,600	795,066	771,966	866,000	716,000	859,467	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200
Burma	347,933	438,000	412,067	390,800	400,133	508,867	472,466	509,067	479,867	591,933
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	2,133
Cutch	—	—	1,067	1,334	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	27,800	31,467	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,667	34,067
Dehri-Rohitas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—800	2,267
Deoghur	733	1,000	867	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	30,000	28,933	30,600	28,866	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,867	30,733	40,200
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—733	400	1,333	933	533
East Indian	3,202,600	3,469,600	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,667	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,374,267
Eastern Bengal	615,967	603,133	665,600	722,400	705,933	508,733	670,667	800,933	806,133	953,667
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,000	41,867
Great Indian Peninsula	1,588,000	1,955,800	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,600	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,800	2,657,200
Howrah-Amra	9,200	10,333	11,866	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400
Howrah-Sheakhala	2,333	2,600	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	59,067	51,067	88,000	94,800	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,867
Indian Midland	337,667	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	133
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,800	6,533
Jodhpur-Bikaner	94,667	113,933	135,533	147,333	124,067	103,267	108,800	173,133	240,667	252,067
Jorhat Provincial State	933	—267	200	867	67	733	733	533	2,067	2,200
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,800	17,667
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	723,933	795,201	876,133	905,934	846,067	777,200	917,800	1,009,733	1,087,400	1,231,867
Morvi	9,667	12,600	11,600	10,667	17,067	19,800	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333
Mourbhanj	—	—	467	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,667	2,200	1,533
Nizam's	179,533	198,000	203,600	199,333	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,333	190,267	225,400
North-Western	1,776,734	2,302,066	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,523,800	864,333	1,029,267	1,945,000	2,390,933	3,266,200
Oudh and Rohilkhand	490,933	484,333	431,867	529,867	450,400	347,800	318,600	605,467	713,600	946,467
Parlakimedi Light	—666	—67	267	—667	—400	66	466	533	667	800
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	333	400
Powayan Light	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,067	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667
Rajputana-Malwa	784,200	843,600	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,267	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	64,600	68,134	65,000	80,133	93,467	88,733	94,067	118,533	123,000	168,000
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	—	—	—	—	1,933	9,467	13,067	18,600	20,667	23,600
South Indian	531,733	509,200	489,000	437,267	533,267	682,733	738,000	742,400	899,266	955,067
Tarkessur-Magra	1,667	1,867	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267
Tezpur-Balipara	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,867	8,333	8,933	10,200	10,467
Grand Total	12,598,200	13,930,400	14,487,267	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,882,933	13,786,000	15,990,000	17,626,667	20,994,333

N. B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 133.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66·79	65·54
Assam-Bengal	80·64	94·92	94·75	89·86	86·91	98·87	90·00	84·83	79·59	73·18
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	57·74	41·57	59·84	56·77	58·45	59·04	61·70	55·99	53·38	43·10
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	49·93	47·23	50·26	60·69	60·10	68·89	59·67	51·90
Barsi	59·23	61·09	36·39	49·90	58·76	60·08	39·58	44·18	46·44	45·05
Bengal and North-Western.	40·71	39·70	43·13	44·45	44·28	45·16	46·42	42·25	41·47	34·16
Bengal Central	66·36	65·40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doours	49·87	52·02	49·32	40·79	41·76	38·69	36·59	37·20	37·88	36·05
Bengal-Nagpur	54·69	49·31	45·23	47·49	48·77	57·90	54·32	51·28	50·48	45·74
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38·72	47·79
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Portbandar.	50·27	47·20	49·06	46·58	45·99	45·79	57·08	46·19	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	49·92	47·20	43·67	47·23	43·87	52·73	48·27	49·03	48·76	49·67
Burma	61·66	56·49	60·82	62·74	64·24	59·43	63·60	61·49	65·19	59·47
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75·74	63·86
Cutch	—	—	26·63	50·54	44·31	54·41	43·81	40·24	42·05	44·67
Darjeeling-Himalayan	56·65	54·53	57·90	59·07	54·81	55·38	55·52	55·96	56·86	53·11
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151·07	56·17
Deoghr	73·17	66·89	65·89	57·12	72·29	69·19	66·26	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	53·89	56·75	54·73	59·65	62·42	56·31	56·39	60·17	63·75	57·05
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	162·74	84·06	58·99	65·50	80·27
East Indian	33·80	33·89	36·20	38·95	40·04	45·92	40·12	39·29	39·19	37·62
Eastern Bengal	51·01	54·48	53·35	56·78	60·90	69·43	64·45	58·51	62·42	59·14
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47·00	49·54
Great Indian Peninsula	49·18	49·96	48·44	50·00	53·03	62·21	57·69	56·20	55·30	53·96
Howrah-Amta	50·32	47·71	45·42	49·45	44·13	50·67	51·79	55·48	49·36	45·32
Howrah-Sheakhala	59·85	54·63	56·60	50·11	58·81	66·05	64·16	47·11	50·68	46·93
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	59·98	64·97	55·16	53·12	45·50	51·82	56·93	50·62	62·48	53·63
Indian Midland	49·52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93·64	93·13
Jannagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52·30	58·64
Jodhpur-Bikaner	48·26	44·15	42·31	45·78	51·38	55·26	56·54	45·34	41·91	46·31
Jorhat Provincial State	79·32	105·17	96·87	85·96	99·43	88·86	88·68	92·16	71·35	72·98
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53·70	50·19
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	59·64	60·29	60·82	59·87	64·71	64·79	59·85	57·99	56·85	54·53
Morvi	51·43	46·73	46·09	48·11	37·89	44·43	54·88	44·00	33·57	37·32
Mourbhanj	—	—	70·01	51·17	50·46	43·62	56·26	56·70	46·13	55·43
Nizam's	41·79	36·17	33·98	38·13	34·22	36·34	44·12	46·89	52·92	45·12
North-Western	49·63	48·05	50·57	52·58	51·94	79·65	67·08	64·58	59·67	51·77
Oudh and Rohilkhand	48·19	53·31	58·74	52·69	63·64	68·45	71·14	51·45	48·59	43·12
Parlakimedi Light	155·58	106·29	83·52	145·14	123·10	96·82	73·05	69·50	68·74	70·50
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63·51	67·20	76·03
Powayan Light	60·34	60·34	60·37	60·34	60·34	60·35	60·35	60·31	60·33	60·26
Rajputana-Mulwa	49·67	47·56	42·91	47·31	49·75	61·55	56·43	49·13	50·94	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	46·65	46·63	50·96	51·12	46·58	51·78	52·78	64·17	45·95	39·53
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	70·55	57·73	51·73	44·80	41·61	41·87
South Indian	40·97	45·92	50·50	57·01	50·93	54·20	53·34	54·74	50·69	51·68
Tarkessur-Magra	70·40	69·28	74·81	67·26	68·70	73·04	69·46	65·36	66·05	62·69
Tezpur-Balipara	70·72	80·45	73·80	69·51	74·05	76·43	72·52	72·40	72·23	71·23
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	62·63	64·86	50·19	45·33	45·43	50·59	48·62	47·05	46·07	48·50
	47·52	47·36	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92

No. 134.—NUMBERS OF PASSENGERS, RAILWAY SERVANTS, AND OTHERS KILLED AND INJURED ON THE SEVERAL RAILWAYS IN INDIA.

Railways.	1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Assam-Bengal	0	14	14	23	16	27	29	37	24	33	23	24	17	30	24	22	4	12	37	28
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	2	5	—	1	—	—	—	1
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barsal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Central	6	4	2	4	7	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	5	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	7	2	8	2	3	4	4	3	7	1
Bengal-Nagpur	106	67	110	86	107	83	147	92	137	96	149	88	152	95	109	111	174	147	183	151
Bengal and North-Western	91	78	84	52	70	41	106	65	132	77	141	77	120	72	109	94	128	93	160	70
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Portbandar	1	3	3	5	3	9	3	5	4	6	7	7	5	3	7	4	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	31	37	29	33	35	30	35	44	55	36	75	81	58	65	49	56	63	54	131	230
Burma	60	61	69	59	58	58	61	76	70	80	87	112	92	132	87	90	74	102	78	84
Cawnpore-Burhwal	1	1	5	4	3	3	—	7	3	5	7	5	4	4	10	7	7	2	7	3
Cooch Behar	—	1	2	3	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	4	2	3	—	3	4	—	2	2
Darjeeling-Himalayan	—	5	—	7	—	5	—	6	—	2	1	2	1	4	—	2	—	2	—	3
Dehri Rohtas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	1	4	4	3	1	1	5	6	3	—	1	2	5	—	6	2	5	4	8	6
East Indian	251	181	207	141	291	210	322	217	342	313	414	325	362	296	300	313	382	343	356	335
Eastern Bengal	86	72	100	77	108	68	174	72	188	88	171	109	161	89	173	97	192	102	200	128
Gaekwar's Dabhol	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	1	4	—	1
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	14	3	12
Great Indian Peninsula	74	77	95	73	108	70	116	84	129	110	146	122	139	93	145	126	214	175	253	200
Gwalior Light	—	2	—	1	—	16	1	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	11	—	3
Howrah-Amra	—	—	1	5	—	2	4	15	—	—	1	1	4	3	5	7	2	3	3	2
Howrah-Shenkhal	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	1	3	2	1	1
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	4	8	3	3	3	4	1	9	2	9	2	4	4	2	9	4	5	4	6	19
Indian Midland	30	17	38	21	40	32	46	32	53	54	72	35	64	36	51	29	—	—	—	—
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpore-Bikanir	8	7	7	9	6	14	9	7	8	18	9	10	19	17	9	10	12	15	8	22
Jorhat Provincial State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalka-Simla	—	3	9	24	5	4	3	4	1	9	4	4	4	3	4	4	1	5	—	6
Madras and Southern Mahratta	63	110	75	73	96	86	94	154	4	97	93	112	145	131	131	120	107	123	93	157
Matheran Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morvi	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nizam's	5	9	3	9	6	6	8	8	2	10	5	5	4	4	8	11	5	13	15	24
North-Western	181	213	156	239	104	276	211	263	328	352	312	299	270	250	278	223	329	275	340	343
Oudh and Rohilkhand	51	76	60	60	79	107	83	68	112	88	221	221	124	100	121	117	153	113	125	126
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajpipla	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana-Malwa	38	48	43	31	51	56	73	88	55	98	74	71	69	78	66	72	61	101	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	11	12	11	7	16	7	—	—	23	13	35	18	20	16	20	15	31	23	20	24
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian	26	19	25	30	33	49	21	30	41	57	64	106	63	80	67	84	70	92	91	101
Tapti Valley	1	3	1	3	—	3	—	2	4	2	2	—	3	—	3	3	6	3	5	4
Tarkessur-Magra	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tezpur-Balipara	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,623	1,857	1,664	2,078	1,869	2,145	2,109
Passengers	143	447	116	404	118	496	164	562	105	609	277	754	190	614	187	659	210	699	206	794
Railway Servants	290	485	273	467	323	577	380	590	445	666	454	725	365	662	398	653	423	791	405	866
Others (Trespassers, Suicides, &c.)	711	209	767	218	864	220	1,070	333	1,194	390	1,406	373	1,376	347	1,272	352	1,445	379	1,534	449
Total	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,623	1,857	1,664	2,078	1,869	2,145	2,109

0 17450

M

RAILWAYS.

IRRIGATION WORKS.

No. 135.—IRRIGATION WORKS.—PRINCIPAL RESULTS OF

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·401 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS.										
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Central Provinces	—	—	—	93,993	4	18	— 14	—	2,783	—
Burma	—	—	205,843	1,287,998	71,157	28,541	44,616	3·46	40,441	37·30
Bengal:										
Midnapur Project	70	255	80,975	566,192	14,346	17,352	— 3,006	—	13,841	120·95
Bihar and Orissa:										
Orissa Project	327	1,256	279,225	1,787,673	35,774	29,131	6,643	0·37	59,418	81·43
Sone Project	307	1,230	505,333	1,786,568	112,775	47,002	65,773	3·08	58,606	41·08
TOTAL	694	2,486	784,558	3,574,241	146,549	76,183	72,416	2·02	118,921	51·25
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	520	3,044	980,989	2,312,385	292,719	86,951	203,768	8·90	73,073	29·70
Lower Ganges Canal	665	3,130	791,372	2,774,317	210,516	74,468	142,048	5·18	87,788	34·39
Agra Canal	109	883	229,458	794,798	43,955	23,836	20,010	2·52	25,053	54·46
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	798	220,924	338,756	98,934	28,613	70,321	20·76	10,762	28·92
Dun Canals	—	87	13,825	90,408	8,388	5,650	2,738	3·30	2,878	67·36
Bijnor Canals	—	78	15,847	20,467	2,858	1,916	942	4·60	614	67·04
TOTAL	1,423	8,020	2,252,415	6,331,131	603,370	221,534	441,836	6·98	200,168	33·40
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal	296	1,545	703,348	1,162,549	170,918	80,564	90,354	7·77	37,661	47·14
Upper Bari Doab Canal	331	1,580	1,156,808	1,429,952	277,057	114,101	162,956	11·40	46,497	41·18
Sirhind Canal	319	1,765	1,052,582	1,677,012	203,842	66,435	137,407	8·19	54,221	32·59
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,281	2,334,090	2,011,527	851,111	165,901	685,210	34·06	65,519	19·49
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal	325	393	266,013	116,634	40,012	22,626	17,386	14·91	3,741	56·55
Sidhuai Inundation Canal	68	131	249,570	89,165	43,234	9,503	33,721	37·81	2,933	21·98
Lower Jhelum Canal	150	1,073	799,649	1,077,440	184,248	70,143	114,105	10·59	35,797	38·07
Indus Inundation Canal	443	306	278,607	183,908	36,851	27,824	9,127	4·96	5,836	75·30
Upper Chenab Canal	—	—	—	1,814,452	—	—	—	—	56,218	—
Upper Jhelum Canal	—	—	—	1,712,336	—	—	—	—	49,203	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	—	—	—	809,208	—	—	—	—	22,786	—
TOTAL	2,359	9,074	6,840,607	12,084,183	1,807,363	557,097	1,250,266	16·13	380,412	30·82
North West Frontier Province.	123	219	225,160	989,539	52,250	22,677	29,573	2·99	20,291	43·40
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System	509	1,957	1,001,980	956,058	275,181	67,865	207,316	21·68	27,968	24·66
Kistna Delta System	349	2,175	716,166	1,074,886	239,230	56,065	183,165	17·04	34,138	23·44
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,871	993,802	269,586	70,284	11,851	58,433	21·68	8,696	16·86
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	167,308	442,278	37,932	5,609	32,323	7·31	12,743	14·79
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	263	331	87,694	1,509,298	20,414	10,456	9,958	0·66	51,242	51·22
Periyar Project	139	139	166,335	700,377	39,019	10,854	28,165	4·02	22,984	27·82
Other Systems	903	1,229	351,861	615,878	60,110	26,371	33,739	5·48	19,993	43·87
TOTAL	3,701	8,279	3,485,126	5,568,361	742,170	189,071	553,099	9·93	177,764	23·48

IRRIGATION WORKS.

147

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1912.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·401 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Per-centage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Dis-tribu-taries.					Amount.	Per-centage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS—concluded.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
<i>Irrigation Works—cont.</i>										
Bombay	2,239	829	1,077,279	2,636,546	202,204	98,547	103,657	3·93	86,144	48·74
TOTAL	10,609	29,162	14,952,023	33,132,184	3,701,413	1,208,969	2,492,443	7·52	1,053,865	32·66
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,288	4,177	2,349	1,828	1·04	5,783	56·24
<i>Protective Works.</i>										
Bihar and Orissa	52	93	23,932	445,904	3,143	4,246	— 1,103	—	14,095	135·09
United Provinces	389	915	110,866	1,216,549	20,889	26,833	— 5,944	—	38,821	128·45
Central Provinces	—	—	—	554,576	4,142	2,407	1,735	0·31	16,312	58·12
Madras	80	151	99,310	385,948	10,331	3,538	6,793	1·76	11,972	34·25
Bombay	268	243	71,557	1,380,580	34,278	9,937	24,341	1·76	42,071	28·90
TOTAL	789	1,402	305,665	3,983,557	72,783	46,961	25,822	0·65	123,271	64·52
TOTAL MAJOR WORKS.	11,427	30,564	15,257,688	37,290,029	3,778,373	1,258,280	2,520,093	6·66	1,182,919	33·30
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Baluchistan	14	73	4,219	192,356	3,094	2,036	1,058	0·55	6,156	—
Rajputana	—	—	15,887	230,427	5,975	4,925	1,050	0·46	7,512	82·43
Burma	—	—	471,634	262,440	92,331	17,984	74,347	28·33	8,693	19·48
Central Provinces	—	—	—	1,665	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	6	13	—	47,654	4	204	— 200	—	1,557	—
United Provinces	—	550	79,676	218,819	13,850	9,541	4,309	1·87	6,773	68·89
Punjab	110	104	29,459	38,377	5,537	6,519	— 982	2·56	1,241	117·73
Madras	780	303	352,382	638,787	46,604	13,715	32,889	—	19,881	29·43
Bombay	2,145	217	863,118	902,213	125,669	41,106	84,563	9·37	28,771	32·71
TOTAL	3,055	1,260	1,819,355	2,532,738	293,064	96,030	197,034	7·78	80,584	32·77
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal	1,136	—	—	766,028	37,291	21,556	15,735	2·05	25,216	57·80
Bihar and Orissa	130	—	—	298,605	1,671	3,988	— 2,317	—	9,914	238·69
Madras	305	—	—	622,248	5,139	10,295	— 5,136	—	20,016	199·54
TOTAL	1,571	—	—	1,686,881	44,121	35,839	8,282	0·49	55,146	81·23
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	4,626	1,260	1,819,355	4,219,619	337,185	131,869	205,316	4·87	135,730	39·10

	1902-3.	1903-4	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	52,525,272	56,548,862	61,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055
Government Stores - - -	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410
Total Merchandise - - -	57,212,776	61,728,182	66,608,497	74,742,494	78,161,465
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	16,837,152	21,295,508	22,018,353	13,947,526	18,133,990
Government - - - - -	82,085	4,388,564	4,320,430	7,153,150	11,585,884
Total Treasure - - - - -	16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874
Total Imports - - - - -	74,132,013	87,412,254	92,947,280	95,843,170	107,881,339
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufac- tures.	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135
Foreign Produce and Manufac- tures.	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693
Total Private Merchandise	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828
Government Stores - - -	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940
Total Merchandise - - -	86,264,399	102,344,773	105,148,035	107,890,414	118,019,768
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	5,873,341	5,364,782	5,392,377	4,299,838	3,808,672
Government - - - - -	565,084	4,596,339	5,634,834	6,013,499	3,497
Total Treasure - - - - -	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169
Total Exports - - - - -	92,702,824	112,305,894	116,175,246	118,203,751	121,831,937
Total Sea-borne Trade	166,834,837	199,718,148	212,122,526	214,046,921	229,713,276
Net Exports of Merchandise - -	29,051,623	40,616,591	35,539,538	33,147,920	39,858,303
Net Imports of Treasure - - -	10,480,812	15,722,951	15,311,572	10,787,339	25,907,705
Excess of Exports - - - - -	18,570,811	24,893,640	20,227,966	22,360,581	13,950,598
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201
Treasure - - - - -	424,760	377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510
Total Imports - - - - -	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369
Treasure - - - - -	240,865	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965
Total Exports - - - - -	3,060,267	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334
Total Land Trade - - - - -	6,858,876	7,325,436	8,107,681	9,147,000	9,426,045

Note.—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

TOTAL TRADE.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	
£	£	£	£	£	
86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,257	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	
91,098,370	85,857,920	81,767,512	89,137,163	96,036,958	Imports :
					Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
					Private.
					Government.
					Total Treasure.
					Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Private Merchandise :
					Indian Produce and Manufactures.
					Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
					Total Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
					Private.
					Government.
					Total Treasure.
					Total Exports.
					Total Sea-borne Trade.
					Net Exports of Merchandise.
					Net Imports of Treasure.
					Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
					Merchandise.
					Treasure.
					Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Merchandise.
					Treasure.
					Total Exports.
					Total Land Trade.

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8.

No. 137.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645
Austria-Hungary	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655
Belgium	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,316,768	2,081,002	2,903,595
Denmark	341	307	115	934	234
France	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,158
Germany	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,800,580
Greece	658	1,300	552	2,029	1,089
Holland	412,414	502,909	390,113	400,851	418,551
Italy	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728
Malta	926	738	694	847	1,775
Norway	38,071	44,532	48,888	64,225	76,128
Portugal	1,343	2,814	2,348	3,176	12,268
Roumania	0	0	0	0	76,362
Russia	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,064	71,767
Spain	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464
" Gibraltar	3,590	2,926	2,578	3,465	4,437
Sweden	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Europe	2,532	2,096	2,608	3,805	4,495
Other Countries	0	0	26	2	549
Total	43,890,508	46,374,394	53,256,001	57,273,693	59,584,069
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420
East Africa Protectorate†	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040
Egypt	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,066	104,777
German East Africa	1,373	453	214	1,211	1,186
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266
Madagascar	912	912	681	1,543	813
Mauritius and Dependencies†	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055
Natal	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653
Portuguese East Africa	7,200	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606
Reunion	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778
Seychelles	†	†	†	†	†
Somaliland (British and French) Zanzibar and Pemba	138	2,672	1,236	514	6,980
Other Countries	†	†	†	†	†
Total	1,717,408	2,302,896	1,962,531	1,849,650	1,770,723
AMERICA :					
Canada	0	8,987	425	11	1,656
United States	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037
Other Countries	6,294	516	20,772	12,385	621
Total	814,955	861,877	1,011,691	1,507,439	1,700,314
ASIA :					
Aden	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,026	166,318
Arabia	438,241	482,238	471,508	565,106	349,328
Bahrein Islands	—	—	0	0	334,042
Borneo	2,971	66,000	199,517	98,091	26,055
Ceylon	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312
China, Hong Kong	1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,800
" Treaty Ports	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923
French Indo-China	116	341	24	26	4,530
Japan	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401
Java	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,586	1,936,271
Maldivo Islands	1,959	4,780	4,655	6,301	7,407
Mekran and Sonmiani	46,326	32,587	35,580	42,949	41,756
Persia	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774
Philippine Islands	9,999	6,368	8,545	22,777	13,031
Siam	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527
Straits Settlements	1,549,588	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726
Sumatra	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261
Turkey in Asia	123,986	251,528	245,240	369,922	370,345
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	0
Total	5,781,134	6,599,846	7,676,339	7,476,744	8,676,816
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,673	467,626
New Zealand	3,604	795	3,998	7,863	5,507
Islands in the Pacific	0	59	31	451	0
Total	321,267	409,849	545,630	615,187	473,133
Grand Total	52,525,272	56,548,802	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055

* Not separately shown.

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
57,772,091	50,731,542	48,890,579	52,724,948	57,635,248	EUROPE :
1,689,936	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759	United Kingdom.
1,338,023	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367	Austria-Hungary.
10,337	12,645	12,286	9,556	13,292	Belgium.
1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	Denmark.
5,130,205	4,875,525	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,968,844	France.
8,700	4,798	5,638	3,094	6,483	Germany.
569,057	644,717	698,007	711,433	803,948	Greece.
677,280	699,488	621,332	856,509	837,020	Holland.
3,022	1,953	1,873	3,849	2,086	Italy.
109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071	Malta.
25,992	38,796	32,999	29,756	28,057	Norway.
291,288	359,945	25,612	31	11	Portugal.
270,188	230,115	107,498	175,323	76,507	Roumania.
147,915	146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372	Russia.
3,919	5,109	6,423	6,338	8,045	Spain.
290,941	345,663	288,734	300,000	381,365	" Gibraltar.
342,218	349,794	300,610	350,285	369,098	Sweden.
5,044	3,678	3,695	3,205	3,974	Switzerland.
920	21	16	99	12	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
70,052,527	63,715,061	59,739,310	65,896,355	71,123,777	Total.
475	27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020	AFRICA :
23,390	25,873	48,442	47,855	32,436	Cape Colony.
170,114	160,833	134,862	165,850	162,200	East African Protectorate.
1,227	6,893	2,819	4,195	2,083	Egypt.
0	775	34,111	65,162	30,731	German East Africa,
					Italian East Africa (Eritrea and
					Somaliland).*
397	316	889	1,139	1,110	Madagascar.
1,629,023	1,705,993	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832	Mauritius and Dependencies.
40,737	82,883	83,824	18,448	27,606	Natal.
6,310	18,351	15,147	5,593	15,007	Portuguese East Africa.
13,991	11,726	228	78	0	Réunion.
13,799	10,076	7,141	420	556	Seychelles.
4,734	371	1,743	165	40	Somaliland (British and French).*
190,947	191,340	181,036	170,201	237,552	Zanzibar and Pemba.
2,875	353	460	377	579	Other Countries.
2,098,019	2,243,323	2,200,163	2,499,612	1,788,752	Total.
105	242	26,668	398	1,636	AMERICA :
2,384,144	2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	Canada.
1,948	534	262	692	756	United States.
					Other Countries.
2,386,197	2,194,474	2,479,702	2,326,387	3,529,682	Total.
188,800	222,178	211,739	230,634	294,729	ASIA :
313,535	250,915	340,726	282,992	315,973	Aden.
298,906	182,207	270,143	276,996	324,116	Arabia.
257,118	270,802	227,437	186,279	408,463	Bahrein Islands.
607,527	451,121	442,551	471,863	460,676	Borneo.
642,347	651,732	599,426	778,388	606,910	Ceylon.
790,936	889,921	883,175	835,928	1,034,024	China, Hong Kong.
152	119	32,601	347	350	" Treaty Ports.
1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,335	2,318,307	French Indo-China.
3,870,749	4,134,720	5,298,603	6,033,973	6,314,048	Japan.
7,907	7,489	8,802	8,645	8,804	Java.
37,507	62,565	—	—	—	Maldivé Islands.
302,742	294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283	Mekran and Sonmiani. †
60,646	36,990	39,258	37,848	34,229	Persia.
383,399	298,661	225,539	292,402	249,850	Philippine Islands.
1,928,458	2,107,514	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243	Siam.
76,425	260,612	103,596	163,988	32,595	Straits Settlements.
377,632	445,470	374,740	420,334	413,070	Sumatra.
550	12	2,182	1,843	721	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
11,645,392	11,998,840	12,979,811	14,752,995	15,209,391	Total.
481,600	682,097	637,519	756,603	730,713	AUSTRALASIA :
5,935	14,479	3,745	3,736	560	Australia.
65	1,144	36	123	380	New Zealand.
					Islands in the Pacific.
487,600	697,720	641,300	760,462	731,653	Total.
86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 138.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1902-3	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	165,907	162,495	187,814	146,897	192,042
Books	174,354	189,615	213,050	216,577	202,680
Building and Engineering Ma- terials.	151,736	191,390	235,382	306,609	332,219
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	80,422	90,085	92,169	105,144	102,964
Caoutchouc Manufactures	43,320	46,867	50,456	51,927	66,985
Carriages, Carts, &c.	248,839	290,258	366,807	512,075	616,437
Chemicals	368,141	393,457	408,823	459,476	458,396
Clocks and Watches	110,284	115,841	128,258	124,711	122,880
Coal, Coke, &c.	247,521	225,181	296,430	214,119	323,997
Cotton: Raw	113,048	33,530	425,693	360,219	305,931
Twist and Yarn	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773
Manufactures	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553
Drugs and Medicines	424,583	454,135	471,595	449,959	520,440
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	540,408	654,761	617,867	631,521	631,107
Flax Manufactures	124,090	131,908	142,670	137,599	135,156
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh)	38,369	62,137	56,197	71,087	60,391
Glass and Glassware	630,546	661,384	750,473	749,807	807,607
Grain and Pulse	89,306	46,674	28,814	205,063	186,303
Gums and Resins	78,143	123,920	109,314	130,285	139,472
Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	149,753	121,889	142,584	157,223	170,283
Horses	275,696	349,906	369,863	311,734	299,282
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	398,666	444,960	495,978	608,579	799,124
Ivory, and Manufactures of Jewellery and Precious Stones	129,123	137,165	124,026	112,938	99,783
Jute Manufactures	987,424	1,114,633	701,615	1,033,112	745,688
Leather, and Manufactures of	64,514	75,171	77,540	89,822	88,004
Liquors: Malt, &c.	171,797	174,642	168,127	204,055	217,245
Spirits	345,698	374,009	404,097	421,619	403,889
Wines	634,592	661,005	670,619	725,233	657,967
Machinery and Millwork	200,130	183,196	174,599	198,356	175,988
Matches	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,928	3,283,788	3,860,030
Metals: Iron	311,758	337,404	326,352	392,217	420,849
Steel	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888
Brass	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580
Copper	46,942	43,335	38,412	46,285	50,433
Zinc or Spelter	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770
Tin	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013
Lead	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271
Quicksilver	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504
German Silver	25,776	26,776	26,051	26,648	27,146
Unenumerated	140,705	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,022
Oils: Mineral	37,595	43,587	48,049	74,940	81,673
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978
Paints and Colours, &c.	166,863	103,192	112,059	139,044	227,193
Paper and Pasteboard	277,411	284,579	312,799	328,357	378,310
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	349,871	347,893	429,153	469,932	534,074
Porcelain and Earthenware	49,807	63,548	61,628	65,584	75,983
Provisions	182,843	186,669	195,454	224,052	259,988
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560
Salt	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260
Ships, parts of	414,336	424,611	474,199	438,125	445,159
Silk: Raw	54,118	183,949	166,533	70,754	29,283
Manufactures	367,748	395,302	489,408	474,603	378,685
Soap	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697
Spices	151,187	177,112	181,580	212,726	215,210
Stationery	565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527
Sugar	223,431	247,203	245,191	251,362	269,356
Tallow	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408
Tea	25,627	39,542	45,337	54,447	60,989
Tea-Chests	137,320	138,882	126,401	122,329	107,659
Tobacco	87,577	92,232	139,102	127,868	157,141
Toys and Requisites for Games	297,681	331,272	370,857	440,587	462,225
Umbrellas	151,337	181,941	184,914	194,104	190,780
Umbrella Fittings	125,710	163,925	126,338	131,951	125,729
Wood, and Manufactures of	*	*	*	95,510	157,579
Wool: Raw	259,496	337,589	437,197	606,262	574,156
Manufactures	53,228	44,066	45,376	61,226	57,633
All other Articles	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111
Total	1,327,537	1,261,217	1,376,601	1,524,793	1,828,406
Total	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Articles.
£ 1,722,007 324,865	£ 1,611,511 216,502	£ 1,587,615 194,887	£ 2,065,117 216,348	£ 2,355,492 234,605	Apparel. Arms, Ammunition, &c.
220,905 350,542	269,193 410,538	252,268 381,535	267,726 467,377	303,958 430,748	Books. Building and Engineering Materials.
129,373 75,545 786,647 528,571 133,436 395,656 473,035 2,462,163 29,566,201	122,269 77,055 618,510 497,874 123,006 548,318 353,534 2,432,554 22,910,503	116,992 76,552 610,170 536,391 123,652 484,064 223,880 2,213,045 24,033,944	135,909 93,907 854,271 584,099 134,331 381,415 128,509 2,091,504 27,801,866	135,578 117,686 1,056,008 643,265 155,798 341,961 1,390,963 2,527,137 30,519,731	Cabinet-ware and Furniture. Caoutchouc Manufactures. Carriages, Carts, &c. Chemicals. Clocks and Watches. Coal, Coke, &c. Cotton: Raw. Twist and Yarn. Manufactures.
606,120 694,890 177,895 99,982 963,452 244,792 129,858 2,111,193	485,480 667,968 163,589 73,063 779,556 822,428 111,654 1,950,667	601,252 739,441 140,757 88,387 856,860 190,753 133,392 1,844,301	656,956 896,154 174,993 98,105 1,045,489 97,440 137,366 2,231,274	693,293 841,172 193,538 93,027 1,029,134 84,976 179,709 2,379,089	Drugs and Medicines. Dyeing and Tanning Materials. Flax Manufactures. Fruits and Vegetables (fresh). Glass and Glassware. Grain and Pulse. Gums and Resins. Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.
140,025	135,976	155,399	166,869	178,517	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
255,530 912,893	189,520 826,453	220,170 723,472	363,434 824,565	303,434 919,553	Horses. Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
124,489 574,586 103,519 255,561 408,265 786,268 191,075 4,449,784 491,789 3,317,935 3,189,979 86,436 1,375,727 100,189 289,849 136,689 16,791 181,888 105,741 2,129,179 334,404	113,487 465,792 96,840 242,175 390,061 751,215 182,047 4,414,609 496,671 3,173,183 2,856,433 89,171 1,814,245 101,819 283,080 129,103 24,825 114,134 82,941 2,606,358 166,277	206,558 681,282 81,957 221,435 364,898 735,315 176,321 3,375,031 543,684 3,312,620 2,581,313 62,224 1,762,303 116,134 294,465 122,930 23,719 120,519 114,745 2,097,019 135,283	197,743 667,925 105,183 249,422 369,793 715,419 180,232 3,153,641 550,411 3,310,991 2,983,899 70,099 2,473,078 127,857 300,362 119,336 39,609 123,958 108,669 2,258,713 145,338	148,146 844,468 135,819 258,013 363,716 737,603 191,727 2,838,176 583,884 3,671,551 3,045,212 65,417 1,853,075 136,808 354,057 112,722 26,707 110,168 161,732 2,824,390 132,140	Ivory, and Manufactures of. Jewellery and Precious Stones. Jute Manufactures. Leather, and Manufactures of. Liquors: Malt, &c. Spirits. Wines. Machinery and Millwork. Matches. Metals: Iron. Steel. Brass. Copper. Zinc or Spelter. Tin. Lead. Quicksilver. German Silver. Unenumerated. Oils: Mineral. Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
415,625 661,617 77,409 281,659 1,826,673 4,800,550 534,746 199,137 654,342 1,423,244 278,143 1,041,130 295,876 6,131,363 79,654 151,564 179,625 562,390 233,634 133,118 172,725 594,376 76,348 1,845,101 1,892,767	397,693 617,560 75,219 282,523 1,875,481 4,946,600 540,507 251,200 679,266 1,520,915 271,731 915,999 291,936 7,271,073 84,789 143,754 249,589 529,458 208,807 119,173 128,521 534,604 52,982 1,940,621 1,905,410	381,986 675,350 70,722 290,492 1,932,505 3,627,064 459,198 262,765 651,312 1,511,285 309,155 858,378 321,806 7,681,366 71,520 117,199 252,371 632,152 231,042 75,052 135,517 505,300 72,208 1,387,407 1,859,200	443,889 752,800 77,382 309,448 2,019,585 2,830,221 467,371 66,357 568,187 1,843,082 358,231 1,027,768 350,901 8,777,311 79,933 138,338 252,178 327,612 258,085 82,890 184,688 589,405 107,898 2,013,125 2,134,094	482,350 785,043 75,633 354,260 2,127,064 2,957,970 560,967 44,372 706,494 1,769,062 418,413 1,028,846 367,615 7,955,456 117,394 195,391 306,932 444,865 271,863 101,333 171,713 524,828 92,696 2,271,500 2,521,232	Paints and Colours, &c. Paper and Pasteboard. Pitch, Tar and Dammer. Porcelain and Earthenware. Provisions. Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.* Salt. Ships, parts of. Silk: Raw. Manufactures. Soap. Spices. Stationery. Sugar. Tallow. Tea. Tea-Chests. Tobacco. Toys and Requisites for Games. Umbrellas. Umbrella Fittings. Wood, and Manufactures of. Wool: Raw. Manufactures. All other Articles.
59,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	Total.

* Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	853,359	1,186,607	1,613,215	1,603,437	1,277,919
Clocks and Watches No.	380,991	424,982	551,879	557,726	464,606
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	197,448	180,040	252,393	179,935	257,203
Cotton, Raw - Cwt.	67,539	18,279	192,554	161,476	116,196
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	33,681,300	28,016,565	30,575,855	45,776,742	37,673,288
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	2,109,815,829	2,034,983,548	2,290,111,360	2,465,582,564	2,319,630,659
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	6,356,942	8,780,973	13,733,201	15,039,801	15,874,406
Handkerchiefs and No. Shawls.	11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216
Flax, Canvas and Yards Piece Goods.	3,220,903	3,560,425	3,929,097	3,946,817	3,314,315
Thread, &c. - Lb.	271,362	309,844	283,606	318,761	342,397
Glass, Sheet and Sup. ft. Plate.	10,032,094	10,676,259	9,540,105	17,301,555	13,769,052
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	259,658	139,745	85,526	622,234	524,691
Gums and Resins - "	115,424	179,795	132,766	153,772	168,432
Hides and Skins, " Raw and Dressed.	38,607	28,485	32,130	36,795	33,930
Horses - - - No.	9,938	13,061	14,389	11,457	9,904
Ivory, Unmanufactured. Lb.	301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309	208,751
Jute, Gunny Bags - No.	4,088,410	4,333,695	4,284,370	4,521,649	4,425,893
Canvas - - - Yards	1,204,031	1,364,675	1,349,353	1,377,102	1,243,842
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - - Galls.	3,826,806	4,067,723	4,613,549	5,011,357	4,926,513
Spirits - - - "	1,389,953	1,409,831	1,444,207	1,620,492	1,489,361
Wines - - - "	333,851	333,023	319,209	341,669	329,342
Metals:					
Iron - - - Tons	196,292	228,807	255,872	235,517	261,095
Steel - - - "	171,008	226,335	211,581	285,014	262,631
Brass - - - Cwt.	11,644	11,097	9,810	10,783	11,138
Copper - - - "	395,850	433,091	427,233	271,517	211,959
Zinc or Spelter - "	97,891	99,725	82,903	74,672	91,396
Tin - - - "	28,000	40,486	39,323	21,152	20,336
Lead - - - "	128,154	140,104	134,057	143,844	102,455
German Silver - "	23,132	18,387	22,735	21,527	19,753
Quicksilver - Lb.	221,239	232,494	238,562	256,562	265,269
Oil, Mineral - - - Galls.	88,873,244	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,902
Pitch, Tar and Cwt. Dammer.	178,250	215,842	230,932	246,630	277,591
Salt - - - Tons	423,238	446,559	486,980	464,531	467,949
Silk, Raw - - - Lb.	1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed.	18,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983
Yarns, Noils, and Lb. Warps, &c.	908,418	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197
Soap - - - Cwt.	134,598	161,224	164,624	188,641	183,998
Spices - - - Lb.	97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418
Sugar - - - Cwt.	5,462,196	6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,035
Tallow - - - "	12,926	21,002	27,467	34,126	36,837
Tea - - - Lb.	3,848,357	3,672,833	3,734,579	3,799,272	2,683,875
Teak - - - Cub. Tons	32,081	34,588	46,915	71,676	61,696
Tobacco - - - Lb.	4,199,710	4,695,132	5,083,189	5,511,205	5,935,789
Umbrellas - - - No.	2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280
Wool, Raw - - - Lb.	2,756,071	2,075,437	2,117,734	2,908,039	2,451,237
Piece Goods - Yards	10,863,495	15,335,393	23,742,250	19,980,990	15,322,617
Shawls - - - No.	833,637	1,806,263	2,481,049	1,112,858	790,118
Braids, Carpets, Lb. &c.	2,045,820	3,179,983	4,196,261	3,716,067	3,421,904

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Articles.
1,873,992	1,671,220	1,527,680	1,790,858	2,316,147	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
508,137	489,321	547,704	647,160	799,389	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
308,348	455,806	428,535	334,181	297,912	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
157,529	125,487	93,994	45,291	482,795	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
37,315,737	41,524,055	40,300,460	32,503,657	41,958,910	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarns.
2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
16,062,464	12,954,848	14,605,162	17,196,799	18,738,742	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
4,588,517	4,604,470	3,722,011	5,042,223	5,013,652	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
500,261	473,463	456,949	395,988	476,693	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
13,326,728	13,408,050	13,133,354	15,908,803	15,226,979	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
584,500	1,908,008	495,485	223,336	190,693	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
148,875	132,365	155,554	139,153	153,671	" Gums and Resins.
33,000	28,556	31,368	34,520	32,928	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
8,327	6,400	7,552	11,444	9,886	<i>No.</i> Horses.
242,941	236,213	366,861	343,861	248,407	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
4,357,994	3,590,127	3,368,589	4,156,265	5,447,151	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,671,820	1,626,673	1,219,190	1,835,408	1,882,065	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
4,889,171	4,307,153	4,193,714	4,254,339	4,250,868	Liquors :
1,660,290	1,681,883	1,694,125	1,537,142	1,557,833	<i>Galls.</i> Malt, &c.
347,051	337,724	338,500	331,514	335,716	" Spirits.
					" Wines.
275,714	261,650	282,485	279,933	313,809	Metals :
341,374	349,336	319,799	362,818	370,240	<i>Tons</i> Iron.
21,736	24,579	16,799	18,598	18,207	" Steel.
315,302	496,405	506,599	732,914	554,506	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass.
70,327	80,028	89,533	97,082	96,790	" Copper.
32,171	37,142	38,621	36,936	36,807	" Zinc or Spelter.
123,077	138,287	135,946	136,501	118,012	" Tin.
27,885	20,383	22,310	23,055	22,836	" Lead.
159,226	232,246	213,027	352,856	233,515	" German Silver.
					<i>Lb.</i> Quicksilver.
79,581,615	96,846,544	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	<i>Galls.</i> Oil, Mineral.
285,563	291,444	287,606	293,007	281,863	<i>Cwt.</i> Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
558,684	588,887	498,448	480,777	563,984	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
422,046	857,960	950,053	951,612	984,250	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
217,409	222,803	255,111	275,244	324,651	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
11,179,766	12,078,223	12,609,468	14,782,039	12,241,636	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
40,298	45,345	41,303	42,569	68,027	<i>Lb.</i> Tallow.
3,910,714	4,447,506	3,679,587	4,625,327	6,611,816	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
62,946	49,965	44,493	54,291	41,308	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Teak.
6,305,650	5,557,363	7,328,656	1,803,070	2,204,863	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
2,968,447	2,557,913	2,587,395	3,140,235	2,799,527	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
19,680,790	19,788,721	15,849,751	24,319,524	24,046,095	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	<i>No.</i> Shawls.
8,250,191	3,524,355	3,341,582	3,607,638	3,647,034	<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

No. 140.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF INDIAN PRODUCE AND COUNTRIES TO

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,016	26,605,055	31,403,979
Austria-Hungary	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295
Belgium	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,830,822
France	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,480,189
Germany	6,775,719	9,861,671	9,511,199	9,798,577	13,149,723
Greece	6,277	11,964	16,804	7,116	17,845
Holland	539,303	1,232,173	1,612,291	1,186,597	1,201,816
Italy	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,007
Malta	1,392	2,180	1,333	3,800	1,729
Portugal	800	3,533	3,449	10,757	9,463
Roumania	0	14,176	41,097	11,778	52,335
Russia	256,807	518,800	373,718	367,541	494,342
Spain	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,127	1,055,194
Gibraltar	7,552	5,884	6,633	27,264	7,828
Sweden	39,192	70,530	140,889	119,638	152,557
Turkey in Europe	90,557	121,207	113,341	116,950	128,372
Other Countries	2,343	74,948	49,505	8,170	36,528
Total	43,059,771	58,020,900	58,853,073	56,410,946	67,838,534
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	336,059	297,985	214,593	207,187	248,479
East African Protectorate†	333,062	332,164	391,720	327,745	368,927
Egypt	5,131,132	858,502†	968,306	1,061,329	1,316,820
German East Africa	24,751	28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	44,532	56,307	187,124	120,870	51,335
Madagascar	8,978	8,785	11,065	10,831	9,204
Mauritius and Dependencies‡	716,463	769,385	755,209	753,058	832,740
Natal	454,221	368,588	359,668	361,648	358,416
Portuguese East Africa	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,595
Réunion	120,305	129,519	57,963	60,716	21,580
Scyhelles	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Somaliland (British & French)	51,034	72,136	63,672	88,855	47,187
Zanzibar and Pemba	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Other Countries	43,822	99,084	54,517	64,248	22,261
Total	7,431,961	9,213,963	9,121,162	8,312,764	8,803,316
AMERICA :					
Canada	170,806	263,686	383,890	506,511	517,942
United States	5,938,043	6,020,077	6,473,054	8,672,130	10,495,970
West Indies	221,555	265,688	253,775	411,538	341,247
Argentine Republic	497,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,816	938,087
Brazil	261,175	269,062	273,453	118,394	68,714
Chile	186,048	213,184	358,566	407,264	384,325
Other Countries	152,244	185,763	200,640	175,418	195,542
Total	7,157,787	8,000,140	8,935,862	11,409,071	12,941,827
ASIA :					
Aden	610,303	1,002,019	802,086	838,602	746,420
Arabia	741,621	705,313	989,121	731,700	506,322
Bahrein Islands	•	•	80,596	99,295	94,275
Ceylon	2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,090,112	4,254,377
China, Hong Kong	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,092,647	8,836,349	7,249,573
Treaty Ports	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539
French Indo-China	141,459	296,010	174,128	177,580	214,771
Japan	3,889,792	5,026,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964
Java	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876
Maldiv Islands	7,634	13,494	12,876	14,465	12,920
Mekran and Somiani	31,985	28,990	33,520	28,081	26,870
Persia	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816
Philippine Islands	152,025	328,260	88,441	138,950	123,050
Siam	33,818	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293
Straits Settlements	3,025,270	4,894,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661
Sumatra	7,978	8,928	28,645	58,701	92,605
Turkey in Asia	465,803	682,388	725,720	788,397	800,003
Other Countries	778	4,233	1,346	3,152	5,586
Total	25,276,627	29,217,290	30,693,897	32,691,179	29,306,921
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,395	1,587,620
New Zealand	227,062	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345
Sandwich Islands	35,191	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089
Other Islands in the Pacific	8	905	3,091	1,601	4,483
Total	993,695	1,303,295	1,156,834	1,635,522	1,934,537
Grand Total	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,182	115,625,135

† Not separately shown.

‡ Exports to Egypt consist largely of commodities consigned to Port Said to await orders for delivery in countries west of that port. In 1903-4 information was first obtained as to the ultimate destination of such goods, and hence the large decline in exports shown as for Egypt.

‡ For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

MANUFACTURES FROM BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Countries.
£ 29,959,200	£ 24,235,039	£ 32,283,119	£ 34,118,179	£ 38,427,836	EUROPE:
4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924	United Kingdom.
5,766,769	4,006,997	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270	Austria-Hungary.
7,358,468	6,152,651	7,985,923	10,102,739	9,162,078	Belgium.
13,886,938	10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119	France.
32,819	24,411	33,768	35,280	38,763	Germany.
1,688,831	1,194,935	1,585,972	1,905,041	2,212,893	Greece.
3,727,782	3,364,480	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906	Holland.
3,259	4,082	35,793	7,350	9,460	Italy.
13,488	27,545	26,964	24,423	26,873	Malta.
131,831	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311	Portugal.
813,690	739,160	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206	Roumania.
1,065,175	1,080,474	1,188,035	1,561,111	1,191,316	Russia.
5,881	9,409	8,097	8,383	8,940	Spain.
120,857	112,889	139,252	275,944	176,205	" Gibraltar.
129,590	66,232	75,985	120,941	162,526	Sweden.
61,773	72,748	63,103	89,959	108,865	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
68,995,662	54,721,174	71,366,112	80,364,518	85,992,491	Total.
215,778	159,218	176,093	194,249	216,283	AFRICA:
149,574	137,975	148,265	186,345	217,111	Cape Colony.
1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334	East African Protectorate.
134,480	151,819	177,165	209,089	322,883	Egypt.
0	36,856	52,983	52,750	41,515	German East Africa.
11,140	10,162	16,313	11,414	13,103	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
710,354	763,103	682,295	828,217	937,928	Madagascar.
446,648	361,034	382,173	416,187	427,909	Mauritius and Dependencies.
269,639	237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608	Natal.
29,449	242	378	1,315	154,091	Portuguese East Africa.
24,813	23,405	26,684	29,184	28,475	Réunion.
24,141	38,596	48,187	28,231	47,354	Seychelles.
262,522	263,967	210,923	264,981	291,130	Somaliland (British & French).*
67,067	27,814	20,573	21,272	37,024	Zanzibar and Pemba.
					Other Countries.
3,478,748	3,569,211	3,340,762	3,763,970	4,178,838	Total.
351,729	351,680	470,431	584,103	678,305	AMERICA:
9,125,690	8,803,842	9,967,038	9,013,458	10,392,736	Canada.
369,695	308,952	355,984	374,707	410,825	United States.
1,725,600	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	West Indies.
9,867	15,874	17,364	47,489	25,988	Argentine Republic.
474,875	349,033	530,965	574,605	482,308	Brazil.
251,036	217,067	163,985	167,227	178,820	Chile.
					Other Countries.
12,306,482	11,715,136	12,428,645	11,831,742	13,194,230	Total.
650,677	532,412	508,687	579,932	745,961	ASIA:
325,232	356,537	365,460	537,495	595,615	Aden.
127,891	215,625	246,604	247,096	287,401	Arabia.
4,021,606	3,865,187	4,199,183	5,176,179	5,529,826	Bahrein Islands.
5,626,173	5,309,127	6,268,549	7,284,482	5,421,761	Ceylon.
4,348,512	6,573,374	5,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538	China, Hong Kong.
384,090	383,607	427,239	506,757	491,694	" Treaty Ports.
5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767	French Indo-China.
788,126	406,359	978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360	Japan.
10,749	5,592	7,247	8,928	9,843	Java.
31,329	40,683	—	—	—	Maldive Islands.
367,019	391,529	411,404	336,246	312,840	Mekran and Sonmiaui.†
99,880	73,120	94,357	99,853	211,942	Persia.
205,456	277,194	247,982	348,963	362,201	Philippine Islands.
4,524,357	3,479,329	3,980,595	5,074,806	5,734,658	Siam.
119,844	117,749	169,977	161,943	178,670	Straits Settlements.
1,196,959	1,120,592	1,290,953	1,290,122	1,431,927	Sumatra.
14,096	19,065	45,815	76,820	130,432	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
29,756,968	27,995,767	33,592,110	38,564,913	42,173,436	Total.
1,718,207	1,529,268	1,792,535	2,117,893	1,851,634	AUSTRALASIA:
304,297	303,597	355,061	296,071	294,922	Australia.
39,516	116,834	100,293	99,596	119,125	New Zealand.
125,246	43,838	22,087	41,943	73,328	Sandwich Islands.
					Other Islands in the Pacific.
2,187,266	1,993,554	2,269,976	2,555,503	2,339,009	Total.
115,727,126	99,604,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,878,013	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiaui is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 141.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living - - - - -	137,406	148,502	129,342	128,922	150,878
Apparel - - - - -	176,331	146,637	125,247	129,469	130,502
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. -	105,267	138,422	122,657	143,402	117,929
Candles - - - - -	29,458	60,368	63,210	110,243	94,730
Caoutchouc, Raw - - - - -	9,410	23,146	60,784	85,475	74,566
Coal, Coke, &c. - - - - -	258,501	254,172	310,214	436,568	498,683
Coffee - - - - -	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	694,319
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	322,463	334,449	354,717	368,591	360,460
Cotton, Raw - - - - -	9,838,132	16,250,761	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307
" Twist and Yarn - - - - -	5,093,356	5,894,361	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021
" Manufactures - - - - -	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	96,799	98,711	118,953	107,384	77,184
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:					
Indigo - - - - -	803,788	717,468	536,405	390,918	466,985
Myrobalans - - - - -	251,484	280,686	283,938	297,378	293,173
Other sorts - - - - -	164,835	172,631	94,600	99,282	166,158
Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra)	213,241	361,817	207,230	248,634	230,482
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley - - - - -	15,196	23,701	84,544	20,837	83,450
Gram - - - - -	101,074	90,877	178,993	97,681	215,450
Jawar and Bajra - - - - -	172,843	473,076	625,937	450,689	201,236
Pulse - - - - -	523,029	519,264	711,596	534,592	336,155
Rice - - - - -	12,595,332	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041
Wheat - - - - -	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,838,310
Wheat-flour - - - - -	310,309	353,256	461,441	425,551	390,474
Other sorts - - - - -	258,444	153,788	334,927	39,962	23,765
Gums and Resins - - - - -	33,868	36,194	34,047	43,882	49,656
Hemp, Raw - - - - -	289,816	323,589	296,754	361,317	458,226
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - - -	3,691,312	3,890,809	4,702,759	6,732,454	7,262,664
" Dressed and Tanned	1,932,124	2,065,917	1,901,145	2,438,954	2,967,503
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - -	113,684	80,387	91,491	116,663	112,769
Jute, Raw - - - - -	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454
" Manufactures - - - - -	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - -	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones) -	381,784	294,858	291,856	473,136	676,993
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) -	175,232	199,350	217,694	351,537	949,539
Mica - - - - -	87,594	86,297	97,932	159,627	254,999
Oil-cake - - - - -	228,174	261,231	287,241	346,613	239,316
Oils (including Paraffin Wax) - - -	571,786	687,268	668,712	544,550	465,731
Opium - - - - -	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,062,295	6,314,512	6,205,281
Provisions - - - - -	452,567	409,702	438,133	473,815	434,074
Rice-bran - - - - -	296,009	280,040	293,339	369,455	329,037
Saltpetre - - - - -	288,486	271,691	241,588	256,861	276,168
Seeds - - - - -	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153
Silk, Raw - - - - -	436,544	422,831	331,332	375,979	457,668
" Manufactures - - - - -	63,257	55,513	48,706	47,674	45,738
Spices - - - - -	424,140	618,717	462,674	605,244	401,358
Sugar - - - - -	64,852	69,431	97,532	122,734	71,340
Tea - - - - -	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843
Tobacco - - - - -	182,217	139,779	138,752	156,029	206,399
Wood, and Manufactures of - - - -	583,432	748,062	522,784	597,344	554,499
Wool, Raw - - - - -	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690
" Manufactures - - - - -	167,714	182,853	151,165	138,356	152,856
All other Articles - - - - -	893,181	793,939	860,962	970,280	1,032,115
Total - - - - -	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
143,909	105,746	129,911	154,737	182,787	Animals, Living.
134,959	111,409	109,793	127,525	131,214	Apparel.
102,969	136,808	154,569	160,437	188,057	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
103,199	90,989	88,024	102,389	105,844	Candles.
38,560	21,269	33,994	106,450	230,603	Caoutchouc, Raw.
393,047	336,743	417,590	513,388	513,956	Coal, Coke, &c.
743,014	926,653	730,936	887,742	897,450	Coffee.
365,185	425,177	495,194	472,164	546,570	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	Cotton, Raw.
5,962,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,097	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144	„ Manufactures.
95,116	102,821	101,359	156,477	120,343	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
424,849	326,986	234,544	223,529	250,535	Dyeing and Tanning Materials : Indigo.
393,017	381,353	400,028	463,097	333,320	Myrobalans.
177,381	138,534	115,945	186,998	189,735	Other sorts.
254,933	463,850	624,682	677,515	919,686	Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra).
405,202	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	Grain and Pulse :
224,041	58,315	306,639	231,575	1,831,759	Barley.
289,971	130,730	206,681	124,377	127,563	Gram.
403,007	274,647	476,129	674,520	1,346,281	Jawar and Bajra.
13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	Pulse.
5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	Rice.
373,684	347,423	395,877	420,978	530,850	Wheat.
29,022	28,573	242,720	69,815	706,370	Wheat-flour.
49,117	37,723	39,445	59,394	70,324	Other sorts.
537,570	397,892	397,128	409,819	477,216	Gums and Resins.
4,701,201	5,559,103	6,434,147	5,996,131	6,293,718	Hemp, Raw.
2,599,821	2,752,367	2,645,735	2,727,069	2,989,936	Hides and Skins (Raw).
109,985	104,270	129,226	156,336	144,206	„ Dress and Tanned.
11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	Horn and Hornmeal.
12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,671,051	Jute, Raw.
2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	„ Manufactures.
616,802	600,424	605,522	696,131	774,391	Lac (of all sorts).
779,543	567,325	708,443	934,915	1,049,581	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
228,161	126,834	154,978	188,983	207,778	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
311,101	390,929	365,563	315,275	419,931	Mica.
572,116	629,622	805,761	940,547	1,072,319	Oil-cake.
5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	Oils (including Paraffin Wax).
503,039	507,376	591,197	682,232	723,303	Opium.
585,494	426,798	444,385	454,049	629,428	Provisions.
278,954	302,351	260,936	248,154	214,399	Rice-bran.
11,210,109	7,785,424	12,484,130	16,748,963	17,960,225	Saltpetre.
425,210	360,338	338,383	337,019	305,589	Seeds.
55,395	43,848	54,487	51,267	43,430	Silk, Raw.
351,316	390,222	472,316	539,617	619,374	„ Manufactures.
83,399	83,881	70,359	104,244	97,705	Spices.
6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	Sugar.
195,453	154,778	170,552	212,662	271,665	Tea.
551,242	384,110	465,637	722,086	635,864	Tobacco.
1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	Wood, and Manufactures of.
181,287	166,986	160,407	180,542	186,064	Wool, Raw.
1,158,615	1,180,925	1,025,042	1,292,904	1,437,338	„ Manufactures.
115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,878,013	All other Articles.
					Total.

No. 142.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Animals, Living - - - No.	329,386	330,289	300,372	254,730	316,996
Bristles and Fibre for } Brushes, &c. - - - } Cwt.	70,917	83,258	81,290	91,873	88,158
Candles - - - - - Lb.	1,475,215	3,084,700	3,332,652	6,009,241	5,094,638
Caoutchouc, Raw - - - Cwt.	1,035	1,792	4,220	5,582	4,489
Coal, &c. - - - - - Tons	431,552	493,070	594,832	836,149	935,350
Coffee - - - - - Cwt.	269,165	291,254	329,647	360,182	228,094
Coir (excluding Cordage) - - "	481,889	508,855	528,746	557,370	570,646
Copra (Cocoanut Kernel) - - "	143,051	353,724	155,934	177,049	126,454
Cotton, Raw - - - - - "	6,044,906	7,931,075	5,657,743	7,809,534	7,400,829
" Twist and Yarn - Lb.	218,538,638	252,174,245	247,851,797	297,634,314	243,516,827
" Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	69,549,010	75,831,619	87,470,590	91,993,677	76,779,100
Dyes: Indigo - - - - - Cwt.	65,377	60,410	49,252	31,186	35,102
Myrobalans - - - - - "	1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,595	1,206,398	1,162,219
Other Sorts - - - - - "	224,370	207,737	133,035	134,651	188,634
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley - - - - - "	63,872	113,120	376,548	92,810	406,067
Gram - - - - - "	416,370	365,036	777,297	417,672	846,583
Jawar and Bajra - - - - - "	753,106	2,056,786	2,526,544	1,670,670	780,182
Pulse - - - - - "	2,130,470	2,163,278	3,126,920	2,136,517	1,097,945
Rice - - - - - "	47,485,069	45,001,751	49,486,372	43,040,614	38,709,105
Wheat - - - - - "	10,292,150	25,911,312	43,000,592	18,750,467	16,028,914
Wheat-Flour - - - - - "	718,077	810,422	1,031,495	899,056	818,462
Other Sorts - - - - - "	1,261,185	751,734	1,730,664	172,714	82,909
Gums and Resins - - - - - "	41,150	42,960	33,095	39,376	39,170
Hemp, Raw - - - - - "	439,799	477,309	439,439	512,662	598,502
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - "	913,911	936,117	1,076,522	1,482,922	1,555,482
" Dressed and Tanned - - - "	257,178	261,494	262,604	340,880	370,320
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - - "	71,390	48,405	61,582	73,521	78,771
Jute, Raw - - - - - "	13,936,486	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407	15,970,478
" Bags - - - - - No.	225,196,371	208,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115
" Cloth - - - - - Yards	492,583,680	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,671,353	686,067,945
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - - Cwt.	239,013	235,620	240,131	274,445	269,276
Manures - - - - - Tons	105,634	80,925	78,068	131,656	164,075
Metals, Manganese Ore - - - Cwt.	3,105,490	3,023,789	3,618,009	6,333,881	9,859,855
" Other - - - - - "	50,367	71,349	140,836	129,973	203,591
Mica - - - - - "	20,412	21,548	19,575	31,551	51,426
Oil Cake - - - - - "	984,344	1,201,596	1,404,631	1,471,912	944,711
Oils - - - - - Galls.	4,923,682	7,118,165	9,096,669	5,611,608	3,952,971
" Paraffin Wax - - - - - Cwt.	56,464	43,894	54,707	56,795	60,209
Opium - - - - - "	94,842	102,494	93,844	89,247	94,449
Rice-Bran - - - - - Tons	160,384	157,744	167,529	189,142	146,063
Saltpetre - - - - - Cwt.	410,622	392,114	348,741	336,429	353,378
Seeds - - - - - "	22,194,060	24,681,424	26,873,744	17,575,886	19,735,690
Silk, Raw - - - - - Lb.	1,989,822	1,862,316	1,313,663	1,779,316	1,943,438
" Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	928,275	829,060	697,571	682,368	661,985
Spices - - - - - Lb.	27,324,677	39,605,294	31,441,870	37,701,229	26,513,803
Sugar - - - - - Cwt.	222,121	212,542	218,657	256,156	187,789
Tea - - - - - Lb.	181,423,518	207,159,793	211,887,158	214,223,788	233,653,637
Teak - - - - - Cub. tons	57,506	73,913	46,912	52,768	44,202
Tobacco - - - - - Lb.	15,778,465	12,39,217	13,380,126	14,272,042	22,320,166
Wool, Raw - - - - - "	27,892,898	33,234,775	38,571,968	42,514,894	45,909,898

PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES FROM BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, TO COUNTRIES.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Articles.
383,228	336,414	417,537	466,462	527,706	No. Animals, Living.
62,207	90,389	97,925	99,938	93,894	Cwt. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
5,481,831	4,897,575	4,732,643	5,414,675	5,645,733	Lb. Candles.
2,990	1,964	1,611	3,885	8,951	Cwt. Caoutchouc, Raw.
727,881	571,582	758,828	889,601	873,967	Tons Coal, &c.
244,234	302,022	232,645	272,249	241,085	Cwt. Coffee.
517,425	584,884	690,471	654,212	759,644	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
119,829	395,126	534,014	449,627	637,523	" Copra (Cocoanut Kernel).
8,562,624	6,798,411	8,968,043	8,686,400	7,328,523	" Cotton, Raw.
215,575,798	235,469,089	227,364,488	183,425,046	151,488,835	Lb. " Twist and Yarn.
54,191,321	78,018,634	94,167,286	99,836,587	81,540,420	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
32,490	24,946	18,061	16,939	19,155	Cwt. Dyes: Indigo.
1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	" " Myrobalans.
203,864	182,619	158,903	199,489	210,845	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
1,697,745	188,457	448,885	266,911	5,848,560	" Barley.
853,873	151,357	1,069,936	909,012	4,934,840	" Gram.
1,125,893	459,480	826,349	519,054	446,158	" Jawar and Bajra.
1,190,431	735,531	1,528,997	2,485,654	5,518,185	" Pulse.
38,253,323	39,251,470	39,205,013	47,996,731	52,477,427	" Rice.
17,609,183	2,135,145	21,911,484	25,323,917	27,323,324	" Wheat.
744,380	602,067	701,082	805,637	1,039,915	" Wheat-Flour.
105,769	106,594	1,066,284	334,631	2,926,695	" Other Sorts.
41,388	33,699	36,192	47,199	49,099	" Gums and Resins.
658,607	472,611	480,695	500,187	539,949	" Hemp, Raw.
989,882	1,238,685	1,453,540	1,401,948	1,478,163	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
283,316	313,697	310,661	293,729	329,685	" " Dressed and Tanned.
74,073	77,257	88,876	84,874	85,147	" Horn and Hornmeal.
14,191,397	17,879,903	14,608,363	12,732,460	16,203,098	" Jute, Raw.
293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835	360,880,236	289,784,141	No. " Bags.
789,855,788	769,798,640	940,101,340	953,300,737	871,484,312	Yards " Cloth.
362,748	380,816	554,796	421,628	428,006	Cwt. Lac (of all sorts).
149,837	141,800	139,091	159,659	171,691	Tons Manures.
10,968,393	8,750,261	10,006,882	11,459,581	10,721,533	Cwt. Metals, Manganese Ore.
369,684	240,735	512,889	586,067	815,594	" " Other.
38,922	26,392	33,963	42,593	48,871	" Mica.
1,237,082	1,457,115	1,439,141	1,184,536	1,568,458	" Oil Cake.
9,156,737	6,369,395	9,216,640	6,930,845	19,589,805	Galls. Oils.
87,564	92,846	173,211	241,505	236,284	Cwt. " Paraffin Wax.
89,976	93,726	79,659	63,030	52,945	" Opium.
226,498	156,603	189,411	188,939	293,237	Tons Rice-Bran.
363,954	400,271	358,232	327,657	274,562	Cwt. Saltpetre.
23,184,859	16,242,695	27,146,089	30,983,246	29,376,007	" Seeds.
1,943,126	1,833,644	2,075,612	1,850,551	1,749,946	Lb. Silk, Raw.
703,258	617,497	786,641	821,387	742,018	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
25,710,821	28,503,942	31,513,543	33,042,832	38,382,073	Lb. Spices.
219,407	195,263	144,843	201,826	201,283	Cwt. Sugar.
227,021,657	233,961,538	249,412,934	254,301,089	260,778,218	Lb. Tea.
39,539	27,214	35,628	53,088	48,375	Cub. tons. Teak.
21,158,639	11,927,023	12,224,773	19,305,284	23,483,248	Lb. Tobacco.
39,780,690	43,365,760	59,826,526	58,305,651	52,384,758	" Wool, Raw.

No. 143.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from
BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	421,499	437,049	457,807	455,662	540,726	566,359	489,123	406,676	569,900	1,626,924
Other Countries	82,166	82,355	113,607	146,060	134,124	151,454	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461
Total	483,665	519,404	571,414	599,722	674,850	717,813	656,698	700,696	778,947	1,791,385
AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate,†	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786
German East Africa	16,894	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,226	77,004
Mauritius and Dependencies,†	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071
Portuguese East Africa	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238
Zanzibar and Pemba	+	+	+	+	+	60,892	43,582	40,753	59,657	58,638
Other Countries	69,535	61,697	63,858	55,884	52,149	57,176	56,441	63,107	69,573	68,312
Total	287,290	348,489	311,953	291,058	287,814	322,948	258,239	304,633	390,751	393,049
AMERICA:										
All Countries	22,557	18,349	13,995	15,444	20,432	12,683	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,992
ASIA:										
Aden	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,652	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238
Arabia	227,212	273,845	286,818	400,443	291,143	175,391	121,425	159,436	312,272	358,898
Bahrain Islands			0	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265
Ceylon	84,961	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,331
China, Hong Kong	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479
Persia	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955
Straits Settlements	156,537	188,106	138,914	95,563	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769
Turkey in Asia	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863
Other Countries	46,800	66,701	111,633	82,674	92,808	104,065	95,909	53,227	58,552	52,646
Total	1,159,795	1,317,298	1,343,782	1,441,357	1,335,397	1,453,541	1,187,514	1,239,276	1,612,926	1,774,444
AUSTRALASIA:										
Total	3,801	13,916	7,571	4,959	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230
Total	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100

* Not separately shown.

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.

‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-8.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 144.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN
MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Value.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	103,365	114,320	101,073	97,691	110,938	126,688	100,193	104,705	124,687	147,159
Cotton Manufactures	722,274	865,914	835,116	898,414	843,292	929,129	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505
Twist and Yarn	58,035	50,284	60,841	41,505	34,973	60,505	37,715	59,990	55,909	48,282
Gums and Resins	50,627	65,496	79,484	67,159	59,587	47,298	46,925	46,158	70,835	65,310
Hardware and Cutlery	58,611	79,328	69,205	74,698	82,511	90,336	69,907	72,844	97,023	107,168
Ivory	45,262	41,134	37,256	26,147	22,454	27,499	27,635	36,551	30,649	19,983
Metals	85,601	153,586	98,561	133,033	198,203	138,159	89,922	97,846	138,431	153,231
Provisions	104,202	134,154	126,490	116,090	140,318	130,841	122,175	113,084	135,838	186,785
Sugar	55,583	28,178	64,158	134,841	97,671	67,385	78,232	110,394	216,071	1,154,603
Tea	69,981	43,120	42,134	34,711	20,579	43,790	36,002	24,031	30,028	18,044
Wool, Raw	166,662	165,846	172,663	172,066	197,242	218,431	186,064	192,016	106,542	249,673
Other Articles	436,305	476,098	561,734	556,245	515,015	632,496	605,321	632,918	729,824	692,357
Total	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	Yds.	56,454,545	66,859,255	63,130,966	67,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,516,324
Twist & Yarn	Lb.	1,437,024	1,160,618	1,239,680	890,253	753,167	1,090,028	672,363	1,084,718	969,390	830,839
Gums and Resins	Cwt.	42,987	54,779	65,433	54,584	45,944	39,653	40,510	38,622	52,261	43,837
Ivory	Lb.	131,986	125,918	118,093	86,525	71,616	74,953	78,293	95,076	73,519	45,669
Metals	Cwt.	184,116	251,972	288,817	429,727	393,294	265,671	273,552	356,996	506,657	387,295
Sugar	Lb.	80,876	40,802	88,757	185,745	165,104	110,645	120,958	165,854	320,285	1,776,471
Tea	Lb.	1,006,906	889,156	926,813	781,558	501,577	991,305	833,996	487,378	667,306	441,302
Wool, Raw	Lb.	5,718,980	5,322,127	5,176,556	5,044,625	5,220,891	5,262,962	4,964,593	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,530

No. 145.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	32,470	58,867	42,260	111,176	36,679	39,023	56,886	30,759	23,215	16,388
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	686,209	583,987	614,866	312,418	794,066	282,726	105,427	74,219	142,785	94,204
Books and Printed Matter.	83,729	106,503	89,397	55,573	57,346	88,295	116,305	65,331	88,896	88,863
Building and Engineering Materials.	10,757	12,850	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,330	52,143	40,361	23,139	64,863
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	36,524	52,181	57,629	57,623	38,375	60,305	46,680	71,944	66,873	77,389
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	44,570	32,611	32,841	7,372	5,633	3,294	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145
Cotton Manufactures -	33,167	63,476	57,992	43,306	62,960	42,068	42,010	37,569	30,433	41,721
Flax Manufactures -	17,574	24,381	30,251	89,771	33,382	19,475	29,149	41,284	17,985	23,354
Hardware and Cutlery	187,438	186,935	193,255	236,728	199,643	321,119	208,409	233,453	154,569	195,483
Instruments and Apparatus.	70,134	85,642	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,690	110,687	95,397	122,814
Machinery and Millwork	200,249	195,135	230,101	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,605	184,881	165,924	211,197
Metals - - - -	391,335	419,856	390,266	680,953	756,557	540,343	379,847	337,699	322,499	403,698
Paper, Stationery, &c. -	70,210	89,731	57,510	55,681	56,256	126,213	123,683	103,456	97,396	80,214
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	2,400,015	2,823,359	2,803,843	3,410,855	2,889,682	1,791,081	3,012,991	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971
Ships, Parts of - -	1,337	4,666	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,714	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,770
Telegraph Materials -	73,877	80,652	98,662	91,200	186,072	104,825	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,308
Woollen Manufactures -	66,412	79,778	67,154	83,803	112,087	97,142	53,608	32,893	34,113	77,520
All other Articles - -	232,447	278,760	343,430	398,147	381,182	293,321	291,469	282,247	239,032	320,806
Total - - - -	4,687,504	5,170,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,950,410	4,428,635	5,008,392	3,727,228	2,901,152	3,653,709

No. 146.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	80,517	40,043	28,839	8,002	9,595	11,153	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	38,793	28,427	12,379	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,863	12,391	9,651	31,044
Metals - - - -	6,865	13,150	8,404	4,902	3,931	8,153	11,574	2,365	10,785	3,929
All other Articles - -	261,315	290,098	88,790	53,869	50,148	54,111	43,022	36,563	28,967	44,157
Total - - - -	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041

NO. 147.—TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE (IMPORTS, EXPORTS, and RE-EXPORTS) in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, and with CONTINENTS, in order of MAGNITUDE.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	56,441,828	64,203,888	70,766,804	72,944,588	80,143,350	88,297,650	75,455,704	81,670,374	87,413,107	97,690,008
2. Germany -	8,225,047	11,827,404	12,025,584	12,739,653	17,041,938	19,048,982	15,216,045	16,340,471	18,767,234	21,074,500
3. United States.	6,498,695	6,890,142	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,212,562	11,519,635	11,065,590	12,129,327	11,391,836	13,071,498
4. China:— Hong Kong	7,287,328	8,167,436	8,559,292	9,623,239	7,929,002	6,375,216	6,067,533	7,060,398	8,148,182	6,104,150
Treaty Ports	4,840,851	5,191,214	5,860,292	5,887,665	5,760,930	5,152,069	7,469,329	6,670,713	6,279,065	7,760,067
5. Japan -	4,469,897	6,493,706	7,279,007	7,490,607	5,814,963	7,422,209	6,239,501	10,105,595	11,251,288	13,481,571
6. Franco -	7,047,245	7,877,582	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,487,576	8,711,871	7,349,163	8,916,516	11,644,177	10,009,342
7. Belgium -	5,371,486	7,331,625	7,946,357	7,327,708	7,740,539	7,161,489	5,585,380	8,087,317	8,849,729	10,444,898
8. Java -	567,105	1,080,273	1,646,712	1,886,783	2,289,000	4,662,033	4,548,745	6,282,547	8,427,902	9,165,234
9. Straits Settlements.	6,731,416	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,998,519	6,289,891	6,542,011	5,671,786	5,965,767	7,253,440	7,442,670
10. Austria-Hungary.	3,847,256	4,677,128	5,813,384	5,948,399	6,061,541	5,942,337	5,685,065	6,033,632	6,878,321	6,846,720
11. Ceylon -	3,496,745	3,607,892	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,229	4,730,479	4,422,811	4,773,195	5,781,299	6,155,833
12. Italy -	2,836,435	3,959,029	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,554,748	4,442,825	4,097,243	4,730,325	6,220,078	5,061,938
13. Holland -	951,997	1,735,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,623	2,258,653	1,840,095	2,284,719	2,617,197	3,017,864
14. Australia and New Zealand.	1,283,512	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,329,299	2,513,891	2,532,172	2,792,540	3,176,737	2,883,609
15. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,087,322	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,355	2,419,281	2,534,192	2,434,424	2,922,725	2,281,122
16. Turkey in Asia.	672,886	1,056,475	1,065,853	1,281,767	1,283,005	1,768,754	1,736,471	1,822,037	1,855,382	1,973,900
17. South America.	1,079,860	1,440,387	1,827,996	1,818,699	1,576,623	2,465,555	2,191,015	1,936,153	1,860,976	1,714,247
18. Egypt -	5,346,976	*1,257,692	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872	1,323,711	1,541,931	1,278,134	1,417,341	1,326,800
19. Spain -	396,232	865,082	818,960	1,095,279	1,118,568	1,213,183	1,227,256	1,326,112	1,658,481	1,304,098
20. Arabia -	1,407,074	1,461,396	1,757,647	1,697,248	1,146,797	814,148	728,877	865,728	1,152,759	1,270,488
21. Russia -	2,064,292	2,191,542	1,503,772	586,581	573,669	1,093,392	981,711	1,126,509	1,455,109	1,243,371
22. Persia -	1,236,998	1,027,273	1,010,898	913,681	934,948	1,110,114	942,626	1,098,083	1,214,179	1,233,078
23. Aden -	867,137	1,251,133	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590	963,393	855,603	882,398	933,988	1,174,929
Other Countries.	3,346,531	4,291,428	4,417,312	4,899,699	5,532,265	6,954,947	6,882,326	6,663,972	7,584,625	8,642,588
Continents:										
Europe -	87,433,944	104,914,698	112,680,488	114,284,361	128,097,453	139,766,002	119,092,933	131,906,118	147,040,020	158,907,633
Asia -	32,217,556	37,134,434	39,714,018	41,609,280	39,319,134	41,855,901	41,092,121	47,811,147	54,930,834	59,157,271
America -	7,995,299	8,880,375	9,961,548	12,931,954	14,662,573	14,707,362	13,918,259	14,919,136	14,213,661	16,776,913
Africa -	9,436,679	5,865,348	5,395,646	5,453,472	5,661,853	5,899,715	6,070,973	5,845,558	6,654,333	6,360,639
Australasia	1,318,703	1,727,062	1,710,055	2,255,668	2,411,870	2,679,438	2,693,994	2,915,022	3,318,509	3,076,892
Total -	138,402,181	158,521,917	169,461,755	176,534,735	190,152,883	204,908,418	192,868,280	203,296,981	226,157,357	244,279,368

* See note on page 156.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 148.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA
in order of MAGNITUDE.

ARTICLES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures.	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,100	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,503	24,033,944	27,801,866	20,519,781
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,509	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,137
Metals :										
Iron - - -	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,317,935	3,173,183	3,312,620	3,310,091	3,671,551
Steel - - -	1,970,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,979	2,856,433	2,581,313	2,083,899	3,045,212
Copper - - -	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,727	1,814,245	1,762,304	2,473,078	1,853,075
Other - - -	632,032	703,506	722,958	642,704	719,062	917,583	825,063	854,735	889,800	967,611
Sugar - - -	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366	8,777,311	7,955,456
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970
Machinery and Millwork.	869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,440,784	4,414,609	3,375,031	3,153,641	2,838,176
Mineral Oil (including Paraffin Wax).	2,309,700	2,299,537	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,129,179	2,606,358	2,097,019	2,258,713	2,823,890
Hardware, Cutlery, &c.	1,332,778	1,551,987	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,111,193	1,950,667	1,844,301	2,231,274	2,379,080
Apparel - - -	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,300	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,007	1,611,511	1,587,615	2,065,117	2,355,492
Woollen Manufactures.	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560
Provisions - - -	1,227,367	1,351,320	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,500	1,826,673	1,873,481	1,932,505	2,019,585	2,127,064
Silk Manufactures	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,764,062
Liquors - - -	1,180,420	1,218,210	1,249,315	1,345,208	1,237,844	1,336,608	1,323,323	1,276,534	1,265,444	1,203,046
Carriages, Carts, &c.	248,839	290,258	366,807	512,075	616,437	786,647	618,510	610,170	854,271	1,036,008
Glass and Glassware.	630,546	661,384	750,473	749,807	807,807	963,452	779,556	856,860	1,045,489	1,029,134
Spices - - -	565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,846
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	780,309	916,198	895,957	939,919	878,175	989,633	751,444	808,503	1,070,972	1,223,787
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Raw Cotton - - -	9,898,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,898	20,064,906	24,037,051	19,083,627
Rice - - -	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,507	10,501,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681
Seeds - - -	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109	7,785,424	12,484,136	16,748,963	17,960,225
Raw Jute - - -	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,007	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,059,673	10,326,649	15,937,734
Jute Manufactures	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,655	11,329,648	10,671,051
Hides and Skins -	5,623,436	5,956,725	6,603,904	9,171,408	10,230,167	7,301,022	8,311,470	9,079,882	8,723,200	9,235,654
Wheat - - -	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972
Opium - - -	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,062,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	6,509,316	8,726,060
Tea - - -	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,043,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,570	8,630,952
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,768	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,360	5,060,997
Raw Wool - - -	776,886	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,600	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,587	1,724,209
Cotton Manufactures.	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144
Lac - - -	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694
Oils (including Paraffin Wax)	571,786	687,268	608,712	544,550	463,731	572,116	629,622	805,761	940,547	1,072,319
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).	175,232	199,359	217,694	351,537	849,539	779,543	567,825	708,443	934,915	1,049,581
Coffee - - -	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,014	926,653	730,936	857,742	897,450

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163.

No. 149.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA,
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
GOLD.					
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,208,958	3,424,034	4,044,836	4,016,079	5,436,659
Austria-Hungary	534	180	2,067	6,338	2,952
France	42,760	51,114	21,164	11,418	26,040
Malta	—	—	—	49	—
Other Countries	8,213	—	186	379	24
Total	2,260,465	3,475,928	4,068,253	4,034,263	5,465,675
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	1,237	3,992	7,644	2,812	975
Egypt	301,750	245,599	1,355,820	404,778	191,876
Cape Colony	—	200,000	250,000	14,000	265,000
Natal	200,000	215,975	105,350	21,571	451,279
Other Countries	921	1,195	2,729	882	200
Total	506,908	666,761	1,721,543	444,043	909,330
AMERICA :					
United States	1	413	443	—	—
ASIA :					
Aden	52,084	29,905	23,695	140,646	94,611
Arabia	30,475	11,129	2	4,001	41,733
Arabia	247,200	164,937	361,124	391,475	326,163
Ceylon	1,164,711	401,125	1,753	28,817	60,200
China, Hong-Kong	488,935	507,615	738,633	555,994	527,616
„ Treaty Ports	—	—	49	—	800
Straits Settlements	91,726	49,933	55,197	10,061	623,894
Turkey in Asia	6,728	2,555	6,250	13,866	16,113
Other Countries	2,683	2,502	2,972	545	310
Total	2,084,542	1,169,701	1,189,675	1,145,425	1,691,440
AUSTRALASIA	3,942,996	8,119,110	7,561,404	4,208,918	4,289,142
Total, Private	8,764,437	13,420,784	14,541,316	9,828,648	12,313,854
„ Government	30,475	11,129	2	4,001	41,733
Total Value	8,794,912	13,431,913	14,541,318	9,832,649	12,355,587
„ Quantity Oz.	2,187,384	3,330,466	3,605,016	2,396,419	3,019,161
SILVER.					
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	5,969,256	4,474,020	4,130,932	2,761,836	4,290,541
France	40,358	4,194,037	4,276,959	6,737,187	10,188,648
Other Countries	2	27	35,030	—	20,992
Other Countries	77	—	5,408	690	344
Total	6,009,693	8,668,084	8,448,329	9,499,713	14,500,525
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	2,394	42,361	21,717	1,277	14,150
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	116,833	97,933	74,113	1,200	44,100
Other Countries	48,657	1,111	2,404	358	2,163
Total	167,884	141,405	98,234	2,865	60,413
AMERICA :					
United States	327,308	13,115	9,706	14,585	—
ASIA :					
Aden	2,495	180,969	153,932	43,326	3,168
Aden	11,252	15,269	6,681	7,882	2,182
Arabia	91,405	151,143	203,529	126,175	143,741
Bahrain Islands	—	—	—	111	14,914
Ceylon	121,970	187,475	349,129	167,713	50,189
China, Hong-Kong	437,751	94,391	161,301	69,101	203,498
„ Treaty Ports	425,377	210,020	211,827	105,590	21,477
Persia	36,459	34,323	98,448	157,971	176,596
Siam	—	21,295	36,321	297,356	698,893
Straits Settlements	44,960	70	7	171,036	110,439
Turkey in Asia	24,846	23,685	53,016	1,023	698,879
Other Countries	2,777	1,192	662	7	103,316
Other Countries	—	—	—	7	14,467
Other Countries	—	—	—	7	14
Total	1,199,292	2,967,034	2,864,233	1,337,414	2,330,116
AUSTRALASIA	420,148	462,521	376,963	413,450	468,542
Total, Private	8,072,715	7,874,725	7,477,037	4,118,878	5,820,136
„ Government	61,610	4,377,434	4,320,428	7,149,149	11,544,151
Total Value	8,124,325	12,252,159	11,797,465	11,268,027	17,364,287
„ Quantity Oz.	75,569,185	104,324,765	98,118,908	88,853,079	125,878,008
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.	16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
 QUANTITY in OUNCES.
 those of Government Imports.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 5,878,695 2,153 24,220 146	£ 3,335,443 927 4,377 143	£ 7,642,434 24,263 1,017,261 2,318	£ 10,734,157 59,913 317,475 19,000	£ 11,638,870 7,804 669,615 19,395 6,933	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Austria-Hungary. France. Malta. Other Countries.
5,905,214	3,340,890	8,686,276	11,130,545	12,341,717	Total.
1,638	1,639	677	0	13,000	AFRICA : East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemb Egypt. Cape Colony. Natal. Other Countries.
1,658,321 0 100,250 1,300	99,216 5,000 84,262 1,205	4,690,714 15,000 46,835 704	4,433,484 10,000 365 1,898	5,456,255 0 69,154 2,051	Total.
1,761,509	191,322	4,753,930	4,445,747	5,540,460	AMERICA : United States.
—	—	—	—	—	ASIA : Aden. Arabia. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. " Treaty Ports. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
125,530 12,025 189,741 15,604 680,114 5,629 104,445 239,016 1,480	99,374 1 14,936 62,261 528,878 160 19,425 355,663 12,102	173,970 7,000 4,774 51,548 580,899 — 140,808 336,167 1,546 2,000	193,187 1,026 66,978 409,809 — 85,229 362,654 253	447,214 805 75,069 157,958 142,024 267,850 338,968 6,876	Total.
1,433,584	1,092,800	1,298,712	1,119,136	1,436,764	AUSTRALASIA.
4,734,787	977,809	1,948,430	1,899,581	8,343,463	Total, Private. " Government.
13,823,069 12,025	5,602,820 1	16,678,348 9,000	18,595,009 —	27,662,404 —	Total Value.
13,835,094	5,602,821	16,687,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	" Quantity Oz.
*3,380,405	1,334,167	4,095,042	4,527,061	6,871,312	
SILVER.					
5,963,298 4,064,382 88 86	7,984,246 24,553 189	6,632,770 60,557 128	5,970,070 39 87	6,961,591 27 93	EUROPE : United Kingdom. France. Other Countries.
10,027,854	8,008,988	6,693,455	5,970,196	6,961,711	Total.
64,208 156,493 1,429	79,043 102,527 1,716	42,542 384 898	13,333 — 677	333 — 1,288	AFRICA : East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). Other Countries.
222,130	183,296	43,824	14,010	1,621	Total.
—	10,622	26,883	21,801	15,333	AMERICA : United States.
26,494 2,537 167,085 10,667 105,957 221,188 305,741 362,638 83,175 1,712,885 75,353 33,814 303,068 111,231 57,617 1,212	60,976 5,776 54,506 10,133 64,545 122,691 148,071 221,202 55,368 53,834 — 246 73,777 2,966 5,133	18,963 1,849 32,574 11,309 108,743 174,741 435,881 34,033 54,084 3,408 247,656 98,129 —	6,803 1,091 29,532 13,333 128,371 333,280 648,379 48,981 44,123 1,623 33,413 74,313 1,000	179 664 49,684 4,990 35,065 5,729 87,741 46,050 48,975 26,822 14,713 6,286 64,587 —	ASIA : Aden. Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. " Treaty Ports. Persia. Siam. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
3,579,862	879,223	1,221,370	1,364,842	391,485	Total.
524,725	477,838	342,769	524,718	614,678	AMERICA : United States.
8,057,217 6,897,354	9,485,082 74,876	8,272,368 55,933	7,849,714 45,853	7,952,325 32,503	Total, Private. " Government.
14,354,571	9,559,957	8,328,301	7,895,567	7,984,828	Total Value.
106,358,274	85,048,761	75,501,745	69,272,319	70,378,747	" Quantity Oz.
28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 150.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
GOLD.					
EUROPE:	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>
United Kingdom	2,066,676 <i>500,273</i>	2,336,360 <i>4,261,028</i>	2,334,691 <i>5,600,002</i>	2,363,066 <i>6,000,000</i>	2,013,062
Other Countries	—	—	—	24	—
Total	2,566,949	6,597,388	7,934,693	8,363,090	2,013,062
AFRICA	1,886	{ 8,178 <i>14,000</i> }	{ 1,016 <i>5,000</i> }	—	3
ASIA:					
Arabia	4,767	4,161	3,662	5,686	21,281
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	12,209
Ceylon	322,000	60,000	—	3,500	20,129
China, Hong-Kong	29,000	45,000	5,000	65,000	54
Japan	—	—	—	1,000,000	250,001
Persia	1,853	3,809	2,770	5,153	3,525
Straits Settlements	15,072	71,600	105,000	81,920	117,841
Turkey in Asia	8,740	6,010	13,579	2,073	3,366
Other Countries	1,001	—	2	—	10,001
Total	383,033	190,580	130,019	1,164,232	438,497
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,451,595	2,535,118	2,465,726	3,527,322	2,451,562
.. Government	<i>500,273</i>	<i>4,276,688</i>	<i>5,605,002</i>	<i>6,000,000</i>	—
Total, Value	2,951,868	6,810,806	8,070,728	9,527,322	2,451,562
.. Quantity Oz.	770,766	1,764,229	2,068,025	2,461,892	*642,010
SILVER.					
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	656	72,759	32	{ 133 <i>232</i> }	23,202
Other Countries	60	—	27	48	8
Total	716	72,759	59	413	23,210
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	50,549	86,874	113,260	53,600	70,157
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	149,936	134,616	67,877	48,264	67,437
Other Countries	{ 7,672 <i>29,078</i> }	{ 977 <i>298,517</i> }	{ 438 <i>26,645</i> }	178	127
Total	238,133	520,984	208,220	102,042	137,721
ASIA:					
Aden	{ 20,000 <i>33,307</i> }	11	—	{ 8,030 <i>2,667</i> }	7,145
Arabia	79,577	186,687	157,689	387,361	415,397
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	130,261
Ceylon	356,000	{ 162,166 <i>20,000</i> }	389,374	147,546	454,058
China, Hong-Kong	164,984	91,976	55,191	—	—
.. Treaty Ports	47,044	307,442	—	9,265	—
Persia	29,743	120,762	75,058	{ 41,150 <i>467</i> }	58,413 87
Siam	16,688	13,067	27,000	26,133	72,933
Straits Settlements	2,497,983	1,648,681	2,039,838	47,067	55,671
Turkey in Asia	121	2,757	{ 260 <i>133</i> }	267	1,667 200
Other Countries	{ 133 <i>1,528</i> }	{ 890 <i>2,133</i> }	{ 607 <i>3,054</i> }	3,164 <i>9,933</i>	633 <i>3,210</i>
Total	3,247,708	2,556,372	2,748,204	683,250	1,199,675
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	310	1
Total, Private	3,421,748	2,829,665	2,926,651	772,516	1,357,110
.. Government	<i>64,811</i>	<i>320,150</i>	<i>29,832</i>	<i>13,499</i>	3,497
Total, Value	3,486,557	3,150,315	2,956,483	786,015	1,360,607
Quantity Oz.	32,284,876	25,142,929	23,769,313	4,535,314	*7,679,151
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value }	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,109

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 2,201,143 19	£ { 2,166,364 240,349 } 50	£ 2,190,128 43	£ 2,205,058 10	£ 2,250,242 2,760	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
2,201,162	2,406,643	2,190,171	2,205,068	2,253,002	Total.
—	598	20	1,104	635	AFRICA.
7,037 18,488 99 89	3,368 12,512 208,505 2,559	996 11,827 97 2,166	4,101 14,321 129 499	10,729 59,314 72,788 529	ASIA : Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. Japan.
3,208 6,184 20,282 40	— 55,302 9,373 { 97 200 }	{ 16,593 2,000 } 619 9,813 39	265 366,411 8,184 9,158	{ 22,372 5,000 } 2,529 62,253 69	Persia. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
55,447	291,916	44,150	403,068	235,583	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,256,009 —	2,458,728 240,449	2,232,341 2,000	2,000,240 —	2,484,220 5,000	Total, Private. " Government.
2,256,609	2,699,177	2,234,341	2,609,240	2,489,220	Total, Value.
*509,065	*708,769	*589,906	683,638	647,286	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
3,499 63	3,125 2	3,207 6	3,318 12	3,298 1	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
3,562	3,127	3,213	3,330	3,299	Total.
150,297 213,027 85	63,333 200,033 236	90,427 81,397 98	175,333 130,007 428	173,400 3,273 574	AFRICA : East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). Other Countries.
364,009	263,692	172,122	305,768	177,247	Total.
467 130,003 162,092 308,670 214,727 10,654 66,771 80 59,733 34,854 7,645 733 1,435	7,329 129,054 67,963 249,755 609,183 82,909 34,337 1,200 20,258 36,459 { 8,423 133 } 69 600	{ 5,000 800 } 197,525 290,793 507,030 518,041 70,496 100,626 867 7,637 144,747 12,450 140	{ 333 2,633 } 228,672 308,491 474,033 485,815 — 106,390 2,813 48,240 171,794 1,914 109 207	— — 85,780 3,045 20,417 58,425 18,553 140 2,438	ASIA : Aden. Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. " Treaty Ports. Persia. Siam. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
1,008,154	1,247,592	1,856,352	1,832,945	4,246,171	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
1,374,210 1,516	1,512,388 1,933	2,029,880 1,807	2,136,087 6,966	4,423,526 3,191	Total, Private. " Government.
1,375,725	1,514,321	2,031,687	2,142,043	4,426,717	Total, Value.
*8,442,915	*11,308,630	*14,486,993	14,396,630	38,149,647	" Quantity Oz.
3,632,334	4,213,498	4,260,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

No. 151.—DISTRIBUTION OF TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
IMPORTS.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal :										
Calcutta	21,773,290	22,328,358	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970	33,085,917	29,491,484	31,081,033	32,360,468	34,651,817
Other Ports	697	102	41	0	0	0	0	47	21	0
Total	21,773,987	22,328,460	25,568,409	27,733,707	28,003,970	33,085,917	29,491,484	31,081,080	32,360,504	34,651,817
Eastern Bengal and Assam :										
Chittagong	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	371,058	345,862	430,430
Other Ports*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,330	18,020	0
Total	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	386,388	363,882	430,430
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay	18,402,989	19,944,634	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,939,843	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,030
Karachi	3,458,702	3,650,389	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,087,479	7,550,823	6,648,584	7,682,667	8,816,446
Other Ports	4,940	5,307	4,073	7,024	4,772	7,329	14,465	12,245	8,774	8,056
Total	21,866,640	23,600,330	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,964,876	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541
Madras :										
Madras	4,059,878	4,076,895	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,090,096	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,692	5,696,958	6,241,353
Other Ports	742,525	932,961	959,723	952,996	953,901	1,096,954	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455
Total	4,802,403	5,009,856	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,997	6,836,583	7,697,177	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808
Burma :										
Rangoon	3,871,556	5,374,767	5,812,534	5,346,933	6,075,825	7,250,875	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787
Other Ports	98,754	133,613	127,027	103,539	174,950	182,039	175,134	144,255	170,095	164,872
Total	3,970,310	5,508,380	5,939,561	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,914	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,543	7,788,659
Grand Total	52,525,272	56,543,862	64,432,192	68,722,713	72,205,955	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal :										
Calcutta	34,691,389	38,168,157	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,588	46,619,049	44,161,820	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,247,815
Other Ports	192,449	236,560	199,046	219,154	282,568	89,334	105,394	288,321	312,791	220,011
Total	34,883,838	38,404,717	41,082,353	45,165,456	52,602,156	46,708,383	44,267,214	46,879,655	52,211,365	57,467,826
Eastern Bengal and Assam :										
Chittagong	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,439
Total	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,439
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay	25,573,327	32,510,151	29,414,235	32,333,386	30,417,005	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125
Karachi	5,328,720	8,843,261	11,978,467	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472
Other Ports	6	4,305	1,323	1,694	558	2,801	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497
Total	30,902,053	41,357,717	41,394,025	39,971,307	40,952,352	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,094
Madras :										
Madras	3,139,174	3,411,948	3,378,141	3,838,099	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,209,354	4,446,546	4,656,843
Other Ports	5,597,608	6,650,169	6,477,651	6,558,659	7,196,578	8,350,346	8,425,131	8,800,653	9,606,782	10,743,603
Total	8,736,782	10,062,117	9,855,792	10,396,758	11,653,320	12,513,891	12,172,806	13,010,007	14,053,328	15,400,446
Burma :										
Rangoon	7,733,285	8,425,452	8,567,654	8,684,790	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108
Other Ports	2,601,508	2,153,795	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,052,675	2,438,697	2,373,863	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,200
Total	10,334,793	10,579,247	10,864,428	10,360,601	10,138,497	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,308
Grand Total	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,069,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,635	139,921,346	151,896,113

* Separately shown from 1909-10.

No. 152.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
United Kingdom.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	660,488	732,791	769,083	843,318	760,080	843,750	852,746	858,614	1,020,369	1,180,753
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	146,926	155,512	181,795	140,003	181,925	306,213	197,205	179,053	196,155	210,246
Books and Printed Matter.	165,873	180,198	201,483	205,873	190,373	209,542	254,998	240,145	251,887	292,707
Building and Engineering Materials.	114,382	141,642	185,085	242,875	270,601	280,818	333,466	299,279	373,145	350,618
Carriages and Carts	208,228	242,605	302,016	414,173	496,113	664,968	519,607	519,449	670,306	854,494
Chemicals	295,977	315,867	319,131	343,316	360,806	415,436	390,102	419,807	453,242	489,497
Coal and Coke	230,275	182,299	220,007	173,136	286,995	295,903	297,117	356,243	301,690	229,046
Cotton :										
Raw	44,327	8,370	306,535	277,617	230,324	387,514	252,903	128,239	49,273	973,507
Twist and Yarn	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,563	2,226,095	2,025,845	1,914,528	2,243,589
Piece Goods :										
Grey	10,182,064	8,738,331	10,844,540	12,430,209	12,321,978	12,843,475	9,987,521	11,503,665	11,623,177	12,914,909
White	3,299,035	4,010,378	5,336,054	5,482,648	4,783,368	7,679,313	4,993,696	4,951,959	6,143,824	7,097,203
Coloured, &c.	4,064,836	4,914,567	5,532,672	5,795,770	5,829,981	6,546,211	5,416,763	5,067,864	6,933,363	7,198,344
Other Manufactures	347,794	403,140	487,063	620,631	628,037	722,630	742,115	649,245	829,073	874,880
Drugs and Medicines	215,881	221,369	228,961	231,741	228,148	262,502	252,954	307,121	347,684	371,964
Earthenware and Porcelain.	98,943	106,708	120,311	125,516	134,368	147,348	173,790	168,365	176,585	209,949
Flax Manufactures	125,657	121,029	131,937	120,036	126,412	169,887	156,171	133,283	167,771	182,383
Glass and Glassware	118,019	111,948	104,769	112,205	111,811	126,930	128,319	134,164	134,438	143,100
Hardware and Cutlery	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,750	1,164,788	1,330,179	1,304,564	1,209,868	1,341,803	1,415,152
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	335,948	360,357	392,643	494,476	599,815	645,954	602,931	552,688	612,624	725,410
Ivory, and Manufactures of.	44,029	57,575	45,580	52,880	47,510	51,576	44,672	92,119	86,897	54,141
Jewellery, &c.	406,580	515,100	227,777	415,726	122,901	68,176	73,441	65,728	70,923	181,036
Leather, Saddlery, Harness, &c.	161,170	162,067	152,625	185,872	192,032	235,875	217,575	202,460	216,624	227,645
Liquors : Ale, &c.	306,602	327,864	351,296	350,908	337,733	337,251	304,253	290,201	286,281	274,066
Spirits	420,645	431,516	413,969	442,568	398,036	425,344	438,435	432,479	438,151	463,748
Wines	131,119	113,021	98,542	113,872	97,369	92,265	87,140	90,770	93,309	97,876
Machinery and Millwork	1,804,184	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,009	3,692,516	4,128,117	4,132,001	3,185,589	2,763,920	2,465,629
Metals : Copper	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,894	962,646	1,156,635	999,531	1,391,707	1,124,731
Iron	1,523,270	1,759,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,300,911	2,644,132	2,540,247	2,721,451	2,690,983	3,007,461
Lead	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	80,360	82,336
Steel	597,232	839,430	721,750	953,578	1,170,735	1,482,847	1,430,084	1,410,235	1,607,335	1,565,382
Other	174,299	202,282	203,763	253,237	293,088	326,445	293,719	318,586	327,341	329,574
Oils : Mineral	88,781	100,116	109,603	98,147	86,739	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973
Vegetable, Animal, &c.	66,475	65,963	63,512	64,295	86,202	119,114	124,237	111,694	120,456	109,285
Paints, Colours, &c.	207,542	212,206	227,506	245,214	281,026	321,410	302,631	298,219	331,069	373,446
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	171,338	196,440	257,703	269,869	293,754	361,440	384,005	404,116	440,600	448,054
Provisions	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,590	651,537	706,850	744,500	774,970	840,312	894,845
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,048,289	812,722	838,001	981,122	2,611,752	4,656,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423
Salt	206,241	219,270	239,002	190,483	210,635	189,037	177,166	138,757	166,572	193,369
Ships, Parts of	52,421	182,877	106,082	69,354	27,258	196,151	245,361	260,409	63,213	42,447
Silk Manufactures	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	98,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,076	95,183
Soap	131,769	157,488	161,017	187,969	192,154	249,573	245,343	283,240	320,847	382,561
Stationery	167,425	180,314	183,128	180,166	193,426	215,958	224,417	232,541	252,665	264,043
Sugar	262,188	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,277	113,668	139,248	154,528	172,440
Tea-chests	76,473	81,529	122,996	113,015	147,470	171,869	238,066	242,600	237,568	288,870
Tobacco	173,904	184,937	221,312	251,736	271,933	338,510	346,580	402,945	256,609	367,017
Toys, &c.	84,756	92,156	92,600	93,342	92,331	106,711	100,105	99,577	109,047	116,544
Umbrellas	104,668	137,431	106,820	113,871	113,538	120,218	108,794	59,004	67,516	86,831
Woollen Manufactures	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,139,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974
Other Articles	1,083,606	1,048,448	1,099,864	1,314,862	1,627,371	1,529,649	1,472,508	1,504,328	1,689,886	2,048,557
Total	34,855,009	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,772,091	50,731,542	48,890,579	52,724,948	57,635,248

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
United Kingdom—cont.										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	52,847	51,028	43,894	43,057	47,390	53,508	45,778	44,183	40,219	33,640
Wool, Raw	152,879	154,103	170,615	167,731	196,904	215,496	186,064	191,153	156,080	206,723
Other Articles	215,773	231,918	243,298	242,874	206,432	297,355	257,281	261,340	373,681	1,386,564
Total	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	566,359	489,123	496,676	569,980	1,626,924
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	0	10,777	3,555	2,765	74,157	230,459	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948
Bristles and Fibres	42,959	69,261	54,267	63,788	59,604	52,200	57,269	71,107	61,511	94,441
Caoutchouc, Raw	5,866	14,475	31,907	52,330	59,501	35,413	18,854	19,112	56,155	121,125
Coffee	567,394	551,412	700,178	644,985	274,828	414,450	454,407	379,600	299,629	302,229
Coir, & Manufactures of	114,575	130,843	122,228	120,677	105,274	98,414	133,257	131,189	117,721	166,516
Cotton, Raw	618,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	894,262	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891
" Twist and Yarn	1,867	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	163,062	50,553	21,973	19,109	25,263
" Manufactures	53,686	56,314	84,009	65,240	39,330	64,409	71,425	64,079	76,721	100,919
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	118,633	82,767	101,657	105,570	73,456	55,580	48,782	50,398	44,003	43,578
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:										
Cutch	64,232	85,109	37,130	34,426	63,634	57,833	35,752	27,036	68,126	54,864
Indigo	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,601	126,870	134,424	33,571	42,815	82,927
Myrabolans	130,970	131,380	148,830	114,215	144,975	208,623	179,451	160,229	173,093	123,500
Fodder, Bran, &c.	239,129	220,010	231,699	384,689	285,894	332,540	355,015	382,353	393,587	447,804
Gram	33,486	12,572	18,263	39,360	83,613	130,148	2	188,167	70,840	648,433
Hemp, Raw	165,530	174,281	155,464	200,444	249,241	240,683	183,856	210,562	219,027	217,040
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	303,637	276,303	320,922	521,921	650,737	322,389	296,590	392,424	305,227	352,104
Dressed or Tanned	1,683,809	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,104,487	2,539,541	2,218,771	2,335,053	2,219,627	2,342,131	2,605,776
Horn and Hornmeal	55,889	45,615	42,489	52,081	40,228	48,352	28,938	35,032	32,587	44,185
Jute: Raw	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,885,292	6,530,513
Gunny Bags	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	690,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080
" Cloth	114,520	94,610	131,060	285,789	542,889	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,398
Lac	567,621	887,421	935,253	628,300	609,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582
Manures	114,596	82,490	65,609	103,402	129,807	97,422	141,987	121,034	117,163	120,795
Metals	84,369	90,027	60,155	125,803	397,704	261,102	168,552	274,947	415,901	420,546
Mica	59,176	57,295	68,092	92,117	147,284	146,749	87,383	85,470	100,318	122,246
Oils	151,594	152,372	161,840	106,172	84,434	113,601	128,701	147,161	235,536	245,832
Provisions	51,300	33,399	29,325	34,339	34,618	48,991	55,416	72,140	63,441	82,725
Pulse	321,018	308,631	323,282	250,860	117,999	188,431	84,449	191,654	305,779	522,575
Rice	814,231	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,098	836,225	1,096,324	790,187	842,944	1,022,367	932,847
Saltpetre	82,405	76,938	60,184	55,896	7,144	60,566	62,840	53,728	46,651	38,787
Seeds: Castor	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,805	564,184	342,135	454,861	570,413	541,704
Cotton	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	800,164	844,520	1,296,834	1,485,663	966,875
Linseed	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,159,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154
Rape	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,687	385,105	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084
Silk, Raw	195,089	146,534	161,767	145,923	135,921	126,719	113,539	49,105	51,424	45,973
Spices	51,262	73,808	68,179	52,518	46,501	35,050	42,415	63,641	67,040	78,063
Sugar	41,382	46,289	64,186	74,429	36,830	52,440	50,637	33,508	61,786	48,698
Tea	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049,684	5,056,616	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755
Wheat	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,052,461	836,956	7,101,489	7,113,542	6,741,199
Wood (mainly Teak)	339,996	473,471	285,824	364,315	313,763	303,792	194,241	289,556	410,240	319,850
Wool, Raw	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,965,631	1,364,536	1,850,846	1,867,323	1,659,622
Woollen Manufactures	109,606	132,933	91,982	94,768	106,972	123,379	115,916	112,818	132,777	136,072
Other Articles	719,253	507,770	735,015	601,723	553,976	758,418	715,524	839,102	776,089	1,149,945
Total	21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,403,979	29,959,200	21,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
Austria-Hungary.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,766	148,841	167,974	156,821	129,005	194,276	234,575
Cotton Manufactures -	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	92,496	99,056	112,941	137,071	144,770
" Twist and Yarn	35,163	30,184	40,467	34,080	41,926	15,237	38,510	16,214	7,225	14,228
Glass and Glassware -	232,790	249,100	334,868	258,287	287,947	426,858	302,718	353,875	434,161	468,407
Hardware and Cutlery -	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	118,004	125,177	114,522	162,009	192,093
Matches -	6,295	16,760	31,203	31,250	35,934	53,457	62,644	53,178	59,653	70,554
Metals -	133,180	107,989	118,187	86,136	75,720	74,268	75,436	59,866	82,925	84,067
Paper and Pasteboard -	88,352	57,194	74,730	52,342	46,968	50,958	50,435	60,386	71,759	66,174
Stationery -	19,564	25,190	21,606	19,195	19,422	19,748	18,202	26,091	27,341	30,535
Sugar -	561,803	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	440,244	1,278,508	556,650	481,890	159,906
Wool Manufactures -	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434
Other Articles -	165,320	198,269	284,432	290,874	194,815	192,203	192,385	200,311	216,994	246,357
Total -	1,701,464	1,467,652	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,689,936	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	13,202	14,553	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,099	22,976	22,677	26,301	29,037
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee -	10,137	7,090	13,358	8,601	3,222	12,517	9,527	17,579	34,913	72,301
Cotton, Raw -	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201
" Twist and Yarn	79	398	5,961	1,657	10,062	232,426	13,019	8,158	4,090	2,175
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw).	258,978	268,397	352,461	455,868	660,978	455,490	471,863	619,496	740,232	949,405
Indigo -	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,483	20,009	26,141	42,721
Jute, Raw -	407,541	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705
Lac -	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	47,877	32,869	47,971
Seeds -	137,351	210,959	165,260	108,248	217,255	206,135	301,602	439,925	481,035	605,628
Rice -	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	900,735	994,695	1,048,980
Other Articles -	62,552	72,563	67,247	72,020	76,715	90,556	67,830	62,455	62,968	86,777
Total -	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom :										
Carriages and Carts -	14,252	10,736	13,223	36,071	59,831	8,139	8,643	9,295	28,223	21,181
Cotton Manufactures -	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	120,677	132,579	120,915	157,532	230,249
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c.	204,854	259,860	314,920	331,842	417,749	66,670	61,038	70,105	66,149	58,402
Earthenware and Porcelain.	46,406	38,307	33,954	35,378	35,127	18,051	22,017	17,829	38,510	19,961
Glass and Glassware -	102,529	105,081	110,534	138,897	116,023	94,167	93,005	97,754	109,682	109,245
Hardware and Cutlery -	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	28,327	40,012	38,771	53,670	56,677
Machinery and Millwork	6,293	8,578	15,125	23,064	22,439	14,286	53,966	4,261	13,002	8,732
Metals :										
Copper -	48,904	66,978	70,812	26,606	30,639	5,524	18,554	14,432	22,249	15,607
Iron -	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	307,660	286,173	215,912	235,654	173,790
Steel -	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	445,619	516,018	449,136	427,490	524,157
Paper and Pasteboard -	28,484	28,112	26,433	34,468	44,443	30,990	32,169	30,774	31,197	30,386
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	9,920	30,250	23,638	20,750	68,931	13,867	37,398	22,976	27,317	17,117
Other Articles -	445,429	399,851	473,842	621,081	599,463	234,046	246,489	220,912	266,523	276,863
Total -	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	1,388,023	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	8,339	9,356	8,417	10,061	6,122	6,697	30,322	13,999	10,754	21,256

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
Belgium—continued.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Barley	1,228	1,228	250	0	4,299	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,684
Cotton, Raw	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,298,694	1,667,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,005,730
" Twist and Yarn	0	60	86	200	97	59,434	8,478	373	100	80
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	32,911	50,106	40,999	59,181	53,125	54,681	63,797	49,905	66,652	46,335
Gram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,067	0	93,459
Hemp, Raw	78,209	84,260	88,430	82,682	95,538	117,781	99,326	58,016	59,230	88,603
Hides and Skins	18,910	23,636	30,869	90,697	58,627	30,882	34,237	60,404	36,237	36,130
Jute Manufactures	53,934	37,130	22,368	24,852	64,066	100,464	60,559	83,903	89,654	86,481
" Raw	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	94,576	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,069
Manganese Ore	1,000	17,506	24,900	51,534	142,064	139,392	153,503	131,307	163,025	167,479
Manures	47,530	47,474	35,937	47,141	55,178	92,429	92,429	108,626	101,940	137,803
Pulse	60	671	50,935	33,964	5,516	11,512	4,192	25,320	30,571	173,326
Rice	8,163	125,153	208,309	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,402	189,226	275,915	298,984
Seeds:										
Castor	130,698	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	140,422	88,818	123,673	149,898	141,074
Groundnuts	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	76,501	222,288	202,810
Linseed	262,603	215,929	215,926	223,847	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294
Mowra or Mowra	26,262	56,648	49,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,490	70,898	39,567	73,330
Poppy	178,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298	343,364	164,069	145,902	121,769	142,155
Rape	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082	802,686	620,614	1,129,195	868,844	1,015,794
Til or Jinjili	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	269,417	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,563
Other Sorts	15,499	22,648	15,251	11,929	14,424	8,906	5,572	13,147	17,273	17,159
Wheat	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267
Other Articles	131,909	152,601	198,008	163,497	141,341	175,346	253,477	293,788	221,525	310,061
Total	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,830,822	5,766,769	4,006,997	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270
France.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	166,032	166,888	211,320	203,751	210,856	291,833	233,612	240,574	313,279	297,999
Clocks and Watches	55,283	53,700	57,054	61,536	55,865	24,551	21,998	33,815	36,543	30,979
Cotton Manufactures	43,570	60,668	54,094	47,856	48,596	8,418	6,850	8,512	15,059	26,978
Dyes	37,898	48,823	69,094	53,560	52,936	20,750	31,940	32,896	38,856	45,390
Liquors	157,267	169,686	195,788	211,653	199,554	262,381	254,809	246,999	234,777	237,693
Metals	39,102	31,073	28,999	27,293	23,767	50,887	103,272	106,654	150,325	145,903
Provisions	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,680	101,349	74,542	74,324	91,559
Silk Manufactures	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	232,634	161,689
Other Articles	240,367	319,460	323,036	322,148	199,604	302,137	275,265	284,420	338,794	389,028
Total	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,789	9,028	9,820	24,146	32,231	37,684	24,664	59,421	36,848	14,046
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	208,874	272,513	277,567	378,419	259,202	207,432	363,362	221,120	389,488	282,888
Cotton, Raw	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594
Gram	6,134	22,214	98,954	9,054	73,302	29,581	0	43,931	96,530	387,719
Hides and Skins, Raw	199,502	231,588	250,791	390,702	292,957	173,846	149,503	208,323	249,493	192,191
Horn and Hornmeal	37,077	23,647	34,601	48,061	50,229	35,092	47,427	64,445	81,779	60,592
Jute, Raw	690,610	814,688	865,414	1,304,953	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463
Lac	27,055	50,202	62,126	78,523	48,729	126,507	85,377	65,717	86,238	82,521
Manganese Ore	0	2,050	10,307	32,184	53,140	67,220	70,689	79,365	122,719	116,658
Manures	40,015	39,413	30,071	52,602	64,503	53,653	57,472	72,518	58,511	62,728
Rice	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	55,928	70,968	66,030
Seeds:										
Castor	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	128,858	145,231	108,550	130,832	164,986
Groundnuts	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,280	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,592,550
Linseed	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609	556,980	814,831	531,409	609,924	946,785	1,352,197
Mowra or Mowra	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,878	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,985	31,518
Poppy	285,766	283,287	263,626	171,319	212,020	363,435	308,736	314,211	415,966	278,973
Rape	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	606,066	366,608	651,510	746,331	597,399
Til or Jinjili	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,224	420,905	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,008
Other	64,801	21,682	36,567	77,878	93,381	52,379	50,848	117,770	84,494	89,303
Silk, Raw	228,251	257,256	162,977	200,588	277,134	271,895	229,026	275,854	269,554	256,156
Wheat	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024
Other Articles	345,584	408,681	315,925	254,790	246,970	269,602	325,669	338,783	404,322	640,490
Total	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,480,189	7,358,468	6,152,654	7,685,923	10,102,739	9,162,078

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
Germany.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel - - - - -	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,750	115,632	186,970	149,284	140,432	207,709	288,865
Chemicals - - - - -	27,169	32,626	37,732	48,570	37,452	58,376	49,995	59,969	65,072	76,759
Cotton Manufactures - -	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851	421,363	358,242	330,473	352,912	432,567
Dyes - - - - -	24,072	36,140	26,069	28,689	35,542	42,215	415,814	461,184	600,978	549,110
Glass and Glassware - -	53,895	64,783	74,335	138,298	174,601	166,339	147,052	140,263	165,301	121,252
Hardware and Cutlery -	142,086	176,020	203,522	208,537	282,709	461,868	325,119	308,801	443,018	463,752
Instruments, Apparatus, &c. - - - - -	23,122	39,195	48,620	49,343	91,761	178,144	112,026	69,575	86,541	89,791
Liquors - - - - -	76,745	84,204	88,773	98,453	92,013	112,477	121,298	99,772	113,792	121,842
Machinery and Millwork	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,949	136,571	95,075	70,985	177,984	179,068
Matches - - - - -	28,056	49,038	28,117	27,413	35,662	15,165	14,434	13,792	22,549	25,996
Metals - - - - -	226,072	331,311	314,132	441,289	429,995	1,367,563	1,414,814	1,324,981	1,657,456	1,598,647
Oils - - - - -	870	4,423	1,341	3,077	7,683	16,582	20,704	22,656	118,202	111,100
Paper and Pasteboard -	45,074	41,858	43,118	77,508	105,496	151,676	94,276	112,781	130,000	137,119
Salt - - - - -	66,842	80,477	85,626	48,781	64,351	67,197	56,456	53,459	61,289	74,582
Silk Manufactures - -	30,133	36,463	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258
Sugar - - - - -	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679	47,521	24,798	52,357	2,609	6,502
Toys and Requisites for Games. - - - - -	32,702	40,259	43,328	50,964	55,604	79,680	66,057	69,151	74,116	74,881
Woollen Manufactures -	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260
Other Articles - - - -	168,761	307,438	270,411	307,376	366,979	602,768	569,353	528,880	627,564	788,493
Total - - - - -	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,580	5,130,205	4,375,525	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,968,844
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	8,077	14,670	23,179	26,036	31,634	31,839	39,460	30,635	32,416	47,537
Exports of Indian Pro- duce:										
Barley - - - - -	0	0	0	0	2,159	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353
Coir, and Manufactures of. - - - - -	90,876	90,329	110,359	108,581	126,413	130,852	102,706	144,350	153,026	149,146
Cotton, Raw - - - - -	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564
Fodder, Bran, and Cattle Food. - - - - -	43,139	80,394	98,771	130,961	116,627	383,733	269,446	240,526	164,616	355,495
Fruit and Vegetables -	102,005	148,397	87,583	131,266	97,858	78,841	167,907	357,851	409,361	563,168
Gram - - - - -	0	32	4	90	0	1	0	4,805	1	564,244
Hemp, Raw - - - - -	18,238	28,000	18,856	30,220	33,210	82,568	40,873	49,207	45,649	50,100
Indigo and other Dyes, &c. - - - - -	92,312	102,666	85,166	92,908	69,342	103,880	92,199	84,320	109,407	65,237
Hides and Skins, Raw -	802,641	890,116	1,025,501	1,443,189	1,722,895	1,302,252	1,340,643	1,412,268	1,510,810	1,557,363
Jute, Raw - - - - -	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571
„ Gunny Bags - - - -	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435
„ Cloth - - - - -	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553
Lac - - - - -	128,516	200,543	207,252	293,483	391,104	660,900	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,459
Manures - - - - -	90,622	61,102	55,347	85,460	96,548	70,178	61,239	61,160	52,900	82,613
Oils, Vegetable and Essential. - - - - -	55,192	102,916	72,484	57,842	41,740	56,176	84,260	108,323	96,756	83,010
Pulse - - - - -	22,884	3,569	32,147	14,324	7,725	7,997	1,032	20,781	17,278	340,929
Rice - - - - -	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,860,025	1,958,884	2,330,691
Seeds: Rape - - - - -	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	977,100	410,301	923,251	919,801	403,772
„ Linseed - - - - -	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	437,112	41,524	210,545	421,142	665,346
„ Mowa or Mowra - -	40,707	31,830	9,292	995	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,888
„ Poppy - - - - -	59,062	77,140	62,014	39,440	48,457	126,677	83,956	74,682	48,531	65,044
„ Til or Jimjili - - -	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	171,368	110,455	148,802	125,458	152,461
„ Other - - - - -	72,455	113,470	103,336	84,055	128,719	107,963	89,947	143,560	198,721	187,210
Tea - - - - -	15,597	15,267	22,701	18,560	29,090	29,986	27,996	22,689	13,743	22,582
Wheat - - - - -	1	21,271	325,466	11,033	15,903	7,281	0	68,143	40,400	124,221
Wood (chiefly Teak) -	52,379	56,364	64,231	80,005	71,993	95,247	42,521	41,814	60,008	101,056
Other Articles - - - -	168,908	243,026	254,184	299,233	212,388	391,700	242,200	311,940	328,623	527,608
Total - - - - -	6,775,719	9,864,674	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,886,938	10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
Holland.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£.	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures -	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	365,091	478,044	490,160	517,898	527,743
" Twist and Yarn -	305	1,231	944	1,633	755	34,457	27,738	52,460	47,942	75,150
Other Articles -	250,554	297,194	152,048	120,620	112,013	138,009	138,935	136,387	145,595	201,055
Total -	412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551	569,057	644,717	698,007	711,433	803,848
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw -	30,161	75,880	33,219	302	41,192	103,720	54,847	57,905	54,068	23,494
Hides and Skins, Raw -	22,055	28,563	30,043	72,145	90,065	80,308	87,897	143,770	151,440	157,632
Lac -	23,065	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,340	60,687	51,246	39,741
Rice -	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,908	1,377,425
Seeds: Linseed -	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	112,528	14,069	31,118	156,543	222,107
Rape -	58,609	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	36,257	954	24,994	44,324	40,743
Wheat -	0	39,845	96,033	53,018	0	0	0	18,400	0	19,697
Other Articles -	82,430	110,813	117,073	84,964	111,544	164,647	122,543	165,193	185,013	333,411
Total -	539,583	1,232,821	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073	1,689,596	1,195,378	1,586,712	1,905,764	2,213,506
Italy.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel -	23,074	27,059	38,008	39,477	42,800	45,924	38,037	41,945	70,669	76,857
Cotton Manufactures -	146,000	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	182,706	118,474	118,736	237,379	217,380
Cotton Twist and Yarn -	20,189	22,737	42,211	51,980	44,125	3,161	12,098	8,738	15,974	30,312
Silk Manufactures -	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407
Other Articles -	265,185	312,233	330,373	360,707	327,647	360,845	376,932	331,988	379,339	371,064
Total -	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	677,280	699,488	621,332	856,509	837,020
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals) -	15,146	22,055	27,455	55,572	30,413	37,763	33,275	41,868	54,667	38,006
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw -	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207
Hides and Skins, Raw -	251,676	357,194	485,627	504,482	683,098	402,462	576,233	490,861	623,895	510,734
Jute, Raw -	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	485,963	477,085	504,206	662,249	603,609
Pepper -	33,119	47,195	53,068	69,087	52,321	46,983	47,800	35,913	46,301	39,920
Rice -	30,470	7,235	27,570	12,572	7,976	11,669	13,438	90,916	44	943
Seeds:										
Castor -	63,194	68,734	78,577	78,331	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,299
Linseed -	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	302,306	277,982	292,857	329,828	493,276
Til or Jinjili -	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,080	189,185
Other -	68,827	76,846	45,686	41,288	25,896	34,129	25,401	63,987	89,349	86,231
Wheat -	0	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208
Other Articles -	82,535	81,579	86,743	89,184	125,678	222,770	105,738	111,267	129,059	157,404
Total -	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,727,782	3,364,480	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906
Norway.										
Imports therefrom:										
Matches -	23,148	23,023	22,525	26,176	22,727	50,800	52,127	65,931	60,506	61,607
Other Articles -	14,923	21,509	26,361	38,049	53,401	58,934	54,943	54,643	60,704	75,464
Total -	38,071	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128	109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	84	779	140	1,400	2,932	7,287	7,267	17,088	15,833	19,333
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom:										
Chiefly Kerosene -	0	0	0	0	76,362	291,286	359,945	25,612	37	11
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice -	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894
Jute Manufactures -	0	0	0	0	13,445	32,793	45,298	32,843	32,602	33,517
Other Articles -	0	0	0	0	607	6,683	6,598	3,122	4,451	18,900
Total -	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335	131,831	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Russia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils - - -	1,759,682	1,553,846	1,083,572	180,476	61,598	231,693	218,127	97,138	159,518	59,405
Other Articles - - -	44,201	110,020	31,572	8,188	10,169	38,495	11,988	10,356	15,805	17,102
Total - - -	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	270,188	230,115	107,498	175,323	76,507
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	3,543	8,876	14,910	10,376	7,559	9,504	12,436	29,786	42,726	8,658
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw - - -	61,639	289,876	12,430	15,520	26,613	48,257	33,449	12,654	17,355	0
Jute, Raw - - -	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023
Rice - - -	11,231	19,463	23,531	498	28,850	66,806	9,955	38,671	0	58,740
Tea - - -	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	609,630	584,308	762,925	994,019	873,670
Other Articles - - -	22,341	38,509	29,644	28,670	31,937	56,430	79,761	75,905	88,446	89,773
Total - - -	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342	813,690	739,160	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt - - -	0	0	4,537	26,001	56,435	85,489	116,285	111,267	63,001	73,991
Other Articles - - -	12,587	18,831	34,698	45,824	7,029	62,426	30,497	26,808	31,343	38,381
Total - - -	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	147,915	146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw - - -	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	808,864	376,224
Hides and Skins, Raw -	106,237	147,390	100,535	200,439	312,975	269,587	326,068	356,584	291,635	315,560
Jute, Raw - - -	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	312,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571
Other Articles - - -	2,132	1,688	156,170	290,526	32,671	27,031	50,273	66,245	103,187	71,961
Total - - -	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	1,065,175	1,080,474	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel - - -	19,658	27,955	20,475	20,703	42,911	56,377	85,793	36,291	61,279	83,015
Matches - - -	27,120	43,124	38,385	78,198	83,594	186,866	208,195	176,797	185,076	183,477
Other Articles - - -	5,453	11,725	8,988	16,390	22,087	47,698	51,675	55,646	53,645	114,873
Total - - -	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	290,941	345,663	268,734	300,000	381,365
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw - - -	17,520	33,791	7,705	34,964	49,157	71,928	44,807	95,969	108,517	20,623
Rice - - -	18,436	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475
Wheat - - -	0	0	21,057	51,448	58,171	23,829	0	0	57,267	80,526
Other Articles - - -	3,236	8,530	3,738	5,856	1,945	10,535	17,930	12,477	26,343	53,584
Total - - -	39,192	70,530	140,889	120,150	152,644	120,857	113,234	139,270	275,944	176,208
Switzerland.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn -	—	—	—	—	—	77,895	68,791	60,867	49,155	73,638
Manufactures - - -	—	—	—	—	—	124,482	143,161	140,906	161,465	144,192
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	139,841	137,842	98,837	139,665	151,268
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	342,218	349,794	300,610	350,285	369,098
Exports (Foreign and Indian) thereto:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	—	—	8,862	1,490	2,364	2,146	843
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	2,532	2,096	2,698	3,695	4,495	5,044	3,678	3,695	3,205	3,974
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures - - -	62,662	51,830	36,084	46,113	66,868	46,565	33,531	38,892	56,020	82,440
Other Articles - - -	27,998	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,889	83,245	32,978	37,369	65,288	80,543
Total - - -	90,660	121,287	113,855	117,847	128,737	129,810	66,509	76,261	121,308	162,983

* See note on pages 148-9.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Cape Colony.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	475	27,740	18,707	4,084	2,020
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071
Rice	86,011	67,155	80,023	81,865	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481
Other Articles	107,513	92,004	71,702	43,480	55,548	42,517	27,808	28,524	62,711	64,002
Total	345,230	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,561	219,521	161,307	177,520	195,301	217,554
East African Protectorate.†										
Imports therefrom:—										
Ivory, Unmanufactured	27,853	20,984	20,357	20,950	15,730	12,939	14,250	19,491	16,948	14,379
Other Articles	126,039	129,157	142,991	158,557	125,310	10,451	11,623	28,951	30,907	18,057
Total	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	23,390	25,873	48,442	47,855	32,436
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	53,424	53,233	65,802	50,592	48,937	24,964	15,599	15,971	25,996	30,619
Other Articles	37,903	38,620	47,928	52,139	46,573	23,578	18,790	25,148	28,708	47,167
Total	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	62,428	72,026	90,524	82,852	74,459	37,644	24,042	36,194	49,929	49,671
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,317	174,488	47,069	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890
Other Sorts	48,552	33,019	45,326	40,025	43,263	27,806	29,881	22,439	28,221	29,482
Other Articles	83,703	83,791	80,294	64,551	70,717	36,455	35,585	38,225	46,942	62,068
Total	333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	149,574	137,975	148,265	186,345	217,111
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton, Raw	24,092	13,346	26,346	23,709	21,651	59,814	76,355	28,221	29,875	26,883
Salt	33,075	28,029	26,437	15,703	19,655	35,670	19,091	39,387	47,912	55,933
Other Articles	145,501	345,685	352,662	189,554	63,471	74,630	65,387	67,254	88,063	79,384
Total	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777	170,114	160,833	134,862	165,850	162,200
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	13,176	12,400	17,335	14,611	19,270	20,454	23,580	26,255	28,295	27,066
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,783	83,119	55,149	67,059	96,485	56,108
Indigo	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,331	40,842	34,403	44,640	17,731
Jute, Gunny Bags	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	276,410	346,680	306,888	303,979	254,093
Rice	3,601,758	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,001	446,061	213,025
Seeds	156,991	27,008	57,252	36,443	93,887	80,933	77,440	41,747	109,493	111,711
Wheat	676,140	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	"	610	193	1,400	91,155
Other Articles	243,776	125,017	161,686	181,710	202,437	172,609	187,335	173,126	221,078	393,511
Total	5,131,132	858,502*	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334

* See note on page 156.

† Including Zanzibar and Pemba up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
German East Africa.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	1,373	453	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,893	2,819	4,195	2,083
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures -	15,464	16,424	18,745	27,245	34,100	48,865	30,066	40,268	43,322	46,780
Other Articles -	1,430	1,975	2,319	5,160	8,384	10,160	9,601	15,844	26,604	30,224
Total -	16,894	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures -	18,738	17,164	23,608	33,768	42,307	44,526	50,429	79,815	76,180	77,715
Grain and Pulse -	3,442	8,310	6,932	48,723	65,542	74,994	86,957	77,456	99,175	213,655
Other Articles -	2,571	2,982	2,630	7,581	12,914	14,960	14,433	19,894	33,734	31,513
Total -	24,751	28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,819	177,165	209,089	322,883
Italian East Africa. (Eritrea and Somaliland).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	‡	775	34,111	65,162	30,731
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	4,214	4,719	8,107	5,987	3,892	‡	7,720	11,969	10,631	12,395
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse -	17,041	30,927	114,534	73,391	22,523	‡	11,772	20,224	16,171	17,566
Other Articles -	27,791	25,380	72,890	47,479	28,812	‡	25,084	32,759	36,579	23,949
Total -	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335	‡	36,856	52,983	52,750	41,515
Mauritius.†										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar -	1,325,180	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,099,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786
Other Articles -	8,660	5,840	14,787	18,184	12,212	5,782	6,180	5,055	3,947	5,046
Total -	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,629,023	1,705,993	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,017
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice -	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073
Wheat Flour -	50,228	62,472	76,566	41,575	45,784	35,003	37,724	56,827	46,340	69,407
Other Sorts -	79,650	79,118	85,640	70,296	69,355	62,659	53,350	55,710	55,462	75,391
Jute Manufactures -	26,498	57,985	38,546	41,745	67,539	56,807	63,263	60,296	57,742	39,152
Oils, Vegetable -	37,957	35,901	39,211	37,692	31,306	33,774	29,666	32,046	39,802	42,477
Other Articles -	110,218	117,797	122,506	122,189	118,833	99,479	104,489	113,253	144,621	133,515
Total -	716,463	769,385	755,309	753,058	832,740	710,354	763,103	692,295	828,217	937,928

* Somaliland first included in 1908-9.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

‡ Figures not available.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Natal.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	0	862	4,239	10	65	38,079	79,523	78,962	16,281	24,077
Other Articles	3,039	5,120	12,105	5,017	3,588	2,658	3,360	4,862	2,167	3,529
Total	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,737	82,883	83,824	18,448	27,606
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448
Oils, Vegetable	43,379	33,111	23,675	31,263	35,426	30,634	12,012	16,948	24,998	23,893
Provisions	41,175	32,000	36,957	36,676	30,144	26,970	18,551	20,033	21,546	24,714
Rice	171,589	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147
Other Articles	177,285	127,558	104,817	106,985	71,936	87,704	89,004	91,627	104,154	120,310
Total	487,767	393,725	384,665	383,356	370,996	458,102	376,873	397,817	430,990	413,512
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606	6,310	18,351	15,147	5,593	15,007
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	47,327	66,544	38,197	48,814	41,044	45,572	39,973	53,104	65,222	55,177
Other Articles	25,188	41,646	25,488	16,464	16,063	18,255	16,154	16,665	30,990	21,961
Total	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754	53,673	63,106	67,269	51,595
Grain and Pulse	40,488	175,495	59,033	71,093	71,500	93,860	64,571	66,099	70,929	100,292
Jute, Gunny Bags	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,246	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,039
Oils	2,326	1,542	1,486	2,181	12,505	30,995	32,425	35,123	36,816	37,529
Other Articles	30,408	29,842	21,680	26,550	35,615	38,243	35,486	34,169	42,434	37,133
Total	167,322	283,152	131,655	166,205	205,595	269,639	237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608
Réunion.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,991	11,726	228	78	0
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,855
Other Articles	11,036	9,689	4,366	6,435	522	1,093	692	975	1,734	6,824
Total	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,475	703	998	2,684	154,679

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Zanzibar and Pemba.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Spices - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	168,256	166,284	142,974	133,286	208,268
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	22,691	25,056	38,062	34,915	29,284
Total - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	190,947	191,340	181,036	170,201	237,552
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	60,892	43,582	40,753	59,657	58,638
Exports of Indian Produce :										
Rice, not in the Husk	—	—	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,813
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	109,544	79,733	70,697	94,063	103,517
Total - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	262,522	263,967	210,923	264,981	291,130
Canada.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	0	8,887	425	11	1,656	105	242	26,668	308	1,636
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Cloth - -	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	128,905	88,581	113,820	174,062	223,488
Tea - - - - -	146,672	226,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	178,513	209,919	311,079	299,044	381,731
Other Articles - - -	3,443	25,364	12,843	36,123	45,219	44,538	43,364	46,250	111,663	73,126
Total - - - - -	171,119	263,142	385,989	506,658	518,453	351,956	351,864	470,649	584,769	678,345
United States.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Piece Goods -	80,136	85,712	66,219	169,676	128,491	80,144	126,739	147,168	141,185	153,890
Hardware and Cutlery -	30,314	48,645	55,136	54,305	71,787	107,917	96,853	115,507	113,546	158,047
Iron and Steel - - -	42,375	66,598	137,637	71,210	81,551	470,124	153,600	225,722	257,969	411,302
Machinery and Mill-work - - - - -	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	140,052	98,102	97,036	164,511	143,332
Oils, Mineral - - - -	428,732	402,354	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,139,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430
Tobacco - - - - -	33,650	34,063	44,976	98,967	86,845	123,944	95,595	137,463	16,593	13,729
Other Articles - - -	147,366	167,044	216,898	250,740	263,080	322,140	311,014	311,237	359,915	700,560
Total - - - - -	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,384,144	2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	21,980	17,591	13,741	14,174	18,555	9,811	8,050	9,517	53,081	51,472

* Included with East African Protectorate up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
United States—cont.										
Exports of Indian Produce:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	1,630,964	1,592,532	1,972,361	2,883,064	2,602,526	1,540,779	2,167,848	2,636,748	1,885,522	1,969,289
Dressed or Tanned	184,848	174,548	212,444	233,367	331,837	234,129	261,051	210,839	173,795	188,792
Indigo	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,184	13,497	18,504	22,058
Jute:										
Raw	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,796	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,674
Gunny Bags	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	536,433	394,093	460,589	419,644	575,197
Cloth	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916
Lac (chiefly Shell)	445,678	604,457	724,637	996,828	1,117,017	892,461	727,933	828,539	580,422	481,574
Manganese Ore	35,867	35,860	56,710	91,107	205,368	183,419	108,126	132,550	121,028	100,095
Mica	16,010	12,504	8,151	32,964	50,288	43,578	0,765	38,901	43,905	26,953
Myrobalans	0	0	0	0	687	514	25,810	78,596	79,270	56,279
Oils, Vegetable	73,501	103,857	50,901	35,121	27,646	20,962	66,335	59,283	63,739	75,680
Saltpetre	76,627	82,029	69,130	79,818	79,146	113,679	99,720	75,857	65,414	45,171
Seeds	38,606	97	19,936	2,308	523	10,504	3,479	38,280	417,369	1,251,957
Spices	37,568	54,461	33,998	82,970	32,282	20,160	26,990	64,342	41,658	55,490
Tea	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,082	70,982	105,255
Other Articles	161,741	190,032	211,378	208,270	218,153	203,508	215,341	327,571	291,234	358,156
Total	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,072,130	10,495,070	9,125,680	8,863,842	9,667,088	9,013,458	10,392,736
West Indies.*										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	33,527	32,211
Rice	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,873	56,105	59,844	51,971	34,779	70,932	116,168
Other Articles	21,519	16,678	14,223	33,264	9,660	27,333	20,602	14,985	26,493	19,578
Total	221,751	266,062	253,852	411,958	341,578	112,796	91,226	71,261	130,952	167,957
Cuba.†										
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	—	—	—	—	—	206,084	164,944	233,080	199,016	176,380
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	24,811	19,549	30,062	12,849	43,192
Total	—	—	—	—	—	230,895	184,493	263,142	211,865	219,572
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745
Rice	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607
Other Articles	7,295	28,332	16,295	30,755	53,204	32,305	17,507	10,223	14,866	27,905
Total	497,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,816	938,087	1,725,600	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257
Brazil.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	261,175	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0
Other Articles	0	3	0	8,266	4,863	9,867	15,874	17,358	12,549	25,988
Total	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	9,867	15,874	17,364	47,489	25,988

* Excluding Cuba, Hayti and St. Domingo, and Porto Rico from 1st April 1907.

† Included with West Indies up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
British Guiana.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Linseed - - -	0	17,293	8,502	24,029	10,694	25,275	13,594	0	0	0
Other Articles - -	78,393	62,212	89,510	41,278	27,263	42,302	37,751	35,062	31,424	31,123
Total - - -	78,393	79,505	98,012	65,307	37,957	67,577	51,345	35,062	31,424	31,123
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687
Rice - - -	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360
Other Articles - - -	2,505	933	3,676	5,055	7,302	10,588	6,635	8,348	7,258	4,261
Total - - -	186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264	384,325	474,875	349,033	530,965	574,605	482,308
Aden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt - - -	52,518	49,894	57,510	89,156	54,828	73,425	94,986	54,989	57,744	73,326
Other Articles - - -	104,982	101,846	125,068	125,470	111,490	115,375	127,192	156,750	172,890	221,403
Total - - -	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318	188,800	222,178	211,739	230,634	294,729
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures - -	56,859	58,829	55,963	69,908	71,367	79,601	67,358	66,360	81,087	95,240
Other Articles - - -	42,413	38,545	38,579	48,140	41,485	44,315	33,655	35,612	42,335	38,998
Total - - -	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	47,941	44,205	34,544	41,304	55,347	53,125	43,520	55,833	62,646	79,965
Cotton Manufactures - -	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,594	109,407	113,826	125,973	136,660
Grain and Pulse:										
Jawar and Bajra - -	43,178	205,581	279,936	193,324	84,929	75,524	34,387	30,695	17,706	48,147
Rice - - -	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,211	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117
Wheat Flour - - -	71,093	113,282	103,532	115,972	97,204	100,981	58,253	62,639	62,652	75,666
Spices - - -	48,696	62,669	39,570	38,166	28,444	41,679	19,909	23,885	28,250	30,073
Tobacco - - -	57,020	58,191	42,683	45,011	44,555	55,328	46,547	48,642	71,544	64,098
Other Articles - - -	125,179	175,810	135,201	150,631	125,624	113,079	97,333	84,089	80,953	105,245
Total - - -	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420	650,677	532,412	568,687	579,932	745,961
Arabia—Muscat.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	250,663	269,955	266,110	412,543	164,733	109,380	86,920	177,147	73,513	104,407
Provisions (mainly Dates).	95,655	105,016	94,166	94,435	141,423	152,025	120,249	123,364	165,476	157,614
Other Articles - - -	91,923	107,267	38,388	42,898	35,274	29,758	26,267	33,821	40,193	40,938
Total - - -	438,241	482,238	398,664	549,876	341,430	291,163	233,436	334,332	279,182	302,959
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures - -	137,886	187,340	163,795	232,956	165,429	103,014	82,600	101,346	143,863	149,271
Other Articles - - -	89,326	86,505	91,189	111,703	82,516	55,620	38,798	54,528	68,987	73,677
Total - - -	227,212	273,845	254,984	344,659	247,945	158,634	121,398	155,874	212,850	222,948
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jawar and Bajra - - -	33,061	73,826	48,081	52,920	22,786	17,419	23,728	28,717	13,444	7,172
Rice - - -	437,813	373,135	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919
Other Articles - - -	270,747	258,332	110,334	142,594	105,541	85,861	79,704	110,051	98,849	104,267
Total - - -	741,621	705,313	404,713	369,472	260,123	239,640	333,180	328,817	326,898	295,358

* Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia--Other States" were included with those for Muscat.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Arabia—Other States.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	72,844	15,230	7,899	22,372	17,479	6,394	3,810	13,014
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	41,834	55,784	43,203	16,747	27	3,562	99,422	135,950
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Grain and Pulse	†	†	487,433	260,728	165,885	50,693	3,737	21,861	137,553	161,046
Other Articles	†	†	97,175	101,500	80,313	34,809	19,620	14,988	95,039	139,211
Total	†	†	584,608	362,228	246,198	85,502	23,357	36,749	230,597	300,257
Bahrein Islands.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	*	*	0	0	325,780	289,473	176,013	255,393	256,087	311,630
Other Articles	*	*	0	0	8,262	9,333	6,194	14,750	20,909	12,136
Total	*	*	0	0	334,042	298,806	182,207	270,143	276,996	324,116
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	*	*	0	0	47,394	50,749	60,225	82,324	128,249	163,850
Other Articles	*	*	0	0	24,517	37,676	24,273	29,569	50,969	59,385
Total	*	*	0	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,235
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice	*	*	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078
Other Articles	*	*	3,741	13,436	40,364	38,768	48,431	82,932	80,658	118,323
Total	*	*	80,596	99,295	94,275	127,891	215,625	246,604	247,096	287,401
Borneo.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	2,971	66,000	199,267	98,000	25,065	256,865	270,802	227,434	186,025	403,439
Other Articles	0	0	250	1	990	253	0	3	254	24
Total	2,971	66,000	199,517	98,091	26,055	257,118	270,802	227,437	186,279	403,463
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cocconut Oil	84,838	21,451	29,867	49,771	117,241	188,274	23,049	2,687	3,285	234
Jute, Gunny Bags	33,814	38,383	56,826	40,251	47,510	44,394	38,096	36,244	43,431	56,676
Spices (chiefly Betelnuts).	93,777	113,762	129,117	120,907	168,937	151,377	148,252	150,229	166,270	129,589
Tea	20,868	12,002	40,461	42,791	20,815	43,111	52,238	40,138	33,099	54,763
Other Articles	241,263	284,321	178,930	193,581	211,569	179,571	189,486	213,253	225,778	219,414
Total	474,500	469,318	415,201	447,301	566,312	607,527	451,121	442,551	471,863	460,676
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	37,820	41,067	48,240	38,955	28,060	41,726	44,140	48,340	58,158	59,142
Other Articles	47,041	43,313	56,449	65,800	57,480	59,620	62,063	83,112	75,099	106,189
Total	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,451	133,257	165,331
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	93,499	93,097	86,201	82,664	79,531	84,208	74,751	75,784	110,673	122,557
Cacoutchou, Raw	0	0	0	0	0	885	1,680	11,977	45,579	165,219
Coal and Coke	170,624	133,378	193,887	199,649	213,271	211,496	211,622	224,933	292,945	314,193
Coffee	41,292	37,372	54,407	43,626	45,052	43,591	35,561	28,399	28,256	40,852
Cotton Manufactures	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,870	201,280	194,855	225,720	260,039	263,378	230,383
Fodder, Bran, &c.	103,947	109,703	126,005	98,435	87,734	105,232	123,445	127,065	149,304	186,171
Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh.	56,752	40,664	43,437	54,026	57,955	54,582	54,080	64,392	76,890	76,577
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	1,757,356	1,811,185	1,911,439	2,291,928	2,668,890	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,563,794	2,866,081	3,085,444
Other	93,379	93,824	125,367	108,926	138,265	136,794	115,414	130,347	184,447	183,368
Jute Manufactures	19,588	27,426	29,182	24,324	32,954	44,195	35,018	29,437	29,083	39,209
Manures	15,588	20,172	41,364	48,544	102,986	114,897	110,997	108,928	172,325	158,774
Provisions	121,270	129,895	142,613	126,947	126,463	145,126	152,226	164,938	209,294	220,416
Seeds	40,186	55,454	44,193	45,405	52,429	56,340	68,705	60,443	85,718	116,946
Spices	40,718	61,457	63,227	64,682	75,883	65,179	83,593	86,132	103,148	106,375
Tea	4,480	24,132	45,085	65,506	146,464	192,945	163,358	193,638	203,328	187,948
Wood	44,037	62,480	31,549	22,984	18,033	19,932	14,952	12,147	17,061	15,858
Other Articles	165,274	164,189	161,648	169,796	207,412	233,052	232,255	278,739	332,540	339,796
Total	2,937,283	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,600,112	4,254,377	4,021,006	3,865,487	4,199,183	5,176,179	5,522,826

* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1904.

† Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
China—Hong-Kong.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.	39,952	28,339	40,723	51,458	70,337	48,011	41,915	58,329	48,766	32,946
Grain and Pulse	61,696	18,158	2,360	15,915	12,913	55,699	128,613	31,351	25,415	28,890
Silk: Raw	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	188,000	159,724	134,839	160,050	160,568
Manufactures	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705
Sugar, Refined	379,820	228,418	208,482	106,292	36,945	43,292	65,787	63,652	156,251	66,380
Other Articles	285,724	286,366	257,727	207,728	196,150	147,325	133,621	168,880	229,835	208,421
Total	1,002,552	822,833	820,908	679,440	561,809	642,347	651,732	509,126	778,388	608,910
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Provisions	42,717	65,008	58,144	62,629	63,968	56,992	49,439	36,220	36,015	46,614
Other Articles	36,928	48,070	77,508	44,821	53,652	49,704	56,935	56,198	49,207	29,865
Total	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre).	83,543	64,945	61,750	78,707	72,279	59,494	55,013	73,369	76,865	72,534
Cotton:										
Raw	237,992	241,089	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	186,093	243,005	258,054	123,065
Twist and Yarn	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,381,408	2,364,410	1,851,090	2,532,470	2,342,112	2,520,845	1,861,769
Grain and Pulse	79,535	138,908	128,451	24,568	33,315	125,276	12,435	30,552	77,577	66,510
Jadestone	19,460	34,569	38,670	49,614	33,353	58,217	69,510	69,900	57,840	18,860
Jute Manufactures	374,988	244,439	210,965	352,882	411,482	19,419	66,348	70,215	29,251	56,081
Opium	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858
Other Articles	172,280	175,662	231,547	349,936	341,594	173,353	156,803	162,173	300,786	203,084
Total	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,002,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,626,173	5,309,427	6,368,519	7,284,482	5,421,761
China—Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,031	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439
Manufactures	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,539	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910
Tea	84,745	90,863	58,918	55,285	59,661	74,189	65,194	52,725	71,378	113,193
Other Articles	78,311	100,643	81,919	86,525	95,762	186,361	203,750	172,147	200,576	193,482
Total	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923	790,336	889,921	883,175	835,928	1,034,024
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	10,671	10,163	47,513	9,946	8,468	12,621	6,034	6,660	13,169	4,525
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	79,251	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,607
Twist and Yarn	2,321,411	2,712,165	3,118,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,593,740	3,152,908	3,302,713	2,399,261	2,410,314
Piece Goods	22,072	10,068	101,628	114,934	9,202	8,173	32,304	53,344	16,200	2,618
Grain and Pulse	83,234	14,849	24,882	6,137	74,157	75,704	8,246	9,114	138,383	141,516
Jute Manufactures	69,222	111,134	194,356	116,232	58,372	140,467	191,523	397,936	171,969	251,082
Opium	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,004	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,611,357
Tea	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	204,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,554
Other Articles	10,793	17,432	70,342	43,807	28,825	29,793	65,928	31,747	46,180	43,860
Total	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,636	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,348,512	6,573,374	5,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	118	341	24	26	4,530	152	119	32,601	347	350
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	1,733	24,121	90,861	107,936	129,431	270,782	226,394	182,332	243,379	131,730
Opium	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500
Other Articles	42,918	59,672	6,339	19,594	32,880	29,095	38,594	39,168	56,646	34,940
Total	143,271	296,040	173,533	177,875	214,984	384,619	383,921	429,787	507,747	492,170

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Japan.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel - - - - -	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	87,177	88,092	86,076	126,115	145,347
Camphor - - - - -	46,602	56,159	83,456	55,096	94,128	116,632	37,688	62,576	63,737	78,500
Cotton Hosiery - - -	7,292	41,200	84,828	112,188	153,541	273,095	241,665	304,206	461,339	438,035
Glass and Glassware -	12,719	11,262	10,773	10,911	12,555	20,375	13,437	31,521	84,917	92,397
Matches - - - - -	90,579	82,054	62,270	79,527	96,718	160,129	79,512	134,821	135,906	154,134
Metals - - - - -	21,793	77,440	19,177	12,146	17,716	116,320	138,660	186,510	287,658	144,533
Silk Manufactures - -	288,908	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	598,421	660,973	684,797	795,103	905,898
Other Articles - - -	75,833	109,911	142,541	144,366	155,793	188,007	171,338	190,300	292,670	359,463
Total - - - - -	573,961	654,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,044	12,471	18,623	16,426	11,568	7,130	9,940	7,608	6,785	10,497
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton, Raw - - - - -	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,467,634	8,028,806	8,253,427	9,475,680
Hides and Skins, dressed or tanned -	15,668	15,472	18,769	24,272	33,360	34,558	46,405	53,092	66,624	95,703
Jute Manufactures - -	2,574	12,513	9,268	9,573	12,256	15,644	38,885	135,198	38,154	46,513
Manures - - - - -	0	0	856	30,419	45,279	83,815	14,537	19,156	78,297	122,503
Rice - - - - -	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,925,539	804,308	862,402	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286
Other Articles - - -	137,261	166,551	179,639	150,423	129,826	80,766	85,397	111,625	168,704	278,073
Total - - - - -	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767
Java.										
Imports therefrom :										
Sugar - - - - -	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013
Other Articles - - -	14,410	19,464	33,356	44,392	63,412	55,429	86,376	114,242	79,098	64,035
Total - - - - -	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,749	4,134,720	5,296,803	6,033,403	6,314,048
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,458	600	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,758	7,606	6,940	5,234	5,828
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840
Oilcake Manure - - -	53,798	63,402	78,383	13,415	67,980	32,186	19,670	12,178	6,814	1,744
Opium - - - - -	140,530	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,139,809
Rice - - - - -	28,031	41,013	66,295	37,105	26,120	52,700	61,394	71,447	109,278	127,847
Other Articles - - -										
Total - - - - -	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876	788,126	406,359	978,804	2,388,605	2,845,360
Persia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset). - -	130,657	72,167	34,601	41,408	35,192	36,027	52,022	33,220	83,247	59,200
Provisions - - - - -	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	114,673	95,468	116,961	139,893	148,635
Wool, Raw - - - - -	22,375	19,405	31,114	30,925	32,034	30,939	35,091	39,574	61,671	62,328
Other Articles - - -	171,062	120,332	99,462	114,970	139,259	112,113	111,866	159,805	128,728	135,120
Total - - - - -	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774	302,742	294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	37,388	28,561	47,404	28,488	27,597	39,917	27,566	46,840	42,834	29,815
Manufactures - - - -	179,928	229,430	215,824	243,019	208,192	258,068	180,919	171,409	244,242	335,600
Metals - - - - -	26,774	60,382	17,150	15,906	26,322	32,876	24,987	18,081	25,114	23,719
Sugar - - - - -	23,758	5,539	13,360	47,781	26,207	20,350	20,147	43,368	70,893	28,614
Other Articles - - -	114,503	97,343	77,903	73,783	71,940	89,142	63,031	57,331	81,341	97,207
Total - - - - -	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955

* Not enumerated till September 1905.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Persia—cont.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Twist and Yarn	37,964	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,399	105,233	64,488	86,211	99,837	65,403
Manufactures	13,207	15,797	19,369	20,388	24,870	37,519	62,754	120,873	77,779	85,487
Indigo	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	38,970	11,641	31,739	15,299	10,342
Rice	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559
Tea	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	46,966	26,120	11,650	9,536	13,506
Other Articles	146,748	91,553	64,939	72,181	69,512	83,135	92,786	94,869	89,029	89,543
Total	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816	367,019	331,529	411,494	356,243	312,840
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Teak	166,217	195,256	259,990	354,395	366,199	360,984	285,581	221,001	288,470	232,122
Other Articles	1,465	2,472	4,796	8,805	10,328	22,415	13,050	4,538	3,932	17,728
Total	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	383,399	298,631	225,539	292,402	249,850
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	12,740	24,238	22,032	25,216	34,446	32,758	37,044	23,883	21,271	14,252
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	775	94,056	58,919	47,811	31,545	12,031	21,888	2,753	11,477	191,459
Jute, Gunny Bags	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	119,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465
Other Articles	22,368	32,542	42,055	66,108	78,401	73,456	71,307	89,779	94,785	103,277
Total	33,818	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293	205,456	277,194	247,982	348,963	362,201
Straits Settlements.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	27,727	37,174	45,529	19,321	38,778	37,333	36,372	46,381	58,695	73,783
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	66,904	83,670	53,435	32,013	34,280	39,693	27,431	27,811	18,098	21,383
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	38,342	42,070	44,430	39,398	43,610	42,720	38,292	47,647	48,400	50,845
Matches	67,454	75,575	70,333	68,229	77,865	72,579	62,966	86,905	83,876	68,040
Metals: Tin	156,774	242,552	242,339	199,681	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,853	270,176	292,458
Oil: Mineral	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286	3,250	61,728	84,355	178,318	84,090
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,988	277,307	343,557	340,292	336,964	273,234	290,152
Rice	9,688	1,633	4,801	1,922	36,379	28,988	282,799	79,825	51,517	542
Silk, Raw	63,892	63,486	79,159	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630
Spices: Betelnuts	298,177	247,112	361,253	401,495	609,572	584,389	389,095	450,121	564,377	576,889
Other	54,994	48,555	56,104	51,617	54,928	97,521	161,901	72,771	105,111	76,575
Sugar	120,985	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056
Other Articles	353,929	341,201	425,181	333,409	310,690	345,396	366,183	330,980	356,270	370,800
Total	1,549,589	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	1,928,458	2,107,514	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	99,985	86,092	71,844	36,535	36,357	27,525	25,553	26,394	33,001	35,759
Other Articles	56,572	51,114	62,070	59,028	55,147	61,671	59,390	69,052	78,572	87,010
Total	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	40,573	46,441	36,621	42,753	61,172	47,806	24,124	30,433	33,824	39,735
Coal	59,783	71,752	76,177	124,744	154,598	107,087	62,802	102,705	129,978	113,560
Cotton:										
Twist and Yarn	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842	182,450	143,868	166,580	113,098	174,807
Manufactures	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,860	283,374	268,345	309,315	341,523	358,277
Fodder, &c.	123,109	129,995	104,228	92,782	103,760	110,459	88,458	74,497	83,327	110,372
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed	41,923	25,006	41,235	58,934	43,754	63,999	54,812	50,929	40,248	31,279
Jute Manufactures	479,710	259,122	308,778	367,295	473,851	435,020	317,793	246,502	228,644	180,372
Opium	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,596	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,099,801
Provisions	71,313	81,242	81,858	92,644	98,603	109,150	104,511	113,047	128,787	127,975
Rice	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,372,975	1,255,163	1,531,389	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793
Seeds	20,734	28,121	32,710	43,337	101,157	58,460	42,015	41,545	68,666	53,900
Tobacco	44,095	38,341	40,536	43,348	95,373	73,018	58,544	66,963	79,242	88,708
Other Articles	269,365	296,862	340,425	309,184	360,402	353,127	303,972	401,662	401,010	486,679
Total	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661	4,524,337	3,479,329	3,980,595	5,074,806	5,734,658

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Sumatra.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oil - - -	8,455	30,803	124,839	110,058	251,822	75,280	241,161	103,146	163,584	32,472
Other Articles - - -	10	275	1,426	136	439	1,145	19,451	450	404	123
Total - - -	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	76,425	260,612	103,596	163,988	32,595
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coal - - - - -	6,839	7,103	16,427	18,788	39,346	50,979	45,560	47,366	67,440	67,222
Rice - - - - -	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,986	107,913	83,901	67,037
Other Articles - - -	1,181	2,058	2,288	1,988	14,179	11,378	6,906	6,679	11,655	45,706
Total - - -	8,020	9,161	28,690	58,702	93,354	120,670	118,452	161,958	162,996	179,965
Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,856
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,849
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156,860
Hides and Skins - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82,946
Indigo - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,182
Jute Manufactures - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,049
Rice, not in the husk - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	381,882
Tea, Black - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,614
Other Articles - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,441
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	734,974
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,322
Other Articles - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,435
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,757
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,164
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,497
Wheat Flour - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,362
Other Articles - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,149
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,008
Turkey in Asia (Persian Gulf).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Provisions (chiefly Dates)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208,167
Other Articles - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118,290
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	326,457
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,910
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185,804
Rice - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,873
Tea - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,131
Other Articles - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,137
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	544,945

* Included with "Turkey in Asia (Total)" prior to 1911-12.

No. 152 (concluded.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Turkey in Asia (Total).										
Imports therefrom:										
Animals, Living - - -	£ 2,791	£ 71,780	£ 59,418	£ 33,153	£ 34,039	£ 27,824	£ 21,807	£ 19,047	£ 50,067	£ 29,288
Grain and Pulse - - -	8,063	12,398	13,121	43,435	111,278	82,381	110,581	5,954	3,591	21,257
Provisions (chiefly Dates) - - -	96,308	153,470	159,070	207,963	171,921	165,947	187,098	242,311	231,839	219,472
Salt - - -	0	0	0	64,952	36,652	70,652	96,438	51,834	48,436	61,742
Other Articles - - -	16,824	13,880	13,031	20,419	16,455	21,228	29,346	55,594	86,881	81,311
Total - - -	123,986	251,628	245,240	369,922	370,345	377,632	445,470	374,740	420,334	413,070
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures - - -	32,507	41,837	41,160	36,882	38,230	60,901	66,175	55,108	28,407	20,505
Other Articles - - -	50,590	80,722	53,733	86,565	74,420	124,262	104,324	101,236	116,519	108,958
Total - - -	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn). - - -	95,455	133,160	166,167	145,283	223,811	402,929	385,283	428,831	531,930	344,750
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	90,181	95,220	72,061	86,254	107,260	134,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	87,320
Rice, not in the husk - - -	20,072	180,459	238,352	285,633	185,998	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	572,252
Tea - - -	87,181	86,853	109,920	87,592	75,858	103,270	97,620	80,278	114,681	103,455
Wheat Flour - - -	833	795	1,214	1,686	1,151	56,613	76,126	90,767	16,536	14,833
Other Articles - - -	172,081	191,900	138,006	181,249	205,925	300,626	268,083	330,058	277,385	309,317
Total - - -	465,803	682,387	725,720	788,397	800,003	1,196,959	1,120,502	1,290,953	1,290,122	1,431,927
Australia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal - - -	5,924	24,256	9,715	5,297	28,954	53,057	151,056	27,849	44,798	39,046
Horses - - -	200,213	251,019	282,187	251,333	231,087	202,562	142,324	181,758	280,263	221,251
Railway Materials - - -	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,431	103,467	294,046	236,434	280,764
Wheat - - -	0	0	0	128,897	27	27,922	172,243	25	0	0
Other Articles - - -	95,379	103,261	172,934	146,781	119,512	132,828	113,097	133,841	193,988	189,652
Total - - -	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873	467,026	481,600	682,097	637,519	756,003	730,713
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	2,998	13,606	7,162	4,801	3,428	3,098	2,587	3,095	2,241	5,514
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags and Cloth - - -	431,704	645,461	593,705	902,309	1,025,269	1,142,186	1,016,804	1,196,535	1,429,643	1,074,785
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed). - - -	36,396	42,916	35,235	34,059	41,750	48,348	32,676	29,437	47,880	62,675
Rice - - -	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	153,741
Tea - - -	141,885	156,523	147,729	176,927	200,180	285,904	200,517	229,003	269,233	286,585
Other Articles - - -	78,671	109,609	119,160	176,943	219,218	196,121	180,425	264,057	263,011	271,898
Total - - -	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,718,207	1,529,988	1,792,335	2,117,899	1,851,631
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	3,804	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	5,935	14,479	3,745	3,736	590
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	803	312	409	158	772	754	124	585	193	356
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures - - -	123,412	164,947	131,422	152,848	169,370	192,400	189,788	253,582	204,587	206,119
Manures - - -	40,927	27,356	36,362	34,773	40,792	48,253	51,400	46,493	34,136	20,208
Other Articles - - -	62,663	66,701	46,336	61,182	54,183	63,644	62,409	53,186	57,348	68,595
Total - - -	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,297	303,597	355,061	296,071	294,922
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077
Other Articles - - -	67	34	15	1	0	2	33	92	292	3,043
Total - - -	35,191	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089	39,516	116,831	100,293	99,596	119,125

No. 153.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures:										
United Kingdom	17,892,729	18,127,024	22,200,329	24,329,259	23,563,365	27,791,629	21,140,095	22,172,731	25,529,437	28,085,336
Holland	161,555	294,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	305,991	478,044	499,160	517,896	527,743
Japan	7,868	45,021	89,765	117,151	156,457	275,940	245,930	309,354	471,664	452,561
Germany	120,540	154,692	259,254	310,419	390,851	421,363	358,242	330,473	352,912	432,567
Belgium	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	120,677	132,579	120,915	157,532	230,249
Italy	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	182,706	118,474	118,736	237,379	217,380
United States	99,247	85,712	66,231	169,774	128,739	80,445	127,082	147,315	141,796	154,929
Austria-Hungary	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	92,496	99,059	112,941	137,071	144,770
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—	124,482	143,161	140,906	161,465	144,192
Straits Settlements	27,797	37,174	45,520	19,321	38,778	37,333	36,372	46,381	58,695	73,789
France	43,570	69,638	54,094	47,856	48,596	8,418	6,880	8,512	15,058	26,798
Other Countries	35,721	51,601	58,095	58,234	26,982	34,715	24,388	26,620	20,961	29,423
Total	18,765,883	19,245,868	23,706,100	26,011,709	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,503	24,033,944	27,801,866	30,519,731
Imports of Twist & Yarn:										
United Kingdom	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,307	2,012,090	2,274,563	2,226,095	2,025,845	1,914,528	2,243,580
Other Countries	75,025	80,434	126,987	145,792	136,683	187,600	206,459	187,300	178,978	283,548
Total	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,127
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures:										
Straits Settlements	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880	283,374	268,345	309,315	341,523	358,277
Ceylon	189,093	181,359	207,188	239,670	201,260	194,855	225,720	200,039	235,378	230,583
Aden	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,985	140,538	133,594	109,407	113,826	125,973	136,600
United Kingdom	33,088	56,314	84,069	65,240	39,330	64,469	71,425	64,079	76,721	109,919
Turkey, Asiatic:										
Persian Gulf*	23,477	35,041	67,231	58,581	81,635	122,123	130,190	139,177	220,913	99,955
Persia	13,207	15,797	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,511	62,734	120,873	77,779	85,467
German East Africa	18,969	17,058	23,608	33,768	42,307	44,526	50,422	79,815	76,180	77,715
Portuguese East Africa	88,338	72,559	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754	53,673	63,106	67,299	51,535
East African Protectorate.	62,428	73,026	90,522	82,852	74,459	37,644	24,042	36,104	49,929	49,671
China, Treaty Ports	22,072	10,082	101,628	114,950	9,227	8,182	32,457	53,564	16,238	2,654
Other Countries	151,152	183,814	232,315	273,823	243,691	222,669	209,316	240,014	276,071	274,828
Total	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,353,342	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144
Exports of Indian Twist and Yarn:										
China, Treaty Ports	2,821,411	2,712,163	3,413,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,593,740	3,152,908	3,302,713	2,309,261	2,410,314
China, Hong-Kong	2,433,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,030	2,532,470	2,342,112	2,520,845	1,861,709
Turkey, Asiatic:										
Levant and Black Sea	71,978	98,118	98,936	86,635	142,176	280,806	255,083	298,054	311,017	156,860
Persian Gulf										94,849
Straits Settlements	163,846	123,693	212,684	204,434	133,842	182,450	143,868	106,590	113,098	174,807
Aden	47,941	44,205	34,554	41,301	53,347	53,125	43,520	55,833	62,646	79,965
Persia	37,964	53,796	75,339	46,819	79,390	105,233	64,488	36,211	99,837	65,403
Egypt	9,684	42,758	40,970	22,333	38,753	83,119	55,149	67,059	96,485	56,108
United Kingdom	1,897	7,708	6,941	224	12,023	163,062	50,553	21,973	19,109	25,283
Austria-Hungary	79	388	5,961	1,637	10,062	282,426	13,019	8,153	4,090	2,175
Other Countries	55,062	53,147	77,017	69,932	76,172	436,974	142,619	123,433	122,981	132,584
Total	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,097
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,823,630	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689
Germany	1,829,912	3,006,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,837,747	3,543,731	2,223,564
Belgium	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,208,694	1,667,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,005,730
Italy	1,058,139	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,838,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207
Austria-Hungary	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,785	1,251,626	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201
United Kingdom	616,800	732,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	894,262	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891
France	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594
Spain	90,279	72,310	28,253	27,631	98,255	79,251	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,807
China, Treaty Ports	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	898,864	376,224
China, Hong-Kong	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	186,093	243,095	238,054	123,065
Other Countries	181,699	502,849	104,475	96,396	191,900	313,238	209,684	315,423	325,901	154,855
Total	9,838,132	16,256,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627

* Figures for years prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 154.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Silk, Raw :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports -	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439
„ Hong Kong -	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568
Straits Settlements -	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630
Other Countries -	11,273	4,841	9,929	12,104	22,483	21,486	14,540	12,593	16,182	11,857
Total -	367,743	395,302	489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,206	651,312	568,187	706,494
Silk Manufactures :										
Japan -	288,908	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	598,421	660,973	681,707	795,103	905,898
China, Treaty Ports -	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,560	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910
France -	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689
Italy -	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407
China, Hong Kong -	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705
United Kingdom -	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183
Germany -	30,133	36,463	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,976	120,101	81,258
Belgium -	20,324	36,880	45,563	49,330	51,790	6,222	2,643	4,473	11,229	5,631
Austria-Hungary -	18,691	39,974	99,123	85,651	20,444	5,810	9,721	12,303	5,845	2,769
Egypt -	15,682	28,194	34,730	27,559	3,057	8,848	819	7,591	1,700	104
Other Countries -	38,025	19,281	135,246	10,495	14,208	17,262	20,782	18,298	18,318	9,508
Total -	1,098,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062

No. 155.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,139,052	1,019,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974
Germany -	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	589,222	747,260
France -	9,163	19,309	31,832	36,503	26,951	39,683	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256
Austria-Hungary -	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434
Belgium -	14,372	18,452	41,133	30,972	35,051	16,497	11,016	5,826	6,415	12,950
Other Countries -	18,158	27,527	40,159	39,758	27,511	62,759	76,237	64,149	53,177	42,686
Total -	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560

No. 156.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (including BOOTS and SHOES).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	660,438	732,791	769,032	843,319	760,080	843,750	852,746	858,614	1,020,369	1,180,753
France -	166,032	166,868	211,320	203,751	210,856	291,833	233,612	240,574	313,279	297,999
Germany -	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,760	115,632	186,970	149,284	140,432	207,709	288,865
Austria-Hungary -	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,765	148,841	167,974	156,821	129,005	194,276	234,575
Japan -	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	87,177	88,092	86,076	126,115	145,347
Italy -	23,074	27,959	38,008	39,477	42,800	45,924	39,037	41,945	70,069	76,857
Other Countries -	84,057	99,464	106,786	81,850	80,472	98,379	92,919	90,369	132,700	131,096
Total -	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,007	1,611,511	1,587,615	2,065,117	2,355,492

No. 157.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Iron :										
United Kingdom -	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,380,911	2,644,132	2,510,247	2,721,431	2,690,963	3,007,461
United States -	37,144	50,647	78,467	37,099	42,528	60,260	88,699	167,560	118,132	213,445
Belgium -	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	307,060	286,173	215,912	235,654	173,790
Germany -	45,148	78,135	52,042	79,130	50,039	216,446	147,327	141,972	149,123	141,121
Other Countries -	83,377	78,103	60,664	63,867	75,238	89,437	110,737	65,725	117,119	135,734
Total -	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,317,935	3,173,183	3,312,620	3,310,991	3,671,551
Steel :										
United Kingdom -	597,232	839,430	723,064	953,579	1,170,735	1,482,847	1,430,084	1,410,235	1,607,335	1,505,382
Germany -	98,103	137,890	122,500	176,523	85,752	828,425	810,834	640,198	784,860	784,857
Belgium -	652,033	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,166	445,619	516,018	449,136	427,190	524,157
United States -	5,230	9,622	59,170	34,111	39,023	400,864	64,801	58,162	139,837	197,857
Other Countries -	17,192	10,147	12,007	13,614	15,404	23,224	34,596	23,582	24,377	32,959
Total -	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,979	2,856,433	2,581,313	2,983,899	3,045,212
Copper :										
United Kingdom -	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,895	962,646	1,156,635	999,831	1,391,707	1,024,731
Germany -	29,603	82,593	109,032	146,712	243,335	237,652	396,696	470,595	640,354	551,774
Japan -	20,993	77,342	17,176	12,077	17,466	115,833	137,666	186,014	287,378	125,011
Belgium -	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	5,524	18,554	14,432	22,249	15,607
Australia -	40,004	55,080	112,081	56,915	2	2	1	0	0	808
Ceylon -	65,009	81,726	15,812	386	1,591	1,013	991	1,739	151	109
Other Countries -	190,453	134,295	94,767	55,202	43,042	53,057	103,702	89,703	131,239	135,035
Total -	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,727	1,814,245	1,762,304	2,473,078	1,853,075
Tin :										
Straits Settlements -	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,653	271,176	292,458
Other Countries -	13,770	19,434	20,063	21,472	25,128	30,839	32,653	33,612	29,186	61,599
Total -	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,090	294,265	300,362	354,057
Zinc :										
United Kingdom -	67,609	76,366	65,680	66,374	94,569	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134
Belgium -	15,299	18,401	19,288	19,108	27,165	18,749	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572
Other Countries -	11,039	11,652	12,529	13,846	16,279	26,673	16,340	13,146	19,300	22,102
Total -	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808
German Silver :										
United Kingdom -	45,591	52,499	54,951	50,890	51,149	102,809	59,276	60,871	63,192	55,354
Germany -	35,455	17,090	11,587	19,813	23,036	33,873	16,027	31,857	31,219	28,895
Austria-Hungary -	55,181	25,216	43,840	34,544	37,188	44,439	37,735	26,266	29,517	25,318
Other Countries -	4,478	4,841	17,464	2,591	8,649	767	1,096	1,525	120	601
Total -	140,705	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,868	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168
Lead :										
United Kingdom -	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	80,360	82,336
Other Countries -	17,082	16,517	12,578	26,531	25,158	31,313	36,828	26,696	38,976	30,386
Total -	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722
Other Metals :										
United Kingdom -	55,355	58,485	71,784	117,853	127,394	141,903	136,869	140,090	151,604	151,565
Other Countries -	54,958	55,213	40,728	30,014	31,858	67,065	60,068	60,597	66,773	102,291
Total -	110,313	113,698	112,512	147,867	159,252	208,968	196,937	200,687	218,377	253,856
Total Metals -	5,331,336	6,152,568	6,212,559	6,028,472	6,693,300	8,801,224	8,668,944	8,510,972	9,657,858	9,537,449

No. 158.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,804,192	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,128,117	4,132,001	3,165,589	2,763,920	2,465,629
Germany	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,949	136,571	95,075	76,985	177,984	179,068
United States	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	140,052	98,102	97,036	164,511	143,332
Belgium	6,293	8,578	15,125	23,064	22,439	14,286	53,966	4,261	13,002	8,732
Other Countries	8,898	14,723	9,831	16,866	21,819	30,758	35,465	37,160	34,224	41,415
Total	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,449,764	4,414,609	3,375,031	3,153,641	2,838,176
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom	1,048,289	812,722	638,000	981,123	2,611,732	4,656,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423
Australia	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,046	236,434	280,764
Other Countries	10,245	91,463	25,007	26,107	72,462	79,322	97,424	81,545	64,803	92,783
Total	1,074,481	934,644	739,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970
Hardware, Cutlery, etc.:										
United Kingdom	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,746	1,164,788	1,330,179	1,304,564	1,209,869	1,341,803	1,415,152
Germany	142,066	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	461,868	325,119	308,801	443,018	463,752
Austria-Hungary	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	118,004	125,177	114,522	162,009	192,093
United States	36,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	107,917	96,853	115,507	143,546	158,047
Belgium	67,352	81,915	91,917	85,116	103,395	28,327	40,012	38,771	53,670	56,677
Other Countries	42,617	94,205	64,422	38,241	62,331	64,898	58,942	56,892	87,228	93,368
Total	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,111,193	1,950,667	1,844,301	2,231,274	2,379,089

No. 159.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013
Mauritius	1,325,181	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,618	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,689,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786
United Kingdom	262,159	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,277	113,668	139,248	154,528	172,440
Austria-Hungary	561,783	188,839	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	440,244	1,278,508	356,050	481,890	159,966
China, Hong Kong	379,820	228,431	208,535	106,298	36,957	43,317	65,787	63,660	156,258	66,383
Straits Settlements	120,899	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056
Germany	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679	47,521	24,798	52,357	2,609	6,502
Egypt	65,286	258,013	236,136	104,704	67	22	1	22	76	664
Other Countries	180,173	135,646	85,108	155,040	132,710	27,974	25,290	6,319	6,796	17,646
Total	3,363,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366	8,777,311	7,955,456

No. 160.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	505,461	544,287	559,908	609,590	651,537	706,850	744,500	774,970	840,312	894,845
Straits Settlements	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,988	277,307	343,557	340,292	336,961	273,251	299,152
Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf.*	96,308	153,470	159,669	207,963	171,921	165,947	187,098	242,311	231,339	208,167
Arabia—Muscat†	95,655	105,016	94,166	94,435	141,423	152,025	120,249	123,364	165,476	157,614
Persia	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,280	114,663	95,468	116,901	139,493	148,635
France	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,680	101,349	74,542	74,324	91,559
Other Countries	116,903	168,731	185,392	231,005	211,725	214,951	286,525	263,393	295,007	327,092
Total	1,227,967	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,481	1,932,505	2,019,585	2,127,084

No. 161.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	428,733	408,640	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,140,467	1,312,600	1,423,816	1,243,272	1,951,183
Borneo	2,971	66,000	199,301	98,080	25,065	256,865	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,439
United Kingdom	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739	117,492	121,875	113,411	174,733	163,529
Germany	358	3,689	247	1,348	4,489	9,260	14,657	14,524	109,617	100,802
Straits Settlements	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286	3,543	62,060	88,456	184,282	85,014
Russia	1,759,682	1,591,910	1,083,572	180,475	61,598	231,693	218,217	97,138	159,518	59,405
Sumatra	8,455	30,875	124,839	110,058	251,822	75,280	241,161	103,146	163,584	32,394
Roumania	0	0	0	0	76,363	291,280	359,943	25,611	0	0
Other Countries	9,157	3,934	38,636	5,645	1,641	3,299	5,043	3,483	97,682	27,622
Total	2,300,790	2,299,556	2,216,763	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,129,179	2,666,358	2,097,019	2,258,713	2,828,300

* The figures for years prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
 † Includes "Arabia—Other States" up to April 1904.

No. 162.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Raw Jute :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,885,292	6,530,513
Germany	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,037,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,362	2,408,290	3,380,571
United States	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,796	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874
France	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,889,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463
Austria-Hungary	407,540	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705
Italy	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	485,963	477,685	504,206	662,269	603,609
Spain	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571
Russia	61,102	54,349	89,140	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,887	99,070	137,240	136,023
Belgium	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	94,576	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,669
Other Countries	37,478	52,893	30,801	47,733	104,240	62,265	71,868	71,432	80,137	152,736
Total	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734
Gunny Bags :										
Australia	364,970	572,710	493,232	800,840	900,717	961,158	858,734	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,789
United States	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	536,433	394,093	460,589	419,644	575,197
Chile	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687
United Kingdom	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	690,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080
Egypt	245,398	210,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	276,410	346,680	306,888	303,979	254,093
China, Treaty Ports	61,202	97,330	171,286	101,223	45,361	117,989	176,066	383,177	153,381	229,725
Java	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840
New Zealand	115,522	149,306	126,966	140,963	153,864	169,025	171,723	235,474	185,993	192,194
Cuba . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	206,084	164,944	233,080	199,016	176,380
Straits Settlements	464,921	244,326	292,928	349,652	445,815	406,846	296,281	228,634	212,567	162,335
French Indo-China	1,649	23,238	88,811	107,142	128,281	268,076	223,981	180,430	241,246	129,123
Sandwich Islands	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,069	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077
Natal	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448
Cape Colony	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,137	104,123	119,071
Turkey, Asiatic } Levant and Black } Sea.	90,181	95,220	72,061	86,254	107,206	134,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	49,342
Persian Gulf										37,941
Portuguese East Africa	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,245	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059
Belgium	52,975	36,497	19,026	22,073	61,811	99,945	56,514	81,990	80,591	79,863
Germany	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435
Siam	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	119,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465
China, Hong-Kong	229,257	165,453	122,169	205,684	256,466	15,978	64,494	64,863	27,262	53,862
Turkey in Europe	61,805	51,007	34,273	45,018	60,502	43,052	30,280	32,575	46,472	48,717
Japan	163	9,084	2,702	2,636	4,363	5,011	36,525	124,135	31,539	42,000
Peru	26,638	39,541	45,283	47,659	82,504	70,112	51,925	43,832	61,192	40,727
Mauritius	26,303	57,481	38,053	41,089	66,307	55,842	62,656	59,732	56,862	38,356
West Indies*	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	31,785	31,321
Other Countries	97,634	125,200	115,650	140,158	210,621	402,693	325,239	284,532	280,731	312,046
Total	3,093,836	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,260	4,898,150	5,650,095	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,361	5,053,233
Gunny Cloth :										
United States	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916
Argentine Republic	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745
United Kingdom	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,368
Canada	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	128,905	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488
Australia and New Zealand	74,624	88,379	104,929	113,342	140,066	204,395	176,108	156,077	196,079	186,854
Uruguay	23,256	50,245	47,320	44,293	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853
Germany	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553
China, Hong-Kong	145,266	78,976	88,541	147,197	155,006	3,440	1,841	5,307	14,720	2,068
Other Countries	38,650	52,177	60,562	76,255	114,854	155,930	99,605	109,082	141,507	196,626
Total	2,876,497	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,505,818	6,461,916	5,280,102	5,620,547	5,571,742	5,564,511
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	42,934	39,428	44,894	43,056	73,519	86,419	52,914	38,802	48,545	53,307
Total, Jute Manufactures	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,671,051

* Included under West Indies.

† The figures for years prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

No. 163.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,850,846	1,867,323	1,659,622
Other Countries - -	11,983	27,253	21,935	72,711	70,384	36,941	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587
Total - -	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209

No. 164.—EXPORTS of RICE.

Ceylon - - - -	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,668,889	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444
Straits Settlements - -	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,253,463	1,531,389	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793
Germany - - - -	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,860,025	1,958,884	2,330,691
Java - - - -	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,139,809
Holland - - - -	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426
Japan - - - -	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286
Austria-Hungary - -	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980
United Kingdom - -	814,232	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,096,369	790,195	842,946	1,022,480	932,871
Mauritius‡ - - - -	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073
Turkey, Asiatic:— Levant and Black Sea Red Sea Persian Gulf	20,072	180,459	238,352	285,633	185,998	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	{ 381,882 119,497 70,873
Belgium - - - -	8,161	125,153	208,400	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,402	189,226	275,915	298,984
Egypt - - - -	3,601,758*	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025
Aden - - - -	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,212	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117
German East Africa - -	1,647	7,110	4,358	41,626	55,594	62,678	73,235	63,413	83,533	189,883
Zanzibar and Pemat	—	—	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613
Arabia, Muscat (Oman) -	‡	210,859	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919
Bahrein Islands - -	‡	‡	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	160,078
Natal - - - -	171,588	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147
Australia - - - -	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741
Réunion - - - -	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,855
China, Treaty Ports - -	83,170	14,048	12,458	5,125	74,439	74,016	7,031	9,013	138,070	140,037
West Indies|| - - - -	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,874	56,105	47,640	38,524	23,908	59,526	88,223
Portuguese East Africa -	29,482	72,152	46,657	62,661	60,805	83,134	56,260	57,041	61,470	91,221
Roumania - - - -	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894
East African Protectorate	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,318	174,488	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890
Argentine Republic - -	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607
Sumatra - - - -	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,986	108,013	84,273	67,037
France - - - -	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,030
China, Hong Kong - -	70,197	120,861	48,326	11,010	24,420	28,006	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277
Persia - - - -	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559
Cape Colony - - - -	86,010	67,155	80,023	81,866	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481
Sweden - - - -	18,436	28,209	108,369	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475
Arabia, States other than Oman.	‡	162,276	197,564	19,790	22,581	4,220	2,390	5,514	6,590	16,618
Chile - - - -	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360
British Guiana - - - -	59,808	43,920	70,981	26,377	5,853	10,852	4,446	512	3,019	18
Brazil - - - -	261,775	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0
Other Countries - - - -	671,880	529,611	168,530	180,118	121,647	205,849	149,883	319,261	208,519	502,967
Total - - - -	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681

* See note on page 156.

† Formerly included with East African Protectorate.

‡ Not separately enumerated.

§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

|| In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

No. 165.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,904,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,052,461	836,956	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190
Belgium - - - -	251,345	812,023	2,183,233	842,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267
France - - - -	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024
Italy - - - -	0	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208
Egypt - - - -	676,141	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	9	610	193	1,460	91,155
Other Countries - -	127,412	185,469	789,114	456,742	137,195	140,791	52,114	150,020	151,869	264,128
Total - -	3,010,238	7,392,696	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,896,910	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972

No. 166.—EXPORTS of INDIGO.

United Kingdom - -	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424	33,571	42,815	82,927
Austria-Hungary - -	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,483	20,099	26,141	42,721
United States - - -	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,484	15,497	18,504	22,058
Egypt - - - -	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,331	40,842	31,403	44,640	17,731
Persia - - - -	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,065	38,970	11,641	31,739	15,299	10,342
France - - - -	28,220	24,971	37,966	14,757	8,615	15,960	10,341	4,036	7,266	7,308
Japan - - - -	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522	4,791	9,946	13,301	725	4,798
Germany - - - -	24,380	21,918	19,715	5,911	7,373	9,972	3,535	1,835	1,958	4,452
Other Countries - -	122,091	120,929	94,892	76,543	102,510	78,322	72,390	82,153	66,181	58,198
Total - -	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985	424,849	326,986	234,544	223,529	250,535

No. 167.—EXPORTS of LAC MANUFACTURES.

United States - - -	445,678	602,572	716,916	976,109	1,117,917	892,461	727,933	828,539	580,422	481,574
United Kingdom - -	549,732	871,269	902,513	608,859	587,276	734,990	483,526	451,897	376,635	289,571
Germany - - - -	117,656	189,404	185,104	281,731	329,890	588,157	378,087	317,975	235,486	287,418
France - - - -	27,055	50,202	62,126	78,526	48,729	126,507	85,378	65,807	86,238	82,521
Austria-Hungary - -	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	47,877	32,869	47,971
Holland - - - -	23,685	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	49,948	56,912	50,817	39,577
Other Countries - -	26,730	30,792	61,845	43,894	61,504	83,548	52,614	62,887	42,761	79,165
Total - -	1,205,030	1,786,647	1,988,201	2,068,168	2,247,433	2,584,726	1,823,890	1,831,894	1,405,231	1,307,797

No. 168.—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Linseed :										
United Kingdom - - -	£ 1,346,185	£ 1,349,013	£ 1,460,231	£ 818,614	£ 774,642	£ 1,139,534	£ 710,043	£ 1,056,030	£ 1,061,451	£ 2,538,154
Belgium - - - - -	262,603	215,329	215,928	223,847	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,204
France - - - - -	639,788	528,965	723,455	501,009	556,980	814,831	534,409	600,924	946,765	1,352,197
United States - - -	38,219	0	19,892	0	0	9,771	0	26,737	383,563	1,102,384
Germany - - - - -	858,371	1,066,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	437,112	41,524	219,815	421,142	1,665,346
Italy - - - - -	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,203	270,632	302,396	277,882	292,857	329,828	493,276
Holland - - - - -	300,509	328,934	440,373	354,311	8,596	112,528	14,669	31,118	156,543	232,107
Austria-Hungary - -	37,046	5,246	51,722	46,579	86,942	95,246	19,698	81,848	118,935	189,818
Other Countries - - -	131,444	26,884	24,079	76,500	23,876	53,535	38,164	30,531	108,308	100,701
Total - - - - -	3,793,993	3,929,451	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,173,239	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,867	5,593,192	8,643,277
Rape :										
Belgium - - - - -	463,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082	802,686	620,614	1,123,195	866,844	1,015,794
France - - - - -	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	608,066	366,608	651,510	746,331	597,399
Germany - - - - -	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,260	336,237	977,700	410,301	235,251	919,891	403,772
United Kingdom - - -	193,572	202,513	165,027	174,209	275,687	335,105	130,151	239,885	338,113	176,981
Italy - - - - -	68,225	74,245	41,360	36,508	18,944	33,626	19,966	52,974	73,722	58,457
Holland - - - - -	58,699	37,764	73,445	0	10,091	36,257	954	24,994	41,424	49,743
Other Countries - - -	14,713	5,203	19,867	8,048	5,311	42,886	30,962	101,332	103,061	49,133
Total - - - - -	1,647,424	1,689,407	1,822,515	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,536	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384
Groundnuts :										
France - - - - -	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,281	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,502,550
Belgium - - - - -	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	76,501	222,288	202,810
Other Countries - - -	72,952	82,116	75,468	69,081	119,515	85,647	93,032	210,308	180,484	325,124
Total - - - - -	477,194	757,940	645,179	579,046	836,984	785,913	900,368	1,646,681	2,036,303	2,130,484
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum :										
Austria-Hungary - - -	94,581	135,965	84,420	53,538	119,378	196,197	246,915	234,259	274,906	321,160
France - - - - -	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,924	420,905	368,287	756,650	1,067,577	315,098
Belgium - - - - -	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	269,417	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,563
Italy - - - - -	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,050	189,185
Germany - - - - -	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,295	171,368	110,455	148,802	125,158	153,461
Other Countries - - -	54,386	103,200	108,127	57,739	98,863	53,805	65,149	68,233	49,942	17,374
Total - - - - -	1,939,574	1,619,296	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,768	2,136,539	1,350,861
Castor :										
United Kingdom - - -	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	564,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794
France - - - - -	172,283	82,605	82,324	113,062	137,643	128,858	145,231	108,550	130,832	164,966
Belgium - - - - -	130,698	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,032	140,422	83,818	123,673	149,898	141,074
Italy - - - - -	43,194	68,733	78,577	78,331	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,392
Other Countries - - -	43,774	82,057	69,040	59,226	106,639	64,104	56,905	51,216	121,597	204,310
Total - - - - -	613,711	461,304	461,059	524,452	761,128	1,011,868	705,469	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,462
Cotton :										
United Kingdom - - -	617,711	414,012	363,904	613,196	795,846	800,464	844,520	1,296,834	1,485,663	936,875
Egypt - - - - -	0	0	12,075	20,965	28,662	46,051	17,014	123	0	0
Other Countries - - -	56,825	31,532	34,772	47,012	41,531	30,857	13,619	57,574	44,510	25,877
Total - - - - -	674,636	445,544	410,841	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,354,531	1,530,173	1,012,752
Poppy :										
France - - - - -	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973
Belgium - - - - -	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298	343,394	164,089	143,962	121,789	142,155
Other Countries - - -	67,375	78,506	64,064	40,500	49,164	127,940	85,567	79,311	57,891	76,327
Total - - - - -	519,673	583,064	522,868	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,536	497,455
Mowra or Mowra :										
Germany - - - - -	40,707	31,839	9,292	995	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,938
Belgium - - - - -	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,067	6,997	88,746	57,490	70,896	39,567	73,350
France - - - - -	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,577	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518
Other Countries - - -	2,200	3,226	31,848	57,282	10,678	65,485	42,602	6,238	18,925	12,614
Total - - - - -	100,555	165,104	205,418	119,304	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,350
Other Seed - - - - -	125,554	126,110	162,094	232,183	218,160	200,431	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,200
Total Seeds - - - - -	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109	1,785,424	12,484,130	16,748,968	17,900,225

No. 169.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,186,004	4,726,071	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,985,483	5,915,923	6,353,755
Russia	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	609,630	584,308	762,925	994,019	873,670
Canada	146,072	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	178,513	269,919	311,079	299,044	381,731
Australia and New Zealand.	141,885	180,559	167,558	193,974	225,012	303,745	217,320	243,922	278,374	301,214
Ceylon	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	192,945	163,358	162,658	203,628	187,918
China, Treaty Ports	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654
United States	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,082	70,982	105,255
Turkey, Asiatic :*										
Persian Gulf										75,131
Levant and Black Sea	87,181	80,853	109,920	87,592	75,858	103,749	97,620	80,681	114,808	21,616
Germany	15,597	15,267	22,701	18,559	29,090	20,966	27,996	22,669	13,743	22,562
Persia	100,593	66,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	46,966	26,120	11,650	9,536	13,506
China, Hong Kong	26,462	23,243	30,190	36,937	35,549	15,945	1,064	14	1,530	2,753
Other Countries	39,510	52,730	55,169	51,711	71,966	68,368	96,925	76,252	100,547	155,167
Total	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,657	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952

* The figures for years prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 170.—EXPORTS of OPIUM.

China, Treaty Ports	1,263,635	1,610,206	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887
China, Hong Kong	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858
Straits Settlements	1,114,206	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,099,801
Java	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120
French Indo-China	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,267	207,722	325,500
Siam	0	93,323	58,000	47,962	30,150	4,383	17,533	0	10,217	190,657
Other Countries	60,489	58,668	65,703	76,419	82,361	49,616	41,107	17,366	45,565	113,237
Total	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,820	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060

No. 171.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

Raw Hides:										
Germany	780,280	844,560	962,989	1,343,245	1,585,021	1,254,254	1,313,365	1,333,839	1,440,550	1,494,164
Austria-Hungary	258,824	259,478	344,240	436,303	631,315	448,153	467,371	608,312	729,437	939,047
Italy	238,545	333,171	439,533	530,520	613,482	375,816	526,895	467,314	599,030	491,937
Spain	103,060	144,147	151,848	193,501	298,285	256,978	314,698	349,580	278,654	300,994
United States	251,974	189,649	271,974	480,000	521,560	203,896	272,497	238,992	160,053	227,574
United Kingdom	85,734	102,726	152,062	250,144	263,511	151,382	131,018	206,180	135,300	211,978
France	175,254	129,238	53,847	79,859	121,342	38,467	34,845	32,805	28,088	48,564
Other Countries	118,035	108,724	95,995	175,534	238,182	150,922	128,806	169,418	226,723	271,044
Total	2,011,736	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,272,698	2,879,868	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,963,302
Raw Skins:										
United States	1,378,391	1,402,883	1,700,388	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,336,883	1,894,951	2,397,756	1,725,469	1,761,715
France	24,247	102,350	196,944	310,843	171,616	135,379	114,658	175,518	221,405	143,627
United Kingdom	217,903	173,577	168,860	271,777	387,226	171,007	165,572	185,944	169,927	140,426
Holland	9,998	6,272	11,726	25,639	24,863	39,154	34,060	83,342	91,375	103,260
Other Countries	49,037	94,034	152,353	232,025	325,296	138,910	159,977	173,847	190,120	161,368
Total	1,679,576	1,779,116	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,398,296	2,310,416
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	401,828	386,617	504,844	969,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,392	966,835
Other Countries	17,166	23,113	45,293	62,980	87,198	31,198	24,068	44,953	19,939	21,830
Total	418,994	409,732	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	962,491	849,331	988,665
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,281,981	1,425,729	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,546,499	1,428,279	1,302,069	1,512,739	1,638,941
United States	175,276	161,709	184,064	186,400	260,808	227,544	261,051	203,549	173,060	188,752
Other Countries	55,873	68,747	64,187	85,088	79,956	122,308	132,195	177,606	191,939	173,578
Total	1,513,130	1,656,185	1,351,008	1,406,949	1,814,414	1,896,351	1,821,525	1,683,244	1,877,738	2,001,271

No. 172.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	36,991	36,325	32,620	31,717	39,279	49,929	43,880	41,159	51,504	45,628
Khelat - { Merchandise	23,071	23,579	32,510	31,622	37,739	65,701	57,733	30,454	43,714	33,058
		27						43		
Persia - { Merchandise	19,478	14,148	14,873	22,319	17,469	21,626	20,023	32,669	19,511	20,515
	3,758	9,519	11,250	7,427	4,464	19,674	1,987		2,220	7,667
Afghani- { Merchandise	306,094	406,542	441,527	429,766	646,968	648,552	570,459	637,760	579,283	636,080
stan. { Treasure	17,058	28,292	96,908	95,132	49,068	30,384	73,912	58,329	30,820	16,585
Tirah - { Merchandise	26,089	26,371	27,754	32,258	38,877	45,703	38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077
					1,000					
Dir, Swat, { Merchandise	230,373	221,188	257,796	259,586	341,483	390,247	305,783	340,894	382,009	474,653
and Bajaur { Treasure										38
Buner - Merchandise	17,854	13,134	13,951	11,137	9,776	9,195	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,795
Waziristan Merchandise							25,548	23,215	29,233	55,842
Kurram Valley } Merchandise							18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519
Ladakh - { Merchandise	45,170	41,381	70,253	38,512	49,869	20,497	9,097	8,837	10,978	11,921
	200			29		53				
Tibet - { Merchandise	132,682	86,106	79,686	127,945	130,199	155,500	149,018	108,419	150,177	174,147
	6,415	1,562	12,735	23,055	13,633	50,963	31,919	12,939	16,840	15,502
Nepal - { Merchandise	1,625,629	1,724,464	1,683,262	2,210,185	1,981,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,929	2,331,665	2,911,729
	118,278	59,989	67,171	126,270	74,435	88,078	91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879
Sikkim - { Merchandise	22,893	20,656	15,674	27,182	45,254	54,922	62,703	62,024	65,567	79,772
	320	97	33	200	1,653	638	1,080	2,054	3,607	6,312
Bhutan - { Merchandise	31,785	58,863	44,421	82,746	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,940	13,916	46,061
			33	484	91	212	124	60	487	310
Towang - { Merchandise	600	5,022	1,856	4,857	2,255	3,067	2,979	382	1,145	1,160
	12			670	1,090	15	23			
Naga and { Merchandise	4,127	10,734	17,010	14,625	14,792	5,680	3,817	5,833	11,371	6,281
Mishmi Hills										
Duffla and Aka Hills } Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	3,769	1,949	2,078	4,123	3,527
Western China { Merchandise	88,888	79,119	87,531	114,999	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475	122,063	120,869
	92,638	100,878	87,813	120,447	133,734	149,284	114,489	96,842	134,015	106,272
Shan States { Merchandise	454,516	580,160	647,584	650,136	683,408	771,847	819,897	1,015,869	1,142,501	1,175,821
	129,787	119,302	165,406	238,319	217,937	229,101	246,326	280,273	291,983	262,791
Karenni - { Merchandise	162,006	210,185	166,958	179,719	138,876	112,639	102,735	142,012	135,364	142,854
	4,799	4,341	9,248	13,939	19,785	35,452	22,331	33,909	37,361	38,304
North Siam { Merchandise	122,715	163,497	192,839	138,338	129,999	133,592	125,609	140,056	104,452	147,765
	47,010	56,285	66,029	66,113	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,669	116,264	101,502
South Siam { Merchandise	22,888	105,399	48,411	37,598	35,446	32,337	52,022	40,569	57,897	64,400
	4,485	3,573	3,519	8,142	13,886	15,417	15,138	16,234	12,766	16,160
Total { Merchandise	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,897	6,233,274
	424,760	377,865	520,770	709,367	626,516	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722
Provinces into which imported :										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	278,900	317,058	367,112	378,915	572,642	566,126	488,275	527,155	502,469	527,108
N.W. Frontier Province, Punjab	399,861	459,653	559,539	530,040	612,779	709,107	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,269
	60,861	56,106	81,730	50,272	48,685	34,433	27,976	27,128	34,268	30,967
United Provinces	747,351	814,076	742,363	877,922	787,089	834,546	888,123	974,320	897,311	1,019,481
Bengal	1,173,151	1,107,244	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,185	1,805,825	2,269,474
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,757	27,864	25,900	29,234	93,052	34,645	27,357	20,748	28,563	55,460
Burma	1,129,728	1,422,939	1,475,969	1,567,798	1,583,440	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,994,299	2,154,667	2,176,237
Total	3,798,606	4,204,940	4,107,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,343	5,328,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 173.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 8,715	£ 8,083	£ 11,397	£ 12,588	£ 13,405	£ 12,995	£ 17,526	£ 18,267	£ 16,608	£ 11,920
Khelat { Merchandise	19,647	22,707	50,648	38,928	26,905	37,696	43,468	46,856	55,514	54,818
Treasure	4	—	27	34	112	—	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	16,641	19,609	21,548	27,423	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,617	62,438	108,836
Treasure	55	2,500	133	100	20	—	—	—	—	—
Afghani- stan { Merchandise	477,036	517,325	650,008	697,303	749,837	790,235	764,274	749,954	840,450	843,494
Treasure	36,514	46,611	112,628	116,831	128,812	124,513	107,447	95,431	133,946	33,602
Timh { Merchandise	33,951	31,437	31,696	30,656	44,618	40,793	35,386	34,994	52,487	40,871
Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur { Merchandise	410,061	372,706	439,232	426,821	452,064	473,286	443,710	422,099	472,682	487,724
Buner - Merchandise	30,501	24,065	21,903	21,420	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,393
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,716	15,088	9,227	27,842
Kurram Valley { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,760	64,792	91,439	108,389
Ladakh { Merchandise	16,938	20,473	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,866	8,242	8,053
Treasure	3,628	3,029	4,783	4,212	4,345	1,984	478	560	917	774
Tibet { Merchandise	76,845	51,341	69,565	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,160	69,458	74,687	97,228
Treasure	6,059	6,829	9,975	17,125	15,842	16,391	7,737	10,418	9,914	8,130
Nepal { Merchandise	936,386	893,500	871,052	1,028,480	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,305	1,109,338	1,475,461
Treasure	19,000	19,117	28,049	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,850
Sikkim { Merchandise	18,248	20,718	24,076	31,646	34,987	53,171	50,735	61,629	53,774	72,643
Treasure	1,953	1,702	47	2,487	207	1,880	1,017	1,300	1,374	1,250
Bhutan { Merchandise	12,742	13,391	13,501	12,783	17,122	16,945	17,737	10,487	6,245	281,807
Treasure	7	12	75	—	89	364	669	201	124	3,460
Towang - Merchandise	680	705	1,005	1,078	255	897	598	302	456	517
Naga and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	714	1,389	1,357	1,068	844	406	169	715	549	198
Treasure	—	—	—	91	74	36	126	134	135	498
Duffla and Aka Hills { Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	—	95	—	520	60
Treasure	†	†	†	†	†	—	—	—	47	—
Western China { Merchandise	202,866	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,089	273,458	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,674
Treasure	15,637	18,521	27,413	31,676	51,550	46,880	41,938	38,289	39,864	46,703
Shan States { Merchandise	489,058	459,434	604,282	695,019	747,716	1,006,084	951,557	956,871	964,392	1,184,893
Treasure	75,134	64,733	88,207	167,233	291,283	176,347	185,771	189,273	228,377	277,427
Karenni { Merchandise	9,013	8,912	15,788	27,808	27,180	26,557	19,360	19,896	20,535	29,057
Treasure	23,855	52,901	26,022	32,561	80,963	87,287	39,314	58,277	59,039	84,232
North Siam { Merchandise	50,191	59,037	71,448	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302	129,705	117,102	125,449
Treasure	48,094	86,793	100,310	66,723	88,237	61,393	59,244	78,559	88,326	89,165
South Siam { Merchandise	9,379	17,977	14,024	22,842	32,182	36,468	32,588	33,198	28,998	31,191
Treasure	10,925	53,769	20,817	12,483	14,604	13,469	14,628	17,332	26,128	34,699
Total { Merchandise	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518
Treasure	240,865	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965	596,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,590
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	223,073	272,714	332,206	367,903	369,368	455,863	477,569	472,542	507,075	572,304
N.W. Frontier Pro- vince.	807,342	769,417	1,007,101	998,353	1,067,396	1,079,467	1,064,270	1,041,399	1,254,882	1,187,035
Punjab	25,941	31,965	32,606	20,971	24,917	12,684	12,699	11,418	19,891	15,157
United Provinces	351,013	322,695	356,002	419,754	420,924	417,605	429,042	398,443	384,238	398,668
Eengal	712,558	672,881	752,283	831,467	705,808	813,967	898,002	816,780	894,574	1,284,962
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	6,396	7,576	6,642	4,725	17,800	16,587	18,279	11,290	7,344	284,492
Burma	933,944	1,043,248	1,213,505	1,349,193	1,669,121	1,846,657	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,490
Total	5,900,267	5,120,496	5,700,345	5,992,366	6,275,334	6,642,830	6,640,294	6,544,617	6,950,066	8,885,108

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 174.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE ACROSS THE LAND FRONTIER.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.										
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	910,923	998,511	984,250	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715	1,228,968	987,043	1,134,052	1,274,125
Living Animals	320,127	477,802	498,329	412,251	418,143	366,015	512,946	501,894	645,838	858,998
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	499,088	600,983	673,996	480,038	533,341	578,952	506,307	537,447	557,159	656,978
Hides, Skins, and Horns	176,605	180,669	240,795	165,164	208,748	227,172	210,861	232,153	323,245	455,819
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	265,529	214,047	188,939	170,365	246,879	297,783	310,009	322,908	305,039	391,950
Raw Wool	159,416	236,102	205,943	279,249	382,276	372,907	360,466	344,216	346,650	381,070
Wood	5,413	815,679	632,961	408,663	482,676	398,521	399,674	448,655	395,614	381,658
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	190,573	206,738	248,199	219,924	311,786	296,492	279,939	282,176	301,406	380,320
Metals	10,013	6,437	10,572	6,429	15,031	8,848	52,688	233,513	287,082	190,849
Raw Jute	33,935	49,974	60,086	142,664	117,812	133,326	139,891	124,561	66,221	164,948
Spices	134,979	114,467	81,115	82,837	73,204	93,291	86,276	86,567	109,442	152,894
Tea	46,306	62,470	72,181	73,659	60,137	70,180	86,712	81,394	100,321	121,393
Dyeing Materials	32,831	31,344	34,116	47,689	27,014	22,081	26,755	39,700	50,464	113,174
Drugs and Medicines	159,854	134,156	172,321	80,851	84,059	92,515	69,292	87,462	74,436	51,441
Tobacco	19,719	23,292	19,209	34,547	22,953	37,868	53,773	57,517	64,169	45,892
Raw Silk	118,336	100,948	133,232	41,923	26,107	33,450	28,415	28,943	33,331	41,772
Lac	32,200	57,413	66,774	60,999	115,555	87,411	46,284	19,263	26,383	10,935
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,035,182	1,002,085	1,252,424	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,993	1,395,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,056,372
" " Indian	350,688	422,254	432,702	346,827	351,002	350,477	323,644	291,973	320,659	357,592
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	217,173	188,513	208,333	213,911	229,017	240,756	241,911	184,347	181,518	276,493
" " Indian	170,895	221,906	231,982	196,691	209,359	227,113	210,427	187,389	237,828	284,264
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	166,447	202,892	214,049	177,564	185,240	182,092	190,471	166,036	207,980	362,781
Provisions	136,574	129,532	146,440	153,327	135,607	178,846	193,426	218,983	208,609	249,782
Spices	111,738	93,609	113,729	103,393	143,697	147,695	157,129	169,072	195,011	237,907
Sugar	166,952	180,298	177,816	125,288	128,932	131,262	136,204	149,647	171,922	208,521
Salt	209,402	208,765	220,170	163,795	157,546	156,848	141,995	145,695	130,423	179,897
Grain and Pulse	124,352	115,927	111,134	105,304	90,944	94,499	118,546	135,224	119,740	164,603
Petroleum	59,561	67,657	71,934	61,541	66,273	63,436	85,024	81,839	96,294	112,237
Tobacco	67,735	80,686	86,869	101,711	62,526	75,288	87,400	70,858	88,357	109,402
Living Animals	40,213	61,167	47,040	78,998	73,586	78,067	71,053	91,170	77,040	98,101
Leather	36,581	35,815	47,585	41,092	41,567	50,881	69,759	65,405	91,476	92,092
Tea	78,226	71,261	82,684	46,398	44,920	48,001	44,609	46,092	63,243	86,029
Silk Goods	63,635	54,807	59,805	53,814	62,374	93,831	63,485	58,811	52,620	69,700
Apparel	29,162	25,869	32,368	46,130	42,553	50,373	56,853	58,078	56,576	63,736
Dyeing Materials	53,262	41,136	47,410	43,957	36,060	48,582	60,080	50,391	55,226	55,004
Raw Cotton	83,259	50,639	73,557	54,690	61,125	57,316	46,957	30,768	31,804	33,757

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904-5 and earlier years.

No. 175.—TRADE OF ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,010,504	2,145,328	1,805,304	1,969,822	2,426,670	1,802,126	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745
Treasure	488,782	412,140	241,753	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,911	811,309
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,254,723	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,460,170	2,199,601	2,404,823	2,471,286	2,496,676	2,689,509
Treasure	302,303	255,517	220,275	166,042	145,367	201,268	352,550	378,656	372,958	407,154
Total	5,056,312	5,175,111	4,522,235	4,883,322	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,084	5,540,870	5,557,010	6,251,717
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	721,131	968,990	960,971	976,089	872,047	792,476	759,093	757,909	836,067	952,915
Treasure	13,122	118,685	33,553	34,669	24,823	7,443	37,612	25,629	20,513	3,291
Exports:										
Merchandise	110,349	137,635	167,061	176,933	138,319	147,294	175,952	150,495	174,803	248,818
Treasure	26,067	179,729	94,833	196,904	107,468	149,912	143,792	158,375	145,346	402,072
Total	870,669	1,405,039	1,276,418	1,386,595	1,142,657	1,097,125	1,136,449	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	252,953	212,471	198,126	181,442	149,842	165,000	157,962	163,694	183,052	227,709
Treasure	4,024	9,799	9,640	22,335	10,894	8,226	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,023
Exports:										
Merchandise	77,479	79,257	100,522	103,663	91,852	99,806	99,257	102,594	116,477	153,131
Treasure	24,304	8,568	14,835	9,497	13,144	10,360	9,304	8,309	7,866	9,136
Total	358,760	310,095	323,123	316,937	265,732	283,392	269,635	281,191	310,449	394,001
Grand Total	6,285,741	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,586,854	6,631,785	6,021,795	6,627,138	6,914,169	7,044,788	8,252,814

No. 176.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS

VESSELS.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,005	3,900,552	2,159	4,444,205	2,245	4,690,282	1,980	4,432,223	2,160	5,095,397
Sailing	1,287	151,935	1,240	128,366	1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109
	3,292	4,052,487	3,399	4,572,571	3,397	4,809,293	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506
In Ballast:										
Steam	688	1,365,783	783	1,667,721	966	2,155,118	877	1,743,786	828	1,606,843
Sailing	581	63,371	681	89,757	606	66,544	557	37,075	631	39,634
	1,269	1,429,154	1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477
Total:										
Steam	2,693	5,266,335	2,942	6,111,926	3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009	2,988	6,702,240
Sailing	1,868	215,306	1,921	218,123	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743
Grand Total	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,819,983
CLEARED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,541	5,116,048	2,739	5,894,553	2,990	6,522,671	2,026	5,864,344	2,749	6,453,808
Sailing	1,614	191,454	1,496	203,101	1,449	159,731	1,372	152,705	1,247	133,830
	4,155	5,307,502	4,235	6,097,654	4,439	6,682,402	3,398	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,638
In Ballast:										
Steam	133	119,445	139	116,737	165	160,276	223	229,910	210	253,369
Sailing	240	17,972	293	14,820	203	7,703	423	14,313	357	14,446
	373	137,417	432	131,557	368	167,979	646	244,223	567	267,815
Total:										
Steam	2,674	5,235,493	2,878	6,011,290	3,155	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177
Sailing	1,854	209,426	1,789	217,921	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276
Grand Total	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
2,255	5,481,545	2,236	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,941,606	With Cargoes :
										Steam.
1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353	869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	Sailing.
3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	
711	1,549,205	410	870,640	708	1,698,790	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	In Ballast :
										Steam.
681	34,900	312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,336	Sailing.
1,348	1,584,105	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	
2,966	6,980,730	2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	Total :
										Steam.
1,739	138,329	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,199	Sailing.
4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
2,910	6,719,736	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	With Cargoes :
										Steam.
1,441	133,376	1,134	102,365	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	Sailing.
4,351	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	
152	256,723	179	412,779	161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	In Ballast :
										Steam.
184	10,246	159	8,866	132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,804	Sailing.
336	266,969	338	421,645	293	382,286	370	324,699	272	432,948	
2,962	6,976,479	2,620	6,339,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	Total :
										Steam.
1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	Sailing.
4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	Grand Total.

No. 177. — TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and FOREIGN
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.	1902-3.						1903-4.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	410	1,179,270	6	15,369	416	1,194,639	420	1,282,278	6	14,749	426	1,297,027
United Kingdom	8	12,778	—	—	8	12,778	6	9,779	—	—	6	9,779
Cape Colony	3	6,021	114	277,867	117	283,888	7	18,109	113	269,565	120	287,674
Cape Colony	—	—	2	1,853	2	1,853	—	—	7	8,551	7	8,551
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	50	83,968	15	33,719	65	117,687	44	79,768	8	15,923	52	95,691
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	19	1,945	—	—	19	1,945	19	1,941	—	—	19	1,941
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	35	113,525	20	47,899	55	161,424	49	95,186	21	58,009	70	151,285
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	9	8,714	2	2,646	11	11,360	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851
Natal	24	31,528	48	110,236	72	141,764	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073
Natal	—	—	6	5,254	6	5,254	—	—	5	5,393	5	5,393
Aden	42	124,561	12	27,835	54	152,396	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480
Aden	1	177	—	—	1	177	—	—	1	174	1	174
Ceylon	558	377,284	272	405,014	830	982,298	579	738,289	278	470,232	857	1,208,521
Ceylon	619	57,639	519	37,508	1,138	95,147	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698
Hong Kong	68	131,351	13	27,138	81	178,489	92	224,791	36	77,992	128	302,783
Hong Kong	—	—	1	1,740	1	1,740	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	221	414,559	90	202,619	311	617,178	232	415,612	115	270,159	347	685,771
Straits Settlements	24	2,285	3	236	27	2,521	29	2,935	7	3,153	36	6,088
Australia and New Zealand	25	70,771	1	1,700	26	72,471	34	97,933	2	5,591	36	103,524
Australia and New Zealand	2	916	—	—	2	916	1	558	1	1,352	2	1,910
Other British Possessions	1	2,213	3	7,337	4	9,550	3	6,306	9	24,016	12	30,322
Other British Possessions	8	564	—	—	8	564	11	2,852	4	5,010	15	7,862
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,147	2,840,060	1,127	1,205,970	3,274	4,046,039	2,228	3,194,965	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,646,398
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	36	102,524	—	—	36	102,524	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072
Belgium	4	13,736	—	—	4	13,736	3	6,609	1	1,855	4	8,464
France	14	30,345	—	—	14	30,345	13	33,276	1	3,468	14	36,744
Germany	79	207,540	—	—	79	207,540	81	228,967	—	—	81	228,967
Italy	15	42,499	1	3,468	16	45,967	18	52,205	—	—	18	52,205
Russia	66	162,176	—	—	66	162,176	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477
AFRICA:												
Egypt	7	15,094	5	10,526	12	25,620	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557
Madagascar	—	—	1	1,624	1	1,624	—	—	3	7,424	3	7,424
Madagascar	5	460	—	—	5	460	2	200	—	—	3	1,051
Portuguese East Africa	1	1,944	11	23,851	12	25,795	6	13,286	29	67,161	35	80,447
Portuguese East Africa	10	1,211	2	1,029	12	2,240	10	1,100	8	7,429	18	8,529
Reunion	—	—	3	5,967	3	5,967	—	—	1	1,899	1	1,899
Reunion	—	—	1	1,125	1	1,125	—	—	1	1,282	1	1,282
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	13	27,917	—	—	13	27,917	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697
United States	6	8,742	1	1,603	7	10,345	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486
ASIA:												
Arabia	39	59,659	4	9,054	43	68,713	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678
Arabia	207	18,548	8	917	215	19,465	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461
China, Treaty Ports	32	82,699	2	5,789	34	88,488	34	92,594	7	16,935	41	109,529
Japan	69	186,359	8	18,493	77	204,852	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758
Japan	1	1,959	1	1,829	2	3,788	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893
Java	10	21,004	6	15,715	16	36,719	21	55,940	5	10,657	26	65,997
Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,796	1	1,796
Mekran and Sonmiani	166	10,940	6	148	172	11,088	132	7,466	1	30	133	7,496
Persia	75	85,039	1	903	76	86,032	106	119,539	3	2,725	109	122,264
Persia	42	7,593	4	1,893	46	9,486	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770
Siam	24	22,751	—	—	24	22,751	32	26,193	—	—	32	26,193
Siam	15	598	15	1,067	30	1,665	5	164	9	483	14	647
Sumatra	4	11,841	4	8,340	8	20,181	11	24,048	8	15,154	19	39,202
Turkey in Asia	55	62,355	11	19,772	66	82,127	56	48,798	4	7,814	60	56,612
Turkey in Asia	139	15,428	9	1,190	148	16,618	125	15,058	7	1,049	132	16,147
Other Foreign Countries	5	10,019	37	85,458	42	95,477	15	40,805	27	72,884	42	113,189
Other Foreign Countries	6	1,438	1	3,393	7	4,831	3	359	3	3,459	6	4,318
Total, Foreign Countries	1,145	1,212,418	142	223,184	1,287	1,435,602	1,171	1,377,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,292	4,052,487	1,269	1,429,154	4,561	5,481,641	3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.	1904-5.						1905-6.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	464	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,529,553	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489
Cape Colony	7	11,239	1	943	8	12,182	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	—	—	6	6,309	6	6,309	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743
Natal	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152	36	57,874	5	11,299	41	69,173
Aden	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475
Ceylon	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866
Hong Kong	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963
Straits Settlements	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141
Australia and New Zealand	—	—	4	3,951	4	3,951	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134
Other British Possessions	54	145,293	25	60,609	79	205,902	54	140,136	19	39,369	73	179,505
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1	54	—	—	1	54	—	—	1	181	1	181
	607	741,002	304	541,570	911	1,282,572	380	435,614	376	554,121	756	989,735
	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709	578	47,965	518	26,668	1,096	74,633
	73	179,479	45	115,005	118	295,084	84	109,729	55	121,456	139	321,185
	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654	—	—	—	—	—	—
	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807
	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742
	42	120,665	3	5,803	45	126,468	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193
	3	2,664	—	—	3	2,666	1	911	—	—	1	911
	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971
	14	1,234	5	589	19	1,823	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147
	2,267	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,535	4,776,533	1,959	2,960,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379
Belgium	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186	8	23,688	—	—	8	23,688
France	12	35,156	2	4,060	14	39,216	14	44,851	1	4,266	15	49,137
Germany	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129	88	271,883	—	—	88	271,883
Italy	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259
Russia	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614
AFRICA:												
Egypt	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080	4	8,997	18	41,187	22	50,184
Madagascar	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222
Portuguese East Africa	4	455	—	—	4	455	7	731	—	—	7	731
Réunion	20	40,812	32	77,859	52	124,671	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002
	9	1,006	2	1,101	11	2,107	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456
	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937
AMERICA:												
South America	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378	2	5,316	—	—	2	5,316
United States	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	995	—	—	1	995
	20	55,808	2	4,129	22	59,937	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281
	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779
ASIA:												
Arabia	62	103,333	8	15,516	70	119,349	68	123,133	6	12,913	74	136,046
China, Treaty Ports	148	13,834	7	751	155	14,585	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030
Japan	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352	47	138,023	8	17,757	55	155,780
Java	53	179,589	36	100,664	89	280,253	69	214,773	33	92,695	102	307,468
Mekran and Sonmiani	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759
Siam	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468	140	7,607	17	1,021	157	9,629
Sumatra	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201
Turkey in Asia	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029	25	4,022	—	—	25	4,022
Other Foreign Countries	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670
	9	304	10	398	19	702	31	453	5	226	36	679
	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636	9	9,399	7	16,415	16	25,814
	18	18,609	3	5,805	21	24,414	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870
	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958
	26	65,145	43	108,364	69	173,509	28	75,487	39	96,988	67	172,475
	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959	8	785	—	—	8	785
Total, Foreign Countries	1,130	1,546,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,422	1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955	3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,049

No. 177 (cont.)—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and
in BALLAST, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.	1906-7.						1907-8.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	445	1,460,090	25	52,109	470	1,518,139	451	1,493,035	18	40,396	469	1,533,431
	Sailing	6	10,352	—	—	6	10,352	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony	Steam	5	8,159	95	91,112	40	99,271	3	4,012	30	73,620	33	77,632
	Sailing	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485	1	771	—	—	1	771
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	43	82,108	3	5,846	48	87,954	32	57,831	11	29,801	43	87,632
	Sailing	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627	23	2,337	1	164	24	2,501
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905
Natal	Steam	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344	32	53,982	22	43,778	54	97,760
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	45	123,489	15	44,720	60	168,209	53	135,633	19	47,747	72	183,380
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	555	26,494	555	26,494
Ceylon	Steam	449	783,196	369	583,358	618	1,366,554	540	960,797	256	452,953	805	1,443,750
	Sailing	545	46,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666	552	43,090	30	5,258	582	48,348
Hong Kong	Steam	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470	68	161,425	25	65,341	93	226,766
	Sailing	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576	252	469,936	90	216,882	342	686,818
Straits Settlements	Steam	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837	20	2,194	—	—	20	2,194
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847	—	—	6	14,769	6	14,769
	Sailing	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306	12	2,751	1	58	13	2,809
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972	2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE :													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314	53	159,541	15	37,538	68	197,079
	Sailing	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820	36	131,601	1	2,517	37	134,118
Belgium	Steam	14	42,667	1	2,029	15	44,696	13	41,016	3	5,874	16	47,790
	Sailing	70	225,678	—	—	70	225,678	70	223,810	1	2,466	71	226,276
France	Steam	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239	28	78,769	16	38,153	44	116,922
	Sailing	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245	10	31,202	—	—	10	31,202
Germany	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA :													
Egypt	Steam	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828	3	8,867	43	106,345	46	115,212
	Sailing	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274	—	—	4	9,310	4	9,310
Madagascar	Steam	3	303	—	—	3	303	3	314	—	—	3	314
	Sailing	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970	1	1,500	30	66,263	31	67,763
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	7	440	—	—	7	440	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202
Réunion	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA :													
South America	Steam	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799	—	—	2	4,776	2	4,776
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2,546	—	—	2	2,546
United States	Steam	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671	32	97,875	—	—	32	97,875
	Sailing	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436	1	1,685	—	—	1	1,685
ASIA :													
Arabia	Steam	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474	30	63,512	—	—	30	63,512
	Sailing	206	17,209	10	1,109	216	18,318	158	13,097	9	734	167	13,831
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604	46	160,812	8	21,413	54	182,225
	Sailing	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072	79	241,801	34	96,631	113	338,432
Japan	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,658	—	—	2	3,658
	Sailing	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641	53	170,918	1	2,110	54	173,028
Java	Steam	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474	157	8,573	16	403	173	8,976
	Sailing	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488	54	62,188	5	10,912	59	73,100
Mekran and Soumiáni	Steam	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637	26	3,813	2	203	28	4,016
	Sailing	40	31,052	—	—	40	31,052	45	37,446	2	2,860	47	40,306
Persia	Steam	46	1,217	8	330	54	1,547	23	629	9	291	32	920
	Sailing	24	36,733	16	36,331	40	73,064	10	16,670	18	40,924	28	57,594
Sumatra	Steam	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781	102	144,451	11	14,384	113	158,835
	Sailing	129	15,336	14	2,269	143	17,605	145	17,704	8	1,295	153	18,999
Turkey in Asia	Steam	31	85,807	10	23,980	41	109,787	51	134,028	25	65,114	76	199,142
	Sailing	7	710	—	—	7	710	3	267	—	—	3	267
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries		1,235	1,712,679	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011	1,237	1,861,160	266	537,551	1,503	2,398,711
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983	3,383	5,534,974	1,342	1,584,105	4,725	7,119,079

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries whence Entered.	1908-9.						1909-10.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	449	1,518,968	13	25,695	462	1,544,663	485	1,641,368	19	47,567	504	1,688,935
United Kingdom	2	3,402	—	—	2	3,402	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony	4	6,072	7	19,311	11	25,383	9	16,414	13	36,910	22	53,324
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	23	43,016	5	12,690	28	55,715	29	52,295	4	11,940	33	64,235
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	18	1,745	—	—	18	1,745	30	2,529	—	—	30	2,529
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	43	102,392	5	14,036	48	116,428	39	96,501	11	31,871	50	128,462
Natal	49	92,759	6	11,019	55	103,778	39	70,195	48	118,249	87	188,444
Natal	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	43	117,960	6	14,812	49	132,772	38	93,047	21	48,135	59	142,382
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	521	970,211	207	379,955	728	1,350,166	468	922,515	168	348,294	636	1,270,809
Ceylon	452	33,620	280	20,057	732	53,677	463	36,151	274	22,995	737	59,146
Hong Kong	50	107,249	2	5,507	52	112,756	53	120,211	1	3,371	54	123,582
Straits Settlements	261	526,833	58	159,596	319	686,429	226	461,228	44	112,557	270	573,785
Straits Settlements	12	1,319	—	—	12	1,319	9	2,669	—	—	9	2,669
Australia and New Zealand	51	152,398	1	3,349	52	155,747	52	150,215	3	7,735	55	157,950
Other British Possessions	2	4,097	5	9,845	7	13,942	7	823	10	24,170	17	24,993
Other British Possessions	9	655	2	257	11	912	5	361	2	194	7	575
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,969	3,682,596	598	677,290	2,567	4,359,886	1,952	3,667,532	618	811,288	2,570	4,481,820
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary	57	174,030	—	—	57	174,030	51	159,109	32	80,068	83	239,177
Belgium	30	109,873	—	—	30	109,873	29	106,075	—	—	29	106,075
France	14	42,609	—	—	14	42,609	14	41,533	4	9,135	18	50,668
Germany	74	232,415	—	—	74	232,415	77	238,631	1	3,127	78	241,758
Italy	28	76,614	—	—	28	76,614	32	91,652	43	103,633	75	195,285
Russia	10	30,668	3	5,852	13	36,520	3	8,911	—	—	3	8,911
AFRICA :												
Egypt	3	6,632	20	48,997	23	55,629	10	25,333	176	433,432	186	458,765
Madagascar	1	111	1	3,107	2	3,218	3	236	4	11,872	7	12,108
Madagascar	8	15,145	10	20,355	18	35,496	6	10,596	34	85,894	40	96,480
Portuguese East Africa	8	565	—	—	8	565	3	221	—	—	3	221
Réunion	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	249	3	7,967	5	8,216
Réunion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	249
AMERICA :												
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	21,133	9	21,133
United States	30	101,672	1	3,107	31	104,779	37	125,768	1	2,038	38	128,726
United States	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	2	3,927	—	—	2	3,927
ASIA :												
Arabia	15	37,396	2	4,508	17	41,904	5	7,506	3	10,283	8	17,879
Arabia	201	16,575	4	292	205	16,867	179	15,484	9	707	188	16,191
China, Treaty Ports	44	164,101	4	12,358	48	176,459	51	185,247	2	5,673	53	190,920
Japan	60	183,512	5	14,337	65	197,849	48	151,588	3	8,848	51	160,436
Java	58	190,118	4	9,773	62	199,891	68	223,730	4	12,030	72	235,760
Makran and Somiani	210	9,996	7	344	217	10,340	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	59	67,890	—	—	59	67,890	44	45,189	1	1,574	45	46,763
Persia	28	3,751	2	161	30	3,912	24	2,781	5	462	29	3,243
Siam	34	29,165	1	3,065	35	32,230	35	27,530	—	—	35	27,530
Siam	6	304	1	9	7	313	5	237	—	—	5	237
Sumatra	19	47,739	20	46,232	39	93,971	18	34,327	15	37,199	33	71,526
Turkey in Asia	142	179,706	15	23,060	157	202,766	193	247,854	23	48,534	216	296,388
Turkey in Asia	171	19,726	15	2,131	186	21,857	132	15,550	9	957	141	16,507
Other Foreign Countries	55	146,048	9	20,065	64	166,113	44	113,682	9	24,449	53	138,131
Other Foreign Countries	5	625	—	—	5	625	5	481	—	—	5	481
Total, Foreign Countries	1,371	1,888,943	124	217,753	1,495	2,106,696	1,120	1,883,326	390	900,925	1,510	2,783,251
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,360	5,571,539	722	895,043	4,082	6,468,582	3,072	5,550,858	1,008	1,724,213	4,080	7,275,071

No. 177 (concluded).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—concluded.

Countries whence Entered.	1910-11.						1911-12.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom - Steam	406	1,580,945	14	32,806	480	1,613,751	452	1,591,863	30	69,865	482	1,661,728
Cape Colony - Steam	12	26,328	20	51,317	32	80,645	4	7,863	15	39,907	19	47,770
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	26	47,001	8	19,389	34	66,390	32	68,853	3	8,405	35	77,348
	6	533	—	—	6	533	16	1,446	—	—	16	1,446
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Steam	43	114,995	14	41,778	57	156,773	32	87,404	20	64,857	52	152,261
	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	89	—	—	1	89
Natal - Steam	31	53,646	132	323,649	163	377,295	44	82,022	153	384,055	197	466,077
Aden - Steam	40	95,071	20	43,800	60	138,871	44	108,648	31	70,635	75	179,283
	1	53	—	—	1	53	3	127	—	—	3	127
Ceylon - Steam	485	936,242	206	452,853	691	1,389,095	497	856,107	169	397,858	656	1,283,965
	415	31,056	558	32,191	973	63,247	436	34,493	434	32,526	870	67,019
Hong Kong - Steam	60	140,350	11	32,003	71	181,353	73	184,312	12	33,369	85	217,681
Straits Settlements - Steam	210	467,751	74	197,985	284	665,736	225	463,440	100	230,901	325	694,341
	3	163	—	—	3	163	1	62	1	137	2	199
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	57	163,604	5	15,992	62	179,596	64	184,508	4	10,117	68	194,625
Other British Possessions - Steam	—	—	6	15,080	6	15,080	2	4,321	6	15,561	8	19,882
	13	1,407	8	4,952	21	6,359	16	1,624	2	105	18	1,769
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,868	3,068,145	1,076	1,260,804	2,944	4,328,949	1,932	3,707,182	980	1,358,448	2,912	5,065,630
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	60	181,329	8	18,918	68	200,247	60	182,744	19	50,738	79	233,482
Belgium - Steam	28	101,793	—	—	28	101,793	32	113,809	—	—	32	113,809
France - Steam	14	42,033	—	—	14	42,033	16	51,475	3	7,660	19	59,135
Germany - Steam	85	274,189	1	2,139	86	276,328	94	295,726	—	—	94	295,726
Italy - Steam	38	103,516	6	14,452	44	117,968	35	98,577	19	41,734	54	140,311
Russia - Steam	7	17,741	4	8,032	11	25,773	4	7,492	—	—	4	7,492
AFRICA:												
Egypt - Steam	10	24,385	59	137,643	69	162,028	13	33,329	158	396,403	171	429,732
Madagascar - Steam	1	2,209	1	2,654	2	4,863	—	—	2	5,156	2	5,156
	4	400	—	—	4	400	3	298	—	—	3	298
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	3	6,383	62	175,066	65	181,449	3	6,558	45	127,338	48	133,896
	2	312	2	3,478	4	3,790	4	528	—	—	4	528
Réunion - Steam	2	6,057	3	6,572	5	12,629	1	2,598	2	5,150	3	7,748
AMERICA:												
South America - Steam	2	5,286	35	95,024	37	100,310	1	2,576	26	69,372	27	71,948
	1	957	—	—	1	957	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - Steam	44	145,372	—	—	44	145,372	72	244,563	1	2,569	73	247,432
	1	3,609	—	—	1	3,609	1	3,599	—	—	1	3,599
ASIA:												
Arabia - Steam	1	213	5	11,587	6	11,800	2	347	5	14,015	7	14,362
	156	14,773	7	487	163	15,260	148	13,393	2	231	151	13,624
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	45	164,998	1	2,925	46	167,923	43	160,942	1	3,209	44	164,151
	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	161	—	—	1	161
Japan - Steam	64	211,547	8	22,350	72	233,897	79	246,650	11	30,271	90	276,921
	1	1,880	—	—	1	1,880	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java - Steam	80	270,335	9	23,426	89	293,761	102	331,499	18	59,113	120	390,612
Persia - Steam	14	18,771	2	4,300	16	23,071	3	6,954	4	11,082	7	18,036
	53	3,699	4	469	57	4,168	27	2,883	2	246	29	3,129
Siam - Steam	38	31,477	1	849	39	32,326	36	29,261	2	4,678	38	33,939
	2	73	—	—	2	73	3	261	—	—	3	261
Sumatra - Steam	8	21,249	23	52,871	31	74,120	9	28,167	23	55,238	32	83,403
Turkey in Asia - Steam	166	232,731	18	39,765	184	272,496	190	254,454	17	35,524	207	289,978
	119	13,055	7	3,693	126	16,658	130	15,037	6	1,031	136	16,068
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	46	112,377	27	17,075	53	129,452	67	177,544	22	56,692	89	234,146
	7	743	1	3,599	8	4,342	1	162	—	—	1	162
Total Foreign Countries	1,082	2,013,492	204	647,284	1,376	2,660,776	1,181	2,311,587	388	977,660	1,569	3,289,247
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	2,950	5,081,637	1,370	1,914,088	4,320	7,595,725	3,113	6,018,769	1,368	2,336,108	4,481	8,354,877

No. 178.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries to which Cleared.	1902-3.						1903-4.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	529	1,448,405	—	—	529	1,448,405	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235
{ Steam	6	7,761	—	—	6	7,761	16	22,087	—	—	16	22,087
{ Sailing	6	9,080	1	2,203	7	11,283	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513
Cape Colony	1	522	—	—	1	522	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	54	98,185	—	—	54	98,185	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892
{ Steam	30	2,950	—	—	30	2,950	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	30	56,887	—	—	30	56,887	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783
{ Steam	10	8,809	—	—	10	8,809	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	16	19,236	—	—	16	19,236	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947
{ Steam	1	1,150	—	—	1	1,150	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Sailing	4	6,337	—	—	4	6,337	—	7,965	—	—	5	7,965
British Guiana	1	1,828	—	—	1	1,828	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	5	7,015	—	—	5	7,015	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932
{ Sailing	35	108,989	2	2,214	37	111,203	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673
West Indies	5	457	—	—	5	457	3	379	—	—	3	379
{ Steam	642	685,507	98	44,995	740	730,502	629	842,256	96	36,509	725	878,765
{ Sailing	1,053	88,805	225	13,088	1,278	101,893	942	79,340	286	14,440	1,228	93,780
Aden	65	142,530	—	—	65	142,530	66	156,760	—	—	66	156,760
{ Steam	244	433,591	7	12,959	251	446,550	250	407,117	8	16,590	258	424,007
{ Sailing	43	3,768	—	—	43	3,768	35	3,012	—	—	35	3,042
Ceylon	22	57,898	—	—	22	57,898	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,535
{ Steam	2	1,413	—	—	2	1,413	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011
{ Sailing	19	1,648	—	—	19	1,648	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974
Straits Settlements	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,823	3,192,771	333	75,409	3,156	3,268,270	2,735	3,520,905	304	71,290	3,129	3,592,195
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	65	179,322	—	—	65	179,322	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236
{ Steam	49	123,953	—	—	49	123,953	72	188,966	—	—	72	188,966
Belgium	108	275,624	—	—	108	275,624	127	330,939	3	7,387	130	338,326
{ Steam	1	803	—	—	1	803	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Sailing	96	261,344	—	—	96	261,344	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152
Germany	8	19,991	—	—	8	19,991	4	8,647	—	—	4	8,647
{ Steam	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723
{ Sailing	2	3,200	1	2,022	3	5,222	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462
Holland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA:												
Egypt	174	306,795	7	18,580	181	415,375	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216
{ Steam	3	6,038	—	—	3	6,038	1	114	—	—	1	114
{ Sailing	32	3,486	—	—	32	3,486	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:												
South America	12	23,948	—	—	12	23,948	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164
{ Steam	16	18,063	1	1,618	17	20,281	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101
{ Sailing	51	137,409	1	3,369	52	140,838	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472
United States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:												
Arabia	32	48,250	—	—	32	48,250	49	76,245	3	6,599	52	82,844
{ Steam	150	20,550	3	193	153	20,743	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996
{ Sailing	43	102,543	—	—	43	102,543	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831
China, Treaty Ports	96	247,263	—	—	96	247,263	107	300,868	1	3,901	108	304,169
{ Steam	9	14,571	4	10,507	13	25,078	12	23,002	2	3,798	14	26,800
{ Sailing	—	—	1	1,578	1	1,578	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiani	128	8,088	6	410	132	8,498	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953
{ Steam	77	88,140	—	—	77	88,140	110	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614
{ Sailing	41	3,452	1	54	42	3,506	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766
Persia	8	6,641	3	2,795	11	9,436	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161
{ Steam	11	454	—	—	11	454	15	118	—	—	15	118
{ Sailing	3	6,414	4	10,986	7	17,400	8	15,425	8	13,012	16	28,437
Sumatra	14	16,006	2	3,147	16	19,153	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996
Turkey in Asia	26	3,194	2	106	28	3,300	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118
{ Steam	21	33,333	3	5,028	24	38,361	31	56,192	1	3,320	32	59,512
{ Sailing	34	3,542	1	925	35	4,467	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464
Other Foreign Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Foreign Countries	1,332	2,114,731	40	61,918	1,372	2,176,649	1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,155	5,307,502	373	137,417	4,528	5,444,919	4,235	6,097,654	432	131,557	4,667	6,229,211

No. 178 (cont).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN
and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1904-5.						1905-6.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630	553	1,640,752	1	2,375	554	1,652,827
{ Steam	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017
{ Sailing	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144
Cape Colony	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306
{ Steam	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945	20	2,304	—	—	20	2,304
{ Sailing	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1	972	—	—	1	972	2	205	—	—	2	205
Natal	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251
{ Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110
{ Sailing	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089	5	8,191	—	—	5	8,191
British Guiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802
{ Steam	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655
{ Sailing	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225
{ Steam	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193
{ Sailing	887	69,111	193	6,836	1,080	75,947	850	71,545	413	10,307	1,263	81,852
Hong Kong	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926
{ Steam	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583	221	388,837	16	20,927	237	409,464
{ Sailing	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637
Straits Settlements	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888	25	62,173	3	4,304	28	66,577
{ Steam	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193	1	606	2	3,673	3	4,306
{ Sailing	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474
Australia and New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,740	3,623,296	333	111,435	3,073	3,734,731	2,542	3,455,506	590	172,120	3,141	3,627,626
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228
Belgium	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813
France	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142
{ Steam	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218	83	244,966	—	—	83	244,966
{ Sailing	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398	14	37,817	—	—	14	37,817
Holland	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472
Italy	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471
Russia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA:												
Egypt	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858
Portuguese East Africa	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423	18	1,750	6	166	23	1,916
AMERICA:												
South America	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979
{ Steam	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058
{ Sailing	66	184,001	—	—	66	184,001	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814
United States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:												
Arabia	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830
{ Steam	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511	156	18,292	—	—	156	18,292
{ Sailing	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051
China, Treaty Ports	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744	100	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761
Japan	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134
Java	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766
Mekran and Somiani	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859
Persia	18	2,369	1	72	19	2,441	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685
{ Steam	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945
{ Sailing	17	168	—	—	17	168	11	125	—	—	11	125
Siam	9	23,509	13	27,995	22	51,504	9	20,455	17	28,944	26	49,399
Sumatra	10	10,446	1	758	11	11,204	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212
Turkey in Asia	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472
Other Foreign Countries	44	95,645	6	13,128	50	108,773	44	104,828	2	2,658	46	107,486
{ Steam	38	4,424	3	180	41	4,604	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries	1,699	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650	1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,381	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	8,261,272

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries to which Cleared.	1906-7.						1907-8.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308	489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274
United Kingdom	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062	2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803
Cape Colony	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613	12	18,605	—	—	12	18,605
Cape Colony	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475	—	—	—	—	—	—
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740	27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972	25	3,138	2	104	27	3,237
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608	31	68,944	—	—	31	68,944
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1	161	—	—	1	161	2	1,736	—	—	2	1,736
Natal	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262	24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438
Natal	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688
British Guiana	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954	1	1,713	—	—	1	1,713
British Guiana	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261	4	8,565	—	—	4	8,565
West Indies	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213	2	3,241	—	—	2	3,241
West Indies	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253	44	127,970	—	—	44	127,970
Aden	3	454	—	—	3	454	2	203	—	—	2	203
Aden	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341	686	1,252,063	91	114,513	777	1,367,476
Ceylon	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682	1,004	70,025	170	9,087	1,174	88,112
Hong Kong	89	211,981	1	3,925	90	215,906	52	116,530	—	—	52	116,530
Straits Settlements	261	430,786	8	7,663	269	438,449	263	493,924	1	694	264	494,618
Straits Settlements	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296	29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213
Australia and New Zealand	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603	17	45,725	2	4,633	19	50,358
Other British Possessions	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196	4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797
Other British Possessions	20	1,996	—	—	20	1,996	21	1,931	—	—	21	1,931
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,567	3,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805	2,742	3,878,105	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,235
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934	72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704
Belgium	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745	106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239
France	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415	106	301,847	—	—	106	301,847
Germany	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374	175	518,332	—	—	175	518,332
Germany	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751	5	8,541	—	—	5	8,541
Holland	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346	41	109,116	—	—	41	109,116
Italy	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152	23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956
Russia	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013	3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895
AFRICA:												
Egypt	226	580,999	3	8,538	229	589,537	106	260,278	—	—	106	260,278
Portuguese East Africa	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450	10	12,854	—	—	10	12,854
Portuguese East Africa	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174	11	1,119	—	—	11	1,119
AMERICA:												
South America	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297	15	37,326	1	2,426	16	39,752
United States	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823	75	225,525	—	—	75	225,525
ASIA:												
Arabia	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467	11	18,037	—	—	11	18,037
Arabia	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835	106	9,535	4	627	110	10,162
China, Treaty Ports	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771	43	150,629	—	—	43	150,629
Japan	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363	100	280,180	—	—	100	280,180
Java	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630	30	90,464	4	13,314	34	103,778
Mekran and Somniani	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,359	—	—	1	1,359
Mekran and Somniani	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550	124	6,861	5	201	129	7,062
Persia	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558	164	109,213	1	2,471	165	111,684
Persia	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369	18	1,765	—	—	18	1,765
Siam	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098	37	28,912	1	831	38	29,743
Siam	16	253	—	—	16	253	17	181	—	—	17	181
Sumatra	22	46,556	26	44,505	48	91,061	25	56,041	34	82,227	59	138,268
Turkey in Asia	8	7,730	3	6,169	11	13,899	49	77,474	14	30,626	63	108,100
Turkey in Asia	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655	45	5,116	—	—	45	5,116
Other Foreign Countries	25	67,718	5	10,986	30	78,704	24	66,219	3	4,988	27	71,207
Other Foreign Countries	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446	27	4,309	2	128	29	4,437
Total, Foreign Countries	1,428	2,736,665	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,648	1,509	2,975,027	69	137,839	1,578	3,112,866
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453	4,251	6,853,132	336	266,969	4,587	7,120,101

No. 178 (concluded).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1908-9.					1909-10.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912	439	1,438,505	2	6,751	441	1,445,256
{ Steam	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152
{ Sailing	9	14,118	—	—	9	14,118	2	4,611	—	—	2	4,611
Cape Colony	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	34	63,130	—	—	34	63,130	30	55,341	—	—	30	55,341
{ Steam	32	3,430	—	—	32	3,430	8	1,043	—	—	8	1,043
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	29	68,997	1	2,305	30	71,392	24	63,934	—	—	24	63,934
{ Steam	1	113	—	—	1	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Sailing	10	15,457	—	—	10	15,457	18	25,399	—	—	18	25,399
Natal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana	2	4,304	—	—	2	4,304	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	1	1,689	—	—	1	1,689	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Sailing	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320	1	2,153	—	—	1	2,153
West Indies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	34	96,478	—	—	34	96,478	42	104,097	—	—	42	104,097
{ Steam	2	267	—	—	2	267	1	85	—	—	1	85
{ Sailing	612	1,128,967	77	144,358	689	1,273,325	574	1,165,480	82	160,468	656	1,325,948
Ceylon	690	57,130	142	8,039	832	65,169	681	59,046	130	6,681	811	65,727
{ Steam	44	92,869	—	—	44	92,869	48	100,850	—	—	48	100,850
Hong Kong	260	523,178	18	42,423	278	565,601	254	548,768	10	28,698	264	577,466
{ Steam	14	1,433	—	—	14	1,433	7	482	—	—	7	482
Straits Settlements	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New Zealand	21	65,277	10	26,444	31	91,721	40	109,560	1	2,792	41	112,352
Other British Possessions	3	7,997	—	—	3	7,997	8	17,097	3	7,008	11	24,105
{ Steam	22	2,025	—	—	22	2,025	33	2,908	—	—	33	2,908
{ Sailing												
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,226	3,474,243	248	223,659	2,474	3,697,902	2,211	3,700,511	228	212,398	2,439	3,912,909
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary	69	195,508	—	—	69	195,508	88	240,230	—	—	88	240,230
{ Steam	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291	102	317,976	—	—	102	317,976
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	112	300,536	—	—	112	300,536	124	329,675	—	—	124	329,675
Germany	134	396,769	—	—	134	396,769	157	451,801	1	2,999	158	454,800
{ Steam	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	3	5,501	—	—	3	5,501
{ Sailing	28	82,810	—	—	28	82,810	52	153,402	—	—	52	153,402
Holland	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437	29	78,968	—	—	29	78,968
Italy	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035
Russia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA :												
Egypt	31	78,400	1	2,455	32	80,855	168	417,732	1	2,929	169	420,661
Portuguese East Africa	10	14,859	—	—	10	14,859	9	11,110	1	3,794	10	14,904
{ Steam	12	993	—	—	12	993	7	523	—	—	7	523
{ Sailing												
AMERICA :												
South America	17	44,157	1	2,929	18	47,086	20	53,891	—	—	20	53,891
United States	85	251,615	—	—	85	251,615	82	245,486	—	—	82	245,486
ASIA :												
Arabia	5	12,737	—	—	5	12,737	4	5,719	1	510	5	6,229
{ Steam	121	13,741	—	—	121	13,741	117	11,148	2	73	119	11,221
{ Sailing	40	141,670	—	—	40	141,670	47	170,450	—	—	47	170,450
China, Treaty Ports	80	247,928	—	—	80	247,928	86	268,740	2	5,199	88	273,939
Japan	33	98,675	25	82,698	58	181,373	39	123,500	18	59,484	57	182,984
Java	131	6,815	17	827	148	7,642	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiāni	130	142,776	3	6,769	133	149,545	55	69,637	1	2,579	56	63,216
Persia	21	1,916	—	—	21	1,916	21	1,562	—	—	21	1,562
{ Steam	26	20,479	3	7,521	29	28,000	26	18,914	3	4,216	29	23,130
{ Sailing	2	111	—	—	2	111	2	86	—	—	2	86
Siam	30	70,319	20	50,391	50	120,708	23	59,839	21	51,786	44	111,625
Sumatra	35	55,427	11	17,680	46	73,107	99	133,316	7	14,481	106	147,797
Turkey in Asia	59	6,728	—	—	59	6,728	46	5,219	—	—	46	5,219
Other Foreign Countries	25	65,312	9	26,716	34	92,028	25	64,731	6	17,844	31	82,575
{ Steam	24	2,863	—	—	24	2,863	24	3,032	1	13,994	25	17,026
{ Sailing												
Total, Foreign Countries	1,355	2,548,353	90	197,986	1,445	2,746,339	1,458	3,239,223	65	169,886	1,523	3,409,111
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,581	6,022,596	338	421,645	3,919	6,444,241	3,669	6,939,734	293	382,286	3,962	7,322,020

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

Countries to which Cleared.	1910-11.					1911-12.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom - Steam	446	1,490,037	—	—	446	1,490,037	447	1,561,944	—	—	447	1,561,944
Cape Colony - Steam	1	2,045	—	—	1	2,045	2	3,369	—	—	2	3,369
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	20	40,604	—	—	20	40,604	33	69,793	1	2,504	34	72,297
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Sailing	17	1,830	—	—	17	1,830	14	2,139	—	—	14	2,139
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Steam	33	100,343	—	—	33	100,343	29	85,765	2	6,199	31	91,964
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Sailing	2	173	—	—	2	173	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal - Steam	10	14,392	—	—	10	14,392	22	40,966	1	2,224	23	43,190
Natal - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6,478	—	—	3	6,478
West Indies - Steam	5	10,733	—	—	5	10,733	41	108,865	2	2,026	43	111,159
West Indies - Sailing	38	98,329	—	—	38	98,329	6	710	—	—	6	710
Aden - Steam	1	56	—	—	1	56	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden - Sailing	555	1,118,466	83	149,329	638	1,267,795	511	1,038,683	161	163,130	612	1,201,813
Ceylon - Steam	791	59,232	227	5,385	1,018	64,617	793	62,519	73	4,630	866	67,149
Ceylon - Sailing	45	96,950	1	516	46	97,466	43	92,969	—	—	43	92,969
Hong Kong - Steam	248	568,433	3	4,182	251	572,615	273	594,828	8	23,736	251	618,564
Hong Kong - Sailing	5	310	—	—	5	310	—	—	—	—	1	62
Straits Settlements - Steam	25	73,128	1	2,874	26	78,002	30	98,928	1	2,432	31	101,360
Straits Settlements - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	2	4,784	—	—	2	4,784	17	30,124	—	—	17	30,123
Australia and New Zealand - Sailing	45	3,871	—	—	45	3,871	31	3,158	1	65	32	3,223
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,280	3,685,721	316	164,378	2,605	3,850,099	2,296	3,801,209	190	207,546	2,486	4,008,845
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	80	218,605	—	—	80	218,605	89	243,616	—	—	89	243,616
Austria-Hungary - Sailing	98	293,110	—	—	98	293,110	136	400,699	—	—	136	400,699
Belgium - Steam	147	401,283	—	—	147	401,283	149	417,858	1	2,707	150	420,565
Belgium - Sailing	146	437,581	—	—	146	437,581	173	512,362	—	—	173	512,362
Germany - Steam	1	1,880	—	—	1	1,880	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - Sailing	26	74,530	—	—	26	74,530	49	133,903	—	—	49	133,903
Holland - Steam	24	61,163	—	—	24	61,163	24	60,878	—	—	24	60,878
Holland - Sailing	11	18,348	—	—	11	18,348	12	15,366	2	5,091	14	20,457
Russia - Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Europe	488	1,385,356	—	—	488	1,385,356	511	1,472,229	1	2,707	512	1,474,936
AFRICA :												
Egypt - Steam	191	468,878	2	5,314	193	474,192	271	665,604	18	54,508	269	720,112
Egypt - Sailing	2	3,929	—	—	2	3,929	3	4,756	—	—	3	4,756
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	13	1,244	—	—	13	1,244	10	854	—	—	16	854
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Africa	206	473,051	2	5,314	206	478,121	284	671,214	18	54,508	292	724,862
AMERICA :												
South America - Steam	16	42,020	—	—	16	42,020	13	35,193	—	—	13	35,193
South America - Sailing	2	2,936	—	—	2	2,936	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - Steam	80	250,827	—	—	80	250,827	96	291,639	1	3,153	97	294,792
United States - Sailing	2	5,444	—	—	2	5,444	3	205	—	—	3	205
Total, America	100	299,227	—	—	100	299,227	112	326,027	1	3,153	113	327,180
ASIA :												
Arabia - Steam	2	1,825	—	—	2	1,825	3	4,745	—	—	3	4,745
Arabia - Sailing	116	12,239	—	—	116	12,239	114	10,778	2	169	116	10,887
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	48	175,740	—	—	48	175,740	53	198,184	—	—	53	198,184
China, Treaty Ports - Sailing	80	282,187	—	—	80	282,187	121	365,629	2	3,547	123	369,176
Japan - Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	567	—	—	3	567
Japan - Sailing	52	167,520	22	80,415	74	247,935	60	197,328	12	43,160	72	240,488
Java - Steam	3	2,935	—	—	3	2,935	13	15,858	4	9,472	17	25,330
Java - Sailing	27	2,419	—	—	27	2,419	25	2,616	—	—	25	2,616
Persia - Steam	33	24,336	—	—	33	24,336	31	23,694	—	—	31	23,694
Persia - Sailing	6	48	—	—	6	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam - Steam	30	75,213	23	61,202	53	136,415	26	62,549	20	57,753	46	120,302
Siam - Sailing	134	219,654	5	9,320	139	228,974	148	206,818	13	26,353	161	233,171
Turkey in Asia - Steam	85	9,360	—	—	85	9,360	100	11,632	—	—	100	11,632
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	86	136,927	2	4,070	88	140,997	68	139,019	7	19,640	75	158,659
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	32	3,437	—	—	32	3,437	20	2,241	—	—	20	2,241
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries	1,582	3,387,556	54	160,821	1,636	3,547,877	1,819	4,027,311	69	225,402	1,901	4,252,713
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,871	7,073,277	370	324,699	4,241	7,397,976	4,115	7,828,610	272	432,948	4,367	8,261,538

No. 179.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British - - -	2,138	4,344,618	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,476	5,461,686	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332	2,395	5,693,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217
British Indian - -	844	118,816	706	92,613	522	55,398	468	47,250	351	80,171	396	306,668	325	203,338	365	142,716	312	162,695	325	204,512
Native - - -	900	56,139	1,032	57,136	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,394	93,323	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591
Foreign																				
American - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab - - -	217	25,804	186	23,807	147	16,435	185	18,936	6	600	6	737	—	—	2	426	3	540	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	63	176,974	65	190,323	83	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203	105	309,024	101	295,263	107	314,395
Danish - - -	3	5,504	2	4,732	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,504	5	10,733	3	7,387	7	15,041
Dutch - - -	3	6,731	10	17,180	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845	39	88,034	28	63,604	40	104,865
French - - -	79	109,190	72	108,606	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908	30	93,286	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	29	90,246
German - - -	167	429,509	200	536,159	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	589,597	224	655,186	242	725,745
Greek - - -	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,836	1	3,050	3	6,965
Italian - - -	27	67,946	31	85,412	42	111,772	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218
Japanese - - -	19	45,283	18	46,300	—	—	1	1,481	43	117,709	68	187,121	40	109,790	30	89,354	38	117,488	62	181,037
Mekrani - - -	5	192	2	116	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian - - -	58	60,320	90	99,664	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,886	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,887	52	65,495	65	90,690
Portuguese - - -	7	368	4	90	4	244	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	134	—	—	—	—	—
Russian - - -	10	26,175	11	23,444	—	—	1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378
Spanish - - -	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish - - -	3	2,169	2	1,788	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,686	3	6,067
Turkish - - -	14	3,188	9	2,845	8	2,310	8	1,872	1	1,061	—	—	—	—	1	521	—	—	—	—
Other Countries -	3	116	9	273	2	53	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,738	2	2,290	—	—	—
Total, Foreign -	679	962,068	712	1,142,456	604	1,091,904	684	1,151,229	546	1,284,803	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557
Grand Total -	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877

No. 180.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,119	4,320,582	2,359	4,941,631	2,700	5,723,110	2,430	5,070,000	2,442	5,422,275	2,368	5,419,334	2,004	4,880,515	2,327	5,660,314	2,314	5,790,263	2,535	6,347,338
British Indian	830	120,341	729	94,000	509	48,107	400	48,835	388	99,100	478	349,808	380	247,387	408	200,952	325	187,788	322	208,836
Native	954	55,870	929	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,900	1,204	79,333	946	67,579	681	48,804	1,075	68,362	922	71,451
Foreign :																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	178	19,482	142	15,531	144	15,963	151	16,221	24	2,538	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	539	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	79	214,606	69	204,413	73	217,349	76	224,348	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,534	107	316,258	106	317,124
Danish	2	4,480	4	8,584	7	16,599	—	—	5	12,700	2	4,046	6	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,036	7	15,307
Dutch	3	6,730	8	13,106	12	25,410	11	10,019	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,642
French	78	103,698	71	109,452	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,357	31	97,369	27	81,634	29	91,034	29	86,582	29	90,026
German	158	402,680	193	520,507	167	479,480	191	516,807	183	506,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,446	195	560,025	230	682,946
Greek	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,097	4	10,928	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,965	2	4,295
Italian	27	67,951	32	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,000	36	97,135	38	104,087	36	97,505	38	103,901	34	91,660	35	94,992
Japanese	19	44,838	19	48,680	—	—	1	1,481	40	111,226	55	147,218	39	107,602	33	95,430	30	120,624	59	173,553
Mekrani	5	240	2	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	58	58,169	83	92,231	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687	48	64,019	52	61,856	69	98,424
Portuguese	3	223	1	117	2	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134
Russian	8	19,077	14	34,100	—	—	1	1,045	8	18,506	2	5,443	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,899
Spanish	1	2,580	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	2	1,484	2	1,484	5	10,018	3	4,005	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,098
Turkish	2	1,759	2	1,759	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	2	110	7	184	6	278	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,229	2	4,493
Total, Foreign	625	948,126	650	1,138,590	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933
Grand Total	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,307,976	4,387	8,261,558

COASTING TRADE.

No. 181.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
IMPORTS :										
Private Merchandise :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Indian - - -	20,199,530	21,037,691	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,898,076	32,460,872	32,129,225	32,852,958	32,217,878
Foreign - - -	3,331,553	3,470,192	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,408	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,289	3,652,196
Government Stores :										
Indian - - -	517,853	502,956	594,933	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,048	604,631	475,800
Foreign - - -	298,273	336,574	316,048	439,783	301,073	303,274	260,565	232,790	212,971	322,209
Total Merchandise -	24,347,209	25,347,413	26,693,362	28,383,692	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,207,849	36,668,143
Treasure - - -	2,483,868	3,105,278	3,455,894	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,949
Total Imports -	26,831,077	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,227	40,313,392
EXPORTS :										
Private Merchandise :										
Indian - - -	18,365,664	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,699	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,990,939	28,329,285
Foreign - - -	4,139,505	4,443,164	4,490,557	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,409,201	4,745,618	4,893,869	4,802,662
Government Stores :										
Indian - - -	414,810	523,904	493,423	558,133	471,435	463,700	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102
Foreign - - -	411,681	269,232	175,944	222,603	325,567	416,126	389,656	390,839	294,555	432,151
Total Merchandise -	23,331,660	23,052,677	25,916,696	28,113,029	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,861	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,200
Treasure - - -	2,163,483	3,106,795	3,480,818	5,275,495	5,310,652	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,687,363
Total Exports -	25,495,143	26,159,472	29,397,514	33,389,524	35,564,053	41,418,103	36,843,801	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563
Total Trade - - -	52,326,220	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,868	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,561	77,828,955

No. 182.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Country and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1902-3	3,467,495	479,348	3,946,843	159,886	4,039,265	588,710	4,627,975	867,979
	1903-4	3,502,513	380,394	3,882,907	92,337	4,408,282	527,229	4,935,511	458,429
	1904-5	3,863,129	386,960	4,250,089	73,920	4,921,507	441,212	5,362,719	441,601
	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,094
	1906-7	6,057,863	232,889	6,290,752	142,409	4,946,307	409,989	5,446,296	350,842
	1907-8	7,775,996	245,992	8,021,988	144,763	5,257,568	532,249	5,789,817	613,171
	1908-9	8,580,923	202,087	8,783,010	157,553	5,261,768	429,411	5,691,179	199,777
	1909-10	6,369,206	230,183	6,599,389	94,004	5,342,287	423,980	5,766,267	184,936
	1910-11	5,148,587	236,588	5,385,175	72,307	5,633,741	460,951	6,094,692	130,833
1911-12	5,015,873	272,129	5,288,002	24,020	5,990,536	467,497	6,458,033	140,351	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-7*	1,879,744	101,752	1,981,496	2,401	290,093	7,972	298,065	599,620
	1907-8	1,202,003	82,943	1,284,946	1,867	239,275	5,171	244,446	389,133
	1908-9	483,839	93,940	577,779	21,433	257,767	4,841	262,608	199,233
	1909-10	384,935	69,102	454,037	27,867	269,684	3,808	273,492	289,933
	1910-11	460,767	60,763	521,530	13,733	361,498	6,960	368,458	125,940
	1911-12	418,063	108,160	526,223	24,348	595,557	27,231	622,788	33,504
Bombay	1902-3	8,607,159	385,993	8,993,052	53,033	5,846,722	2,801,082	8,647,804	231,034
	1902-4	9,156,501	410,453	9,566,954	57,314	5,556,909	3,116,237	8,673,146	139,290
	1904-5	9,153,359	436,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	50,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	442,726	12,594,062	23,429	8,221,457	3,326,067	11,547,524	96,380
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,809	12,128,045	20,846	8,572,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
1911-12	12,895,042	583,181	13,478,223	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,097	12,851,941	20,402	
Sind	1902-3	1,294,728	948,034	2,242,762	121,033	1,371,561	101,359	1,472,920	70,931
	1903-4	1,368,330	1,094,536	2,462,866	34,928	1,127,835	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
	1904-5	1,644,815	1,157,393	2,802,408	98,143	1,505,834	146,538	1,652,372	15,629
	1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,085
	1906-7	2,165,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,652	1,522,784	180,192	1,712,976	3,353
	1907-8	2,520,495	983,019	3,503,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,667
	1908-9	2,421,837	734,063	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,409,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,893	
Madras	1902-3	2,766,960	743,340	3,510,200	40,341	3,196,759	84,886	3,281,645	7,949
	1903-4	2,667,587	735,240	3,402,827	47,676	3,180,919	83,868	3,264,787	17,603
	1904-5	3,025,051	689,461	3,694,512	14,409	3,262,483	87,903	3,350,386	7,288
	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,962	97,033	3,533,595	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,081	656,733	4,473,814	12,578	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	—
	1908-9	4,466,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,293	3,690,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	699,232	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,717	6,090,295	28,474	3,390,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200	
Burma	1902-3	4,063,288	774,938	4,838,226	866,807	3,911,357	563,468	4,474,825	219,549
	1903-4	4,342,760	849,569	5,192,329	571,370	3,542,432	602,051	4,144,483	134,916
	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	480,581	4,492,546	616,801	5,109,347	143,161
	1905-6	4,766,139	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335
	1906-7	4,948,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878
	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,083,975	9,700,273	715,254	10,415,527	281,197
	1908-9	5,064,967	900,583	5,965,550	367,542	11,417,393	639,100	12,086,493	193,067
	1909-10	4,965,736	883,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,469
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,654	8,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,605
1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,203,863	683,730	6,887,595	28,041	
TOTAL	1902-3	20,199,530	3,331,553	23,531,083	1,241,100	18,365,664	4,139,505	22,505,169	1,397,442
	1903-4	21,037,691	3,470,192	24,507,883	803,525	17,816,377	4,443,164	22,259,541	761,810
	1904-5	22,301,255	3,471,126	25,772,381	771,019	20,756,771	4,430,557	25,247,328	745,620
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,766	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,898,076	3,427,709	36,325,785	1,256,888	28,867,699	4,843,176	33,710,875	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,469,872	3,159,871	35,629,743	585,921	29,846,827	4,409,201	34,256,028	619,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,520,092	4,745,618	34,265,710	609,983
	1910-11	32,852,958	3,537,289	36,390,247	385,945	27,890,939	4,893,869	32,784,808	399,619
1911-12	32,217,878	3,652,196	35,870,074	258,443	28,329,285	4,802,662	33,131,947	238,391	

* Previous years included with Bengal.

SHIPS BUILT.—SHIPS REGISTERED.

No. 183.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	2	62	1	75	—	—	—	—	2	335
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	1	20	—	—	—	—	1	26	—	—
BOMBAY:										
Bombay: Steam	1	14	—	—	1	17	1	15	3	38
Sailing	17	1,112	20	1,168	98	3,532	25	1,682	28	1,731
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	152	—	—
Sailing	19	717	12	438	11	399	10	778	7	236
Other Ports: Sailing	33	873	90	1,107	48	1,773	70	2,277	47	1,337
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	19	537	27	1,478	45	1,411	44	1,915	30	1,641
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Sailing	7	256	7	135	6	290	16	787	7	242
TOTAL	99	3,591	97	4,401	149	7,422	168	7,612	124	5,583
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	73	1	160	—	—	1	163	—	—
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	1	71	1	67	—	—	—	—	—	—
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	—	—	1	12	—	—	2	96	2	38
Sailing	18	808	37	2,243	19	1,412	15	1,162	18	851
Karachi: Steam	1	14	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—
Sailing	18	1,004	17	838	6	374	7	440	5	210
Other Ports: Sailing	44	1,496	83	2,984	56	2,110	40	1,505	50	1,015
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—
Sailing	28	796	36	1,510	22	987	30	1,026	27	1,266
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	301	—	—	—	—	1	248	8	1,060
Sailing	1	198	3	40	4	145	1	16	2	42
TOTAL	113	4,761	179	7,854	108	5,241	98	4,691	112	4,482

No. 184.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	3	3,002	1	75	2	2,093	2	1,164	3	4,141
Bombay: Steam	3	2,717	4	7,759	9	7,781	7	8,659	7	15,854
Sailing	—	—	1	444	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam	1	1,120	1	1,912	2	4,298	1	112	1	243
Total	7	6,839	7	10,190	13	14,172	10	9,935	11	20,238
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	14	1	23	1	17	2	167	3	37
Sailing	107	3,901	121	4,265	124	6,619	154	6,240	125	5,157
Madras: Sailing	29	1,036	34	1,003	45	1,476	55	2,309	36	1,789
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	108
Sailing	8	265	7	135	11	567	16	787	7	242
Total	145	5,216	163	6,026	181	8,679	227	9,563	174	7,333
GRAND TOTAL	152	12,055	170	16,216	194	22,851	237	19,498	185	27,571
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	73	1	160	2	65	1	163	—	—
Bombay: Steam	6	4,676	5	1,117	3	888	4	4,473	12	12,533
Sailing	1	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
Burma: Steam	2	2,876	4	3,601	7	8,096	3	512	11	3,827
Total	10	7,671	10	4,878	12	9,049	8	5,148	24	16,373
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Steam	—	—	2	111	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	1	71	2	141	1	80	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	47	2	24	1	13	2	96	2	38
Sailing	132	4,644	190	8,042	140	5,887	78	3,318	105	3,412
Madras: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—
Sailing	31	909	37	1,523	24	945	29	992	27	1,266
Burma: Steam	1	16	—	—	—	—	3	512	1	128
Sailing	11	288	3	40	4	145	3	292	2	42
Total	178	5,975	236	9,881	170	7,070	116	5,245	137	4,866
GRAND TOTAL	188	13,646	246	14,759	182	16,119	124	10,393	161	21,259

No. 185.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta - - -	75	533	90	698	—	418	280	
Madras and Madras Ports.	19	169	46	234	2	175	57	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	32	197	37	266	—	66	200	
Bombay - - -	369	118	57	544	—	285	259	
Karachi - - -	11	135	16	162	—	78	84	
Total, 1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880	
Totals	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
	1908-9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711
	1907-8	642	548	293	1,483	2	650	831
	1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
	1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
	1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
	1903-4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317
1902-3	658	186	346	1,190	4	859	327	

No. 186.—PORT TRUSTS ; NO. OF MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
		£	£	£	
Calcutta - - -	18	904,793	888,028	5,635,937	
Bombay - - -	16	590,176	515,361	7,378,216	
Madras - - -	12	116,244	109,491	558,930	
Karachi - - -	11	281,187	202,212	1,304,555	
Rangoon - - -	11	214,216	247,139	1,697,467	
Chittagong - - -	9	18,638	11,829	39,648	
Total, 1911-12	77	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753	
Totals	1910-11	79	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
	1909-10	77	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
	1908-9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
	1907-8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
	1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618
	1905-6	70	1,426,087	1,345,839	9,010,899
	1904-5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014
	1903-4	70	1,278,568	1,159,015	7,908,549
1902-3	72	1,184,215	1,122,168	7,517,831	

No. 187.—TROOPS conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.			1908-9.			1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.
Officers - - - - -	1,045	1,301	1,270	1,318	1,601	788	584	1,372	834	673	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	534	1,173
Ladies - - - - -	316	372	391	429	646	289	385	674	301	412	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	348	650
Children - - - - -	241	203	223	238	383	127	248	375	164	274	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329
Servants - - - - -	34	27	45	42	57	37	18	55	54	29	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64
2nd Class Passengers—																				
Men - - - - -	249	356	480	535	517	229	276	505	232	272	504	197	231	428	202	230	441	227	262	489
Women - - - - -	221	205	352	383	472	226	186	412	211	193	404	186	172	358	260	157	357	174	209	383
Children - - - - -	393	345	545	633	727	291	334	625	290	373	663	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591
Non-Com. Officers - - - - -	188	216	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Women - - - - -	161	168																		
Children - - - - -	290	257																		
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	22,582	25,031	25,807	28,783	31,951	15,095	13,349	28,444	15,123	11,800	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031
Women - - - - -	950	1,102	1,098	1,094	1,411	728	510	1,238	787	569	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330
Children - - - - -	1,491	1,439	1,316	1,340	1,822	767	850	1,617	706	990	1,606	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945
Total - - - - -	28,161	31,022	31,527	34,795	39,587	18,577	16,740	35,317	18,702	15,585	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985
Naval Passengers - - - - -	50	18	73	194	16	—	—	21	—	—	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels - - - - -	1,268	1,850	526	—	—	—	—	202	—	—	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels - - - - -	—	—	—	58	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service - - - - -	5,707	901	1,282	641	850	—	—	918	—	—	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963	—	—	847

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 188 — ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF EUROPEAN AND NATIVE ARMIES IN BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) for the year 1913-14.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
EUROPEAN ARMY.									
Royal Artillery - - -	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry - - - - -	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers - - -	190	—	190	117	—	117	307	—	307
Infantry - - - - -	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army* - - -	70	—	70	21	—	21	91	—	91
General List, Infantry -	10	—	10	6	—	6	16	—	16
General Officers unemployed.	6	—	6	4	—	4	10	—	10
Total, European Army	1,514	39,439	40,953	1,188	33,432	34,620	2,702	72,871	75,573
	British.	Native.		British.	Native.		British.	Native.	
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
NATIVE ARMY.									
Artillery§ - - - -	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards|| - - -	4	—	280	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry - - - - -	373	—	15,446	211	—	8,804	584	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners¶ -	32	139	1,971	54	202	3,183	86	341	5,154
Infantry† - - - - -	1,108	—	66,600	918	—	53,392	2,026	—	119,992
Total, Native Army	1,574	139	90,737	1,198	202	69,124	2,772	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops‡	—	—	9,239	—	—	13,102	—	—	22,341
Native Reservists‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Artillery - - - -	—	—	1,234	—	—	526	—	—	1,760
{ Cavalry - - - - -	—	—	893	—	—	391	—	—	1,284
{ Sappers and Miners.	—	—	557	—	—	717	—	—	1,274
{ Infantry - - - - -	—	—	18,445	—	—	11,861	—	—	30,306
Volunteers (Efficients)**	796	17,637	—	728	19,745	—	1,524	37,382	—
(Reservists)	21	1,535	—	9	1,528	—	30	3,063	—

* Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
 † Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Native Army. || Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal.
 ‡ Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men. ** Includes cadets.
 § Includes Native combatants with British Artillery.
 ¶ Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.

No. 189.-- AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1903	Cavalry - - - -	183	501	958	1,017	799	573	585	428	333	223	211	432	127	19	6	6,395
	Royal Artillery - - -	207	435	1,052	1,585	1,710	1,541	1,567	1,332	1,065	931	797	1,740	362	76	59	14,459
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,116	2,364	5,243	6,083	5,827	6,144	5,093	4,025	3,746	3,433	3,260	5,665	846	123	—	52,968
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	4	6	7	6	12	7	5	8	6	29	18	5	—	114
	Total - - -	1,506	3,301	7,257	8,691	8,343	8,264	7,257	5,792	5,149	4,595	4,274	7,866	1,356	223	65	73,939
1904	Cavalry - - - -	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery - - -	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total - - -	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905	Cavalry - - - -	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery - - -	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total - - -	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906	Cavalry - - - -	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total - - -	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661

1907	Cavalry - - - -	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery - - -	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
Total - - - -	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456	
1908	Cavalry - - - -	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery - - -	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
Total - - - -	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672	
1909	Cavalry - - - -	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery - - -	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
Total - - - -	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646	
1910	Cavalry - - - -	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery - - -	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
Total - - - -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659	
1911	Cavalry - - - -	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery - - -	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
Total - - - -	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624	
1912	Cavalry - - - -	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery - - -	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
Total - - - -	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643	

No. 190.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Years.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	1,488	1,488	—	—	—	325	1,813
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,531	1,531	—	1	—	111	1,642
	Infantry	—	—	1	478	1,873	2,351	—	—	7	3,623	5,974
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	—	—	6	21
	Total	—	—	1	479	4,906	5,385	—	1	7	4,065	9,450
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,180	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,393
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	500	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,245
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273

No. 191.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISSEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Years.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					Total.	In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	202	202	—	—	—	—	202
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	122	972	1,094	—	—	—	—	1,094
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,635	3,230	4,865	—	—	—	125	4,990
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18
	Total	—	2	4	1,757	4,422	6,179	—	—	—	125	6,304
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,535	2,000	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,080	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,908	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,060	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708	
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,080	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,866	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	12	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,689
1912 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055

No. 192.—PAST SERVICES OF BRITISH TROOPS IN INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1903	Cavalry	105	492	1,065	1,340	673	445	434
	Royal Artillery	62	810	1,575	2,368	1,364	1,430	1,212
	Infantry	262	2,283	5,463	7,047	5,667	5,268	5,289
	Total	429	3,585	8,103	10,955	7,704	7,163	6,935
1904	Cavalry	18	24	60	78	93	86	88
	Royal Artillery	20	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	476	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300	
1905	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	360	400
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	230	3,807	4,739	545	80	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	660	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	409	
1907	Cavalry	177	800	562	185	240	869	994
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546	
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150	
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843	
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	781	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941	
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238	
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	607
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851	

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
299	3	4,876	591	315	906	Cavalry } Royal Artillery } Infantry }	1903
749	24	9,794	1,885	1,052	2,937		
3,088	36	34,403	7,323	6,047	13,370		
4,136	63	49,073	9,799	7,414	17,213	Total.	
158	—	614	4,859	215	5,074	Cavalry } Royal Artillery } Infantry } Army Ordnance Corps	1904
380	8	1,474	9,927	1,019	10,946		
1,801	8	9,029	32,410	4,884	37,294		
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44	—	403	5,031	206	5,237	Cavalry } Royal Artillery } Infantry }	1905
154	—	1,140	10,613	834	11,447		
512	—	11,037	31,206	4,013	35,219		
710	—	12,600	46,850	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43	—	647	4,970	151	5,121	Cavalry } Royal Artillery } Infantry } Army Ordnance Corps	1906
70	—	1,094	11,305	501	11,806		
268	—	10,189	31,313	2,343	33,656		
381	—	11,930	47,594	2,995	50,589	Total.	
803	—	4,648	619	92	711	Cavalry } Royal Artillery } Infantry } Army Ordnance Corps	1907
1,871	—	10,048	1,712	359	2,071		
5,542	—	39,127	3,465	1,367	4,832		
8,216	—	53,823	5,908	1,818	7,626	Total.	
922	—	4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry } Royal Artillery } Infantry } Army Ordnance Corps	1908
1,765	—	10,033	1,647	470	2,117		
5,299	—	39,506	2,952	1,575	4,527		
7,986	—	54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711	—	4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry } Royal Artillery } Infantry } Army Ordnance Corps	1909
1,612	—	10,443	1,714	470	2,184		
4,240	—	41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112		
6,563	—	56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163	—	4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry } Royal Artillery } Infantry } Army Ordnance Corps	1910
1,143	—	10,374	1,813	638	2,251		
3,746	—	42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885		
5,052	—	56,591	4,906	1,900	6,866	Total.	
129	—	4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry } Royal Artillery } Infantry } Army Ordnance Corps	1911
680	—	9,807	1,594	536	2,130		
4,297	—	42,038	2,832	978	3,808		
5,106	—	56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276	—	4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry } Royal Artillery } Infantry } Army Ordnance Corps	1912
630	—	9,600	1,453	521	1,974		
6,016	—	42,545	2,471	983	3,454		
7,522	—	56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	

No. 193.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1933.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Cavalry - - -	251	316	333	362	355	339	348	302	315	300
Royal Artillery - -	558	515	526	603	629	761	820	912	937	946
Infantry - - -	2,227	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,388	2,855	2,676	2,500
Army Ordnance Corps	73	68	73	67	90	123	113	69	84	74
Total - - -	3,109	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,012	4,006
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry - - -	356	513	513	512	477	497	523	560	643	717
Royal Artillery - -	1,111	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,966	2,079	2,264	2,317
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	2,968	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313	4,144
Army Ordnance Corps	41	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83	77
Total - - -	4,479	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry - - -	4,876	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254
Royal Artillery - -	9,794	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600
Infantry - - -	31,403	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,034	42,194	42,338	42,545
Total - - -	49,073	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry - - -	906	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	823	719	544	545
Royal Artillery - -	2,937	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974
Infantry - - -	13,370	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9	4
Total - - -	17,213	53,314	51,903	50,580	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry - - -	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery - -	59	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry - - -	—	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - -	65	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.										
Cavalry - - -	6,895	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572	5,015
Royal Artillery - -	14,459	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,138	14,837
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	52,068	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,733
Army Ordnance Corps	114	109	114	115	135	168	171	171	176	155
Grand Total - - -	73,939	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643

No. 194.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in EUROPEAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.				Inva- liding.	
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enteric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1902	Bengal	17,765	269	299	495	1,063	71	4.00	2.98	8.33	15.31	36	51.31
	Punjab	15,636	315	218	517	1,050	62	5.05	1.15	7.87	14.07	35	49.07
	Madras	11,097	214	343	526	1,083	70	1.71	1.17	6.04	8.92	40	48.92
	Bombay	14,404	318	288	519	1,125	67	5.69	1.94	11.95	19.58	43	62.58
	Total	60,540	284	281	513	1,078	66	4.29	1.85	8.54	14.68	37*	51.68
1903	Bengal	21,860	239	251	487	977	63	4.39	2.20	8.87	15.46	30	45.46
	Punjab	17,997	358	176	473	1,007	57	4.39	.83	7.34	12.56	25	37.56
	Bombay	15,990	347	260	508	1,115	65	4.63	.88	6.81	12.32	33	45.32
	Madras	9,375	163	335	573	1,071	73	2.77	.96	4.06	7.79	34	41.79
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	580	1,172	73	3.04	1.38	6.58	13.00	30	43.00
Total	70,445†	285	247	501	1,033	63	4.19	1.29	7.57	13.05	29*	42.05	
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4.26	.87	6.02	11.15	34	45.15
	Western	19,699	252	196	462	910	60	3.96	1.88	6.55	12.39	44	56.39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4.34	1.56	5.20	11.10	31	42.10
	Secunderabad Div.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3.28	1.34	2.67	7.29	44	51.29
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	.26	.79	8.20	9.25	27	36.25
Total	71,083‡	221	199	480	900	57	3.76	1.36	5.71	10.83	35*	45.83	
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3.12	.44	5.52	9.08	20	29.08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3.69	1.64	6.29	11.62	29	40.62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3.11	1.42	6.37	10.90	19	29.90
	Secunderabad Div.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2.62	1.79	4.05	8.46	18	26.46
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	.79	.26	8.66	9.71	15	24.71
Total	71,343†	178	154	502	834	52	2.99	1.18	5.88	10.05	21*	31.05	
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2.62	.91	4.92	8.45	20	28.45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4.08	2.38	6.46	12.92	42	54.92
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3.71	1.43	5.42	10.56	25	35.56
	Secunderabad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3.17	1.88	4.57	9.62	32	41.62
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	698	53	.26	.52	9.08	9.86	19	28.86
Total	70,272†	251	117	503	871	51	3.19	1.52	5.72	10.43	38*	38.43	
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2.60	.90	4.84	8.34	22	30.34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3.13	1.19	4.00	8.32	31	39.32
	Total	69,332	204	90	462	756	46	2.77	1.01	4.40	8.18	26*	34.18
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3.22	.87	6.63	10.72	16	26.72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2.28	.76	4.47	7.51	16	23.51
	Total	68,833	332	70	438	840	46	2.76	.80	6.22	9.78	16*	25.78
1909	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2.11	.61	4.25	6.97	10	16.97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1.05	.33	4.26	5.66	9	14.66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1.58	.48	4.19	6.25	9*	15.25
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	.58	.58	3.84	5.00	8	13.00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	.74	.40	3.07	4.21	8	12.21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	.63	.48	3.55	4.66	8*	12.66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	.34	.42	4.78	5.54	8	13.54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	.34	.50	3.43	4.27	7	11.27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	.33	.46	4.10	4.89	7*	11.89

* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 5.12 in 1902; 3.0 in 1903; 2.80 in 1904; 1.16 in 1905; 1.86 in 1906; 1.40 in 1907; 1.07 in 1908; 0.48 in 1909; 0.35 in 1910, and 0.19 in 1911.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

‡ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 195.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in NATIVE ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1902	Bengal Command	26,652	16,754	658	214	629	25	8'03
	Punjab do.	43,486	32,462	1,172	555	746	27	12'76
	Madras do.	18,017	12,687	501	230	704	28	12'77
	Bombay do.	24,371	20,858	744	284	856	30	11'85
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,204	3,214	109	61	518	18	9'83
	Total	124,231*	85,975	3,184	1,344	718	27	11'16
1903	Bengal Command	29,338	18,032	658	241	615	22	8'21
	Punjab do.	40,582	28,089	1,060	430	692	26	10'60
	Bombay do.	25,471	19,277	732	343	757	29	13'47
	Madras do.	18,679	9,049	395	137	484	21	7'33
	Burma (District)	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7'54
	Total	124,660†	79,205	3,010	1,200	662	25	10'04
1904	Northern Command	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7'70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7'97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6'23
	Secunderabad Division	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6'79
	Burma do.	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6'89
	Total	124,055†	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8'46
1905	Northern Command	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12'82
	Western do.	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6'60
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6'42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5'77
	Burma do.	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6'47
	Total	123,434†	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8'09
1906	Northern Command	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6'19
	Western do.	34,972	25,995	833	283	743	24	8'09
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6'93
	Secunderabad Division	10,603	5,560	209	82	524	20	7'73
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4'14
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6'57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7'28
	Southern do.	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5'68
	Total	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6'27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8'69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6'30
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7'41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6'72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5'27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5'62
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5'69
	Southern do.	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4'57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4'89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5'26
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4'17
	Total	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4'48

* Excluding Expeditionary Forces.

† Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 196.—NUMBER of COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED from INDIAN PORTS to various COLONIES under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.							FROM MADRAS.						FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mom-bassa.	To Other Places.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.			Dutch Guiana.	Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Sey-chelles.									Fiji.	Total.
1900-1	1,753	822	3,932	2,450	2,553	—	11,510	1,476	5,490	—	—	—	6,966	8,032	—	8,032	26,508	20,491	6,017	7,006
1901-2	652	1,178	4,276	2,542	2,319	1,343	12,310	3,599	6,585	—	—	—	10,184	4	—	4	22,498	15,457	7,041	10,623
1902-3	780	2,811	1,968	3,004	840	657	10,066	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,413	10,895	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,449	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	155	596	4,488	25	—	25	13,665	9,524	4,141	11,673
1904-5	1,442	1,799	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	625	7,057	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,939	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,382	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	383	124	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	80	39	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	53	119	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,399	—	4,191	1,253	—	1,093	6,537	127	376	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788

No. 197.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				
	From Bengal (chiefly Behar).	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1900-1	634	8,675	1,135	1,066	6,919	3	44	220	43	7,233	86	450
1901-2	1,472	7,828	2,276	734	10,113	13	58	2	—	2	—	—
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	6	163	36	1
1903-4	568	5,552	2,034	998	4,235	123	130	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,998	128	260	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3

No. 198.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Population in which births and deaths were registered - -	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,888,119
Number of births—										
Male - -	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152
Female - -	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551
Total - -	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703
Ratio of births per mille - -	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·70	36·65	39·52	38·59
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·50	106·60	106·50	106·61	106·70	106·70	106·60	106·83	106·93	106·61
Number of deaths—										
Male - -	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450
Female - -	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,687,044
Total - -	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,494
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male - -	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·70	16·10	17·26	16·58
Female - -	15·24	16·95	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81	15·94	15·45
Total - -	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·20	32·01
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	107·80	105·98	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·40	106·50	108·70	108·30	107·20
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns - -	41·20	44·48	40·37	41·70	41·98	40·59	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·20
(b) in rural districts.	33·16	34·07	32·40	35·64	34·08	36·80	38·10	30·80	33·12	31·64
(c) according to class:										
Christians - -	15·70	17·68	15·90	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54
Hindus - -	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·69	33·35
Muhammadians	29·95	34·51	30·61	37·42	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·50
Buddhists - -	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·55	26·11	28·18	30·28	28·13	25·33
Others - -	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47·00	35·73
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera - -	1·00	1·38	·86	1·97	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48
Small-pox - -	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25
Plague - -	2·00	3·13	4·20	4·22	1·32	5·16	·50	·64	1·83	3·07
Fevers - -	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63
Dysentery and diarrhoea.	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06
Respiratory diseases.	·70	·86	·80	·87	·88	1·00	1·00	·90	1·03	·94
Injuries - -	·40	·42	·42	·50	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer—										
February - -	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·20	2·46	2·48
March - -	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·60	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·90
April - -	2·83	3·10	3·17	3·50	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·69
May - -	2·50	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87
June - -	2·20	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34
July - -	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67
Autumn and winter—										
August - -	2·25	2·60	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58
September - -	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·20	2·61	2·69	2·32
October - -	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68
November - -	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·20	3·18	2·72
December - -	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·20	2·70
January - -	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 199.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal - - -	52,468,818	2,099,572	40·01	888,200	827,219	1,715,419	33·10	26·91	32·69	33·92	31·46
United Provinces	46,835,108	2,053,324	43·84	1,082,162	1,023,130	2,105,292	44·16	56·04	44·95	44·22	45·74
Punjab - - -	19,731,722	865,775	43·90	345,899	326,020	671,919	33·43	39·74	34·05	32·00	36·60
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	71,606	35·10	25,477	22,081	47,558	23·12	25·00	23·30	23·60	23·00
Burma - - -	9,878,593	322,456	32·64	132,286	115,396	247,682	23·20	40·07	25·07	26·17	23·92
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	688,432	49·47	254,705	227,792	482,497	33·75	44·94	34·67	36·75	32·61
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	33,229,865	1,149,492	34·59	445,323	408,135	853,478	25·83	18·82	25·68	26·16	25·17
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	22,700	47·60	11,099	10,083	21,182	44·72	43·57	44·41	44·21	44·64
Coorg - - -	174,976	4,768	27·25	3,194	2,501	5,695	31·56	48·89	32·55	32·83	32·19
Madras - - -	40,347,357	1,226,488	30·40	476,449	457,061	933,510	22·40	28·20	23·10	24·00	22·30
Bombay - - -	19,587,383	705,090	36·00	287,656	267,656	555,312	26·96	36·89	28·35	28·23	28·48
Total, 1911 -	238,688,119	9,200,703	38·59	3,052,450	3,687,094	7,630,544	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,008,510	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38
1909	226,394,326	8,298,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
1907	225,921,260	8,505,663	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·80	40·59	37·18	37·70	36·70
Totals - 1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,790,746	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·73	35·30	34·13
1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·90
1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40·87	3,757,906	3,622,895	7,380,801	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99
1903	223,944,480	8,725,605	38·96	4,022,585	3,795,598	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91	32·97	33·20
1902	222,963,500	8,779,756	39·38	3,664,088	3,398,329	7,062,417	33·16	41·20	31·67	32·33	30·99

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 200.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, and

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	
Bengal	1902	74,428,193	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	74,428,193	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,634,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,140
	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,004	2,415,423
	1905	49,891,164	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,399
	1906	50,528,044	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	50,528,146	205,792	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	50,528,146	268,308	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,303	1,543,971
	1910	50,521,604	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	313,649	1,715,419
United Provinces	1902	47,691,782	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,691,782	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,906
	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	47,691,782	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906	47,691,782	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,330
	1907	47,691,782	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1908	47,691,782	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,135	2,514,761
	1909	47,691,782	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910	47,691,782	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,176
	1911	46,835,108	117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
Punjab	1902	20,108,690	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	20,108,690	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	20,108,690	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	20,108,690	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,106
	1906	20,108,690	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907	20,108,690	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908	20,108,690	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,123
	1909	20,108,690	1,513	3,352	35,635	419,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,043
	1910	20,108,690	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,230
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,910
North-West Frontier Province	1902	1,990,744	—	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,990,744	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,530
	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,639	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	1,908,184	266	789	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	1,908,184	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	1,908,184	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,908,184	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911	2,041,077	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	733	8,238	47,558
Burma*	1902	5,546,265	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,502,964	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	5,502,964	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	5,568,479	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	61,083	1,493	63,194	138,859
	1906	8,485,980	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,485,980	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	8,485,980	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	8,543,753	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,662
	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,336
	1911	9,878,593	4,191	6,094	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,306	247,682
Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903)	1902	9,770,567	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	12,491,909	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	12,491,909	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,353
	1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	11,884,340	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
	1908	11,990,419	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	11,970,201	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,136
	1910	11,970,201	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911	13,916,308	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	5,275,706	12,658	6,673	—	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	5,275,706	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,009
	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	29,812,735	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
	1906	29,812,735	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	29,812,735	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,732
	1908	29,812,735	59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909	29,812,735	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,036	1,010,355
	1910	29,812,735	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	33,229,865	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

VITAL STATISTICS.

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.								Total.	Years.	Administrations.
cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.			
2.03	0.77	1.05	23.13	0.77	0.08	0.44	5.77	33.43	1902	Bengal.
2.73	0.41	0.44	22.24	0.76	0.10	0.43	5.78	33.33	1903	
1.85	0.23	0.88	22.23	0.64	0.11	0.44	5.94	32.45	1904	
2.93	0.14	1.01	24.34	0.90	0.22	0.49	6.99	38.53	1905	
3.81	0.43	2.52	22.41	0.96	0.25	0.52	6.53	36.08	1906	
4.07	0.57	1.17	23.18	1.02	0.29	0.50	6.44	37.72	1907	
5.32	0.71	0.31	23.44	1.28	0.30	0.49	6.71	38.56	1908	
1.12	0.76	0.23	20.90	0.71	0.29	0.53	6.01	30.55	1909	
3.21	0.14	0.92	20.42	0.90	0.30	0.50	6.71	33.10	1910	
2.37	0.09	1.44	20.60	0.83	0.29	0.49	6.58	32.69	1911	
0.53	0.10	0.84	24.51	0.59	0.33	0.48	5.16	32.54	1902	United Provinces.
0.99	0.46	1.77	27.65	0.85	0.51	0.49	7.56	40.28	1903	
0.14	0.15	3.75	23.92	0.50	0.41	0.50	5.33	34.70	1904	
2.70	0.07	7.72	26.92	0.43	0.26	0.51	4.65	43.26	1905	
3.14	0.28	1.46	27.62	0.55	0.42	0.54	5.06	39.07	1906	
0.47	0.47	6.90	28.31	0.47	0.46	0.50	5.88	43.46	1907	
1.75	1.26	0.48	41.31	0.41	0.43	0.57	6.52	52.73	1908	
0.46	0.12	0.80	30.94	0.30	0.34	0.52	3.86	37.34	1909	
2.15	0.02	3.31	27.07	0.38	0.45	0.52	4.77	38.67	1910	
2.51	0.03	7.09	27.94	0.51	0.53	0.52	5.82	44.95	1911	
0.02	0.58	8.52	23.54	0.70	2.83	0.32	7.60	44.11	1902	Punjab.
0.73	0.78	0.22	25.33	0.82	3.38	0.33	7.42	49.01	1903	
0.04	0.48	19.71	18.82	0.60	2.66	0.32	6.43	49.06	1904	
0.11	0.23	16.35	18.40	0.68	3.05	1.24	7.49	47.55	1905	
0.21	0.66	14.56	20.28	0.87	2.84	0.33	7.19	36.94	1906	
0.02	0.55	0.27	20.16	0.75	3.20	0.32	6.83	62.10	1907	
0.61	1.42	31.53	34.66	1.05	3.22	0.35	7.89	50.73	1908	
0.08	0.17	1.77	20.40	0.52	2.22	0.35	5.38	30.89	1909	
0.11	0.15	6.74	17.10	0.50	2.34	0.35	5.99	33.28	1910	
0.06	0.25	8.89	15.33	0.59	2.30	0.34	6.29	34.05	1911	
—	0.54	—	18.92	0.33	0.32	0.33	3.99	24.43	1902	North-West Frontier Province.
0.68	1.35	0.03	21.37	0.28	0.50	0.33	3.86	28.40	1903	
—	0.78	—	22.30	0.31	0.39	0.32	4.46	28.56	1904	
0.15	0.29	—	20.69	0.28	0.57	0.32	4.49	26.79	1905	
—	0.57	0.02	26.14	0.29	0.69	0.37	5.65	33.73	1906	
0.14	0.40	0.81	27.44	0.29	0.99	0.35	4.70	35.12	1907	
1.49	0.38	0.30	26.62	0.17	0.97	0.44	5.46	35.83	1908	
0.07	0.32	—	20.65	0.21	0.85	0.40	4.07	26.57	1909	
0.84	0.43	0.02	19.53	0.23	0.95	0.40	4.45	26.85	1910	
0.01	0.47	0.12	17.48	0.13	0.69	0.37	4.03	23.30	1911	
0.33	0.28	—	8.86	1.30	0.32	0.25	9.82	21.16	1902	Burma.*
0.97	0.23	—	10.14	1.61	0.35	0.30	10.53	24.13	1903	
0.45	0.24	—	9.91	1.27	0.53	0.26	9.70	22.36	1904	
0.63	1.01	0.55	8.97	1.43	0.73	0.27	11.34	24.93	1905	
0.93	1.00	1.02	8.94	1.32	0.77	0.35	12.50	26.83	1906	
0.99	0.34	1.09	9.34	1.21	0.68	0.35	12.59	26.59	1907	
1.40	0.15	0.79	9.15	1.39	0.89	0.36	14.09	28.22	1908	
1.33	0.12	0.81	9.45	1.45	0.91	0.37	15.74	30.18	1909	
0.24	0.21	0.91	9.37	1.05	0.81	0.40	15.14	28.13	1910	
0.42	0.61	0.61	7.71	1.07	0.77	0.38	13.50	25.07	1911	
—	0.45	0.11	14.52	1.11	0.82	0.56	8.25	25.82	1902	Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903).
0.03	0.17	4.13	15.27	2.66	1.36	0.51	11.39	35.52	1903	
0.24	0.16	3.43	13.54	2.14	1.22	0.52	10.81	32.06	1904	
0.10	0.70	1.07	17.43	3.02	1.30	0.54	13.05	37.21	1905	
3.26	0.83	1.53	18.95	3.58	1.40	0.53	13.39	43.47	1906	
0.36	0.32	3.18	18.00	3.94	2.64	0.53	12.73	41.70	1907	
0.76	0.75	0.52	18.16	3.40	2.59	0.58	11.36	38.12	1908	
0.64	0.35	1.61	15.08	2.79	2.60	0.57	9.45	33.09	1909	
0.44	0.23	2.42	21.43	4.45	3.48	0.56	11.87	44.88	1910	
0.22	0.12	2.01	16.85	3.15	2.61	0.45	9.26	34.67	1911	
2.40	1.26	—	14.72	2.13	0.11	0.35	8.04	29.01	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1.58	0.21	0.01	14.22	1.99	0.08	0.33	8.13	26.55	1903	
1.06	0.30	—	13.49	2.21	0.14	0.32	8.33	25.85	1904	
4.77	0.15	—	23.68	0.85	0.06	0.36	5.19	35.06	1905	
3.63	0.23	—	21.65	0.90	0.07	0.39	4.80	31.67	1906	
2.58	0.29	—	21.17	0.68	0.09	0.35	4.14	29.30	1907	
1.89	0.31	—	22.37	0.83	0.13	0.33	4.78	30.74	1908	
2.40	0.79	—	24.56	0.87	0.15	0.38	4.74	33.89	1909	
3.95	0.35	—	23.31	0.85	0.15	0.40	4.70	33.71	1910	
1.18	0.25	—	18.82	0.69	0.14	0.32	4.28	25.68	1911	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

No. 200 (cont.)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, and RATIOS

Adminis- trations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	
Ajmer- Merwara	1902	476,912	32	3	—	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	476,912	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908	476,912	—	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
	1909	476,912	—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910	476,912	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911	476,912	50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
Coorg	1902	180,607	—	19	—	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	180,607	—	45	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	180,607	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	180,607	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909	180,607	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910	180,607	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911	174,976	6	207	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
Madras	1902	36,291,330	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,082	334,510	732,437
	1903	37,815,611	27,395	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,369	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	36,757,553	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,066	786,123
	1906	36,484,486	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	36,362,222	81,565	23,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,232	883,016
	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,634	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	36,691,654	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
Bombay	1902	18,481,362	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,932	721,462
	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,340	6,693	144,510	811,625
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,379	6,383	144,800	764,914
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,985	71,963	245,373	55,488	54,537	5,586	132,666	588,394
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907	18,481,362	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,789	124,575	606,606
	1908	18,481,362	1,759	2,326	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909	18,481,362	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,453	7,029	128,495	505,986
	1910	18,481,362	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911	19,587,383	5,817	4,727	100,989	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,512
Berar	1902	2,852,825	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,809	1,150	32,092	89,153
Total	1902	222,963,560	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	223,944,480	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,318,183
	1904	223,320,909	192,327	54,734	638,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	222,827,711	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,665,067	8,052,230
	1906*	226,125,682	690,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	8,399,623
	1907	225,921,269	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,831	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,740,394	8,653,007
	1908	226,469,690	591,725	170,694	113,888	3,424,372	263,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,394	8,653,007
	1909	226,394,326	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,437,482	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,501,351	6,998,044
	1910	226,438,793	430,451	51,915	413,355	4,341,392	257,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	239,668,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	255,969	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
0·07	0·01	—	26·81	0·99	0·19	0·46	4·33	32·86	1902	Ajmer- Merwara.
—	0·01	0·10	23·05	0·95	0·57	0·37	3·72	28·77	1903	
—	0·27	0·33	21·83	0·78	0·50	0·41	3·45	27·57	1904	
—	0·59	5·20	21·67	0·89	1·18	0·29	4·43	34·25	1905	
0·60	0·57	0·14	25·77	1·18	0·67	0·34	2·95	32·22	1906	
—	1·04	0·03	23·31	1·04	0·78	0·44	2·99	29·63	1907	
—	1·81	0·15	30·79	1·52	0·61	0·40	4·75	40·03	1908	
—	0·30	10·85	33·15	1·13	0·48	0·50	4·53	50·94	1909	
—	0·16	13·67	31·80	0·92	0·61	0·43	2·49	50·08	1910	
0·10	3·00	0·72	34·95	0·63	1·19	0·48	3·34	44·41	1911	
—	0·11	—	22·79	0·59	0·08	0·35	3·14	27·06	1902	Coorg.
—	0·24	0·24	26·41	0·76	0·03	0·21	3·53	31·42	1903	
—	0·09	0·14	22·45	0·50	0·12	0·29	3·03	26·62	1904	
—	0·73	—	21·46	0·53	0·17	0·14	3·21	26·24	1905	
0·06	1·29	—	23·62	0·78	0·24	0·13	3·14	29·26	1906	
1·04	1·17	0·01	26·95	2·08	0·43	0·07	3·40	35·15	1907	
0·63	0·21	0·14	27·85	2·25	0·12	0·13	3·61	34·94	1908	
0·55	0·03	0·01	22·77	1·04	0·33	0·12	3·30	28·15	1909	
0·31	0·25	0·05	31·65	1·50	0·35	0·10	3·56	37·77	1910	
0·03	1·70	0·33	26·03	0·66	0·38	0·21	3·21	32·55	1911	
0·8	0·7	0·3	7·7	1·0	0·1	0·4	9·2	20·2	1902	Madras.
0·7	0·4	0·4	8·4	1·3	0·4	0·4	10·2	22·2	1903	
0·6	0·3	0·5	8·0	1·3	0·5	0·4	10·9	22·5	1904	
0·5	0·5	0·2	7·2	1·4	0·5	0·3	10·8	21·4	1905	
2·9	0·8	0·02	8·4	1·7	0·7	0·3	11·6	27·4	1906	
2·2	0·6	0·1	7·8	1·7	0·7	0·3	10·9	24·3	1907	
3·9	0·6	0·1	8·0	1·7	0·8	0·3	10·8	26·2	1908	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·3	1·3	0·8	0·3	10·4	21·8	1909	
0·9	0·5	0·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	0·3	11·6	24·7	1910	
1·4	0·6	0·4	7·4	1·6	0·9	0·3	10·5	23·1	1911	
0·17	0·12	10·00	14·66	3·18	3·21	0·40	7·30	39·04	1902	Bombay.
0·09	0·15	15·22	14·05	3·00	3·21	0·37	7·82	43·91	1903	
0·71	0·23	12·12	13·60	3·33	3·22	0·34	7·84	41·39	1904	
0·29	0·92	3·86	13·28	3·00	2·95	0·36	7·18	31·84	1905	
2·50	0·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	0·37	7·70	35·06	1906	
0·41	0·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	0·37	6·74	32·82	1907	
0·09	0·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	0·38	6·72	27·15	1908	
1·55	0·27	1·32	12·11	1·90	2·89	0·38	6·96	27·38	1909	
0·20	0·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	0·37	8·11	30·30	1910	
0·30	0·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	0·38	6·68	28·35	1911	
—	0·1	1·6	13·7	4·2	1·0	0·4	11·8	32·8	1902	Berar.
1·00	0·52	2·00	19·17	1·06	0·70	0·42	6·80	31·67	1902	Total.
1·38	0·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	0·86	0·42	7·67	34·91	1903	
0·86	0·25	4·20	18·24	1·07	0·80	0·42	7·21	33·05	1904	
1·97	0·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	0·87	0·50	7·34	36·14	1905	
3·05	0·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	0·88	0·44	7·51	34·73	1906*	
1·81	0·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1·00	0·42	7·32	37·18	1907	
2·61	0·76	0·50	23·96	1·26	1·00	0·43	7·69	38·21	1908	
1·06	0·45	0·64	19·82	0·96	0·90	0·44	6·64	30·91	1909	
1·90	0·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	0·43	7·43	33·20	1910	
1·48	0·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	0·94	0·41	7·17	32·01	1911	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

No. 201.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1896* - 1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	Total.
British Provinces :												
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16
Bengal †	153,491	65,680	75,436	126,084	50,619	83,602	15,948	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,985	715,889
Bihar and Orissa ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,236	58,236
United Provinces	50,380	84,499	179,082	383,802	69,660	328,862	22,873	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,941	1,762,873
Punjab	180,286	205,462	396,357	334,897	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,345	35,471	3,230,061
North-West Frontier Province.	4	49	1	3	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	2	2,484
Burma †	9	9	3	3,692	8,637	9,249	6,753	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,071	52,169
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,578	51,514	42,866	12,706	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,536	271,446
Assam †	—	28	—	6	74	8	—	1	46	27	—	190
Ajmer-Merwara	3	48	158	2,480	68	13	74	5,170	6,517	346	**	14,883
Coorg	—	44	25	—	—	2	26	2	9	57	9	174
Madras	16,711	13,291	20,125	5,788	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	7,017	98,956
Bombay	578,923	281,260	223,957	71,363	51,525	93,609	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,309	33,024	1,510,776
Total	995,385	701,893	938,010	940,821	300,855	1,160,223	118,888	145,383	413,365	733,582	273,308	6,722,153
Native States :												
Bengal Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	¶	7
Punjab Native States.	49,066	18,629	38,210	54,868	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,338	23,001	¶	310,924
Jammu and Kashmir.	7,542	1,103	8,691	2,639	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	1,096	365	27,775
Central Provinces Native States.	—	—	101	—	—	255	—	4	—	373	¶	733
Madras Native States.	—	—	4	—	—	1	2	3	2	71	¶	83
Bombay Native States.	117,882	32,483	63,347	23,010	22,401	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	¶	414,557
Baluchistan	51	3	25	—	7	5	1	1	21	3	—	117
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	—	32	—	185	3	—	211	3,669	¶	4,117
Rajputana	535	2,442	10,268	30,083	1,132	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,308	132,454
Central India	476	26,169	26,545	2,836	12,055	8,900	1,404	3,533	6,083	16,129	5,338	109,377
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	73,092	22,260	24,196	5,813	4,037	13,109	7,883	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,826	183,433
Hyderabad	19,990	28,094	25,596	9,008	1,250	3,038	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	127,982
Total	268,651	181,183	205,983	128,319	56,366	149,669	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,291	32,780	1,311,559
Grand Total	1,264,036	883,076	1,143,993	1,069,140	356,721	1,315,892	156,480	178,808	512,605	846,873	306,088	8,033,712

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma. In Table 200 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

¶ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

* Figures included with those for the corresponding British Province.

** Figures included with those for Rajputana.

No. 202.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Popula- tion among whom Vaccina- tion was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.		
		Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.	
Bengal	50,221,069	1,974,927	79,829	1,952,656	42,715	1,043,179	818,645	
United Provinces -	46,835,108	1,391,266	103,291	1,343,243	73,988	941,980	357,792	
Punjab -	19,961,008	701,700	190,589	637,829	115,108	525,314	101,448	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	3,109,484	112,579	21,223	107,123	16,430	63,280	33,557	
Burma -	12,115,217	422,521	94,871	393,566	54,192	92,154	205,627	
Central Provinces and Berar.	16,033,310	599,067	83,110	581,641	58,798	443,702	131,341	
Eastern Bengal -	17,534,554	1,115,741	93,704	1,057,568	61,516	296,544	655,593	
Assam -	7,059,857	290,915	14,930	270,523	11,630	62,068	172,899	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	15,486	1,034	14,764	846	9,499	3,487	
Coorg -	174,976	8,425	4,944	7,770	3,778	598	3,797	
Madras -	40,388,179	1,455,485	147,492	1,250,527	99,724	563,637	572,092	
Bombay -	22,657,077	692,413	68,707	629,814	19,123	501,708	118,758	
Total, 1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,247,024	557,848	4,543,663	3,175,046	
Totals	1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,234	4,376,838	2,877,106
	1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
	1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
	1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
	1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
	1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
	1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,281
	1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433	3,234,535
1902-3	236,747,885	7,772,457	639,706	7,392,830	436,326	3,707,003	3,355,252	

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 203.—NO. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.			
{ Madras - - -	500	56,666	5,616,017	5,672,683	3,087	£ 9,282	
{ Madras (City) - -	14	24,163	262,208	286,371	1,326	56,704	
{ Bombay - - -	311	37,458	1,972,644	2,010,102	2,051	36,077	
{ Bombay (City) - -	24	18,433	162,996	181,429	2,943	36,541	
{ Bengal - - -	360	45,791	3,224,508	3,270,299	3,600	12,507	
{ Calcutta - - -	15	25,819	303,410	329,229	3,142	50,662	
United Provinces - -	379	65,954	4,234,550	4,300,504	3,052	10,610	
Punjab - - -	302	74,884	4,022,865	4,097,749	2,198	8,754	
North - West Frontier Province.	49	11,352	750,323	761,675	318	2,257	
Burma - - -	188	57,896	1,411,143	1,469,039	4,298	52,670	
Central Provinces and Berar.	167	13,449	1,717,846	1,731,295	844	12,057	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	373	24,584	3,695,044	3,719,628	1,819	16,008	
Coorg - - -	8	2,304	69,534	71,838	278	1,139	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	7	671	67,446	68,117	75	594	
British Baluchistan -	25	4,222	221,622	225,844	121	4,331	
Total, 1911 - -	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193	
	1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
	1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
	1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
	1907	2,514	12,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
Totals -	1906	2,464	401,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
	1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
	1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837
	1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	29,041	213,940
	1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	30,710	201,345

AND DISPENSARIES ; NO. OF PATIENTS ; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
89,300	3,605	2,785	104,972	55,147	49,378	104,525	Madras.
4,799	304	3,199	65,006	17,090	47,909	64,999	Madras (City). }
31,142	2,524	11,466	81,209	37,741	43,918	81,659	Bombay.
12,167	8	10,019	58,735	22,857	35,557	58,414	Bombay (City). }
42,355	20,066	5,452	80,380	29,436	46,143	75,579	Bengal. }
11,971	3,807	12,331	78,771	32,942	47,131	80,073	Calcutta. }
53,620	10,845	36,794	111,869	40,814	68,965	109,779	United Provinces.
55,621	9,064	5,732	79,171	38,739	39,873	78,612	Punjab.
6,806	537	1,486	11,086	5,239	5,686	10,925	North-West Frontier Province.
39,121	3,508	1,817	97,116	52,166	44,902	97,068	Burma.
11,980	4,946	4,987	33,970	16,396	17,444	33,840	Central Provinces and Berar.
25,328	7,443	10,062	58,841	23,208	39,163	62,371	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
744	105	50	2,038	1,066	973	2,039	Coorg.
185	168	55	1,002	530	530	1,060	Ajmer-Merwara.
560	101	412	5,404	2,754	2,569	5,323	British Baluchistan.
385,699	67,031	106,647	869,570	376,125	490,141	866,266	Total, 1911.
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	771,308	1907
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906
280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905
272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904
242,557	54,863	44,040	555,400	250,154	304,149	554,303	1903
248,187	46,884	51,231	547,647	247,560	291,120	538,680	1902
							Totals.

No. 204.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by and SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle			
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	
Bengal - - -	385	65	135	320	9,344	10,249	6,452	7,467	2,469	
United Provinces	36	22	44	40	5,761	5,903	1,242	8,351	525	
Punjab - - -	—	1	2	3	905	911	—	1,140	476	
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	9	31	
Burma - - -	36	10	—	17	1,437	1,500	4,311	3,449	—	
Central Provinces and Berar.	44	43	2	40	1,244	1,373	3,775	6,559	586	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	88	39	1	210	2,563	2,901	9,314	6,425	997	
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	—	3	25	28	—	145	3	
Coorg - - -	1	—	—	—	—	1	460	157	—	
Madras - - -	172	70	5	70	1,608	1,925	2,821	8,170	134	
Bombay - - -	5	3	—	18	1,395	1,421	457	873	6,701	
Total, 1911 -	767	253	189	721	24,312	26,242	28,832	42,745	11,922	
Totals	1910	882	366	319	815	22,478	24,860	29,467	44,059	11,421
	1909	896	462	256	882	21,364	23,860	30,666	43,625	12,639
	1908	909	302	269	686	19,738	21,904	28,258	43,427	10,163
	1907	793	292	277	604	21,419	23,385	29,903	43,977	9,664
	1906	698	378	273	694	22,857	24,900	28,714	41,768	9,842
	1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
	1904	786	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
	1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	40,134	9,387
1902	1,046	512	338	640	23,166	25,702	30,630	38,216	9,680	

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.			
2,092	912	411	19,803	2,132	25,212	1,330	27,368	Bengal.
343	1,786	894	13,141	3,071	7,144	1,402	22,210	United Provinces.
142	—	30	1,788	2,482	3,693	523	12,956	Punjab.
3	3	8	54	101	751	32	4,808	North - West Frontier Province.
—	173	6,511	14,444	3,719	99,964	6,115	1,688	Burma.
82	363	284	11,649	5,326	1,471	1,586	15,000	Central Provinces and Berar.
86	975	232	18,029	3,166	5,275	1,046	30,911	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
2	1	—	151	13	21	2	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	4	4	625	331	13	89	911	Coorg.
13	104	1,566	12,808	2,219	—	1,160	50,916	Madras.
17	1,106	594	9,748	3,283	28,157	386	15,151	Bombay.
2,780	5,427	10,534	102,240	25,843	171,701	13,671	181,919	Total, 1911.
2,957	5,064	10,990	104,060	19,282	90,874	9,807	189,846	1910
3,552	3,725	10,642	104,849	17,356	88,272	9,641	190,733	1909
2,767	2,992	10,700	98,307	17,926	70,494	10,494	197,100*	1908
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,906	43,583	1907
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906
2,422	5,035	8,039	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903
2,387	3,086	9,019	93,018	15,478	71,480	6,963	37,934	1902
								Totals.

omitted from this table.

* From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection, or display are included.

† Includes 102 animals for which details are not available.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 205.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Others.			
Bengal* - - -	186	914	215	1,129	70	71	958	79	113	32	28	6	443	12,017	
United Provinces -	308	1,107	360	1,467	106	118	1,185	133	242	51	14	1	244	9,863	
Punjab - - -	226	672	169	841	106	58	635	125	101	105	11	9	184	7,857	
Burma - - -	183	707	117	824	55	72	630	33	40	17	14	112	394	10,056	
Central Provinces and Berar.	94	286	67	353	30	15	270	19	78	13	2	1	93	2,876	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	161	576	103	679	54	56	533	28	91	54	-	16	348	3,800	
Madras - - -	250	728	246	974	110	69	750	65	141	44	55	10	217	14,124	
Bombay - - -	389	1,093	274	1,367	136	89	1,020	34	224	94	44	27	201	14,731	
Total, 1911 -	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	182	2,124	75,383	
Totals	1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,081	69,753
	1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894
	1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
	1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	137	267	2,072	64,505
	1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
	1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702
	1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,884
1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	329	740	313	239	153	1,896	48,286	
1902	1,444	4,980	1,272	6,202	493	390	4,899	342	804	291	208	141	1,851	44,496	

* The religion of 7 patients in Bengal in 1911 is not known.

No. 206.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal - - - -	5·0	5·0	6·0	6·5	—	7·0	6·7	7·0	7·75	7·25	7·75
Bihar and Orissa - - -	4·3	4·4	4·9	5·07	5·05	6·0	6·0	6·17	6·25	6·42	6·33
Punjab and N.W.F. Province. - - - -	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	6·8	7·5	7·5	7·62
Sind - - - -	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	8·5	9·0	9·0
Bombay - - - -	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·75	7·5
Central Provinces - - -	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras - - - -	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0
POSTMEN:											
Assam - - - -	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·42	13·50	13·50	13·50
Bengal - - - -	10·83	12·91	13·83	12·61	12·46	13·32	13·10	15·12	16·25	16·25	16·08
Bihar and Orissa - - -	7·61	8·0	8·83	8·67	8·67	8·67	9·17	9·44	10·11	11·00	11·25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province. - - - -	8·1	8·1	9·2	9·2	9·4	9·75	10·00	11·83	11·39	11·83	12·61
Sind - - - -	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	11·95	11·95	12·50	15·00	15·50	15·50	15·50
Bombay - - - -	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·13	11·13	12·04	14·27	14·86	14·65	14·65
Central Provinces - - -	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	11·25	10·85	11·06	11·58
Madras - - - -	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	11·66	12·15	12·15	12·15
United Provinces (Agra). - - - -	8·25	8·25	8·42	8·38	8·57	8·65	9·44	11·05	10·93	10·95	11·43
Ditto (Oudh) - - - -	8·25	8·25	8·41	8·41	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	11·13	11·58	11·58

No. 207.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1912.	1913.		1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1912.	1913.
Card Room:								Finishing Department:							
Head mistry	24·8	34·3	34·9	35·3	37·9	39·2	41·4	Washing and bleaching mistry.	18	14·9	18·7	21·8	15·4	17·5	18·7
Card cleaner	5·25	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·8	12·1	13·1	Dyer - - -	5·5	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·9	7·0	9·1
Spare hands	5·25	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·3	7·5	8·9	Finishing man.	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·7	8·2	8·9
Mule Room:								Engineering Shop:							
Head mistry	19·6	34·5	34·0	38·6	41·5	41·4	49·9	Boiler mistry	9	8·5	9·3	11·4	13·8	13·0	13·0
Minder - - -	6·37	6·6	6·2	9·0	9·2	11·7	14·4	Engine man	11	10·3	10·8	17·9	19·5	19·5	13·0
Spare hands	5	5·4	6·0	7·0	6·8	7·0	8·4	Oilman - -	6	6·8	6·2	7·3	8·0	8·5	8·7
Weaving Department:								Boiler man -	6	7·2	6·9	2	8·3	8·6	9·9
Mistry - - -	18	18·8	18·8	21·2	23·3	24·0	24·3	Carpenter -	10·0	11·0	11·1	12·5	12·4	13·7	13·8
Header - - -	5·5	6·3	7·6	9·0	8·8	8·6	10·6	Blacksmith	13·5	14·8	13·8	17·3	23·4	22·5	21·7
Weaver - - -	10·5	9·84	8·62	10·1	11·4	11·7	13·3	Fitter - - -	10·0	10·3	11·0	14·4	13·8	13·7	15·9

No. 208.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.		PATNA.		RANGPUR.		BACKERGANJ.		CAWNPORE.		FYZABAD.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.
1892	15	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7.5	15 to 30	6	10 to 15	3	7.5 & 9.37	1.87 to 3.75	7.5 to 9.37	
1893	15 to 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	4	7 „ 13	4 and 5	7.5 „ 9.37	1.87 „ 3.75	7.5 „ 9.37	
1894	15 „ 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	9	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7.5 „ 9.37	1.87 „ 3.75	7.5 „ 9.37	
1895	15 „ 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 25	10 to 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7.5 „ 9.37	1.87 „ 3.75	7.5 „ 9.37	
1896	15 „ 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7.5	15 „ 20	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3.28 „ 3.75	7.5 „ 9.37	1.87 „ 3.75	7.5 „ 9.37	
1897	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7.5	15 „ 30	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7.5 „ 9.37	1.87 „ 4	5.62 to 7.5	
1898	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7.5	15 „ 30	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3.44 „ 5	7.5 „ 9.37	1.87 „ 3.75	5.62 „ 7.5	
1899	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7.5	15	10 „ 15	12 „ 15	20 „ 3.45	7.6 „ 9.37	1.87 „ 4	5.62 „ 7.5	
1900	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	8.5	15	10 „ 15	12 „ 15	3.56 „ 5	7.5 „ 9.37	1.87 „ 4	5.62 „ 7.5	
1901	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7.5	15	8	15 „ 20	3.59 „ 5	7.5 „ 13	1.87 „ 4	5.62 „ 7.5	
1902	18 „ 22	5 „ 6	8 „ 12	9	15	8	15 „ 20	3.72 „ 5	7.65 „ 13	1.87 „ 4	5.62 „ 7.5	
1903	20	5 „ 6	8 „ 12	10	15	8	12 „ 20	3.69 „ 7.5	7.56 „ 15	1.87 „ 4	5.62 „ 7.5	
1904	20	5.5	11	10	15	8 to 10	15 „ 20	3.87 to 7.5	7.56 to 15	4	5.62 „ 7.5	
1905	20	5.5	11	10	15	8 „ 15	15 „ 20	3.94 „ 5	7.5 „ 15	4	5.62 „ 7.5	
1906	15 to 20.4	6.5	13	9.84 to 10	15	7.5 „ 12	15 „ 20	3.94 „ 7.5	7.59 „ 15	1.87 to 4	5.75 „ 7.5	
1907	16	5.62	12.5	10	15	8 „ 10	15 „ 20	•	•	•	•	
1908	*	*	*	12	20	10 „ 12	15 „ 20	•	•	•	•	
1909	*	*	*	12	20	10	15 „ 20	•	•	•	•	
1910	*	*	*	12	20	10 to 12	•	•	•	•	•	
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•	•	•	•	
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•	•	•	•	

Second half of each year.	MEERUT.		DELHI.		AMBITSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1892	5 to 6	12 to 15	5.62	12.19	7	14.5	6	22.5	15	30	6.67	15.08
1893	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5.62	12.19	7	14.5	7	22.5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6.85	15.58
1894	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	7.5	12.5	7	14.5	7.5	22.5	10 „ 18	20 „ 40	6.46	15.23
1895	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5.62	12.5	7	14.5	6.09	23.9	12 „ 15	30 „ 40	7.5	15 to 22.5
1896	4.33	10	5.62	12.75	8	15	6.56	21.87	10 „ 20	25 „ 55	6.69	13.94
1897	4.5	10.5	7.5	13.12	8	15	6.56	23.12	12 „ 15	30 „ 45	6	14
1898	4.5	10.5	5.62	13.12	8	15	7	24.33	12 „ 18	30 „ 45	5.75	14
1899	4.33	10.25	7.75	15.5	8	15	7	22.5	11 „ 13	25 „ 35	6	14
1900	4.5	10.37	7.75	15.5	8	15	7	21.5	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1901	4.5	10.5	7.5	15	8	15	7	20	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21.5	11	30	6	14
1903	5.5	10	6	15	8	15	6.56	21.56	10	30	6	14
1904	4.5	10	8.5	17	8	15	6.56	21.62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14.5
1905	4.5	10	6	17	8	25	6.56	20.94	8 „ 12	20 to 35	6	14 „ 15
1906	4.5	10	6	18	8	25	10.31	22.5	10	30	6	14 „ 15
1907	*	*	10	20	8	25	8.5	21.5	10	30	6	14 „ 15
1908	*	*	9	20	8	30	11.25	46.87	13	37.5	6	14 „ 15
1909	*	*	9	20	9	30	10	28	15.17	30 to 43.33	7	18 „ 20
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	17	30 „ 45	6.67	10 „ 18.6
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	15	28 „ 40	6.75	17 „ 19
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	13 to 16	25 „ 40	6.25	16.25 to 18.75

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.		
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	
1892	7 to 8	20 to 22	11	27.5 to 42	6	18.75	3 to 4	10 to 15	4	15	
1893	7.5	18.75 „ 22.5	11	27.5 „ 42	6	18.75	3.5	10 „ 15	5	15	
1894	8	15 „ 25	11	27.5 „ 42	7	18.75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	5	15	
1895	8	15 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7	18.75	3.5	12.33	4	15	
1896	4 to 5	12 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	4	15	
1897	6	15 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	5	15	
1898	5	15 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7.5	22.5	3.5	8 to 12	5	15	
1899	5 to 6	12 „ 25	11	27.5 „ 42	5.62	18 to 22.5	3	10 „ 15	5	15	
1900	5.62	15 „ 22.5	11	27.5 „ 42	5	15 „ 25	3.5	12.31	5	15	
1901	3.75	22.5 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	3.5	12.31	5	15	
1902	7.75	15 „ 20	11	27.5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	4	12.31	6	18	
1903	9.37	15 „ 20	11.83	27.5 „ 42	7	15 „ 22.5	3.5	12.31	6	18	
1904	9.98	23.25 „ 27.12	12	27.5 „ 42	5.3	15 „ 22.5	3.5	12.25	8	18 to 20	
1905	8	15.5 „ 25.5	12	27.5 „ 42	5.5	15 „ 22.5	3.5	17.5	8	18 „ 20	
1906	8.44	15.62 „ 23.75	11.25	26.25 „ 37.5	7	15 „ 22.5	5	17.5	8	20 „ 25	
1907	8.5	17.31 „ 23.56	13.12	29.06 „ 35.94	6	15 „ 22.5	5	30	7	22.5 „ 30	
1908	8.12	16.56 „ 23.12	13.12	28.12 „ 37.5	8	15.83 „ 22.5	5	30	8	22.5 „ 30	
1909	8.25	16.87 „ 23.12	13.12	28.12 „ 37.5	9.17	15 „ 22.5	*	*	*	*	
1910	9	17.81 „ 24.69	12.84	28.1 „ 35.77	8	15 „ 22.5	*	*	*	*	
1911	8.87	16.87 „ 20.62	15.42	29 „ 37.5	8	20 „ 24.37	*	*	*	*	
1912	7.66	16.41 „ 22.19	15	27.79 „ 37.5	8	20 „ 24.37	*	*	*	*	
Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.	SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1892	6 to 7	8 to 15	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.75	11.67 to 12.67	12 to 14	30 to 45	15	30
1893	5.62	11 „ 22	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.75	11.67 „ 12.67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1894	4 to 6	15 „ 25	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.75	11.67 „ 12.67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1895	4	10	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.83	11.67 „ 12.67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1896	5	12 to 15	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.83	11.67 „ 12.67	15	45	14	30
1897	4	15	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.83	12 „ 12.69	15	45	14	30
1898	4	10	6.25	16.87 „ 18.75	13 „ 16	4.19	12 „ 13.69	15	45	14	30
1899	3	7.5	7.5	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	4.37	12 „ 14	12	45	15	30
1900	4	8 to 10	4.69	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.44	13.5 „ 15.94	15	45	15	30
1901	4	8 „ 10	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.50	13.5 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1902	4	10	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.44	13.5 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.44	13.25 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1904	4	10 „ 12.5	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.37	13.25 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1905	4	10 „ 12.5	4.62	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.37	13.75 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1906	4	10 „ 15	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.44	13.75 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1907	5	15 „ 20	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.5	13.75 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25
1908	5	15	*	*	*	*	*	12	30 to 40	15	25
1909	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	32.9	17.61	29.56
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	33.69 to 35.69	*	25 to 35
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	34.25	*	21.53

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 209.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
January :	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1893	273 0 0	0 6 8	3 13 0	3 14 7	4 1 3	1,253 0 0	300 0 0	35 0 0	26 4 0
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	4 3 0	1,102 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 9
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0

No. 210.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March : 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January :									
1893	107	78	180	142	95	96	114	192	119
1894	84	71	188	117	80	84	108	241	109
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	150	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* 218† }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT ; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74'67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.		
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January	
7 14 6	0 6 6	27 4 0	4 9 6	0 4 10	0 11 6	30 0 0	—	15 8 0	2 10 0	1893	
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	7 8 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894	
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	7 4 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895	
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	8 4 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896	
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897	
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898	
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899	
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900	
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901	
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902	
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903	
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904	
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905	
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906	
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907	
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908	
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
11 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
11 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.	
129	59	131	77	74	76	75	—	89	74	January.	
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	68	71	78	1893	
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	66	72	82	1894	
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	75	71	126	1895	
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	71	62	110	1896	
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	1897	
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1898	
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	64	129	1899	
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1900	
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1901	
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	73	59	112	1902	
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1903	
86	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1904	
122	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1905	
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1906	
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	87	53	127	1907	
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1908	
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1909	
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1910	
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1911	
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1912	
										1913	

* 9½ lb. weight from January, 1907.

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 211.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN CALCUTTA; in Rupees.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera, fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahs (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk (Rangoon).
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1892	3 5 5	171 9 10	5 4 9	3 13 4	16 4 9	0 7 7	251 1 9	36 9 0	4 11 7
1893	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	290 0 8	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	279 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	180 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	7 7 2	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	5 4 9	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	5 6 0	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 3
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	5 11 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	6 7 7	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2

No. 212.—VARIATIONS in the AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE
COMMODITIES in CALCUTTA, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahs.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment.	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1892	95	86	113	84	76	56	91	153	191
1893	86	100	117	103	90	57	106	154	150
1894	75	89	121	91	78	64	101	158	140
1895	83	91	119	100	76	66	62	141	143
1896	112	90	97	95	76	56	90	155	169
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1898	92	71	87	91	69	46	67	121	144
1899	87	76	99	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	105	108	140	119	80	42	66	152	153
1901	103	93	141	115	67	35	63	141	138
1902	89	90	140	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	101	103	91	74	46	60	148	169
1904	83	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	96	104	113	75	59	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	184
1907	116	102	117	154	90	62	62	272	199
1908	145	104	125	164	64	64	58	193	206
1909	132	122	132	116	65	67	60	151	168
1910	109	147	181	118	63	67	60	172	162
1911	97	148	192	126	70	60	54	242	220
1912	105	141	171	142	74	58	47	258	248

No. 213.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA
in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
BENGAL :										
Calcutta - - -	3·581	3·636	3·265	2·890	2·137	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155	2·222
Chittagong - - -	3·342	2·939	2·592	2·574	1·908	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·829	1·841
Dacca - - -	3·700	3·137	2·703	2·876	2·468	2·138	1·955	2·052	2·308	2·358
Dinajpur - - -	3·276	3·044	2·821	2·821	2·471	2·371	2·120	2·139	2·378	2·413
Midnapur - - -	3·451	3·478	2·967	2·903	2·168	2·006	1·959	1·905	1·900	1·996
Murshidabad - - -	3·265	3·210	2·625	2·494	2·324	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937	1·981
BIHAR AND ORISSA :										
Cuttack - - -	2·849	2·666	2·594	2·424	1·920	1·818	1·818	1·842	1·818	1·771
Monghyr - - -	3·387	3·289	2·692	2·665	2·269	2·057	1·976	1·905	2·010	2·115
Patna - - -	3·756	3·113	2·646	2·656	2·372	2·109	2·084	2·053	2·000	2·004
ASSAM :										
Cachar - - -	3·448	3·108	2·774	2·716	2·335	2·084	2·000	2·000	2·264	2·455
Lakhimpur - - -	4·237	4·053	3·831	3·318	3·053	2·853	2·586	2·520	2·976	2·674
Sylhet - - -	3·445	3·239	2·730	3·003	2·546	2·400	2·155	2·061	2·261	2·287
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra - - -	3·137	2·857	2·443	2·317	1·951	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776	1·793
Allahabad - - -	3·549	3·333	3·137	2·996	2·468	2·364	2·296	2·096	2·023	2·053
Bareilly - - -	3·142	3·123	2·855	2·666	2·139	2·009	2·003	1·986	1·977	1·990
Cawnpore - - -	3·170	2·857	2·527	2·430	2·006	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818	1·821
Meerut - - -	3·098	2·990	2·525	2·415	1·953	1·817	1·799	1·795	1·798	1·803
Mirzapur - - -	3·630	3·333	3·077	2·959	2·633	2·500	2·392	2·449	2·471	2·471
Saharanpur - - -	3·123	3·001	2·630	2·488	2·042	1·900	1·864	1·894	1·882	1·915
Lucknow - - -	3·387	3·200	2·849	2·811	2·364	2·105	2·086	2·133	2·212	2·208
Sultanpur - - -	3·249	3·203	2·863	2·594	2·172	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818	1·877
PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE :										
Amritsar - - -	2·712	2·574	2·116	2·052	1·594	1·494	1·467	1·499	1·513	1·492
Delhi - - -	3·086	3·053	2·620	2·494	1·975	1·850	1·879	1·818	1·818	1·854
Multan - - -	2·819	2·658	2·305	2·175	1·813	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681	1·656
Rawalpindi - - -	2·543	2·497	2·088	1·994	1·599	1·491	1·549	1·538	1·538	1·514
Peshawar - - -	2·304	2·232	2·162	2·167	1·836	1·696	1·627	1·672	1·592	1·600
BURMA :										
Akyab - - -	3·680	2·660	3·663	3·749	4·000	3·416	3·610	3·086	3·127	3·333
Bassein - - -	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·857	2·857
Mandalay - - -	2·635	2·701	2·361	2·358	2·407	2·572	2·424	2·404	2·352	2·609
Moulmein and Amherst - - -	2·454	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457	2·646
Prome - - -	2·625	2·519	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616	2·811
Rangoon - - -	2·556	2·392	2·162	2·162	2·172	2·311	2·809	2·847	2·857	2·857
Toungoo - - -	3·745	3·656	3·656	3·610	3·518	3·518	2·915	2·819	2·819	2·795
CENTRAL PROVINCES :										
Jubbulpore - - -	3·653	3·537	3·208	3·049	2·708	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430	2·427
Nagpur - - -	3·976	3·728	3·276	3·170	2·784	2·581	2·500	2·500	2·500	2·520
Raipur - - -	3·880	3·636	2·943	3·082	2·918	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626	2·561
MADRAS :										
Bellary - - -	3·021	3·265	2·757	2·584	2·435	2·248	2·243	2·208	2·292	2·294
Ganjam - - -	2·859	2·861	2·574	2·620	1·669	1·618	1·599	1·602	1·684	1·803
Madras - - -	2·642	2·586	2·068	1·965	1·540	1·395	1·393	1·399	1·429	1·445
Salem - - -	3·215	3·252	2·807	2·736	2·364	2·180	2·300	2·604	2·309	2·506
Tanjore - - -	2·558	2·688	2·304	2·155	1·695	1·662	1·708	1·689	1·694	1·706
Tinnevely - - -	2·540	2·448	2·156	2·071	1·562	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398	1·531
Vizagapatam - - -	2·663	2·640	2·350	2·749	2·091	2·205	1·954	1·973	1·898	2·000
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmadabad - - -	2·524	2·438	2·081	2·000	1·590	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509
Ahmadnagar - - -	3·247	2·978	2·408	2·287	1·934	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421	2·370
Belgaum - - -	3·320	3·160	2·705	2·478	2·175	2·092	1·971	1·907	1·930	1·927
Bombay - - -	4·367	4·115	3·559	2·948	2·417	2·380	2·370	2·367	2·133	2·194
Surat - - -	2·805	2·701	2·192	2·039	1·611	1·465	1·499	1·549	1·500	1·492
Karachi - - -	2·602	2·500	2·004	1·905	1·566	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·587	1·442

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 214.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.								BIHAR AND ORISSA.					
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinaipur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Raopur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1892	3.472	3.670	3.466	3.215	3.208	3.137	3.263	3.742	3.299	3.023	3.537	3.234	2.853	3.190
1893	3.883	4.008	3.370	3.906	3.042	3.089	3.268	3.594	2.819	2.688	2.907	2.915	2.424	2.849
1894	3.540	3.960	3.125	3.466	2.924	2.676	2.976	3.413	2.633	2.740	2.920	2.008	2.516	2.546
1895	2.345	3.292	2.751	2.387	2.561	2.172	2.556	2.952	1.887	2.426	2.571	2.703	2.172	2.096
1896	3.633	3.653	3.626	3.527	2.978	2.549	3.091	3.469	2.185	2.681	3.289	3.300	2.618	2.719
1897	4.278	5.236	4.180	4.167	4.273	3.835	4.065	5.109	3.390	4.215	4.592	4.405	3.922	4.061
1898	2.886	3.883	3.384	3.028	2.719	2.829	2.780	3.241	2.738	3.236	3.096	3.001	2.536	2.327
1899	2.632	3.376	2.692	2.233	2.138	2.445	2.385	2.514	2.567	3.096	2.983	2.970	2.169	2.364
1900	2.793	3.626	2.956	2.918	2.562	3.180	2.935	3.123	2.800	2.833	3.350	3.130	2.625	2.553
1901	3.820	4.264	3.396	3.902	3.378	3.353	3.413	4.348	2.994	3.019	3.231	3.411	3.012	3.333
1902	3.339	4.065	3.137	3.320	3.170	3.053	3.257	3.406	2.797	3.063	3.506	3.361	3.268	3.356
1903	2.874	4.233	3.044	2.845	2.759	3.070	3.182	3.120	2.483	2.582	3.239	2.865	2.694	2.992
1904	2.614	4.260	2.963	2.621	2.683	2.626	3.096	3.070	2.227	2.463	3.125	2.759	2.469	2.730
1905	3.192	4.706	3.281	3.132	2.963	2.755	3.077	3.271	2.618	2.608	3.125	3.300	2.730	3.333
1906	5.115	5.070	4.376	4.932	4.662	4.061	4.440	5.249	3.512	4.251	4.444	4.484	3.817	4.961
1907	5.882	6.098	4.566	4.957	5.148	4.790	5.442	5.874	4.228	5.168	4.963	4.651	4.667	5.070
1908	5.175	6.309	4.768	4.872	5.319	5.479	5.908	6.070	4.994	6.042	5.571	6.400	5.369	5.722
1909	4.420	5.155	3.933	4.215	4.479	3.763	4.510	5.602	3.670	4.734	4.396	5.944	4.184	4.745
1910	3.850	4.890	3.524	3.770	3.019	3.190	3.320	3.992	3.333	3.140	2.999	4.484	3.150	3.094
1911	3.788	4.689	3.591	3.984	3.210	3.202	3.428	3.802	3.228	3.203	2.972	4.069	2.913	3.320
1912	4.396	5.355	4.296	4.391	3.620	3.813	4.036	4.040	3.842	3.687	3.633	4.388	3.356	3.636
YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	UNITED PROVINCES.										BURMA.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1892	4.269	3.552	3.540	3.404	3.411	3.281	3.766	2.880	3.333	2.697	3.802	3.249	3.571	4.237
1893	4.662	3.271	3.565	3.226	3.333	3.311	4.188	2.843	3.110	2.740	2.913	2.614	2.753	3.543
1894	5.000	3.118	3.448	3.127	3.162	3.137	4.158	2.861	3.077	2.909	2.666	2.803	2.469	2.859
1895	4.103	3.082	3.562	3.157	3.157	3.137	3.925	2.888	3.075	2.861	2.666	3.123	2.825	3.130
1896	4.073	3.831	4.310	3.670	3.597	3.766	4.193	3.236	3.581	3.320	2.811	3.824	2.981	3.676
1897	5.222	4.662	5.249	4.582	4.837	5.044	4.926	4.255	4.479	4.237	3.770	3.643	3.273	3.872
1898	4.124	3.445	3.828	3.610	3.902	3.475	5.749	2.827	3.295	2.833	2.761	3.218	2.708	3.392
1899	3.530	3.314	3.687	3.360	3.530	2.918	3.925	3.096	3.226	2.656	2.928	3.058	3.155	3.445
1900	4.228	3.902	4.479	3.972	4.000	4.008	4.577	4.348	3.902	3.295	2.721	3.019	3.249	3.742
1901	3.933	3.835	3.835	3.756	3.543	3.968	4.242	4.651	3.788	3.160	2.543	3.113	2.562	3.521
1902	4.053	4.343	3.714	3.620	3.610	3.546	3.984	4.343	3.613	2.853	2.238	3.001	2.905	3.344
1903	3.911	4.530	3.806	3.460	3.680	3.350	4.012	4.372	3.549	2.841	2.382	3.806	3.717	3.587
1904	4.141	3.636	3.445	3.208	3.636	3.333	4.115	3.968	3.239	2.965	2.415	3.223	2.963	3.378
1905	4.324	4.175	3.817	3.422	3.756	3.707	4.479	4.158	3.472	3.387	2.670	3.742	3.115	3.481
1906	4.878	4.762	4.348	4.197	4.662	4.435	5.168	4.773	4.310	3.781	2.855	4.237	3.503	3.813
1907	5.000	5.739	5.312	4.902	5.487	5.019	5.839	6.289	5.263	4.640	2.658	4.723	4.540	3.968
1908	5.457	6.067	6.431	5.563	6.441	5.391	6.590	7.067	5.435	5.420	3.431	4.926	4.561	4.673
1909	4.739	4.362	4.520	4.684	6.116	4.551	5.175	4.902	4.296	4.145	3.562	4.273	3.500	4.128
1910	5.000	4.405	4.831	4.391	5.495	4.474	5.420	4.728	4.171	3.549	3.781	3.738	3.347	3.670
1911	4.988	4.444	3.242	4.435	5.540	4.454	5.472	4.657	4.843	3.626	4.540	4.711	3.839	4.619
1912	5.122	5.083	5.161	4.520	5.405	4.695	5.698	4.834	4.860	4.128	5.202	5.096	4.351	5.540

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA ; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.													YEAR.
ASSAM.				PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
3·500	3·784	3·865	2·978	4·119	3·650	4·069	3·356	5·362	4·592	3·147	3·623	2·867	1892
4·237	3·984	3·781	3·953	4·246	3·707	4·086	3·902	5·714	4·872	2·867	3·407	2·562	1893
3·992	3·132	4·059	3·587	3·824	3·416	3·968	3·200	5·025	4·228	2·888	3·300	2·328	1894
2·656	2·847	3·179	2·402	3·707	3·333	3·234	2·759	5·000	3·968	2·743	3·353	2·430	1895
3·933	3·600	3·831	3·745	4·296	3·749	4·016	3·512	5·340	4·449	3·387	3·636	2·983	1896
4·734	4·785	4·734	4·296	5·450	4·825	5·594	4·459	6·250	5·594	4·343	4·260	4·310	1897
3·546	3·077	3·902	3·626	4·053	3·865	4·614	2·845	4·884	4·706	2·553	2·876	2·621	1898
2·533	2·468	3·086	2·039	3·895	3·663	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·793	3·157	2·646	1899
2·967	2·884	3·503	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
3·419	4·082	4·171	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
2·853	4·077	3·707	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·055	1902
2·714	3·376	3·817	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903
2·323	2·581	3·157	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
2·511	3·125	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·624	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
4·357	5·096	4·878	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·896	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906
4·932	5·457	5·263	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907
4·449	5·148	4·728	4·700	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908
3·524	4·520	4·391	3·268	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·891	3·992	3·813	3·497	1909
3·738	3·650	3·839	3·460	5·102	5·714	5·510	4·086	5·122	5·135	3·524	3·559	3·370	1910
3·600	3·623	3·846	3·925	5·175	5·874	5·944	4·053	5·305	5·340	3·393	3·556	3·325	1911
3·607	4·040	4·069	3·831	5·442	6·547	5·780	4·619	5·714	5·706	3·839	4·020	3·795	1912
MADRAS.						BOMBAY AND SIND.							
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
4·338	3·984	3·575	4·320	4·119	3·742	4·057	4·306	3·911	3·980	5·063	3·766	3·530	1892
3·791	3·872	3·428	3·929	3·976	3·906	3·996	3·636	3·425	5·140	4·773	3·053	4·353	1893
3·707	3·364	3·263	3·503	3·422	2·963	3·448	3·157	3·781	4·154	4·866	4·396	3·581	1894
3·683	3·393	2·527	3·623	3·336	3·023	3·546	3·033	3·575	3·721	4·843	3·895	3·597	1895
3·861	3·411	2·751	3·731	3·127	2·734	3·165	4·024	3·342	3·906	5·063	4·069	4·372	1896
4·790	4·077	4·614	4·082	3·753	3·549	3·839	5·263	4·211	4·734	6·070	5·188	4·354	1897
4·386	4·260	3·697	4·474	4·206	3·711	4·111	4·444	3·463	4·061	4·896	4·474	4·454	1898
3·600	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·393	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899
4·773	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·440	4·206	4·396	4·362	1900
4·494	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903
3·693	3·670	2·950	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·298	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·086	1905
4·926	5·109	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·662	4·571	4·624	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·950	1907
6·202	5·256	6·359	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·362	4·603	5·952	7·256	5·517	6·116	1908
5·472	5·961	5·698	5·714	6·231	5·031	4·785	4·320	4·592	4·762	5·722	4·535	5·249	1909
4·860	5·305	4·860	5·391	5·298	4·338	4·206	4·000	4·435	4·396	5·355	4·520	5·013	1910
5·038	5·175	4·678	4·963	5·270	4·242	4·489	4·706	4·469	4·673	5·340	5·000	5·249	1911
6·270	6·042	5·579	5·634	6·667	5·450	5·333	5·063	5·479	5·312	5·013	5·457	5·682	1912

No. 214 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1892	3'578	3'707	3'697	3'626	3'333	3'876	3'096	3'101	3'407	2'965	3'249	2'694	3'466
1893	3'284	3'500	3'094	3'666	3'091	3'157	3'393	3'019	3'314	2'536	2'937	2'421	2'807
1894	3'023	2'106	2'952	3'096	2'637	3'021	2'961	2'646	3'342	2'516	2'896	2'286	2'413
1895	3'226	3'239	3'012	2'597	2'533	3'086	3'228	2'672	3'524	2'452	3'799	2'356	2'620
1896	3'770	3'968	3'876	3'170	2'976	3'724	3'876	3'856	4'145	3'260	3'540	3'185	2'946
1897	4'969	4'819	4'957	5'135	4'540	5'714	5'249	5'083	5'122	4'296	4'415	3'914	4'301
1898	3'556	3'571	3'276	3'980	2'843	4'603	4'115	3'185	3'460	2'601	2'762	2'494	2'787
1899	3'396	3'234	2'688	2'784	2'262	3'281	3'241	2'755	3'987	2'381	2'065	2'283	2'319
1900	3'911	3'872	3'690	4'077	2'894	3'735	3'770	2'922	3'604	2'072	3'342	2'795	2'633
1901	4'036	3'656	3'481	4'211	3'067	4'273	3'700	3'152	4'032	2'987	3'581	3'082	2'764
1902	3'745	3'239	3'012	3'707	2'556	3'854	3'257	2'978	3'766	2'695	3'063	2'772	2'987
1903	3'306	3'571	3'079	3'980	2'786	3'197	2'918	2'499	3'478	2'614	2'867	2'488	2'661
1904	3'593	2'527	2'807	3'350	2'606	3'506	2'658	2'834	3'072	2'301	2'736	2'319	2'614
1905	3'749	3'072	3'309	4'175	2'770	3'303	3'035	2'737	3'552	2'690	3'205	2'901	2'757
1906	3'828	4'278	4'175	4'228	3'404	4'167	3'524	3'673	4'167	3'448	3'933	3'497	3'868
1907	4'967	4'464	4'180	4'243	3'945	4'914	3'549	3'964	4'582	3'854	4'287	3'774	4'111
1908	5'302	4'887	5'398	5'161	4'831	5'369	5'188	5'168	5'831	4'678	5'222	4'866	4'768
1909	4'938	5'319	4'796	4'813	4'057	5'333	4'890	4'335	4'963	3'929	4'434	4'061	4'878
1910	3'953	3'738	4'053	4'334	3'350	3'820	3'536	3'820	4'119	3'008	3'524	3'249	3'842
1911	3'911	3'781	3'257	4'391	2'996	4'689	3'333	3'017	3'630	2'676	3'180	2'780	2'506
1912	4'086	3'880	3'594	4'044	3'247	4'057	3'581	3'218	3'828	3'067	3'454	2'948	3'175
UNITED PROVINCES.													
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.			
1892	2'961	3'268	3'042	2'811	2'835	3'257	2'762	2'941	3'035	2'970	2'732		
1893	2'723	3'044	2'924	2'561	2'481	3'142	2'407	2'574	2'801	2'668	2'611		
1894	2'443	2'813	2'548	2'235	2'026	2'823	1'931	2'065	2'417	2'427	2'551		
1895	2'685	3'279	3'010	2'451	2'435	3'239	2'222	2'500	2'778	2'797	2'621		
1896	3'604	3'976	3'964	3'457	3'281	4'016	3'145	3'419	3'623	3'584	3'563		
1897	4'193	4'484	4'233	4'020	3'925	4'706	3'749	3'854	3'956	4'065	4'053		
1898	2'745	3'010	2'703	2'654	2'730	3'019	2'558	2'465	2'496	2'592	2'491		
1899	3'784	3'970	2'601	2'703	2'685	2'766	2'460	3'429	3'571	3'613	3'517		
1900	3'617	3'781	3'295	3'448	3'381	3'617	3'135	3'137	3'413	3'330	3'185		
1901	3'396	3'728	2'928	3'260	3'033	3'344	2'774	2'742	3'236	3'263	3'352		
1902	2'901	3'236	2'530	2'770	2'574	2'950	2'415	2'434	2'706	2'649	2'569		
1903	2'770	2'853	2'519	2'568	2'502	2'736	2'448	2'443	2'494	2'475	2'511		
1904	2'572	2'635	2'408	2'429	2'452	3'543	2'350	2'326	2'459	2'400	2'352		
1905	3'335	3'683	3'049	3'221	3'051	3'152	2'813	2'770	3'197	3'163	3'407		
1906	3'512	3'895	3'280	3'361	3'070	3'707	2'861	2'859	3'454	3'539	3'466		
1907	3'759	4'237	3'670	3'749	3'506	4'036	3'260	3'359	3'933	3'759	3'831		
1908	5'181	5'517	4'700	4'819	4'723	5'495	4'404	4'535	4'866	4'813	4'837		
1909	4'662	4'728	4'197	4'405	4'180	4'037	4'032	4'077	4'251	4'329	3'984		
1910	3'643	3'941	3'296	3'559	3'331	4'012	3'205	3'322	3'460	3'407	3'213		
1911	3'287	3'524	3'147	3'190	2'974	3'617	2'896	3'063	3'049	3'082	2'764		
1912	3'469	3'895	3'292	3'376	3'223	3'887	3'197	3'284	3'542	3'268	3'195		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT— <i>continued.</i>											YEAR.
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Ferozpur.	Jhelum.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·901	2·892	2·972	2·766	2·736	3·370	3·221	3·287	3·012	3·359	2·963	1892
2·430	2·413	2·443	2·407	2·232	2·774	2·712	3·067	2·591	2·584	2·177	1893
1·667	1·435	1·587	1·959	1·564	2·055	1·595	1·775	2·727	2·408	1·904	1894
2·182	1·798	2·124	2·319	1·983	2·347	1·955	2·138	2·649	2·649	2·394	1895
3·234	3·130	3·125	3·384	3·001	3·350	3·320	3·422	3·413	3·180	2·909	1896
3·914	3·676	3·880	4·036	3·623	4·158	4·000	4·024	4·237	4·454	4·425	1897
2·508	2·308	2·436	2·784	2·262	2·901	2·495	2·774	2·933	3·276	2·935	1898
2·577	2·623	2·455	2·738	2·377	2·697	2·743	2·833	2·823	3·373	2·716	1899
3·433	3·268	3·244	3·530	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4·479	4·012	1900
2·676	2·448	2·527	3·005	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·452	2·647	2·364	2·642	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·459	2·522	2·324	2·621	2·175	2·839	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·853	2·240	2·203	2·520	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·807	2·441	2·551	3·089	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·825	2·500	2·569	3·167	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
3·077	2·524	2·807	3·568	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·551	4·242	4·219	4·831	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
3·968	4·004	3·880	4·278	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909
3·130	3·103	2·987	3·413	3·147	3·289	3·177	3·311	3·460	3·347	3·387	1910
2·823	2·924	2·759	3·137	2·851	3·118	2·965	3·190	3·152	2·943	3·008	1911
3·247	3·384	3·037	3·506	3·210	3·487	3·506	3·680	3·626	3·512	3·457	1912
BOMBAY AND SIND.											
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.			
3·868	3·891	4·391	4·745	4·283	3·428	3·271	3·579	4·032		1892	
3·103	3·070	3·303	4·090	3·436	2·813	2·884	3·788	3·361		1893	
2·743	2·343	2·385	3·653	2·411	2·434	2·509	3·231	2·543		1894	
3·101	2·187	2·232	3·035	2·008	2·305	2·317	2·837	2·874		1895	
4·012	3·125	2·937	3·378	2·863	3·185	3·145	4·111	3·656		1896	
5·450	5·495	5·312	6·006	4·969	5·405	5·175	5·961	4·603		1897	
3·850	4·057	4·211	5·256	3·617	3·697	3·680	4·215	3·604		1898	
3·887	3·633	3·325	5·202	2·861	3·828	3·419	3·891	3·350		1899	
4·343	5·291	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887		1900	
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428		1901	
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137		1902	
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221		1903	
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195		1904	
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454		1905	
3·880	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393		1906	
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·494	3·949	4·640	3·707		1907	
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·988	5·006		1908	
4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·420	4·640	5·594	4·796		1909	
3·968	4·242	4·405	5·882	4·329	4·689	3·937	4·717	4·141		1910	
4·094	3·457	3·700	5·115	3·571	3·945	3·431	3·945	4·024		1911	
4·128	4·296	5·195	5·839	4·608	4·582	4·264	4·464	4·435		1912	

NO. 214 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR									
	BENGAL.	BIHAR AND ORISSA.	UNITED							
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.		
1892	2.567	1.806	1.921	1.860	2.107	1.773	1.935	2.031		
1893	2.111	1.733	1.588	1.877	1.777	1.775	1.658	2.039		
1894	2.110	1.875	1.577	1.831	1.879	1.673	1.469	2.201		
1895	2.233	1.767	1.930	2.252	2.311	2.042	2.087	2.372		
1896	2.508	2.079	2.939	2.899	3.268	2.915	3.021	3.053		
1897	3.968	2.222	3.295	3.515	3.478	2.941	3.416	3.425		
1898	2.581	1.669	1.741	1.838	1.860	1.686	2.145	1.907		
1899	2.380	1.404	2.069	2.123	1.983	1.825	2.364	1.789		
1900	3.103	1.867	3.125	2.407	2.742	2.451	3.524	2.857		
1901	2.460	2.067	2.049	2.036	1.715	1.677	1.968	2.185		
1902	2.686	2.283	2.140	1.875	1.715	1.752	1.903	1.931		
1903	2.459	1.814	1.715	1.564	1.699	1.643	2.076	1.630		
1904	2.478	1.538	1.591	1.619	1.530	1.484	1.616	1.817		
1905	2.747	2.609	2.328	2.235	2.004	1.898	2.225	2.462		
1906	3.419	2.978	2.829	2.892	2.761	2.736	2.589	3.252		
1907	—	2.751	2.528	2.679	2.685	2.474	2.640	2.924		
1908	—	4.646	3.766	3.469	3.260	3.425	3.431	3.828		
1909	—	2.772	2.699	2.332	2.441	2.426	2.591	2.663		
1910	2.946	2.331	2.347	2.227	2.228	2.115	2.312	2.528		
1911	3.077	1.980	2.194	1.961	2.323	1.905	2.266	2.452		
1912	3.653	2.000	2.602	2.449	2.353	2.259	2.308	2.540		
	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					MADRAS.				
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1892	2.177	1.693	1.951	2.296	2.013	2.153	2.316	2.452	2.660	2.545
1893	1.755	1.379	1.519	2.124	1.614	2.120	1.834	2.478	2.742	2.192
1894	1.287	1.437	1.220	1.407	1.234	1.491	1.676	2.087	2.252	1.990
1895	1.825	1.723	1.616	1.705	1.452	1.457	1.845	1.994	2.060	1.829
1896	2.857	2.983	2.656	2.714	2.319	2.336	1.498	2.003	1.928	1.861
1897	3.786	3.472	3.413	3.490	3.484	3.306	3.419	2.742	2.551	2.517
1898	1.928	1.872	1.760	2.062	1.589	1.558	2.021	2.783	2.972	2.498
1899	2.275	2.270	2.118	1.859	1.627	1.595	1.945	2.220	2.161	1.975
1900	3.361	3.205	3.460	3.001	3.125	2.983	3.407	2.851	3.132	2.905
1901	1.953	1.837	1.898	1.914	1.688	1.672	2.880	2.688	3.012	2.853
1902	1.951	1.985	1.859	1.778	1.518	1.742	2.292	1.824	2.105	1.935
1903	1.882	1.867	1.667	1.992	1.854	1.843	1.520	1.822	1.429	1.735
1904	1.379	1.459	1.241	1.564	1.603	1.404	1.537	1.701	1.516	1.738
1905	1.916	2.089	1.810	2.043	1.691	1.425	1.986	2.697	2.427	2.503
1906	2.345	2.577	2.633	2.491	2.319	2.533	2.759	3.019	2.821	3.271
1907	2.247	2.421	2.288	1.968	1.912	2.082	2.621	3.147	2.764	3.084
1908	3.398	3.419	3.147	3.257	3.728	3.660	3.300	3.317	2.772	3.401
1909	2.426	2.506	2.298	2.712	2.710	3.255	2.878	3.587	3.347	3.578
1910	2.417	2.347	2.251	2.131	2.216	2.095	2.732	2.963	2.994	3.172
1911	2.296	2.394	2.299	2.141	2.079	2.238	2.454	3.210	2.799	3.130
1912	2.743	2.799	2.736	2.935	3.063	2.799	3.110	3.731	2.878	3.922

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Great Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
2.024	1.966	1.907	1.771	1.617	2.200	2.240	1.995	1892
1.771	1.787	1.821	1.729	1.625	2.006	2.122	1.870	1893
1.549	1.528	1.883	1.898	2.006	2.133	1.989	1.653	1894
1.926	2.150	2.111	2.023	1.994	2.401	2.179	1.822	1895
3.160	2.884	2.745	2.736	2.742	2.740	2.282	2.405	1896
3.260	3.512	2.950	3.175	2.481	2.941	3.600	3.673	1897
1.966	1.943	1.639	1.818	1.633	1.860	2.007	1.503	1898
1.836	2.268	1.473	1.754	1.680	1.980	2.186	2.033	1899
3.091	3.165	2.372	2.651	2.303	2.963	3.683	3.865	1900
1.867	1.952	1.866	2.034	1.778	2.248	2.472	2.562	1901
1.875	1.996	1.717	1.813	1.674	2.067	2.290	2.465	1902
1.950	2.000	1.601	1.832	1.674	1.584	2.168	1.512	1903
1.489	1.616	1.821	1.696	1.611	1.569	2.255	1.643	1904
2.022	2.026	1.992	2.187	2.047	2.111	2.199	2.083	1905
2.706	2.983	2.937	2.930	2.823	2.635	2.874	2.363	1906
2.559	2.668	2.721	2.721	2.976	2.382	3.137	2.817	1907
3.433	3.506	3.581	3.407	3.407	3.728	3.817	3.854	1908
2.658	2.681	2.561	2.511	2.324	2.656	3.142	2.478	1909
2.405	2.503	2.401	2.193	2.204	2.222	3.502	2.212	1910
2.407	2.489	—	2.096	1.973	2.021	2.459	2.356	1911
2.522	2.845	1.920	2.142	2.278	2.051	3.037	3.289	1912
BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmedabad.	Ahmednagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2.201	2.294	2.361	2.908	1.787	2.644	2.670	2.640	1892
2.205	2.041	2.022	2.983	1.825	3.265	2.278	1.786	1893
1.860	1.826	1.931	2.963	1.938	2.623	2.110	1.627	1894
2.204	1.569	1.742	2.683	1.689	2.602	2.254	1.837	1895
2.778	1.995	1.848	2.714	1.980	2.586	2.755	2.639	1896
3.766	4.343	3.325	4.193	3.895	4.484	3.484	2.970	1897
2.220	2.517	2.326	2.978	1.709	2.279	2.342	1.702	1898
2.674	2.291	2.392	3.226	2.116	2.401	2.513	1.917	1899
3.895	4.525	3.842	4.459	4.132	4.175	3.617	2.694	1900
2.364	3.106	2.965	3.077	2.594	2.618	2.238	1.715	1901
2.778	2.443	2.236	3.172	2.427	2.753	2.302	2.105	1902
1.820	1.393	1.549	2.974	1.537	1.974	2.243	1.971	1903
1.834	1.602	1.842	2.928	1.858	2.402	2.120	1.633	1904
2.527	2.252	2.206	3.113	2.298	2.759	2.418	2.232	1905
2.755	2.972	3.142	3.306	2.770	3.244	2.527	2.127	1906
2.787	2.347	2.670	3.273	2.851	3.361	2.553	2.084	1907
3.478	3.152	3.046	4.044	3.824	4.057	3.537	3.416	1908
3.082	2.374	3.021	3.690	2.845	3.306	3.123	2.918	1909
2.623	2.350	2.809	3.454	2.506	2.913	2.933	2.930	1910
2.778	2.694	2.983	3.481	2.761	3.140	3.185	2.901	1911
3.448	3.519	3.436	4.115	3.527	4.069	4.211	4.154	1912

No. 214 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1892	2.118	2.020	2.400	1.982	2.233	2.238	2.420	2.273
1893	1.994	2.006	2.421	1.933	2.120	2.222	2.387	2.179
1894	1.898	1.967	2.174	1.837	1.971	2.238	1.901	1.884
1895	2.177	2.548	2.717	2.099	2.342	2.478	2.434	2.477
1896	3.150	3.423	3.707	3.195	3.110	3.320	3.666	3.617
1897	3.373	4.032	4.016	3.223	3.353	3.700	3.152	3.731
1898	1.757	2.076	2.270	1.786	2.183	2.270	1.889	2.312
1899	2.350	2.259	2.229	2.031	2.427	2.008	2.404	2.257
1900	3.165	2.963	2.903	2.797	3.271	3.010	2.541	3.289
1901	2.169	2.296	1.827	1.969	2.047	2.407	1.888	2.004
1902	2.243	2.090	1.976	1.882	2.174	2.116	2.023	2.257
1903	1.872	1.621	1.825	1.701	2.029	1.744	1.947	1.999
1904	1.681	1.617	1.787	1.528	1.728	1.778	1.575	1.629
1905	2.577	2.392	2.556	2.221	2.466	2.522	2.288	2.313
1906	3.021	3.096	3.086	2.815	3.165	3.221	3.089	3.273
1907	2.736	2.853	2.876	2.540	2.742	3.096	2.784	2.825
1908	4.032	3.714	3.370	3.466	3.653	4.141	4.024	3.781
1909	2.729	2.478	2.559	2.514	2.623	2.829	2.640	2.665
1910	2.663	2.342	2.397	2.466	2.524	2.660	2.604	2.663
1911	2.695	2.114	2.341	2.316	2.381	2.503	2.446	2.346
1912	3.127	2.609	2.535	2.668	2.604	2.784	3.160	2.809
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY			
	Coimbatore.	Salern.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.		
1892	2.299	2.601	2.443	2.096	2.591	2.601		
1893	2.303	2.360	2.592	1.661	2.360	2.067		
1894	2.035	2.028	2.270	1.681	2.462	2.330		
1895	1.969	1.783	1.596	1.430	2.719	1.861		
1896	1.833	2.007	1.455	1.667	3.135	2.408		
1897	2.401	2.175	1.981	2.787	3.876	4.556		
1898	2.480	2.899	2.400	2.086	2.459	2.448		
1899	2.066	2.145	1.712	1.860	3.094	2.548		
1900	2.513	3.670	2.721	2.315	4.077	4.391		
1901	2.229	3.185	2.551	2.273	2.488	2.992		
1902	1.761	2.307	1.957	1.900	2.901	2.468		
1903	1.874	2.124	1.741	1.439	2.047	1.696		
1904	1.738	1.986	1.944	1.513	2.330	1.930		
1905	2.738	3.472	2.976	2.394	2.952	2.637		
1906	3.268	3.575	3.433	2.901	3.344	3.125		
1907	3.273	3.411	3.584	2.705	3.123	2.408		
1908	3.325	4.040	3.292	3.284	4.167	3.203		
1909	3.646	4.073	3.922	2.799	3.356	2.688		
1910	2.959	3.817	3.390	2.457	3.180	2.527		
1911	3.044	3.630	3.096	2.688	3.393	3.067		
1912	3.581	4.684	3.484	3.490	3.846	4.175		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Spiked Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.		PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2·324	1·938	3·019	2·074	2·602	2·681	2·587	2·857	1892
2·113	2·062	2·291	1·611	1·850	2·065	2·232	2·594	1893
1·899	1·953	2·382	1·812	1·804	1·669	1·337	1·621	1894
2·380	2·247	1·917	2·133	2·004	1·924	1·509	1·832	1895
3·527	3·333	3·509	3·344	3·123	2·849	2·843	3·263	1896
3·933	3·742	4·171	3·643	4·167	4·012	4·008	4·283	1897
1·931	1·883	2·303	1·922	1·920	2·078	1·959	2·308	1898
2·078	1·997	2·478	2·471	2·463	2·199	2·275	2·468	1899
2·869	3·033	3·584	3·086	3·660	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·946	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	1·605	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
2·926	3·460	4·219	3·880	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908
2·574	2·400	2·837	2·751	2·674	2·956	2·811	3·014	1909
2·495	2·291	2·397	2·716	2·465	2·468	2·426	2·553	1910
2·401	2·028	2·656	2·774	2·668	2·411	2·426	2·488	1911
2·633	2·430	3·581	3·157	3·342	3·475	3·376	3·454	1912

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
2·430	3·155	2·201	2·867	2·869	1892
1·911	2·926	2·015	3·160	2·587	1893
2·020	2·853	2·197	3·086	2·616	1894
1·829	2·869	2·045	2·907	2·602	1895
2·215	3·165	2·426	3·311	3·091	1896
3·820	4·459	4·260	4·469	4·103	1897
2·427	3·091	1·903	2·683	2·656	1898
2·561	3·425	2·532	3·040	2·865	1899
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·591	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·848	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·922	4·215	3·802	1908
3·208	3·640	2·994	3·448	3·255	1909
2·865	3·693	2·676	3·490	3·339	1910
2·933	3·828	3·208	3·766	3·617	1911
3·788	4·128	4·188	4·264	4·344	1912

No. 214 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAGI.									
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.					
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.		
1892	1·842	1·595	1·875	2·770	2·181	2·245	2·525	2·299		
1893	1·655	1·713	1·681	2·869	1·709	1·827	2·133	1·966		
1894	1·690	1·797	1·579	2·974	1·639	1·874	1·912	1·729		
1895	1·525	1·712	1·461	2·835	1·322	1·526	1·837	1·590		
1896	1·717	2·095	1·566	2·723	1·533	1·466	1·885	1·655		
1897	2·721	3·185	2·339	4·094	2·511	3·295	2·549	2·136		
1898	1·739	2·000	2·175	3·810	2·003	2·577	2·589	2·336		
1899	1·752	1·662	2·074	3·795	1·745	1·943	2·051	1·822		
1900	1·817	2·154	3·175	5·249	2·807	2·352	2·967	2·677		
1901	1·831	1·885	2·410	4·662	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712		
1902	1·693	1·814	1·896	4·386	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818		
1903	1·364	1·587	1·523	5·096	1·460	1·504	1·901	1·553		
1904	1·300	1·571	1·621	4·587	1·374	1·372	1·968	1·647		
1905	1·565	1·957	2·133	4·444	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471		
1906	2·727	2·096	2·811	3·895	2·701	2·829	3·234	2·990		
1907	2·795	2·716	2·500	3·711	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845		
1908	3·359	3·899	2·888	4·540	2·950	3·503	3·484	3·140		
1909	2·305	2·336	3·012	4·444	3·044	2·786	3·422	3·314		
1910	1·916	1·891	2·533	4·689	2·616	2·436	3·236	2·801		
1911	1·784	1·530	2·320	4·768	2·353	2·525	2·899	2·716		
1912	1·851	1·768	2·805	5·222	2·753	2·789	3·295	3·157		
	GRAM.									
	UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1892	1·881	1·896	1·943	2·069	1·801	2·172	2·200	2·449	2·350	2·749
1893	1·730	1·608	1·799	1·608	1·514	1·778	2·073	2·486	2·401	2·413
1894	1·697	1·435	1·713	1·208	1·343	1·253	1·989	2·057	2·156	1·981
1895	1·967	1·788	1·997	1·589	1·619	1·702	2·430	2·533	2·533	2·283
1896	2·762	2·699	2·586	2·513	2·663	2·670	2·827	2·939	2·847	3·160
1897	4·180	4·049	3·728	3·824	4·061	4·028	4·020	4·405	4·535	4·561
1898	2·065	2·338	1·955	1·996	2·246	2·242	2·052	2·690	2·353	2·972
1899	2·057	2·516	1·947	2·238	2·434	2·413	2·140	2·567	2·198	2·926
1900	3·049	3·683	2·789	3·581	3·534	3·493	3·398	3·562	3·861	4·077
1901	2·271	2·398	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·946	3·192	3·342	2·963
1902	1·928	2·286	1·834	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549	2·633
1903	1·938	2·131	1·798	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514	2·546
1904	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811	2·264
1905	2·313	2·125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047	2·577
1906	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·584	3·192	3·142
1907	2·762	2·685	2·987	2·336	2·628	2·517	3·084	3·600	3·210	3·118
1908	4·171	4·094	4·420	3·857	4·040	4·004	4·425	4·662	4·484	4·255
1909	2·965	3·021	3·333	2·740	2·996	3·089	3·010	3·493	3·236	3·597
1910	2·262	2·860	2·434	2·011	2·235	2·208	2·414	2·500	2·364	2·950
1911	1·986	2·107	1·984	2·067	2·053	2·193	2·327	2·420	2·149	2·913
1912	2·221	2·363	2·098	2·597	2·316	2·692	2·635	3·091	2·829	3·180

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1892	2.591	1.975	2.371	2.116	1.882	1.992	1.761	1.818	2.092	1.992	1.825
1893	2.385	1.746	2.034	2.002	1.783	1.503	1.455	1.383	1.788	1.679	1.901
1894	2.185	1.720	2.115	2.124	1.755	0.980	1.308	0.978	1.239	1.002	0.948
1895	2.439	1.485	1.802	1.776	1.652	1.313	1.647	1.391	1.603	1.348	1.296
1896	2.721	1.822	2.001	2.281	2.087	2.326	2.755	2.421	2.504	2.420	2.291
1897	3.902	3.534	3.540	3.336	3.056	2.920	3.067	2.939	3.075	2.841	2.630
1898	2.719	1.815	2.022	1.766	1.660	1.519	1.702	1.470	1.812	1.425	1.479
1899	2.395	1.325	1.715	1.824	1.557	1.600	2.055	1.688	1.935	1.791	1.627
1900	2.589	1.781	2.182	2.371	2.131	2.613	2.829	2.727	2.676	2.452	2.443
1901	2.494	1.830	2.127	2.065	2.057	1.676	1.841	1.621	1.848	1.639	1.472
1902	2.037	1.631	1.903	2.116	1.949	1.705	1.953	1.695	1.922	1.868	1.723
1903	2.528	1.594	1.767	1.735	1.693	1.847	1.775	1.683	1.948	1.960	1.701
1904	2.536	1.630	1.405	1.512	1.498	1.534	1.551	1.469	1.577	1.410	1.224
1905	2.976	1.612	1.513	1.815	1.841	1.658	2.027	1.778	1.745	1.509	1.332
1906	3.132	2.495	2.497	3.010	2.635	1.875	2.468	1.988	1.868	1.801	1.715
1907	3.404	2.922	3.049	2.901	2.803	1.852	2.369	2.004	2.054	2.334	1.690
1908	4.090	2.939	3.472	3.244	3.215	3.028	3.244	3.089	2.930	3.118	2.703
1909	3.177	2.772	2.909	2.774	2.296	2.343	2.549	2.347	2.429	2.582	2.296
1910	2.835	1.846	2.052	2.060	1.930	1.801	2.175	1.790	1.889	1.851	1.683
1911	2.725	1.567	1.874	1.920	1.732	1.951	2.124	1.919	2.014	1.950	1.791
1912	3.381	2.203	2.069	2.388	2.153	2.495	2.656	2.508	2.784	2.546	2.313
UNITED PROVINCES.											
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	
1892	1.803	2.113	2.053	1.931	1.867	2.212	1.746	1.905	2.080	1.957	
1893	1.597	2.107	1.819	1.757	1.619	2.182	1.529	1.628	1.868	1.672	
1894	1.490	1.939	1.741	1.644	1.422	2.107	1.244	1.318	1.757	1.772	
1895	1.810	2.287	2.121	1.969	1.781	2.429	1.559	1.796	2.087	2.022	
1896	2.894	3.094	3.067	2.853	2.066	3.023	2.532	2.819	2.694	2.813	
1897	3.037	3.623	3.359	3.098	3.190	3.735	3.175	3.035	3.241	3.210	
1898	1.636	1.974	1.802	1.677	1.852	2.029	1.531	1.559	1.707	1.549	
1899	2.030	2.002	1.842	1.923	2.060	1.879	1.791	1.705	1.803	1.800	
1900	2.839	2.761	2.601	2.618	2.884	2.888	2.596	2.639	2.632	2.599	
1901	2.161	2.436	1.806	2.070	1.973	2.535	1.743	1.701	2.208	2.049	
1902	2.169	2.201	1.709	1.931	1.915	2.210	1.782	1.775	1.879	1.720	
1903	1.879	1.879	1.746	1.827	1.872	1.931	1.691	1.726	1.720	1.623	
1904	1.543	1.693	1.559	1.570	1.579	1.882	1.343	1.418	1.572	1.453	
1905	2.177	2.484	2.028	2.182	1.988	2.377	1.745	1.738	2.129	2.044	
1906	2.646	2.983	2.449	2.594	2.334	2.841	2.169	2.254	2.602	2.503	
1907	2.592	2.952	2.582	2.564	2.398	3.001	2.270	2.273	2.863	2.670	
1908	3.370	3.540	3.557	3.309	3.240	3.980	3.030	3.142	3.487	3.336	
1909	2.587	2.548	2.441	2.430	2.528	2.843	2.231	2.275	2.426	2.421	
1910	2.277	2.200	2.025	2.052	2.007	2.494	1.812	1.827	2.025	1.891	
1911	2.214	1.985	2.069	1.962	1.976	2.266	1.848	1.892	1.907	1.842	
1912	2.667	2.546	2.551	2.535	2.553	2.809	2.528	2.524	2.445	2.345	

No. 215.—VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1873=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1892	178	151	138	142	177	127	130
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	159	164	200	130	132
1912	230	170	189	201	232	154	168

No. 216.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Banking and Loan	436	£ 2,398,259	454	£ 2,477,180	473	£ 2,710,402	471	£ 2,882,847	470	£ 3,387,415	446	£ 4,391,620	462	£ 4,825,058	452	£ 5,150,064	454	£ 5,222,955	454	£ 5,104,259
Insurance	20	110,042	19	110,039	21	79,568	74	66,242	121	101,510	87	151,738	61	159,561	55	173,707	80	195,484	182	231,739
Navigation	8	162,029	8	162,480	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,642	12	744,759	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845
Railways and Tramways.	20	2,277,538	21	2,340,537	20	2,233,761	25	2,254,503	22	1,964,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,990,277
Other Trading Companies.	271	2,591,410	288	2,906,642	326	3,121,485	391	3,238,349	473	3,430,711	540	3,834,537	604	4,293,246	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134	739	5,629,910
Tea	132	2,323,537	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275
Other Planting Companies.	17	97,853	18	120,708	20	122,597	21	96,609	24	102,139	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	156,072	27	178,095	28	241,752
Coal Mining	47	1,366,977	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,157	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334
Gold Mining	10	148,794	10	145,423	7	179,560	9	199,919	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,096	8	206,622	10	264,483	10	159,620
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	15	148,453	19	151,999	20	163,442	22	224,147	26	243,016	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	48	1,497,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474
Cotton Mills	148	8,189,383	142	7,885,706	139	7,801,864	174	7,994,785	187	8,396,405	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122
Jute Mills	20	2,280,507	21	2,363,382	22	2,628,382	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	20	500,375	29	599,362	31	849,167	19	755,068	15	592,934	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	579,638
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	111	1,063,936	113	1,036,584	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,997	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498
Flour Mills	22	240,712	19	237,721	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,861	28	386,461	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804
Land and Building	7	439,047	7	468,673	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,882	25	991,268	28	1,081,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568
Sugar	11	255,888	10	234,908	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,318
Other Companies	63	678,575	73	698,963	68	685,068	80	737,492	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172	116	1,446,781
Total	1,378	25,273,315	1,428	25,714,889	1,494	26,782,710	1,875	27,753,160	1,864	29,367,982	1,909	33,601,242	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,409	46,023,832

No. 217.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

	BURMA.	ASSAM.*	BENGAL.*	BIHAR AND ORISSA.*	UNITED PROVINCES.	AJMER-MERWARA.	PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE.	BALUCHISTAN.	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR.	MADRAS.	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan - - -	6	8	67	8	37	—	35	1	38	3	239	12	—	454
Insurance - - - - -	—	9	79	—	6	1	49	—	21	1	16	—	—	182
Navigation - - - - -	4	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	23
Railways and Tramways	1	—	16	—	1	—	2	—	13	—	1	—	—	34
Other Trading Companies -	43	23	187	29	78	6	68	1	200	9	91	2	2	739
Tea - - - - -	—	4	145	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	156
Other Planting Companies -	9	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	9	—	1	28
Coal Mining - - - - -	—	—	113	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	2	—	—	123
Gold Mining - - - - -	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	10
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	27	—	20	2	—	—	2	—	7	2	5	1	—	66
Cotton Mills - - - - -	2	—	15	—	4	2	7	—	150	3	20	—	—	203
Jute Mills - - - - -	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	14
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	2	—	14	—	11	7	10	—	77	7	19	—	—	147
Flour Mills - - - - -	—	—	7	—	6	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	—	28
Land and Building - - -	9	1	6	—	—	—	3	—	9	—	1	—	—	29
Sugar - - - - -	—	—	5	1	5	—	4	—	3	—	4	—	—	22
Other Companies - - - -	13	4	19	1	14	—	15	—	26	2	22	—	—	116
Total, 1911-12	122	49	745	42	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,409
TOTALS - - - - -	1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
	1909-10	104	128	543	—	154	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
	1908-9	85	109	530	—	154	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
	1907-8	66	101	512	—	129	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
	1906-7	55	91	446	—	113	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864
	1905-6	48	84	387	—	107	69	—	390	26	528	21	2	1,675
	1904-5	41	10	429	—	89	59	—	342	23	468	20	2	1,494
	1903-4	30	10	415	—	86	10	—	336	19	443	22	—	1,428
1902-3	26	8	407	—	86	10	—	329	17	424	22	—	1,378	

* The figures from 1905-6 to 1910-11 relate to the Provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and of Bengal as constituted in October 1905 and those for 1911-12 to the Provinces of Assam, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa as reconstituted in April 1912.

No. 218.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
COTTON MILLS : *										
Mills - - - No.	208	206	206	207	197	207	212	223	230	234
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	16,57,22	15,48,70	15,97,41	15,59,67	16,29,52	17,29,76	18,60,66	18,78,73	19,85,60	20,39,56
Looms - - - No.	43,676	45,281	47,305	52,281	55,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,984	81,899
Spindles - - - "	5,164,360	5,167,608	5,196,432	5,293,834	5,230,029	5,437,198	5,623,542	5,780,124	5,961,950	6,040,760
Persons employed (daily average).	178,444	186,144	196,369	212,720	197,980	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076
Yarn produced :										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	476,559	474,509	464,021	558,393	501,472	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,098	427,543
Counts above 20 "	99,135	104,250	114,360	122,526	129,081	142,435	145,117	131,732	148,898	163,299
Total - - - "	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842
Yarn produced :										
Bombay - 000 Lb.	419,526	414,932	422,249	491,610	478,004	457,146	469,194	437,484	424,903	441,521
Bengal - - - "	47,086	46,487	38,348	51,277	46,567	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,626
Madras - - - "	31,256	28,714	30,125	35,282	36,724	36,936	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). "	27,050	29,930	27,349	34,389	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,801	36,205	39,487
Central Provinces and Berar. "	24,307	24,549	26,254	28,367	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,739
Punjab - - - "	9,587	11,578	11,624	14,694	13,860	12,873	13,266	10,937	8,224	6,631
Elsewhere - - - "	16,882	22,569	22,432	25,300	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - "	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842
Woven Goods :										
Grey - - - 000 Lb.	89,337	111,494	130,057	133,657	129,599	147,596	147,243	167,341	178,935	192,977
Others - - - "	23,239	26,550	28,690	30,223	29,402	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,149
Total - - - "	122,576	138,044	158,747	163,880	159,001	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,861	252,126
JUTE MILLS :										
Mills - - - No.	38	36	38	39	44	54	56	60	58	59
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	4,39,08	4,03,55	4,66,80	5,06,80	5,41,80	6,18,80	6,75,05	7,14,05	7,13,05	7,34,55
Persons employed - No.	1,741,400	2,263,400	2,283,358	2,463,358	2,718,358	2,893,358	2,913,358	2,913,358	2,913,358	3,053,358
Looms - - - "	118,904	123,869	133,162	144,879	166,895	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324
Spindles - - - "	17,189	18,400	19,991	21,986	25,284	27,244	29,525	31,418	33,160	32,927
	352,214	376,718	409,170	453,168	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,862	682,527	677,510

* Including, up to 1905-6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906-7 onwards relate to British India only.

No. 219.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
WOOLLEN MILLS :									
Mills No.	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Capital employed (so far as known) 000 Rs.	44,89	46,25	40,25	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50
Production 000 Lb.	2,977	3,509	3,064	2,622	2,630	3,395	3,209	3,467	3,678
Persons employed No.	3,041	3,468	3,149	3,162	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468
PAPER MILLS :									
Mills No.	9	8	6	7	7	8	8	8	8
Capital employed (so far as known) 000 Rs. & £	47,00 122,200	49,00 122,200	48,15 —	48,15 —	50,35 —	50,35 —	50,35 —	50,35 —	50,35 —
Production 000 Lb.	43,634	45,098	44,146	47,153	53,887	55,352	55,453	58,889	59,441
Persons employed No.	4,523	4,268	4,012	4,421	4,959	4,784	4,645	4,604	4,632
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government) :									
Works No.	*	*	15	15	17	16	16	16	15
Persons employed "	*	*	13,159	16,037	17,829	18,011	14,896	16,532	13,348
BREWERIES :									
Breweries No.	27	27	26	25	23	24	24	24	25
Production 000 Gals.	6,067	6,220	5,995	5,600	5,610	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,084
Persons employed No.	1,908	2,007	2,012	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,689	1,582	1,520
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES :									
Mills No.	889	953	892	1,055	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168
Persons employed "	68,641	75,381	72,934	79,689	81,501	77,089	89,566	93,354	89,887
DOCKYARDS : †									
Dockyards No.	11	12	19	20	22	23	18	18	19
Persons employed "	10,027	10,532	13,291	12,492	15,133	15,594	15,681	13,648	12,819
INDIGO FACTORIES									
Factories No.	364	277	181	169	164	111	126	113	112
Persons employed "	74,191	119,072	80,043	102,148	55,688	42,124	42,716	36,509	33,049
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES : †									
Foundries No.	66	74	79	75	76	87	89	95	88
Persons employed "	21,997	23,366	23,583	25,828	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,608
JUTE PRESSES :									
Presses No.	134	130	118	124	157	152	172	166	132
Persons employed "	21,184	22,397	20,304	23,407	30,273	29,059	30,559	30,474	31,426
LAC FACTORIES :									
Factories No.	71	59	72	61	112	82	168	154	73
Persons employed "	6,837	5,843	6,442	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,968	13,181	8,305
PETROLEUM REFINERIES :									
Refineries No.	5	4	5	5	5	6	7	6	7
Persons employed "	5,828	5,807	4,306	5,429	6,619	6,945	10,653	8,735	9,369
PRINTING PRESSES : †									
Works No.	71	93	93	99	109	111	96	94	97
Persons employed "	12,258	13,320	19,827	22,431	26,569	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,084
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS AND OTHER FACTORIES : †									
Works No.	70	75	91	83	88	90	87	92	92
Persons employed "	52,465	59,153	77,633	86,110	92,626	95,404	93,220	94,023	100,912
RICE MILLS :									
Mills No.	117	135	145	158	193	202	211	215	219
Persons employed "	15,818	17,187	15,106	14,831	18,174	21,289	18,766	20,370	21,010
SAW MILLS : †									
Mills No.	77	79	86	95	102	104	105	99	102
Persons employed "	9,119	7,194	8,667	8,579	8,390	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,763
SILK FILATURES :									
Filatures No.	64	73	62	67	73	63	60	47	29
Persons employed "	10,326	12,440	11,637	12,809	12,014	10,012	8,461	7,800	5,812
SUGAR FACTORIES :									
Works No.	20	19	18	19	24	24	23	25	29
Persons employed "	4,018	4,241	4,042	5,056	5,734	5,714	4,809	5,424	6,726
TILE FACTORIES :									
Works No.	34	63	53	69	91	85	106	130	139
Persons employed "	5,630	12,282	11,048	13,882	16,376	13,823	13,556	19,977	22,082

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for earlier years are not given, as they were compiled on a different basis, and are not comparable with those given above. Figures for the years 1903 and 1904 relate to British India and certain Native States; those for 1905 onwards to British India only.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled.

† Including Government works from 1905.

No. 220.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.					Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With other Weekly Holidays.	Exempted from Sunday Stoppage.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	520	240,217	37,758	28,010	303,983	210	20	27	56	16	38	403	541	982
Bihar and Orissa	25	15,211	1,112	311	16,634	24	—	—	—	—	6	63	110	181
United Provinces	169	41,441	4,763	1,848	48,032	130	16	23	—	5	7	97	194	298
Punjab	205	24,034	3,456	694	28,184	149	50	6	—	1	6	46	204	258
North-West Frontier Province.	5	147	88	—	235	4	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	3
Burma	280	41,660	1,484	640	43,784	222	41	11	6	2	9	129	247	385
Central Provinces and Berar.	429	25,034	15,103	1,701	41,838	184	173	1	—	15	12	50	105	167
Madras	203	46,057	6,468	4,784	57,809	174	14	6	9	2	4	48	256	308
Bombay	585	182,196	43,917	11,232	237,344	371	185	2	2	25	20	126	1,353	1,499
Assam	18	2,362	429	180	2,971	18	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	5
Ajmer-Merwara	9	10,869	514	227	11,610	5	4	—	—	—	—	20	116	136
TOTAL, 1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,627	781,944	1,491	509	76	73	66	108	985	3,129	4,222
TOTALS														
1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511	1,448	555	100	68	70	139	896	3,354	4,379
1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910	1,410	508	80	83	58	123	897	3,016	4,036
1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150	1,348	441	70	65	60	128	891	2,680	3,689
1907	1,866	578,767	103,784	49,247	729,778	1,294	437	66	70	36	120	832	2,797	3,749
1906	1,732	546,693	102,796	41,223	690,712	1,263	384	59	41	28	86	738	2,739	3,563
1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636	1,135	305	56	40	22	111	499	2,642	3,252
1904	1,449	466,771	85,221	35,613	587,569	1,004	314	72	44	22	91	586	2,383	3,060
1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422	967	318	65	25	21	85	558	2,320	2,963
1902	1,302	416,493	79,779	31,345	527,617	910	270	69	33	17	95	488	2,503	3,086

No. 221.—INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	524	536	552	586	620	615	551	695	667	807
No. of specifications filed	375	444	468	467	538	506	471	503	618	605
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	10	9	23	32	32	19	21	26	29	33
Tea trade	17	21	15	11	9	22	11	13	11	19
Railways	62	41	70	65	81	86	80	77	58	83
Lamps and Burners	17	21	14	27	24	24	16	11	12	15
Electrical Contrivances	21	21	51	30	39	65	35	88	46	37
Spinning and Weaving Machines	14	30	37	35	42	30	28	30	31	40
Water-lifts and Pumps	10	19	12	14	13	15	19	19	15	24
Sugar-cane and other Mills	8	9	17	10	8	4	6	9	6	6
Chemical Appliances and Preparations	13	18	49	54	39	39	60	59	66	122
Treatment of metals	7	15	29	42	20	9	16	29	27	26
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	4	22	20	25	27	14	25	38	31	23
Flying Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Talking Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Others	341	310	215	241	286	288	234	346	335	351
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	28	27	32	34	15	34	66	51	36	87
No. of designs registered	22	17	12	26	7	25	53	37	26	77
Income from Fees	£ 3,036	£ 3,293	£ 3,851	£ 3,651	£ 3,858	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732

† Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

A. POPULATION OF BRITISH TERRITORY, GROSS REVENUE and

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Popu- lation (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes <i>a</i> .	Public Works.	Other Receipts <i>b</i> .	Total.
Rupees.										
1887-8	198·79	231·9	66·7	85·1	45·3	38·7	58·3	168·4	93·2	787·6
1888-9		230·2	76·7	85·6	47·0	39·3	59·2	180·2	98·8	817·0
1889-90		239·8	81·9	85·8	48·9	40·9	65·1	192·4	96·0	850·8
1890-1		240·4	85·2	78·8	49·5	40·7	68·5	200·5	93·8	857·4
1891-2		239·6	86·3	80·1	51·2	42·6	68·6	228·4	94·6	891·4
1892-3	221·17	249·0	86·5	79·9	52·4	44·5	70·2	221·5	97·7	901·7
1893-4		255·9	82·3	66·3	53·9	45·1	69·4	232·7	100·0	905·6
1894-5		254·1	86·6	73·2	55·3	46·2	92·1	242·7	101·7	951·9
£										
1895-6		17·47	5·91	4·75	3·81	3·15	7·04	16·58	6·71	65·42
1896-7*		15·96	5·61	4·27	3·74	3·19	5·17	9·99	6·91	54·84
1897-8		17·10	5·73	3·45	3·66	3·22	5·28	10·65	7·05	56·14
1898-9		18·28	6·07	3·82	3·83	3·20	5·46	11·06	7·16	58·88
1899-00		17·18	5·85	4·40	3·86	3·27	5·37	12·07	7·47	59·47
1900-1		17·48	5·97	5·10	3·94	3·34	5·66	12·59	10·64	64·72
1901-2		18·27	5·94	4·85	4·08	3·45	6·24	13·48	8·32	64·63
1902-3	232·07	18·42	6·18	4·50	4·43	3·47	6·40	13·28	8·62	65·30
1903-4		19·21	5·25	5·74	4·98	3·58	6·19	14·36	11·66	70·97
1904-5		18·93	5·35	6·02	5·35	3·74	6·67	16·03	9·02	71·11
1905-6		18·84	4·38	5·47	5·69	3·92	6·62	16·16	9·77	70·85
1906-7		19·79	4·36	5·66	5·90	4·03	6·29	16·80	10·32	73·15
1907-8		18·72	3·34	5·24	6·23	4·26	7·03	16·23	9·95	71·00
1908-9		19·76	3·28	5·86	6·39	4·34	6·92	13·80	9·39	69·76
1909-10		21·23	3·32	5·53	6·54	4·55	7·06	16·37	9·89	74·59
1910-11		20·88	3·18	7·52	7·03	4·81	8·77	17·87	10·62	80·68
1911-12	244·27	20·76	3·39	5·96	7·61	4·82	8·67	20·20	11·43	82·84

a Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.*b* Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.

* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7 owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian Accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.
and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration c.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works d.	Famine.	Miscellaneous e.	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£	
94·4	129·1	54·4	208·7	247·5	—	73·8	807·9	—	20·3	980·9	84·14	1887-8
97·4	130·1	47·1	210·9	257·9	—	73·2	816·6	·04	—	1,008·8	95·03	1888-9
89·1	132·3	42·4	213·7	266·0	0·7	80·5	824·7	26·1	—	1,027·6	98·19	1889-90
95·3	133·8	41·9	211·8	264·6	—	73·1	820·5	36·9	—	1,027·5	104·41	1890-1
95·5	138·5	43·1	228·8	301·3	0·2	79·3	886·7	4·7	—	1,026·9	107·40	1891-2
94·6	142·6	43·7	238·8	311·0	0·7	78·6	910·0	—	8·3	1,029·4	106·68	1892-3
98·6	146·4	44·4	235·8	317·0	—	78·9	921·1	—	15·5	1,055·5	108·11	1893-4
97·2	148·3	51·2	243·1	325·2	0·1	79·8	944·9	7·0	—	1,043·7	114·01	1894-5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6·89	10·02	2·24	16·22	20·50	·39	8·14	64·40	1·02	—	1,037·9	113·90	1895-6
7·22	9·02	2·02	16·90	13·05	1·36	6·41	55·98	—	1·14	1,091·2	113·88	1896-7*
7·17	9·22	2·19	18·97	12·71	3·53	5·92	59·71	—	3·57	1,117·0	117·27	1897-8
7·05	9·20	2·01	17·15	13·37	·79	6·67	56·24	2·64	—	1,126·55	119·77	1898-9
7·38	9·38	1·95	16·17	13·93	2·07	5·82	56·70	2·77	—	1,124·75	119·64	1899-00
7·50	9·52	2·14	16·37	14·09	4·15	9·28	63·05	1·67	—	1,153·32	128·44	1900-1
7·39	9·64	1·94	17·22	14·79	·88	7·82	59·68	4·95	—	1,161·91	130·31	1901-2
7·58	10·21	1·83	18·85	15·70	·98	7·08	62·23	3·07	—	1,175·54	130·30	1902-3
8·54	10·23	1·70	19·54	16·43	·91	10·62	67·97	3·00	—	1,194·24	131·05	1903-4
8·52	10·61	1·65	21·91	16·92	1·00	7·04	67·65	3·46	—	1,222·98	132·39	1904-5
8·72	11·61	1·41	21·06	17·99	1·00	6·97	68·76	2·09	—	1,260·81	146·46	1905-6
8·91	12·65	1·92	21·59	17·77	1·01	7·71	71·56	1·59	—	1,304·55	147·52	1906-7
8·84	13·10	1·82	20·42	18·46	1·30	6·76	70·70	0·30	—	1,323·29	156·48	1907-8
8·74	14·49	1·97	20·65	18·65	1·64	7·36	73·50	—	3·74	1,345·66	160·97	1908-9
8·86	14·19	2·11	20·25	18·81	1·00	8·77	73·99	0·60	—	1,368·43	170·11	1909-10
8·86	14·93	2·17	20·49	19·51	1·00	9·79	76·75	3·93	—	1,380·97	178·00	1910-11
8·67	16·47	2·04	20·90	20·73	1·00	9·09	78·90	3·94	—	1,399·64	178·49	1911-12

c Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.

d Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.

e Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

APPENDIX.

B.—RAILWAY MILEAGE, AMOUNT of CAPITAL OUTLAY by RAILWAY
Value of SEA-BORNE IMPORTS and EXPORTS,

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
						Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1887-8	14,384	70·87	800·0	259·1	1,059·1	275·0	375·0	650·0	138·3	788·3
1888-9	15,248	66·27 ^a	915·4	264·5	1,179·9	315·1	379·3	694·4	138·4	832·8
1889-90	16,104	69·80	943·4	269·1	1,212·5	298·7	393·3	692·0	174·6	866·6
1890-1	16,984	71·66	1,019·2	274·9	1,294·1	310·0	409·7	719·7	219·3	939·0
1891-2	17,576	67·88 ^a	1,054·0	283·2	1,337·2	286·8	407·5	694·3	147·2	841·5
1892-3	18,048	68·84	1,102·0	289·2	1,391·2	256·2	408·4	662·6	170·1	832·7
1893-4	18,501	69·70	1,142·8	296·8	1,439·6	323·8	446·4	770·2	184·6	954·8
1894-5	18,872	70·72	1,187·2	303·4	1,490·6	327·1	408·2	735·3	95·8	831·1
1895-6	19,679	71·86	£ 93·18	£ 20·73	£ 113·91	£ 17·21	£ 31·42	£ 48·63	£ 8·91	£ 57·54
1896-7	20,406	74·07	96·98	21·27	118·25	19·87	30·87	50·74	8·72	59·46
1897-8	21,156	77·31	100·06	21·76	121·82	17·63	31·47	49·10	13·69	62·79
1898-9	22,499	80·34	103·56	22·21	125·77	18·17	29·90	48·07	11·93	60·00
1899-00	23,763	82·94	106·87	22·84	129·71	19·66	30·54	50·20	13·98	64·18
1900-1	25,035	84·84	116·25	23·48	139·73	19·91	34·02	53·93	16·38	70·31
1901-2	25,378	61·30 ^a	119·66	24·10	143·76	21·09	37·20	59·19	13·73	72·92
1902-3	26,308	63·55	124·36	24·78	149·14	20·33	36·88	57·21	16·92	74·13
1903-4	27,138	65·41	129·04	25·56	154·60	20·74	40·99	61·73	25·68	87·41
1904-5	27,761	66·74	135·09	26·14	161·23	25·42	44·19	69·61	26·34	95·95
1905-6	28,604	66·20 ^a	157·55	27·05	184·60	28·34	46·40	74·74	21·10	95·84
1906-7	29,303	57·49 ^a	165·50	28·60	194·10	27·34	50·82	78·16	29·72	107·88
1907-8	30,206	57·15 ^a	178·02	29·90	207·92	32·07	59·03	91·10	28·19	119·29
1908-9	30,809	57·71	187·54	31·36	218·90	25·39	60·47	85·86	15·16	101·02
1909-10	31,614	59·83	193·88	32·85	226·73	26·28	55·48	81·76	25·02	106·78
1910-11	32,399	58·46 ^a	208·75	34·45	243·20	29·92	59·22	89·14	26·49	115·63
1911-12	32,839 ^b	40·42 ^a	215·78	36·38	252·16	33·09	62·95	96·04	35·65	131·69

^a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

^b Year ending 31st December.

COMPANIES, STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY ON RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS,
and RATE of EXCHANGE for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.													Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.	
Merchandise.								Treasure.	Total Exports.	Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.			
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.								
Rupees.													s.	d.	
155.4	210.9	48.6	78.1	94.0	100.7	53.0	905.4	16.0	921.4	255.4	122.3	133.1	1	4.898	1887-8.
150.4	232.4	47.5	104.7	95.6	105.1	54.7	970.5	17.8	988.3	276.1	120.6	155.5	1	4.379	1888-9.
165.3	272.4	45.2	114.3	106.3	101.1	54.5	1,034.6	19.0	1,053.6	342.6	155.6	187.0	1	4.566	1889-90.
195.4	260.3	47.0	100.8	93.5	92.6	55.0	1,002.2	21.2	1,023.4	303.7	198.1	105.6	1	6.089	1890-1.
287.0	197.3	51.9	93.6	122.1	95.6	62.8	1,081.7	32.9	1,114.6	387.4	114.3	273.1	1	4.733	1891-2.
205.7	226.7	55.9	111.8	116.3	92.5	66.2	1,065.9	69.6	1,135.5	403.3	100.5	302.8	1	2.984	1892-3.
167.3	212.8	8.0	119.7	167.6	80.2	69.3	1,065.0	41.0	1,106.0	294.8	143.6	151.2	1	2.546	1893-4.
174.3	180.9	65.6	147.9	142.0	90.6	79.9	1,089.1	82.3	1,171.4	353.8	13.5	340.3	1	1.100	1894-5.
£ 12.47	£ 16.21	£ 5.09	£ 9.83	£ 6.48	£ 5.64	£ 5.35	£ 76.23	£ 2.84	£ 79.07	£ 27.60	£ 6.07	£ 21.53	1	1.638	1895-6.
9.23	15.29	4.67	10.51	5.34	5.35	5.67	69.32	3.29	72.61	18.58	5.43	13.15	1	2.451	1896-7.
9.37	12.29	5.55	10.71	5.73	4.07	5.51	65.09	4.77	69.86	15.99	8.92	7.07	1	3.354	1897-8.
18.13	13.56	4.96	8.49	7.90	4.75	5.46	75.20	4.94	80.14	27.13	6.99	20.14	1	3.978	1898-9.
12.07	13.03	6.98	9.56	6.74	5.47	6.12	72.72	5.30	78.02	22.52	8.68	13.84	1	4.068	1899-00.
9.38	11.39	7.66	12.49	6.01	6.30	6.45	71.81	9.49	81.30	17.88	6.90	10.98	1	3.973	1900-1.
12.20	17.83	5.48	13.67	11.19	5.68	5.49	83.26	7.65	90.91	24.08	6.09	17.99	1	3.988	1901-2.
16.99	17.29	5.62	13.43	9.92	5.34	4.98	86.26	6.44	92.70	29.05	10.48	18.57	1	4.002	1902-3.
21.73	24.15	5.96	14.12	9.68	6.98	5.75	102.34	9.96	112.30	40.62	15.72	24.90	1	4.049	1903-4.
27.41	20.28	6.60	14.60	9.61	7.08	5.69	105.14	11.03	116.17	35.53	15.31	20.22	1	4.045	1904-5.
19.68	24.78	9.17	19.72	7.07	6.31	5.94	107.89	10.31	118.20	33.15	10.79	22.36	1	4.043	1905-6.
18.44	23.64	10.23	28.37	8.68	6.21	6.59	118.02	3.81	121.83	39.86	25.91	13.95	1	4.064	1906-7.
21.01	25.30	7.30	24.18	11.21	5.78	6.91	118.32	3.63	121.95	27.22	24.56	2.66	1	4.030	1907-8.
12.39	21.62	8.31	23.71	7.81	6.23	6.97	102.10	4.21	106.31	16.24	10.95	5.29	1	3.964	1908-9.
22.39	29.71	9.08	21.46	12.48	6.21	7.83	125.31	4.27	129.58	43.55	20.75	22.80	1	4.041	1909-10.
25.73	32.45	8.72	21.66	16.75	8.51	8.31	139.97	4.75	144.72	50.83	21.74	29.09	1	4.061	1910-11.
34.31	27.43	9.29	25.71	17.96	8.73	8.65	151.99	6.92	158.91	55.95	28.73	27.22	1	4.084	1911-12.

C.—RATES of DUTY in force in BRITISH INDIA.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.		
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES†:—		
Fire-arms and parts thereof—		
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles) -	Each	Rs. 50 As. 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double -	"	30 0
3. Pistols -	"	15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double -	"	10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms -	"	8 0‡
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers -	"	5 0‡
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry -	"	2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same -	"	1 8‡
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges -	"	10 0‡
10. Machines for capping cartridges -	"	2 8‡
11. Gunpowder, all sorts -		
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores -	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
<i>N.B.</i> —The importation of all rifles of '303 and '450 bore is prohibited.		
<i>Proviso 1.</i> —No duty in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.		
<i>Proviso 2.</i> —When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.		
<i>Exception I.</i> —Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm -		
	—	Free.
<i>Exception II.</i> —Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c.		
	—	Free.
LIQUORS—		
Ale, beer, and porter -	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles. }	Rs. 0 As. 3
Cider and other fermented liquors -		
Liqueurs and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit -	" "	13 0
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption -	Ad valorem	5 per cent.
" used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals -	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7 13 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
other sorts -	" "	9 6 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
Wines:		
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit -	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles. }	3 12
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit -		
All sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.	" "	1 8
OPIMUM and its alkaloids		
PETROLEUM, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petrolene, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (<i>See also Oils, on page 273</i>)	Per ser of 80 tolas	24 0
SALT		
SALTED FISH, wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0 6
TOBACCO:—		
Unmanufactured	Per pound	1 0
Cigars	"	1 10
Cigarettes weighing less than 3 lb. per thousand	Per thousand	3 2
" weighing 3 lb. or more per thousand	Per pound	1 4
Manufactured, other sorts	"	1 2
SILVER bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free	Per ounce	0 4

* Corrected up to 31st July 1913.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.‡ Subject in certain cases to a maximum of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Calcutta, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

GENERAL DUTY OF 5 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

- Coffee.
- *Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
- Mineral and Aerated Waters and all Unfermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
- *Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
- Spices.
- Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery (in addition to countervailing duties, if any).
- Tea.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, &c.

- *Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
- *Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (*See also* Opium and Tobacco on page 272.)
- Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks: and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.

Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (*See also* 1 per cent. duty, free list, and Silver on page 272.)

OILS.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 170° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (*See also* Petroleum on page 272.)

All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

OTHER ARTICLES.

- *Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
- *Art, Works of.
- Brushes and Brooms.

- Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).
- Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
- Carrriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
- Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
- Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.
- Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
- Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.
- Fans.
- Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
- Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
- Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described for steam and other vessels.
- *Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).
- Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
- Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
- Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
- Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bona fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
- Ivory and Ivory-ware.
- *Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.
- Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).
- Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.
- Malt.
- Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including lincrusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.
- Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.
- *Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
- Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
- Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.
- Seeds.
- *Shells and Cowries.
- Silk and Articles made of Silk.
- Soap.
- Stationery.
- Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
- Tallow and grease, including stearine.
- Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
- Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
- Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
- Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
- Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.
- Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).
- Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
- All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* See exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES—concluded.

DUTY OF 3½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, Crochet Cotton Thread, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described.
(A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

DUTY OF 2½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

DUTY OF 1 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Iron: anchors and cables; Lowmoor; angle T; bar; nail rod, round rod, and square; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; channel; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-bowls; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire-netting).

Steel: anchors and cables; angle T; bar and blooms; nail rod, round rod and square; channel; plates and sheets; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rivets and washers; wire (including fencing wire and wire-rope) (excluding wire-netting).

FREE LIST.

Animals, living.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.
Hops.
Grain and Pulse, not including flour.
Fish-maws and Shark-fins.
Singally and Sozille.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Nitrates of Lime and Soda, Calcium Cyanamide, Muriate of Potash, Sulphates of Ammonia and Potash, Kainit Salts, and Mineral Superphosphates.
Anti-plague Serum.
Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

See Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.
Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.
Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.
Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.
Gold Bullion and Coin.
Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.
Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, furn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

OTHER ARTICLES.

Art, works of: statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction.
Bamboos, &c.
Books, printed, &c.
Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.
Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by any military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
Cotton, Raw.
Cotton, Twist and Yarn.
Cotton, Sewing and Darning Thread.
Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.
Frankincense or Olibanum.
Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
Horn.
Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.
Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.
Mother of Pearl, Nacre.
Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.
Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.
Oicake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.
Plants and Bulbs.
Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.
Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.
Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.
Rags.
Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.
Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.
Tea-withering Racks.
Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.
Wool, Raw.

EXPORT DUTY.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

NOTE.—Under Act IX of 1903 a customs duty of ¼ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.
An export duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta, at the rate of 2 annas per bale of 400 lb. on raw jute, and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lb. on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

D.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

E.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are:—

Pie	=	$\frac{1}{2}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	=	1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	=	1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	=	1s. 4d.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows:—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
„	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
„	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
„	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
„	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:—

1 tola	=	180 grains.	=	11·66
				grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	=	900 „	=	58·32 „
1 ser (16 chittaks)	=	$2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoird.)	=	933·10 „
1 maund (40 sers)	=	100 „ „ (or $82\frac{2}{5}$ „ „)	=	37·32
				kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{1}{2}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911.
TOTAL POPULATION AND VARIATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	Area covered by Census.	1911.			1901.	Variations.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Total.	1901- 1911. Per cent.	1891- 1901. Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
	Sq. Miles.						
1. Ajmer Merwara - - -	2,711	266,198	235,197	501,395	476,912	+ 5·1	-12·1
2. Andamans and Nicobars - -	3,143	19,570	6,889	26,459	24,649	+ 7·3	+57·9
3. Assam - - - - -	53,015	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	5,841,878	+14·9	+ 6·7
4. Baluchistan - - - - -	54,228	239,181	175,231	414,412	382,106	+ 8·5	-
5. Bengal - - - - -	78,699	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	42,141,477	+ 7·9	+ 7·8
6. Bihar and Orissa - - -	83,181	16,859,929	17,630,155	34,490,084	33,242,783	+ 3·7	+ 1·1
7. Bombay (<i>Presidency</i>) - -	123,059	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	18,559,650	+ 6·0	- 1·7
<i>Bombay</i> - - - - -	75,993	8,275,233	7,837,809	16,113,042	15,304,766	+ 5·3	- 4·1
<i>Sind</i> - - - - -	46,986	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,436	3,210,910	+ 9·4	+11·7
<i>Aden</i> - - - - -	80	31,290	14,875	46,165	43,974	+ 5·0	- 2
8. Burma - - - - -	230,939	6,183,494	5,981,723	12,115,217	10,490,624	+15·5	+35·9
9. Central Provinces and Berar	99,823	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	11,971,452	+16·2	- 8·3
10. Coorg - - - - -	1,582	97,279	77,697	174,976	180,607	- 3·1	+ 4·4
11. Madras - - - - -	142,330	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	38,229,654	+ 8·3	+ 7·3
12. North-West Frontier Province (<i>Districts and Administered Territories</i>).	13,418	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	2,041,534	+ 7·6	+ 9·9
13. Punjab (including Delhi) -	99,779	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	20,330,337	- 1·7	+ 6·9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	107,267	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	47,692,277	- 1·1	+ 1·7
<i>Agra</i> - - - - -	83,109	18,157,131	16,466,909	34,624,040	34,859,709	- 7	+ 1·6
<i>Oudh</i> - - - - -	24,158	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	12,833,168	- 2·1	+ 1·4
Total, British Territory -	1,093,074	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	231,605,940	+ 5·5	+ 4·7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur) -	8,456	170,666	175,556	346,222	284,465	+21·7	-
16. Baluchistan States - - -	80,410	214,413	182,019	396,432	428,640	- 7·5	-
17. Baroda State - - - - -	8,182	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	1,952,602	+ 4·1	-19·2
18. Bengal States - - - - -	5,393	438,368	384,197	822,565	740,299	+11·1	+ 3·3
19. Bihar and Orissa States -	28,648	1,955,125	1,990,084	3,945,209	3,314,474	+19·0	+ 9·4
20. Bombay States - - - - -	63,864	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	6,908,559	+ 7·3	-14·5
21. Central India Agency - -	77,367	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	8,497,805	+10·1	-16·2
22. Central Provinces States -	31,174	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	1,631,140	+29·8	- 4·8
23. Hyderabad State - - - -	82,698	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	11,141,142	+20·0	- 3·4
24. Kashmir State - - - - -	84,432	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	2,905,578	+ 8·7	+14·2
25. Madras States - - - - -	10,084	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	4,188,086	+14·9	+13·2
<i>Cochin State</i> - - - - -	1,361	457,342	460,768	918,110	812,025	+13·1	+12·3
<i>Travancore State</i> - - - -	7,129	1,731,363	1,697,612	3,423,976	2,952,157	+16·2	+15·4
26. Mysore State - - - - -	29,475	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	5,539,399	+ 4·8	+12·1
27. North-West Frontier Province (<i>Agencies and Tribal Areas</i>).	25,500	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	83,962	+1831·9	-
28. Punjab States - - - - -	36,551	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	4,424,398	- 4·8	+ 3·8
29. Rajputana Agency - - - -	128,987	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	9,853,366	+ 6·9	-19·0
30. Sikkim - - - - -	2,818	45,059	42,861	87,920	59,014	+49·0	+93·8
31. United Provinces States -	5,079	431,440	400,596	832,036	802,097	+ 3·7	+ 1·2
Total, Native States - - -	709,118	36,452,419	34,412,576	70,864,995	62,755,116	+12·9	- 5·0
Grand Total, India - - - -	1,802,192	161,326,110	153,806,427	315,132,537	294,361,056	+ 7·1	+ 2·5

NOTE.—The population returned at previous Censuses has been corrected, as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers. The population of Manipur State which was included under British territory in 1901 has now been included under Native States. The tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province have also been shown under the latter head. Sikkim, which in 1901 was classed under Bengal States, is now shown separately. Of the areas newly included the most important are the Agencies and Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	Total Population 1911.	Variation, 1901-1911.	
			No.	Per cent.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	1,222,313	+ 115,575	+ 10·4
Calcutta proper		896,067	+ 45,271	+ 5·7
Cossipur-Chitpur		48,178	+ 7,428	+ 18·2
Manicktola		53,767	+ 21,380	+ 66·0
Garden Reach		45,995	+ 17,084	+ 60·6
Howrah		179,006	+ 21,419	+ 13·6
2. Bombay*	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439	+ 26·2
3. Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314	+ 1·8
4. <i>Hyderabad (including Secunderabad, Bolaram, and the Residency Bazars).</i>	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157	+ 11·6
5. Rangoon	Burma	293,316	+ 47,686	+ 19·5
6. Lucknow	United Provinces	259,798	- 4,251	- 1·6
7. Delhi	Punjab	232,637	+ 24,262	+ 11·6
8. Lahore	Punjab	228,687	+ 25,723	+ 12·7
9. Ahmedabad	Bombay	215,835	+ 29,946	+ 16·1
10. Benares	United Provinces	203,804	- 9,275	- 4·4
11. <i>Bangalore (including Civil & Milly. Stn.)</i>	Mysore	189,485	+ 30,439	+ 19·1
12. Agra	United Provinces	185,449	- 2,573	- 1·4
13. Cawnpore	United Provinces	178,557	- 24,240	- 12·0
14. Allahabad	United Provinces	171,697	- 385	- ·2
15. Poona	Bombay	158,856	+ 5,536	+ 3·6
16. Amritsar	Punjab	152,756	- 9,673	- 6·0
17. Karachi	Sind	151,903	+ 35,240	+ 30·2
18. Mandalay	Burma	138,299	- 45,517	- 24·8
19. Jaipur	Rajputana	137,098	- 23,069	- 14·4
20. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	136,153	+ 1,368	+ 1·0
21. Madura	Madras	134,130	+ 24,370	+ 22·2
22. Bareilly	United Provinces	129,462	- 3,705	- 2·8
23. <i>Srinagar</i>	Kashmir	126,344	+ 3,726	+ 3·0
24. Trichinopoly	Madras	122,028	+ 17,307	+ 16·5
25. Meerut	United Provinces	116,227	- 1,902	- 1·6
26. Surat	Bombay	114,863	- 4,438	- 3·7
27. Dacca	Bengal	109,551	+ 18,818	+ 21·0
28. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	101,413	- 26,319	- 20·6
29. Jubbulpore	Central Provinces and Berar.	100,651	+ 10,118	+ 11·2
30. <i>Baroda</i>	Baroda	99,345	- 4,445	- 4·3
31. Multan	Punjab	99,243	+ 11,849	+ 13·6
32. Peshawar	N.-W. F. Province	97,935	+ 2,788	+ 2·9
33. Rawalpindi	Punjab	86,483	- 1,205	- 1·4
34. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	86,222	+ 12,383	+ 16·8
35. Moradabad	United Provinces	81,168	+ 6,040	+ 8·0
36. Umballa	Punjab	80,131	+ 1,493	+ 1·9
37. Calicut	Madras	78,417	+ 1,436	+ 1·9
38. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	74,349	- 1,411	- 1·9
39. Rampur	United Provinces	74,316	- 4,442	- 5·6
40. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	71,778	+ 4,680	+ 6·1
41. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195	+ 4·7
42. Kool (Aligarh)	United Provinces	64,825	- 5,609	- 8·0
43. Sholapur	Bombay	61,345	- 13,943	- 18·5
44. Salem	Madras	59,153	- 12,845	- 17·8
45. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	56,204	- 20,819	- 27·0
46. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya	United Provinces	54,655	- 16,524	- 23·2
47. Gaya	Bihar and Orissa	49,921	- 21,367	- 30·0
48. <i>Lashkar</i>	Central India	46,952	- 42,202	- 47·3
49. <i>Indore</i>	Central India	44,947	- 41,739	- 48·1
50. Quetta	Baluchistan	33,922	+ 9,338	+ 38·0
51. Mirzapur	United Provinces	32,446	- 33,625	- 50·9

* Plague was raging in Bombay when the census of 1901 was taken. The returns of a special census taken in 1906 showed a population of 959,537.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

THE POPULATION BY RELIGIONS.

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religious and Religious not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,393
2. Andamans and Nicobars -	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,458
3. Assam - - - - -	3,637,828	750	2,398	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,835
4. Baluchistan - - - -	26,511	5,290	10	14	166	377,333	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal - - - - -	20,380,700	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,078	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa - - -	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,666,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,642
8. Burma - - - - -	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg - - - - -	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,970
11. Madras - - - - -	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,259	71	638,463	42	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,933
13. Punjab - - - - -	6,682,818	2,098,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces - - -	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory -	163,621,434	2,171,008	453,578	10,644,309	86,155	57,423,866	2,492,277	18,524	7,348,024	2,367	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur) -	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States - -	11,843	3,100	—	2	4	381,428	55	—	—	—	396,432
17. Baroda State - - - -	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,897	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States - - - -	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,563
19. Bihar and Orissa States -	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States - - - -	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,673
21. Central India Agency -	8,282,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,986
22. Central Provinces States -	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State - - -	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State - - - -	690,390	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,120
25. Madras States - - - -	3,321,757	—	150	16	10	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
Cochin - - - - -	615,710	—	129	—	5	63,822	233,092	1,175	4,177	—	918,110
Travancore - - - - -	2,282,617	—	11	16	—	226,617	903,868	73	15,773	—	3,428,975
26. Mysore State - - - - -	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States - - - - -	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency - - -	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim - - - - -	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States -	593,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,743	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States - - -	53,965,466	842,558	789,604	77,040	13,945	9,199,546	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,256,139
Grand Total, India - - - -	217,586,900	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,449	100,100	66,623,412	3,876,196	20,980	10,295,168	37,128	313,523,981

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,536 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION.

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indian.†		Native.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,727	33,665	17,591	16,962	168,460	163,912	402,317	453,462*
Armenian	737	398	25	5	16	17	1,198	1,053
Baptist	1,672	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,271	164,269	336,596	221,040
Congregationalist	443	292	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,284	37,874
Greek	409	113	8	9	600	530	1,669	656
Lutheran	974	495	123	65	107,182	109,860	218,409	155,455
Methodist	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,326	76,951	171,754	76,907
Presbyterian	11,989	3,160	1,164	747	86,758	77,310	181,128	53,931
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,782	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,864	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Syrian (Jacobite and others)					161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	18,960
Other Denominations and those not returned.	3,467	1,825	1,311	1,491	30,114	26,750	64,958	129,098
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS according to RACE.

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	7,248	33,368	
Anglo-Indian†	86,612	437	21,008	3,241	8,933	3,343	8,092	
Native	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	24,106	136,469	
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	34,697	177,949	
	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.			
Europeans	5,624	31,680	13,433	14,864	6,403			
Anglo-Indian†	99	3,206	11,106	26,003	1,044			
Native	862	163,220	185,542	1,150,379	7,134			
Total	6,585	198,106	210,081	1,191,266	14,581			
	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana Agency.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	1,179	4,582	85	5,384
Anglo-Indian†	15,045	82	64	242	529	565	145	3,004
Native	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	2,548	4,211	38,474	45,908
Total	1,383,919	7,203	36,440	12,411	4,256	9,358	38,704	54,296
	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.					
Europeans	7,463	498	1,064					
Anglo-Indian†	5,827	4,216	371					
Native	46,554	1,149,495	3,763					
Total	59,844	1,154,209	5,198					

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians. It includes all persons of mixed European and Asiatic descent.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

POPULATION of the MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to
SEX and CIVIL CONDITION.

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam - - -	Males -	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females -	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal - - -	Males -	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females -	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa -	Males -	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females -	5,386,309	9,028,628	3,215,218	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar - -	Males -	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras - - -	Males -	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province -	Males -	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Assam State (Mani- pur) - - -	Males -	97,786	66,679	6,201	170,666
	Females -	84,438	67,905	23,213	175,556
Baroda - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bengal States - -	Males -	226,482	188,168	23,718	438,368
	Females -	135,404	169,211	79,582	384,197
Bihar and Orissa States - - -	Males -	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females -	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States - -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency - - -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States - - -	Males -	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - -	Males -	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	716,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States - -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females -	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States - -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
Total - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total -	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of about two and a half million persons.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION.

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,854	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadan	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

AGE, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION.

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5—10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10—15	34,863,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15—20	26,181,473	13,587,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20—25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,663,431	380,803	901,754
25—30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30—35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	786,940	2,162,583
35—40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40—45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45—50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,950	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,408,124
50—55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,687	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,292,688
55—60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,616	1,621,504
60—65	8,781,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,816	3,778,843
65—70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of about two and a half million persons.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION.

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan - - - -	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - - -	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan - - - -	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian - - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified -	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population - - -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Concluded).

POPULATION of the MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to EDUCATION.

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
PROVINCES.				
Assam - - - - -	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,792
Bengal - - - - -	23,365,225	20,092,734	3,272,491	466,102
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay - - - - -	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma - - - - -	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar - - - - -	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Madras - - - - -	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province - - - - -	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab - - - - -	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces - - - - -	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
STATES AND AGENCIES.				
Assam State (Manipur) - - - - -	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baroda - - - - -	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States - - - - -	438,368	387,664	50,704	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States - - - - -	1,955,125	1,869,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States - - - - -	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency - - - - -	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States - - - - -	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad - - - - -	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir - - - - -	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States - - - - -	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore - - - - -	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
Punjab States - - - - -	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana - - - - -	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
United Provinces States - - - - -	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total Males - - - - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
FEMALES.				
PROVINCES.				
Assam - - - - -	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Bengal - - - - -	22,117,862	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	17,630,165	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay - - - - -	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma - - - - -	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar - - - - -	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Madras - - - - -	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province - - - - -	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab - - - - -	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces - - - - -	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
STATES AND AGENCIES.				
Assam State (Manipur) - - - - -	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baroda - - - - -	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States - - - - -	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States - - - - -	1,990,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States - - - - -	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency - - - - -	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States - - - - -	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad - - - - -	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir - - - - -	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States - - - - -	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore - - - - -	2,871,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
Punjab States - - - - -	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana - - - - -	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
United Provinces States - - - - -	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total Females - - - - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population - - - - -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population - - - - -	1, 2
" Trade - - - - -	199
Ages of Population of India - - - - -	9-11
Agra : Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed - - - - -	130-1
" " " cultivated and uncultivated - - - - -	128
" Crops under cultivation - - - - -	132-3
" " " irrigation - - - - -	129
" Summary of Statistics - - - - -	126-7
" Transfers of Land - - - - -	134
Ahmedabad, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in - - - - -	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c. - - - - -	240-1
Animists, Number of - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of - - - - -	152-3, 189
Area, British India and Native States - - - - -	1, 277
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals - - - - -	264
Army : British Troops, Ages of - - - - -	220-1
" " " Disembarked from India - - - - -	223
" " " Embarked for India - - - - -	222
" " " Past Services of - - - - -	224-5
" " " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of - - - - -	227
" " " Terms of Engagement of - - - - -	226
" Established Strength of Europeans and Natives - - - - -	219
" Expenditure - - - - -	51-3, 68-70
" Native, Sickness and Mortality in - - - - -	228
" Receipts - - - - -	49, 68-9
" Troop Service - - - - -	218
Assam, Eastern Bengal and, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Assessed Taxes - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 65
Assignments and Compensations - - - - -	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic - - - - -	242
Baluchistan, Districts, &c.. Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
" Agency Tracts " " - - - - -	"
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest - - - - -	85
Banks, Post Office Savings - - - - -	96
" Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange - - - - -	97
Baroda State, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Benares, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
" Presidency " " " " - - - - -	"
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of - - - - -	"
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange - - - - -	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of - - - - -	23
Bombay City, Population - - - - -	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
" Presidency, " " " " - - - - -	"
Books, Number of, published - - - - -	123
Breweries - - - - -	264
Buddhists - - - - -	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	277-279
" " 1901	1-23
" " 1881 and 1891	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " "	"
Cess, Tea	274
Cholera, Deaths from	232-5
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " " Capital on	76-79
Coal Mines	264
" Production	266-7
Cochin, State: Population of	2
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	261
" " " Number registered in each Province	262
Co-operative Credit Societies: Progress of	124
Copper, Imports of	152-5, 190
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	263
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	274
" Exports of Manufactures of	158-61, 165, 188
" " " Raw	" " "
" " " Twist and Yarn	" " "
" Imports of: Manufactures of	152-5, 165, 188
" " " Raw	152-5
" " " Twist and Yarn	152-5, 165, 188
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	264
" " Spinning and Weaving	263
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	162, 165
" " " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	62
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	263
Criminal Cases	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	276
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
" Notes in Circulation	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff	272-4
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 82, 269
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83

	PAGE
Debt : Rupee, held in London	81
" " " " by Europeans and Natives	"
Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Districts, Number in 1907	1
Dockyards	264
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education : Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	106-12
" Examinations, Results of	114-5
" Expenditure	50, 119-22
" Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116-8
" Receipts on account of	48
" University Graduates, &c.	113
Emigration : Coolies embarked, Number of	229
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	"
Enfaced Rupee Paper : Government Promissory Notes enfaced for pay- ment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
" Receipts	49
" Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86, 271
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50-1, 268-9
" in England	70-1
" Net	52-3
Export Duty	274
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories : Inspection of	265
" Number and Description of	263-4
Famine Relief and Insurance : Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 67
Females : Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Education of	12, 13, 106-12
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-7
" Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
German Silver, Imports of	152-5, 190
Gold : Exports	168-9
" Imports	166-7
" Mines	264
" Production of	266-7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
Gwalior, Population of	2
Hardware and Cutlery, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158-61, 196
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	238-9

	PAGE
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1901	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of	"
" State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
" Duties on	272-5
" Free List of	274
Income Tax : <i>see</i> Assessed Taxes.	
India Office : Establishment Charges	71
Indigo : Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports	158-61, 194
" Factories	264
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 242
Interest : Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
" On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
" Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	265
Iron Foundries	264
" Imports of	152-5, 190
Irrigation : Area and Crops under	129, 146-7
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 146-7, 270
" " Revenue	51, 74-5
" Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	146-7
" Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
" Protective Works	51, 67
" Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52-3, 146-7
Jadestone, Production of	266-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	261-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	"
Justice : Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
" " " Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
" " " Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
" " " Value of Civil Suits	27
" " General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28-9
" " Appellate Courts	30-1
" Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
" " " " Appeals and Revisions	33
" " " Punishments inflicted	34-5
Jute : Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of Raw	158-61, 192
" " Manufactures of	"
" Mills	263
" Presses	264
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac : Exports of Manufactures of	194
" Factories	264
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land : Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	130-1
" " Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Transfers	134
Languages	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
" " " Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	152-5, 190
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	272
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	242
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	9-11
Males, Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	266-7
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
" Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	217
Metals, Imports of	152-5, 163, 190
" " " Manufactures of	191
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 125
Mica Mines	264
" Production of	266-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3, 68-9
Mills	263-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	152-5, 191
" " " Duties on	272-3
" " Production of	266-7
Minerals, Production of	"
Mints: Coinages	88
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Money and Weights and Measures	276
Money Orders	94, 99
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	100-1
" Expenditure	103
" Income	102
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15-7, 263-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	
Opium: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Duties on	57, 272

	PAGE
Opium : Exports of	57, 158-61, 196
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Paper Mills	264
Parsis	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
" Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	123
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Refineries	264
Plague, Deaths from	232-5, 236
Police : Expenditure	36, 50
" Principal Offences	37
" Receipts	48
" Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
" Castes	14
" Density of	3
" Infirmities of	23
" Languages of	18-22
" Number of Females	1
" " Males	1
" Occupations of	15-7
" Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
" " and Education	12
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	9
" Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	8
" Rural and Urban	1
" Total, British India and Native States	1
" Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
" Variation in, since 1881	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	217
Ports, Trade of Principal	170
Post Office : Expenditure	50, 70, 91, 95
" " Money Orders	94
" " Revenue	48, 52-3, 91, 95
" " Savings Banks	96
" " Statistics of Letters, &c.	91-3
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	250-60
" Retail, of Salt	249
" Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	246-7
" " Leading Commodities in Calcutta	248
Printing Presses	123, 264
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
" Expenditure	44, 50
" Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38-9
" " Prisoners previously convicted	43
" Receipts	48
" Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40-1
" Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51-3
" Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	152-3, 191
Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab : Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Province, " " " " "	"
Railways : Accidents on	145
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76-9, 270

	PAGE
Railways: Expenditure from Revenue - - -	51, 70, 74-5
" Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried - - -	140
" Gross Earnings - - -	141
" Guaranteed Companies - - -	49, 51
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock - - -	152-5, 163, 191
" Mileage open for Traffic - - -	137-8
" Native State and Foreign - - -	138
" Net Earnings - - -	143
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed - - -	139
" Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings - - -	144
" Protective - - -	51, 67
" Revenue - - -	49, 52-3
" State - - -	49, 51, 137
" Statistics, Summary of - - -	136
" Subsidised - - -	49, 51, 137
" Working Expenses - - -	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual - - -	3
" " and Actual - - -	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of - - -	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of - - -	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments - - -	48
" " Military Departments - - -	49, 68-9
" " Miscellaneous - - -	49
Refunds and Drawbacks - - -	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred - - -	46
" Revenue and Charges - - -	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c. - - -	6, 7
" Cities according to - - -	4
" Civil condition and - - -	9
" Education and - - -	12
" Provinces according to - - -	6
" Variations in Distribution - - -	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of - - -	50
" Gross - - -	47, 48-9, 268-9
" Land: Receipts and Charges - - -	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Net - - -	52-3
Rice: Acreage and Production of - - -	126-7, 132
" Export Duty on - - -	274
" Exports of - - -	158-61, 193
" Mills - - -	264
Rubies, Production of - - -	266-7
Salt: Consumption of - - -	59
" Duties on - - -	59, 272
" Imports of - - -	152-5
" Prices of - - -	249
" Production of - - -	266-7
" Revenue and Charges - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 58-9
Saltpetre Mines - - -	264
Savings Banks, Post Office - - -	96
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure - - -	50
" " " " Receipts - - -	48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of - - -	127, 132
" Exports of - - -	158-61, 195
Shipping: British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries - - -	202-6
" British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries - - -	207-9
" Nationalities of Vessels entered - - -	212
" " " " cleared - - -	213
" Total Vessels entered and cleared - - -	200-1

	PAGE
Ships : Built at Indian Ports - - - - -	216
" First Registered at Indian Ports - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12
Silks - - - - -	264
Silk Filatures - - - - -	152-5, 189
Silk : Imports of Raw - - - - -	" 273
" " " Manufactures of - - - - -	168-9
Silver : Duty on Imports of - - - - -	166-7
" Exports of - - - - -	1, 2
" Imports of - - - - -	83
Sind, Area and Population of - - - - -	240-1
Sinking Funds - - - - -	51, 52-3, 68-9
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 60
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on - - - - -	50, 71
Stamps : Revenue and Charges - - - - -	49
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on - - - - -	275
" " " Receipts - - - - -	152-5, 190
Statistical Information, Sources of - - - - -	83
Steel, Imports of - - - - -	71, 163
Stock, Government, Prices of - - - - -	127, 132
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of - - - - -	273
Sugar, Acreage and Production of - - - - -	152-5, 191
" Customs Duties on - - - - -	4, 5
" Imports of - - - - -	47
Surat, Population of - - - - -	
Surpluses - - - - -	
Tanneries - - - - -	264
Taxation, Burden of - - - - -	73
" Receipts from - - - - -	48, 52-3
Tea, Acreage and Production of - - - - -	127, 133
" Exports of - - - - -	158-61, 196
Telegraphs : Expenditure - - - - -	50, 70, 98
" Revenue - - - - -	48, 52-3, 98-9
" Statistics - - - - -	98-9
Tile Factories - - - - -	264
Timber Mills - - - - -	"
Tin, Imports of - - - - -	152-5, 190
Tobacco: Acreage and Production of - - - - -	127, 133
" Exports of - - - - -	158-61
Towns: Number in 1901 - - - - -	1
" Population of Chief - - - - -	4-5
Trade : Coasting : Total Value of - - - - -	214
" " Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported - - - - -	215
" Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries - - - - -	198
" " Imports " " " " - - - - -	197
" " Articles of Import and Export - - - - -	199
" Sea-borne : Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries - - - - -	156-7
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities - - - - -	160-1
" " " " " Values - - - - -	158-9
" " Government Stores, Imports and Exports - - - - -	163
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles - - - - -	188-196
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries - - - - -	150-1
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities - - - - -	154-5
" " " " " Values - - - - -	152-3
" " Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with - - - - -	164

EAST INDIA · (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1903-04 TO 1912-13.

FORTY-EIGHTH NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S
STATIONERY OFFICE

BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LTD., EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., 29, BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and
28, ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF: OR
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAPTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Africa,
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1915.

[Cd. 7799.]

Price 1s. 3d.

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

TABLE No.	PAGE
1. India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
2. Variation in Population since 1891	2
3. Density of Population	3
4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
5. Main Statistics for Cities	4
6. Population of Principal Towns	5
7. ——— according to Religion	6
8. ——— Variation since 1891	7
9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
15. ——— Religion and Education	12
16. ——— Residence and Education	13
17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
18. Population according to Occupation	15
19. ——— Classes of Occupations	16
20. ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
21. ——— Provinces and States	21
22. ——— Infirmities. Residence	23
23. ——— Age	23
24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
25. Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
26. Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
27. ——— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
28. ——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
29. ——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
30. ——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
31. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
33. ——— Appeals and Revisions	33
34. ——— Punishments inflicted	34
35. Police, Strength and Cost	36
36. ——— Principal Offences	37
37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
38. ——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
39. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
40. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
41. ——— Expenditure	44
42. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

REGISTRATION.	TABLE NO.	PAGE
	43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46

	44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue - - -	48
	46. ----- Expenditure - - -	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure - - -	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges - - -	54
	49. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges -	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges - - -	56
	51. ----- Number of Chests sold, &c. - - -	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges - - -	58
	53. ----- Consumption - - -	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges - - -	60
	55. ----- Details of Stamp Revenue - - -	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges - - -	61
	57. ----- Details of Excise Revenue - - -	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges - - -	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto - - -	63
	60. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges - - -	64
	62. ----- Details of Revenue - - -	64
	63. Assessed Taxes and Charges - - -	65
	64. ----- Details of Income Tax, &c. - - -	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks - - -	66
FINANCE	66. Assignments and Compensations - - -	66
	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief - - -	67
	68. ----- Distribution of - - -	67
	69. ----- Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure - - -	68
	71. Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England - -	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government - -	72
	73. Burden of Taxation - - -	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75. ----- Capital -	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations - - -	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds - - -	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks -	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government - - -	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest - - -	85
	83. Gold Standard Reserve - - -	85
	84. Bills drawn on India - - -	86
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies -	87
	86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints - - -	88
	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	88
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	88. ----- Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89. ----- Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE No.	PAGE	
POST OFFICE	90. General Statistics	91	
	91. Letters, &c., issued	91	
	92. _____ in each Postal Circle	92	
	93. Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	94	
	94. _____ Total Number, Amount, &c.	94	
	95. Receipts and Expenditure	95	
	96. Operations of Government Savings Bank	96	
BANKS	97. Progress of Banking Capital in India	97	
TELEGRAPHS	98. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	98	
	99. Government Telegraphs	98	
	100. Messages sent by ditto	99	
MUNICIPALITIES.	101. Constitution, Income and Expenditure	100	
	102. Principal Sources of Income	102	
	103. _____ Heads of Expenditure	103	
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	104. Income and Expenditure	104	
EDUCATION	105. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	106	
	106. _____ Detailed Classification	108	
	107. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	110	
	108. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	112	
	109. University Graduates and Undergraduates	113	
	110. Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114	
	111. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116	
	112. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118	
	113. Expenditure in Each Province	119	
	114. _____ Distribution of	120	
	115. _____ in India classified	122	
	PRESS	116. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	123
	CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	117. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	124
	METEOROLOGY.	118. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	125
	AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	119. Agricultural Statistics--Summary	126
120. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated		128	
121. Area under Irrigation		129	
122. _____ Surveyed and Assessed		130	
123. Crops under Cultivation		132	
124. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred		134	
	125. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	135	

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
RAILWAYS	126. Railway Statistics, Summary	136
	127. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	137
	128. Number of Passengers	139
	129. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	140
	130. Gross Earnings	141
	131. Working Expenses	142
	132. Net Earnings	143
	133. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	144
	134. Number of Accidents	145
	IRRIGATION WORKS.	135. Principal Results of Operations . . . . .	146
FOREIGN TRADE.	136. Value of Total Trade	148
	137. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	150
	138. ————— Principal Articles, Value	152
	139. ————— Quantity	154
	140. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	156
	141. ————— Principal Articles, Value	158
	142. ————— Quantity	160
	143. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private). Value	162
	144. ————— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	162
	145. Government Stores, Imports	163
	146. ————— Exports	163
	147. Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries. &c., in order of magnitude	164
	148. Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	165
	149. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	166
	150. ————— Exports	168
	151. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	170
	152. Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	171
	153. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	188
	154. Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	189
	155. ————— Wool Manufactures	189
	156. ————— Apparel	189
	157. ————— Metals	190
	158. ————— Metal Manufactures	191
	159. ————— Sugar	191
	160. ————— Provisions	191
	161. ————— Mineral Oil	191
	162. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	192
	163. ————— Wool (unmanufactured)	193
	164. ————— Rice	193
	165. ————— Wheat	194
	166. ————— Barley	194
	167. ————— Lac	194
	168. ————— Seeds	195
	169. ————— Tea	196
	170. ————— Opium	196
171. ————— Hides and Skins	196	
172. Land Frontier Trade. Imports	197	
173. ————— Exports	198	
174. ————— Principal Articles of Merchandise	199	
175. Trade of Aden	199	

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
SHIPPING	176. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	200
	177. Entered, distinguishing Countries	202
	178. Cleared, ditto	207
	179. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	212
	180. Cleared, ditto	213
COASTING TRADE.	181. Value of Total Trade	214
	182. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	215
SHIPS BUILT	183. Number built at Indian Ports	216
SHIPS REGISTERED.	184. Number first registered at Indian Ports	216
MERCHANTISE MARKS.	185. Detentions under the Act	217
PORT TRUSTS	186. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	217
ARMY	187. Troops conveyed to and from India	218
	188. Established Strength of European and Native Armies	219
	189. Ages of British Troops serving in India	220
	190. Troops Embarked for India	222
	191. ——— Disembarked from India	223
	192. Past Services, British Troops	224
	193. Terms of Engagement, British Troops	226
	194. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	227
	195. Sickness and Mortality, Natives	228
EMIGRATION	196. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	229
	197. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	229
VITAL STATISTICS.	198. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	230
	199. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	231
	200. Registered Deaths, General Population	232
	201. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	236
	202. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	237
	203. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	238
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES.	204. Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, and Rewards	240
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	205. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	242
WAGES	206. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	243
	207. ————— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	243
	208. ————— at Certain Selected Stations	244

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
PRICES CURRENT.	209. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	246
	210. _____ Variations	246
	211. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	248
	212. _____ Variations	248
	213. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	249
	214. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	250
	215. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	260
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	216. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	261
	217. Registered in each Province	262
INDUSTRIES	218. Cotton and Jute Mills	263
	219. Factories and other large Industries	264
FACTORY INSPECTION.	220. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	265
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	221. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	265
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	222. Quantity and Value	266
Appendix A.	Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	268
„	B. Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Sea-borne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	270
„	C. Customs Tariff	272
„	D. Chief Sources of Statistical Information	275
„	E. Currency and Weights and Measures	276
Index		277

LIONEL ABRAHAMS,
Assistant Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
3rd February 1915.

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS OF 1911).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.					
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,304	361,091	
2. Andaman and Nicobars - - -	3	3,143	—	224	3,629	19,570	8,889	28,459	—	28,459	
3. Assam - - - - -	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,968,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	130,668	6,576,967	
4. Baluchistan - - - -	7	54,228	6	1,564	84,689	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803	
5. Bengal - - - - -	28	78,890	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,765,225	22,117,852	45,883,077	2,945,622	42,937,455	
6. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,690,315	16,859,929	17,659,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332	
<i>Bihar</i> - - - - -	11	42,361	48	47,249	4,558,481	11,066,432	12,146,537	23,752,969	969,217	22,789,752	
<i>Orissa</i> - - - - -	5	13,743	8	15,967	1,651,496	2,476,284	2,655,460	5,131,743	177,178	4,954,565	
<i>Chota Nagpur</i> - - -	5	27,077	14	24,759	1,950,328	2,777,213	2,858,159	5,635,362	145,357	5,490,005	
7. Bombay (<i>Presidency</i>)	26	123,059	200	26,056	3,896,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071	
<i>Bombay</i> - - - - -	20	75,963	172	21,087	3,211,050	8,273,233	7,837,809	16,111,042	3,240,500	12,872,542	
<i>Sind</i> - - - - -	6	46,986	25	4,969	674,400	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	451,906	3,061,529	
<i>Aden</i> - - - - -	—	80	3	—	5,477	31,290	14,875	46,165	46,165	—	
8. Burma - - - - -	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,507	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242	
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	99,823	112	39,065	2,854,362	6,930,392	3,985,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083	
<i>Central Provinces</i>	18	82,057	65	31,156	2,300,098	5,379,778	5,479,368	10,859,146	806,431	10,052,715	
<i>Berar</i> - - - - -	4	17,766	47	5,916	654,264	1,553,614	1,506,548	3,060,162	369,794	2,690,368	
10. Coorg - - - - -	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,279	77,637	174,916	9,981	164,935	
11. Madras - - - - -	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778	
12. North-West Frontier Province (<i>Districts and Administered Territories</i>).	5	13,418	19	3,033	435,161	1,182,102	1,014,431	2,196,533	291,714	1,905,219	
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,154,236	10,092,067	8,982,889	19,074,956	2,211,964	17,762,992	
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,106,131	21,641,831	22,540,213	44,182,044	1,810,614	42,371,430	
<i>Agra</i> - - - - -	36	83,109	344	81,706	7,469,203	18,157,131	16,466,009	34,623,140	3,167,520	30,456,620	
<i>Oudh</i> - - - - -	12	24,158	74	24,317	2,720,928	6,484,700	6,074,204	12,558,904	643,094	11,914,910	
Total, British Territory -	275	1,093,074	1,452	537,357	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,333,851	244,207,542	22,817,715	221,440,827	
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,666	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572	
16. Baluchistan States -	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341	
17. Baroda State - - - -	—	8,182	41	3,654	506,297	1,635,935	976,863	2,612,798	405,017	1,927,781	
18. Benaol States - - - -	—	5,393	5	3,513	158,446	436,368	384,197	822,565	22,625	799,940	
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,880	1,935,125	1,900,084	3,835,209	37,261	3,808,008	
20. Bombay States - - - -	—	63,864	132	14,619	1,925,667	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018	
21. Central India Agency -	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,639,855	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866	
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,963	388,571	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,924	2,080,078	
23. Hyderabad State - - -	—	82,696	85	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,395	12,079,281	
24. Kashmir State - - - -	—	84,432	61	8,865	553,124	1,574,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247	
25. Madras States - - - -	—	16,549	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949	
26. Mysore State - - - -	—	29,475	91	16,749	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864	
27. North-West Frontier Province (<i>Agencies and Tribal Areas</i>).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,878	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094	
28. Punjab States - - - -	—	36,531	35	19,979	950,779	2,322,968	1,989,886	4,312,754	355,318	3,957,436	
29. Rajputana Agency - - -	—	128,987	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337	
30. Sikkim State - - - - -	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,039	42,861	87,900	—	87,900	
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	490,596	922,036	89,657	742,379	
Total, Native States -	—	709,583	701	182,985	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,930,513	63,958,341	
Grand Total, India - - -	—	1,802,657	2,153	720,342	63,710,179	161,339,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168	

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).				
				1901 to 1911.		1891 to 1901.		
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	
PROVINCES.								
1. <i>Vicer Merwara</i>	501,305	476,812	542,358	+ 24,483	+ 5.1	-	65,546	-12.1
2. <i>Andamans and Nicobars</i>	26,459	24,649	15,609	+ 1,810	+ 7.3	-	9,049	+57.9
3. <i>Assam</i>	6,713,633	5,814,878	5,477,902	+ 871,757	+14.9	+	364,576	+ 6.7
4. <i>Baluchistan</i>	411,412	382,408	—	+ 32,306	+ 8.5	—	—	—
5. <i>Bengal</i>	45,483,077	42,114,477	39,089,632	+ 3,341,600	+ 7.9	+	3,051,845	+ 7.8
6. <i>Bihar and Orissa</i>	34,490,084	33,242,789	32,876,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3.8	-	366,236	- 1.1
<i>Bihar</i>	23,752,960	23,399,512	23,571,578	+ 362,757	+ 1.7	-	221,266	- 0.9
<i>Orissa</i>	5,131,733	4,982,142	4,999,227	+ 149,511	+ 3.0	+	315,915	+ 6.8
<i>Chota Nagpur</i>	5,605,392	4,900,129	4,978,792	+ 704,953	+14.4	+	271,657	+ 5.9
7. <i>Bombay (Presidency)</i>	19,672,642	18,559,650	18,878,471	+ 1,112,992	+ 6.0	-	318,821	- 1.7
<i>Bombay</i>	16,113,042	15,804,766	15,939,262	+ 308,276	+ 5.3	-	654,329	+ 4.1
<i>Sind</i>	3,513,135	3,219,910	2,873,100	+ 302,525	+ 9.4	+	345,870	+11.7
<i>Ajmer</i>	46,165	43,974	44,079	+ 2,191	+ 5.0	-	705	+ 0.2
8. <i>Burma</i>	12,115,217	10,490,624	7,722,953	+ 1,624,593	+15.5	+	2,768,371	+35.9
9. <i>Central Provinces & Berar</i>	13,916,308	11,971,152	13,048,372	+ 1,944,856	+16.2	-	1,077,320	- 8.3
<i>Central Provinces</i>	10,879,148	9,217,436	10,151,481	+ 1,641,710	+17.8	-	693,645	- 9.2
<i>Berar</i>	3,057,192	2,753,716	2,897,491	+ 303,446	+11.0	-	743,475	+ 5.0
10. <i>Coorg</i>	174,976	180,907	173,055	- 5,681	- 3.1	+	7,552	+ 4.4
11. <i>Madræs</i>	41,405,404	38,229,654	35,944,428	+ 3,175,750	+ 8.3	+	2,585,226	+ 7.3
12. <i>North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)</i>	2,196,933	2,011,534	1,857,519	+ 155,399	+ 7.6	+	181,915	+ 9.9
13. <i>Punjab (including Delhi)</i>	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,069,368	- 355,381	- 1.7	+	1,320,969	+ 6.9
14. <i>United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.</i>	47,182,044	47,992,277	46,965,512	- 510,233	- 1.1	+	786,765	+ 1.7
<i>Agra</i>	34,624,040	34,850,169	34,254,588	- 235,669	- 0.7	+	604,524	+ 1.8
<i>Oudh</i>	12,558,004	12,833,168	12,650,924	- 275,194	- 2.1	+	182,241	+ 1.4
Total, British Territory	244,267,512	231,665,940	221,240,836	+12,661,602	+ 5.5	+	+10,365,104	+ 4.7
STATES AND AGENCIES.								
15. <i>Assam State (Manipur)</i>	346,222	284,465	—	+ 61,757	+21.7	—	—	—
16. <i>Baluchistan States</i>	429,291	428,649	—	- 8,349	- 1.9	—	—	—
17. <i>Barda State</i>	2,632,798	1,952,662	2,415,396	- 80,106	+ 4.1	-	462,704	-19.2
18. <i>Bengal States</i>	822,565	749,299	716,310	+ 82,266	+11.1	+	233,689	+ 3.3
19. <i>Bihar and Orissa States</i>	3,945,269	3,314,174	3,028,618	+ 639,735	+19.0	+	286,456	+ 9.5
20. <i>Bombay States</i>	7,411,675	6,998,559	8,081,950	+ 503,116	+ 7.3	-	1,173,391	-14.5
21. <i>Central India Agency</i>	9,356,980	8,497,865	10,136,493	+ 839,175	+10.1	-	1,638,598	-16.2
22. <i>Central Provinces States</i>	2,117,902	1,631,140	1,712,562	+ 485,862	+29.8	-	81,422	- 4.8
23. <i>Hyderabad State</i>	13,371,676	11,411,112	11,537,040	+ 2,233,534	+20.0	-	385,898	- 3.4
24. <i>Kashmir State</i>	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,513,952	+ 252,548	+ 8.7	+	361,626	+14.2
25. <i>Madræs States</i>	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,769,622	+ 623,755	+14.9	+	487,464	+13.2
26. <i>Mysore State</i>	5,806,193	5,539,398	1,941,604	+ 266,791	+ 4.8	+	595,795	+12.1
27. <i>North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)</i>	1,622,094	83,962	—	+ 1,538,132	—	—	—	—
28. <i>Punjab States</i>	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,263,280	- 211,604	- 4.8	+	161,118	+ 3.8
29. <i>Rajputana Agency</i>	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+ 677,966	+ 6.9	-	2,318,383	-19.0
30. <i>Sikkim State</i>	87,920	59,011	30,153	+ 28,860	+49.0	-	28,556	+65.8
31. <i>United Provinces States</i>	832,036	802,067	792,491	+ 29,939	+ 3.7	+	9,666	+ 1.2
Total, Native States	70,888,854	62,755,116	66,973,853	+ 8,133,738	+13.0	-	- 3,318,719	- 5.0
Grand Total, India	315,156,366	294,421,056	287,314,671	+20,795,340	+ 7.1	+	+ 7,046,385	+ 2.5

N.B. The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sindh country and Khairpur, Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral); Kurram, and Shirani country in N. W. Frontier Province; the Hills of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran, Western Sindh country and Khairpur in Baluchistan; Una administered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Mangun and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal Areas, except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N. W. Frontier Province.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

3

No. 3.—Density of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions. [†]	Tahsils with a population per square mile of									
		Of Total Area.	Of cultivated Area.		Under 150.		150-300.		300-450.		450-600.		600 and over.	
					Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
					per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwara‡	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Burma	48	39	596	Assam	77.2	33.4	9.3	16.8	8.3	25.4	3.9	17.0	1.3	7.4
Assam	92	115	766	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	76	534	1,162	Bengal	15.9	1.6	5.1	2.1	16.8	11.1	20.9	19.1	41.3	66.1
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bihar and Orissa	24.7	7.3	32.2	19.9	17.2	18.0	7.9	12.0	18.0	42.8
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	882	Bombay	60.8	33.7	33.9	47.3	4.3	10.6	0.4	1.7	0.6	6.7
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557	Burma	91.9	62.9	7.8	30.1	9.3	1.9	—	0.4	—	4.7
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Central Provinces and Berar.	68.9	49.4	30.1	48.2	1.0	2.4	—	—	—	—
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	Coorg	86.2	76.6	13.8	23.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8	6	—	Madras	29.0	9.7	28.8	20.6	23.8	30.2	11.2	19.3	7.2	20.2
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	—	N.W. Frontier Province.	67.0	36.9	14.7	20.4	14.2	30.8	3.4	11.9	—	—
Gujarat	24	153	363	Punjab	46.2	17.0	35.2	19.3	12.5	24.1	4.1	11.0	2.0	7.6
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19.3	4.1	11.7	5.9	18.9	17.4	28.1	34.8	22.0	37.8
Deccan	30	169	343	Baroda State	22.1	6.7	54.9	51.3	19.0	27.0	1.0	2.1	3.0	12.0
Mahar and Koukan.	101	382	1,486	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras, South-East.	39	386	951	Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21.0	9.9	30.7	21.1	46.3	69.0
Total, India	—	175	693	Hyderabad State	48.1	31.3	50.7	62.6	1.1	2.2	—	0.1	0.1	3.8
				Kashmir State	69.1	34.6	8.9	48.2	2.0	17.2	—	—	—	—
				Mysore State	37.0	21.5	56.1	62.0	6.7	11.2	—	—	0.2	5.3
				Rajputana Agency‡	83.1	59.6	16.9	49.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
				Travancore State	41.7	8.5	12.7	7.7	8.1	7.1	6.3	7.2	31.2	69.5
				Total, India	61.8	30.8	20.7	24.0	7.3	15.1	4.7	13.8	5.5	26.3

† Not available.

‡ The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

§ In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1911).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	26,273,332
500—1,000	107,545	74,644,348	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,373,071
1,000—2,000	45,843	62,262,802	36,726	49,901,640	9,117	12,361,243
2,000—5,000	14,643	41,282,311	11,829	33,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000—10,000	1,016	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000—20,000	485	6,651,606	376	5,205,034	109	1,446,572
20,000—50,000	179	5,463,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000—100,000	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassified.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,004	—	—	—	1,622,004
TOTAL	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popu- lation, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Propor- tion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1901-1911.	1872-1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9·9	+ 41·6	24,841	495	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+ 26·2	+ 52·0	42,385	530	604	664,492	179,346	57,353	78,702§
Madras	518,660	+ 1·8	+ 30·5	19,210	946	334	415,910	58,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,449	- 1·4	+ 24·5	11,002	830	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 16·6	+ 81·1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,137
Allahabad	171,697	- 0·2	+ 19·5	11,246	785	146	112,068	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	152,756	- 6·0	+ 12·5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,834	+ 12·5	+ 23·3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	120,462	- 2·8	+ 23·8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	- 4·4	+ 14·3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,495	975
Cawnpore	178,557	- 12·0	+ 41·9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,940	4,929	1,506
Dacca	108,551	+ 21·0	+ 58·2	15,917	721	193	59,994	47,295	898	364
Delhi	232,837	+ 11·6	+ 50·8	15,248	739	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,006	+ 13·6	+ 112·9	20,985	562	756	132,409	44,067	2,206	364
Hyderabad	506,623	+ 11·6	+ 36·3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,896	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137,098	- 14·4	- 3·8*	15,699	935	‡	91,470	37,664	242	7,222
Jubbulpore	106,651	+ 11·2	+ 81·5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+ 30·2	+ 167·7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,996	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+ 12·7	+ 82·3	7,816	596	436	77,267	129,301	8,136	13,683
Lucknow	259,798	- 1·6	- 8·8	11,484	794	425	145,065	103,578	8,522	2,608
Madura	134,130	+ 26·6	+ 158·0	19,161	999	150	117,799	10,586	5,737	8
Mandalay	138,299	- 24·8	- 26·8*	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,963	4,045	111,407§
Meerut	116,227	- 1·6	+ 42·8	26,327	753	183	58,918	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	- 20·6	+ 20·1	5,671	889	281	60,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1·0	- 14·3	15,128	922	98	99,198	36,036	790	229
Poona	158,856	+ 3·6	+ 33·6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,652	8,597	5,079
Rangoon	203,316	+ 19·5	+ 197·0	10,476	409	583	108,350	54,634	23,044	107,288§
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3·0	+ 6·2*	15,735	848	19	28,739	16,911	111	553
Surat	114,868	- 3·7	+ 6·5	38,289	926	155	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 17·9	+ 61·4	15,439	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,988	71

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.

† Relates to the period 1891-1911.

‡ Not available.

§ There are 50,931 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 97,467 in Rangoon.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal		1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	896,067	+ 48,271
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	48,178	+ 7,428
Manicktola		24 Parganas	53,767	+ 21,380
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	45,265	+ 17,084
Howrah		Howrah	179,066	+ 21,412
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,690	+ 9,814
4. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	540,623	+ 52,157
5. Raunoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,316	+ 47,896
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	+ 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	203,864	+ 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	+ 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,557	+ 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,687	+ 333
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	+ 9,673
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,003	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	+ 45,517
18. Jaipur	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	+ 23,069
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,133	+ 1,368
20. Madras	Madras	Madras	134,130	+ 28,140
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	+ 3,726
22. Srinagar and Cantonment	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,227	+ 1,042
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,968	+ 4,438
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	+ 26,319
28. Bangalore Civil & Milly. Stn.	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jabalpur and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jabalpur	100,651	+ 10,118
30. Baroda and Cantonment	Baroda	Baroda	89,345	+ 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	89,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	87,933	+ 2,788
33. Bangalore City	Mysore	Bangalore	88,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	+ 1,263
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,222	+ 12,363
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Ambala	80,131	+ 1,483
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,496
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	75,952	+ 6,574
40. Imphal	Assam	Mannpur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhaugapur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhaugapur	74,349	+ 1,411
42. Rampur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	+ 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	+ 3,680
44. Mysore	Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,318	+ 1,587
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Kōil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,825	+ 5,600
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,874
50. Trivandrum and Cantonment	Madras	Travancore	63,561	+ 5,679
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	+ 3,404
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	62,628	+ 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	+ 13,743
55. Bharuagar	Bombay	Kathiawar	60,684	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,341	+ 2,471
57. Nagapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad - cum - Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,637	+ 7,691
59. Jodhpur (Major)	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	+ 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,133	+ 11,468
61. Muttin and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttin	58,183	+ 1,850
62. Moulmein	Burma	Ambert	57,592	+ 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	+ 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. Bhopal	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	+ 20,819
66. Bikaner	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. Fyzabad - cum - Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	+ 16,524
68. Coimada	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Sukkarpur	Bombay	Sukkar	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeevaram	Madras	Chingleput	53,864	+ 7,490
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,528	+ 1,114
72. Ferozapore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozapore	50,836	+ 1,195
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,874

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.--DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RELIGION (CEN-SUS of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Jews.	Agnostic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - - -	380,436	922	20,302	—	232	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,386
2. Andamans and Nicobars - -	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	565	2	9,711	21	26,458
3. Assam - - - - -	3,637,828	750	2,368	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan - - - - -	26,488	5,290	10	14	100	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal - - - - -	20,840,720	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,980,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa - - - -	28,865,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,066,861	220,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Aden)	14,922,965	11,847	212,300	691	80,980	4,024,685	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,042
8. Burma - - - - -	489,679	6,660	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	544,900	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg - - - - -	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	10,227	—	174,976
11. Madras - - - - -	36,806,978	7	26,960	693	498	2,740,408	1,191,296	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,991	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,923
13. Punjab (including Delhi) -	6,682,818	2,063,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces - - - -	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total British Territory - - -	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,378	10,644,400	86,155	57,423,880	2,492,284	18,524	7,948,024	2,340	243,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur) - -	201,389	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States - - - -	11,848	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,299
17. Baroda State - - - - -	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	100,887	7,205	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States - - - - -	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States - -	3,388,453	51	180	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	806	3,945,209
20. Bombay States - - - - -	6,955,951	1,191	277,645	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency - - -	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,558	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States - -	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State - - - - -	11,626,355	4,720	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State - - - - -	690,390	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras States - - - - -	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,209	1,246	19,053	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State - - - - -	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States - - - - -	2,000,803	789,925	7,134	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,704
29. Rajputana Agency - - - - -	8,753,819	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State - - - - -	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States - - -	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,030
Total, Native States - - - -	58,965,661	842,558	789,004	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,280,208
Grand Total, India - - - - -	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,459	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,544

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,908,558 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION (CENSUS OF 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation.	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901-1911.	1891-1901.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahminic	217,337,943	6231	207,050,537	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5.0	- 0.3
(b) Aryan	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,052	1	+ 163.4	+ 131.3
(c) Brahmo	5,504	0.14	1,050	0.14	3,051	0.1	+ 33.9	- 32.7
Sikh	3,014,666	86	2,195,339	75	1,297,833	37	+ 37.3	+ 15.1
Jain	1,248,182	36	1,331,148	45	1,165,038	33	- 0.4	- 5.8
Buddhist	19,721,433	562	5,176,739	182	7,131,361	248	+ 14.1	+ 32.9
Parsi	109,086	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6.3	- 4.7
Mulhammadan	66,617,299	1,926	62,158,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,696	+ 6.7	- 8.9
Christian	3,876,203	114	2,023,241	69	2,281,380	79	+ 32.6	+ 28.0
Jewish	20,980	0.7	18,228	0.6	17,194	0.6	+ 15.1	+ 6.0
Animistic	10,295,198	328	8,584,138	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19.9	- 7.5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	129,900	4	12,763	2	- 71.4	+ 293.7
Total	313,517,840	10,000	291,361,056	10,000	287,224,431	10,000	+ 6.5	- 2.5

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.*		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
American Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	91,728	93,661	17,391	16,902	169,895	164,112	492,752	453,482
Armenian	1,849	1,948	924	775	14,684	12,890	32,160	37,871
Baptist	737	460	25	5	17	17	1,200	1,053
Congregationalist	1,671	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	321,040
Greek	443	293	173	110	60,160	66,080	135,265	137,871
Lutheran	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Methodist	974	195	124	65	107,192	109,060	218,500	155,455
Presbyterian	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,814	76,967
Quaker	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	86,759	77,310	181,130	51,929
Roman Catholic	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Romo-Syrian	27,336	12,751	28,542	28,462	702,431	691,286	1,390,863	1,202,169
Salvationist	1	1	3	3	268,406	203,725	115,112	322,386
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	93	96	11	8	27,669	24,550	52,407	18,980
Other Sects and those not returned.	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,102	248,744
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE (CENSUS OF 1911).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
	Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indians†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	11,108	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,764	93,081	220,235	191,873	185,542	24,100
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,519	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,691

RACE.	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
	Europeans	14,984	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indians†	26,003	99	3,206	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	962	163,220	136,169	7,734
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,549	14,581

RACE.	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana Agency.	Other States.
	Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,463	1,179	1,064
Anglo-Indians†	15,045	82	64	242	365	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	529	371
Indians	1,318,006	6,962	38,309	41,782	6,211	36,474	45,908	1,140,495	46,554	2,548	3,763
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	42,411	9,358	38,701	54,296	1,154,200	58,844	4,236	5,198

* The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians.

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam - - -	Males -	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females -	1,351,758	1,362,971	532,185	3,246,914
Bengal - - -	Males -	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females -	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa -	Males -	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females -	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar - - -	Males -	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras - - -	Males -	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,387	20,382,355
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province -	Males -	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces -	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total. British Provinces - - -	Males -	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females -	41,099,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,988	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States - - -	Males -	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females -	838,548	871,829	279,767	1,990,084
Bombay States - - -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,153,512	1,878,749	617,913	3,646,274
Central India Agency - - -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States - - -	Males -	529,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - -	Males -	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,066	6,577,558
Kashmir - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	715,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States - - -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females -	1,049,767	903,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States - - -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States - - -	Males -	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females -	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total. Native States - - -	Males -	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females -	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
Total - - -		130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,568,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,951	1,732,974
	Females	434,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,634,592	2,027,490	224,050	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,653	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,402	2,168	51,123
	Females	33,799	18,320	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Mubammedan	Males	18,065,851	14,645,685	1,592,063	34,303,600
	Females	11,906,196	14,819,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	837,526	787,336	229,610	1,665,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,579	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,748,184	2,172,148	172,896	5,098,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,055,648	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,563	28,813
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,106	58,076
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,510,847	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	43,111,295	21,296,185	21,875,110	21,077,909	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,068	17,703
5-10	43,244,659	22,131,917	21,112,842	21,266,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,210,778	35,098	94,270
10-15	33,893,282	18,610,581	15,282,701	16,145,450	8,144,235	2,401,156	6,755,124	91,892	231,042
15-20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,087,024	173,384	446,834
20-25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	1,988,314	622,131	7,785,184	12,493,431	380,803	901,534
25-30	28,318,629	14,325,940	13,992,689	2,794,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,332	1,319,033
30-35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	291,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	1,021,566	2,162,583
35-40	18,431,162	9,946,840	8,484,212	587,642	116,893	8,646,517	6,286,143	712,671	2,082,406
40-45	19,787,976	10,110,739	9,677,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45-50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,815	3,977,517	2,687,341	789,849	2,408,121
50-55	13,675,761	6,617,094	6,758,697	278,335	72,293	5,441,486	2,463,716	1,164,698	1,282,888
55-60	5,822,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,517	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	368,616	1,651,504
60-65	8,764,214	4,111,165	4,619,749	151,244	48,937	2,824,105	821,969	1,105,146	3,778,843
65-70	2,475,839	1,321,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,467	931,862	215,206	343,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,969	2,328,686	2,676,283	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,300	892,555	2,338,575
Age un- specified.	612	270	342	153	46	97	131	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,510,847	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
PROVINCES.													
Assam	3,467,621	3,216,014	515,055	535,462	538,132	524,738	368,755	298,017	258,656	276,923	257,371	302,926	
Bengal	23,585,225	22,117,852	3,139,857	3,320,753	3,586,877	3,473,692	3,771,240	2,172,105	2,028,187	2,238,161	1,856,229	2,066,262	
Bihar and Orissa	16,850,929	17,330,155	2,234,329	2,391,380	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,763,410	1,356,690	1,313,630	1,224,404	1,191,560	
Bombay	10,243,847	9,426,795	1,369,283	1,491,705	1,288,925	1,205,654	1,132,045	894,322	856,239	754,458	694,559	611,961	
Burma	6,145,471	5,893,612	782,081	813,196	781,144	789,066	711,400	663,109	548,748	569,259	529,720	529,469	
Central Provinces and Berar	6,630,392	6,585,916	1,078,348	1,128,082	936,087	931,039	687,471	577,689	470,554	461,019	537,022	658,323	
Madras	29,382,955	27,622,449	3,716,695	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,753,424	2,489,739	2,295,029	1,786,161	1,779,009	1,666,171	1,933,322	
N. W. F. Province	1,182,102	1,041,631	167,757	166,609	184,933	161,663	139,514	99,969	91,530	78,774	89,223	84,498	
Punjab	19,993,067	8,962,889	1,422,169	1,336,303	1,482,324	1,233,701	1,321,272	934,615	994,029	726,833	627,244	790,892	
United Provinces	24,641,831	22,546,243	2,858,163	3,259,487	2,988,590	3,020,421	2,316,439	2,118,003	1,704,559	2,147,990	2,043,782		
Total, British Provinces	124,644,267	119,193,281	16,333,827	16,918,189	17,540,671	16,754,274	14,766,248	12,937,461	10,547,127	9,923,457	10,158,169	10,961,137	
STATES AND AGENCIES.													
Barda	1,655,935	976,863	157,224	157,225	126,508	104,369	98,762	80,691	93,573	79,944	162,468	100,304	
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,123	1,949,084	280,601	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,938	156,496	169,842	140,688	177,280	
Bombay States	3,795,361	3,646,274	564,268	583,944	478,482	451,447	366,267	314,254	325,044	290,626	336,410	357,697	
Central India Agency	4,801,159	4,555,521	700,466	722,225	603,859	561,743	463,893	380,399	403,991	333,630	433,021	457,285	
Central Provinces States	1,633,639	1,633,572	177,584	189,717	166,820	165,490	115,498	95,437	71,787	71,842	75,089	96,495	
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	939,620	933,639	857,599	837,422	764,794	628,008	499,688	494,434	536,898	627,267	
Kashmir State	1,614,678	1,456,523	235,194	229,050	237,490	229,369	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,555	131,613	134,058	
Madras States	3,411,758	2,406,683	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	269,569	278,868	223,512	231,023	202,241	223,442	
Mysore	2,334,621	2,871,572	336,815	346,559	368,259	384,061	368,867	350,961	272,949	256,899	253,713	267,453	
Punjab States	2,322,008	1,889,886	277,920	263,326	292,162	249,593	261,878	187,002	224,523	161,893	204,336	175,331	
Rajputana Agency	5,315,275	5,015,137	759,862	763,653	698,085	594,691	596,201	400,396	569,037	395,800	495,695	498,869	
United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	55,221	56,484	57,856	53,008	49,016	39,749	35,239	29,575	37,200	37,001	
Total, Native States	37,357,033	31,449,140	4,962,358	5,036,921	4,591,146	4,358,568	3,874,333	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,966,432	3,206,182	
Total, India	160,901,322	152,642,371	21,296,185	21,955,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1811	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383	1,165	997	848	820	822	1,030
	1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,304	1,382	1,264	1,062	866	835	787	862
	1891	10,000	10,000	1,469	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	324,151	321,285	228,161	266,551	460,071	345,053	309,351	246,875	137,315	132,181	—	—
Bengal	2,180,746	2,072,597	1,846,305	1,588,459	2,889,469	2,274,767	2,081,910	1,816,402	1,905,405	1,064,654	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	1,466,410	1,629,511	1,382,900	1,480,079	2,055,092	2,127,560	1,596,908	1,715,049	774,603	1,022,693	—	—
Bombay	986,580	889,259	803,020	821,249	1,340,843	1,054,623	1,024,968	966,123	437,445	477,250	—	—
Burma	524,456	476,812	519,988	439,043	781,450	608,318	609,142	576,552	356,032	376,708	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	682,846	682,219	652,104	629,211	904,274	846,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,886	1,519,466	1,715,898	2,516,369	2,497,654	2,263,243	2,123,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—
N.W.F. Province	97,035	87,101	103,466	94,431	132,655	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,935	51,551	—	—
Punjab	958,670	791,064	861,472	735,881	1,235,424	1,698,151	1,126,931	868,128	682,471	510,371	—	—
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,492	1,992,386	3,177,637	2,928,104	2,532,521	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,293,487	270	137
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,863,963	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,019	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,807	270	137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	104,135	98,267	89,690	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,309	95,382	37,723	42,721	—	—
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	188,638	170,970	165,146	239,158	219,210	147,551	149,324	61,875	84,249	—	—
Bombay States	347,146	349,634	312,228	321,679	486,153	469,732	381,225	344,746	153,007	183,728	—	—
Central India Agency	467,654	459,884	474,450	435,034	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,669	211,123	—	—
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,061	90,198	134,518	117,669	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,360	—	—
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,246	584,516	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,179	593,312	377,235	492,733	—	—
Kashmir State	129,198	122,084	130,044	114,177	189,324	162,904	149,150	114,253	107,588	78,894	—	—
Madras States	208,802	219,552	172,752	173,236	304,877	272,063	251,976	232,256	102,955	115,000	—	—
Mysore	238,075	228,869	206,346	211,419	370,746	332,608	344,279	304,030	173,692	178,021	—	—
Punjab States	204,805	170,530	190,824	164,675	278,935	229,447	249,950	179,964	137,633	107,535	—	—
Rajputana Agency	527,560	472,020	522,519	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	499,424	226,165	252,940	—	—
United Provinces States	37,483	35,505	39,078	36,330	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,690	20,202	22,715	—	205
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,936,698	4,530,124	4,068,469	3,516,877	3,104,677	1,687,729	1,761,230	—	205
Total, India	14,335,940	13,882,689	13,258,251	12,740,661	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,421,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1911	896	900	829	835	1,256	1,187	989	945	485	553	24.7
	1901	879	805	848	851	1,258	1,209	984	960	466	553	24.7
	1901	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	492	573	24.4
	1911	896	900	829	835	1,256	1,187	989	945	485	553	24.7

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,387,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

12 RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION.

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadian -	34,769,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - -	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadian -	31,883,512	31,746,905	137,807	3,940
Christian - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified -	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B. - Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,463 males and 820,542 females).

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION. 13

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,782
Baluchistan	239,181	219,769	19,412	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,782	3,272,443	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,947	9,009,641	1,236,306	175,891
Burma	6,145,471	3,932,358	2,212,883	55,983
Central Provinces and Berar	6,836,392	6,456,676	479,716	42,654
Coorg	97,279	82,402	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,582,353	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N. W. Frontier Province	1,182,162	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,902,967	10,274,683	717,384	98,790
United Provinces	24,611,831	23,135,886	1,505,045	121,929
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,894
Assam State (Manipur)	170,668	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,955,935	1,871,652	84,283	9,304
Bengal States	438,368	387,666	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	3,255,123	1,969,146	85,979	2,580
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,861,439	4,570,259	291,293	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,653,830	1,629,805	23,825	1,017
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,865
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,896,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,334,621	2,695,805	328,816	34,493
N. W. F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,841	10,254	2,387	282
Punjab States	2,322,988	2,263,859	119,679	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	43,939	41,537	2,382	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,583,629	32,766,165	2,817,465	179,667
Total Males	160,418,479	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,561
		FEMALES.		
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,201	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,639,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,634
Central Provinces and Berar	6,865,910	6,965,306	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,238
N. W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	735
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,683	112,520	15,087
Total, British Provinces	119,354,686	118,029,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,653	193,019	634	3
Baroda	976,903	956,799	20,104	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,900,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	11,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,504	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,063	2,286,544	113,519	4,764
Mysore	2,871,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
N. W. F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	846	61	17
Punjab States	1,890,896	1,884,015	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	394,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,306,186	275,967	19,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,386,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,398	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,019,098	Most Provinces.	Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces.	Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Amin	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.	Khandayat	807,106	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Kori	1,766,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Bardi	1,011,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Koli	3,171,978	Most Provinces.
Baliya	1,046,419	Madras.	Kori	919,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kumhar	3,424,815	Most Provinces.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.	Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Banjara	1,094,255	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,735,651	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Kurumban	947,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bharvad	896,492	Bombay, Central India.	Lengayat	2,976,293	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajasthan.	Lodha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces.
Brahman	44,598,708	Most Provinces.	Madiga	1,931,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Burmese	7,044,310	Burma.	Mahar	3,342,680	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.	Mai	2,135,329	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Chasa	851,894	Bihar and Orissa.	Mali	2,035,843	Most Provinces.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N.W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.	Mappilla	1,046,834	Madras.
Dhanuk	850,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Maratha	5,087,436	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.	Mochi	1,018,366	Most Provinces.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Namasudra	2,087,162	Assam, Bengal.
Dosadh	1,316,888	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Fakir	974,293	Punjab, United Provinces.	Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Gadariya	1,268,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.	Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Gaura	900,492	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.	Parayan	2,448,295	Madras.
Golha	1,538,921	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.	Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Hajjam	3,013,390	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,439,095	Most Provinces.
Huvan	873,856	Madras.	Saiyid	1,655,525	Most Provinces.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.	Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.	Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jolaha	2,858,391	Most Provinces.	Shan	996,946	Burma.
Kachhi	1,304,396	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Shaman	808,264	Madras.
Kalhar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Kaibartta, Chast, Ksilwar	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.	Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajasthan.
Kaibartta, Chast, Ksilwar	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Sonar	1,262,978	Most Provinces.
Kayma	1,126,531	Madras.	Tanti and Talwa	980,971	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Kannulalan	1,047,732	Madras.	Teluan	967,219	Madras, Hyderabad.
Kapu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.	Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
Karen	1,102,605	Barua.	Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore.
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.	Vellala	2,663,689	Madras.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to OCCUPATION OF MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants. Both Sexes.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popula- tion.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,923	34,176,058	470,344	127,953	120,571,211	72.44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,066	120,350,051	72.27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0.17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,886,967	2,048,149	431,160	30,179,603	18.56
III.—Industry	35,323,941	26,791,964	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	298,777	17,807,811	11.27
IV.—Transport	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,156,943	237,939	139,229	11,120	2,634,096	1.60
V.—Trade	17,839,102	13,460,310	4,420,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	129,263	9,737,696	5.69
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,981,507	518,147	564,557	29,978	6,412,460	3.48
VI.—Public force	2,398,596	1,553,589	844,907	1,059,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0.77
VII.—Public administration.	2,648,905	1,503,812	1,144,193	927,599	42,922	133,739	7,649	1,677,484	0.84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,325,357	3,981,670	1,443,687	1,851,033	402,586	235,313	29,012	3,071,718	1.70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	360,972	173,293	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0.17
D.—Miscellaneous	17,298,678	12,398,316	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	258,933	80,562	7,421,728	5.52
X.—Domestic service	4,590,080	3,416,992	1,182,088	1,731,112	992,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1.47
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,667,911	3,057,818	2,009,882	113,657	38,505	1,698,517	2.95
XII.—Unproductive	3,451,381	2,405,718	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,287	1.10
Total	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,582	3,336,983	669,653	164,585,011	100.00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS
OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers:		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture - - -	224,697,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) Ordinary cultivation - - -	216,787,137	67,543,794	32,595,794	100,139,588
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land.	7,743,597	2,113,710	731,486	2,845,196
(ii) Ordinary cultivators - - -	167,045,427	51,956,508	19,139,433	71,095,941
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.	781,868	314,892	4,320	319,212
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers.	41,249,335	13,158,684	12,720,555	25,879,239
(b) Growing of special products and market gardening.	2,012,503	706,173	495,718	1,201,891
(c) Forestry - - - - -	672,093	217,474	159,831	377,305
(d) Raising of farm stock - - -	5,176,704	2,984,467	606,224	3,590,691
(e) Raising of small animals - - -	48,063	16,969	14,944	25,904
2. Fishing and hunting - - - -	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals - - -	529,609	216,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines - - - - -	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks - - -	75,424	29,972	8,209	38,181
5. Salt, &c. - - - - -	78,258	26,798	15,546	42,344
B.—PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry - - - - -	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles - - - - -	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood - - - - -	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals - - - - -	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics - - - - -	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries - - - - -	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet -	7,759,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries - - - - -	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries - - - - -	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport -	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport - - - - -	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water - - - - -	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. .. road - - - - -	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. .. rail - - - - -	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

17

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade - - - - -	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export	240,858	82,388	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. " skins, leather, and furs	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. " wood	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. " metals	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. " pottery	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. " chemical products	171,927	58,928	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c.	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. " furniture	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. " building materials	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. " means of transport	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. " fuel	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. " articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. " refuse matter	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force - - - - -	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army	665,278	383,106	968	384,074
43. Navy	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. VII. Public Administration -	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts -	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction	674,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. IX. Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—MISCELLANEOUS - - - - -	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. X. Domestic Service - - - - -	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive - - - - -	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total - - - - -	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Vernaculars of India.					
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	- - -	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
B.—Austro-Asiatic:					
(1) Mon-Khmer	- - -	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
(2) Munda	- - -	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
C.—Tibeto-Chinese:					
(1) Tibeto-Burman	- - -	121	10,932,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
(2) Siamese-Chinese	- - -	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
D.—Dravidian:					
(1) Dravidic	- - -	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
(2) Intermediate Languages	- - -	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
(3) Andhra	- - -	3	24,067,411	12,066,248	12,001,163
E.—Indo-European (Aryan)	- - -	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
F.—Unclassified	- - -	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
G.—Language not returned	- - -	—	460	231	229
Total - - - -		220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
H.—Indo-European	- - -	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
I.—Semitic	- - -	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
J.—Hamitic	- - -	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
K.—Caucasian	- - -	1	20	18	2
L.—Mongolian	- - -	4	115,350	83,208	32,142
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	- - -	1	53	53	—
N.—Bantu	- - -	3	32	44	8
Total - - - -		17	223,110	149,039	74,071
European Languages.					
O.—Indo-European	- - -	24	321,201	208,825	112,376
P.—Basque	- - -	1	5	5	—
Q.—Mongolian	- - -	2	17	12	5
R.—Language not returned	- - -	—	1	1	—
Total - - - -		27	321,224	208,843	112,381
Language not recorded		—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557
Grand Total		264	315,156,396	161,339,935	153,817,461

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Hindi—E.	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E.	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E.	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D.	18,128,365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Punjabi—E.	15,876,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E.	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E.	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,082,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,138,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C.	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnü—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garo—C.	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mou, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brähui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,294	Burma, &c.
Sayara—B.	166,230	Madras, &c.
Palaung—H.	149,252	Burma.
Kurku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumi—B.	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushei or Dullien—C.	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D.	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor-Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (concl'd).—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H.	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C.	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C.	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C.	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B.	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I.	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Angami (Naga)—C.	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C.	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C.	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C.	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C.	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C.	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F.	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhu (Naga)—C.	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C.	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B.	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Lunbu—C.	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B.	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D.	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E.	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C.	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C.	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C.	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhsol)—C.	18,500	Burma.
Chimbok—C.	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C.	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C.	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassified—C.	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C.	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B.	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C.	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C.	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C.	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B.	12,313	Bihar and Orissa.
Lalung—C.	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O.	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C.	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C.	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Soproma (Naga)—C.	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B.	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisaw (Lisaw)—C.	9,066	Burma.
Siuwese—C.	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B.	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars.
Empeo or Kacheha Naga—C.	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C.	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E.	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C.	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J.	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C.	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000.		
Indian languages	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages.	4,968	—
European languages	5,961	—

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.	
AJMER-MERWARA :	
Rajasthani - - - -	411,243
Hindi - - - - -	49,251
Others - - - - -	40,901
	<hr/> 501,395
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :	
Nicobarese - - - -	8,418
Hindi - - - - -	4,785
Others - - - - -	13,256
	<hr/> 26,459
ASSAM :	
Bengali - - - - -	3,224,130
Assamese - - - -	1,532,332
Hindi - - - - -	428,822
Bodo (Meeh, Kachari) - -	261,112
Khasi - - - - -	290,795
Garo - - - - -	153,766
Others - - - - -	912,678
	<hr/> 6,713,635
BALUCHISTAN :	
Pashto - - - - -	225,341
Baloch - - - - -	71,698
Others - - - - -	117,373
	<hr/> 414,412
BENGAL :	
Bengali - - - - -	41,899,210
Hindi - - - - -	1,712,692
Santali or Har - - - -	663,720
Oriya - - - - -	393,168
Western Hindi - - - -	154,402
English - - - - -	41,602
Others - - - - -	715,373
	<hr/> 45,483,077
BIHAR AND ORISSA :	
Hindi - - - - -	24,146,192
Oriya - - - - -	4,905,470
Bengali - - - - -	2,186,020
Santali or Har - - - -	1,172,460
Kurukh or Oraon - - - -	460,149
Mundari - - - - -	404,044
Western Hindi - - - -	385,481
Bihari - - - - -	278,836
Ho - - - - -	253,224
English - - - - -	9,050
Others - - - - -	284,158
	<hr/> 34,490,084
BOMBAY :	
Marathi - - - - -	9,016,228
Gujarati - - - - -	3,347,490
Sindhi - - - - -	2,897,267
Kanarese - - - - -	2,462,195
Western Hindi - - - -	901,999
Rajasthani - - - - -	228,058
Baloch - - - - -	195,922
Western Panjabi - - - -	162,394
English - - - - -	47,944
Others - - - - -	414,045
	<hr/> 19,672,642
BURMA :	
Burmese - - - - -	7,883,299
Karen - - - - -	1,067,363
Shan - - - - -	897,863
Arakaese - - - - -	323,962
Bengali - - - - -	248,310
Chin (Unspecified) - - -	233,661
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan -	179,443
Kachin (or Singpho) - - -	169,414
Palaung - - - - -	149,252
Western Hindi - - - -	144,589
Chinese - - - - -	108,877
English - - - - -	24,355
Others - - - - -	684,889
	<hr/> 12,115,217
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :	
Hindi - - - - -	6,044,184
Marathi - - - - -	4,865,980
Eastern Hindi - - - - -	1,032,832
Gond - - - - -	917,113
Western Hindi - - - -	290,896
Oriya - - - - -	290,181
Rajasthani - - - - -	174,389
English - - - - -	11,058
Others - - - - -	379,675
	<hr/> 13,916,308
COORG :	
Kanarese - - - - -	71,557
Kodagu or Coorgi - - - -	42,781
Others - - - - -	60,635
	<hr/> 174,976
MADRAS :	
Tamil - - - - -	16,692,417
Telugu - - - - -	15,735,835
Malayalam - - - - -	3,098,979
Oriya - - - - -	1,663,272
Kanarese - - - - -	1,589,487
Western Hindi - - - -	964,713
Tulu - - - - -	514,354
Kandh or Kui - - - - -	389,799
Marathi - - - - -	298,998
English - - - - -	39,252
Others - - - - -	418,298
	<hr/> 41,405,404
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :	
Pashto - - - - -	1,221,839
Punjabi - - - - -	843,193
Others - - - - -	131,601
	<hr/> 2,196,933
PUNJAB :	
Punjabi - - - - -	11,900,238
Western Punjabi - - - -	3,688,009
Western Hindi - - - -	1,966,344
Hindi - - - - -	1,462,892
Rajasthani - - - - -	514,160
Western Pahari - - - -	223,553
English - - - - -	34,945
Others - - - - -	179,815
	<hr/> 19,974,956

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

No. 21 (*concl'd.*)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(<i>cont'd.</i>)		
UNITED PROVINCES:		
Hindi	43,465,654	
Western Hindi	3,566,444	
English	41,620	
Others	108,326	
	47,182,044	
B.—NATIVE STATES.		
ASSAM STATE:	KASHMIR:	
Manipuri	Kashmiri	1,172,487
Others	Punjabi	730,074
	Western Pahari	549,245
	Rajasthani	254,888
	Bhotia	186,513
	Others	210,294
		3,103,501
BALUCHISTAN STATES:	MADRAS STATES:	
Baloch	(including Cochin and Travancore)	
Brahui	Malayalam	3,656,961
Others	Tamil	1,000,537
	Others	154,343
		4,811,841
BARODA:	MYSORE STATE:	
Gujarati	Kanarese	4,147,765
Others	Telugu	919,410
	Western Hindi	305,182
	Tamil	244,947
	English	13,120
	Others	175,769
		5,806,193
BENGAL STATES:	N.W. F. PROVINCE:	
Bengali	Pashto	7,740
Others	Others	5,798
		13,538
	PUNJAB STATES:	
	Punjabi	2,210,977
	Western Pahari	748,284
	Western Punjabi	565,557
	Hindi	315,984
	Rajasthani	229,782
	Others	142,210
		4,212,794
BIHAR & ORISSA STATES:	RAJPUTANA:	
Oriya	Rajasthani	8,297,636
Santali or Har	Hindi	1,190,083
Ho	Gujarati	503,399
Bengali	Western Hindi	431,852
Hindi	Others	104,462
Others		10,530,432
	SIKKIM STATE:	
	Naipali (Khas)	28,078
	Others	59,842
		87,920
BOMBAY STATES:	UNITED PROVINCES	
Gujarati	STATES:	
Marathi	Hindi	1,461,980
Kanarese	Gond	249,302
Sindhi	Marathi	146,119
Others	Others	259,091
		2,117,092
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY:	HYDERABAD:	
Rajasthani	Telugu	6,367,578
Western Hindi	Marathi	3,498,751
Eastern Hindi	Kanarese	1,680,005
Hindi	Western Hindi	1,367,175
Gujarati	Rajasthani	288,107
English	English	8,813
Others	Others	161,217
		13,374,676
		832,036
CENTRAL PROVINCES		
STATES:		
Hindi		
Gond		
Marathi		
Others		

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,061,181 persons, 51,625 in Kashmir, and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.W. F. Province.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c.	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,091	11,512	7,103	18,975
Baluchistan	166	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1,136
Bengal	11,632	7,790	18,751	12,718	19,132	14,038	12,671	4,156	61,011	38,433	99,454
Bihar and Orissa	2,720	1,418	13,955	10,120	19,365	19,038	12,121	3,822	30,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	4,173	2,097	7,833	4,837	13,698	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	3,066	9,860	4,842	2,196	22,859	19,250	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,391	814	3,649	2,771	12,621	17,373	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,944	45,602
Coorg	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	80	192
Madras	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,372	16,623	12,726	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province.	634	259	1,336	764	1,304	1,536	304	78	1,978	2,628	6,706
Punjab	3,611	1,906	10,693	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	13,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,196	31,471	53,115	11,634	2,599	85,165	68,436	153,601
Total	42,964	26,074	160,838	68,684	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	288,820	674,983

B.—STATES.

Assam State	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	12	208
Baluchistan States	162	78	250	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Batoda	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,998	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States	303	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States.	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,027	1,254	445	9,858	9,205	19,063
Central India Agency.	485	266	1,392	857	5,253	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,432	15,256
Central Provinces States.	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,494	536	188	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,976	2,762	396	13,925	11,896	26,831
Kashmir	786	442	1,767	1,376	2,534	2,213	977	375	5,061	4,366	9,427
Madras States	569	430	1,663	758	1,368	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,055	2,694	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency.	973	453	1,892	1,077	19,212	12,134	515	135	13,922	13,769	27,691
Sikkim State	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States.	75	37	337	226	630	525	284	93	1,326	882	2,208
Total	7,879	4,900	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	79,718	153,442
Total, India	50,943	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	369,537	840,424

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 935,106 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1911).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5	308	427	1,786	3,770	6,909	4,900	245	188	15,136	9,344	21,834
5-10	2,715	1,759	17,318	11,633	12,286	7,947	598	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15	4,131	2,696	18,106	11,637	13,218	8,997	1,392	1,114	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20	1,663	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,295	3,385	1,874	31,076	21,998	53,084
20-25	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,341	37,688	21,324	62,012
25-30	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,266	11,256	7,174	2,653	39,682	21,798	61,860
30-35	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	11,876	9,517	2,754	33,991	26,596	59,957
35-40	4,939	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,105	9,517	3,327	41,346	27,344	68,990
40-45	4,760	3,077	6,847	4,916	17,126	15,342	12,342	4,558	41,396	28,846	71,042
45-50	2,649	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,117	8,563	2,252	26,868	18,524	45,392
50-55	2,765	2,171	3,960	2,971	29,198	27,739	8,563	1,269	66,142	44,226	110,529
55-60	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,733	10,759	4,974	3,025	36,142	31,833	68,345
60-65	1,378	1,325	2,597	1,966	21,897	33,680	4,974	1,269	66,142	44,226	110,529
65-70	490	371	768	532	8,646	9,898	3,534	1,051	30,087	37,582	70,969
70 and over	853	751	1,685	1,329	99,105	37,135	2,438	892	113,220	41,285	226,005
Unspecified	496	174	473	183	1,979	941	66	17	35,937	19,969	75,106
Total	50,943	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	369,537	840,424

N.B.—See note to previous table.

No. 25.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regular.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.		
Bengal	651,146	75,349	21,925	3,147	236,725	9,736	7,742	5,259	£ 951,595	£ 556,736
Bihar and Orissa	179,886	21,487	7,436	1,310	66,320	5,641	4,730	2,060	279,854	181,199
United Provinces	196,848	133,022	12,976	1,097	154,610	11,409	13,170	4,178	627,010	663,128
Punjab (including Delhi)	216,856	44,635	15,034	2,017	129,459	76,266	13,782	1,339	260,149	274,962
North-West Frontier Province.	28,239	6,017	1,639	183	17,798	10,918	1,343	93	29,752	41,745
Burma	73,614	8,525	4,746	372	103,112	4,590	9,095	5,172	173,242	338,889
Central Provinces and Berar.	115,274	16,257	6,558	355	29,171	1,593	3,993	734	174,719	195,709
Assam	39,181	3,563	1,110	111	18,736	1,375	1,137	750	56,612	45,859
Ajmer-Merwara	8,716	187	141	46	9,203	276	430	73	3,499	7,524
Coorg	2,606	641	43	13	2,152	22	41	23	3,249	3,837
Madras	343,901	753,128	15,004	791	266,987	9,361	9,372	—	629,757	460,766
Bombay	146,858	142,777	6,428	267	159,039	1,878	4,915	1,413	363,454	334,510
TOTAL, 1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,267,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,892	3,114,764
1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	61,374	19,061	3,284,975	2,960,627
1910	1,962,349	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,148	136,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,966	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	16,073	3,178,247	2,961,858
1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,562	1,028,845	130,409	71,992	16,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
TOTALS	1,791,428	1,066,851	82,175	9,566	1,631,857	125,933	63,381	18,323	2,357,385	2,813,459
1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,207	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,163	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,693,756	2,553,377
1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	80,170	9,230	1,114,257	110,516	61,888	18,506	2,688,624	2,512,154
1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Total.	Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.			Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	299,737	290,578	738	1,615	118	283,049	30,085	5,840	24,447	6,437	67,409	650,215	
Bihar and Orissa	64,284	101,634	327	285	57	102,523	13,137	515	7,973	2,152	23,797	190,608	
United Provinces	150,053	—	—	—	—	—	16,150	3,857	11,368	5,223	36,638	186,691	
Punjab (including Delhi).	172,106	—	—	—	—	—	16,424	3,742	4,653	10,242	33,061	307,167	
North-West Frontier Province.	20,167	—	—	—	—	—	2,429	490	898	2,210	6,027	26,194	
Burma	65,360	—	—	—	—	—	2,434	618	2,566	1,787	7,405	72,765	
Central Provinces and Berar.	75,794	7,876	—	376	13	8,065	9,734	1,323	4,564	580	16,221	100,080	
Assam	29,278	7,978	11	19	47	8,055	1,686	1,641	609	472	3,808	40,141	
Ajmer-Merwara	7,108	214	293	5	30	548	187	18	—	210	415	8,071	
Coorg	2,430	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	116	19	192	2,631	
Madras	406,634	—	—	—	—	—	24,313	4,987	24,007	789	34,606	460,730	
Bombay	108,778	—	—	—	—	—	10,816	1,480	3,312	5,897	27,305	136,083	
British Baluchistan	3,919	—	—	3	1	4	69	1	11	71	152	4,075	
TOTAL, 1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,369	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,083,471	
1911	1,366,404	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,720	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407	
1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,804	2,313	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407	
1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,006	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008	
1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,783	390	331,952	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,377	276,230	1,913,028	
TOTALS	1,253,934	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,735	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,807,966	
1906	1,245,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,430	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,200	
1905	1,186,223	357,080	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	93,527	19,440	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,463	
1904	1,206,505	352,735	794	1,428	632	355,499	97,462	19,396	105,819	32,824	253,501	1,817,505	
1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	373	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	250,488	1,767,095	

* Details not given for 3,430 Bombay suits in 1903.

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.				
Bengal	96,859	290,351	122,147	122,182	10,562	5,947	1,085	382	650,215	6,237,033	
Bihar and Orissa	137,464	81,088	31,292	32,934	3,761	3,072	773	224	190,008	2,772,421	
United Provinces	15,101	75,678	40,276	43,222	6,063	5,057	1,155	30	180,091	3,837,740	
Punjab (including Delhi).	23,478	75,220	46,924	49,133	7,206	3,826	492	888	207,107	2,425,714	
North-West Frontier Province.	3,650	10,586	5,595	5,179	667	402	61	54	26,114	276,824	
Burma	4,533	25,900	16,350	20,187	2,144	1,600	303	1,680	72,765	1,394,671	
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,702	39,501	21,868	24,123	3,204	2,316	276	—	100,080	1,211,604	
Assam	4,574	18,405	8,266	7,881	569	253	31	162	40,141	278,550	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,291	3,930	1,421	1,206	147	13	3	—	8,071	50,888	
Coorg	221	1,456	559	380	16	12	2	5	2,051	16,264	
Madras	83,125	194,080	70,849	84,142	10,171	6,413	1,021	965	400,606	5,431,993	
Bombay	11,570	49,536	27,382	34,576	5,639	4,023	665	2,487	136,083	2,775,720	
British Baluchistan	826	1,950	573	547	61	38	7	73	4,075	54,140	
TOTAL, 1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407	26,793,601	
1911	309,542	858,368	387,637	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336	27,350,585	
1910	301,805	879,145	405,069	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031	32,340,338	
1909	294,367	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,546	28,958,056	
1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954	25,955,219	
TOTALS	1907	300,957	808,365	335,739	344,751	40,707	26,186	4,869	6,822	1,867,849	22,459,065
1906	311,019	818,074	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,115	22,570,196	
1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,800,113	21,406,879	
1904	310,670	799,459	325,978	314,511	35,422	21,905	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,180	
1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,694	1,707,955	25,636,677	

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910, 71 in 1911, and 64 suits in 1912; and 370 Bengal suits in 1909.

NO. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitra- tion.		
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal	818,766	114,567	418,040	98,269	18,881	989	168,020	
Bihar and Orissa	270,947	33,627	115,416	24,270	5,541	958	91,135	
United Provinces	221,885	33,413	162,161	39,816	15,907	1,565	29,023	
Punjab (including Delhi).	218,676	46,370	107,319	45,616	15,159	2,347	31,835	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	30,809	5,641	10,790	7,413	3,554	841	2,570	
Burma	81,756	17,328	36,649	13,236	6,341	60	8,142	
Central Provinces and Berar.	142,233	21,977	60,017	24,957	8,277	46	26,959	
Assam	49,663	8,969	23,901	5,086	1,570	141	9,996	
Ajmer-Merwara	10,030	2,001	5,216	809	205	76	1,723	
Coorg	3,055	225	1,846	505	119	1	359	
Madras	422,787	40,855	199,952	73,767	30,278	503	77,432	
Bombay	193,547	15,765	69,845	49,461	9,743	1,970	46,763	
British Baluchistan	4,355	1,032	2,205	603	147	109	218	
Total, 1912	2,498,509	341,750	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175	
1911	2,472,860	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541	
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741	
1909	2,281,871	318,556	988,839	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882	
1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282	
Totals	1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605	
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,042,520	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689	
1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,018,186	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637	
1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,035,134	327,309	91,655	16,226	275,828	

NO. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES IN COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.		
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal - - -	93,685	23,601	32,210	10,283	9,095	75	18,421	
Bihar and Orissa -	26,511	7,086	6,402	4,513	3,465	21	5,024	
United Provinces -	91,014	10,543	48,148	12,807	8,746	145	10,625	
Punjab (including Delhi).	52,116	11,419	8,704	17,237	7,266	8	7,492	
North-West Frontier Province.	6,569	1,655	499	2,680	1,182	1	552	
Burma - - -	9,621	2,349	2,213	2,389	1,569	5	1,096	
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,692	7,484	3,536	3,391	2,244	2	3,035	
Assam - - -	4,336	998	1,493	635	467	3	740	
Ajmer-Merwara -	401	62	140	56	36	37	70	
Coorg - - -	700	194	269	103	75	—	59	
Madras - - -	468,907	301,536	105,732	21,050	18,099	17	22,473	
Bombay - - -	23,519	5,288	8,599	4,029	2,035	15	3,553	
British Baluchistan	975	370	394	52	9	8	142	
Total, 1912	798,046	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272	
Totals -	1911	738,756	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
	1910	704,301	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
	1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
	1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
	1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
	1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
	1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	48,680
	1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109
	1903	561,816	252,438	146,453	68,970	47,602	390	44,828

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.	
Bengal - - -	40,137	2,196	12,281	2,380	2,969	1,099	19,212
Bihar and Orissa -	16,788	860	4,293	1,177	1,721	453	8,284
United Provinces -	19,912	556	7,971	1,461	2,282	607	7,035
Punjab (including Delhi).	21,019	547	8,914	1,390	2,801	958	6,379
North-West Frontier Province	2,063	27	1,013	164	302	96	431
Burma - - -	7,092	71	3,174	395	1,241	150	2,061
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,544	290	3,605	748	-1,151	764	2,986
Assam - - -	1,976	104	839	81	160	44	748
Ajmer-Merwara -	320	3	79	8	38	13	179
Coorg - - -	54	1	33	3	1	1	13
Madras - - -	29,814	487	9,040	2,974	2,039	1,220	14,054
Bombay - - -	12,630	244	4,534	557	751	342	6,202
British Baluchistan	227	2	108	26	32	24	33
Total. 1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,213	64,442
1910	146,357	6,266	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
Totals - 1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
1903	129,968	5,510	48,039	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dis-mitted or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal - - -	4,723	439	1,775	60	680	193	1,576	
Bihar and Orissa -	2,228	253	917	46	274	66	672	
United Provinces -	1,368	39	749	36	211	73	260	
Punjab (including Delhi).	2,673	156	1,201	83	362	292	669	
North-West Frontier Province.	236	9	98	2	54	20	53	
Burma - - -	499	21	220	13	103	15	127	
Central Provinces and Berar.	473	27	170	7	65	86	118	
Assam - - -	164	6	52	6	51	4	45	
Ajmer-Merwara -	88	8	14	5	1	18	42	
Coorg - - -	13	—	9	1	1	1	1	
Madras - - -	1,210	45	452	34	165	98	416	
Bombay - - -	426	26	177	13	32	19	159	
British Baluchistan -	21	—	12	1	7	1	—	
Total, 1912 -	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138	
Totals -	1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823
	1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
	1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
	1908	12,810	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
	1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
	1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
	1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
	1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
	1903	11,328	809	5,287	260	1,718	895	2,419

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	333,309	298,143	93,576	192,246	2,565	140	9,606
Bihar and Orissa -	112,917	107,659	50,609	50,926	1,615	97	4,411
United Provinces -	222,817	316,365	187,009	118,444	4,791	200	5,920
Punjab (including Delhi).	231,253	310,121	218,534	75,342	1,751	241	14,253
North-West Frontier Province.	25,593	38,678	22,807	14,498	485	17	871
Burma - - -	108,440	188,941	70,416	106,083	2,144	2,339	7,959
Central Provinces and Berar.	39,820	56,880	32,193	19,810	1,499	51	3,327
Assam - - -	40,862	33,754	16,268	11,784	484	35	2,183
Ajmer-Merwara -	10,698	12,969	4,292	7,968	—	84	625
Coorg - - -	2,489	3,037	1,741	1,038	11	7	240
Madras - - -	353,167	502,155	236,965	246,553	4,178	141	14,318
Bombay - - -	172,103	253,315	112,842	126,507	2,127	828	10,862
British Baluchistan	5,786	10,796	6,405	3,068	—	133	1,190
TOTAL, 1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,658	22,174	3,349	61,502
1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
TOTALS - 1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533
1903	1,326,652	1,700,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.								
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.	
Bengal - - -	28,148	8,672	8,382	2,213	3,742	3,903	65	1,271	
Bihar and Orissa -	15,484	6,050	3,964	1,249	2,089	1,251	15	866	
United Provinces -	32,000	10,374	11,701	2,713	4,114	1,418	5	1,675	
Punjab (including Delhi).	32,415	11,417	7,874	2,926	5,401	1,791	17	2,989	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,313	689	672	380	287	148	1	136	
Burma - - -	38,420	12,710	18,062	1,693	2,315	1,535	16	2,089	
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,703	2,391	1,631	654	1,284	395	4	344	
Assam - - -	4,496	1,597	1,434	318	407	523	—	217	
Ajmer-Merwara -	284	173	—	10	82	6	—	13	
Coorg - - -	74	6	37	13	11	3	—	4	
Madras - - -	25,402	4,125	10,309	2,012	5,489	1,326	—	2,141	
Bombay - - -	9,917	4,649	2,233	641	1,327	479	2	586	
British Baluchistan -	230	117	35	20	19	12	1	26	
TOTAL, 1912.	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357	
	1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
	1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	21,072	11,699	117	10,904
	1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
	1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
TOTALS	1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
	1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,813
	1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
	1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
	1903	166,558	49,789	64,067	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to								
		Death.	Trans- porta- tion or Penal Servi- tude.	Im- prison- ment.	Fine or For- feiture.	Whip- ping.	Give secu- rity.	To fine of		
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.	
Bengal - - -	10	18	157	20,268	160,057	689	7,986	144,330	15,727	
Bihar and Orissa - -	4	4	69	13,143	37,852	371	3,015	31,540	6,312	
United Provinces - -	128	142	310	27,939	86,056	2,662	10,013	76,949	9,107	
Punjab (including Delhi).	81	81	232	18,028	40,999	1,194	19,363	29,848	11,142	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	11	15	54	3,024	8,148	120	3,317	6,294	1,854	
Burma - - -	96	107	578	22,919	79,789	2,205	2,538	59,872	19,902	
Central Provinces and Berar.	30	32	55	4,255	14,526	529	639	10,116	4,410	
Assam - - -	7	10	23	3,658	10,279	165	1,437	7,172	3,107	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1	4	1	429	7,618	17	54	7,343	275	
Coorg - - -	—	1	5	168	570	1	1	432	138	
Madras - - -	30	35	218	25,866	220,006	684	2,485	202,282	17,475	
Bombay - - -	64	67	183	22,878	98,616	901	3,793	88,702	9,912	
British Baluchistan	*	—	4	433	1,927	25	914	1,340	587	
TOTAL, 1912	462	516	1,889	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948	
1911	384	435	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585	
1910	422	474	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665	
1909	444	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062	
1908	388	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	10,034	58,504	547,644	78,536	
TOTALS	1907	396	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	424	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703	
1905	429	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344	
1904	432	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131	
1903	469	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,482	569,378	70,929	

* Information not available.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
59,075	54,114	5,576	3,328	11,599	4,475	819	Bengal.
20,609	17,531	2,270	2,412	6,845	3,281	586	Bihar and Orissa.
34,967	31,263	3,468	3,657	12,495	9,816	1,971	United Provinces.
45,090	29,152	2,774	2,093	8,747	5,565	1,623	Punjab (including Delhi).
7,258	5,809	805	439	1,665	522	398	North-West Frontier Province.
59,523	52,997	3,332	4,415	9,523	6,359	1,722	Burma.
12,791	11,726	842	109	2,798	1,095	253	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,218	7,465	1,494	369	2,372	729	177	Assam.
1,341	1,086	126	135	234	48	12	Ajmer-Merwara.
614	558	25	31	125	10	2	Coorg.
65,235	58,936	2,726	9,359	12,647	3,123	737	Madras.
43,180	35,504	2,780	7,013	11,198	4,002	665	Bombay.
3,814	2,148	1,246	83	227	74	49	British Baluchistan.
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,009	9,014	TOTAL, 1912.
322,325	271,370	23,104	30,100	74,936	83,402	8,806	1911
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
290,226	234,129	22,925	31,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903
							TOTALS.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.							COST OF POLICE.			
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water Constables).	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.	
Bengal - - -	12	90	1,860	2,644	18	19,193	23,826	£ 520,697	£ 16,031	£ 536,728	
Bihar and Orissa -	4	65	1,131	1,421	5	10,342	12,068	283,667	7,273	276,390	
United Provinces -	5	146	2,294	3,702	246	29,533	35,926	575,291	24,231	599,522	
Punjab (including Delhi).	5	72	1,055	2,573	217	17,535	21,457	368,527	—	368,527	
North-West Frontier Province.	1	17	176	464	144	3,332	4,134	76,347	—	76,347	
Burma - - -	7	139	1,364	1,800	550	12,917	16,867	433,383	13,294	446,677	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	56	832	1,746	106	9,256	11,999	220,631	8,380	229,011	
Assam - - -	1	34	273	329	—	2,635	3,271	185,792	300	186,092	
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	2	39	91	35	791	958	13,043	195	13,238	
Coorg - - -	—	1	20	32	—	196	249	3,505	—	3,505	
Madras - - -	6	198	1,740	3,593	3	27,314	32,764	569,080	21,424	590,504	
Bombay - - -	8	95	1,041	4,553	1,207	20,052	26,956	505,617	24,955	530,572	
British Baluchistan -	—	5	43	249	127	962	1,416	27,527	134	27,661	
TOTAL, 1912	52	830	11,876	23,287	2,658	154,089	192,791	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234	
1911	51	831	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,995	3,471,203	150,596	3,621,799	
1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	189,035	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987	
1909	49	782	11,487	22,547	2,620	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769	
1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,625	103,561	3,212,189	
TOTALS	1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,888	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
	1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	2,530,550	133,323	2,663,873
	1905*	39	509	7,067	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	2,210,412	173,343	2,383,755
	1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,809	149,932	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226
	1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,057	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331

* Change in classification from 1905.

POLICE.

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-tresp and Housebreak with intent to commit Offence.		
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		
	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction.	
Bengal	2,745	986	420	39	6,568	1,390	243	19	1,215	492	23,951	4,023	36,860	2,5	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	98	49	19	4	739	183	6	—	40	33	4,754	1,551	1,172	—	
Bihar and Orissa	969	378	202	48	2,912	698	154	20	1,271	394	17,173	3,342	20,455	1,4	
United Provinces	1,581	765	627	244	9,261	2,905	573	98	5,420	926	41,548	5,071	62,610	3,8	
Punjab (including Delhi).	1,695	556	654	189	7,348	2,035	151	43	3,967	1,003	11,567	3,154	23,735	2,4	
N.-West Frontier Province.	203	100	361	132	1,461	555	97	18	150	49	1,237*	327*	2,065	2	
Burma	661	363	621	187	10,035	2,931	284	80	5,337	1,472	19,649	5,508	8,384	2,0	
Bangoon	202	38	12	4	249	100	9	—	3	3	1,148	583	164	—	
Central Provinces and Berar.	426	205	203	87	2,243	767	46	8	875	356	12,743	1,642	8,673	1,2	
Assam	671	288	75	26	1,228	352	11	1	318	117	4,277	836	4,719	5	
Coorg	6	5	4	4	44	11	2	—	11	5	175	71	21	—	
Madras	1,762	591	693	148	5,515	1,369	699	83	4,896	1,205	21,964	4,790	18,966	2,4	
Bombay	1,333	340	512	185	4,193	1,181	236	42	3,781	1,026	15,947	4,557	10,958	—	
Bombay Town and Island.	62	52	27	11	521	274	1	1	—	—	4,953	2,892	1,148	4	
TOTAL, 1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,480	20,1	
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,0	
1910	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,290	37,279	199,604	19,7	
1909	11,919	4,614	3,985	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	307,283	21,2	
1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	296,280	24,9	
TOTALS	1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,869	7,492	176,896	41,173	212,299	21,6
1906	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,090	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,6	
1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,826	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,7	
1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,099	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	36,525	138,998	20,0	
1903	15,528	4,453	3,340	1,168	47,905	12,576	2,339	443	23,683	6,657	129,394	35,044	136,805	18,7	

* Including some cases of cattle theft.

PRISONS.

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	6	24	36	10,757	75	10,832	61,805	1,544	63,349	72,562	1,619	74,181
Bihar and Orissa	1	21	38	6,074	137	6,211	38,365	1,564	39,929	44,430	1,701	46,140
United Provinces	6	44	7	21,048	440	21,488	68,894	2,615	71,509	89,942	3,055	92,997
Punjab (including Delhi)	4	18	11	11,686	176	11,862	51,919	1,289	53,208	63,685	1,465	65,070
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,170	10	1,180	10,698	297	10,995	11,868	307	12,175
Uttar Pradesh	8	23	—	15,196	76	15,272	37,970	1,178	39,148	53,106	1,254	54,360
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	18	1	2,846	144	2,990	9,461	662	10,123	12,310	806	13,116
Assam	—	11	9	1,558	24	1,582	9,240	411	9,651	10,798	435	11,233
Jammu and Merwara	1	—	5	287	5	292	1,207	59	1,266	1,494	64	1,558
Mysore	—	1	25	60	3	63	627	24	651	687	27	714
Madras	9	5	313	10,120	157	10,277	85,540	3,451	88,991	95,690	3,608	99,298
Bombay	3	15	33	9,307	237	9,544	94,059	5,856	99,915	103,366	6,083	109,459
North-West Frontier Province	—	2	28	321	22	343	3,869	213	4,082	4,190	235	4,425
Total, 1912	41	187	529	90,870	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,609	584,636
1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,690	104,015	459,955	19,238	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,589	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,687	627,115
Totals	1907	40	192	97,054	2,604	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,788	582,571
1905	40	193	515	94,926	2,459	97,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
1904	40	194	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
1903	41	196	510	90,517	2,813	92,330	422,754	21,263	444,017	522,271	24,016	546,287

Administrations.	Religion.										
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Bengal	184	31	12,429	153	9,350	207	102	2	511	47	
Bihar and Orissa	117	1	1,465	48	10,583	434	—	—	1,178	60	
United Provinces	78	6	4,904	131	22,582	963	—	—	—	—	
Punjab (including Delhi)	77	—	11,664	258	6,546	124	—	—	—	—	
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	3,114	82	157	3	—	—	28	—	
Burma	113	5	868	16	976	24	17,151	655	671	14	
Central Provinces and Berar	44	6	454	27	1,918	111	8	—	1,356	126	
Assam	15	1	1,420	18	1,878	94	6	—	248	18	
Ajmer-Merwara	8	1	160	4	307	25	—	—	—	—	
Coorg	12	—	28	—	93	6	—	—	80	6	
Madras	637	48	2,065	39	18,468	1,184	5	—	2	—	
Bombay	392	21	7,551	146	10,691	1,100	27	1	55	2	
TOTAL, 1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,869	4,865	17,299	658	4,129	272	
1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,080	16,839	675	3,909	312	
1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317	
1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385	
1908	1,422	108	43,250	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464	
TOTALS -	1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,864	281
1906	1,320	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316	
1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,099	14,893	557	3,674	271	
1904	1,511	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231	
1903	1,401	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227	

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
202	10	17,474	405	4,133	106	767	9	2,763	23	448	2	19,345	505	Bengal.
128	12	10,181	386	2,679	137	355	8	747	—	152	—	12,444	543	Bihar and Orissa.
151	19	20,973	844	5,787	222	648	15	1,882	3	209	—	25,468	1,007	United Provinces.
82	2	15,223	316	2,728	60	254	4	286	—	32	—	17,969	382	Punjab (including Delhi).
22	1	2,772	71	469	13	36	—	32	—	2	—	3,265	85	North-West Frontier Province.
140	10	10,231	562	3,218	131	190	10	13,366	52	738	20	5,675	641	Burma.
14	4	3,296	202	482	62	18	2	584	2	11	—	3,215	268	Central Provinces and Berar.
16	2	2,871	107	631	21	49	1	169	1	18	—	3,380	130	Assam.
13	—	518	25	50	5	5	—	63	1	9	—	513	29	Ajmer-Merwara.
3	—	182	11	26	1	—	—	46	—	5	—	160	12	Coorg.
310	132	16,987	896	3,598	237	282	16	3,201	19	409	1	17,507	1,251	Madras.
36	10	16,962	1,071	1,785	182	133	7	3,079	10	29	—	15,908	1,240	Bombay.
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	111	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	TOTAL, 1912.
1,147	179	116,636	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,204	75	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911
1,388	174	119,906	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,038	1908
1,276	228	117,604	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,280	1907
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,106	8,471	1906
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	113	21,307	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	1905
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,400	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,500	7,272	1904
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,696	1903
TOTALS.														

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	11,103	138	11,331	11,123	135	11,258	468	7	475	240	7	247	964	975	1939	42	47	89	21	50	22
Bihar and Orissa	6,954	187	6,941	5,153	136	5,289	201	5	206	117	3	120	771	726	1,497	30	29	30	18	16	18
United Provinces	21,783	545	22,328	9,335	169	9,504	514	12	526	224	10	234	428	310	738	24	21	24	10	18	10
Punjab (including Delhi)	12,444	214	12,658	7,048	153	7,201	319	4	323	238	1	239	602	715	1,317	28	19	28	19	5	19
North-West Frontier Province.	1,409	34	1,443	1,232	23	1,255	32	1	33	16	—	16	874	676	1,550	23	29	23	11	—	11
Burma	16,200	137	16,337	4,687	33	4,720	244	2	246	331	7	338	289	239	528	15	14	15	20	51	21
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,950	183	3,133	1,215	59	1,274	42	2	44	58	4	62	412	324	736	14	11	14	26	22	19
Assam	1,787	44	1,828	1,548	47	1,585	67	2	69	66	—	66	866	1,162	2,028	46	43	38	37	—	36
Ajmer-Merwara	256	9	265	243	12	255	12	—	12	1	—	1	1,027	1,335	2,362	45	38	45	4	—	4
Cooch	64	3	67	13	—	13	1	—	1	2	—	2	205	—	205	—	—	11	31	—	30
Madras	11,077	255	11,332	5,492	160	5,652	211	7	218	126	5	131	496	627	1,123	19	27	19	11	20	12
Bombay	10,515	384	10,909	5,445	187	5,632	213	6	219	165	9	174	518	487	1,005	20	16	20	16	23	16
Total, 1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,981	1,134	54,094	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	1,073	24	23	24	16	22	17
1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	1,023	25	22	25	18	24	18
1910	100,963	2,630	103,593	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	1,040	25	20	25	19	24	19
1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,910	1,395	66,305	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	1,153	28	22	27	22	23	22
1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	580	1,234	28	20	28	24	30	24
Totals	95,647	2,906	98,553	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	1,149	27	22	27	18	23	18
1906	97,981	2,965	100,946	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	1,244	27	25	27	18	24	19
1905	94,141	2,569	96,710	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	1,307	27	24	27	19	25	19
1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	1,359	27	26	27	18	25	18
1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	1,458	30	24	29	19	20	19

No. 40.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	22,576	530	23,106	1,971	33	882	10	862	13	3,715	56	3,771	16.45	10.56	16.44	119	3	122	33	1	34
Bihar and Orissa	13,343	543	13,886	1,128	43	409	19	536	7	2,163	69	2,232	16.21	12.70	16.07	34	5	39	6	—	6
United Provinces	27,559	1,100	28,659	2,658	36	964	20	1,649	31	5,271	87	5,358	19.12	7.90	18.09	85	9	94	20	—	20
Punjab (including Delhi)	18,287	382	18,669	1,103	5	540	2	471	2	2,114	9	2,123	12.00	2.00	11.00	56	3	59	8	—	8
North-West Frontier Province.	3,299	85	3,384	107	2	38	—	50	—	195	2	197	6.00	2.00	6.00	18	1	19	—	—	—
Burma	19,779	713	20,492	2,478	25	1,279	6	1,156	10	4,913	41	4,954	24.84	5.75	24.18	24	3	27	5	—	5
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,810	270	4,080	311	16	149	7	185	11	648	34	682	17.00	12.50	16.72	11	2	13	—	1	1
Assam	3,567	131	3,698	165	6	45	—	33	—	243	6	249	6.81	4.58	6.73	14	—	14	2	—	2
Ajmer-Merwara	585	30	615	70	2	19	—	37	—	126	2	128	21.54	6.67	20.81	12	—	12	—	—	—
Coorg	211	12	223	15	—	4	—	1	—	20	—	20	14.08	—	13.25	3	—	3	—	—	—
Madras	21,180	1,271	22,451	1,689	79	500	17	535	18	2,724	114	2,838	12.86	8.97	12.64	158	120	278	16	24	40
Bombay	18,916	1,270	20,186	1,546	80	796	44	1,213	62	3,495	186	3,681	18.90	14.60	18.20	36	10	46	7	1	8
TOTAL, 1912	153,112	6,337	159,449	13,241	327	5,655	125	6,731	154	25,627	696	26,323	16.74	9.56	16.45	570	156	726	97	27	124
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427	11,831	242	5,026	76	5,795	81	24,124	453	24,577*	16.72	7.56	16.36	629	111	740	122	4	126
1910	148,861	6,714	155,575	13,561	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	25,987	610	26,597	17.28	9.08	16.99	825	106	931	139	5	135
1909	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,605	304	5,685	132	6,025	121	26,915	647	27,562	17.49	9.03	17.11	741	113	854	150	7	157
1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085	18.30	9.45	17.89	784	193	977	146	7	153
Totals	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,220	346	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16.59	7.32	16.14	711	158	869	134	6	140
1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140	16.35	6.98	15.86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
1905	154,480	8,062	162,542	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14.41	6.36	14.01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	410	20,134	13.47	5.58	13.09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
1903	148,509	8,037	156,546	12,081	277	4,336	97	4,190	99	20,607	473	21,080	13.87	5.89	13.46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167

* Includes 1,826 persons—1,772 males and 54 females—in respect of whom details of previous convictions are not available.

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily: Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expendi- ture.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.	
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.			
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	
Bengal - - - -	11,331	29,940	2 12 10	26,833	2 7 8	23,115	1 16 9	79,868	6 17 3	
Bihar and Orissa - -	6,841	17,520	2 11 3	14,145	2 1 6	12,111	1 15 3	43,776	6 8 0	
United Provinces - -	22,328	33,128	1 9 8	43,463	1 19 4	19,807	0 17 4	96,418	4 6 4	
Punjab (including Delhi).	12,656	24,533	1 18 9	23,316	1 16 11	20,310	1 12 2	68,159	5 7 10	
N.W. Frontier Pro- vince.	1,443	3,433	2 7 7	2,676	1 17 5	1,834	1 5 1	7,943	5 10 1	
Burma - - - -	16,337	28,586	1 15 0	36,880	2 5 4	11,489	0 13 10	76,955	4 14 2	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,133	12,328	3 18 9	5,159	1 13 0	4,503	1 9 3	22,080	7 1 0 3/4	
Assam - - - -	1,828	4,773	2 12 3	4,230	2 6 5	2,867	1 11 2	11,870	6 9 10	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	265	642	2 8 5	490	1 17 1	269	1 0 3	1,401	5 5 0	
Coorg - - - -	72	370	5 1 6	300	4 2 2	104	1 8 5	774	10 12 1	
Madras - - - -	11,332	21,416	1 17 10	25,703	2 6 9	12,369	1 0 5	59,490	5 5 0	
Bombay - - - -	10,849	22,350	2 1 2	31,454	2 18 0	14,468	1 6 9	68,292	6 5 11	
British Baluchistan -	334	641	1 18 4	819	2 0 5	470	1 7 10	1,930	5 15 7	
TOTAL, 1912	98,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,568	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2	
	1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,308	5 1 10
	1910	103,935	183,683	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
	1909	104,069	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
	1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	264,559	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
Totals -	1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
	1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
	1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
	1904	94,590	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
	1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,956	1 14 0	96,344	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.

		1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Administrative Establishment		1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202
Convicts Received	M.	1,857	1,158	1,507	674	721	619	742	729	1,056	1,253
	F.	64	43	54	47	58	35	51	60	35	34
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	172	161	300	333	434	883	614	670	1,166	627
	F.	28	27	31	45	42	88	49	49	60	42
Convicts on 31st March	M.	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,206	10,628	10,770
	F.	733	720	715	704	713	650	634	634	600	578
Life Convicts	M.	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621	9,654	9,387	9,413
	F.	691	676	673	664	675	626	618	625	594	568
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326	18,537	14,196	17,503
	F.	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	366	826	922	657	818
Daily Average Sick*	M.	813	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220	1,094	717	827
	F.	55	44	4	30	12	10	14	19	20	23
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	428	461	529	389	336	366	528	485	284	342
	F.	18	25	30	12	4	9	16	11	6	15
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	34.7	34.9	38.8	27.8	24.5	27.1	42.2	41.1	25.2	32.0
	F.	24.7	33.9	41.4	16.7	5.7	12.8	24.6	17.3	9.5	23.4
Christians (mainly Indian)	M.	43	41	37	37	40	44	41	35	34	36
	F.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Hindus	M.	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113	6,763	6,527	6,220	6,191
	F.	457	446	440	430	443	400	392	399	374	356
Muhammadans	M.	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214	3,070	2,825	2,825
	F.	254	250	251	251	246	226	217	210	200	196
Buddhists	M.	2,344	2,387	2,406	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735	1,504	1,387	1,539
	F.	8	8	8	9	9	8	9	9	9	9
Other Religions	M.	114	131	151	155	154	156	160	160	162	179
	F.	13	16	16	14	15	16	16	16	16	15
Under 16		—	2	2	1	20	—	—	2	6	10
16 to 40		8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873	6,757
40 to 60		4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194
Above 60		696	539	534	664	524	602	514	481	450	382
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,987	6,670	6,203	6,319
Labourers		1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455	1,493
Artisans		1,176	1,162	1,202	669	664	648	617	582	555	550
Others		2,491	2,536	2,630	3,082	3,624	2,833	2,638	2,539	2,415	2,408
Convicted of Murder		8,361	8,386	8,559	8,406	8,359	8,251	8,066	8,006	7,777	7,888
" Dacoity		2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,372	1,900	1,749	1,735
" other offences		2,904	2,821	3,056	2,968	2,816	2,489	2,181	1,901	1,678	1,703
Receipts	£	53,819	65,379	60,988	62,350	49,041	34,390	38,248	51,949	60,658	56,328
Expenditure	£	137,121	131,987	150,342	145,983	141,617	151,369	129,795	134,214	131,157	131,605

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Com-pulsory.	Op-tional.	Total.							
Bengal	No. 382	No. 1,240,430	No. 37,416	No. 1,286,846	No. 172,589	No. 1,459,435	£ 14,102,361	£ 1,999,366	£ 16,101,727	£ 116,643	£ 65,553
Bihar and Orissa	130	373,469	8,914	382,383	19,108	401,491	5,133,225	328,674	5,461,899	36,987	20,602
United Provinces	257	211,006	14,511	225,517	34,849	261,266	9,475,545	921,328	10,396,873	42,016	19,365
Punjab (including Delhi)	256	76,397	4,364	80,761	5,118	85,879	4,767,553	307,183	5,074,736	22,250	9,007
North-West Frontier Province	27	9,747	590	10,346	419	10,565	489,638	7,404	497,042	2,598	709
Burma	158	59,528	141	59,669	6,359	66,028	5,010,641	292,528	5,303,169	14,560	7,274
Central Provinces and Berar	144	79,900	2,433	82,333	6,097	88,530	3,185,568	51,661	3,237,229	25,059	8,896
Assam	37	61,227	5,654	66,881	7,321	74,102	818,070	184,407	1,002,477	6,068	3,730
Ajmer-Merwara	7	3,798	2,084	5,882	305	6,277	121,950	13,186	135,136	780	240
Coorg	7	2,371	24	2,395	519	2,914	45,016	5,718	50,734	356	258
Madras	400	1,214,060	97,115	1,311,175	52,508	1,363,683	24,489,672	12,43,489	25,733,161	148,268	68,683
Hombay	287	265,662	12,097	277,759	6,992	284,121	12,684,415	341,602	12,976,017	50,717	23,332
British Baluchistan	25	551	3	554	98	652	239,225	699	239,924	225	72
Total, 1912	2,207	3,698,046	183,355	3,793,401	311,642	4,105,043	80,513,079	5,697,245	86,210,324	466,527	249,721
1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	71,350,932	5,369,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,386
1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,013,460	4,905,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554
1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,165	3,960,176	70,042,580	4,502,030	74,841,610	428,537	245,525
1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,070,827	416,073	236,467
Totals - 1907	2,123	3,106,738	170,748	3,307,486	308,396	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076
1905	2,103	2,737,978	159,389	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,672	4,192,334	58,439,006	338,096	191,765
1904	2,088	2,314,589	140,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,372	4,178,379	56,662,751	331,625	187,438
1903	2,080	2,002,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,253,435	3,822,946	51,076,381	316,802	176,557

**No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL,
WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).**

		1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Gross Revenue	India	£ 64,602,060	£ 70,222,361	£ 70,476,833	£ 69,895,333	£ 72,271,145	£ 70,284,638	£ 69,150,705	£ 73,882,288	£ 79,706,616	£ 81,743,339	£ 85,885,318
	England	691,865	746,744	696,169	931,232	874,835	718,637	601,746	711,207	973,657	1,002,311	977,280
TOTAL		65,293,865	70,969,125	71,172,956	70,846,565	73,145,910	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	£ 33,867,050	£ 40,825,310	£ 48,193,122	£ 50,136,872	£ 52,347,827	£ 52,361,082	£ 54,574,086	£ 54,863,088	£ 57,164,623	£ 58,937,739	£ 63,475,392
	England	18,361,821	18,146,472	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,498	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,057	20,279,572
TOTAL		62,228,871	67,971,782	67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,325	70,848,349	73,499,245	73,986,004	76,746,186	78,894,796	83,754,964
Net Revenue in India		20,735,010	29,397,071	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,076	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,409,926
Net Expenditure in England		17,667,016	17,899,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,690	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,695,706	18,865,246	19,302,292
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	3,067,994	2,897,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641	3,846,287	3,940,334	3,107,634
Expenditure not charged to Revenue	Capital outlay on—											
Railways	India	3,031,657	3,233,331	4,401,930	7,860,894	5,363,350	8,152,831	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,840,786	6,372,553
	England	1,529,344	1,301,774	1,495,063	2,049,365	2,551,691	2,414,214	3,329,587	2,096,086	1,860,764	2,140,538	2,440,342
Irrigation Works	India	557,512	504,089	353,913	524,245	718,259	758,505	923,623	1,015,821	1,142,472	1,448,880	1,377,811
	England	6,679	3,809	7,259	31,949	79,368	87,217	59,866	36,528	61,416	87,951	30,518
New Capital at Delhi	India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,986	108,061
	England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6,833
TOTAL		5,128,192	5,043,003	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,432,767	10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,003	8,522,907	10,336,118
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	India	£ 47,459,219	£ 53,562,730	£ 52,948,965	£ 58,022,011	£ 58,429,436	£ 61,121,298	£ 61,656,290	£ 60,164,390	£ 65,361,536	£ 65,232,411	£ 71,333,817
	England	19,897,844	19,452,035	20,966,109	20,698,719	21,839,467	20,988,698	22,314,432	21,256,430	21,363,743	22,185,912	22,757,265
TOTAL		67,357,063	73,014,765	73,915,074	78,720,730	80,268,903	82,109,996	83,970,702	81,360,820	86,865,279	87,418,323	94,091,082
Closing Cash Balance	India	£ 12,082,416	£ 11,869,552	£ 10,740,770	£ 11,731,457	£ 10,328,237	£ 12,851,723	£ 10,285,827	£ 12,295,428	£ 13,566,922	£ 12,979,689	£ 18,293,131
	England	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,096,812	3,738,480	8,453,715	15,809,018	18,174,319	19,463,723	9,789,634
TOTAL		17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,104,046	31,741,241	31,743,412	28,082,765

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND; IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:											
Land Revenue	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468
Opium	4,498,438	5,736,045	6,021,199	5,469,780	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592
Salt	6,184,405	5,259,465	5,351,798	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,301,212	3,314,374
Stamps	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,394	4,811,091	4,815,129	5,069,115
Excise	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,910
Provincial Rates	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,140
Customs	3,977,636	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,000	6,468,567	7,197,243
Assessed Taxes	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,653,301	1,652,878	1,742,397
Forest	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,709,894	1,755,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,069
Registration	313,587	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	439,377	425,855	445,862	492,022
Tributes from Native States	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542
TOTAL	45,626,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,657,989	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830
INTEREST	861,898	888,840	843,423	937,400	972,193	965,757	987,925	1,184,943	1,465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708
POST OFFICE	1,426,942	1,504,765	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436
TELEGRAPH	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,150	1,087,425	1,174,124
MINT	411,238	2,884,766	296,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	241,589	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051
Jails	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,220	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062
Police	170,769	175,239	173,932	169,872	150,310	153,651	148,959	155,373	155,373	122,738	135,553
Ports and Pilotage	120,666	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	133,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746
Education	113,166	116,150	122,818	136,436	149,988	145,285	158,430	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126
Medical	57,410	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847	82,505
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	92,149	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804
TOTAL	1,032,051	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,105,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	199,822	197,635	191,885	195,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386
Stationery and Printing	60,989	73,118	73,314	75,192	79,801	91,472	95,588	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078
Exchange	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	44,481	44,481	70,084	105,097	100,879
Miscellaneous	275,479	292,708	272,527	331,487	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997	314,662	401,018	371,864
TOTAL	567,871	621,890	631,821	688,970	940,657	711,631	575,705	765,888	677,801	813,076	765,207
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	19,115,532	20,549,195	22,863,855	21,580,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364
<i>Deduct</i>											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	9,816,425	10,364,453	11,276,013	11,647,231	13,252,245	15,078,831	16,913,089	16,539,801	16,787,641	17,745,049	19,391,729
Net Receipts	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635
Guaranteed Companies*	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615	— 961	— 48	—	—	3,980
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	50,662	39,812	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,666	72,293	58,296	30,346	57,615	73,174
TOTAL	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,981,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	1,816,268	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,581,533	2,607,478
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,588,245
Minor Works and Navigation	133,890	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054	265,494
TOTAL	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,062	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS	216,210	269,091	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447
MILITARY RECEIPTS:											
Army:											
Effective	988,256	948,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	968,549	764,749	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244
Non-effective	136,734	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,055	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,550
Re-organisation	—	—	6	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marine	1,124,990	1,089,428	990,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803
Military Works	54,379	265,333	203,791	143,776	148,175	87,686	125,448	81,460	91,787	84,901	87,669
	38,391	45,063	45,492	49,599	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162
TOTAL	1,217,670	1,389,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,929	1,343,057	1,387,634
TOTAL REVENUE	65,296,865	70,969,125	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,093,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598

* The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Public Relief	322,023	20,451	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,302	692,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885
Construction of Protective Railways	1,625	96,605	115,812	55,278	5,412	16,561	70	12,015	36,895	44,275	11,411
Irrigation Works	94,742	144,146	215,013	230,573	358,460	417,340	403,030	132,889	459,674	383,165	126,501
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	364,700	614,278	607,007	512,262	322,383	250,000	250,000	373,338	601,095	967,367	333,203
TOTAL	983,090	805,480	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,009,743	1,293,063	1,615,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	4,295,360	4,441,781	4,309,297	4,854,014	5,039,095	5,243,208	5,535,046	5,653,551	5,812,334	6,279,070	6,683,164
Annuities in purchase of Railways	2,909,218	3,004,620	3,000,333	2,869,707	2,969,395	2,969,395	3,268,132	3,337,708	3,357,634	3,357,901	3,337,672
Sinking Funds*				144,030	148,800	154,058	159,491	165,206	171,264	177,077	184,437
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	390,459	413,311	451,646	495,079	508,425	519,962	478,802	473,640	425,351	385,140	390,384
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	1,167,339	1,218,935	1,251,421	1,310,670	1,369,022	1,401,146	1,540,196	1,801,316	2,007,339	1,825,970	1,854,082
Guaranteed Companies:‡											
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	82,558	102,066	120,117	126,225	41,702	11,739	12,743	— 1,761	— 710	—	—
Interest	1,685,218	1,646,917	1,663,619	1,641,308	584,751	589,368	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	42,213	30,499	50,237	37,266	34,493	14,715	70,865	60,412	28,274	60,626	33,674
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	58,336	53,788	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,798	25,116	37,387	32,479	18,171	66,042
TOTAL	10,070,770	10,312,807	10,012,381	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,936,320	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,055	12,508,435
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	754,610	810,751	875,281	897,823	944,632	1,004,009	1,036,569	1,091,211	1,099,621	1,145,163	1,168,440
Interest on Debt	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,113,410	1,162,867	1,232,513
Minor Works and Navigation	847,442	871,466	892,232	937,334	856,808	849,196	895,263	900,935	885,103	846,913	850,975
TOTAL	2,571,157	2,676,452	2,782,737	2,876,613	2,736,671	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works	3,054,066	3,443,958	3,320,789	4,198,564	4,358,657	4,685,090	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,536,667	5,453,212	6,059,503
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	— 59	191	29	67	895	553	415	1,245	795	836	4,296
TOTAL	3,054,010	3,444,149	3,320,818	4,198,631	4,359,552	4,685,643	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,462	5,454,048	6,063,799
MILITARY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	14,326,792	14,790,770	15,008,785	15,021,595	16,557,541	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,392,662	16,338,619
Non-effective	3,019,600	3,065,438	—	3,071,175	3,100,364	3,110,629	3,146,161	3,146,680	3,185,657	3,203,584	3,237,967
Re-organisation	—	—	1,007,505	1,174,360	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marine	17,346,392	17,465,208	20,175,694	19,267,130	19,657,845	18,947,533	19,177,261	18,991,181	19,131,780	19,536,546	19,576,526
Military Works	409,222	613,751	620,789	551,070	683,385	685,024	476,957	461,157	445,867	350,728	479,028
Re-organisation	1,066,609	1,034,054	979,412	929,800	1,127,515	1,106,943	967,362	859,342	909,437	969,657	887,379
Special Defence Works	—	27,054	129,235	146,596	138,358	116,287	29,044	28,604	7,987	4,706	9,267
TOTAL	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,006,377	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,620	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	62,404,770	66,857,561	67,467,019	68,971,233	71,243,993	71,718,415	74,166,588	73,062,818	74,784,984	77,926,332	79,240,914
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	212,246	1,922,333	611,167	465,735	494,206	—	202,158	804,036	1,961,202	1,414,227	4,514,050
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	— 388,145	— 208,013	— 491,307	— 682,611	— 181,504	— 1,021,186	— 809,501	—	—	— 444,043	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE.	62,228,871	67,971,782	67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,997,229	73,499,245	73,966,854	76,746,186	78,486,416	83,754,964

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a charge has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

‡ The list of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

NET REVENUE
No. 47.—NET REVENUE and
NET

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	£	₹	£	₹	£	₹	£	₹	£	₹
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	17,668,794		18,485,780		18,198,606		18,102,520		19,066,832	
2. Forest	1,205,929		1,477,393		1,599,162		1,775,124		1,763,627	
3. Tributes from Native States.	581,995		110,827		421,303		395,867		400,756	
		19,545,723		20,074,000		20,219,071		20,274,511		21,231,215
II. Opium		2,866,869		3,506,178		4,050,999		3,572,944		3,743,773
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	5,931,935		4,981,704		5,093,496		4,109,339		4,095,173	
2. Stamps	3,434,401		3,539,237		3,697,102		3,876,325		3,985,706	
3. Excise	4,373,833		4,922,175		5,295,863		5,021,059		5,835,462	
4. Provincial Rates	1,018,785		1,021,079		1,035,880		951,661		514,785	
5. Customs	3,829,848		3,839,066		4,267,031		4,258,366		4,232,499	
6. Assessed Taxes	1,395,736		1,198,816		1,262,521		1,314,678		1,416,327	
7. Registration	312,659		326,941		337,921		361,135		378,891	
		20,297,103		19,827,118		20,989,793		20,493,164		20,498,843
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	115,676		138,338		91,651		109,964		148,213	
2. Telegraphs	—32,783		—59,189		—42,745		196,656		—473,199	
3. Railways	224,381		833,120		2,097,589		1,893,826		2,307,673	
4. Irrigation	193,394		230,663		283,344		125,995		796,156	
		500,888		1,102,932		2,468,239		2,063,150		3,078,843
V. Misc. Net Receipts (or Charges).		—12,776		99,181		89,533		201,104		252,600
VI. Exchange Net Receipts (or Charges).		31,571		58,429		94,063		82,870		190,022
Total Net Revenue		49,209,476		45,027,838		47,910,700		46,687,743		48,955,296

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	£	₹	£	₹	£	₹	£	₹	£	₹
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,438,542		1,278,671		1,201,580		954,787		1,419,712	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	394,721		419,884		443,560		453,692		496,172	
	1,833,263		1,698,555		1,645,140		1,408,479		1,915,884	
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Interest Receipts	861,898		889,849		839,222		874,181		972,193	
		971,365		809,706		805,818		474,298		943,691
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	16,221,402		16,775,780		19,214,763		18,077,434		18,440,276	
2. Marine	354,843		348,418		416,998		407,300		515,210	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	1,658,398		1,916,625		1,994,432		1,191,205		1,214,874	
	17,634,643		18,140,823		20,626,193		19,676,639		20,170,360	
III. Collection of Revenue		4,640,823		4,876,204		5,138,898		5,399,639		5,556,014
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	9,178,739		9,149,840		9,532,114		10,473,493		11,545,529	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	4,070,943		3,878,954		3,825,364		3,843,285		3,756,693	
3. Civil Works	2,837,890		3,155,058		3,236,337		3,944,127		4,071,689	
	16,087,482		16,183,861		16,623,845		18,260,905		19,373,871	
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		983,960		105,680		1,000,000		1,000,389		1,009,743
VI. Provincial Adjustments:										
<i>Add:</i>										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.	—		1,114,221		189,860		—		312,242	
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	—175,869		—		—		—216,896		—	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		40,141,476		42,030,495		44,454,623		44,395,515		47,365,921
Surplus		3,067,994		2,997,343		3,456,077		2,092,228		1,589,375
Deficit		—		—		—		—		—

No. 48.—AMOUNT OF LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	82,110 <i>37,530</i>	97,823 <i>37,836</i>	100,345 <i>38,069</i>	99,484 <i>39,835</i>	101,644 <i>41,298</i>	99,958 <i>41,717</i>	119,585 <i>47,583</i>	125,578 <i>47,290</i>	113,320 <i>44,684</i>	110,838 <i>42,807</i>	129,849 <i>44,952</i>
Bengal†	2,743,301 <i>307,507</i>	2,733,539 <i>326,101</i>	2,743,938 <i>358,642</i>	2,211,516 <i>308,706</i>	1,926,961 <i>306,761</i>	1,947,048 <i>313,725</i>	1,951,543 <i>321,817</i>	2,032,353 <i>328,260</i>	2,024,635 <i>329,833</i>	1,987,991 <i>350,118</i>	1,865,810 <i>338,294</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡											1,049,273 <i>217,819</i>
United Provinces	4,184,126 <i>523,631</i>	4,216,196 <i>532,237</i>	4,209,304 <i>549,063</i>	3,925,010 <i>501,056</i>	4,108,971 <i>562,912</i>	3,427,746 <i>570,219</i>	4,265,692 <i>578,121</i>	4,547,225 <i>557,839</i>	4,388,209 <i>539,389</i>	4,293,318 <i>576,138</i>	4,358,751 <i>583,045</i>
Punjab	1,444,999 <i>259,212</i>	1,555,479 <i>378,159</i>	1,612,134 <i>393,862</i>	1,478,363 <i>306,084</i>	1,659,160 <i>314,232</i>	1,497,024 <i>320,747</i>	1,472,593 <i>331,663</i>	1,889,092 <i>319,062</i>	1,754,597 <i>312,033</i>	1,931,065 <i>329,198</i>	1,954,430 <i>318,233</i>
North-West Frontier Province	111,436 <i>48,662</i>	118,307 <i>51,112</i>	128,613 <i>54,665</i>	125,676 <i>51,320</i>	145,488 <i>47,669</i>	153,485 <i>39,894</i>	159,119 <i>37,250</i>	159,355 <i>39,147</i>	142,182 <i>39,211</i>	134,892 <i>40,241</i>	149,651 <i>40,778</i>
Burma	2,224,232 <i>343,776</i>	2,348,112 <i>350,876</i>	2,471,011 <i>353,179</i>	2,551,667 <i>371,499</i>	2,570,588 <i>382,757</i>	2,580,689 <i>429,685</i>	2,732,585 <i>454,621</i>	2,795,526 <i>431,381</i>	2,700,003 <i>431,135</i>	2,782,350 <i>454,939</i>	3,010,636 <i>465,583</i>
Central Provinces	994,651‡ <i>142,541</i>	1,081,065 <i>217,157</i>	1,135,722 <i>233,621</i>	1,134,914 <i>241,397</i>	1,138,221 <i>222,929</i>	1,065,737 <i>236,765</i>	1,108,726 <i>249,301</i>	1,254,645 <i>254,427</i>	1,208,742 <i>240,170</i>	1,238,916 <i>260,509</i>	1,219,329 <i>255,920</i>
Assam	430,537 <i>65,971</i>	422,868 <i>68,976</i>	422,484 <i>76,834</i>	1,066,035 <i>132,934</i>	1,290,178 <i>230,250</i>	1,344,381 <i>269,291</i>	1,321,178 <i>290,540</i>	1,351,412 <i>269,382</i>	1,317,928 <i>306,234</i>	1,355,805 <i>325,127</i>	519,353 <i>92,794</i>
Madras	3,570,115 <i>696,721</i>	3,540,244 <i>702,646</i>	3,345,696 <i>722,213</i>	3,510,419 <i>744,123</i>	3,025,065 <i>743,961</i>	3,561,869 <i>766,716</i>	3,698,324 <i>801,150</i>	3,694,793 <i>826,940</i>	3,751,700 <i>850,022</i>	3,768,965 <i>862,531</i>	3,872,924 <i>947,277</i>
Bombay	2,640,496 <i>464,617</i>	3,157,767 <i>454,472</i>	2,758,736 <i>493,430</i>	2,801,332 <i>494,800</i>	3,227,488 <i>500,363</i>	3,040,794 <i>508,443</i>	3,025,695 <i>541,119</i>	3,494,164 <i>534,763</i>	3,446,055 <i>524,499</i>	3,156,637 <i>551,516</i>	3,259,462 <i>561,039</i>
Charges in England	148	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	461	568	1,916	2,036	1,725
Total	18,415,893 <i>2,879,919</i>	19,211,430 <i>3,020,280</i>	18,927,083 <i>3,174,483</i>	18,635,986 <i>3,206,565</i>	19,793,791 <i>3,353,922</i>	18,719,322 <i>3,501,340</i>	19,759,060 <i>3,653,932</i>	21,332,144 <i>3,659,079</i>	20,877,521 <i>3,662,426</i>	20,764,697 <i>3,786,451</i>	21,282,468 <i>3,868,929</i>

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Bengal included from 1st October 1902.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

§ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

¶ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 49.—DETAILS OF LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue - - -	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,649,445	18,806,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,650	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,505
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146	99,707	39,000	70,107	76,656	47,855	86,983
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	1,086	2,023	807	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,173
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	657,983	631,914	625,726	623,810	628,946	630,551	633,533	659,765	659,154	654,842	654,700
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	91,529	61,364	59,430	79,659	78,190	59,957	59,365	72,804	17,308	26,407	26,930
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	652,581	643,037	662,991	660,870	663,519	667,897	669,974	657,067	676,287	639,343	649,997
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.*	43,529	45,989	45,468	46,967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	626,733	677,075	698,790	715,780	555,740	578,235	581,362	668,681	635,316	641,673	704,425
Total - - - - -	19,230,286	20,048,569	19,820,333	19,864,765	20,800,772	19,759,855	20,860,104	22,149,529	22,057,526	22,116,162	22,820,713
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	814,363	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,066,981	1,040,533	1,091,644	1,117,388	1,178,065	1,351,485	1,538,245
Total Revenue - - - - -	18,415,923	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,895,986	19,733,791	18,719,322	19,768,460	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,677	21,282,468
CHARGES:											
District Administration - - -	1,345,244	1,383,304	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	280,781	295,571	345,670	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	492,602	451	439,204	539,860
Land Records - - - - -	749,422	767,699	789,738	813,952	833,094	856,811	945,506	936,474	992,396	972,429	986,992
Collection of Revenue - - - -	594,324	573,298	591,085	616,995	611,683	679,798	698,071	672,048	664,498	690,319	737,600
Law Charges, &c., in England - -	118	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,686	1,725
Total Charges - - - - -	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,633,932	3,650,679	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029

LAND REVENUE.

* From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 30.—AMOUNT OF OPIUM REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.			Expenditure			Total Expendi- ture.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.	Total Revenue.	In			
		Payments to Cultu- rators.	Other Charges.	Total.						India.	England.		
₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1902-3	3,834,501	1,485,623	160,109	1,645,732	2,188,772	663,934	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,116	1,648,483	2,849,955
1903-4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,451	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,114	3,600	2,225,714	3,510,301
1904-5	5,269,917	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,051,411
1905-6	4,898,013	1,720,961	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,710	1,714,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,291	619,736	5,241,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908-9	4,181,983	1,086,208	116,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,102,805	3,188	1,399,176	5,881,788	1,231,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,954	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,531,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911-12	5,263,101	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826
1912-13	3,647,459	511,372	85,511	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.		
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.			R. A. P.	
1902-3	18,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025	2,076	19,831	500 0 0
1903-4	48,000	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26,141	500 0 0
1904-5	16,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500 0 0
1905-6	19,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600 0 0
1906-7	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600 0 0
1907-8	48,900	1,350 1 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600 0 0
1908-9	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600 0 0
1909-10	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910-11	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0
1911-12	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
1912-13	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
Annual Average	41,744	1,868 4 6	7,043	10,566	—	51,341	2,569	16,274	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—AMOUNT OF SALT REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1902-3	11,973	1,765,503	105,809	—	1,110	1,582	1,874,094	75,700	100	42,794	38,292	156,895
1903-4	35,430	1,442,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,391	—	53,120	30,781	175,594
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	55,362	32,723	182,734
1905-6	28,348	1,076,861	94,470	50,220	774	2,329	1,233,654	48,841	—	48,841	44,901	180,519
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,925	128,406	1,106	2,046	1,288,652	163,470	—	47,055	18,019	198,544
1907-8	71,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,630	910,339	103,117	—	56,156	40,610	208,883
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,727	438	1,534	942,230	102,812	—	54,275	30,547	208,434
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	—	52,808	34,501	207,062
1910-11	23,062	690,034	116,928	84,065	150	1,357	872,434	90,657	—	52,792	33,687	197,136
1911-12	23,924	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,832	90,308	—	51,246	37,778	213,332
1912-13	22,360	779,120	111,917	—	125	1,307	892,808	108,921	—	52,125	55,130	216,176

Years.	India, General.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.					Miscellaneous Receipts.							
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Hindustan and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1902-3	1,229,910	8,894	16,111	1,393,875	1,513,911	4,072,701	9,766	11,799	—	3	—	6,028	8,296	36,582
1903-4	1,055,196	311	16,786	1,241,621	1,457,832	3,471,875	9,961	10,290	—	—	—	6,290	8,555	35,196
1904-5	1,054,149	171	16,041	1,230,592	1,230,446	3,529,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	—	6,408	10,472	38,420
1905-6	885,734	—	22,052	1,066,305	965,370	2,990,468	8,576	8,759	—	—	801	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906-7	863,501	—	25,543	900,729	1,029,457	2,811,290	8,042	6,804	—	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	639,188	—	25,622	752,453	742,298	2,154,551	8,913	8,138	—	—	1,781	7,703	12,554	39,601
1908-9	659,465	—	23,068	643,707	758,403	2,083,663	8,355	9,172	—	—	1,655	8,607	10,457	37,444
1909-10	635,104	—	22,370	610,440	779,330	2,086,201	8,165	11,490	—	—	1,763	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	582,147	49	22,373	600,923	762,651	2,037,544	8,928	12,929	—	—	1,140	10,422	11,458	41,875
1911-12	656,497	69	25,731	652,369	826,374	2,161,031	8,944	10,010	—	—	1,108	9,555	14,470	43,993
1912-13	677,070	31	29,328	670,911	771,190	2,154,333	9,040	13,189	80	—	83	8,782	16,705	48,488

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.								Charges for Collection, &c.								
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1902-3	1,315,137	1,786,304	—	122,013	—	1,354,407	1,006,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,466	—	755	—	140,908	114,710	142	345,891
1903-4	1,147,539	1,453,405	—	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,010	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	—	1,038	—	126,904	118,372	2,134	331,191
1904-5	1,129,021	1,400,774	—	109,269	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	—	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905-6	960,087	1,085,627	—	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,315	4,376,410	73,006	20,116	—	1,804	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,146
1906-7	976,072	1,072,574	—	115,967	130,106	955,868	1,112,779	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	—	1,918	1,502	140,680	126,061	1,370	364,480
1907-8	750,218	719,259	—	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,466	3,238,588	70,960	21,175	—	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908-9	749,632	749,754	—	126,007	98,410	709,027	844,329	3,276,158	77,490	24,375	—	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909-10	743,022	763,090	—	110,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,586	—	1,710	1,635	93,621	133,931	573	330,743
1910-11	692,032	682,012	—	139,201	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,798	18,327	—	1,852	4,949	111,431	156,390	2,529	377,076
1911-12	764,649	756,562	—	147,189	83,331	716,567	922,894	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,953	141,133	151,206	729	308,490
1912-13	795,631	792,352	80	141,275	83	739,243	869,701	3,334,374	76,477	18,944	4,342	2,780	90	119,055	157,628	673	374,008

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1903-6 to 1911-12.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in INDIA.

Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).

Years.	Bengal.‡	Orissa.*	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	Tons.
1902-3	11,423,130	—	7,552,400	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	280,192	37,263,469	1,308,860
1903-4	11,332,732	—	8,165,480	1,808,638	9,300,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,944	1,403,374
1904-5	11,852,724	—	8,178,463	1,907,926	10,137,268	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,450,528
1905-6	10,138,277	—	9,014,896	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,180,745	1,439,595
1906-7	11,690,200	—	9,250,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,063,114	358,136	41,123,617	1,510,664
1907-8	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,139	10,893,305	8,727,338	401,293	42,726,703	1,569,629
1908-9	11,447,895	—	9,798,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,814,390	393,867	43,617,024	1,662,258
1909-10	11,776,305	—	9,473,530	2,366,649	10,391,808	8,827,334	403,611	43,838,237	1,610,281
1910-11	9,177,843	—	9,062,648	2,353,918	11,299,544	8,853,090	418,915	41,165,988	1,512,220
1911-12	14,024,485	869,973	9,787,224	2,421,872	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328	48,452,907	1,779,203
1912-13	13,971,356	1,083,576	10,045,919	2,279,205	11,686,950	9,045,168	461,225	48,074,399	1,788,639
Annual Average	11,573,724	1,026,775	9,245,088	2,145,059	10,773,296	8,344,793	386,211	42,673,526	1,567,509

N.B. The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.

† Partly estimated.

‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

* Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that period not being available.

‡ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively. * Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—AMOUNT OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in italics.

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - -	24,051 - 46,807	24,077 - 51,044	24,676 - 50,842	24,417 - 45,368	25,333 - 47,096	29,762 - 110,096	30,782 - 106,591	24,003 - 97,645	30,944 - 101,178	32,659 - 109,507	43,656 - 98,666
Bengal* - - -	1,004,696 48,594	1,322,368 49,333	1,300,714 46,137	1,224,792 31,351	980,447 27,201	1,030,219 27,330	1,039,989 30,826	1,041,159 28,798	1,057,367 28,501	1,089,187 29,191	1,382,924 47,158
Bihar and Orissa‡ - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	439,226 14,175
United Provinces - - -	586,460 15,446	570,146 15,592	763,119 15,654	597,240 16,396	614,754 15,258	649,747 17,907	665,359 16,659	736,011 18,261	803,351 18,638	732,682 18,298	766,008 19,354
Punjab - - -	263,316 10,776	269,866 11,157	269,060 11,302	261,579 9,363	269,892 10,861	285,285 10,637	312,935 10,777	325,092 11,110	329,155 11,793	350,468 12,197	368,229 12,197
North-West Frontier Province - - -	25,946 1,296	25,726 1,158	24,911 1,322	27,487 1,202	28,111 1,164	31,135 1,222	32,430 1,361	34,715 1,312	33,468 1,464	37,961 1,531	39,290 1,531
Burma - - -	175,591 4,534	196,220 5,757	220,948 8,455	249,244 7,802	265,111 7,499	268,953 7,774	251,737 7,377	240,810 6,794	259,782 6,009	244,747 6,816	240,510 6,861
Central Provinces* - - -	126,885‡ 4,663	131,269 5,837	162,377 8,339	170,911 7,527	164,032 7,211	183,836 7,712	199,499 7,970	213,292 8,127	231,947 7,898	224,631 8,437	247,632 8,269
Assam§ - - -	68,280 2,929	65,830 2,870	66,577 2,743	313,872 13,946	604,581 25,413	642,592 28,055	662,065 27,963	677,610 27,010	711,555 27,010	744,112 29,063	86,814 3,009
Madras - - -	549,898 21,778	563,860 23,775	589,589 23,510	625,793 25,245	660,192 25,256	639,446 26,597	721,505 26,955	766,131 28,446	807,725 28,497	848,361 29,898	907,692 33,005
Bombay - - -	369,588 14,662	409,894 15,720	427,351 15,617	432,019 15,898	447,457 14,012	429,673 11,691	428,007 14,770	484,391 14,778	546,397 15,525	510,921 15,176	547,135 15,937
Charges in England on account of Stores.	31,897	12,221	38,763	41,802	100,300	107,280	139,667	103,492	79,459	89,911	90,968
TOTAL - - -	3,473,711 109,508	3,580,247 122,379	3,738,362 121,061	3,926,364 128,164	4,029,908 186,266	4,259,649 189,169	4,344,156 174,938	4,548,304 157,789	4,811,691 123,820	4,815,129 131,190	5,069,115 153,898

* Bihar included from 1st October 1902.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps - - -	2,392,027	2,448,334	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,013,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	67,756	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,280	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001
TOTAL - - -	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115

No. 56.—AMOUNT OF EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	73,094 <i>1,739</i>	79,404 <i>1,908</i>	83,089 <i>2,063</i>	81,103 <i>3,081</i>	80,746 <i>6,128</i>	101,024 <i>9,799</i>	105,163 <i>12,973</i>	108,685 <i>10,090</i>	121,370 <i>11,357</i>	121,389 <i>10,168</i>	135,110 <i>7,503</i>
Bengal	1,052,528 <i>51,792</i>	1,086,396 <i>54,237</i>	1,119,352 <i>54,578</i>	1,123,077 <i>50,003</i>	1,072,003 <i>49,541</i>	1,138,513 <i>51,530</i>	1,133,300 <i>52,399</i>	1,119,504 <i>58,088</i>	1,198,279 <i>58,869</i>	1,285,209 <i>60,782</i>	917,270 <i>60,844</i>
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	692,378 <i>36,713</i>
United Provinces	534,916 <i>5,309</i>	630,508 <i>7,091</i>	681,075 <i>6,183</i>	645,928 <i>6,371</i>	618,710 <i>6,725</i>	595,637 <i>10,972</i>	570,817 <i>13,684</i>	578,454 <i>21,015</i>	685,291 <i>23,987</i>	742,110 <i>26,190</i>	839,073 <i>27,446</i>
Punjab	178,349 <i>4,314</i>	186,604 <i>3,883</i>	210,804 <i>4,256</i>	237,375 <i>5,197</i>	265,935 <i>4,713</i>	281,022 <i>4,635</i>	317,329 <i>4,954</i>	298,216 <i>5,233</i>	379,645 <i>11,208</i>	426,687 <i>11,421</i>	467,457 <i>12,340</i>
North-West Frontier Provinces	12,845 <i>483</i>	13,002 <i>478</i>	13,038 <i>511</i>	14,080 <i>511</i>	14,096 <i>509</i>	17,313 <i>513</i>	19,103 <i>545</i>	21,239 <i>552</i>	18,516 <i>502</i>	21,076 <i>573</i>	26,937 <i>891</i>
Burma	384,331 <i>31,783</i>	497,022 <i>40,283</i>	485,343 <i>41,630</i>	533,402 <i>44,502</i>	510,690 <i>44,659</i>	523,812 <i>46,004</i>	514,588 <i>49,765</i>	509,043 <i>79,554</i>	480,082 <i>79,584</i>	486,413 <i>79,531</i>	541,082 <i>83,941</i>
Central Provinces*	241,219* <i>4,192</i>	303,640 <i>4,320</i>	374,816 <i>5,097</i>	479,059 <i>6,749</i>	554,971 <i>15,870</i>	486,004 <i>17,892</i>	441,056 <i>18,099</i>	459,765 <i>17,854</i>	505,910 <i>18,409</i>	607,592 <i>19,300</i>	708,966 <i>21,258</i>
Assam‡	191,072 <i>7,057</i>	201,027 <i>7,266</i>	203,005 <i>7,446</i>	308,000 <i>13,466</i>	324,005 <i>15,214</i>	352,572 <i>18,488</i>	369,045 <i>19,011</i>	487,173 <i>20,222</i>	524,755 <i>21,402</i>	552,113 <i>21,402</i>	323,469 <i>7,464</i>
Madræs	1,041,162 <i>64,040</i>	1,180,252 <i>66,465</i>	1,250,388 <i>69,061</i>	1,274,249 <i>67,252</i>	1,370,076 <i>67,578</i>	1,538,073 <i>67,578</i>	1,696,163 <i>71,281</i>	1,795,687 <i>78,293</i>	1,851,576 <i>81,902</i>	2,004,278 <i>86,902</i>	2,212,455 <i>121,116</i>
Bombay	723,526 <i>23,650</i>	800,291 <i>26,092</i>	931,113 <i>31,391</i>	951,178 <i>34,752</i>	989,089 <i>35,847</i>	1,002,440 <i>35,384</i>	1,128,024 <i>67,911</i>	1,169,788 <i>62,261</i>	1,264,800 <i>63,039</i>	1,352,957 <i>70,470</i>	1,415,142 <i>71,986</i>
Charges in England	9	14	841	1	80	94	149	436	464	111	3
Total	4,426,042 <i>186,184</i>	4,980,006 <i>213,928</i>	5,353,125 <i>232,314</i>	5,687,820 <i>258,116</i>	5,898,219 <i>274,009</i>	6,227,010 <i>296,004</i>	6,389,628 <i>299,552</i>	6,537,854 <i>307,912</i>	7,030,314 <i>305,394</i>	7,069,753 <i>319,253</i>	8,277,919 <i>428,671</i>

* Berna included from 1st October 1902.

‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	291,234	325,501	312,708	382,138	392,200	335,772	351,408	355,882	392,420	312,329	312,154
Country spirits, etc.	2,216,314	2,520,986	3,274,337	2,811,967	3,153,008	3,638,791	3,374,082	3,416,128	3,752,043	4,174,363	4,534,745
Tobacco revenue	730,795	797,174	831,931	873,956	901,022	863,650	1,027,103	1,099,181	1,153,167	1,335,994	1,383,417
Opium and its preparations	177,972	192,745	196,026	219,058	218,268	223,447	253,370	254,014	263,956	302,054	330,388
Other drugs: Guggu, Hhang, etc.	281,680	316,282	337,918	358,081	374,521	364,131	392,280	399,115	423,009	454,214	505,521
Wharf revenue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,527	60,341	62,770
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	537,235	651,660	698,005	692,344	714,229	757,403	734,847	739,019	774,388	746,513	868,396
Duty on gams	154,519	159,261	187,634	227,716	213,212	225,443	244,172	257,639	285,047	299,130	303,174
Miscellaneous	13,883	16,436	17,296	19,349	17,868	18,094	20,986	25,076	28,157	25,725	27,464
Total	4,426,042	4,980,006	5,353,125	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,069,753	8,277,919

No. 58.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.								Rice.	In India.	In England.		Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1902-3	641,014	506,248	358,450	262,700	303,338	879,629	2,951,388	843,714	20,362	3,815,414	18,338	124,414	19,420	3,977,636	161,190	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4	658,007	543,369	203,302	268,487	211,003	986,132	2,062,190	802,092	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5	811,231	554,737	305,900	271,120	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,097	158,788	19,390	4,361,771	178,808	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6	885,083	640,362	244,516	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,330,338	767,416	22,223	4,129,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7	880,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,369	344,980	298,105	1,309,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	38,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,491	205,969	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9	787,401	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,799	1,379,863	3,987,294	545,379	20,676	4,553,348	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	350,466	373,540	1,301,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,098	26,297	267,079	19,774	4,905,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11	945,157	803,803	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,973	6,619,065	238,031	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	27,856	6,088,309	31,581	325,290	20,378	6,468,547	250,246	367	250,713	6,217,834
1912-13	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,309	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955

No. 59.—AMOUNT OF FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General -	37,052	46,639	57,504	59,577	61,948	62,998	82,676	35,301	50,812	58,669	53,019
Bengal -	79,749	38,621	42,618	44,000	47,062	44,689	44,239	45,058	49,025	65,410	68,800
Bihar and Orissa†	83,750	71,035	77,832	74,563	71,037	79,843	78,980	72,043	77,830	74,829	104,707
United Provinces -	42,534	49,901	45,900	39,591	42,169	47,980	38,932	39,497	42,886	47,092	44,063
Punjab -	135,022	152,030	159,821	162,228	160,844	160,650	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077	236,264
North-West Frontier Province.	67,909	72,046	82,772	93,670	86,710	79,601	87,499	89,621	82,629	90,911	108,817
Burma	105,781	114,520	124,963	118,777	107,019	91,163	85,910	68,432	81,199	87,339	87,339
Central Provinces*	64,096	77,061	67,490	84,244	76,394	78,466	56,775	44,517	46,399	51,010	53,278
Assam‡	6,742	6,783	6,066	8,569	12,214	15,809	8,185	11,554	13,989	10,545	15,812
Madras	1,906	4,040	4,967	6,591	6,243	5,353	3,128	5,159	4,823	5,962	8,145
Hombay	449,270	351,235	397,317	688,658	654,139	585,351	616,579	624,205	673,968	604,506	733,848
Charges in England	192,684	229,461	257,795	269,538	249,259	244,572	254,574	255,620	269,091	283,815	277,139
Total	1,129,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,820,557	1,952,179	2,153,000
	751,783	813,918	899,138	954,818	948,896	950,340	904,158	1,000,637	1,033,261	1,142,302	1,152,688

* Bihar included from 1st October 1902.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	536,241	508,106	631,197	733,783	694,330	525,650	496,305	462,975	455,906	505,620	501,262
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	686,430	791,062	873,383	933,281	1,025,980	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,030
Miscellaneous Receipts -	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	198,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708
Total Revenue	1,298,103	1,391,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,000
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	397,291	450,306	502,745	575,592	547,603	533,898	521,918	513,713	511,920	567,423	553,439
	354,584	363,312	366,393	379,316	401,263	446,112	472,210	492,984	518,184	574,779	599,149
Total Charges	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,908	948,866	980,010	994,158	1,006,697	1,043,261	1,142,202	1,152,588

No. 61.—AMOUNT of PROVINCIAL RATES and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in italics.

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
India, General	£ 6,579	£ 6,817	£ 5,495	£ 4,425	£ 458	£ 686	£ 3,513	£ 1,854	£ 91	£ 721	£ 943
Bengal†	352,000	361,120	371,081	316,816	241,216	251,896	254,053	265,128	276,330	270,443	213,477
	7,330	5,952	5,587	5,242	3,719	3,010	2,792	2,825	2,815	3,071	2,614
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176,653
United Provinces	256,726	253,832	257,199	188,102	159,563	157,117	161,856	159,212	160,343	158,277	157,892
	274	77	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,245
Punjab	125,331	138,120	146,244	137,867	6,295	2,719	2,475	2,710	1,551	1,850	2,412
North-West Frontier Province	13,045	13,711	12,425	9,865	1,671	159	605	148	134	187	152
	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces*	49,760*	46,244	52,817	37,788	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	—	31	—	59,669	107,408	113,272	111,987	116,671	113,229	117,204	620
	—	—	—	978	690	1,748	1,629	2,129	1,829	1,781	—
Madras	189,012	174,338	157,373	171,029	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	27,120	27,508	33,119	33,823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,020,482	1,021,800	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149
	7,504	6,929	6,917	6,220	4,119	4,737	4,381	4,945	4,924	5,985	4,839

* Borne included from 1st October 1902.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—DETAILS of PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Cost on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	£ 321,090	£ 325,920	£ 336,190	£ 340,004	£ 481,759	£ 497,718	£ 501,277	£ 509,064	£ 526,334	£ 520,257	£ 510,134
Cost on Lands for Canals and Railways.	140,331	145,232	145,812	48,825	1,045	230	298	120	72	31	11,318
Cost on Lands for District Post	24,174	28,084	27,324	27,343	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost on Lands for Village Service and Patwaris.	521,139	509,557	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,100	532	830	122	18	2
Miscellaneous	13,428	15,097	13,109	31,761	26,293	26,121	31,548	28,360	27,850	28,312	30,695
Total	1,020,482	1,021,800	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149

No. 63.—AMOUNT of ASSESSED TAXES and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	103,478	91,960	108,444	132,282	136,348	141,324	148,073	151,769	152,959	161,070	167,671
	49	104	97	63	68	67	94	100	100	100	120
Bengal†	895,875	335,785	338,624	338,916	328,048	355,528	380,056	376,520	361,413	371,718	370,110
	13,112	12,311	10,983	10,329	10,915	10,294	10,067	10,381	10,800	10,623	10,106
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,416
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,025
United Provinces	176,287	138,456	139,353	140,628	143,738	144,761	156,232	150,553	157,777	161,044	168,017
	30	21	20	20	21	18	21	21	21	18	22
Punjab	107,335	86,800	84,211	85,750	92,313	95,925	98,361	101,110	104,016	108,124	112,691
	769	888	808	737	718	722	767	735	711	731	775
North-West Frontier Province	7,662	6,729	7,331	7,850	8,350	8,671	8,926	9,087	9,206	9,570	9,676
	57	57	61	56	57	58	63	66	72	62	77
Burma	83,198	81,606	93,534	104,698	105,570	118,640	122,431	124,997	129,043	129,336	131,934
	2,612	2,550	2,530	2,673	2,551	2,675	2,715	2,611	2,762	2,821	3,017
Central Provinces*	23,834*	22,363	28,672	28,282	46,783	41,131	39,585	37,643	42,117	47,043	49,448
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	653
Assam§	21,276	17,072	16,962	39,109	68,044	75,488	79,630	81,832	81,006	89,167	26,803
	16	82	71	870	1,905	1,992	2,284	2,614	2,693	2,627	311
Madras	294,345	174,182	180,867	176,696	186,037	201,439	201,972	207,787	208,308	213,775	232,112
	2,118	1,691	1,923	2,161	2,185	2,518	2,511	2,593	2,369	2,471	2,466
Bombay	273,212	253,325	260,200	257,725	313,656	327,805	320,205	317,066	314,456	362,031	385,189
	4,945	4,833	5,224	6,109	5,590	5,977	5,945	5,944	7,294	7,292	8,053
Total	1,604,492	1,296,843	1,269,225	1,321,303	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397
	21,056	22,314	21,008	22,518	23,828	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,961	28,278	28,367

* Borne included from 1st October 1902.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 64.—DETAILS of ASSESSED TAXES.

Taxes.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Income Tax:											
Ordinary Collections	1,096,000	919,725	992,794	1,065,810	1,095,915	1,162,737	1,201,624	1,200,070	1,225,028	1,272,361	1,350,359
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	258,585	231,724	240,680	218,857	200,306	270,169	279,812	287,749	284,080	301,742	308,512
Deductions from Interest on Government securities.	51,060	52,624	52,248	51,106	53,680	57,851	60,195	59,336	59,708	59,925	64,471
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	8,194	8,172	9,526	8,255	7,219	8,761	4,180	6,226	9,665	12,806	11,310
Miscellaneous	5,526	4,200	3,977	4,385	4,828	4,505	4,259	4,683	4,872	5,954	7,145
Total	1,403,492	1,206,815*	1,269,225	1,321,303	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397
Total No. of Income Tax Assessces	530,800	239,093	243,172	240,444	255,702	262,068	267,310	275,623	277,822	284,088	†

* From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.

† Information not yet available.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	42,325	34,085	42,649	39,030	38,067	43,196	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,668
Stamps	39,310	42,010	41,260	50,038	41,202	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,565	59,341
Excise	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097
Provincial Rates	1,089	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518	580	1,078
Assessed Taxes	7,536	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230
Forest	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,969	9,050	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342
Registration	928	861	769	824	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038
Opium	63	97	39	15	34	1	6	225,325	201	2	5,568
Salt	19,078	30,459	16,692	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028
Customs	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,608	101,930	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,295	130,035
Tributes	5,241	5,000	3,229	3,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470
Total	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	704,967	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553
Salt Compensations.	233,304	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,802	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,229
Excise Compensations.	37,556	39,662	37,430	44,708	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473
Customs Compensations.	11,981	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054
Opium Compensations.	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,129	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610
Miscellaneous	26,479	193,259	200,312	194,793	197,015	189,692	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136	190,705
Total	1,017,300	1,078,572	1,189,237	1,197,715	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,211,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY on PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	38,649	14	—	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,586	2,009	—	986	3,761
Bengal*	7	—	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,882	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	95	—	—	60,714	128,574	559,079	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094	432
Punjab	1,101	—144	—198	328	6,291	2,139	9,064	624	8	10,142	1,426
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	15	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	15,019	20,372	9	—	—	9,082	74,516	1,690	—18	—30	—2
Assam‡	—	—	8	—	5,396	103	2,201	1,807	17	—7	—
Madras	—	—	—	6,493	—	—	11	992	—1	—	975
Bombay	267,152	100	2,253	23,998	80,971	984	2,187	130	—	101,133	183,268
Charges in England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	70,758	2,386	114,293	188,885

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	38,951	1,806	259	48,059	83,031	302,269	291,290	7,439	2,581	13,272	484
Public Improvements.	12,469	20	399	39,242	45,522	73,841	133,101	10,239	—294	11,097	9,160
Irrigation	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708	—	20,409	47
Railways	917	—	—	—	—	14,759	16,519	3,016	—	—	31,010
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	499	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—16	953	6,959
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	6,758	32	—17	293	3,595	10,645	42,349	—969	—	17	74
Gratuitous Relief	76,028	7,486	17	16,144	99,020	124,287	309,189	24,548	15	8,320	33,792
Salaries and Establishments.	9,836	1,351	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990	31	1,267	7,193
Miscellaneous	25,314	—122	—375	13,934	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787	19	58,953	100,166
Total	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	70,758	2,386	114,293	188,885

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND on CONSTRUCTION of PROTECTIVE RAILWAY and IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	—	—	—	46,697	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399
" " Irrigation Works.	9,695	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—	—
Central Provinces	12,103	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070	103,350	93,699	76,138	110,636	117,100
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	850	1,032	229	13	17
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	4	155	105	213	254	—
Bengal	23,935	21,805	29,245	31,500	43,064	59,882	49,127	96,520	52,580	42,504	837
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,944
United Provinces	2,960	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742	93,221	72,692	64,969	72,833
Punjab	21	—	—	743	—	916	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	1,898	188	93	598	—1,832	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " Railways	1,625	74,855	97,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras { Irrigation Works.	16,833	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	—1,375	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515
Bombay " "	24,482	23,947	23,793	28,879	40,207	93,202	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,293	171,920
England, Railways	93,442	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,560	394,245	432,392	378,143	608,060	446,505
" " Irrigation Works.	2,925	21,750	18,691	8,581	—	—	—	—	10,164	15,098	14,012
Total	96,367	241,051	320,825	351,651	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,710	497,912

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY: EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration					430,484	432,322
Military Accounts					144,083	143,706
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).					7,571,344	7,399,031
Supply and Transport (including Farms).					2,299,531	2,143,746
Veterinary Services					29,596	30,956
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.					119,682	120,653
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.					403,858	343,959
Medical Services					424,201	410,835
Medical Stores					27,843	30,702
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.					830,776	846,004
Ecclesiastical					27,452	28,474
Education					75,746	81,696
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.					342,650	420,735
Miscellaneous Services					184,637	161,858
Hutting					76,179	43,880
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea					88,674	71,547
Conveyance by Rail					333,951	294,318
Cantonments					51,041	51,207
Total	11,371,677	12,136,367	13,079,442	12,952,851	13,455,193	13,304,729
Unadjusted Expenditure	28,257	41,523	56,777	2,070	9,448	14,185
Total Effective	11,399,934	12,180,890	13,136,219	12,954,921	13,464,641	13,318,914
NON EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	7,749	14,014	9,900	11,570	8,023	6,558
Military Pensions to Europeans	86,422	79,161	76,155	84,233	76,093	71,742
Do. to Indians	500,751	524,763	518,262	518,384	514,827	501,833
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	16,875	18,065	19,059	20,542	21,803	23,280
Departmental Pensions	44,004	45,860	48,657	51,008	53,658	56,063
Total Non-Effective	655,801	672,863	672,042	686,387	674,464	658,416
Re-organisation			411,139	458,793		
Total Army Charges in India	12,055,735	12,853,753	14,108,851	14,100,110	14,139,105	13,978,630
MARINE	134,492	363,734	301,379	273,265	276,596	239,718
MILITARY WORKS	1,034,062	981,080	931,958	1,046,706	1,068,594	1,056,363
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS		21,633	35,908	75,232	94,087	95,125
Total Expenditure in India	13,224,289	14,100,960	15,275,996	15,465,383	15,578,382	15,310,696
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY: EFFECTIVE SERVICES:						
Stores for India	1,290,940	1,174,100	1,471,530	714,080	1,373,031	651,380
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,219,849	1,634,945	1,043,326	900,871	1,115,359	1,117,083
Transport Charges	397,330	370,506	382,563	320,690	367,133	347,213
Other Effective Services	48,730	39,229	48,706	41,051	37,377	102,612
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,393,719	2,392,635	2,437,352	2,384,788	2,425,810	2,450,913
Re-organisation			686,366	715,567		
Total Army Charges in England	5,290,657	5,011,415	6,069,843	5,167,920	5,518,740	4,668,903
MARINE	271,730	309,957	319,410	277,805	380,789	245,286
MILITARY WORKS	62,667	52,374	49,441	48,199	58,921	70,649
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS		5,361	42,387	71,654	44,271	20,862
Total Expenditure in England	5,974,994	5,379,707	6,531,281	5,564,078	6,008,721	5,005,491
Gross Expenditure	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787
Receipts:						
In India { Army	731,992	630,042	606,818	662,055	745,575	616,562
{ Marine	54,379	244,333	199,791	132,886	148,126	87,686
{ Military Works	38,301	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,909	57,258
In England { Army	392,938	450,386	554,113	527,641	471,394	405,917
{ Marine		21,000	4,000	10,884	49	
Total Receipts	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433
Net Expenditure	17,634,613	18,140,823	20,696,193	19,676,639	20,169,343	19,248,254

* In consequence of re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Services.
					IN INDIA.
					ARMY: EFFECTIVE.
£	£	£	£	£	Administration. Military Accounts. Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers). Supply and Transport (including Farms). Veterinary Services. Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services. Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services. Medical Services. Medical Stores. Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services. Ecclesiastical. Education. Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage. Miscellaneous Services. Hutting. Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea. Conveyance by Rail. Cantonments.
431,841	442,217	445,557	461,600	465,018	
158,701	174,195	193,669	194,360	194,362	
7,699,624	8,186,536	8,245,831	8,304,348	8,139,550	
2,229,299	2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	2,246,179	
29,940	31,348	32,201	32,904	33,345	
121,986	98,428	81,508	83,920	104,555	
383,680	330,300	360,415	314,257	328,562	
394,511	393,096	395,446	385,584	379,755	
32,345	22,161	31,407	37,719	33,744	
783,896	677,210	691,302	587,860	656,940	
27,804	28,295	27,024	27,865	28,677	
81,019	79,050	84,766	83,485	82,740	
578,948	417,758	321,504	326,446	383,780	
231,576	117,884	165,500	591,829	268,346	
56,205	48,734	29,320	29,330	46,588	
60,784	53,122	57,222	58,524	106,387	
261,085	245,062	251,756	289,016	237,526	
88,500	88,169	100,822	90,876	98,391	
13,650,956	13,583,489	13,556,067	13,903,783	13,794,468	Total.
- 5,190	- 41,270	53,888	- 10,185	- 45,279	Unadjusted Expenditure.
13,645,766	13,542,219	13,609,955	13,893,598	13,749,189	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
7,35	6,435	13,034	6,397	9,685	Rewards for Services. Military Pensions to Europeans. Do. to Indians. Family Pensions and Compassionate Allow- ances to Europeans. Departmental Pensions.
74,550	73,420	79,667	76,697	73,323	
511,190	519,168	521,888	524,648	537,494	
22,581	22,472	23,520	23,265	23,401	
61,091	62,477	62,923	67,836	72,316	
676,670	483,872	760,977	690,045	716,219	Total Non-Effective.
					Re-organisation.
14,322,536	14,226,691	14,310,872	14,592,643	14,465,408	Total Army Charges in India.
					MARINE. MILITARY WORKS. SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
244,571	251,934	237,612	250,796	255,796	
926,295	893,812	871,697	872,407	853,067	
17,015	5,529	5,886	2,705	5,886	
15,510,417	15,307,366	15,422,797	15,718,551	15,581,057	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
605,187	486,441	506,266	641,927	751,516	Effective Services: Stores for India. Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
1,404,766	1,415,982	1,461,747	1,466,880	1,448,811	
339,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	276,684	Transport Charges. Other Effective Services.
42,333	29,889	132,145	51,371	123,417	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.). Re-organisation.
2,469,394	2,463,108	2,481,680	2,501,539	2,521,688	
4,854,739	4,675,990	4,820,908	4,943,993	5,111,118	Total Army Charges in England.
					MARINE. MILITARY WORKS. SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
232,386	269,223	208,255	190,932	224,132	
41,067	34,530	28,740	37,250	34,412	
12,029	23,075	5,401	2,001	3,381	
5,140,212	4,941,218	5,063,304	5,183,086	5,372,043	Total Expenditure in England.
20,650,629	20,249,284	20,186,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
529,438	565,057	639,650	699,428	880,708	In India { Army. Marine. Military Works.
125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	
59,254	75,775	70,593	74,791	72,162	
342,501	412,671	418,929	479,938	337,095	In England { Army. Marine.
1,017,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	Total Receipts.
19,632,988	19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580	19,565,466	Net Expenditure.

shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1904-5.

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA
in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

EXPENDITURE.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	3,063,383	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,303	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,286,488
Management of Debt (Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland).	48,518	47,730	47,934	47,539	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,786	71,659	65,279	64,612
Charges on account of Departments in India:—											
Post Office (Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury).	52,000	52,585	104,187	61,617	61,965	69,129	54,768	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588
Telegraphs (Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.).	112,005	74,852	44,427	65,433	74,849	57,072	30,269	20,229	11,045	49,303	51,925
Political (Diplomatic Charges, &c.).	7,003	4,338	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	1,522	5,524	3,615	9,065	3,169
Other Charges (Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.)	34,684	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,025	48,133	48,397	39,653	42,225	47,099	40,628
Railways: State Railways (Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds).	5,511,831	5,557,330	5,621,051	5,735,338	7,415,296	7,525,561	8,240,816	8,580,963	8,749,159	8,894,710	8,979,898
Guaranteed Lines (Interest)	1,926,822	1,932,772	1,945,143	1,998,620	584,754	576,576	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation (Interest)	58,744	51,183	39,055	43,419	47,511	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375
Public Works (Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108,989	108,465	112,344	116,595
Military (including Marine Charges):	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	851,903	627,109	644,532	565,720	654,187	696,829	901,198	916,057	935,055	914,690	944,643
Furlough Allowances	357,233	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,297	485,865	497,441	483,569	487,695
Temp Service and Passage Money	367,339	379,566	382,569	320,699	367,133	347,213	333,650	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686
Other Charges	39,353	66,695	66,151	55,879	56,717	115,256	58,394	44,109	151,386	120,682	137,890
Non Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces).	615,945	659,895	729,615	715,283	772,680	816,586	822,150	839,597	879,875	898,331	919,183
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,639,144	1,606,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829	1,496,699	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457
Do, Widows and Families, &c.	118,610	121,601	120,187	130,691	132,331	137,328	143,438	146,134	150,387	155,037	160,048
Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	165,375	160,023	160,115	160,052	160,066	160,056	160,094	160,169	160,110	160,116	160,051
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt. Defence Vessels.	61,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Charges	5,073	1,267	1,066	863	2,486	33,623	33,619	33,692	34,478	37,441	39,354

Civil Charges :-												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot, Postage and Telegrams	169,888	166,471	166,886	166,795	168,167	168,441	172,789	173,141	173,784	176,951	175,569	
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	6,275	6,164	6,176	6,523	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,836	3,192	4,247	4,718	
Royal Indian Engineering College's Establishment (<i>Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>)	41,886	34,256	30,758	28,160	14,320	1,746	1,090	954	795	—	—	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	22,509	21,314	19,108	31,448	20,805	46,113	52,067	29,871	37,364	92,774	31,211	
Employment :-												
Indian Civil Service	103,878	96,480	88,302	65,692	100,251	145,487	158,065	169,229	159,885	185,602	170,955	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	72,553	72,729	71,707	75,722	78,436	97,406	113,373	119,264	114,606	114,898	121,095	
Unconvenanted and Pilot Services	67,395	69,994	58,683	63,059	74,510	86,466	94,391	106,084	120,312	123,935	118,907	
Pensions and Allowances :-												
Territorial and Colonial	12,700	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,400	23,487	11,985	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	10,236	9,114	7,662	6,408	6,194	513	217	—	—	—	—	
Home Establishment Officers	43,011	42,714	42,934	43,784	44,196	43,497	42,266	40,682	43,893	40,599	47,954	
<i>Ditto</i> Widows and Families from Funds	15,969	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,933	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Unconvenanted Service, and others, Commissionate and other Allowances	43,512	43,105	44,570	44,662	46,838	22,217	19,190	16,891	17,787	17,714	17,333	
Indian Service Funds (<i>Unpaid, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,486,365	1,470,448	1,461,111	1,434,814	1,445,491	1,498,319	1,444,496	1,425,876	1,419,081	1,463,245	1,409,652	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	1,866	3,247	2,563	1,739	3,796	3,839	1,517	174	1,645	244	1,700	
Stores for India :-												
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	94,939	80,109	95,469	83,414	108,535	131,823	121,858	119,710	115,514	98,374	85,314	
Civil Departments	131,050	173,004	185,982	205,282	232,219	283,084	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842	253,585	
Marine Stores	74,894	179,401	189,121	148,021	254,047	111,607	98,643	75,382	73,667	62,375	84,727	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	159,691	177,462	155,432	255,591	248,391	181,616	125,720	99,609	98,025	153,512	144,773	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	1,353,556	1,282,435	1,043,618	892,779	1,076,223	742,882	658,283	544,016	569,407	681,178	788,909	
<i>Ditto</i> Re-organisation	—	—	686,266	716,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Charges	10,358	7,220	56,619	11,863	8,419	19,468	7,810	36,444	11,734	16,408	9,583	
Total Expenditure in England	£ 16,361,821	18,146,472	19,403,757	18,617,465	19,268,408	18,487,267	18,925,150	19,122,916	19,581,513	19,957,657	20,279,572	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	392,998	350,386	354,113	527,641	472,043	405,917	312,501	412,671	418,999	479,688	337,665	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	82,577	78,254	73,044	70,693	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,623	62,688	66,719	61,672	
Receipts of Interest	137,315	141,789	160,471	237,877	248,432	180,593	89,588	167,754	412,133	457,002	467,332	
Other Receipts	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,901	99,905	65,149	82,037	88,732	110,981	
Total Revenue in England	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,441	977,280	
Net Expenditure	£ 17,667,016	17,399,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,393,943	17,768,630	18,323,410	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,216	19,302,292	

† The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

‡ See second note on page 51.

§ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906-7 and subsequently.

¶ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

* Includes charges on account of the Royal Visit to India and the Coronation Durbar.

72.—WAYS AND MEANS OF THE HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 70-71).	17,037,016	17,399,729	18,827,654	17,000,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,805,246	19,302,292
Debt Discharged	5,368,800	4,100,000	3,002,200	730,000	749,800	631,738	1,865,800	6,179,400	6,817,800	7,376,200	6,477,000
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	1,536,023	1,905,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,131	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,249	2,470,800
Cost of Silver for India	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	1,516,255	—	—	—	—	7,058,630
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	356,085	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,188,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	19,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183	11,432,122
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	2,378,333	31,726	69,628	463,910	1,000,000	2,743,000	1,988,333	1,600,000
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	—	12,480,436	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	—	—	500,514	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	2,144,800	—	—	—	—	—
India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,904,100	—	—
Other Disbursements	517,401	2,064,872	1,285,555	806,507	5,576,918	4,457,455	3,836,133	2,931,580	2,449,938	2,845,595	4,375,878
Total Disbursements	25,730,325	31,491,699	31,168,251	51,129,501	43,047,986	36,620,171	57,925,455	40,082,733	51,111,196	43,692,806	52,717,391
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	802,968	2,645,332	696,980	724,929	547,575	1,068,834	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,194,909	1,173,614
Bills drawn on India	18,499,046*	24,859,303*	24,425,558*	31,168,973**	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,426*	27,006,586**	26,783,393**	27,058,550†	25,759,796
Remitted from India in Gold	497,207	3,997,128	4,090,388	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950	—	—	—	327,501
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	- 88,252	- 1,749,257	383,468	- 1,214,522	- 1,599,689	296,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,214	- 711,916	- 481,592
Debt incurred in England	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,103	3,000,000
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	93,085	366,189	1,299,716	2,945,491	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,893,845	3,877,260	11,631,103	9,483,534	11,364,976
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,304,698	2,668,910	—	—	—	1,600,000
Total Ways and Means	24,804,974	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,218,279	36,800,847	40,649,682	47,138,656	53,776,226	41,392,180	43,043,512

* Including £1,981,093, £263,000, £2,200,000, £700,396, £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, and £200,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, 1904-5, 1907-8, 1909-10, and 1910-11 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, and £1,988,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	5,931,900	4,981,700	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118
Stamps - - - - -	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,203,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,000,774
Excise - - - - -	4,384,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349
Provincial Rates - - - -	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100	551,071
Customs - - - - -	3,820,800	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254
Assessed Taxes - - - - -	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167
Registration - - - - -	312,700	326,000	337,021	361,135	378,891	414,068	420,975	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984
Total - - - - -	22,037,200	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India -	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
	1 10½	1 10½	1 11¼	1 10½	1 8½	1 8½	1 8·7	1 9·2	1 11·3	1 11·8	2 1·4
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added -	3 5½	3 5½	3 6	3 5	3 3½	3 2½	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3	3 9·3

No. 74.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE on RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total India.	England.	Grand Total.
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1902-3.	Railways	3,205,082	45,517	—	47,325	22,526	—	11,035	153,511	4,976	13,745	26,330	3,532,017	6,538,723	10,070,770
	Irrigation	606,396	342,204	—	458,613	378,586	7,821	104,053	6,593	—	105,896	259,088	2,569,240	1,917	2,571,157
	Other Public Works.	114,259	515,904	—	361,423	338,633	(31,578)	582,040	201,990	127,335	243,500	328,796	2,946,448	107,562	3,054,010
	Total	3,925,737	903,625	—	867,361	739,745	130,390	698,028	362,494	132,311	695,221	614,214	9,047,735	6,648,202	15,695,937
1903-4.	Railways	3,371,234	45,133	—	52,363	2,703	—	13,373	179,803	4,977	24,302	28,427	3,722,795	6,300,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation	625,830	349,156	—	455,371	424,286	13,831	110,314	18,345	—	114,667	262,502	2,674,302	2,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works.	126,784	623,134	—	387,291	377,720	142,490	642,613	232,465	109,322	245,173	365,141	3,352,123	92,026	3,444,149
	Total	4,123,848	1,017,423	—	895,025	804,709	156,311	766,300	430,613	174,299	684,232	656,070	9,749,220	6,694,278	16,443,498
1904-5.	Railways	3,507,756	264	—	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,689,194	10,612,381
	Irrigation	637,985	342,171	—	471,406	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	44,151	276,028	2,781,339	1,968	2,783,307
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,206	—	473,552	347,459	146,917	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	351,497	3,146,936	73,882	3,520,818
	Total	4,292,500	949,641	—	945,018	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,162	6,765,074	16,936,236
1905-6.	Railways	4,131,225	1	—	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation	698,161	375,866	—	473,582	599,896	39,567	99,281	21,104	—	585	447,097	337,084	2,876,613	2,876,613
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	—	421,412	443,750	146,511	790,661	201,964	271,308	417,944	465,368	4,123,998	75,923	4,199,921
	Total	4,776,470	1,091,553	—	901,626	1,063,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	869,041	803,082	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369
1906-7.	Railways	2,639,905	—	—	5,734	—	—	—	—	584	—	—	2,675,113	8,009,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	—	468,830	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	305,065	304,702	2,629,961	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	261,359	791,732	—	430,315	419,082	106,983	742,821	346,725	366,706	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	3,256,748	1,140,209	—	904,909	1,026,204	128,537	841,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,396,870	8,175,593	17,772,463

PUBLIC WORKS.

1907-8.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	2,841,334	227	951	--	--	120	--	244	707	2,831,192	8,102,337	10,936,329		
		397,130	361,171	157,178	628,900	17,986	103,820	32,860	1,846	394,124	327,730	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117	
		227,506	727,605	426,919	431,960	129,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,062	605,098	4,917,511	68,102	4,985,613	
	Total	3,466,579	1,089,303	985,048	1,060,860	138,400	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	363,541	10,777,566	8,278,583	18,456,089	
1908-9.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	2,941,460	--	2,294	--	--	536	--	1,367	727	2,950,315	8,249,846	11,200,291		
		308,647	368,723	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,309	38,701	3,814	487,232	350,682	2,849,190	108,069	2,957,259	
		281,172	622,172	396,830	361,905	142,696	647,134	455,394	484,694	427,163	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342	
	Total	3,561,818	990,895	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	491,097	489,675	945,072	947,069	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,845,812	
1909-10.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,036,806	--	1,199	--	--	2	--	1,394	--	3,039,403	8,580,963	11,620,456		
		374,652	379,976	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,392	108,465	3,053,857	
		187,557	511,746	444,147	361,663	143,092	402,509	404,576	445,906	507,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151	
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	919,239	1,056,586	163,962	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,498	8,767,976	18,811,464	
1910-11.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,120,296	240	772	--	--	--	--	803	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965		
		89,787	309,211	394,285	915,043	59,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,882	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134	
		100,858	592,967	326,949	371,333	143,618	586,325	438,126	446,639	662,803	627,388	4,456,908	80,464	4,537,362	
	Total	3,134,352	902,418	1,082,003	1,280,376	193,915	726,118	486,907	454,584	1,257,465	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561	
1911-12.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,297,689	--	27	--	--	--	--	1,663	--	3,298,247	8,804,719	12,103,955		
		66,414	370,532	304,093	983,869	54,323	159,743	37,653	8,664	376,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883	
		151,869	757,416	519,831	467,234	155,729	680,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	866,040	5,399,255	84,793	5,484,048	
	Total	3,553,214	1,139,948	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,052	840,295	491,827	472,198	1,336,322	1,490,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886	
1912-13.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,587,335	24	--	567	25	--	--	632	--	3,588,537	8,970,804	12,568,435		
		160,382	143,092	248,771	501,415	1,060,997	19,196	162,596	61,265	4,442	575,819	456,252	3,175,303	128,423	3,303,726
		484,957	711,572	408,387	559,711	488,419	175,055	573,892	313,898	296,059	1,089,173	681,041	5,973,194	89,065	6,062,259
	Total	3,971,910	853,150	657,158	1,052,753	1,548,411	233,551	736,398	575,163	301,131	1,665,022	1,197,295	12,786,944	9,197,188	21,934,132

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ From 1904-5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	340,697	284,830	72,408	19,813	3,573	1,169
Akbarpur-Tanda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Allahabad-Rai Bareilly-Cawnpore.	—	—	—	—	—	4,698
Assam-Bengal	232,102	131,546	253,983	191,663	17,776	223,154
Baran-Kotah	—	—	7,125	128,859	87,883	71,327
Bayana Agra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bezawada Extension	796	180	239	70	90	44
Bhopal	9,301	5,758	1,588	7,339	8,181	7,483
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	213,238	268,156	14,180,779	1,221,916	1,045,365	1,165,831
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	7,020	207,107	347,747	361,296	278,922	1,571,496
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coochber-Oolacammid	849	15,681	43,930	43,573	59,360	43,697
Dhaka-Sambhal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dharmapuri Hosur Extension	—	—	—	—	—	1,131
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	905	6,244	25,382	24,227
East Coast, Northern Section	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	891,549	1,126,205	1,423,636	1,529,454	1,301,372	1,290,348
Eastern Bengal System	762,947	924,548	1,730,912	899,666	908,516	733,498
Frontier Railway Reserve	602	1	—	—47	50	—188
Gajroula Chandpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	5,094	—
Lower Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	5,444	3,249
Great Indian Peninsula	239,809	686,923	565,489	558,165	1,141,237	1,217,138
Jakhal Hisar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	275	688	99	3,296	21,516	—8,300
Jorhat	191	29	68	885	552	416
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalabagh-Banna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Khajuria-Rosemah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ladhnan-Khanewal	—	—	481	50,069	175,083	32,417
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozapore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	187,506	135,302	71,847	12,878	5,208,869	61,125
Mayavaram Mutapet	26,559	6,221	7,128	2,341	—168,528	—
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	552,422	1,072,510	2,680,227	2,139,876	1,510,933	2,415,961

N.B. In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

WORKS IN INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1913.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
26,931	19,721	51,258	9,406	964,489	Agra-Delhi-Chord.
195	2,492	19,038	6,022	27,547	Akbarpur-Tanda.
44,638	388,658	226,001	103,958	767,653	Allahabad-Rai-Bareilly-Cawn- pore.
277,816	165,455	191,899	178,344	6,440,828	Assam-Bengal.
9,292	-94	2,061	3,398	309,851	Bombay-Kotah.
-	4,680	118,206	112,750	235,526	Boyana-Agra.
-	-	-	-	1,103,248	Bellary-Kistna.
1,504	829	138	702	82,092	Bozwada Extension.
7,637	6,147	6,514	6,215	262,755	Bhopal.
-	-	-	-	5,069	Bilaspur-Etawah.
937,182	451,654	357,756	735,729	30,910,110	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
-	27	19,378	27,373	46,778	Branch Jambusar.
59,600	175,007	193,649	283,359	8,612,732	Burua (with Extensions).
-	5,174	129,909	197,118	332,204	Cawnpore Banda.
31,939	3,507	8,908	6,231	257,605	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
259	2,124	55,618	7,220	45,325	Dhakin Sumbhal.
11,765	36,895	44,275	41,411	135,477	Dharmapur Hosur Extension.
6,202	133	1,968	1,431	67,112	Dhone Kurnool.
-	-	-	-	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
977,038	548,031	729,195	987,689	32,259,694	East Indian.
811,657	536,069	624,643	901,068	17,589,295	Eastern Bengal System.
- 214	- 125	208	- 172	292,724	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
186	30,231	7,904	969	48,380	Gajroola Chandpur.
-	-	-	-	5,094	Gangos Bridge.
231,683	471,429	507,262	551,733	1,868,800	Lower Ganges Bridge.
127,630	9,829,929	1,113,274	1,728,125	24,081,640	Great Indian Peninsula.
-	6,320	117,063	48,177	171,880	Jakhai Hisar.
6,068	-4,873	-1,274	1,281	282,812	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
1,245	795	836	4,266	69,577	Jorhat.
-	908	50,925	62,382	115,365	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
11,654	95,542	142,606	58,907	341,799	Kalaugh-Banna.
-	-	34,430	49,937	84,357	Khargia-Rosemah.
-	-	2,136	24,957	27,093	Laki Pezu Tank.
25,866	-	-	-	283,936	Lothran-Khanewal.
-	-	-	-	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
-	-	-1,887	-	-	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
32,503	-37,623	-5,020	-	10,195,177	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
-	-	-	-	-	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
-	-	-	-	43,503	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).
1,571,779	1,327,272	1,476,410	1,539,357	48,687,967	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ondh and Rohilkhand	500,670	243,938	316,877	236,927	411,476	428,764
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	—	—	-19,243	—	—	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranighat-Bhawungola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangin Tangla	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabumati-Dhotka	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samastipur Rosemah Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sauikala Havelian	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shorkot Road Chichoki	—	—	1,237	22,287	91,065	74,786
Singjani Fulcheri	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).	535,123	513,023	385,325	327,360	197,194	196,915
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	204,897	379,424	343,216	301,733	251,317	90,530
Umara Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	-3,420	-5,260	-6,595	-1,100	-11,415	—
State Railway Stores	—	507	-386	-232	-10,134	20,978
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	-21,446	31,936	33,697	-60,116	-8,919	-153,684
Total, Railways	4,687,517	6,028,262	22,463,319	7,936,236	12,527,874	9,518,022
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	10,317	5,441	6,333	5,142	5,331	4,420
Bengal*	23,400	31,526	33,330	44,840	62,283	52,306
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	123,428	161,030	190,016	321,157	213,231	177,406
Punjab	175,712	136,440	303,137	486,650	589,719	684,086
North-West Frontier Province	188	93	17,415	90,206	41,340	87,595
Burma	91,181	81,826	87,176	85,072	74,409	83,913
Central Provinces	41,658	59,814	70,434	65,645	84,105	106,163
Assam‡	—	—	—	—	4	155
Madras	110,064	105,625	118,820	388,354	92,796	79,444
Bombay	104,380	45,854	42,361	54,046	134,779	186,925
Total Irrigation Works	680,320	627,658	869,072	1,541,172	1,228,029	1,462,572
Grand Total	5,367,846	6,655,920	23,332,391	9,477,408	13,825,903	10,981,494

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1903-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1903-6 to 1911-12.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*--concluded.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1913.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS--(concluded).
487,903	322,947	186,022	151,318	16,766,355	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
—	—	—	—	—	Peshwar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchi- stan.
—	—	20,505	20,506	49,811	Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpura.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
1,185	34,386	20,791	20,512	76,871	Rangya Tangla.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
—	6,054	37,516	1,306	44,876	Samastipur Roseraib Extension.
3,467	5,214	87,911	178,290	271,921	Saralkala Havelian.
123,993	179,871	34,135	-1,568	525,806	Shorkot Road Chichoki.
558	5,556	31,661	67,898	165,973	Singjani Fulcheri.
323,061	192,633	219,628	517,939	11,265,812	South Indian (including Tinne- velly-Quilon).
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Deprecia- tion on Works).
65,477	21,084	43,535	81,192	5,117,899	Tirhoot.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—	—	—	-751	73,251	Warora Colliery.
-5,168	630	43,494	-15,376	35,685	State Railway Stores.
128,034	17,077	5,688	116,479	147,358	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
6,348,585	14,861,039	7,026,744	8,958,572	224,637,337	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
1,137	679	559	280	60,505	India, General.
70,780	54,200	47,329	917	4,707,332	Bengal.‡
—	—	—	48,997	48,997	Bihar and Orissa.‡
137,283	145,305	134,961	143,173	7,298,270	United Provinces.
737,163	844,239	1,068,602	854,042	12,844,631	Punjab.
112,080	143,043	202,580	203,884	900,873	North-West Frontier Province.
80,172	100,885	133,416	176,975	1,433,980	Burma.
109,740	35,022	133,144	193,448	975,118	Central Provinces.
366	213	254	—	992	Assam.‡
63,386	53,469	31,312	31,432	5,798,377	Madras.
184,896	162,833	178,315	191,082	4,152,787	Bombay.
1,497,003	1,589,987	1,930,502	1,844,230	38,221,863	Total, Irrigation Works.
7,845,588	16,451,026	9,957,246	10,702,802	262,839,200	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ See foot-notes on opposite page.

No. 76.—AMOUNT OF DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other		
			Per- manent.	Tem- porary (India Bills).	Total.			Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees	= £	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1902-3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	—10,829	1,09,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903-4	119,42,43,035	79,616,202	131,945,844	2,000,000	133,945,844	1,87,02,375	749,533	1,69,01,162	1,75,60,613	14,68,75,061
1904-5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,679	1,78,20,144	15,98,19,780
1905-6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	146,157,139	—	146,157,139	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,95,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906-7	130,45,59,655	86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	3,37,40,937	1,061,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559
1907-8	132,82,94,955	88,552,387	156,481,074	1,000,000	157,481,074	2,37,44,200	8,962,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,68,29,535
1908-9	134,56,69,505	89,710,700	160,973,339	6,000,000	166,973,339	1,73,65,550	4,692,293	1,68,60,844	1,84,09,936	19,05,02,694
1909-10	136,81,33,105	91,228,874	170,105,911	6,000,000	176,105,911	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,00,944	1,84,75,385	20,21,90,543
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	177,398,335	5,000,000	182,398,335	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658	1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552
1911-12	139,28,36,205	93,369,080	178,486,397	4,500,000	182,986,397	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622	1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326
1912-13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	179,179,193	—	179,179,193	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442	1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278

Particulars of Permanent Debt.

Year.	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.						Bearing Interest.					
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debt- ure Loans, &c.	Not bearing Interest.	3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Debt- ure Stocks, &c.	Not bearing Inter- est.
1902-3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,360	8,61,550	23,22,110	62,968,106	48,635,384	11,892,207	—	6,762,866	37,69-
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	—	6,162,866	37,69-
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,561,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	—	5,100,766	37,598
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	106,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,36,493	62,501,007	64,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,302,600	37,559
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	111,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,196	16,027
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,268	16,581
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,584
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,500	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,553,266	16,584
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,977,900	16,584
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,930	91,276,216	66,180,536	11,896,537	3,000,000	6,539,466	16,584

of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.				
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£	
5,33,28,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,796,261	227,476,586	4,68,36,395	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,106	
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,06,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782	
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,866,842	132,887,101	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,300,497	4,423,911	7,724,408	
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,43,49,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,384,776	4,418,371	7,803,147	
6,90,70,328	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,935	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,29,39,264	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525	
7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,39,61,899	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,999,485	8,564,926	
7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,219	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907	
7,76,70,569	2,75,62,405	31,27,79,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,360,947	
8,09,30,371	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,927	174,65,87,182	116,452,479	182,098,335	299,450,814	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997	
8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	180,24,89,919	120,165,904	182,986,597	303,152,501	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812	
9,65,83,903	3,76,72,908	44,37,77,253	187,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	303,988,662	5,94,24,003	3,961,600	6,203,966	10,165,936	
Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.		Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.	
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	
117,878,719	24,830,745	65,956,174	—	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,685,628	969,105	1,438,542	394,721	
122,564,691	25,555,952	62,542,403	—	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,66,24,475	4,854,902	994,235	1,278,671	419,884	
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	—	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,205,681	443,560	
149,033,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	—	16,43,82,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,993	1,041,456	958,006	433,692	
168,344,748	28,226,077	37,917,252	—	16,49,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*	
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,000	—	15,23,21,733	73,21,63,671	59,73,27,759	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529	
192,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,037	—	14,43,66,433	72,71,85,919	61,93,28,611	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313	
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,604	—	15,21,19,933	73,90,39,084	61,24,57,289	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548	
193,836,888	33,300,175	40,426,062	—	12,78,49,733	72,66,13,435	65,24,12,595	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,600,587	562,315	
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,752	4,992	11,73,03,533	70,36,75,128	69,60,22,702	6,064,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583	
211,932,819	37,552,020	24,898,777	119,886	+	+	+	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488	

* See second note on page 51.

+ Information not yet received.

‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March 1914, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1914.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	Rupees. 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 "	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,22,00,000
Total of 4 per cent. Loans. } Rupees			3,19,00,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	22,52,38,400
Loan of 1854-55	3½ "	ditto - ditto	31,12,53,200
Loan of 1865	3½ "	ditto - ditto	37,40,78,700
Loan of 1879	3½ "	ditto - ditto	4,00,39,500
Loan of 1900-01	3½ "	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	34,94,89,500
Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. } Rupees			1,33,09,99,400
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	8,23,18,000
Total Debt in India bearing interest. } Rupees			1,45,52,17,400
			=
			£97,014,493

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	£ 91,211,186
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	66,212,384
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,906,337
India Bonds	3½ "	One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	2,500,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,433,650
Eastern Bengal	4 "		318,686
South Indian	4½ "		123,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "		2,701,450
Railway Debentures:			
Indian Mollaud	4, 3½, and 3 per cent.	Various dates up to 30th June 1915	407,500
Total Debt in England bearing Interest.			£177,048,173

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,402 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£61,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£300,408 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,863,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,537	—	708	—	218,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1914.	2,237,472	11,502	146,368	7,591	1,264,666	3,666,909
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1914:						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £9,718,821						
India 3 per cent. Stock† — £151,228						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117	£ 5,835,905	69,263	394,747	60,122	3,647,585	9,507,712
India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ — £99,997						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
 † India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 ‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.		Prices in London of India Stock.					
			3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
			Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rupees annas							
	2	9						
1902		Discount	106½	107½	106¾	101½	99½	100½
1903	2	6	107½	105½	106¾	99½	97½	98½
1904	1	15	105½	103½	104½	96½	94½	95½
1905	1	15	106½	105½	105½	97½	96½	97½
1906	4	14	105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½
1907	3	10	100½	98½	99½	88½	87	87
1908	5	3	100½	99	99½	90½	88½	89½
1909	6	15	98½	97½	97	86½	85½	85½
1910	5	3	95½	94½	95	82½	81½	82½
1911	3	8	95½	93½	94½	82	80½	81½
1912	4	11	93½	91½	92½	79½	78½	78½

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1903	68,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,21,45,434	£ 65½	£ 65½	£ 65½
1904	80,41,600	1,36,06,700	16,56,80,334	65½	65½	65½
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	66½	66½	66½
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,82,16,373	65½	65½	65½
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64½	64½
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63½	63	63
1909	64,68,200	2,03,59,900	13,32,26,733	62½	62	62
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63	63	63
1911	35,10,200	1,97,97,500	12,12,61,033	64	64	64
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64	64	64
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033			

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,00,59,181	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,929	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,766	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,49,794
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	59,14,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,345	52,00,320	51,44,335
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - - -	3,21,31,883	3,18,71,729	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,39,868	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566
Madras - - - - -	41,46,052	49,88,176	49,60,389	51,65,812	62,06,339	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,719	90,12,122	88,41,379
Bombay - - - - -	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,381	3,02,14,962	3,02,04,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597
Loans to Minor Port Funds	16,43,747	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,23,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,196	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,06,636	32,12,011
Regimental and other Military Loans.	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,963	7,33,612	2,88,175
Advances to Cultivators -	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,493	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,633
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	4,99,19,776	4,64,41,093	4,15,88,799	3,91,31,064	3,98,69,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,35,138	2,90,65,900	3,05,09,029
Advances under Special Laws.	14,72,199	17,15,832	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526
Loans to Railway Companies.	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409
Rupees - - - - -	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,715
— £	12,239,389	12,918,036	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,976	11,938,533	11,967,884	11,986,314
Amount of Interest received	£ 474,165	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,348	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906

* Formerly included under other headings.

No. 82.—BANK OF BENGAL RATES OF INTEREST FOR DEMAND LOANS ON GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
January - - -	Per cent. 5, 6, & 7	Per cent. 5, 6, & 7	Per cent. 6 & 7	Per cent. 6	Per cent. 7 & 8	Per cent. 9	Per cent. 7, 8, & 9	Per cent. 6, 7, & 8	Per cent. 6	Per cent. 7	Per cent. 5, 6, 7, & 8
February - - -	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9	9	9	8	6	7 & 8	8
March - - -	8 & 7	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6
April - - -	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7	6
May - - -	5	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5
June - - -	5 & 4	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4
July - - -	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4	4 & 3
August - - -	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3	4 & 3	3
September - - -	3	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4
October - - -	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6	5	4	4	4 & 5	5	4 & 5
November - - -	4	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7
December - - -	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5	7

No. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.	Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.				Interest on Investments, &c.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.	How Balance is held.				
	Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.						In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
1902 3,454,246	£ 2,627,575	£ —	£ 264,028	£ 93,084	£ 3,811,358	—	1903 3,811,358	—	—	—	1,028	—	3,810,330*
1903 3,811,358	2,627,575	—	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904 6,544,995	417	—	—	167,158	—	6,376,520
1904 6,544,995	1,790,380	—	1,790,380	290,629	8,535,194	6,473	1905 8,528,631	—	—	—	152,000	—	8,376,631*
1905 8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906 12,451,912	—	—	—	286,879	—	12,165,033*
1906 12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,265	16,841,543	—	1907 16,841,543	21,725	—	—	301,365	4,000,000	12,518,513*
1907 16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	18,348,084	30,030	1908 18,318,054	—	—	1,131,223	310	4,000,000	13,188,521*
1908 18,318,054	102	51	270,122	18,588,227	116,821	—	1909 18,471,406	—	—	—	344	10,586,734	7,414,510*
1909 18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	18,764,047	—	1910 18,764,047	—	—	3,010,528	—	2,534,302	13,219,217*
1910 18,764,047	—	—	—	496,982	19,261,129	—	1911 19,261,129	—	—	1,477,358	—	1,934,302	15,848,469*
1911 19,261,129	—	—	—	495,968	19,756,097	—	1912 19,756,097	—	—	1,073,710	—	1,934,302	16,748,085*
1912 19,756,097	3,301,025	—	—	510,430	21,567,552	—	1913 21,567,552	—	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	4,000,000	15,945,669*

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the
SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1892-3	26,47,84,151		16,532,215	1 3'969	1 2'625	1 2'984	9,946,290
1893-4	15,72,36,031		9,530,245	1 4'031	1 1'500	1 2'546	6,193,368
1894-5	30,96,08,798		16,905,102	1 1'996	1 0'000	1 1'100	14,061,778
1895-6	31,98,54,373		17,664,492	1 2'875	1 1'000	1 1'638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3'842	1 1'781	1 2'451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,26,010		8,836,688	1 4'125	1 2'250	1 3'354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4'156	1 3'094	1 3'978	9,383,600
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1890-1900	28,48,00,943	18,086,730	19,067,022	1 4'375	1 3'875	1 4'068	+ 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 3'973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,533,403	18,539,071	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 3'968	- 14,662
1902-3	27,71,67,265‡	18,497,818	18,469,947	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4	55,67,34,845‡	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 4'049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,394‡	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'045	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4'156	1 3'938	1 4'043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,106	1 4'187	1 3'969	1 4'084	+175,767
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4'187	1 3'900	1 4'030	+ 27,718
1908-9	2,996,37,188‡	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4'000	1 3'906	1 3'164	60,587
1909-10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'061	+ 99,962
1911-12	40,37,70,748‡	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'084	+140,499
1912-13	88,49,88,178	25,665,879	25,750,706	1 4'156	1 3'989	1 4'058	+ 96,827

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March 1913.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
1	India, General, Reserve Treasury	3,05,83,762	3,09,42,967	3,29,70,493	1,63,70,465	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,98,172	4,49,26,090	2,95,82,169	6,96,41,140
1	Presidency Bank	53,76,631	57,08,384	62,42,808	45,01,570	63,20,671	55,72,874	1,93,34,815	69,08,515	82,76,611	69,71,581	49,71,500	81,20,130
3	Branches	4,19,431	5,42,695	7,74,885	7,74,885	3,34,513	3,34,513	17,02,083	15,05,506	12,30,610	13,22,821	20,57,846	21,98,582
12	District Treasuries	60,62,050	53,70,152	47,20,322	55,69,567	92,55,358	85,98,688	65,11,488	50,43,320	55,68,970	63,02,907	52,95,082	66,74,697
1	Bengal:												
1	Presidency Bank	11,91,563	10,32,102	3,35,777	18,91,391	8,20,512	19,72,005	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,460	5,90,317	6,27,653	5,17,189
27	Branches	9,86,402	10,15,206	8,52,790	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,809	3,33,600	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171	5,34,025
1	District Treasuries	1,47,92,000	1,50,15,102	1,57,06,520	1,39,15,628	1,32,98,713	91,02,187	1,48,33,511	60,64,021	1,03,90,627	92,43,869	1,10,17,838	58,86,650
1	Bihar and Orissa:												
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,60,767
20	District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,74,757
—	Assam:												
13	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	2,84,406	7,84,363	4,35,032	2,50,359	6,37,393	7,22,354	4,63,053	—
13	District Treasuries	56,08,155	54,58,623	49,06,145	53,21,750	68,70,832	41,19,518	69,01,599	41,06,792	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,80,324	30,82,294
2	Punjab:												
2	Presidency Bank Branches	6,26,851	10,90,830	5,86,212	10,01,429	17,33,915	5,92,561	47,81,391	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,80,908	17,49,875	21,28,611
20	District Treasuries	67,27,506	65,14,136	57,08,917	81,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,020	98,81,197	65,45,255	68,83,075	68,83,075	59,81,842	73,60,190
6	N.W. Frontier Province:												
6	District Treasuries	15,87,171	19,00,970	13,00,348	13,31,187	11,26,830	10,85,942	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606	11,67,072	11,73,080
5	United Provinces:												
40	Presidency Bank Branches	28,96,542	33,34,083	24,90,402	32,18,633	32,15,888	20,18,040	23,54,811	21,90,598	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,149	34,06,674
40	District Treasuries	1,48,37,919	1,47,68,029	1,52,53,772	1,60,31,160	1,63,90,491	88,57,257	1,15,60,995	93,28,418	86,71,227	1,13,62,163	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,739
1	Central Provinces:												
1	Presidency Bank Branch	12,15,786	11,39,614	13,51,771	8,60,276	6,97,908	6,85,313	6,77,062	8,01,088	13,41,634	5,64,503	8,05,327	26,50,815
22	District Treasuries	43,34,169	1,29,09,235	1,40,16,667	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,792	1,32,10,862	1,01,40,680	1,31,25,886	1,16,99,680	1,05,29,445	1,44,83,842
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	50,02,443	33,14,567	39,30,208	33,35,298	57,14,041	32,76,160	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	69,31,535	93,78,220	92,17,708	2,91,37,659
1	Presidency Bank	24,55,468	23,57,104	27,68,080	29,85,434	31,67,565	29,18,520	27,39,833	54,10,390	36,19,187	60,28,576	60,28,576	56,70,625
10	Branches	15,40,667	24,20,902	31,37,877	53,35,084	29,57,730	16,31,229	38,03,049	37,03,092	32,70,340	48,00,092	60,43,599	49,86,138
27	District Treasuries	2,09,18,301	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,09,645	1,25,35,080	1,14,16,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,293	1,70,67,698
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	1,09,12,591	57,88,890	61,48,886	60,26,409	1,03,65,051	44,99,902	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,382	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,065
1	Presidency Bank	48,81,628	46,04,744	57,86,549	57,72,283	62,19,470	67,71,652	51,36,653	49,82,326	66,62,547	55,22,532	70,69,415	90,27,592
10	Branches	26,49,481	24,21,146	31,58,214	27,45,884	43,23,762	42,08,426	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,06,242	55,86,450	74,29,515
27	District Treasuries	1,23,37,987	1,33,52,311	1,51,59,972	1,30,72,206	1,29,74,746	1,25,38,167	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,030	1,39,69,327	1,09,60,108	1,39,16,014
3	Burma:												
3	Presidency Bank Branches	43,63,371	31,17,418	31,51,287	10,18,468	14,17,974	2,430,684	22,31,523	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,20,170	80,80,392
38	District Treasuries	90,82,436	83,48,150	89,09,432	94,41,201	68,37,960	80,36,127	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,35,815	81,13,361	89,09,011	1,23,35,188
312	Total, India (in Rupees)	7,82,04,521	18,12,39,240	17,86,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,300	18,14,31,411	20,35,69,634	18,41,20,331	29,93,96,967
1	Home Treasury Total, Enchased, £	11,800,301	12,082,416	11,893,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,205,428	13,596,922	12,279,689	10,293,131
1		6,093,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,000,812	5,738,489	8,433,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,700,634
313	Grand Total - £	18,873,438	17,850,263	19,164,334	21,012,331	20,217,376	15,533,049	18,390,212	18,680,542	28,105,046	31,711,271	31,243,412	29,082,765

* Including Bear from 1st October 1902.

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.		
	Silver.					Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Dollars.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
1902-3	Rupees. 5,25,03,344	Rupees. 28,74,078	Rupees. 13,76,471	Rupees. —	Rupees. 5,67,53,893	Rupees. 6,13,91,504	Rupees. 6,89,90,562	Rupees. —
1903-4	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864 ^a	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—
1904-5	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227 ^b	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—
1905-6	7,82,91,213	—	22,93,790 ^c	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520
1906-7	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734 ^d	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—
1907-8	7,23,90,804	—	30,045 ^e	38,39,170 ^f	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—
1908-9	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338 ^g	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,333	—
1909-10	1,19,84,769	—	35,000 ^h	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021
1910-11	1,38,07,252	—	50,000 ^h	9,45,124	1,48,02,376	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564
1911-12	1,55,00,111	—	41,891 ⁱ	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	1,25,74,209	8,50,29,954	57,765
1912-13	8,37,58,651	—	82,775 ^e	19,18,462 ^j	8,57,59,891	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872

^a Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.

^b " " " " " " Rs. 1,65,847.

^c " " " " " " Rs. 33,909.

^d " " " " " " Rs. 193,950.

^e Straits and Ceylon coins.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees.				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1902-3	872,414	5,960,226	462,952	263,866	898,724
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706
1904-5	1,085,316	7,064,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,000
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406
1910-11	2,425,773	12,528,013	166,731	526,488	1,406,613
1911-12	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,683	370,255	1,652,200
1912-13	2,954,978	17,041,958	49,066	344,337	1,776,201

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.					
Nickel.	Total.	Silver.		Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.
		Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars and Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.				
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees = £
—	13,03,82,066	11,38,94,848	7,18,64,649	—	13,76,471	—	18,71,35,959 12,475,731
—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,34,527	—	19,17,864	—	21,02,63,932 14,017,595
—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170 10,889,211
—	12,22,23,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,795	—	20,27,23,767 13,514,918
—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443 17,583,496
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,921	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276 12,784,618
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048 3,118,270
15,50,000	2,67,70,993	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582 2,625,905
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,124	3,98,76,362 2,658,424
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555 7,782,237
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	24,86,000	82,778	19,18,462	21,27,61,515 14,184,101

f Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.

g Straits coins.

h Ceylon coins.

i Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

j Including Rs. 3,500 worth of bronze pice for the Sailana Durbar.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31st MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees			Total.		
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
				Rupees	£
56,348	65,653	8,712	8,588,895	35,72,36,070	23,815,738
60,497	73,230	7,956	9,474,887	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,584,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,699
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985,216

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1902-3	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Calcutta	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,81,30	28,42,62
Cawnpore	2,12,16	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19	2,40,58
Lahore	2,45,95	2,70,91	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,90	3,70,95	2,91,66
Bombay	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83	17,06,57
Karnahi	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,41,39	1,18,43
Madras	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42
Calcutt	16,62	16,96	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—	—	—
Rangoon	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,96	4,10,89	5,27,80
Average for all India.	33,74,01	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	65,62,08
= 000 £	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,519	29,677	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747

* Includes Calcutt sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts. Rupees = £	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.			
1902-3	35,72,36,070	14,78,93,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,85,38,765	27,47,995	183,200
1903-4	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,68,69,529	26,90,269	179,347
1904-5	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,537	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	168,808
1905-6	44,95,63,810	3,73,94,868	13,58,06,910	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7	46,95,19,260	5,49,37,611	13,79,39,365	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907-8	46,88,59,315	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9	45,48,79,505	3,51,299	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,35,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909-10	54,40,84,250	9,20,25,739	29,35,58,365	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,06,932	180,063
1910-11	54,90,05,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,692	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,92,829	117,522
1911-12	61,36,25,665	29,33,16,262	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,90,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912-13	68,97,78,240	29,37,50,738	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,90,00,000	15,67,00,000*	22,40,503	149,367

* Approximate.

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders issued.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
					Miles.			£	£
1903-4	15,403	34,005	8,242	77,390	145,655	631,902,126	17,066,593	1,507,153	1,403,224
1904-5	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,575,980	1,519,813
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,206,418	1,651,477	1,575,936
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,006	779,556,586	21,020,813	1,751,146	1,602,543
1907-8	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	1,823,900	1,772,720
1908-9	18,390	43,577	8,290	91,187	156,422	873,253,832	23,877,637	1,825,620	1,806,753
1909-10	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	1,927,229	1,927,582
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,632	945,147,612	25,633,628	1,996,922	1,950,892
1911-12	18,801	48,122	8,210	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	2,134,279	2,008,470
1912-13	18,780	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,384	2,262,436	2,026,507

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1903-4	244,041,788	30,067,241	12,713,527	272,523,104	539,345,000	34,262,638	3,341,800	34,351,819	631,902,126
1904-5	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,469	296,486,463	597,707,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7	286,418,576	35,100,105	16,922,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,506	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8	305,034,801	36,304,900	17,633,252	362,346,826	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,169	48,941,096	826,639,323
1908-9	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	873,253,832
1909-10	343,380,539	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,507,489	806,306,372	51,305,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11	356,844,883	46,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,340	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12	373,223,612	55,799,583	17,175,338	441,691,054	880,689,587	52,612,161	10,598,968*	51,292,914†	965,392,730
1912-13	403,190,056	56,043,619	16,930,256	435,786,334	891,930,285	54,956,826	11,583,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.

† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 92.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS and POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS,

Postal Circles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	
LETTERS (PAID, UNPAID, AND REGISTERED, &C.) AND POSTCARDS.											
Bengal -	90,189,962	93,839,935	105,021,266		115,040,151	121,311,816	129,939,075	137,622,704	141,886,007	143,788,544	149,014,804
Behar* -	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878								
Eastern Bengal and Assam -	17,384,821	18,636,222	26,405,560		52,799,300	56,469,124	61,319,087	63,805,695	67,752,578	70,973,707	75,523,225
United Provinces, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	60,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220		81,323,043	84,476,306	87,461,600	91,204,583	93,014,542	94,403,363	97,983,747
Burma -	8,781,796	8,960,046	13,184,948								
Central Provinces, Madras	21,065,089	23,692,244	25,335,041		26,315,195	28,029,730	28,570,739				
Bombay	104,980,303	112,337,380	120,050,400		126,206,548	130,130,589	137,597,040	144,857,498	148,463,202	150,747,639	158,270,509
Sind and Baluchistan, Rajputana‡	12,294,634	13,081,156	13,464,954		13,550,977						
Central Circle§								54,256,780	54,043,618	55,863,202	56,714,139
Royal Mail Service§										1,008,136	1,035,152
Total	559,345,600	597,707,867	645,126,942	683,707,568	723,519,579	767,922,728	809,308,372	832,115,346	850,889,587	891,950,285	
REGISTERED NEWSPAPERS.											
Bengal -	7,011,297	7,808,028	8,187,889		9,192,108	9,648,645	10,006,345	10,174,531	10,138,657	10,962,395	10,396,556
Behar* -	1,062,490	1,130,144	598,756								
Eastern Bengal and Assam -	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,267		4,744,114	5,480,657	5,317,294	5,756,806	5,138,679	5,483,261	5,750,340
United Provinces, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	3,986,860	4,266,720	4,322,825		4,722,943	4,939,754	4,508,689	4,726,333	4,812,785	5,121,778	5,609,946
Burma -	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496		6,361,481	6,963,991	7,013,084	7,260,682	7,202,467	7,534,136	8,194,433
Central Provinces, Madras	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227		1,856,103	2,182,100	2,466,066	2,613,765	2,545,901	2,569,529	2,716,617
Bombay	1,164,224	1,707,183	1,852,844		2,055,028	2,439,764	2,615,329				
Sind and Baluchistan, Rajputana‡	5,220,452	5,817,579	6,150,094		6,518,066	7,427,255	7,779,036	7,760,604	7,480,191	8,137,173	8,549,760
Central Circle§	5,224,506	5,964,413	6,452,027		6,824,118	8,223,737	9,355,106	9,650,464	9,212,131	9,537,906	10,347,933
Royal Mail Service§	837,733	993,061	980,750		859,392						
Total	605,351	653,813	890,000		912,213	986,576	1,046,820				
Central Circle§								3,252,854	2,711,350	2,855,793	3,061,490
Royal Mail Service§										258,188	329,751
Total	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566	48,294,479	50,107,799	51,395,989	49,252,161	52,612,161	54,556,826	

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12. Including, from 1911-12, Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
-----------------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	----------	----------	----------	----------

PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.

Bengal	1,025,664	1,219,395	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750	1,624,540	1,754,733	1,874,947	2,789,220	3,006,804
Behar*	63,348	62,362	31,437							
Eastern Bengal.	93,310	100,386	124,597	251,917	347,407	427,147	339,712	346,211	479,488	524,467
Assam	53,725	57,180	70,495							
United Provinces.	434,104	500,532	563,265	554,452	621,998	634,455	663,236	718,423	1,120,128	1,262,115
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	575,513	683,322	787,650	843,044	872,987	805,394	849,384	910,055	1,621,055	1,797,468
Burma	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,031	312,096	332,419	352,541	379,056	445,131	504,023
Central Provinces.†	73,291	82,986	86,975	90,214	94,410	98,526	—	—	—	—
Madras	588,226	652,423	697,103	739,197	838,396	910,785	961,583	1,022,690	1,647,018	1,873,850
Bombay	686,317	792,251	864,897	961,269	1,146,967	1,189,511	1,279,555	1,373,583	2,208,743	2,326,535
Sind and Baluchistan.†	68,090	72,629	79,869	87,421	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana.‡	80,595	89,193	106,765	106,763	123,158	118,042	—	—	—	—
Central Circle:§	—	—	—	—	—	—	211,488	236,962	287,285	298,202
Total	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,955,379	5,261,884	5,884,169	6,140,819	6,412,232	6,861,927	10,598,068	11,593,563

PACKETS.¶

Bengal	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317	9,872,129	10,107,663	10,464,524	10,942,100	9,140,589	9,756,590
Behar*	1,029,723	1,145,135	599,816							
Eastern Bengal.	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,869	3,381,698	3,640,300	4,166,970	4,367,199	4,563,963	3,840,020	4,277,122
Assam	971,604	1,087,517	1,424,543							
United Provinces.	3,943,624	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610	5,893,417	5,802,561	5,939,410	6,179,945	5,563,958	6,344,195
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,159,714	6,455,835	6,977,522	7,425,690	6,659,893	7,477,624
Burma	2,379,253	2,760,489	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,864	3,874,500	3,800,536	4,646,059	4,159,852	4,256,613
Central Provinces.†	1,180,802	1,462,917	1,591,452	1,666,486	1,819,094	1,906,213	—	—	—	—
Madras	6,804,982	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594	9,220,917	9,468,517	9,618,923	10,682,091	9,325,523	10,258,430
Bombay	5,411,255	5,608,016	6,351,715	6,576,231	7,843,667	8,263,288	8,351,201	9,576,010	9,695,418	10,657,713
Sind and Baluchistan.†	677,153	734,977	729,669	857,515	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana.‡	508,654	754,794	891,096	995,068	1,009,094	1,038,919	—	—	—	—
Central Circle:§	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,888,219	2,882,309	2,654,237	3,009,842
Royal Mail Service.¶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	253,324	249,452
Total	34,351,819	39,593,019	43,719,064	46,521,568	48,941,096	51,084,486	52,407,534	56,918,178	51,292,914	56,287,771

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12.

¶ Including, from 1911-12, value-payable unregistered packets.

‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 93.—NUMBER of INLAND MONEY ORDERS (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Bengal - - -	3,909,968	4,134,817	4,477,794	4,633,512	4,958,477	5,312,579	5,496,241	5,602,712	5,621,307	6,010,937
Behar* - - -	912,513	997,746	508,433							
Eastern Bengal -	802,849	809,945	1,253,146	3,111,067	3,350,303	3,495,152	3,567,506	3,782,183	4,052,078	4,529,842
Assam - - -	493,953	528,752	851,239							
United Provinces	2,348,827	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114	3,192,871	3,209,363	3,308,383	3,468,459	3,578,303
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710	2,172,419	2,256,844	2,333,495	2,404,402	2,706,479	2,727,328
Burma - - -	965,251	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,356	1,471,818	1,506,878	1,628,456	1,703,169	1,940,827	2,500,161
Central Provinces†	785,615	875,569	995,924	1,024,880	1,079,084	1,102,687	—	—	—	—
Madras - - -	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,864,920	3,269,554	3,255,787	3,349,406	3,448,829	3,573,423	3,787,334	4,202,073
Bombay - - -	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,786	2,024,740	2,401,994	2,456,557	2,574,289	2,701,059	2,908,641	3,060,792
Sind and Baluchistan.†	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,897	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡ - -	5,053	400,629	461,678	450,907	473,870	479,131	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡ -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,970	1,706,516	1,836,591	1,924,434
Total	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383	22,109,006	23,132,115	23,888,149	24,781,847	26,322,257	28,624,470

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 94.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED, with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.		Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.		
1903-4	16,470,115	£ 19,623,942	596,478	£ 1,794,967	17,066,593	£ 21,408,909	7.55	5.98
1904-5	17,657,917	20,095,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7.23	5.64
1905-6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10.91	6.90
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6.52	6.77
1907-8	22,109,006	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,022	27,863,838	5.67	7.95
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4.31	2.35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,900	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3.31	1.85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3.91	5.57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,686	27,243,409	32,475,933	6.28	5.90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,596,899	994,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8.72	7.32

No. 95.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.								CHARGES.					
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Payments to British Post Office, &c.	<i>Deduct</i>			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903-4	1,042,651	203,565	232,936	34,840	6,839	--	--	1,507,153	925,431	305,828	52,000	119,965	1,403,224	
1904-5	1,111,423	211,374	245,385	20,016	12,218	--	--	1,575,980	972,022	318,561	104,487	124,743	1,519,813	
1905-6	1,164,973	219,847	262,931	15,053	11,327	--	--	1,651,477	1,033,029	337,607	61,226	144,074	1,575,936	
1906-7	1,229,743	233,606	280,093	14,201	11,502	--	--	1,751,146	1,053,186	397,804	61,226	90,417	1,602,933	
1907-8	1,275,150	250,395	301,478	12,064	15,088	--	--	1,823,999	1,147,574	428,251	60,120	136,775	1,772,720	
1908-9	1,696,743*	288,106*	310,711	14,033	12,804	--	471,199*	1,826,620	1,271,969	441,465	54,588	128,731	1,896,753	
1909-10	2,120,612	307,235	317,403	13,220	11,939	126,333†	692,969	1,927,229	1,291,072	440,825	54,588	141,097	1,927,582	
1910-11	2,205,271	338,875	333,796	14,317	28,239	128,460	738,638	1,996,922	1,321,088	432,969	54,588	142,247	1,950,892	
1911-12	2,456,715	317,988	352,055	14,859	22,885	126,720	887,733	2,131,279	1,384,113	436,677	54,588	133,092	2,008,470	
1912-13	2,567,825	357,987	378,662	11,334	15,847	126,720	913,705	2,262,436	1,388,338	439,670	54,588	113,971	2,026,567	

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908-9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1905-6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906-7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

† Not separately shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts before 1909-10.

No. 96.—NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS AND AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS in the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1903-4	94,024	893,651	987,675	5,01,26,019	4,10,01,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904-5	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7	105,212	1,085,098	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815
1907-8	110,504	1,152,259	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017
1908-9	115,834	1,202,798	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	1,22,49,600	14,00,91,913	15,23,41,513	3,50,416	39,90,552	43,40,968
1909-10	122,250	1,256,666	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	1,26,77,859	14,59,93,927	15,86,71,786	3,60,344	41,17,050	44,77,394
1910-11	127,890	1,302,561	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,15,27,095	1,41,81,152	15,50,06,772	16,91,88,224	3,80,136	42,42,722	46,22,858
1911-12	131,895	1,368,939	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	1,49,54,214	17,40,31,224	18,89,85,438	4,05,131	46,82,614	50,87,745
1912-13	*	*	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	*	*	20,61,14,502	*	*	56,20,480

* Beginning with 1912-13, the distinction between European and Indian depositors has been discontinued.

BANKS.

97

No. 97.—PROGRESS of BANKING CAPITAL in INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and Twenty-one* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
1902	Rupees. 4,51,03,750	Rupees. 2,89,42,651	Rupees. 3,44,31,209	Rupees. 17,66,09,177	Rupees. 10,43,89,857	Rupees. 31,54,30,243	Rupees. 10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	7,96,84,339
1904	4,41,49,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,06,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,564	3,41,19,263	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	9,96,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,095	3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	12,44,57,692
1907	5,89,60,850	3,58,19,971	3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	14,00,28,842	45,47,33,660	11,41,89,672
1908	5,99,71,551	3,78,32,450	3,25,78,678	28,61,53,143	16,26,09,264	48,13,41,085	12,83,82,059
1909	6,26,06,682	4,06,19,164	3,19,76,168	32,65,03,420	20,49,10,078	56,33,89,666	14,44,70,172
1910	6,33,66,437	4,31,57,922	4,23,62,820	32,34,38,210	25,65,84,761	62,23,85,791	14,15,37,009
1911	6,45,60,071	4,66,93,939	4,38,29,873	34,19,98,865	25,29,11,059	63,87,39,817	17,20,24,904
1912	6,66,64,289	4,98,19,045	4,27,00,997	35,84,47,051	27,25,97,559	67,37,45,607	15,77,48,732

B.

TWELVE Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
			£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,62,656
1909	18,952,408	11,211,057	116,024,000	20,27,42,522	18,121,392	4,15,85,990
1910	21,734,557	12,609,742	134,165,714	24,79,16,911	17,810,321	4,38,50,929
1911	22,690,958	13,091,556	157,764,440	28,16,89,740	22,136,195	4,56,91,514
1912	23,657,474	13,979,693	172,027,680	29,53,62,185	23,081,691	6,14,81,744

* Three banks ceased after 1905, 1907, and 1910 respectively. The figures for one bank date only from 1905, two from 1906, two from 1907, three from 1908, one from 1909, one from 1910, and three from 1911.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for two banks date only from 1903, and two from 1910. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India in 1902.

No. 98.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT of INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.				
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
1902-3	1,543	3,894	1,940	100,973	2,228,627	102,799	2,431,499	98,271	872,730	99,158	59,853	39,305	4.50	
1903-4	2,096	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,752	44,534	2,267,739	103,163	933,320	107,173	64,749	45,424	4.97	
1904-5	2,147	5,319	1,951	198,858	2,140,919	14,252	2,582,020	111,380	951,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4.41	
1905-6	2,143	5,396	1,954	152,049	2,321,227	47,194	2,521,430	109,950	957,491	111,482	59,458	51,624	5.39	
1906-7	2,151	6,314	1,948	146,238	2,660,044	51,736	2,858,038	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,403	30,571	3.09	
1907-8	2,364	6,544	1,950	148,890	2,709,879	39,224	2,878,063	107,456	997,694	109,093	75,000	34,313	3.34	
1908-9	2,671	6,536	1,945	140,444	2,239,322	65,409	2,436,075	129,479	998,442	104,089	73,297	28,402	2.85	
1909-10	2,721	6,576	1,945	137,736	2,565,525	17,216	2,720,475	119,429	1,000,263	111,489	72,962	39,427	3.94	
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,896	3,091,591	14,148	3,231,245	129,242	999,966	121,087	74,548	46,539	4.69	
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	189,102	3,231,747	9,654	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,439	131,822	72,710	59,112	5.90	
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,925	3,096,414	13,297	3,674,736	132,752	984,855	134,130	96,455	37,675	3.83	

No. 99.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.		Number.	£		Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	
1902-3	59,630	200,533	2,051	6,742,094	574,384	5,304,581	749,392	528,982	220,410	4.15
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,987	565,277	5,549,210	741,866	536,278	205,588	3.67
1904-5	61,684	227,743	2,189	9,098,315	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	3.88
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	3.49
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	848,590	644,205	194,385	2.95
1907-8	68,340	271,914	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,857,048	860,805	752,411	138,094	2.01
1908-9	70,065	280,535	2,658	13,099,778	640,329	7,096,719	890,263	789,022	107,181	1.51
1909-10	72,446	287,266	2,762	12,981,937	575,170	7,313,674	807,248	807,519	429	0.61
1910-11	74,828	292,901	2,856	13,020,228	616,330	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114	0.89
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	630,984	7,639,441	951,618	821,624	129,994	1.70
1912-13	78,802	311,054	3,115	15,449,074	716,793	7,864,906	1,018,064	854,776	163,888	2.08

No. 100.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

Years.	PAID MESSAGES.											
	State.		Inland Traffic.			Foreign Traffic.*						
			Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1902-3	856,864	£ 143,574	4,981,794	£ 291,340	5,840,658	£ 434,914	16,544	£ 7,348	884,802	£ 132,722	901,436	£ 140,070
1903-4	812,400	120,097	5,591,297	303,706	6,393,787	424,503	16,200	7,707	897,004	132,867	913,300	140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,668	8,092,004	428,517	16,042	7,968	998,469	150,989	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	857,006	106,797	8,406,677	355,240	9,361,283	463,037	15,063	4,895	1,069,871	149,492	1,109,834	154,387
1906-7	891,115	107,075	9,596,342	377,832	10,199,487	484,507	15,850	3,647	1,149,820	146,003	1,185,070	149,020
1907-8	968,118	110,973	10,557,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,301	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,097	11,434,131	518,327	15,820	3,434	1,152,927	152,560	1,168,047	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,063,541	376,066	10,797,970	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,927	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	894,459	59,578	10,493,075	391,598	11,473,134	459,146	16,096	4,235	1,400,108	162,530	1,417,064	190,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,190,385	512,677	19,541	4,506	1,515,893	173,711	1,536,484	178,367
1912-13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,201	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	6,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,246

TELEGRAPHS.

Years	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).										Free Messages.		Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.		
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.					
1902-3	875,408	£ 150,922	5,809,686	£ 424,062	6,712,064	£ 574,984	48,837	£ 13,697	1,452	10,653	12,105	180,447	
1903-4	828,786	128,704	6,478,301	436,573	7,307,097	565,277	46,653	11,479	1,506	9,797	11,303	189,232	
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,098,345	587,374	48,046	9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,315	
1905-6	873,660	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,161,117	616,424	51,895	10,555	1,739	16,259	18,689	214,092	
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,478,162	523,835	11,385,196	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,330	23,020	259,648	
1907-8	984,279	114,978	11,765,144	553,969	12,719,923	684,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198	
1908-9	992,628	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,319	237,319†	355,690	
1909-10	849,600	55,077	11,235,088	520,033	12,084,097	575,170	173,314	13,836	190,872	20,224	217,096	337,334	
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,099,228	616,920	157,092	12,596	244,430	32,654	277,484	370,985	
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,071,819	690,384	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697	
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,206	645,928	15,110,671	716,793	207,702	14,719	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,438	

G 2

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Indians.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	111	1,974,638	1,523	176	1,347	158	1,365
Calcutta	1	896,067	50	4	46	16	34
Bihar and Orissa	55	1,167,012	793	131	662	133	660
United Provinces	87	3,009,851	1,196	195	1,001	135	1,061
Punjab (including Delhi)	105	1,835,932	1,186	244	942	103	1,083
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	118	35	83	17	101
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	45	695,734	570	196	374	170	400
Rangoon	1	293,316	25	3	22	13	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	56	878,094	769*	158	591	74	675
Assam	16	117,880	167	45	122	39	128
Ajmer-Merwara	3	114,999	53	9	44	8	45
Coorg	5	14,159	50	19	31	7	43
Madras (excluding Madras City).	61	2,082,257	947	189	758	138	809
Madras City	1	518,660	36	5	31	12	24
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	157	2,348,493	2,151	468	1,693	126	2,025
Bombay City	1	979,445	72	8	64	15	57
British Baluchistan	1	17,021	22	9	13	9	13
Total, 1912-13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
1911-12	714	17,129,575	9,639	1,877	7,762	1,179	8,460
1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
Totals 1907-8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
1904-5	746	16,862,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
1903-4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862

* Includes 10 vacancies amongst officials and non-officials.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt†).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt†).		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
257,825	241,541	499,366	2 8	3 5	498,939	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
528,618	2,322,932	2,851,550	12 0	14 8	2,739,390	Calcutta.
90,593	81,732	172,475	1 7	2 5	152,479	Bihar and Orissa.
371,915	316,732	688,647	2 6	3 11	666,862	United Provinces.
316,940	279,356	596,296	3 6	5 11	506,629	Punjab (including Delhi).
30,523	42,401	72,924	4 4	10 3	41,426	North-West Frontier Province.
111,545	195,806	307,351	3 3	8 5	287,381	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
197,214	206,587	403,801	13 5	13 11	398,466	Rangoon.
125,060	121,601	246,661	2 10	4 11	232,623	Central Provinces and Berar.
12,785	22,426	35,211	2 2	5 10	33,324	Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,170	2,822	3,992	1 8	5 8	1,994	Coorg.
200,055	314,339	514,394	1 11	4 5	429,743	Madras (excluding Madras City).
119,144	224,310	343,454	4 7	11 5	309,791	Madras City.
366,736	364,952	731,688	3 1	5 0	796,242	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
757,194	3,458,101	4,215,295	15 6	17 4	4,209,851	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	Total, 1912-13.
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911-12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910-11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909-10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908-9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907-8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
2,437,916	4,141,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903-4
						Totals.

* Details not available.

† See page 102.

No. 102.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.

Sources of Income.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi - - - -	803,473	877,160	862,552	808,726	840,836	808,328	861,710	913,757	924,294	962,114
Tax on houses and lands	694,839	727,681	744,752	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,799	992,403	1,056,188	1,084,205
Tax on animals and vehicles.	103,942	108,547	111,658	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,105	127,482
Tax on professions and trades.	74,470	78,837	80,000	83,608	87,858	91,761	95,648	101,734	105,930	112,062
Tolls on roads and ferries	80,742	83,285	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,595
Water rate - - -	331,181	350,514	376,550	407,507	443,657	438,061	475,105	495,185	531,162	527,920
Lighting rate - -	53,749	56,138	59,593	61,917	68,034	98,409	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523
Conservancy rates -	217,220	229,341	234,439	255,569	288,176	295,020	309,613	325,586	348,849	363,518
Other taxes - - -	78,300	80,296	80,740	87,680	89,806	83,802	93,751	90,833	95,197	102,277
Total - - - -	2,437,016	2,591,709	2,638,362	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,696
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	43,703	44,350	46,290	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,044	52,291	56,741	65,917
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	76,383	83,320	90,745	92,986	96,031	97,862	105,708	109,908	119,621	132,328
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	37,788	52,894	56,195	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,892	96,601	97,889
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	41,963	38,193	40,008	43,139	43,710	43,150	44,705	42,379	46,009	47,948
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	193,989	206,236	237,616	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242	256,069	271,125	286,968
Fees from educational institutions.	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,832	33,368	33,711	34,776	36,657	38,769	44,371
Other Fees, &c. - -	71,050	77,016	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229	141,263	143,523	161,483
Fines - - - - -	21,947	27,384	21,986	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,981	28,876	31,663	34,840
Grants from Government.	119,166	156,500	119,653	152,914	164,122	198,010	200,789	282,252	443,246	711,744
Grants from Local Funds.	49,942	44,769	49,039	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,646	52,831	53,562	53,061
Other grants and contributions.	21,289	17,440	24,261	25,593	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,569
Miscellaneous - -	151,192	178,463	169,631	153,315	166,238	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,052	224,171
Total - - - -	823,098	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,588	1,831,176
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	843,178	556,503	691,792	449,316	424,233	584,310	584,332	963,206	801,925	879,696
Loans from Government	133,766	106,857	161,591	163,366	100,552	129,051	180,394	176,195	146,080	180,438
Loans raised from private individuals.	649,106	444,768	281,517	168,327	346,740	308,433	635,267	382,984	357,650	297,733
Realisations of sinking fund.	63,263	107,259	5,266	38,204	34,995	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011	44,637
Advances - - - -	184,177	179,705	285,790	266,302	302,168	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,838	514,931
Deposits - - - -	1,399,993	1,240,203	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315
Total - - - -	3,273,477	2,644,295	2,662,372	2,160,101	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,556,768	3,830,552	3,620,397	6,315,252
Grand Total - - -	6,579,094	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,840,510	6,268,744	6,703,522	7,796,121	8,383,887	8,591,035	11,727,041

No. 103.—EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	428,792	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479	389,372	400,578	416,442	490,853
Public Safety:										
Lighting - - -	132,885	148,547	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,694	203,703	219,631	235,519	232,404
Police - - -	115,768	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,987
Fire, &c. - - -	22,297	27,263	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,769	35,559	30,211	47,415	58,166
Total - - -	270,950	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	473,940	357,670	319,965	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,813	540,786	560,140	654,565
Drainage (including capital outlay).	243,347	326,834	383,200	292,035	247,993	274,375	350,296	397,978	386,038	430,887
Conservancy - - -	883,757	685,278	742,580	745,729	790,968	875,966	820,819	814,463	842,646	891,764
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	195,928	195,652	220,697	206,540	250,195	275,472	274,681	286,968	283,380	291,872
Plague charges - - -	49,784	44,586	26,653	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,945
Markets and slaughter-houses.	110,917	78,616	69,038	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,388	108,889	116,122	108,734
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	47,930	32,523	33,930	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,635	41,378	47,141
Public Works:										
Roads - - -	317,549	358,055	369,097	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,892	516,548	490,161	579,296
Buildings - - -	84,461	67,089	65,294	50,573	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,937	109,005	155,667
Establishment - - -	58,528	62,611	57,937	63,351	70,949	78,604	85,175	87,810	90,480	92,094
Stores - - -	3,987	7,853	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494	7,739	10,251	9,418
Miscellaneous - - -	24,006	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,603	45,096	54,229	54,611
Total - - -	2,296,034	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,429	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,356,894
Public Instruction - - -	192,355	207,278	203,700	213,363	239,112	245,997	242,687	270,592	281,992	306,845
Contributions for general purposes.	64,280	57,732	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,038	103,726	112,254	160,732
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans - - -	367,427	373,773	396,863	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126	453,051	460,560	469,275
Other Misc. Exp. - - -	88,415	90,915	138,640	100,027	123,620	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,263
Total - - -	455,842	464,688	535,503	500,605	533,753	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,681	697,538
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments - - -	814,830	639,576	696,704	398,068	429,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,865	973,681	835,362
Payments to sinking funds.	89,074	88,385	108,935	116,565	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,438	161,907	189,578
Repayment of loans - - -	252,374	292,218	113,317	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,040	153,148	178,907
Advances - - -	176,500	196,947	299,760	282,592	284,687	310,154	149,171	278,903	323,705	1,377,203
Deposits - - -	1,373,060	1,238,863	1,224,250	1,050,636	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,900,411	1,941,411	3,485,161
Total - - -	2,705,847	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211
Grand Total - - -	6,414,010	6,119,456	6,251,640	5,746,120	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,544,936	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,635

No. 104.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	97	592	769	194,701	—	85,564	197,786
Bihar and Orissa -	58	212	668	157,115	—	69,839	106,310
United Provinces -	48	613	282	245,555	—	97,331	201,134
Punjab (including Delhi).	46	692	872	200,763	—	122,184	134,889
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	218	13,268	—	10,239	13,607
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	1,321	525	69,504	—	24,174	129,985
Assam - - -	19	180	136	49,689	—	58,376	47,103
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,393	—	1,253	1,612
Coorg - - -	1	2	17	2,082	—	1,627	3,675
Madras - - -	513	935	5,132	447,122	—	452,289	419,411
Bombay - - -	238	1,621	2,029	213,195	—	92,711	201,175
Total, 1912-13	1,126	6,087	10,693	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
1911-12	1,124	5,793	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
1908-9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	464,111	904,572
Totals 1907-8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,411,787	636,090	362,738	572,980
1904-5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
1903-4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,708	293,766	497,159

* From 1910-11 (1908-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA*

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.											
University Education :											
Arts Colleges :											
Institutions {	For Males	136	139	130	129	127	124	129	129	131	131
	For Females	12	12	10	8	8	7	8	8	10	10
Total		148	151	140	137	135	131	137	137	141	141
Scholars {	Males	18,411	19,566	19,085	19,009	19,736	19,101	22,067	24,845	29,419	33,213
	Females	203	186	148	160	173	185	217	244	279	318
Total		18,614	19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184	25,089	29,698	33,531
Professional Colleges :											
Institutions {	For Males	45	45	43	43	42	38	45	46	44	43
	For Females	—	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	1
Total		45	47	45	46	44	41	48	49	46	44
Scholars {	Males	5,923	6,237	5,786	6,187	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546	7,539
	Females	81	94	103	113	101	135	125	130	90	96
Total		6,004	6,331	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635
School Education, General :											
Secondary Schools :											
Institutions {	For Males	5,232	5,299	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,801	5,886	5,892	6,075
	For Females	489	518	544	507	593	618	642	600	590	620
Total		5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595
Scholars {	Males	613,425	626,035	632,666	654,392	667,926	727,577	786,989	822,712	864,422	928,557
	Females	48,802	53,734	56,917	61,358	65,341	72,198	77,004	81,638	63,761	68,154
Total		662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	734,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711
Primary Schools											
Institutions {	For Males	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086
	For Females	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712
Total		105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798
Scholars {	Males	3,167,789	3,186,489	3,332,832	3,444,511	3,628,305	3,788,640	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,890	4,435,105
	Females	405,367	443,696	476,398	495,895	570,841	632,251	668,969	689,800	785,898	833,788
Total		3,513,156	3,630,185	3,809,230	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,688	5,268,893
School Education, Special :											
Training Schools :											
Institutions {	For Males	292	230	308	315	466	472	466	470	482	532
	For Females	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	85	86
Total		294	310	372	378	531	539	536	553	577	618
Scholars {	Males	5,387	6,640	7,970	7,783	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334	13,285
	Females	1,674	1,872	2,136	1,807	1,672	1,566	1,552	1,588	1,578	1,663
Total		7,061	8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—										
<i>continued.</i>										
School Education, Special										
<i>—continued.</i>										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	1,131	1,281	1,356	1,590	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,994	5,548
For Females	36	42	48	58	45	215	24	439	634	741
Total	1,167	1,323	1,404	1,648	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,212	5,628	6,289
Scholars { Males	33,615	37,305	39,879	55,657	60,920	102,977	114,647	133,066	142,463	155,609
For Females	1,605	2,003	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381	20,919	24,791	26,626
Total	35,220	39,308	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254	182,235
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	104,540	105,001	106,043	110,716	113,688	116,425	118,408	119,492	122,296	126,415
For Females	8,590	9,018	9,787	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,500	13,290	14,126	15,070
Total	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485
Scholars { Males	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,935,341	5,258,984	5,573,308
For Females	457,732	501,555	537,807	562,000	648,283	720,871	764,248	794,319	876,367	930,645
Total	4,242,282	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	3,930	3,938	3,838	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614	2,637
For Females	—	3	3	11	12	25	22	22	23	21
Total	3,930	3,941	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658
Scholars { Males	57,856	60,044	59,550	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,395	50,627	53,515	55,907
For Females	1,101	1,300	1,054	1,173	2,006	1,907	1,958	1,929	1,900	2,220
Total	58,957	61,344	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,353	52,556	55,415	58,836
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	37,093	37,151	37,173	35,804	35,163	34,529	34,955	35,159	35,424	35,539
For Females	1,585	1,535	1,590	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,904	1,977
Total	38,678	38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,328	37,516
Scholars { Males	525,279	533,554	540,200	526,981	508,354	480,686	497,920	503,045	525,367	535,847
For Females	56,403	57,486	65,192	59,317	60,555	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722	74,707
Total	581,682	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	41,023	41,089	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,909	38,038	38,176
For Females	1,585	1,538	1,593	1,779	1,751	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,987	1,998
Total	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174
Scholars { Males	583,135	593,598	599,150	587,291	564,526	542,804	548,915	553,672	578,882	591,754
For Females	57,504	58,786	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,043	67,220	71,328	77,622	77,636
Total	640,639	652,384	665,396	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	145,563	146,180	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334	164,591
For Females	10,175	10,556	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113	17,068
Total	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659
Scholars { Males	4,367,685	4,475,899	4,637,988	4,775,372	4,997,394	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,913	5,837,806	6,165,062
For Females	515,296	560,341	604,053	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477	865,647	953,989	1,008,241
Total	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,355,560	6,791,795	7,173,303

106.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS

		1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.											
Arts Colleges:											
English	Institutions	142	143	130	126	128	123	123	121	124	124
	Scholars	18,010	18,948	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,714	28,246	32,112
Oriental	Institutions	6	8	10	11	7	8	14	16	17	17
	Scholars	604	804	971	930	802	868	1,320	1,375	1,432	1,419
Professional Colleges:											
Law	Institutions	30	30	28	27	26	19	24	23	22	21
	Scholars	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,898	2,543	2,558	2,879	2,772	3,036	3,856
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,580	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,488	1,560	1,620	1,386	1,461
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4
	Scholars	1,001	998	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,203	1,225	1,187	1,216
Teaching	Institutions	4	6	7	8	7	12	12	14	12	11
	Scholars	240	317	373	362	403	438	434	498	552	637
Agriculture	Institutions	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	110	153	120	205	186	255	260	282	267	284
Veterinary	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	181
Total	Institutions	193	198	185	183	179	172	185	186	187	185
	Scholars	24,618	26,103	25,122	25,509	25,736	25,212	29,529	31,486	36,334	41,166
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.											
Secondary Schools:											
For Boys:											
High Schools	Institutions	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,279
	Scholars	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,063	301,606	315,834	344,561	364,210	390,562	429,732
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,984	2,118	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,568
	Scholars	179,482	184,533	185,431	189,474	203,462	217,465	233,776	249,950	280,349	302,107
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,040	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,273	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,210
	Scholars	174,505	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,828	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676	210,944
Total	Institutions	5,741	5,817	5,860	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,892	6,593
	Scholars	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711
For Girls:											
High Schools	Institutions	103	109	106	112	114	124	125	130	135	146
	Scholars	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,843	15,356	17,203	18,950
Middle English Schools	Institutions	175	186	190	193	271	199	196	195	197	194
	Scholars	13,173	14,528	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,659	16,992
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	211	223	248	262	298	295	321	335	168	180
	Scholars	20,976	22,662	24,329	26,663	19,383	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,734	17,926
Total	Institutions	5,741	5,817	5,860	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,892	6,593
	Scholars	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711
Primary Schools:											
For Boys	Institutions	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,066
	Scholars	3,270,052	3,265,962	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728
For Girls	Institutions	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,805	13,712
	Scholars	243,104	264,193	287,609	307,551	339,044	370,485	389,343	402,674	465,881	498,165
Total	Institutions	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798
	Scholars	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	232	250	308	315	468	472	466	470	492	532
	Scholars	5,576	6,838	8,147	7,914	10,378	10,811	10,611	10,612	11,404	13,348
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	85	86
	Scholars	1,485	1,683	1,959	1,278	1,553	1,437	1,494	1,521	1,508	1,600
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	9	10	9	8	7	7	8	10
	Scholars	1,502	1,460	1,633	1,664	1,649	1,756	1,673	1,678	1,602	1,543
Law Schools	Institutions	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	4	1	2
	Scholars	85	59	86	77	96	96	126	82	10	21
Medical Schools	Institutions	26	25	24	26	27	26	27	28	24	24
	Scholars	2,902	3,201	3,038	3,178	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,938	3,860	3,530
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	12	13	16	18	17	20	16	16	14	19
	Scholars	663	745	938	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,150	1,063	926	952
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	88	103	124	147	168	182	173	223	247	225
	Scholars	5,072	5,737	6,954	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447	10,735	12,262	11,051
Commercial Schools	Institutions	9	11	13	12	17	21	27	26	28	73
	Scholars	581	450	654	584	1,016	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543	3,153
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	7	6	6	5	3	3	1	1	1	2
	Scholars	309	277	288	168	24	20	6	12	11	56
Reformatory Schools.	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,217
Other Schools	Institutions	1,014	1,153	1,206	1,724	2,954	3,760	4,286	4,965	5,805	5,927
	Scholars	24,106	27,379	29,293	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,512	134,917	147,040	160,712
Total	Institutions	1,461	1,633	1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205	6,907
	Scholars	42,281	47,829	52,030	68,116	102,002	129,761	143,133	166,118	180,160	197,183
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485
	Scholars	4,242,342	4,383,836	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,060	6,155,351	6,503,953
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,193	2,243	2,161	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447	1,434
	Scholars	38,555	39,119	38,744	38,736	34,219	33,068	30,160	31,346	34,503	36,345
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,731	1,689	1,643	1,635	1,574	1,412	1,429	1,291	1,145	1,212
	Scholars	20,265	21,761	21,576	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210	20,610	20,207	21,894
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	2	9	3	6	8	8	10	11	45	12
	Scholars	54	464	144	284	375	378	583	600	705	597
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	27,046	26,192	25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,339	25,467	26,345	26,290
	Scholars	375,021	365,651	364,915	343,907	339,996	324,273	332,519	335,535	357,968	360,747
For Girls	Institutions	432	450	375	377	400	432	447	377	521	420
	Scholars	8,328	7,997	7,679	8,439	8,554	10,287	10,983	9,755	13,653	10,872
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	9,526	9,840	9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,357	6,944	7,158
	Scholars	163,685	165,051	172,929	170,142	152,159	136,552	144,034	141,460	142,774	143,145
For Girls	Institutions	1,098	1,019	1,145	1,327	1,248	1,180	1,132	1,305	1,344	1,412
	Scholars	17,502	15,985	18,650	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,204	23,964	25,632	27,725
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	525	1,619	1,879	1,875	2,088	2,612	2,216	2,335	2,135	2,091
	Scholars	14,113	33,452	37,244	40,440	42,968	57,187	51,359	57,050	56,651	61,983
For Girls	Institutions	55	66	71	64	91	74	83	90	90	115
	Scholars	3,114	3,804	4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,092	4,380	5,011	6,072
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174
	Scholars	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390
Grand Total	Institutions	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659
	Scholars	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,865	7,173,343

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	31	15	2,306	28,107	120	2,795	33,383	150	1,820	35,353
	Females	3	—	66	6,739	8	428	7,303	—	247	7,550
	Total	34	15	2,372	34,905	137	3,223	40,686	150	2,067	42,903
	Scholars:										
Males	12,701	2,919	336,470	999,110	2,311	81,942	1,435,452	4,426	42,392	1,482,270	
Females	105	23	8,076	205,784	138	13,187	227,515	5	9,035	236,353	
Total	12,806	2,942	344,546	1,204,894	2,449	95,129	1,662,967	4,431	51,427	1,718,623	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions:										
	Males	7	4	414	22,452	131	2,044	25,082	678	2,580	28,319
	Females	—	—	20	1,408	8	275	1,801	1	68	1,870
	Total	7	4	434	23,860	139	2,319	26,883	679	2,657	30,219
	Scholars:										
Males	1,722	152	58,332	592,242	2,244	49,793	704,485	8,841	35,664	748,990	
Females	—	—	1,327	82,254	82	11,418	95,291	221	2,752	98,254	
Total	1,722	152	59,659	674,496	2,326	61,211	799,776	9,062	38,416	847,244	
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	32	9	583	16,158	119	102	11,003	977	4,213	16,193
	Females	5	—	73	1,008	18	9	1,113	7	265	1,385
	Total	37	9	656	17,166	137	111	12,116	984	4,480	17,580
	Scholars:										
Males	4,869	1,291	93,940	557,551	1,168	5,061	643,900	20,024	67,975	732,499	
Females	55	8	6,888	42,943	131	244	50,269	311	5,219	55,799	
Total	4,924	1,299	100,828	599,494	1,299	5,325	694,169	20,335	73,194	788,298	
Panjab (including Delhi)	Institutions:										
	Males	11	6	325	3,758	20	27	4,147	107	2,473	6,817
	Females	—	1	59	718	8	6	732	1	916	1,769
	Total	11	7	384	4,476	28	33	4,939	108	3,389	8,326
	Scholars:										
Males	2,989	840	96,131	201,137	672	2,870	301,648	4,216	53,341	362,205	
Females	3	35	7,639	32,579	84	442	40,782	90	18,689	53,561	
Total	2,992	875	103,770	233,716	756	3,321	342,430	4,306	72,030	421,766	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	34	335	1	—	371	68	414	853
	Females	—	—	1	29	—	—	30	—	84	111
	Total	1	—	35	364	1	—	401	68	498	967
	Scholars:										
Males	37	—	16,350	16,899	58	—	27,344	969	6,327	34,640	
Females	—	—	352	2,044	—	—	2,384	—	1,436	3,832	
Total	37	—	16,702	18,943	58	—	29,740	969	7,763	38,472	
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	925	4,733	8	303	5,971	—	16,873	22,844
	Females	—	—	97	588	4	2	691	—	55	746
	Total	2	—	1,022	5,321	12	305	6,662	—	16,928	23,590
	Scholars:										
Males	336	—	71,336	126,877	337	3,222	202,108	—	173,701	375,809	
Females	8	—	22,347	37,479	157	334	90,225	—	3,459	83,784	
Total	344	—	93,683	164,356	494	3,556	292,333	—	177,160	459,593	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	4	2	389	3,471	6	8	3,880	7	2	3,889
	Females	—	—	41	322	2	—	365	—	1	366
	Total	4	2	430	3,793	8	8	4,245	7	3	4,255
	Scholars:										
Males	705	173	51,948	248,430	470	342	302,077	150	43	302,270	
Females	—	—	2,455	30,330	60	—	32,854	4	120	32,978	
Total	705	173	54,403	278,778	530	342	334,931	154	163	335,248	

attending them during the Year 1912-13, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2	--	165	3,534	9	103	3,813	20	165	3,998
	Females	--	--	12	256	--	--	268	--	3	271
	Total	2	--	177	3,790	9	103	4,081	20	168	4,269
Assam	Scholars:										
	Males	360	--	25,249	138,236	358	4,161	168,064	689	5,795	174,848
	Females	--	--	1,209	17,845	3	28	19,085	8	347	19,440
	Total	360	--	26,458	156,081	361	4,189	187,149	697	6,142	194,288
Ajmer- Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	--	23	62	2	5	93	4	117	214
	Females	--	--	3	9	--	--	12	--	24	36
	Total	1	--	26	71	2	5	105	4	141	250
Ajmer- Merwara	Scholars:										
	Males	63	--	3,885	2,667	44	174	6,833	446	3,475	10,754
	Females	--	--	353	365	--	--	718	--	927	1,645
	Total	63	--	4,238	3,032	44	174	7,551	446	3,402	12,399
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	--	--	2	81	1	--	87	--	31	119
	Females	--	--	1	6	--	--	7	--	--	7
	Total	--	--	3	90	1	--	94	--	31	125
Coorg	Scholars:										
	Males	--	--	362	4,523	24	--	4,909	--	568	5,417
	Females	--	--	89	1,943	1	--	2,033	--	95	2,128
	Total	--	--	451	6,466	25	--	6,942	--	663	7,545
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	29	3	370	25,223	87	70	25,782	361	4,215	30,358
	Females	2	--	63	1,281	23	17	1,301	4	192	1,497
	Total	31	3	433	26,504	110	87	27,173	365	4,317	31,855
Madras	Scholars:										
	Males	5,491	1,015	108,534	889,303	4,212	3,103	1,011,753	10,829	89,916	1,112,498
	Females	56	1	9,086	223,335	484	735	234,197	497	15,980	249,684
	Total	5,547	1,016	117,620	1,112,638	4,696	3,838	1,245,950	11,326	104,996	1,362,182
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	11	4	509	12,160	19	91	12,803	175	2,025	15,003
	Females	--	--	79	1,199	15	4	1,297	8	212	1,517
	Total	11	4	588	13,368	34	95	14,100	183	2,237	17,120
Bombay	Scholars:										
	Males	3,850	1,249	72,011	678,031	1,387	4,907	761,435	4,717	56,710	822,862
	Females	91	29	8,133	136,378	523	298	146,322	1,883	17,548	164,823
	Total	3,941	1,278	80,144	814,409	1,910	5,145	906,827	6,600	74,258	987,685
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	131	43	6,975	114,086	582	5,548	126,415	2,637	35,539	164,591
	Females	10	1	529	13,712	66	741	15,070	21	1,977	17,068
	Total	141	44	7,504	127,798	648	6,289	141,485	2,658	37,516	181,659
GRAND TOTAL	Scholars:										
	Males	33,213	7,539	928,557	4,435,105	13,285	155,609	5,573,398	55,907	535,847	6,165,062
	Females	318	96	68,154	833,788	1,663	25,626	930,643	2,929	74,707	1,008,281
	Total	33,531	7,635	996,711	5,268,893	14,948	182,235	6,503,953	58,836	610,554	7,173,343

N.B.--Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal - - -	15,610	128	1,419,842	227,185	46,818	9,040	1,482,270	236,353
Bihar and Orissa -	1,874	—	702,611	95,281	44,505	2,973	748,990	98,254
United Provinces	6,160	63	637,740	50,206	88,599	5,630	732,499	55,799
Punjab (including Delhi).	3,829	38	300,819	40,744	57,557	18,779	362,205	59,561
North-West Frontier Province.	37	—	27,307	2,396	7,296	1,436	34,640	3,832
Burma - - -	336	8	201,772	80,317	173,701	3,459	375,809	83,784
Central Provinces and Berar.	878	—	301,199	32,854	193	124	302,270	32,978
Assam - - -	360	—	168,004	19,085	6,484	355	174,848	19,440
Ajmer-Merwara -	63	—	6,770	718	3,921	927	10,754	1,645
Coorg - - -	—	—	4,909	2,033	508	95	5,417	2,128
Madras - - -	6,506	57	1,005,247	234,140	100,745	15,487	1,112,498	249,634
Bombay - - -	5,099	120	756,336	145,272	61,427	19,431	822,862	164,823
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,348	523	835	88	3,133	611
Total, 1912-13	49,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
Totals 1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906-7	25,236	273	4,161,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
1904-5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
1903-4	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544

No. 109.—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in ART LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1903-4	374	136	3	12	—	1,198	—	203	14	—	1,940
	1904-5	519	260	3	7	—	1,013	—	160	6	—	1,977
	1905-6*	461	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	388	233	21	—	2,013
	1910-11	661	162	7	13	—	1,584	179	224	12	—	2,842
	1911-12	921	246	3	16	—	1,792	—	357	31	—	3,206
	1912-13	1,427	254	25	10	—	2,239	—	246	11	—	4,212
United Provinces.	1903-4	203	44	—	—	—	364	—	—	—	422	1,033
	1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	290	—	—	—	533	1,106
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	315	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
	1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781
	1911-12	408	380	—	—	—	469	—	—	—	691	1,948
	1912-13	411	499	—	—	—	600	—	—	—	826	2,436
Punjab (including Delhi).	1903-4	149	22	2	—	2	246	82	82	—	46	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	—	3	266	76	80	—	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	298	93	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	235	105	80	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	—	294	182	138	—	148	960
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	450	178	77	—	153	1,044
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
	1910-11	188	93	3	—	—	353	117	128	—	180	1,082
	1911-12	188	94	3	—	—	354	117	128	—	180	1,084
	1912-13	218	77	—	—	—	517	53	135	—	174	1,104
Madras	1903-4	547	67	6	7	—	2,226	152	70	8	—	3,083
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	66	6	—	3,068
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,907	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	206	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	570	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	3,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
	1910-11	—	146	9	—	—	582	118	97	—	—	962
	1911-12	897	82	—	5	—	2,288	189	—	15	—	3,476
	1912-13	910	177	—	18	—	2,515	249	—	37	—	3,906
Bombay	1903-4	366	102	—	—	—	837	176	281	115	—	1,897
	1904-5	303	122	—	—	—	1,062	171	254	122	—	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
	1910-11	340	145	2	—	—	1,371	215	259	92	—	2,421
	1911-12	529	189	6	—	—	1,427	187	254	59	—	2,642
	1912-13	483	174	7	—	—	1,551	187	418	134	—	2,954
Other Provinces.	1903-4	7	15	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	7	154
	1905-6	59	14	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	11	431
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	680
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	472
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	53	—	—	9	612
	1910-11	158	76	—	—	—	734	43	—	—	7	1,018
	1911-12	251	23	—	—	—	851	23	—	—	—	1,148
	1912-13	259	35	—	—	—	544	48	—	6	—	892
Total of all Provinces.	1903-4	1,080	366	11	19	2	5,000	410	630	137	527	5,794
	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	6,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	6,384
	1906-7	1,855	544	16	22	3	4,073	502	670	146	686	6,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,382	530	780	150	527	6,628
	1908-9	2,257	696	14	20	2	4,966	640	669	196	555	6,013
	1909-10	2,116	576	30	17	1	5,031	828	793	132	679	6,863
	1910-11	1,778	814	21	13	—	5,148	672	708	104	831	6,069
	1911-12	3,194	1,005	12	21	—	7,181	516	638	165	871	13,544
	1912-13	3,708	1,216	32	28	—	7,966	537	789	188	1,100	15,564

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 and 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA*

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINERS.										
Arts Colleges:										
Master of Arts	153	111	129	175	212	270	149	195	327	355
" Science					9	12	14	29	62	—
Bachelor of Arts	1,180	1,435	1,570	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,249	2,480	2,863
" Science	23	13	30	33	68	95	801	255	265	368
First B.A.	1,166	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	—	1,507	1,708
First B.Sc.	24	22	23	29	31	15	—	—	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	3,202	2,740	2,682	2,885	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,300
Previous Examination	608	662	556	616	503	712	645	832	814	964
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Master of Oriental Learning	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	2	2	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—
First Arts, Oriental Faculty	1	4	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	—
Honours in Sanskrit	82	75	77	84	70	75	96	116	136	173
" Arabic	6	10	9	15	6	9	7	23	22	9
" Persian	9	12	11	9	12	12	11	13	12	20
" Gurmukhi Punjabi	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	5	5	7
High Proficiency in										
" Sanskrit	128	148	110	147	203	196	281	324	355	496
" Arabic	5	3	8	6	6	8	10	11	15	14
" Persian	3	4	4	3	11	9	13	15	14	9
" Gurmukhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	—
" Urdu	4	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Punjabi	9	5	33	20	3	—	—	5	5	7
" Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
" Pashto	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	105	110	165	158	190	199	211	282	267	332
" Arabic	9	9	8	7	10	15	12	16	19	28
" Persian	4	7	5	5	11	20	19	8	8	—
" Urdu	106	2	193	223	—	1	1	—	—	—
" Gurmukhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
" Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	1
" Punjabi	14	17	15	4	3	3	2	1	1	2
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1
Master of Law	1	4	1	—	7	2	—	7	3	5
Honours in Law	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	385	618	337	580	579	684	576	807	1,025	1,256
First (L.L.B. Examination)	176	171	236	189	188	213	281	215	187	187
First Examination in Law	152	145	102	240	160	340	132	278	306	302
Intermediate	9	18	14	23	4	5	—	—	—	—
Licentiate	9	11	23	25	91	69	—	—	—	—
First Certificate	15	20	17	17	87	12	—	—	—	—
Preliminary	40	27	39	4	9	1	415	179	—	—
Special Test	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine:										
M.S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
M.D.	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	1
M.B.	11	12	13	15	16	14	2	19	6	25
Second Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	44	46	54
First M.B.	74	42	59	152	112	89	108	119	106	126
L.M.S.	130	198	188	72	173	124	172	139	130	61
First L.M.S.	317	306	291	240	278	232	222	134	63	131
Additional test in Chemistry	—	—	—	—	—	25	44	41	41	51
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	29	25	33	10	206	110	105	105	99	120
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	68	30	65	194	—	87	63	61	62	152
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	13	25	26	—	10	—	15	—	—	—
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S. Special Certificate for females.	—	3	2	2	1	2	25	22	36	81
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	38	54	45

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
NUMBER PASSED—										
<i>continued.</i>										
Colleges for Professional Training—										
<i>continued.</i>										
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	19	11	11	22	17	20	17	13	24	16
L.C.E.	47	52	105	57	45	75	49	44	59	44
First L.C.E.	90	82	64	89	103	82	44	18	—	—
Licentiate in Teaching	522	530	684	677	383	410	490	343	413	445
Examinations in Agriculture	25	37	64	116	80	177	118	94	85	147
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination	84	104	90	53	64	62	111	7,570	—	—
Matriculation:										
Boys	7,554	8,908	8,085	10,703	8,935	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,357	11,432
Girls	246	125	152	177	105	205	129	98	12	120
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	120	138	106	168	93	121	148	137	117	128
Girls	94	93	80	80	71	76	172	80	88	68
Middle School Examination:										
Boys	18,092	23,076	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,587	35,303	36,733	37,853	43,229
Girls	774	755	855	925	923	1,005	1,032	1,198	1,164	1,261
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys	68,556	90,221	98,455	103,942	112,286	105,290	114,977	115,451	121,470	137,074
Girls	3,976	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,328	5,459	5,517	6,458
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys	147,923	182,653	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380	228,651	232,402
Girls	13,517	15,223	15,809	17,085	18,988	18,604	19,171	18,202	20,033	19,967
University School Final Examination	354	168	191	333	364	393	456	674	5,626	364
Public Service Certificate Examination	21,201	23,012	1,550	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,693	3,973
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School	—	—	—	—	303	126	64	307	168	423
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters	2,638	2,992	3,197	3,516	4,080	4,113	4,220	3,921	2,686	4,213
Training School Examination for Mistresses	431	502	598	647	640	549	617	650	504	770
School of Arts Examination	2,100	1,465	3,204	4,288	5,789	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058	8,397
Medical Examination	582	602	540	549	593	415	417	363	136	411
Engineering and Surveying Examination	639	452	573	591	527	609	480	472	112	719
Industrial School Examination	458	551	468	540	446	577	217	290	342	724
Commercial School Examination	79	95	97	91	168	72	105	102	102	94
Agricultural Examination	229	217	247	114	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. III.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and
with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UN-AIDED).		
	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.
Bengal - - -	2,405	140,641	108,775	38,281	1,522,124	1,186,987
Bihar and Orissa - -	827	47,993	35,467	26,056	751,773	570,766
United Provinces -	7,284	490,468	360,148	4,832	203,701	158,577
Punjab (including Delhi).	3,521	237,089	193,827	1,418	108,371	95,227
North-West Frontier Province.	352	22,357	16,909	49	7,383	5,992
Burma - - -	104	12,775	12,051	6,558	269,658	267,296
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,505	297,122	211,977	740	37,809	28,333
Assam - - -	2,968	141,343	95,759	1,113	46,106	32,675
Ajmer-Merwara - -	76	4,098	3,249	29	3,453	2,819
Coorg - - -	88	6,556	4,681	6	386	299
Madras - - -	6,942	408,087	323,230	20,231	837,863	693,278
Bombay - - -	11,064	726,918	537,599	3,036	179,909	141,114
British Baluchistan -	45	2,078	1,667	13	793	698
Total, 1912-13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,359	192,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,919,731
1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
Totals - 1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
1904-5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,602	88,624	2,933,592	2,322,708
1903-4	25,244	1,350,091	1,040,193	87,909	2,893,383	2,262,176

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
2,217	55,858	42,903	1,718,623	283,595	262,141	1,658,335	Bengal.
3,336	47,478	30,219	847,244	45,655	63,139	828,288	Bihar and Orissa.
5,461	94,129	17,580	788,298	56,128	63,761	733,792	United Provinces.
3,587	76,336	8,526	421,766	58,798	99,533	387,299	Punjab (including Delhi).
566	8,732	967	38,472	3,416	14,901	30,691	North-West Frontier Province.
16,928	177,160	23,590	459,593	30,382	196,541	435,615	Burma.
10	317	4,255	335,248	20,423	4,190	329,806	Central Provinces and Berar.
188	6,839	4,269	194,288	22,935	12,480	189,486	Assam.
145	4,848	250	12,399	2,689	1,801	10,929	Ajmer-Merwara.
31	603	125	7,545	1,542	—	7,545	Coorg.
4,682	116,232	31,855	1,362,182	166,158	89,017	1,309,546	Madras.
3,020	80,858	17,120	987,685	88,007	74,461	925,878	Bombay.
73	923	131	3,794	512	642	2,732	British Baluchistan.
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	Total, 1912-13.
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	704,771	884,092	6,476,393	1911-12
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909-10
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908-9
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,183	1907-8
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906-7
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905-6
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904-5
42,608	640,639	155,761	4,884,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903-4
							Totals.

No. 112.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,789	1,840	1,971	2,091	2,083	2,143
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	108,806	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,236	203,317
Average daily attendance	85,178	98,156	105,014	101,621	109,591	118,152	132,449	147,011	152,696	163,489
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217	27,307	29,284	33,527
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,977,485	1,141,559	1,282,576	1,361,095	1,178,129	1,584,839	1,651,094	1,679,187	1,833,935	2,108,698
Average daily attendance	823,748	841,965	939,057	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,606	1,576,509
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,382	3,579	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,183	3,300	3,370	3,511
Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31 March.	163,809	184,283	167,956	168,684	189,968	209,070	199,767	201,167	219,295	225,280
Average daily attendance	131,267	136,541	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723	158,383	165,341
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	69,492	70,970	73,192	75,624	77,450	79,760	80,689	81,196	82,489	83,003
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,367,308	2,423,964	2,491,950	2,533,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,297,928
Average daily attendance	1,857,315	1,926,344	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,208,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,605,887
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,875	17,406	17,136	17,898	18,375	19,256	19,359
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	525,775	509,538	502,572	497,026	517,017	539,788	574,217	600,237	632,949	677,101
Average daily attendance	404,861	395,764	388,550	397,800	396,189	417,940	442,864	460,403	469,272	518,174
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions	42,608	42,627	42,694	41,514	40,320	39,330	39,622	39,826	40,121	40,247
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	640,639	652,484	665,996	648,671	628,623	606,475	617,159	626,566	657,728	670,313
Grand Total of Institutions.	155,761	156,759	160,469	162,757	165,612	168,228	170,399	172,945	176,693	181,790
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	4,884,113	5,037,416	5,243,125	5,300,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,395	6,338,695	6,795,971	7,177,137
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	496,772	510,297	507,964	508,965	532,447	535,972	612,165	648,060	704,771	780,240
A classical language	676,804	676,249	688,517	750,639	758,641	807,123	865,636	848,595	884,082	862,037
A vernacular language	1,492,097	1,632,213	1,833,600	1,946,210	3,327,183	5,635,796	5,912,021	6,045,116	6,476,393	6,843,942
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,727	31,733	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,852	34,285	34,958	35,415
Indian Christians	146,832	165,889	168,937	170,065	171,217	171,983	181,209	186,731	187,491	200,133
Hindus	3,226,480	3,380,710	3,470,941	3,552,496	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,887	4,121,482	4,108,963	4,677,734
Muslims	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,966	1,175,181	1,262,739	1,349,392	1,384,988	1,445,161	1,562,007	1,633,990
Others (mainly Buddhists)	407,535	436,684	434,418	471,228	505,692	523,856	573,959	579,086	600,254	621,565
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	230,275	238,689	251,844	270,056	280,838	333,637	357,949	368,246	407,556	425,936
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	21,042	22,205	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,841	29,794	31,177	32,101

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Bengal - - -	433,151	105,929	10,384	577,492	224,516	1,351,372	
Bihar and Orissa -	158,759	54,936	3,473	124,324	82,879	424,371	
United Provinces -	320,241	177,156	24,798	155,488	130,294	807,977	
Punjab (including Delhi).	206,791	108,387	27,343	140,583	93,441	576,545	
North-West Frontier Province.	21,541	20,418	11,737	4,296	3,154	61,146	
Burma - - -	148,772	29,593	25,850	110,220	41,308	355,743	
Central Provinces and Berar.	79,102	92,563	24,658	24,436	31,762	252,521	
Assam - - -	51,407	38,793	1,088	20,133	15,509	126,930	
Ajmer-Merwara -	4,556*	513	1,016	2,599	5,238	13,922	
Coorg - - -	5,013	828	120	891	450	7,302	
Madras - - -	387,994	115,156	27,644	276,266	243,759	1,050,819	
Bombay - - -	458,819	77,484	65,662	175,707	245,508	1,023,180	
Total, 1912-13	2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1911-12	1,800,886	705,957	199,378	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922	
1910-11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578	
1909-10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082	
1908-9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552	
Totals	1907-8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
	1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
	1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
	1904-5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
	1903-4	857,168	498,248	116,685	918,926	690,939	3,081,066

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.
 N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.								
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Bengal - - -	158,773	340,424	38,409	195,803	36,483	20,905	70,117	860,914	
Bihar and Orissa	19,902	68,780	5,297	128,868	11,762	15,788	37,837	288,234	
United Provinces	102,175	170,059	36,538	123,206	14,543	13,581	24,749	481,851	
Punjab (including Delhi).	57,199	130,999	19,655	68,924	15,456	7,241	14,980	314,454	
North-West Frontier Province.	1,124	10,718	143	5,664	936	776	—	19,361	
Burma - - -	9,799	126,322	21,463	43,619	12,933	12,025	5,903	232,064	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,177	56,271	3,415	73,466	10,538	5,910	2,448	165,225	
Assam - - -	5,166	26,707	1,652	33,472	2,380	2,705	3,708	75,790	
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,473	5,856	1,320	1,622	585	144	173	11,173	
Coorg - - -	—	1,212	541	1,958	299	250	—	4,260	
Madras - - -	83,034	197,375	27,095	283,658	52,307	40,061	23,786	707,316	
Bombay - - -	74,617	186,407	34,267	360,672	58,479	23,498	50,446	788,386	
British Baluchistan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
Total, 1912-13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Totals	1911-12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
	1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
	1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
	1908-9	351,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,512	3,027,935
	1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,988	2,787,518
	1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
	1905-6	289,176	791,943	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290
	1904-5	291,137	822,378	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198	2,307,179
	1903-4	267,528	760,690	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736	2,237,825

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
72,587	63,770	21,449	158,919	173,733	490,458	1,351,372	Bengal.
—	34,348	6,143	53,865	41,781	136,137	424,371	Bihar and Orissa.
34,565	39,759	16,219	160,455	82,128	323,126	807,977	United Provinces.
18,189	25,480	14,103	134,674	69,645	262,091	576,545	Punjab (including Delhi).
—	3,675	640	36,771	3,699	44,785	64,146	North-West Frontier Province.
—	31,707	3,768	34,449	53,755	123,679	355,743	Burma.
—	18,240	4,865	38,875	25,316	87,296	252,521	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	12,378	4,045	18,834	15,883	51,140	126,930	Assam.
101	244	261	1,675	468	2,749	13,922	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	255	154	2,365	268	3,042	7,302	Coorg.
54,217	59,912	9,681	81,873	137,820	343,503	1,050,819	Madras.
14,585	39,888	14,557	125,697	40,067	234,794	1,023,180	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	*	11,923	British Baluchistan.
194,244	329,656	95,885	838,452	644,563	2,102,806	6,066,751	Total, 1912-13.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
105,925	318,709	89,555	553,788	577,395	1,645,372	5,256,034	1911-12
160,923	309,233	86,104	427,285	489,408	1,412,953	4,806,172	1910-11
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,918	1,383,966	4,592,437	1909-10
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,401,551	1908-9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,021,575	1907-8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,292	3,736,770	1906-7
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	1,101,268	3,531,443	1905-6
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	903,818	3,210,997	1904-5
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	845,100	3,082,925	1903-4
							Totals.

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905-6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

No. 115.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1903-4	1904-5	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Managed by Govt. :										
Prov. Revenues	371,977	386,335	443,386	511,361	561,782	638,869	661,756	649,494	770,502	859,478
Local Funds -	21,788	26,202	30,165	6,389	6,927	6,586	5,893	11,433	7,673	6,418
Municipal Funds -	2,956	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,723	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865
Fees	108,130	121,815	126,203	112,262	121,832	125,637	111,498	169,456	189,133	203,107
Subscriptions	9,657	3,874	1,077	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,970	2,438	1,692	1,288
Endowments, &c.	12,356	13,593	16,790	15,523	14,202	16,914	18,266	17,236	17,548	25,390
Total	526,894	562,813	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,096,546
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues	85,638	106,805	118,700	124,949	124,898	128,292	137,707	155,064	156,229	219,490
Local Funds -	259,087	259,004	313,944	347,457	390,560	491,960	468,752	451,996	488,928	601,687
Municipal Funds -	61,862	63,028	68,916	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792	118,353	127,040	149,083
Fees	863,369	80,032	85,455	97,729	103,445	108,832	114,424	106,588	119,037	129,286
Subscriptions	2,593	2,617	3,318	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,657	4,602	5,346	8,473
Endowments, &c.	5,753	5,482	5,116	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,028	3,999	3,994	5,312
Total	504,392	516,968	591,549	650,389	715,944	838,830	829,960	840,602	892,144	1,116,311
Maintained by Native States :										
Native State Revenues	82,017	83,356	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,904	90,125	98,014	98,020
Local Funds -	4,261	5,357	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395
Municipal Funds -	1,817	914	627	941	1,278	1,398	1,431	1,140	1,005	922
Fees	15,108	15,448	14,297	14,281	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,962	16,052
Subscriptions	754	795	404	406	1,009	910	683	512	639	545
Endowments, &c.	1,289	3,225	3,264	3,132	4,690	3,686	2,925	3,978	2,757	4,123
Total	105,606	109,195	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,143	123,057
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues	200,155	217,797	209,562	295,255	296,365	296,516	375,439	399,895	448,519	617,352
Local Funds -	145,821	153,731	169,854	185,852	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,692	144,475	158,523
Municipal Funds -	12,295	45,747	50,240	52,651	52,581	56,633	37,197	59,120	61,227	63,492
Fees	400,375	412,898	427,072	434,501	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156
Subscriptions	94,306	97,031	98,196	115,867	118,415	132,158	131,905	148,468	154,920	161,625
Endowments, &c.	239,065	222,899	271,557	285,051	305,896	332,017	334,267	339,609	382,150	426,956
Total	1,122,037	1,150,103	1,207,381	1,308,977	1,463,064	1,504,283	1,536,718	1,636,735	1,849,455	2,158,014
Unaided :										
Fees	145,775	148,514	151,234	157,065	156,388	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115
Subscriptions	30,880	44,477	32,283	31,720	33,193	38,298	48,845	49,605	41,230	53,297
Endowments, &c.	72,741	74,799	82,825	82,133	77,195	91,846	103,610	109,672	145,256	129,204
Total	249,396	267,791	265,792	270,957	266,776	308,207	334,961	363,539	411,788	416,586
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS :										
Prov. Revenues	199,306	224,776	251,714	299,412	342,963	361,283	389,797	410,127	429,962	574,725
Local Funds -	71,543	71,746	75,922	68,432	70,551	74,896	61,701	69,363	64,805	51,910
Municipal Funds -	6,511	6,657	6,793	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357	7,307	8,545	8,398
Fees	163,109	165,279	161,028	173,524	181,673	215,156	233,043	241,006	277,298	290,719
All other sources	132,992	136,688	142,766	139,923	158,584	166,556	189,657	214,849	255,022	216,592
Total	573,461	602,146	638,223	688,900	761,972	845,392	881,555	934,432	966,730	1,142,314
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :										
Prov. Revenues	857,198	941,027	1,114,904	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,449,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146
Local Funds -	398,248	510,683	580,996	608,140	679,543	782,072	682,116	689,323	705,957	821,656
Municipal Funds -	116,685	126,646	130,670	135,816	149,100	162,743	164,639	167,570	194,978	233,773
Fees	918,926	943,987	965,274	989,279	1,049,976	1,130,389	1,237,382	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,435
All other sources	680,939	686,683	737,734	764,355	812,966	902,749	937,929	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818
Total	3,081,066	3,209,006	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,592	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.	
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal - - - -	668	106	163	423	2,219
Bihar and Orissa - -	121	19	28	77	598
United Provinces - -	497	152	121	336	1,343
Punjab (including Delhi)	206	78	81	111	1,421
North - West Frontier Province.	23	2	1	—	—
Burma - - - -	137	54	55	22	317
Central Provinces and Berar.	74	13	15	7	104
Assam - - - -	44	10	4	3	41
Ajmer-Merwara - -	10	2	5	5	30
Coorg - - - -	1	—	1	—	—
Madras - - - -	600	93	1,615	571	1,883
Bombay - - - -	447	144	306	107	1,695
Total, 1912-13 - -	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
Totals 1907-8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
1904-5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
1903-4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824

No. 117.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons and other Societies.		Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£						
Burma	Central - -	72	2,440	112,093	14,561	394	—	979	98,068	128,424	
	Agricultural -	1,043	26,033	117,354	29,845	2,122	19,527	10,212	134,196	45,375	
	Non-Agric'l -	40	2,624	13,795	14,948	2,147	—	2,641	27,733	6,625	
Punjab	Central - -	34	2,135	90,771	30,435	64,838	—	1,295	122,232	36,178	
	Agricultural -	2,780	129,662	350,996	152,622	98,600	4,237	15,480	471,638	72,486	
Bengal	Central - -	17	2,563	59,306	13,438	15,947	573	1,190	61,523	8,296	
	Agricultural -	1,034	42,455	102,936	2,716	23,559	10,783	14,755	95,465	21,183	
*Assam	Central - -	9	379	6,735	1,396	821	23	274	2,738	2,073	
	Agricultural -	164	8,833	5,369	14	5,327	2,685	2,179	5,306	350	
Bihar and Orissa	Central - -	15	1,733	3,144	3,686	4,208	290	694	5,296	877	
	Agricultural -	544	28,005	44,819	1,264	4,285	776	4,656	36,084	11,175	
Coorg	Central - -	8	685	23,702	4,260	—	—	423	13,230	4,003	
	Agricultural -	544	28,005	44,819	1,264	4,285	776	4,656	36,084	11,175	
Madras	Central - -	41	1,983	1,097	2,454	825	—	396	4,307	311	
	Agricultural -	28	2,556	1,237	2,517	934	251	1,007	4,228	—	
Bombay	Central - -	11	940	148,981	22,455	97,872	—	165	130,643	175,181	
	Agricultural -	1,008	64,037	261,528	21,157	11,209	2,032	617	156,335	40,774	
United Provinces	Central - -	59	17,841	29,790	21,318	20,234	—	1,399	61,600	30,795	
	Agricultural -	4	1,205	—	16,279	73,970	—	98	72,879	—	
Central Provinces and Berar†	Central - -	420	22,276	93,330	360	37,649	13,506	6,154	117,150	28,731	
	Agricultural -	102	17,428	11,294	21,081	47,774	3,428	3,236	72,891	6,617	
Ajmer	Central - -	51	14,791	215,925	35,609	35,749	3,262	15,815	294,496	113,926	
	Agricultural -	2,904	89,296	219,841	23,298	7,105	933	11,822	294,907	182,071	
Totals	Central - -	175	4,746	18,465	3,175	1,737	200	832	30,299	19,951	
	Agricultural -	35	3,903	84,967	39,728	9,015	—	534	160,089	53,456	
Ajmer	Central - -	1,363	22,854	85,696	260	3,942	59	2,681	108,267	45,890	
	Agricultural -	51	1,439	3,164	1,186	1,362	—	735	8,983	3,118	
Totals	Central - -	3	496	6,735	5,477	19,654	—	149	47,167	5,058	
	Agricultural -	278	8,115	27,513	5,855	2	—	—	48,673	26,440	
Total, 1912-13		11,792	543,388	2,160,538	527,062	608,454	62,887	103,706	2,765,819	1,074,023	
Totals	1911-12	8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376	645,565	
	1910-11	5,321	305,056	752,977	219,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522	269,255	
	1909-10	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825	
	1908-9	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167	
	1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	43,454	5,237	290,046	43,228	
	1906-7†	846	91,343	43,730	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,650	11,468	
1905-6	283	28,629	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,677	493	22,670	1,357		

* Nine months' figures.

† Fifteen months' figures.

NOTE.—For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, statistics of Mysore societies are included.

NORMAL AND ACTUAL RAINFALL.

125

No. 118.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rainfall.	Actual Rainfall.					Variation of 1912 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.	
			1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.			1912.
		Inches.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	%	
Lakshadweep and Nicobars.	Bay Islands - - -	98.79	105.54	102.46	113.01	91.17	87.00	104.11	+ 5.32	+ 5
	Lower Burma - - -	122.87	137.68	127.55	132.58	117.81	128.31	129.83	+ 6.96	+ 6
Assam	Upper Burma - - -	41.99	33.89	44.08	47.21	48.49	43.30	43.67	+ 1.68	+ 4
	Assam - - - - -	98.14	96.81	89.01	89.26	105.20	117.14	101.28	+ 3.14	+ 3
Bengal	Eastern Bengal - - -	75.33	75.19	66.31	96.66	94.76	100.85	79.76	+ 4.43	+ 6
	Bengal - - - - -		52.07	52.69	69.96	59.07	55.11			
Bihar and Orissa.	Orissa - - - - -	57.72	58.02	57.54	59.70	59.28	49.85	54.07	- 3.65	- 6
	Chota Nagpur - - -	53.40	56.60	47.69	55.07	47.88	54.53	44.81	- 8.59	- 16
United Provinces	Bihar - - - - -	50.14	42.77	27.63	53.67	53.09	59.94	43.41	- 6.73	- 13
	United Provinces, East -	40.12	25.72	29.86	42.02	41.49	41.96	33.46	- 6.66	- 17
Punjab	United Provinces, West -	38.90	25.77	37.38	42.23	42.62	33.13	34.86	- 4.04	- 10
	Punjab, East and North -	23.66	21.38	32.41	31.85	26.37	21.63	22.30	- 1.36	- 6
Kashmir	Punjab, South-west - -	8.82	9.62	17.88	11.57	9.27	9.25	8.51	- 0.31	- 4
	Kashmir - - - - -	25.58	27.39	28.81	29.65	26.36	29.43	21.63	- 3.95	- 15
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16.24	18.51	27.61	18.65	22.95	20.00	15.78	- 0.46	- 3
Baluchistan	Baluchistan - - - - -	8.29	9.06	6.90	7.16	7.63	11.17	8.39	+ 0.10	+ 1
	Sind - - - - -	6.63	7.90	12.18	6.28	9.00	1.03	5.12	- 1.51	- 23
Rajputana	Rajputana, West - - -	11.81	15.27	26.32	18.29	12.35	5.84	12.53	+ 0.72	+ 6
	Rajputana, East - - -	24.51	21.61	36.75	29.12	28.72	18.29	27.39	+ 2.88	+ 12
Central India	Central India, West - -	34.31	26.41	32.64	34.08	37.85	25.80	32.71	- 1.60	- 5
	Central India, East - -	45.45	33.97	51.08	39.74	41.41	44.84	37.33	- 8.12	- 18
Central Provinces	Berar - - - - -	31.23	30.32	35.07	31.23	40.59	23.78	25.93	- 5.30	- 17
	Central Provinces, West -	45.63	38.69	46.59	39.91	47.59	40.42	40.99	- 4.64	- 10
Bombay	Central Provinces, East -	52.90	48.39	59.93	50.39	56.46	55.11	54.89	+ 1.99	+ 4
	Gujarat - - - - -	35.05	33.75	35.00	34.86	35.82	13.73	41.89	+ 6.84	+ 20
Hyderabad	Konkan - - - - -	113.15	112.19	109.13	111.40	99.82	81.50	110.90	- 2.25	- 2
	Bombay, Deccan - - -	32.18	31.07	26.78	28.65	34.87	21.27	31.37	- 0.81	- 3
Mysore	Hyderabad, North - - -	35.79	27.83	32.87	30.02	43.24	24.94	23.39	- 12.40	- 35
	Hyderabad, South - - -	29.72	27.39	34.15	28.62	31.35	21.11	25.05	- 4.67	- 16
Madras	Mysore - - - - -	36.24	36.23	27.48	41.14	43.85	33.94	44.02	+ 7.78	+ 21
	Malabar - - - - -	127.37	156.60	131.24	138.00	121.78	114.42	151.14	+ 23.77	+ 19
Madras	Madras, South-east - - -	34.94	47.38	30.64	36.15	36.35	32.24	34.81	- 0.13	0
	Madras, Deccan - - - -	24.22	19.51	29.33	26.84	33.55	18.66	25.87	+ 1.65	+ 7
	Madras Coast, North - -	39.34	35.64	36.35	38.28	49.63	36.25	40.11	+ 0.77	+ 2

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

No. 119.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	554,234,736	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145
Area under forest - - -	67,102,322	68,560,296	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281
Not available for cultivation	138,107,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582
Culturable waste other than fallow.	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,709,370	115,024,887
Fallow land - - - - -	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,982,324	48,760,388
Net area sown with crops	208,273,095	207,720,904	207,623,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602
Area irrigated - - - -	34,243,740	31,026,687	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - - -	69,596,654	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493
Wheat - - - - -	23,612,730	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185
Barley - - - - -	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	8,432,222	8,432,503	7,420,335
Jawar - - - - -	21,048,967	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730
Bajra - - - - -	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,933,738	15,433,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801
Ragi - - - - -	3,372,223	3,351,350	3,415,064	3,567,712	4,539,172	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537
Maize - - - - -	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,513	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,989
Gram - - - - -	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848
Other grains and pulse	29,874,321	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560
Total Food-grains -	186,878,467	185,453,042	183,655,416	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	6,582,921	6,776,719	7,012,988	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499

Area under—											
Sugar - - - - -	2,416,909	2,569,020	2,411,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,511	2,565,770	2,712,085	
Coffee - - - - -	94,239	99,326	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576	91,913	
Tea - - - - -	506,287	505,025	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565	557,856	
Area under Oilseeds—											
Linseed - - - - -	3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	
Sesamum (oil) - - -	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045	
Rape and Mustard - -	3,436,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,221,736	3,555,300	
Other Oilseeds - - -	3,228,163	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,332,566	4,091,368	
Total Oilseeds - - -	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	
Area under—											
Cotton - - - - -	11,895,597	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	
Jute - - - - -	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,942,675	2,835,453	2,756,820	2,828,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	
Other fibres - - - -	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,484	716,696	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868	805,911	
Indigo - - - - -	712,049	510,289	401,138	448,594	405,905	285,601	294,970	282,419	274,476	227,046	
Opium - - - - -	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,879	538,042	116,318	374,208	383,335	220,164	197,314	
Tobacco - - - - -	975,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,158	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	
Feeder crops - - - -	3,830,551	3,985,774	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	
Estimated yield* of											
Rice (Cleared) - - - <i>cwt.</i>	439,280,700	448,461,100	433,138,300	427,743,800	379,211,300	390,979,900	557,136,000	557,938,000	601,473,000	520,023,000	
Wheat - - - - - <i>tons</i>	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,570,140	8,491,700	6,125,100	7,639,000	9,633,600	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,599,700	
Coffee - - - - - <i>lb.</i>	28,047,819	29,069,258	31,171,668	17,777,932	33,042,427	27,648,357	34,983,569	†	†	†	
Tea - - - - - <i>tons</i>	208,840,146	221,366,991	224,400,197	241,077,471	244,292,572	247,024,517	258,136,408	263,269,353	268,602,692	295,953,583	
Cotton - - - <i>400 lb. bales</i>	3,789,268	3,943,602	4,168,451	4,854,579	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000	4,004,000	4,326,000	
Jute - - - - - <i>tons</i>	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,521,800	
Linseed - - - - - <i>tons</i>	571,832	347,400	353,200	423,200	163,500	297,700	427,800	563,600	642,000	535,700	
Rape and Mustard - - <i>..</i>	1,165,206	876,400	961,600	1,033,100	688,000	987,500	1,270,200	1,233,200	1,308,500	1,220,400	
Sesamum (oil) - - - <i>..</i>	609,478	335,400	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800	397,600	471,700	
Groundnut - - - - - <i>..</i>	94,419	214,900	211,200	273,700	352,500	495,700	459,300	503,200	605,700	631,400	
Indigo - - - - - <i>cwt.</i>	102,802	58,900	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000	47,700	37,600	
Cane-sugar - - - <i>tons</i>	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,451,100	2,552,000	

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years; those for coffee were for calendar years before 1908-9. ‡ Return of production discontinued.

No. 120.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1912-13; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Feudatory and Tributary States.	DEDUCT Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
					According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - -	53,931,504	3,451,520	—	3,451,520	50,479,984	50,479,984	25,954,900	4,914,369	5,201,098	10,152,627	4,256,900
Bihar and Orissa -	71,418,217	18,334,720	—	18,334,720	53,083,497	53,083,497	27,122,100	3,388,166	7,898,380	9,933,802	4,741,049
Assam - - -	39,275,494	7,969,920	—	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,825,333	2,592,200	15,034,513	5,510,500	2,343,028
United Provinces (Agra).	57,372,937	4,345,232	—	4,345,232	53,027,705	52,803,615	26,784,228	2,172,519	7,484,283	7,645,164	8,717,421
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	—	15,306,720	15,480,479	9,278,453	584,862	2,776,589	2,227,387	613,183
Punjab - - -	86,367,319	24,511,384	—	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,887,559	24,159,016	3,577,685	17,416,085	12,386,292	3,348,481
North-West Frontier Province.	8,578,499	140,800	—	140,800	8,437,699	8,574,667	2,140,107	697,675	2,734,926	2,627,083	374,876
Upper Burma -	57,802,617	3,997,722	—	3,997,722	53,804,895	53,804,895	4,963,703	4,207,274	10,762,019	21,583,089	12,288,810
Lower Burma -	54,909,711	—	—	—	54,909,711	54,909,711	9,034,260	610,559	14,720,918	23,573,682	6,970,292
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,764,428	17,683,822	2,506,032	13,505,064	4,097,175	14,912,335
Benar - - -	11,328,700	—	—	—	11,328,700	11,373,801	6,938,930	1,195,970	161,366	895,442	2,182,093
Ainnee-Merwara -	1,770,921	—	—	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	356,463	343,005	127,267	853,454	90,732
Coorg - - -	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	140,253	162,893	20,870	330,449	357,795
Madras - - -	97,446,741	6,378,899	—	6,378,899	91,067,842	89,542,520	34,605,903	8,210,373	9,963,995	23,947,490	12,814,759
Bombay - - -	85,620,515	36,979,200	—	36,979,200	48,641,315	48,641,315	25,180,263	8,338,918	1,525,233	6,021,149	7,575,752
Sind - - -	34,143,132	3,872,000	—	3,872,000	30,271,132	30,271,132	3,990,570	5,197,596	5,685,387	14,600,919	796,660
Pargana Manipur*	31,382	—	—	—	31,382	31,382	7,293	292	6,894	878	16,025
Total - - -	748,868,885	129,941,740	—	129,941,740	618,927,145	616,737,740	224,165,602	48,760,388	115,024,887	146,386,582	82,400,281

* A British district in Central India.

No. 121.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1912-13; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.					Total Area Irrigated.	CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.		Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscel- laneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal - - -	30,498,900	113,763	218,321	816,340	20,160	1,055,541	2,224,125	23,394	1,997,484	589,239	141,109
Bihar and Orissa - - -	33,178,400	971,176	672,683	1,219,384	721,868	1,259,659	4,804,770	254,110	2,918,683	1,524,985	200,623
Assam - - -	6,275,825	978	107,458	—	—	247,482	355,918	—	340,986	14,234	698
United Provinces (Agra).	32,312,992	2,234,207	22,530	45,700	3,604,964	1,146,862	7,444,283	2,371,537	3,783,968	132,340	1,617,059
United Provinces (Oudh).	12,118,835	—	—	—	1,523,305	678,696	2,202,001	824,444	1,165,793	40,525	288,962
Punjab - - -	27,510,922	7,026,931	495,435	12,214	3,601,882	166,622	11,302,184	4,694,907	2,735,057	486,259	3,673,552
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,549,231	241,079	451,516	—	—	92,225	85,795	272,211	410,245	53,205	142,672
Upper Burma - - -	5,897,014	480,745	187,759	191,286	12,193	96,787	967,779	157	960,173	42,554	106
Lower Burma - - -	9,039,533	230	23,099	2,775	2,431	95,319	123,856	—	110,038	14,034	—
Central Provinces - -	19,434,783	22,228	15,951	766,297	62,914	38,894	965,894	15,561	589,527	305,310	4,496
Benar - - -	6,952,079	—	—	177	30,681	693	31,551	8,193	1,575	20,425	1,358
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	395,298	—	—	32,731	90,100	92	122,923	11,807	69,922	27,369	34,302
Coorg - - -	141,343	2,610	—	1,750	—	—	4,360	—	4,360	—	—
Madras - - -	39,119,874	3,559,796	238,930	3,613,313	1,582,270	963,441	9,897,750	4,122	9,901,613	1,185,141	488,885
Bombay - - -	26,138,281	186,691	17,719	123,886	578,557	96,880	1,093,733	290,009	567,285	160,059	180,710
Sind - - -	4,287,061	2,924,783	78,522	426	36,932	233,381	3,274,044	403,230	2,544,542	48,283	565,785
Pargana Manipur - - -	7,650	—	—	—	207	—	207	158	43	6	—
Total - - -	255,356,431	17,764,317	2,492,623	6,825,189	12,350,591	6,106,144	45,539,974	9,084,400	28,091,394	4,643,968	7,339,417

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,856	2,147,796	37,063,220	21,550,805	1,500,493	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	7,217,065	4,051,423	2,153,964	274,143 23,144*	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,452,033	1,861,420	39,590,613	21,224,941	714,778	34,490,084
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,760,529	6,253,506	5,506,893	3,686,564	284,626 48,103†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,009,915	22,866,569	3,043,346	*	451,434	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,465,273	1,465,273	—	*	43,354	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,386	175	3,930,211	*	25,099	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,750,969	10,143,891	36,606,978	23,039,519	2,897,965	29,528,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,286,378	4,990,458	2,986,120	306,072	4,865,540
UNITED PROVINCES (ODH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,042,156	699,121	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,129,969	12,059,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,264,564	420,241	844,323	629,956	60,523	796,326
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	61,855,985	16,456,404	45,399,531	23,371,875	2,423,760	19,548,100
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,699	1,357,036	7,080,663	2,455,035	171,765	2,255,073
UPPER BERMA.						
Raiyatwari	53,804,805	40,633,169	13,171,726	4,587,640	1,035,093	4,113,483
LOWER BERMA.						
Raiyatwari	54,909,711	45,430,054	9,479,657	8,832,845	2,077,226	6,461,704
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,855,552	—	1,855,552	619,944	—	10,868,015
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,613,182	13,717,814	26,894,368	14,257,255	676,528	
Government Forests	10,296,694	10,296,694	—	—	—	
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari	9,146,607	1,643,951	7,502,656	6,223,113	—	3,950,457
Government Forests	2,182,093	2,182,093	—	—	377,076	
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	191,564	16,411	561,295
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	131,034	7,706	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	862,694	149,566	*	24,307	174,076
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	61,577,420	35,511,657	26,065,783	21,130,466	3,745,164	27,216,414
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,743,710	15,125,503	9,618,207	5,006,104	441,463	8,561,411
Whole Inam villages	4,435,254	4,435,254	—	—	77,217	2,491,607
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,875,740	22,620,287	22,246,462	15,113,371	—	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	2,753,604	1,229,340	2,533,264	1,457,108	2,061,885	
SIND.						
Raiyatwari	30,257,376	27,074,104	3,183,272	2,850,150	597,427	3,513,435
MANPUR.						
Raiyatwari	31,382	21,291	10,092	7,293	1,037	6,960

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and Assessed in 1912-13.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
s. d.	£	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	
0 10	{ 1,125,166 299,712	0 9 1 6	1 4 2 3	{ 40,285,444	0 11	BENGAL. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 7	{ 704,709 264,045	0 4 1 0	0 8 1 5	{ 29,524,838†	0 8	BIHAR AND ORISSA. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 6	{ 400,639 — 25,099	2 8 — 0 1	* — *	* — *	* — *	ASSAM. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 0	2,844,468	1 7	2 6	27,698,202	2 1	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	365,145	1 3	2 1	4,312,022	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	1,138,369	1 8	2 8	11,528,262	2 0	UNITED PROVINCES (CUDH). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 8	45,920	1 1	1 6	531,150	1 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 6	2,327,914	1 0	2 0	*	*	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 6	155,339	0 5	1 3	*	*	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
5 0	560,594	0 10	2 5	3,830,650	2 11	UPPER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
6 5	1,660,251	3 6	3 9	*	*	LOWER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
1 3	{ 23,243 607,464 —	0 3 0 3 —	0 9 0 10 —	{ 8,710,122	1 5	CENTRAL PROVINCES. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
3 9	{ 533,100	1 6	1 9	{ 2,783,265	4 0	BERAR. Raiyatwari. Government Forests.
1 0	{ 16,411 7,706	0 5 0 2	1 9 1 2	{ 501,305	1 0	AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 9	17,498	2 4	*	*	*	COORG. Raiyatwari.
2 9	3,435,508	2 9	3 3	27,216,418	2 6	MADRAS. Raiyatwari.
1 1	912,070	0 11	1 3	8,501,411	1 0	Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole INDIAN VILLAGES.
0 7	—	—	—	—	—	
2 9	{ 1,651,891 94,025	1 6 0 8	2 2 1 2	{ 12,510,389 1,136,339	3 4 1 8	BOMBAY. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
3 5	564,713	3 7	4 0	*	*	SIND. Raiyatwari.
3 2	1,987	2 1	2 10	6,325	3 3	MANPUR. Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

No. 123.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1912-13; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholam (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumbu (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet).	Maize.	(Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Lin- seed.	Til, Jinjili or Ses- amum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condi- ments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar. Other.
Bengal - - -	21,166,000	146,300	91,800	3,200	7,200	16,300	97,400	184,100	1,315,300	23,060,600	190,800	251,200	1,325,400	45,800	1,822,200	143,900	221,800	49,300
Bihar and Orissa -	10,074,900	1,177,400	1,332,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,800	1,286,500	5,688,000	28,184,800	677,200	228,400	724,600	543,700	2,173,000	92,700	270,700	300
Assam - - -	4,616,376	117	524	—	—	1,927	18,976	915	92,544	4,761,379	12,615	10,479	298,416	136	321,646	2,880	35,028	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,337,169	5,435,482	3,480,581	1,850,929	2,133,931	156,681	1,378,557	4,022,703	4,336,632	27,132,565	340,169	297,197	75,144	58,120	776,630	98,256	1,174,657	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,471,835	2,007,004	1,162,753	318,141	481,608	66,771	829,463	1,484,783	2,283,450	11,112,108	153,314	19,096	72,487	1,804	247,601	16,132	240,407	—
Punjab - - -	741,901	8,766,689	1,006,715	1,212,222	2,076,833	20,262	1,037,989	3,100,919	1,481,810	20,405,310	43,313	157,928	887,781	4,668	1,003,690	37,871	367,373	—
N. West Frontier Province.	45,065	927,125	214,679	94,360	204,546	—	418,583	168,953	121,453	2,191,904	15	9,467	79,620	40	89,142	5,210	29,879	—
Upper Burma - -	2,005,713	25,597	—	516,923	239,932	—	160,084	33,704	98,085	3,168,458	—	1,142,078	281	*193,976	1,336,335	64,641	3,046	24,288
Lower Burma - -	8,196,042	—	—	10	5	—	24,885	1,887	9	8,222,138	—	72,909	3,351	* 5,727	81,987	21,533	11,168	1,047
Central Provinces	4,968,218	3,304,004	16,320	1,621,729	48,862	13,543	147,730	1,003,926	3,781,301	11,905,429	1,410,879	894,917	42,229	388,604	2,536,629	53,934	24,805	—
Berar - - -	31,397	304,951	69	2,266,870	104,845	38	1,261	113,034	645,118	3,408,083	98,155	83,044	441	58,392	241,032	22,926	1,603	—
Ajmer-Merwara -	469	27,137	58,580	61,346	31,340	26	68,484	9,257	49,077	296,650	1,198	33,309	—	1,231	35,738	2,043	210	—
Coorg - - -	83,922	—	—	—	—	5,081	—	276	1,305	89,884	—	250	18	16	284	3,637	—	—
Madras - - -	10,943,735	18,327	3,400	5,210,753	3,006,349	2,590,958	133,930	138,493	8,975,612	30,739,617	22,466	812,878	—	2,107,153	2,942,495	632,436	98,888	87,992
Bombay - - -	1,860,110	1,261,941	28,976	7,074,559	5,496,435	636,237	163,865	199,349	2,687,776	19,709,248	165,865	280,915	4,295	531,409	982,484	183,246	53,728	483
Sind - - -	1,087,525	456,882	20,169	603,401	1,140,859	613	1,501	75,499	228,738	3,615,187	24	68,634	41,237	149,261	259,156	8,882	3,835	2,149
Pargana Manipur	136	1,629	3	2,594	39	—	1,081	650	60	6,182	54	446	—	331	831	—	5	4
Total - - -	78,752,403	23,861,185	7,420,335	20,967,739	16,268,801	4,455,537	6,316,060	12,422,848	30,907,560	201,372,578	3,123,067	4,164,045	3,555,300	4,091,368	14,935,790	1,390,237	2,546,522	165,563

* Including Linseed.

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, in Indian Root Crops.		Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
													Food.	Non-Food.	Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal	26,200	2,927,100	31,900	2,989,200	1,900	—	—	—	150,500	313,700	2,800	115,800	826,300	450,500	350,700	30,498,300	4,543,400	25,954,900	
Bihar and Orissa	87,200	298,500	20,000	406,300	80,600	2,800	—	—	2,200	106,300	—	22,100	786,300	180,300	262,300	31,178,400	6,056,300	27,122,100	
Assam	36,052	98,351	311	131,714	—	18	—	1	361,671	8,382	—	4,641	100,443	42,638	72,876	6,273,825	430,492	5,843,333	
United Provinces (Agro.)	1,050,446	—	115,133	1,173,579	22,330	1,186	100,011	—	7,908	68,435	—	9,809	255,176	137,791	36,522	32,312,302	5,528,674	26,783,628	
United Provinces (Oudh).	59,933	—	24,064	83,997	4,591	210	94,525	—	—	13,554	—	113,836	39,486	55,813	2,575	12,118,835	2,840,377	9,278,458	
Punjab	1,442,929	—	54,787	1,497,716	38,089	2,027	2,545	—	9,871	37,451	1,010	3,650,287	257,431	82,753	16,506	27,510,022	3,351,026	24,159,016	
N.W. Frontier Province.	55,104	—	739	55,842	16	—	—	—	—	8,737	461	92,588	9,392	59,17	3,893	2,519,231	409,124	2,110,107	
Upper Burma	208,787	—	336	209,123	123	4	200	60	1,722	29,670	3,842	32,509	519,638	—	4,523	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703	
Lower Burma	32,267	—	355	32,622	1	—	—	4	—	33,458	36,196	1,706	446,207	—	126,406	9,031,533	5,273	9,026,260	
Central Provinces	1,355,205	—	85,691	1,440,896	18	72	—	—	—	13,216	260	369,174	87,358	2,361	631	19,434,783	1,750,961	17,683,822	
Berar	3,138,394	—	54,378	3,192,772	3	27	—	—	—	11,453	77	712	11,413	2,230	248	6,952,079	13,149	6,938,930	
Ajmer-Merwar	49,191	—	131	49,322	27	—	—	—	—	40	—	2,274	556	7,494	988	305,298	38,835	366,463	
Coorg	8	—	114	122	—	—	—	42,510	—	23	253	—	4,028	—	—	141,343	1,090	140,253	
Madras	2,388,998	—	290,708	2,679,706	60,552	2,678	—	49,287	23,880	205,599	49,643	233,217	1,164,356	—	113,528	39,119,974	4,513,971	34,605,993	
Bombay	3,910,845	—	121,720	4,032,565	25	395,321	—	51	14	71,392	24,946	100,285	390,412	1,243	2,076	26,136,281	358,018	25,778,263	
Sind	287,375	—	898	288,243	3,271	568	—	—	—	7,456	97	11,232	41,758	101	45,126	4,287,061	296,491	3,990,570	
Pargana Manipur	563	—	47	610	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	15	7,650	337	7,313	
TOTAL	14,138,497	3,823,051	805,911	18,268,359	227,046	412,109	107,314	91,913	557,956	1061,720	119,587	5,770,466	5,465,857	1,332,405	1,067,975	255,356,431	31,100,820	224,105,602	

No. 124.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED		
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	
			Acres.	Acres.	
BENGAL :					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	•	•			
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	•	•			
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	•	•			
BIHAR and ORISSA :					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	455	11,771	54,089	167,766	
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	30	4,941	2,239	9,744	
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,932	242,401	24,867	457,822	
ASSAM :					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	706	29,834	4,491	34,557	
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	123	189	1,007	
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	—	—	—	—	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) :					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,517	58,231	156,866	661,123	
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	157	1,725	1,863	18,032	
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH) :					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,022	28,618	52,964	223,013	
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	11	137	49	1,652	
PUNJAB :					
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	277	—	21,809	
Ownership	3,230	147,398	34,085	517,542	
Right of occupancy	—	16,901	—	37,584	
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :					
Superior ownership and talukdari	1	38	2,417	6,025	
Ownership	372	38,544	4,264	122,155	
Right of occupancy	22	4,986	825	12,152	
UPPER BURMA :					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	374	40,770	2,695	230,610	
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	22	8	1	
LOWER BURMA :					
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,340	51,353	15,174	573,480	
CENTRAL PROVINCES :					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	353	2,172	155,140	375,279	
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	19	1,511	6,662	
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	189	3,084	2,574	19,569	
BERAR :					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	304	13,152	6,045	179,453	
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	—	109	—	
AJMER MERWARA :					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	7,686	9,120	6,736	28,045	
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	—	711	—	2,935	
COORG :					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	37	754	114	4,604	
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	13	8	9	89	
MADRAS :					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,916	125,523	90,191	404,364	
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	44	5,262	435	30,489	
SIND :					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	13	10,566	193	169,315	
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	324	7	14,247	
BOMBAY :					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	411	87,781	2,796	634,450	
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	36	11,730	261	60,923	
TOTAL, 1912-13	29,288	948,486	628,936	5,045,798	
	1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,645	5,174,211
	1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,691	4,923,879
	1909-10	25,822	1,122,245	665,140	5,429,311
	1908-9	22,577	1,121,847	703,874	6,445,616
TOTALS	1907-8	21,867	698,350	547,744	4,477,273
	1906-7	22,820	621,726	683,201	4,357,319
	1905-6	23,539	599,412	588,551	4,678,882
	1904-5	25,134	580,325	528,960	4,371,815
	1903-4	25,153	556,821	669,657	4,392,783

* No information.

No. 125.—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Total.	Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Forest Area.			Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	£	£	£	£	
Bengal	78,875	4,871	1,711	4,030	10,612	13.5	23,880,530	20,368	106,707	44,053	62,654	
United Provinces	106,773	4,117	30	29	4,176	3.9	15,322,582	51,340	236,264	108,618	127,646	
Punjab	96,650	2,205	5,200	1,311	8,716	9.0	23,925,713	156,724	82,802	53,278	29,524	
Burma	169,867	27,023	—	106,592	133,615	78.7	65,811,242	55,838	728,160	275,006	452,254	
Bihar and Orissa	82,980	1,723	1,056	—	2,779	3.3	17,381,912	15,265	29,200	25,060	4,200	
Assam	46,915	1,394	—	16,290	22,674	48.3	14,241,081	49,729	76,139	53,927	22,212	
Central Provinces and Berar	99,870	20,572	—	—	20,572	20.6	36,419,640	130,996	211,454	129,782	81,672	
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32.9	500,512	1,670	18,777	10,770	8,007	
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	296	—	—	296	1.8	3,559,236	2,276	15,812	8,145	7,667	
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5.1	1,018,065	1,766	2,440	1,981	459	
Baluchistan	54,228	313	—	472	785	1.4	240,270	2,807	1,344	1,802	- 558	
Andamans	3,143	156	—	2,015	2,171	69.1	2,069,670	266	29,935	17,000	12,936	
Madras	142,294	18,611	—	825	19,436	13.7	25,877,199	112,500	274,165	210,032	64,133	
Bombay	123,301	11,867	495	—	12,362	10.1	60,444,397	98,403	332,835	179,197	153,638	
Total, 1912-3	1,924,435	96,897	8,492	143,564	238,953	23.3	280,718,866	739,078	2,147,321*	1,147,167†	1,000,154‡	
1911-12	1,616,323	93,148	8,436	138,316	242,900	23.0	257,194,423	708,982	1,837,157	1,129,771	707,386	
1910-11	1,016,282	93,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	23.9	206,581,175	635,188	1,827,030	1,016,238	810,792	
1909-10	987,990	95,474	8,814	140,263	243,551	24.9	211,132,930	554,095	1,735,653	994,710	740,943	
1908-9	986,144	94,561	8,835	138,378	241,774	24.5	202,635,805	526,699	1,697,120	981,796	715,324	
1907-8	985,998	93,059	8,853	134,897	237,809	23.2	204,682,723	551,144	1,724,198	967,524	756,670	
1906-7	987,749	94,037	9,468	136,431	240,198	24.3	222,116,948	504,419	1,706,090	937,587	768,512	
1905-6	979,917	92,496	10,018	131,437	233,951	24.1	246,334,840	461,360	1,774,306	956,548	827,758	
1904-5	967,255	92,192	9,435	131,324	232,944	24.1	251,568,276	387,795	1,691,997	864,524	737,473	
1903-4	967,824	91,367	9,865	132,229	232,701	24.0	232,916,345	299,667	1,481,116	811,133	669,983	

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (8567); Imperial Forest College (5977).

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (63,944); Imperial Forest College (17,806); Forest Surveys (2,387).

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (10,988); Imperial Forest College (17,399); Forest Surveys (2,387).

§ Excluding value of Bamboos obtained.

No. 126.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½')	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,189
Metre Gauge (3 3/4')	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,165
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	1,058	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,702	1,858	1,868	2,064	2,130
Total mileage	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,516	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484
Capital outlay to end of year.*	227,410	231,944	239,912	247,514	261,246	274,611	296,555	292,698	300,045	310,169
Gross earnings - - - 0000	24,065	26,446	27,799	29,624	31,537	30,885	31,376	34,065	36,853	41,700
Working expenses - - -	11,407	12,526	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,599	18,165	19,226	20,106
Net earnings - - - -	12,598	13,920	14,497	14,943	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,900	17,627	20,991
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5.54	6.00	6.07	5.96	5.86	4.33	4.81	5.46	5.87	6.77
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	47.52	47.36	47.85	49.89	51.42	60.24	56.06	53.10	52.17	48.42
Net earnings per mile open	£ 473	£ 505	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 625
Net earnings per train mile	13	13	13	13	12	10	11	12	12	14
No. of Passengers:--										
1st class - - - - 000	594	608	662	684	732	748	748	778	799	790
2nd " - - - - -	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223
Intermediate class - -	7,214	7,894	8,104	8,494	9,873	10,060	10,029	11,053	11,762	10,833
3rd class - - - - -	184,292	199,651	218,416	230,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,362	348,479	375,567
Season and vendors' tickets.	15,551	16,729	18,029	19,468	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,998	26,810
Total - - - - -	210,231	227,997	248,157	271,063	305,465	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,653	417,220
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):--	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class - - - - -	1.03	1.12	1.11	1.10	1.09	1.08	1.07	1.21	1.19	1.19
2nd " - - - - -	.46	.47	.48	.48	.48	.48	.50	.56	.56	.55
Intermediate class - -	.26	.26	.26	.26	.25	.25	.26	.26	.26	.26
3rd class - - - - -	.20	.20	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19
Season and vendors' tickets.	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12
Weight of goods carried - - - 000 tons	47,984	52,051	54,936	58,860	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,568	78,477
Average rate charged per ton per mile.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
	.47	.45	.43	.45	.43	.42	.48	.40	.39	.39
Gain (+) or loss (-) to State: 0000	+891	+1,755	+1,759	+1,650	+2,562	-1,558	+114	+1,992	+2,713	+3,489
Railway Staff:--										
Europeans - - - - -	6,662	6,203	6,545	6,850	7,180	7,344	7,283	7,411	7,629	7,850
Anglo-Indians - - - -	8,691	8,765	9,175	9,326	9,982	9,951	9,698	9,583	9,877	10,066
Indians - - - - -	387,596	406,808	435,418	463,108	499,594	508,288	498,722	526,499	545,454	571,506
Total - - - - -	402,949	421,866	452,058	479,284	516,756	525,583	515,703	543,993	563,960	589,422

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

No. 127.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
STATE LINES.										
Agra Delhi Chord*	—	120	120	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal*	775	775	775	775	775	775	775	790	790	805
Barru-Kotah*	—	—	—	—	—	14	40	40	40	40
Bengal Central	125	128	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal Nagpur*	1,692	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,806	1,832	1,852
Bezwada Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India*	504	504	504	504	605	641	843	843	843	2,762
Burma	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Dhone-Kurnool*	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32
East Indian*	1,835	1,833	1,872	2,165	2,208	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,466	2,331
Eastern Bengal	977	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570
Gonda-Chanda*	—	—	—	—	—	148	153	183	181	181
Great Indian Peninsula*	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,569	1,560	1,601	2,420	2,419
Indian Midland*	805	805	808	810	810	813	813	813	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad*	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat Provincial State	30	30	30	32	32	32	32	30	32	32
Jubbulpore-Gonda*	77	214	229	245	250	250	275	275	275	276
Kalka-Simla	59	59	59	59	59	59	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
Lucknow-Bareilly*	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	238	236
Madras and Southern Mahratta*	2,559	2,563	2,630	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553
Morappur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur-Chhindwara*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51
Nilgiri*	17	17	17	17	17	29	29	29	29	29
North-Western	3,130	3,192	3,275	3,378	3,450	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650
Nowshera-Durgam	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,101	1,158	1,163	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524
Palampur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Porah-Ranchi*	—	—	—	—	72	72	73	73	73	73
Rajput-Dhamtari*	56	56	56	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,790	1,823	1,923	1,915	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,910	1,910	1,910
South Indian*	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,223	1,223	1,223	1,223	1,223
Southern Shan States*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Timmevelly-Quilon*	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tochoot*	517	535	585	614	764	775	775	776	769	792
Trapatpur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	21,131	21,774	22,082	22,623	23,260	23,633	24,282	24,465	24,822	25,125
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	80	80
Amritsar-Path	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	54	54	54
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bakhtapur-Behar Light	18	18	18	18	18	18	28	28	33	33
Bacuset-Basirhat Light	—	—	26	26	26	26	35	51	51	51
Barsi Light	22	22	28	79	79	79	79	79	116	116
Bengal and North Western	801	871	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,062	1,117	1,176	1,177
Bengal Hoovers	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	—	43	52	52	52	52
Channarayn-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
Cherping-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	192	192	192
Dashtur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dabra-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	86	86	86
Hardwar-Delra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Amta	24	37	37	37	37	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheikhala	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jalundar-Deah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mathuran	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur-Khas-Ghudo	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	30	30
Mirpur-Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50
Mymensingh-Jamulpur-Jagannathganj	53	51	51	53	54	54	54	55	55	55
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kunjoo	54	54	54	118	171	203	202	202	225	236
Shahdara-Delhi-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	83	93	93	93	93	93
South Bihar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab	425	425	502	580	575	575	575	576	576	576
Sutlej Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	209	209
Tanjore District Board*	99	99	99	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Tarakeswar	28	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tekor-Balpara	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Duyizak Light	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Total	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,687	3,117	3,207	3,333	3,668	3,803	4,013

* Worked by a Company.

† Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.

‡ Now worked by Great India Peninsula Railway.

§ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

¶ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

No. 127. (concl'd.)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Lesdo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	11	9	9	9	9	9	6	0	6	6
Madhya Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkessur-Magra Light	31	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total	42	42	42	42	42	42	30	30	66	71
NATIVE STATE LINES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Portbandar.	334	334	334	334	334	338	338	374	—	—
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158†	173
Bhojpal-Itarsi*	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain*	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bira-Gooma-Baran*	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birsa-Shimoga*	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cooch Behar	34	34	33	34	34	34	34	33	33	33
Cutch	—	—	12	12	12	36	36	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20	20
Dhrangadva	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhol*	90	95	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	118
Gaekwar's Mohama*	93	93	93	93	93	130	138	138	138	138
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148†	148
Gwalior Light*	127	184	184	184	184	203	250	250	250	250
Hindupur*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley*	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jaipur*	—	—	32	32	73	73	73	73	73	73
Jammu and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jammuar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jatbar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner	700	700	709	709	709	709	776	831	910	926
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89†	101
Khanpur-Chachran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22
Kolar Gold Fields*	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur*	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosambha-Zankhavya*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Ludhiana-Phari-Jakkhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Morvi	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93
Mourbhunj)	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud*	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain*	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Pachlakhnedi Light*	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Porhal-Gambay*	32	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Papar Road-Bahvi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19
Rajpura*	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bharunda	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	108
Sandol*	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Channar*	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevely-Quilon*	—	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitwanarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi*	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	46
Total	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471	3,517	3,620	3,742	3,852	3,974	4,198
FOREIGN LINES.										
Perilam-Karsokkal*	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry*	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	26,956	27,563	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,400	32,099	32,839	33,484

* Worked by a Company.

† Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Portbandar Railway.

No. 128.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED ON THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arach-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	281	291
Assam-Bengal	1,361	2,226	2,476	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,383	3,669	4,188	4,668
Gakhtiarpur-Behar Light	118	298	252	274	314	280	412	365	377	706
Baraset-Basrhat Light	—	—	298	412	501	410	476	538	671	772
Barsi Light	62	77	101	177	658	506	735	805	780	917
Bengal and North-Western <i>a</i>	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,394	22,515	23,619
Bengal Central	1,989	2,041	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Bengal Division	443	519	486	453	606	663	683	695	760	877
Bengal Nagpur <i>b</i>	6,409	7,715	8,902	9,834	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326
Bhuvanagar <i>c</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,388	1,389
Bhuvanagar-Gondal-Junagadh-Porbandar <i>d</i>	1,689	1,939	2,165	2,250	2,042	2,755	2,693	3,165	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	19,654	21,685	23,489	24,889	28,673	30,548	32,069	34,022	35,582	62,061
Baron <i>f</i>	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,710
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	97
Cutch	—	—	3	9	21	23	76	99	87	81
Dumdesingh-Himalayan	169	139	157	134	145	160	174	206	237	264
Delhi-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	40
Deogarh	262	281	273	329	316	319	311	340	—	—
Chota Sadya <i>g</i>	269	339	353	396	446	486	512	440	606	601
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	39	52	73	72	71
East Indian <i>h</i>	24,282	25,181	25,938	28,143	31,187	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231
Eastern Bengal <i>i</i>	14,379	14,680	18,160	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	30,097	31,748	32,975
Gondal-Porbandar <i>j</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,399	1,306
Great Indian Peninsula & Howrah-Amra	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,688	31,584	33,118	35,491
Howrah-Sheikhaba	808	855	940	963	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621
Howrah-Sheikhaba	343	347	351	364	392	446	485	562	622	712
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	1,483	1,265	1,591	1,863	2,065	2,223	2,342	2,321	2,064	2,395
Indian Midland	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Jalandhar Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	153
Jammu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	295	282
Jodhpur-Bikaner <i>l</i>	1,560	1,792	1,970	2,107	2,458	2,763	2,813	3,643	1,391	4,476
Jabal Provincial State	155	163	167	162	185	194	196	202	269	208
Jammu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	633	757
Madras and Southern	20,409	21,111	22,800	24,364	27,333	27,793	27,017	29,506	30,693	32,143
Madratta <i>m</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morvi	257	298	286	295	311	400	399	462	491	514
Morchnanj	—	—	30	64	68	70	72	65	73	67
Nizam's <i>n</i>	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,767	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,800	1,938
North-Western <i>o</i>	22,784	25,698	30,114	33,684	40,924	40,745	42,713	48,489	53,569	54,048
Ough and Rohilkhand <i>p</i>	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,869	13,025	12,263	13,668	15,018	16,924	19,619
Palakurdi Light	52	59	68	82	115	119	123	130	132	129
Piper Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	74	71
Poovani Light	260	272	296	322	329	351	317	364	393	420
Rajputana-Madwa	12,447	14,194	15,223	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon <i>q</i>	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,807	3,195	3,016	3,390	3,921	4,976	4,914
Shahdara (Delhi).	—	—	—	—	165	601	661	862	953	994
Sahasganj Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian <i>r</i>	18,573	19,888	20,152	21,338	24,736	31,299	31,900	34,059	37,988	42,984
Tarkessur-Magra	427	472	456	598	551	649	599	593	598	645
Tezpur-Balipara	145	150	155	156	157	153	144	155	168	181
Vidhanpur-Chitranah	190	162	257	276	288	284	273	391	349	365
Grand Total	210,231	227,697	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,843	417,229

a Includes Tirhoot State.

b Includes Gonda-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Parula-Banchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, and Jabalpur-Gondia Extension.

c Includes Dhamsaganj.

d Includes Jetalpur-Rajkot, Jammu, and Dhamsaganj.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Pethad-Cambay, Nagda-Ujjain, Pappidi, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vapur, Kargi-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Calanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Bilmoria-Kalanba, and Kosambta-Zankhva.

f Includes Southern Shan States.

g Includes Lado and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Bihar, and Tarkessur.

i Includes Myriemsingh-Jaunapur-Jagannath-Ganj and Goch-Behar.

j Includes Jetalpur-Rajkot.

k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Koch, Bhopal-Barsi, Binn-Gooma Baran, Gwalior Light, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.

l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

m Includes Bezwada-Masulipatan, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kollegal, Hindupur, Mysore-Naragudi, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Soneji.

n Includes Bezwada Extension.

o Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Janana and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri Jakhel, Now-Shera-Dunpur, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chaheeran, Kalka-Simla, and Jullundur-Domb.

p Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

r Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peramb-Kamikkal, Tiruvelly-Quilon (Travancore Branch), Nilent, Shoranur-Cochin, Manappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnagur.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhuvanagar-Gondal-Junagadh-Portland.

† Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.

‡ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.

§ Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

¶ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

NO. 129.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA: in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Aerah-Sassaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18
Assam-Bengal	403	361	432	604	658	607	661	621	664	720
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	7	25	19	28	21	28	29	26	29	35
Baraset-Basirdut Light	—	—	2	4	3	2	2	13	17	27
Barsi	45	59	82	57	82	69	110	108	113	139
Bengal and North-Western.	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089	2,269	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,765
Bengal Central	206	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooms	121	171	194	291	144	114	108	123	140	161
Bengal-Nagpur	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645	4,828	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,846	6,683
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	258
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Gul- Porbander.	264	302	284	316	378	344	358	374	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911	3,374	6,694
Burma	1,860	2,175	2,430	2,589	2,679	3,094	2,032	2,956	2,941	2,837
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	67
Cutch	—	—	7	11	11	10	16	18	19	22
Darjeeling-Himalayan	44	44	44	11	46	43	47	46	50	53
Delhi Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	44
Deoghar	15	14	14	15	21	20	19	—	—	—
Dibro-Sadiya	556	613	642	667	684	636	714	793	754	738
Dholpur-Bar	—	—	—	—	—	17	26	19	21	20
East Indian	10,792	12,241	12,226	12,517	13,601	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892	16,773
Eastern Bengal	2,661	2,699	3,651	3,694	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,063
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	235
Great Indian Peninsula	4,318	5,092	5,676	5,859	5,889	5,592	6,121	6,720	7,379	8,413
Howrah-Anta	17	13	17	20	16	17	19	20	26	33
Howrah-Sheakhala	7	6	6	7	7	6	8	8	9	11
Hyderabad - Godavari and Huzuli Branch. Jandher Light	546	349	373	342	312	362	400	418	386	623
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16
Jodhpur-Bikaner	403	439	471	567	530	518	629	687	977	1,180
Jorhat Provincial State Jumgaol	12	10	10	15	14	17	18	19	21	24
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	3,429	4,079	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963
Mora	19	31	49	34	54	75	64	58	76	97
Mowdhatij	—	—	13	12	11	16	15	18	20	15
Nizam's	895	873	957	870	884	878	844	987	1,064	1,079
North Western	6,966	6,456	7,264	8,083	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,309
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,359	2,541	2,340	2,256	2,486	2,425	2,258	2,332	2,918	4,040
Parlakimedi Light	4	7	10	7	8	8	6	6	6	10
Pipar - Road - Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	3	3
Powayan Light	22	25	30	32	24	22	34	27	36	31
Rajputana-Malwa	1,976	2,117	2,689	2,891	2,856	2,438	2,573	2,788	3,281	—
Rohilkhand and Kunson.	419	439	411	392	634	783	663	685	645	729
Shahdola (Delhi). Sikharapur Light.	—	—	—	—	11	45	71	75	80	106
South Indian	3,672	3,627	3,212	3,352	3,726	4,682	2,607	2,717	2,955	3,161
Tankessor-Magra	17	23	22	26	33	30	36	48	53	51
Tezpur-Balipara	9	8	14	16	15	9	9	10	14	17
Udaipur-Chitrogarh	15	11	16	27	23	17	22	23	21	31
Grand Total	67,964	72,651	74,936	79,869	82,999	82,398	80,992	85,903	71,288	78,475

NO. 133.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arach-Sataram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,867	11,466
Assam-Bongal	161,867	200,667	232,200	281,333	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,967	371,334	430,000
Bakhtiar-pur-Belhar Light	2,499	7,600	5,333	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,333	16,667
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,333	9,933	11,000	15,733	18,533	22,533
Barsi	8,667	11,133	14,800	14,000	36,200	24,733	43,000	46,533	49,667	68,733
Bengal and North-Western	794,333	836,600	824,067	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,011,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333
Bengal Central	100,600	104,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doonies	43,867	50,733	58,800	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	70,333	80,133	95,600
Bengal-Nagpur	1,036,533	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,684,200
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103,467	102,667
Bilaspur-Gondal-Jam- sal-Portbandar	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,134	183,800	192,200	188,733	213,867	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,225,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,742,800	1,514,600	1,661,667	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533
Boma	907,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	4,267	5,866
Cochi	—	—	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733	6,800
Deccan-Himalayan	64,133	69,667	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934	63,867	64,667	75,934
Delhi-Rohitas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,900	5,267
Dughr	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—	—
Debra-Sadya	65,067	66,933	67,600	71,533	73,267	72,933	79,333	86,000	84,800	93,600
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666
East Indian	1,844,133	2,248,400	2,196,400	2,567,133	2,586,067	2,688,333	2,524,667	2,935,534	3,284,067	3,011,667
Eastern Bengal	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,660,400	1,886,400	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81,333	83,000
Great Indian Peninsula	3,124,000	3,908,000	4,292,933	4,293,467	4,590,267	4,697,533	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,163,333	5,771,933
Howrah-Anta	18,467	19,800	21,333	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267
Howrah-Shakhal	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	147,600	147,467	197,600	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	248,733	243,133	225,067
Indian Midland	668,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamshedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	1,600
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,400	15,866
Jodhpur-Bikaner	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200	230,400	256,333	316,733	413,333	469,467
Jorhat Provincial State	6,067	4,833	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,900	6,400	7,267	8,133
Juwand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,733	35,534
Madras and Southern Maharatta	1,793,667	2,092,867	2,163,333	2,257,134	2,397,669	2,207,600	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,709,067
Mevdi	19,867	23,667	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,900	48,333
Mourbhunj	—	—	2,067	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,667	4,133	3,400
Nizam's	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200	401,133	410,733
North-Western	3,527,200	4,130,933	4,331,734	4,623,469	5,252,666	4,217,067	4,948,267	5,432,533	5,929,400	6,773,000
Oudh and Rohilkhand	947,533	1,037,333	1,046,600	1,120,667	1,238,667	1,102,534	1,163,733	1,247,200	1,398,000	1,664,000
Parlakonda Light	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667
Papri Road - Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	1,067	1,533
Porayan Light	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734
Rajputana-Malwa	1,558,267	1,609,133	1,958,200	1,980,133	1,986,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,989,866	2,161,000	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	121,067	127,667	132,533	163,833	184,334	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867
Shahdra (Delhi) Saba- ranpur Light.	—	—	—	—	6,733	12,400	27,067	33,600	35,467	40,667
South Indian	900,867	941,533	987,867	1,017,267	1,086,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334
Tarkassar-Madra	5,867	6,000	5,800	6,667	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734
Tezpur-Halipara	6,333	5,667	6,867	7,667	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,067	8,066
Vidhanpur-Chitorgarh	11,867	10,067	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800	18,333	20,334
Grand Total	24,065,469	26,440,067	27,790,467	29,423,867	31,536,667	29,884,600	31,375,867	34,064,800	36,852,800	41,100,467

No. 131.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Susaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,934	7,732
Assam-Bengal	130,533	190,467	220,000	252,800	283,333	300,533	297,800	292,400	295,867	314,000
Bakhtiarpore-Bihar Light	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,867	4,600	4,800	7,200
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	3,067	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,000	11,733
Barsi	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,333	23,067	31,000
Bengal and North-Western	323,333	344,000	355,400	426,200	487,000	493,200	483,333	472,200	521,133	480,000
Bengal Central	66,733	68,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doonrs	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000	23,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333	34,167
Bengul-Nagpur	566,800	621,667	737,867	853,067	942,267	1,049,333	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,113,200	1,227,667
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,067	49,067
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- and-Portbandar	65,467	70,400	73,267	73,200	84,533	88,000	107,733	98,800	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	611,534	661,267	616,467	690,267	670,800	798,600	802,000	923,333	907,400	2,270,334
Burma	550,667	568,800	639,667	658,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,667	808,400	868,100
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,267	3,733
Catch	—	—	400	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,800	3,600
Darjeeling-Himalayan	36,333	38,200	37,400	38,533	34,800	34,806	36,600	37,467	30,000	41,867
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,400	3,600
Deogarh	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	35,067	38,000	37,000	42,667	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133	51,067	53,400
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133
East Indian	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,600	2,382,267	2,501,800	2,637,800
Eastern Bengal	641,333	721,733	761,333	949,067	1,060,334	1,291,067	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,330,667	1,379,733
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,333	41,133
Great Indian Peninsula	1,536,600	1,652,200	2,035,800	2,116,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733
Howrah-Amra	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,000	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,600	3,733	4,267	4,400
Hyderabad-Godayari and Hingoli Branch.	89,533	95,800	109,000	107,400	98,733	112,000	123,533	123,333	145,666	158,200
Indian Midland	331,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jalandhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	468	1,533
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,000	9,333
Jodhpur-Bikaner	88,267	90,667	99,400	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,600	173,666	217,400
Jorhat Provincial State	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,933	17,067
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	1,069,734	1,267,601	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,383,867	1,132,867	1,477,200
Morvi	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000
Mumbai	—	—	1,600	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867
Nizam's	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,867	120,933	122,067	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,333
North-Western	1,759,467	2,128,867	2,190,800	2,430,334	2,728,866	3,382,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800
Oudh and Rohilkhand	150,600	553,333	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533
Parlakmed Light	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,667	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867
Pipari Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	734
Powayan Light	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,800	4,134	4,067
Rajputana-Malwa	774,067	783,333	839,000	913,066	988,133	1,062,933	996,867	982,333	1,160,733	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	56,467	59,533	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,800	109,867
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light.	—	—	—	—	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067
South Indian	369,133	432,333	488,867	580,000	553,467	807,667	843,733	897,800	924,467	1,021,267
Tarkessur-Magra	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467
Tezpur-Balipara	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733
Udampur-Chitorgarh	7,400	6,533	6,933	7,466	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867
Grand Total	11,467,289	12,525,667	13,392,200	14,661,400	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,223,133	20,166,133

No. 132.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arach-Sasaram Light									2,933	3,933
Assam-Bengal	31,333	10,200	12,200	28,533	42,667	3,900	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333
Bakhtnarpur-Bihar Light	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,667	4,133	9,467
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	3,733	5,333	5,733	3,933	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800
Barsi	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,600	37,733
Bengal and North-Western	471,000	522,000	468,667	532,667	612,934	390,400	558,000	645,867	735,200	925,333
Bengal Central	33,867	36,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doocars	22,000	24,333	29,900	39,200	39,800	43,200	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133
Bengal-Nagpur	469,733	639,133	893,533	943,400	989,733	760,467	876,134	1,062,134	1,121,467	1,456,600
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,100	53,600
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Jana- gad-Portbandar	64,800	78,733	76,067	83,933	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	613,533	672,600	795,066	771,266	866,000	716,000	859,467	960,000	1,037,933	2,310,200
Burhan	347,933	438,000	412,067	390,800	490,133	508,667	472,466	509,067	479,867	591,933
Chetumpan-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	2,133
Cutch	—	—	1,067	1,334	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	27,800	31,467	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,667	34,067
Delhi-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—800	2,267
Doughur	733	1,000	867	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133	—	—	—
Dibrui-Sadiya	30,000	28,933	30,800	28,966	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,867	30,733	40,200
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—733	400	1,333	933	533
East Indian	3,292,600	3,409,000	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,667	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,069,267	3,882,267	4,373,267
Eastern Bengal	615,867	603,133	665,600	722,400	705,933	568,733	670,867	890,933	806,133	658,667
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,000	41,867
Great Indian Peninsula	1,588,000	1,955,800	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,000	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,800	2,657,200
Howrah-Amra	9,200	10,333	11,866	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400
Howrah-Shekhbala	2,333	2,600	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000
Hyderabad-Godavari and Himgoli Branch.	59,067	51,867	88,600	94,800	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,867
Indian Midland	337,667	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	133
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,800	6,533
Jodhpur-Bikaner	94,667	113,933	135,533	147,333	124,067	103,267	108,800	173,133	240,667	252,067
Joint Provincial State	933	—867	200	867	67	733	733	533	2,067	2,200
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,800	17,667
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	723,933	795,201	876,133	905,934	846,067	777,200	917,800	1,009,733	1,087,400	1,231,867
Morvi	9,667	12,600	11,600	10,867	17,067	19,800	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333
Mourbhanj	—	—	467	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,067	2,200	1,533
Nizam's	179,533	198,000	203,800	199,333	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,333	190,267	225,400
North-Western	1,776,734	2,392,066	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,523,800	864,333	1,629,267	1,945,000	2,390,933	3,296,200
Oudh and Rohilkhand	490,933	484,333	431,867	529,867	450,400	347,800	318,600	605,467	713,600	946,467
Parlakimedi Light	—666	—67	267	—667	—400	66	466	533	667	800
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	333	400
Powayan Light	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,067	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667
Rajputana-Malwa	784,200	843,800	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,006,267	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	64,600	68,134	65,000	80,133	98,467	88,733	94,067	114,533	123,000	168,000
Shabdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	—	—	—	—	1,933	9,467	13,067	18,600	20,667	23,600
South Indian	531,733	509,200	489,000	437,267	533,267	682,733	738,000	742,400	899,200	955,067
Tarkessur-Maera	1,667	1,967	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267
Tezpur-Balipara	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,767	2,133	2,333
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,987	8,333	8,933	10,200	10,467
Grand Total	12,594,260	13,920,400	14,497,267	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,982,933	13,786,000	15,990,000	17,662,667	20,994,333

No 133—PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arrah-Susaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60.79	63.54
Assam Bengal	80.64	94.92	94.75	89.86	86.91	98.87	90.90	84.83	79.39	73.13
Bukhtarpur-Behar Light	57.74	41.57	59.84	50.77	58.45	59.04	61.70	55.90	53.38	43.10
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	49.33	47.23	50.26	60.69	60.10	68.89	50.67	51.19
Barsi	59.23	61.00	36.39	49.90	58.76	60.08	39.58	44.18	46.44	15.05
Bengal and North-Western.	40.71	39.70	43.13	44.45	44.28	45.16	46.42	42.25	41.47	34.16
Bengal Central	66.36	65.40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooms	40.87	52.92	49.32	40.79	41.76	38.60	36.50	37.20	37.88	36.05
Bengal Nagpur	54.60	49.31	45.23	47.49	48.77	57.99	54.32	51.28	50.48	45.74
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35.72	47.79
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Jamnagar-Portlandt.	50.27	47.20	49.06	40.58	45.90	45.70	57.08	46.10	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	49.92	47.20	43.67	47.23	43.87	52.73	48.27	49.03	48.76	49.57
Borna	61.06	56.49	60.82	62.74	64.24	59.43	63.60	61.49	65.19	59.47
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73.74	63.86
Cutch	—	—	26.63	50.54	44.31	54.41	43.61	40.24	42.05	44.67
Daejeeling-Himalayan	56.65	54.53	57.90	59.07	54.81	55.38	55.52	55.96	56.86	55.11
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151.07	56.17
Deogarh	73.17	66.89	65.89	57.12	72.29	60.19	66.26	—	—	—
Dham-Sadiya	53.89	56.75	54.73	59.65	62.42	56.31	56.39	60.17	63.75	57.05
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	152.74	84.06	58.99	65.50	80.27
East Indian	33.89	33.89	36.26	38.95	40.04	45.92	49.12	39.29	39.19	37.92
Eastern Bengal	51.01	54.48	53.35	56.78	60.90	69.43	64.45	58.51	62.42	59.14
Gondal-Portlandt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47.00	49.54
Great Indian Peninsula	49.14	49.96	44.44	50.00	53.03	62.21	57.69	56.20	56.30	53.96
Howrah-Anita	50.32	47.71	45.42	49.45	44.13	50.67	51.79	53.48	49.36	45.32
Howrah-Sheakhuda	59.85	54.63	56.80	59.11	58.61	66.05	64.16	47.11	50.68	46.23
Hyderabad-Godavari and Anglo-Brahm.	59.98	64.97	55.16	53.12	45.50	51.82	56.93	50.62	62.48	53.63
Indian Midland	49.52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagdish Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93.04	93.13
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52.30	56.64
Jodhpur-Bikaner	48.26	44.15	42.31	45.78	51.38	55.26	50.54	45.34	41.91	46.31
Jordan Provincial State	79.32	105.17	96.87	85.96	101.43	88.86	88.66	92.16	71.35	72.98
Juzasad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53.70	50.19
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	58.64	60.29	60.82	59.87	64.71	64.79	59.85	57.39	56.85	54.53
Morvi	51.43	46.73	46.00	48.11	37.89	44.43	54.88	44.00	33.57	37.32
Mouabhanj	—	—	70.61	51.17	50.46	43.62	56.26	56.76	46.13	52.43
Nizam's	41.79	36.17	33.98	38.13	34.22	36.34	44.12	46.89	52.92	45.12
North-Western	49.63	48.05	50.57	52.58	51.04	79.65	67.08	64.58	59.67	51.77
Oudh and Rohilkhand	48.19	53.31	58.74	52.69	63.04	68.45	71.14	51.45	48.59	43.12
Parlakundi Light	155.58	106.29	83.52	145.14	123.10	96.82	73.05	69.50	68.74	70.50
Papra Road - Bhavn Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63.51	67.20	76.63
Powayan Light	60.34	60.34	60.37	60.34	60.34	60.35	60.35	60.31	60.33	60.26
Rajputana-Malwa	49.67	47.56	42.91	47.31	49.75	61.55	56.43	49.13	50.94	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	46.65	46.63	50.96	51.12	46.58	51.78	52.78	64.17	45.95	39.53
Shahdara (Delhi)-Subarnpur Light.	—	—	—	—	70.55	57.73	51.73	44.80	41.61	41.87
South Indian	40.97	45.92	50.50	57.01	50.93	51.20	53.34	54.74	50.89	51.68
Tarkessur-Mugra	70.40	69.28	74.81	67.26	68.70	73.04	69.46	65.36	60.05	62.69
Tezpur-Balipara	70.72	80.45	73.80	129.51	74.05	76.43	72.52	72.40	72.23	71.23
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	62.63	64.86	50.19	45.33	45.43	50.50	49.62	47.05	46.67	48.56
	47.52	47.36	47.85	49.89	51.42	60.24	56.96	53.10	52.17	48.92

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

Railways.

	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Arrah-Sasaram Light																				
Assam-Bengal	9	14	14	23	16	27	29	37	24	33	23	24	17	30	24	22	24	22	4	2
Bachharpur-Beher Light		1																	24	2
Baraset-Basrhat Light																			3	1
Barst																				
Bengal Central	6	4	2	4																
Bengal Decans	5	2	8		7	1	4	1	5	2	7	2	8	2	3	4	4	4	4	3
Bengal-Nagpur	106	97	119	86	107	86	147	92	137	96	149	88	152	95	169	111	174	147	183	151
Bengal and North-Western	91	87	64	52	70	41	106	65	132	77	141	77	120	72	109	94	126	96	160	70
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Jungad-Porbandar																				
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Jungad-Porbandar	1	3	3	5	3	9	3	5	4	6	7	7	5	3	7	4	2	2	1	2
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	31	37	29	33	35	39	35	44	55	36	75	81	58	65	49	56	63	54	131	230
Burma	60	61	69	59	58	58	65	76	70	80	87	74	92	132	87	90	74	102	78	84
Chawpore-Burhwal																				
Cooch Behar	1	1	5	4	3	3	2	2	1	2	1	5	2	3	3	3	4	4	2	2
Darjeeling-Himalayan			5	7		5														
Deter Kohlas																				
Deogarh																				
Dibru-Sadiya	1	4	4	3	1	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	5	6	2	2	5	4	8	6
East India	251	181	207	141	201	210	322	217	342	313	414	325	362	296	300	313	382	343	356	335
Eastern Bengal	86	72	100	77	106	68	174	72	188	88	171	109	161	89	173	97	192	102	200	128
Gadchwar's Dabhoi		2	1	1	1		1								3	8				
Gondal Porbandar																				
Great Indian Peninsula	74	77	95	73	108	70	116	84	129	110	116	122	139	93	145	126	214	175	258	200
Gwalior Light		2		1		16	1	9												
Howrah-Orissa			1	5		2	4	15			1	1	4	3	5	7	3	3	3	3
Howrah-Shenkuta		2				2	2	2		1	2									
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	4	8	3	3	3	4	4	9	2	9	2	2	4	2	9	4	5	4	6	19
Indian Midland	30	17	38	21	40	32	46	32	53	54	72	35	64	36	51	29				
Jammu																				
Jodhpore-Bikanir	8	7	7	9	6	14	9	7	8	18	9	10	19	17	9	10	12	15	8	22
Jorhat Provincial State																				
Jungad																				
Kalka-Sinda		3	9	24	5	4	3	4	1	9	4	4	4	3	4	1	5			6
Madras and Southern Mahratta	63	110	75	73	96	86	94	154	4	97	93	112	145	131	131	120	107	123	93	157
Madhuran Light																				
Morvi			2			4					1			1						1
Nizam's	5	9	3	9	6	6	8	8	2	10	5	5	4	4	8	11	5	13	15	24
North-Western	181	213	156	239	164	276	211	263	328	352	312	299	270	250	278	223	329	275	340	343
Oudh and Rohilkhand	51	76	60	60	79	107	83	68	112	88	221	221	124	100	121	117	153	113	125	126
Pawayan Light																				
Rajpala				1																
Rajputana-Malwa	38	48	43	31	51	56	73	88	55	98	74	71	69	78	66	72	61	101		
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	11	12	11	7	16	7			23	13	35	18	20	16	20	15	31	23	20	24
Shikhar (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light																				
South India	26	19	25	30	33	40	21	39	41	57	64	106	63	80	67	84	70	92	91	101
Tarai Valley	1	3	1	3		3														
Tarakesar-Maran	3																			
Tyepore-Balipara	1			1		5		1		1										
Udaipur-Chitorgarh																				
Total	1,144	1,411	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,635	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,623	1,857	1,664	2,078	1,869	2,145	2,109
Passengers	143	447	116	404	138	406	164	562	195	609	277	754	190	614	187	659	410	689	206	794
Railway Servants	290	485	273	447	323	577	380	539	445	686	454	725	365	662	398	653	273	791	405	886
Others (Trespassers, Suicides, &c.)	711	209	767	217	864	220	1,070	353	1,194	390	1,406	373	1,376	347	1,272	352	1,443	379	1,534	410
Total	1,144	1,411	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,685	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,623	1,857	1,664	2,078	1,869	2,145	2,109

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest at 3 1/2 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Central Provinces	—	40	945	166,159	164	1,106	—942	—	4,489	675·65
Burma	169	509	257,749	1,217,700	80,285	33,161	47,124	3·67	40,837	41·30
Bengal:										
Midnapur Canal	70	254	80,958	566,274	14,094	14,464	230	0·04	19,386	98·43
Bihar and Orissa:										
Orissa Project	327	1,276	276,414	1,789,796	35,730	32,166	3,564	0·20	61,202	90·03
Sons Project	368	1,235	653,600	1,787,561	114,423	54,657	59,771	3·34	60,397	47·76
TOTAL	695	2,511	930,014	3,577,357	150,158	86,823	63,335	1·77	121,599	57·82
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	567	3,241	1,010,888	2,369,619	300,255	79,382	220,873	9·32	76,985	26·44
Lower Ganges Canal	602	3,131	860,639	2,777,135	187,353	72,748	114,605	4·13	90,466	38·83
Agra Canal	100	883	235,565	801,957	49,128	23,153	25,975	3·24	26,023	47·13
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	790	303,986	340,633	96,484	25,940	70,544	20·71	11,135	26·89
Dun Canals	—	87	20,190	91,674	8,168	3,946	4,163	4·54	3,110	48·07
Bijnor Canals	—	78	26,904	21,080	3,270	2,010	1,260	5·98	659	61·47
TOTAL	1,438	8,219	2,458,172	6,402,118	644,369	207,179	437,429	6·83	208,378	32·14
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal	296	1,541	822,339	1,164,830	196,767	78,651	120,116	10·31	38,852	38·86
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,612	1,170,716	1,414,214	311,749	119,711	192,038	13·58	48,074	38·40
Sirhind Canal	319	1,762	970,924	1,686,412	307,001	70,927	236,074	14·00	56,052	23·10
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,296	2,240,203	2,061,211	978,187	176,559	807,628	39·18	69,561	17·44
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal.	326	391	332,229	119,050	34,011	27,281	6,730	5·65	3,892	60·21
Sidhni Canal	68	247	249,269	69,542	35,220	6,612	28,608	29·60	3,054	27·29
Lower Jhelum Canal	150	1,053	804,361	1,064,375	291,278	67,425	213,853	20·09	36,576	23·97
Indus Inundation Canal	442	291	249,188	184,927	32,975	27,202	5,773	3·12	6,280	82·49
Upper Chenab Canal	193	246	123,236	1,968,757	9,034	9,428	—394	—	64,514	104·36
Upper Jhelum Canal	—	—	—	2,093,193	—	—	—	—	66,340	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	—	—	—	1,107,550	—	—	—	—	32,957	—
TOTAL	2,456	9,425	6,961,865	12,954,061	2,186,222	578,796	1,607,426	12·41	425,132	26·47
North West Frontier Province.	123	219	245,530	1,197,068	58,790	22,120	36,670	3·12	37,257	37·63
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System	509	1,957	853,367	965,772	282,696	64,200	218,496	22·61	29,078	22·72
Kistna Delta System	349	2,154	648,353	1,071,188	243,623	54,776	188,847	17·63	35,108	22·48
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,971	219,035	272,038	71,533	12,479	59,054	21·71	9,051	17·45
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	83,370	443,445	41,287	6,789	34,498	7·77	13,169	16·44
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	264	331	69,812	1,509,810	19,357	10,570	8,787	0·58	52,746	54·60
Periyar System	139	139	91,128	701,668	40,375	11,942	28,433	4·05	23,988	29·58
Other Systems	941	1,213	191,626	626,141	59,627	19,381	40,246	6·43	20,939	32·50
TOTAL	3,740	8,239	2,156,691	5,590,062	758,468	180,137	578,371	10·34	183,779	23·75

IRRIGATION WORKS.

147

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH, 1913.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest at 3-500 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS— <i>concluded.</i> <i>Irrigation Works—cont.</i>	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
Bombay	2,226	839	1,210,170	2,657,521	212,615	110,481	102,134	3·84	89,316	51·96
TOTAL	10,937	30,255	14,302,094	34,330,320	4,105,935	1,234,287	2,871,669	9·96	1,130,173	30·06
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,288	3,542	1,993	1,549	0·80	5,952	56·26
Burma (Twante Canal)	22	—	—	256,437	—	—	—	—	6,212	—
TOTAL	51	—	—	430,725	3,542	1,993	1,549	0·36	12,164	58·26
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	10,988	30,255	14,302,094	34,760,945	4,109,477	1,236,280	2,873,217	8·26	1,142,337	30·08
<i>PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.</i>										
Bihar and Orissa	52	92	38,842	491,899	4,919	4,443	476	0·09	15,979	90·34
United Provinces	389	937	117,305	1,288,978	16,088	27,906	-11,818	—	42,246	173·45
Central Provinces	—	566	30,870	663,875	6,367	4,505	1,862	0·28	20,391	70·75
Madras	80	151	45,181	396,155	11,596	2,914	8,682	2·19	12,562	25·13
Bombay	311	256	114,073	1,555,727	43,947	13,120	30,818	1·98	48,997	20·87
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	832	2,092	346,861	4,380,734	82,917	52,897	30,020	0·68	140,175	63·79
<i>MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.</i>										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Baluchistan	16	76	6,416	211,755	4,481	2,970	1,511	0·71	6,946	66·20
Rajputana	—	—	—	230,960	7,333	6,378	975	0·42	7,741	86·74
Burma	—	—	480,923	262,440	95,533	23,296	72,237	27·52	9,185	24·38
Central Provinces	—	—	—	1,917	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	6	12	—	47,654	113	223	-110	—	—	106·41
United Provinces	—	529	120,792	221,933	15,357	9,276	6,081	2·74	7,107	60·41
Punjab	110	108	82,306	39,468	6,262	6,792	-530	—	1,314	106·33
Madras	738	260	140,802	659,013	48,718	13,803	34,915	5·30	20,947	28·33
Bombay	2,153	220	920,036	916,342	131,460	45,666	85,794	9·36	30,120	34·74
TOTAL	3,023	1,203	1,751,295	2,591,491	309,277	108,404	200,873	7·75	83,360	35·05
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal	—	—	—	772,241	35,009	37,193	-2,184	—	—	106·24
Bihar and Orissa	130	—	—	298,905	1,656	4,461	-2,805	—	—	269·42
Madras	304	—	—	622,238	4,926	10,080	-5,154	—	20,900	204·82
TOTAL	434	—	—	1,693,384	41,591	51,734	-10,143	—	20,900	124·89
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,457	1,203	1,751,295	4,294,575	350,868	160,138	190,730	4·45	103,960	43·64

	1903-4	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735
Government Stores - - -	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635
Total Merchandise - - -	61,728,182	69,608,497	74,742,494	78,161,465	91,098,370
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	21,295,508	22,018,353	13,947,526	18,133,990	21,880,286
Government - - - - -	4,388,564	4,320,430	7,153,150	11,585,884	6,309,379
Total Treasure - - - - -	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665
Total Imports - - - - -	87,412,254	95,947,280	95,843,170	107,881,339	119,288,035
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557
Total Private Merchandise	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,683
Government Stores - - -	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,922
Total Merchandise - - -	102,344,773	105,148,035	107,890,414	118,019,768	118,323,605
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	5,364,782	5,392,377	4,299,838	3,808,672	3,630,819
Government - - - - -	4,596,339	5,631,834	6,013,499	3,497	1,515
Total Treasure - - - - -	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,334
Total Exports - - - - -	112,305,894	116,175,246	118,203,751	121,831,937	121,955,939
Total Sea-borne Trade	199,718,148	212,122,526	214,046,921	229,713,276	241,243,974
Net Exports of Merchandise - -	40,616,591	35,539,538	33,147,920	39,858,303	27,225,235
Net Imports of Treasure - - -	15,722,951	15,311,572	10,787,339	25,907,705	24,557,331
Excess of Exports - - - - -	24,893,640	20,227,966	22,360,581	13,950,598	2,667,904
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458
Treasure - - - - -	377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890
Total Imports - - - - -	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,070,454
Treasure - - - - -	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376
Total Exports - - - - -	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830
Total Land Trade - - - - -	7,325,436	8,107,681	9,147,000	9,426,045	10,313,178

Note.—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

TOTAL TRADE.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	
£	₹	₹	£	₹	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE.
					Imports:
80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,327,025	Private Merchandise.
5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,743,877	Government Stores.
85,857,920	81,767,512	89,137,163	96,036,958	111,070,902	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure:
15,087,902	24,950,716	26,444,723	35,614,729	34,132,002	Private.
74,876	64,933	45,853	32,503	7,089,166	Government.
15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	Total Treasure.
101,020,698	106,783,161	115,627,739	131,684,190	152,292,070	Total Imports.
					Exports:
99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	Private Merchandise:
2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
					Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
162,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	Total Private Merchandise.
76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	Government Stores.
102,095,463	125,312,123	139,974,402	151,993,204	164,145,554	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure:
3,971,116	4,262,221	4,745,327	6,907,746	4,697,193	Private.
242,382	3,807	5,956	8,191	2,390,651	Government.
4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,087,844	Total Treasure.
106,308,961	129,578,151	144,725,685	158,909,141	171,233,398	Total Exports.
207,329,659	236,361,912	260,353,424	290,593,331	323,525,468	Total Sea-borne Trade.
					Net Exports of Merchandise.
16,237,543	43,544,611	50,837,239	55,956,246	53,071,652	
					Net Imports of Treasure.
10,949,280	20,749,621	21,739,293	28,731,295	34,133,324	
5,288,263	22,794,990	29,097,946	27,224,951	18,941,328	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports:
4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,916,634	Merchandise.
696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,903	Treasure.
5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,660,537	Total Imports.
					Exports:
1,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,335,948	Merchandise.
196,157	531,914	621,276	611,644	650,498	Treasure.
4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,986,446	Total Exports.
10,166,139	10,182,529	11,077,270	12,805,158	14,646,983	Total Land Trade.

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8.

NO. 137.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE INTO

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,108,645	57,772,091
Austria-Hungary	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,446	2,045,655	1,680,836
Belgium	2,214,768	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	1,388,623
Denmark	367	115	934	254	10,337
France	1,078,656	1,203,167	1,152,525	975,156	1,315,719
Germany	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,869,380	5,130,246
Greece	1,390	552	2,629	1,088	8,700
Holland	562,960	380,113	400,851	418,551	359,057
Italy	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	677,280
Malta	738	694	847	1,775	5,022
Norway	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128	160,734
Portugal	2,814	2,348	3,176	12,288	25,082
Roumania	0	0	0	76,382	291,266
Russia	1,663,806	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	270,188
Spain	18,831	30,235	71,825	63,464	147,815
Cibuti	2,926	2,578	3,465	4,487	3,519
Sweden	82,904	67,848	113,251	148,592	280,541
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	342,218
Turkey in Europe	2,096	2,668	3,685	4,495	5,644
Other Countries	0	0	2	549	920
Total	46,374,204	53,256,001	57,273,603	59,584,069	70,052,527
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	475
East Africa Protectorate	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	23,390
Egypt	387,060	405,445	228,066	194,777	170,114
German East Africa	453	214	1,211	1,186	1,227
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	0
Madagascar	912	681	1,543	813	367
Mauritius and Dependencies*	1,734,578	1,225,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,629,023
Natal	5,982	16,344	3,027	3,653	40,737
Portuguese East Africa	5,010	6,012	5,771	5,696	6,510
Reunion	4,624	15,466	22,800	57,778	13,861
Seychelles	†	†	†	†	13,791
Somaliland (British and French)	2,672	1,236	514	6,980	4,734
Tyansval	—	—	—	—	0
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	†	†	†	106,947
Other Countries	6,350	8,219	6,953	1,149	2,875
Total	2,302,606	1,962,531	1,849,650	1,770,723	2,059,619
AMERICA:					
Canada	8,887	425	11	1,656	105
United States	852,474	980,494	1,465,043	1,626,037	2,884,144
Other Countries	516	20,772	12,385	621	1,948
Total	861,877	1,011,691	1,507,439	1,700,314	2,886,197
ASIA:					
Aden	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318	189,860
Arabia	482,238	471,508	365,106	349,328	313,585
Baluch Islands	0	0	0	334,042	298,806
Borneo	66,000	100,517	96,601	26,055	257,118
Ceylon	608,918	445,201	447,301	566,312	607,527
China, Hong Kong and Treaty Ports	622,833	823,993	679,449	561,866	642,347
French Indo-China	495,148	461,093	503,651	433,923	780,936
341	24	26	4,530	152	
Japan	854,977	782,268	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,154
Java	802,154	1,345,018	1,295,536	1,036,271	3,870,749
Maldives	4,780	4,655	6,301	7,407	7,907
Mekran and Somman	32,587	35,580	62,849	41,756	37,562
Persia	291,640	1,94,148	298,316	317,774	302,742
Philippines	6,388	8,547	22,777	13,051	60,646
Siam	197,728	264,781	363,200	376,527	393,390
Straits Settlements	1,638,768	2,010,020	1,701,144	1,845,726	1,929,458
Sumatra	31,078	126,265	110,434	252,261	76,425
Turkey in Asia	251,528	245,210	329,922	370,345	377,682
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	550
Total	6,329,846	7,676,330	7,476,744	8,670,816	11,045,292
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	409,295	511,601	606,873	467,626	481,600
New Zealand	795	3,398	7,843	5,507	5,935
Islands in the Pacific	59	31	451	0	65
Total	409,849	515,030	615,167	473,133	487,540
Grand Total	56,548,862	64,152,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,680,725

* Not separately shown.

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
50,731,542	48,890,579	52,724,948	57,635,248	67,622,616	EUROPE:
2,437,514	1,715,738	1,928,363	1,770,739	2,351,688	United Kingdom.
1,548,061	1,313,072	1,377,198	1,512,967	2,028,945	Austria-Hungary.
12,045	12,286	9,556	13,292	19,682	Belgium.
1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,674	Denmark.
4,875,325	4,307,357	5,596,421	5,008,844	6,868,333	France.
4,798	5,638	3,794	6,483	8,408	Germany.
644,717	688,007	711,433	863,948	971,574	Greece.
689,488	621,332	856,569	838,517	1,047,962	Holland.
1,953	1,873	3,849	2,086	2,132	Italy.
107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071	161,532	Malta.
38,796	32,000	29,756	28,657	39,619	Norway.
359,945	25,612	31	11	87,559	Portugal.
230,115	107,498	175,323	76,507	344,551	Romania.
146,782	198,075	94,344	112,372	111,423	Russia.
5,169	6,423	6,338	8,045	28,282	Spain.
345,693	268,734	300,000	341,965	416,595	Gibraltar.
149,794	300,610	350,285	369,698	416,385	Sweden.
3,678	3,695	3,265	3,974	5,191	Switzerland.
21	16	49	12	188	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
63,715,061	59,739,310	65,806,555	71,125,274	83,979,969	Total.
27,740	13,767	4,084	2,929	5,298	AFRICA:
25,873	48,442	47,855	32,436	51,056	Cape Colony.
160,833	134,962	165,850	162,200	209,010	East African Protectorate.
6,893	2,819	4,195	2,683	3,563	Egypt.
775	34,111	65,162	30,731	46,848	German East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)*.
316	889	1,139	1,110	2,048	Madagascar.
1,705,993	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832	2,156,142	Mauritius and Dependencies.
82,883	83,824	18,148	27,000	129,768	Natal.
18,351	15,147	5,393	13,310	64,310	Portuguese East Africa.
11,726	228	78	0	0	Reunion.
10,070	7,147	420	556	288	Seychelles.
371	1,743	165	40	40	Somaliland (British and French)*.
0	0	0	29	72,042	Transvaal.
191,340	181,036	170,201	247,552	171,679	Zanzibar and Pemba.
353	460	377	350	1,383	Other Countries.
2,243,325	2,200,163	2,499,612	1,747,255	2,916,182	Total.
242	26,698	398	1,636	1,814	AMERICA:
2,194,688	2,432,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730	Canada.
534	262	692	756	387	United States.
					Other Countries.
2,194,474	2,479,702	2,326,387	3,529,692	3,470,931	Total.
222,179	211,739	230,634	294,729	352,669	ASIA:
250,915	340,726	282,692	315,973	352,721	Aden.
182,267	270,143	276,996	324,116	469,007	Amboin.
270,802	227,437	186,379	408,465	372,739	Bahian Islands.
451,121	442,551	471,965	469,676	505,764	Bombay.
631,732	599,426	778,388	198,310	635,280	Ceylon.
889,921	885,175	855,928	1,034,024	1,375,825	China, Hong Kong.
119	32,601	347	567	252	Treaty Ports.
1,131,965	1,080,807	2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,182	French Indo-China.
4,134,720	5,296,903	6,043,873	6,314,048	6,359,465	Japan.
7,480	9,892	8,645	8,804	19,561	Java.
62,565					Maldives.
294,447	349,500	413,559	465,283	473,336	Mekran and Sonmiani. †
36,991	39,258	37,848	34,229	44,691	Persia.
28,661	225,339	299,402	249,850	206,793	Philippines.
2,107,514	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243	2,657,164	Siam.
260,612	163,595	163,988	32,505	81,360	Strait Settlements.
445,470	374,740	420,344	413,970	374,756	Sumatra.
12	2,182	1,843	721	1,903	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
11,996,840	12,979,611	14,752,995	15,209,391	16,323,921	Total.
682,097	637,519	756,603	730,713	636,292	AUSTRALASIA:
14,479	3,745	3,736	360	264	Australia.
1,144	36	123	380	256	New Zealand.
					Islands in the Pacific.
697,720	641,300	760,462	731,653	636,722	Total.
80,849,618	78,049,285	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,327,025	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1906, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 138.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	1,181,153	1,302,884	704,273	619,425	749,248
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	162,495	187,814	146,807	192,042	324,865
Belting for Machinery					220,905
Books	189,613	213,050	216,577	202,680	220,905
Boots and Shoes	186,217	230,576	229,604	193,873	253,661
Building and Engineering Materials.	191,880	235,382	306,600	332,219	350,542
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	30,085	32,109	105,144	162,964	129,373
Carriages, Carts, &c.	290,258	366,807	168,775	184,599	216,071
Chemicals	363,157	408,823	458,193	458,258	528,522
Clocks and Watches	115,841	128,258	124,711	122,880	133,436
Coal, Coke, &c.	225,181	296,430	214,119	323,997	373,053
Cotton: Raw	33,530	425,683	390,219	363,951	385,656
Twist and Yarn	1,128,050	1,158,432	2,243,599	2,148,773	2,462,163
Manufactures	19,215,668	23,706,100	26,011,739	25,129,553	29,596,201
Cutlery	83,700	184,686	93,675	133,643	121,975
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles, and parts.			107,469	148,000	147,020
Drugs and Medicines	454,135	471,595	449,959	517,057	602,481
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	654,761	617,847	431,521	631,107	694,830
Fish	187,300	210,895	254,123	201,921	228,751
Flax Manufactures	131,008	112,670	137,599	155,156	177,895
Fruits and Vegetables	663,956	478,619	535,162	331,862	601,044
Glass and Glassware	661,384	750,473	749,807	807,907	965,452
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	46,674	28,814	205,093	189,303	244,792
Gums and Resins	123,920		180,285	139,267	129,658
Haberdashery and Millinery			572,013	625,924	754,903
Hardware	1,400,956	1,119,361	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,365
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	121,880	112,584	147,221	170,283	140,925
Horses	319,066	369,863	311,731	299,262	255,530
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	415,838	464,351	571,892	731,820	865,558
Ivory, and Manufactures of Jewellery and Precious Stones	137,103	124,026	112,938	99,783	124,489
Jute Manufactures	1,114,633	701,615	1,038,112	745,088	574,586
Leather, and Manufactures of	75,171	77,540	85,822	89,044	103,519
Liquors: Malt, &c.	174,642	168,127	204,055	217,245	255,501
Spirits	374,009	404,067	421,619	403,880	466,258
Wines	661,005	670,619	725,233	627,967	706,268
Machinery and Millwork	183,196	174,589	199,356	175,688	191,075
Matches	2,331,448	2,783,563	3,399,888	3,983,982	4,375,542
Metals: Iron and Steel	317,404	326,352	302,217	430,849	491,789
Brass	4,001,210	4,083,633	4,429,273	5,043,408	6,597,114
Copper	43,335	38,412	45,285	60,438	80,436
Zinc or Spelter	1,408,987	1,365,537	925,407	99,775	1,338,929
Tin	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,188
Lead	261,086	262,402	161,153	125,271	289,849
German Silver	123,757	123,705	125,514	105,504	136,689
Unmanufactured	99,046	127,842	107,838	129,622	161,888
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts					122,532
Oils: Mineral			234,830	297,859	422,996
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	2,269,253	2,216,307	1,486,525	1,615,397	2,126,546
	163,192	112,059	139,044	227,133	354,404
Paints and Printers' Materials	284,579	312,799	328,357	378,310	415,825
Paper and Pasteboard	347,863	429,153	490,932	534,074	601,617
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	63,548	61,028	65,584	75,983	77,460
Porcelain and Earthenware	186,069	195,454	224,052	259,988	281,659
Provisions	769,697	809,041	870,431	938,011	1,031,721
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock*	934,643	938,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,890,530
Rubber Manufactures	46,867	50,456	51,327	66,365	75,344
Salt	424,611	474,106	498,125	566,59	534,746
Ships, parts of	183,949	166,533	70,754	29,293	190,137
Silk: Raw	395,392	489,408	474,603	379,685	654,342
Manufactures	1,222,515	1,112,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244
Sum	177,112	181,580	212,726	215,210	278,143
Spices	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,267	1,041,130
Stationery	247,263	245,191	217,869	209,356	295,876
Sugar	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,613	5,828,791	6,155,002
Tallow	39,542	45,337	54,447	60,680	79,654
Tea	138,882	126,401	122,329	107,859	151,584
Ten Chests	42,292	139,162	137,868	137,141	179,625
Tobacco	331,272	370,837	440,587	462,225	562,380
Toys and Requisites for Games	181,941	184,914	191,104	197,580	233,654
Umbrellas and Fittings	163,927	126,338	22,461	283,398	365,843
Wood, and Manufactures of	337,529	437,197	608,262	574,136	394,376
Wood: Raw	44,066	45,876	61,226	57,335	76,538
Manufactures	1,439,578	2,059,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101
All other Articles	1,363,225	1,377,305	1,528,038	1,885,252	1,912,598
Total	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,955	80,620,735

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

‡ Excluding Umbrella fittings.

§ Including Cycles, and Motor Cars and Cycles, including Haberdashery and Millinery.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	Apparel.
161,502	194,887	216,348	234,605	237,944	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
				243,246	Belting for Machinery.
290,193	232,268	267,726	303,958	292,425	Books.
236,710	248,707	304,715	306,806	412,516	Boots and Shoes
410,538	381,535	467,377	430,748	614,917	Building and Engineering Materials.
122,269	116,992	135,909	155,578	149,000	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
172,631	119,426	183,021	166,334	171,617	Carriages, Carts, &c.
494,411	530,745	572,066	615,284	621,728	Chemicals.
123,006	123,652	134,334	153,796	166,296	Clocks and Watches.
518,318	484,064	381,415	341,961	77,045	Coal, Coke, &c.
353,534	223,860	128,569	1,300,963	1,482,572	Cotton: Raw.
2,412,534	2,213,045	2,091,564	2,327,137	2,664,977	Twist and Yarn.
22,910,503	24,033,944	27,801,866	30,519,731	37,582,741	Manufactures.
116,781	98,493	141,543	145,061	149,659	Cutlery.
158,264	173,605	182,955	220,654	236,399	Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles, and parts.
492,328	597,181	650,345	689,186	703,849	Drugs and Medicines.
467,969	739,441	836,154	841,172	1,014,188	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
233,227	243,675	179,090	198,292	201,300	Fish.
165,559	140,757	174,993	193,388	227,569	Flax Manufactures.
613,501	651,149	727,076	729,706	729,137	Fruits and Vegetables.
779,596	856,860	1,045,499	1,029,134	1,068,931	Glass and Glassware.
822,428	190,753	97,440	81,976	87,195	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
111,654	133,392	137,366	179,709	195,490	Gums and Resins.
711,609	692,815	885,464	1,022,028	914,410	Haberdashery and Millinery.
1,752,519	1,643,690	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	Hardware.
133,976	155,399	166,869	178,517	185,307	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
189,520	220,170	363,434	303,434	499,431	Horses.
768,250	679,639	776,431	866,794	988,584	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
118,487	206,558	197,743	148,146	148,673	Ivory and Manufactures of.
465,792	681,282	667,925	834,468	848,357	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
96,840	81,057	105,183	135,819	152,096	Jute Manufactures.
242,175	221,435	249,422	258,013	192,606	Leather, and Manufactures of.
390,611	394,808	328,793	363,710	451,165	Liquors: Malt, &c.
771,215	735,315	715,419	737,603	778,889	Spirits.
182,047	170,321	180,232	191,727	189,152	Wines.
4,554,179	3,521,642	3,959,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	Machinery and Millwork.
466,071	543,684	559,411	583,884	659,714	Matches.
6,029,616	5,809,933	6,294,990	6,716,763	7,671,152	Metals: Iron and Steel.
89,171	92,224	70,069	65,417	76,239	Brass.
1,766,120	1,721,832	2,418,050	1,702,681	1,580,587	Copper.
191,819	116,134	127,457	130,899	165,295	Zinc or Spelter.
283,000	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	Tin.
129,103	122,930	119,836	112,722	129,909	Lead.
114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,629	German Silver.
107,766	108,444	148,278	188,439	280,697	Uncutnetered.
287,615	317,139	488,295	689,020	858,179	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,402,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	Oils: Mineral.
166,277	135,283	145,338	132,140	158,070	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
397,893	381,066	443,689	482,350	509,507	Paints and Painters' Materials.
617,509	675,359	732,069	785,043	963,967	Paper and Pasteboard.
73,219	79,722	77,382	75,633	88,344	Pitch, Tar and Dantmer.
292,523	290,492	309,448	354,260	362,075	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,086,096	1,113,204	1,210,716	1,291,628	1,566,146	Provisions.
4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,570	4,268,598	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*
77,055	76,532	93,907	117,686	131,244	Rubber Manufactures.
506,507	459,198	467,371	569,907	566,549	Salt.
251,200	262,745	66,357	44,372	97,314	Ships, parts of.
679,296	651,312	548,187	706,494	1,142,974	Silk: Raw.
1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,162	2,035,401	Manufactures.
271,731	309,155	358,231	418,413	476,138	Soap.
915,999	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,846	1,067,409	Spices.
291,939	321,806	350,901	367,615	439,214	Stationery.
7,271,225	7,693,487	8,784,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	Sugar.
84,789	71,520	79,933	117,294	126,887	Tallow.
143,754	117,199	139,338	195,391	139,690	Ten.
249,589	252,371	252,176	308,932	290,618	Tea-Checks.
529,458	632,132	327,612	444,865	462,595	Tobacco.
208,807	231,042	258,045	271,863	279,417	Toys and Requisites for Games.
247,604	210,569	267,587	273,046	293,149	Umbrellas and Fittings.
544,604	505,300	580,465	524,828	447,692	Wood, and Manufactures of.
52,082	72,208	107,398	92,696	134,990	Wool: Raw.
1,540,021	1,387,407	2,043,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	Manufactures.
1,923,133	1,680,468	2,157,090	2,359,851	2,900,380	All other Articles.
80,849,618	78,040,286	86,396,011	92,383,255	107,327,925	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

+ Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—QUANTITY OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	1,186,607	1,613,215	1,603,437	1,277,919	1,873,992
Clocks and Watches No.	424,982	551,879	557,726	464,605	508,137
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	180,040	252,393	179,935	257,203	306,348
Cotton, Raw - - - - - Cwt.	18,279	192,554	161,476	116,198	157,529
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	29,016,565	30,573,855	45,776,742	37,673,288	37,315,737
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	2,034,983,548	2,200,111,360	2,465,582,564	2,319,630,659	2,534,055,795
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	8,780,973	13,733,201	15,039,801	15,874,405	16,062,464
Handkerchiefs and No. Shawls.	18,323,729	14,366,928	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410
Blankets - - - - - Lb.	*	*	*	*	*
Cycles, excluding No. Motor Cycles.	*	*	*	*	*
Flax, Canvas and Yards Piece Goods.	3,560,425	3,929,097	3,946,817	3,314,315	4,588,517
Thread, &c. - Lb.	309,844	283,606	318,761	342,397	509,261
Glass, Sheet and Sup. ft. Plate.	10,676,259	9,540,105	17,301,555	13,769,052	13,326,728
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	139,745	85,526	622,234	524,691	584,500
Gums and Resins - "	179,795	132,766	153,772	168,432	148,875
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	28,485	32,130	36,795	33,930	33,000
Horses - - - - - No.	13,061	14,389	11,457	9,904	8,327
Ivory, Unmanufactured.	305,318	278,792	242,309	208,751	242,941
Jute, Gunny Bags - No.	4,333,695	4,284,370	4,521,649	4,425,893	4,357,994
Canvas - - - - - Yards	1,364,675	1,349,353	1,377,102	1,243,842	1,671,820
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - - - - Gall.	4,067,723	4,613,549	5,011,357	4,926,513	4,889,171
Spirits - - - - - "	1,409,831	1,444,207	1,620,492	1,489,361	1,660,290
Wines - - - - - "	333,923	319,209	341,669	329,342	347,051
Motor Cars and No. Cycles.	*	*	*	*	*
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - Tons	455,142	467,453	520,531	523,726	617,088
Brass - - - - - Cwt.	11,097	9,810	10,783	11,138	21,736
Copper - - - - - "	429,821	423,438	269,043	209,437	312,475
Zinc or Spelter - - - "	90,725	82,903	74,672	91,398	70,327
Tin - - - - - "	40,466	39,323	21,152	20,336	32,171
Lead - - - - - "	140,104	134,057	143,844	102,455	123,077
German Silver - - - "	18,387	22,735	21,527	19,753	27,885
Oils:					
Mineral - - - - - Gall.	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,902	79,581,615
Animal, Essential and Vegetable.	987,096	1,064,035	1,446,568	2,063,631	2,746,699
Pitch, Tar and Cwt. Dammer.	215,842	230,932	246,630	277,591	285,563
Salt - - - - - Tons	446,559	486,980	464,531	467,949	558,684
Silk, Raw - - - - - Lb.	1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed.	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765
Yarns, Noils, and Lb. Warps, &c.	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	422,046
Soap - - - - - Cwt.	161,224	164,624	188,641	183,098	217,409
Spices - - - - - Lb.	96,547,025	111,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048
Sugar - - - - - Cwt.	6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,188	11,179,940
Tallow - - - - - "	21,002	27,467	34,126	36,837	40,296
Tea - - - - - Lb.	3,672,833	3,734,579	3,799,272	2,683,875	3,910,714
Tea-chests - - - - - No.	*	*	*	*	*
Timber - - - - - Cub. Tons	57,596	75,295	109,421	94,721	99,557
Tobacco - - - - - Lb.	4,695,132	5,083,189	5,511,205	5,935,789	6,305,650
Umbrellas - - - - - No.	2,796,941	2,429,463	2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241
Wool, Raw - - - - - Lb.	2,075,437	2,117,734	2,980,939	2,451,237	2,968,447
Piece Goods - - - - - Yards	15,335,893	23,742,250	19,980,939	15,322,617	19,689,790
Shawls - - - - - No.	1,806,263	2,481,049	1,112,858	790,118	1,263,372
Braids, Carpets, Lb. &c.	3,179,983	4,196,261	3,716,067	3,421,904	3,250,191

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Articles.
1,671,220	1,527,680	1,790,858	2,316,147	2,683,091	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
489,321	547,704	647,160	799,389	786,114	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
455,806	428,535	334,181	297,912	653,694	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
125,487	93,994	45,291	482,795	548,071	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
41,524,055	40,900,460	32,503,657	41,958,970	50,935,210	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn.
1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
12,954,848	14,605,162	17,196,799	18,738,742	4,789,074	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
*	*	*	*	15,371,084	<i>Lb.</i> Blankets.
*	*	*	*	20,150	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
4,604,470	3,722,011	5,042,223	5,013,652	5,509,328	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
473,463	456,949	395,988	476,693	439,456	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
13,408,050	13,133,354	15,948,803	15,226,979	18,705,688	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
1,908,008	495,485	223,336	190,693	184,652	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
132,365	155,554	139,153	153,671	164,371	" Gums and Resins.
23,556	31,368	34,520	32,928	35,571	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
6,400	7,552	11,444	9,886	6,874	<i>No.</i> Horses.
336,213	366,861	343,861	248,407	242,434	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
3,590,127	3,368,599	4,156,265	5,447,151	5,656,730	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,626,673	1,219,190	1,835,408	1,982,065	1,919,058	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
4,307,153	4,193,714	4,254,339	4,250,868	4,745,760	<i>Galls.</i> Malt, &c.
1,681,883	1,634,125	1,537,142	1,557,833	1,634,900	" Spirits.
337,724	338,500	331,514	395,716	341,627	" Wines.
*	*	*	*	3,089	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars and Cycles.
610,986	602,283	642,751	684,047	713,686	<i>Tons</i> Metals:
24,579	16,799	18,594	18,207	19,186	<i>Cwt.</i> Iron and Steel.
492,350	509,120	728,400	549,435	444,992	" Brass.
80,028	89,533	97,082	96,790	111,955	" Copper.
37,142	38,621	36,936	36,807	35,589	" Zinc or Spelter.
138,277	135,946	136,494	118,010	117,723	" Tin.
20,383	22,310	23,055	22,836	16,403	" Lead.
96,846,544	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	<i>Galls.</i> Oils:
1,541,413	1,258,677	1,664,421	848,724	1,291,263	<i>"</i> Mineral.
291,444	287,606	293,007	281,863	304,278	<i>Cwt.</i> Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
588,887	498,448	480,777	563,984	574,757	<i>Tons</i> Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	<i>Lb.</i> Salt.
24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	<i>Yards</i> Silk, Raw.
857,960	950,053	951,612	984,250	1,213,247	<i>Lb.</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
222,808	235,111	275,244	324,651	350,617	<i>Cwt.</i> Yarn, Nolls, and Warps, &c.
130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	<i>Lb.</i> Soap.
12,078,364	12,609,683	14,782,376	12,241,837	15,443,063	<i>Cwt.</i> Spices.
45,745	41,903	42,589	68,027	64,105	" Sugar.
4,447,506	3,679,587	4,625,327	6,611,816	4,521,310	<i>Lb.</i> Tallow.
92,365	89,179	106,825	92,373	76,692	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
5,353,363	7,328,656	1,803,070	2,204,863	2,028,092	<i>No.</i> Tea-Chests.
1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,882,459	1,656,490	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber.
2,557,913	2,587,395	3,140,235	2,799,527	3,735,903	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
19,788,721	15,849,751	24,319,524	24,046,095	20,558,218	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
2,630,981	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
3,524,355	3,341,582	3,607,638	3,647,034	4,394,785	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
					<i>No.</i> Shawls.
					<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,053	31,403,979	29,959,206
Austria-Hungary	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,184,292	4,012,295	4,229,302
Belgium	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,833,644	4,830,822	5,766,769
Bulgaria	2,312	1,942	3,511	27,274	26,222
Denmark	71,837	46,943	3,161	6,250	18,464
France	6,589,808	6,303,188	6,359,873	7,480,189	7,358,468
Germany	9,864,671	9,514,199	9,799,577	13,149,723	13,896,928
Greece	11,944	16,804	7,146	17,845	32,819
Holland	1,232,473	1,612,281	1,186,597	1,201,816	1,688,831
Italy	3,900,922	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,727,782
Norway	779	140	1,490	2,332	7,267
Portugal	3,543	3,449	10,757	0,468	13,188
Roumania	14,176	44,667	41,778	52,335	131,831
Russia	518,900	373,718	347,541	494,342	613,630
Spain	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	1,065,175
Sweden	70,530	140,889	119,638	152,557	129,857
Turkey in Europe	121,297	113,341	116,950	128,372	129,550
Other Countries	5,364	9,006	31,152	9,629	18,940
Total	58,020,900	58,853,073	56,410,946	67,538,534	68,995,662
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	207,883	214,393	207,187	248,479	215,778
East African Protectorate†	332,164	381,729	327,745	368,927	149,574
Egypt	858,502	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,133,143
German East Africa	28,456	31,179	96,972	129,763	131,080
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	56,307	187,424	129,870	51,335	0
Madagascar	8,785	11,005	10,831	9,204	11,149
Mauritius and Dependencies† Natal	769,385	755,809	753,058	832,749	710,354
Portuguese East Africa	368,588	339,669	361,648	338,416	446,648
Rouman	283,152	131,855	166,295	205,595	269,639
Switzerland	129,519	37,843	60,716	21,589	20,449
Seychelles	+	+	+	+	24,813
Somaliland (British & French)	72,136	63,672	86,855	47,187	24,141
Zanzibar and Pemba	+	+	+	+	262,522
Other Countries	99,084	56,517	64,248	22,261	67,967
Total	3,213,963	3,421,162	3,312,764	3,993,316	3,478,748
AMERICA :					
Canada	263,096	385,890	508,511	517,942	351,729
United States	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,495,970	9,125,680
West Indies	265,988	253,775	411,538	341,247	369,055
Argentine Republic	843,279	980,384	1,027,816	938,087	1,725,690
Brazil	203,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	9,867
Chile	213,184	358,596	497,294	384,325	474,874
Peru	39,541	45,493	47,661	91,026	81,073
Uruguay	51,306	48,250	45,471	36,448	67,623
Other Countries	94,916	115,897	82,296	69,088	102,340
Total	8,000,149	8,935,862	11,409,071	12,941,827	12,308,492
ASIA :					
Aden	1,002,019	862,086	838,692	746,420	650,677
Arabia	705,313	989,321	731,700	508,322	325,232
Bahrain Islands	+	80,396	99,295	94,275	127,891
Celebes and other Islands	27	367	569	1,218	6,220
Ceylon	3,653,594	3,369,412	3,099,112	4,254,377	4,621,696
China, Hong Kong and Treaty Ports	7,231,525	7,692,647	8,836,349	7,249,373	5,626,173
Federated Malay States	6,985,013	5,351,696	5,371,968	5,318,339	4,348,512
French Indo-China	0	0	0	0	31
Japan	296,010	173,128	177,580	214,771	384,099
Java	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,337	4,799,964	5,914,914
Java	277,519	300,027	677,535	350,876	788,124
Macao	0	0	0	0	0
Persia	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816	367,919
Philippines	328,269	88,441	138,550	123,050	69,889
Siam	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293	205,454
Straits Settlements	4,804,568	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661	4,524,357
Sumatra	8,928	28,645	58,791	92,695	119,884
Turkey in Asia	682,388	725,720	788,397	800,003	1,096,950
Other Countries	46,690	47,374	45,189	44,163	49,923
Total	29,217,290	30,693,897	32,691,179	29,303,921	28,756,368
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	1,000,012	913,309	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,718,207
New Zealand	259,064	214,120	248,803	264,345	301,297
Sandwich Islands	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089	39,516
Other Islands in the Pacific	905	3,091	1,601	4,483	125,216
Total	1,303,295	1,156,804	1,633,522	1,934,537	2,184,266
Grand Total	99,735,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,433	115,727,124

Not separately shown.

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911 12.	1912-13.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
24,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,023	EUROPE :
3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,773	United Kingdom.
4,006,067	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270	8,756,102	Austria-Hungary.
39,594	32,322	42,077	67,896	39,951	Belgium.
23,153	10,416	28,714	20,721	47,236	Bulgaria.
6,152,651	7,685,923	10,102,789	9,162,078	10,502,714	Denmark.
10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,384	15,058,119	16,575,543	France.
24,411	33,768	35,280	38,763	44,026	Germany.
1,184,935	1,565,972	1,805,041	2,212,893	2,480,273	Greece.
3,364,480	4,067,125	5,306,862	4,186,806	4,600,736	Holland.
7,267	17,688	15,833	10,333	55,481	Italy.
27,545	26,964	24,423	26,873	27,116	Norway.
104,463	103,829	142,268	133,311	192,639	Portugal.
739,160	689,225	1,237,060	1,158,206	1,324,586	Roumania.
1,080,374	1,188,035	1,534,111	1,191,316	1,217,326	Russia.
112,888	130,252	275,344	176,205	212,018	Spain.
66,292	75,985	120,841	162,526	97,958	Sweden.
16,225	46,567	48,168	19,315	15,965	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
54,721,174	71,366,112	80,364,518	85,992,491	91,455,132	Total.
159,216	176,093	194,249	216,283	236,197	AFRICA :
137,973	148,265	146,315	217,111	296,957	Cape Colony.
1,357,518	1,117,617	1,223,496	1,137,334	1,292,261	East African Protectorate.
151,819	177,165	209,069	322,883	266,719	Egypt.
36,836	52,883	32,730	41,513	95,436	German East Africa.
10,162	16,313	11,414	13,103	22,979	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
703,103	692,295	828,217	937,928	896,198	Madagascar.
361,034	382,173	416,187	427,909	348,160	Mauritius and Dependencies.
237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608	391,481	Natal.
242	378	1,315	154,091	64,272	Portuguese East Africa.
23,495	26,084	29,184	28,475	27,081	Runion.
39,596	48,487	28,231	47,354	41,154	Seychelles.
263,867	210,923	264,981	291,130	211,165	Somaliland (British & French).*
27,814	20,573	21,272	37,024	53,939	Zanzibar and Pemba.
					Other Countries.
3,569,211	3,340,762	3,763,970	4,178,838	4,451,069	Total.
351,680	470,431	581,105	678,305	956,922	AMERICA :
8,863,842	9,667,038	9,013,458	10,303,786	12,526,696	Canada.
308,952	365,384	374,707	410,825	514,480	United States.
1,698,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,029,257	2,162,308	West Indies.
15,874	17,364	47,489	23,988	104,657	Argentine Republic.
349,033	330,965	574,605	482,308	604,257	Brazil.
52,408	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625	Chile.
89,658	70,014	53,938	76,218	95,617	Peru.
75,001	49,290	48,957	58,221	68,003	Uruguay.
					Other Countries.
11,715,136	12,428,645	11,831,742	13,195,289	17,114,645	Total.
532,412	568,687	579,932	715,061	834,040	ASIA :
356,537	365,569	557,495	503,615	535,133	Aden.
215,625	246,604	247,083	287,301	298,999	Arabia.
0,761	11,159	28,213	44,257	64,460	Bahrein Islands.
3,865,487	4,199,183	3,176,179	3,529,826	3,974,091	Celebes and other Islands.
5,369,427	6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,916	Ceylon.
6,573,374	5,789,878	5,480,028	6,739,538	7,337,000	China, Hong Kong, and Treaty Ports.
3,899	26,381	11,201	76,164	121,575	Federated Malay Straits.
383,697	427,239	506,757	491,684	285,688	French Indo-China.
4,798,286	8,417,180	8,986,568	11,152,767	12,472,839	Japan.
406,339	978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360	2,159,732	Java.
0	0	0	0	246,420	Macao.
331,529	411,404	336,246	312,840	338,282	Persia.
73,120	94,357	99,833	211,342	264,888	Philippines.
277,194	247,982	348,063	362,201	517,041	Siam.
3,479,329	3,080,595	3,074,806	5,731,658	6,006,663	Straits Settlements.
117,749	160,377	161,343	178,670	180,389	Sumatra.
1,120,502	1,290,953	1,290,122	1,491,927	1,455,649	Turkey in Asia.
51,039	12,322	16,334	19,814	37,219	Other Countries.
27,905,767	33,592,110	38,574,913	42,173,436	45,360,138	Total.
1,529,288	1,792,333	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842	AUSTRALASIA :
303,597	355,061	296,071	204,322	371,290	Australia.
116,841	160,293	96,396	119,725	133,739	New Zealand.
48,838	22,687	41,943	73,328	59,474	Sandwich Islands.
					Other Islands in the Pacific.
1,968,554	2,269,976	2,555,503	2,339,069	2,518,275	Total.
85,904,842	122,667,665	137,660,646	147,879,063	160,899,269	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalands.

No. 141.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	148,502	129,342	128,922	130,878	143,909
Apparel	105,705	93,945	96,893	99,269	97,794
Bran and Pollards†	280,040	293,339	369,455	329,037	585,494
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	138,422	122,657	143,402	117,929	102,980
Candles	60,368	63,210	110,243	94,730	103,199
Coal, Coke, &c.	254,172	310,214	436,568	468,663	383,047
Coffee	911,385	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,011
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	334,449	354,717	369,591	360,460	365,185
Cotton, Raw	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,397	17,135,013
" Twist and Yarn	5,894,592	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025
" Manufactures	1,067,177	1,218,340	1,354,542	1,181,130	1,195,709
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	98,711	118,933	107,384	77,184	95,116
Dyeing and Tanning Substances :					
Indigo	717,368	556,405	390,918	466,985	424,849
Myrobalsams	240,686	283,938	297,378	293,173	383,017
Other sorts	172,631	94,600	99,282	166,158	177,381
Fish	152,637	154,300	144,187	138,540	157,645
Fruits & Vegetables	120,673	128,192	157,766	164,166	193,963
Grain and Pulse :					
Barley	93,751	84,544	20,837	83,450	405,202
Gram	50,877	178,993	97,681	215,450	224,041
Jawar and Bajra	473,076	623,937	450,689	201,236	289,971
Maize*					
Pulse	519,264	711,596	534,592	336,155	403,067
Rice	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,124,578	12,350,041	13,557,567
Wheat	7,382,636	11,937,380	5,989,600	4,896,310	5,723,357
Wheat-flour	353,256	461,141	425,551	390,474	373,084
Other sorts	154,798	334,927	39,092	23,765	29,022
Gums and Resins	36,194	34,047	41,882	49,636	49,117
Hemp, Raw	323,389	298,734	361,317	438,226	537,570
Hides and Skins, Raw	3,890,809	4,702,739	6,732,454	7,262,664	4,701,201
" Dressed and Tanned	2,065,917	1,901,145	2,438,954	2,967,503	2,599,821
Horn and Hornmeal	80,387	91,491	116,663	112,760	109,985
Jute, Raw	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868
" Manufactures	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,650	10,477,487	12,198,430
Lac (of all sorts)	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	294,858	291,856	359,857	409,701	426,743
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	199,350	217,694	351,537	849,539	779,543
Mica	86,297	97,932	159,627	254,999	228,161
Oil-cake	261,231	287,241	459,892	506,908	501,100
Oils	633,059	594,460	467,324	382,891	440,761
Opium	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,203,281	5,781,652
Paraffin Wax	54,209	74,252	77,226	82,840	131,355
Provisions	217,148	239,181	273,335	235,494	262,563
Rubber, Raw	23,146	60,781	85,475	74,566	38,580
Saltpetre	271,091	241,588	256,861	276,168	278,954
Seeds	9,958,861	9,730,927	7,219,979	8,807,569	11,354,010
Silk, Raw	422,431	331,332	375,979	457,668	425,210
" Manufactures	55,313	48,796	47,674	45,738	55,313
Spices	618,717	462,674	695,244	401,358	351,316
Sugar	69,431	97,532	122,734	71,340	83,399
Tea	5,705,288	5,643,638	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,896,899
Tobacco	139,779	138,732	156,029	206,399	195,453
Wool, and Manufactures of	748,062	522,784	597,344	554,499	551,242
" Manufactures	918,264	1,261,116	1,406,819	1,617,690	1,402,572
" Manufactures	182,553	151,165	138,356	132,856	181,287
All other Articles	840,871	892,264	1,002,856	1,063,348	1,195,780
Total	99,755,397	102,780,848	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
105,746	129,911	154,737	182,787	222,200	Animals, Living.
81,028	86,609	104,832	115,928	106,329	Apparel.
426,798	444,385	454,049	629,428	699,015	Bran and Pollards.*
136,808	154,569	160,437	188,057	204,239	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
90,689	88,024	102,383	105,844	115,964	Candles.
326,743	447,500	513,388	513,958	589,266	Coal, Coke, &c.
926,653	730,896	887,742	897,450	1,043,503	Coffee.
425,177	495,194	472,164	546,570	557,018	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
13,178,999	20,954,096	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	Cotton, Raw.
6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,067	6,611,230	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,237,758	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,450,144	1,522,387	„ Manufactures.
102,821	101,359	156,477	120,343	124,943	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
326,986	234,544	223,529	250,535	146,755	Dyeing and Tanning Substances: Indigo.
381,353	400,028	465,097	333,520	414,280	Myrrhals.
138,534	115,945	186,998	189,735	175,812	Other sorts.
187,409	232,623	277,619	204,818	250,685	Fish.
187,029	227,670	278,234	317,238	318,626	Fruits and Vegetables.
54,366	122,590	69,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	Grain and Pulse:
58,315	306,639	231,675	1,831,759	794,120	Barley.
130,739	206,681	124,377	127,563	218,514	Gram.
273,617	476,129	674,520	1,346,281	1,306,861	Jawar and Bajra.
10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,306,681	21,793,930	Maize.*
893,385	8,472,726	8,636,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	Pulse.
347,423	395,877	420,978	530,859	717,795	Rice.
28,573	242,720	69,815	706,370	9,712	Wheat.
37,723	39,445	59,394	70,324	54,519	Wheat-flour.
397,892	397,128	409,819	477,216	642,373	Other sorts.
5,559,103	6,434,147	5,996,131	6,295,718	7,845,484	Gums and Resins.
2,752,367	2,645,735	2,727,069	2,989,936	3,068,333	Hemp, Raw.
104,270	129,228	156,336	144,206	164,140	Hides and Skins (Raw).
13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	„ Dress and Tanned.
10,490,669	11,297,653	11,329,048	10,672,101	15,247,404	Horn and Hornmeal.
1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,634	1,498,881	Jute, Raw.
393,745	417,719	441,812	503,402	646,043	„ Manufactures.
567,825	708,443	934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667	Lac (of all sorts).
126,834	154,978	188,983	207,778	341,349	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
597,608	553,366	559,594	690,920	821,387	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
482,995	538,941	572,529	722,965	571,945	Mica.
6,232,829	6,209,105	8,508,316	8,728,060	7,481,688	Oil-cake.
146,627	266,820	368,008	349,334	400,198	Oils.
243,502	259,048	277,759	301,275	320,069	Opium.
21,260	33,994	106,450	230,693	394,260	Paraffin Wax.
302,351	260,936	248,154	214,339	237,251	Provisions.
8,138,710	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836	Rubber, Raw.
360,338	338,383	337,019	305,580	278,248	Saltpetre.
48,848	54,487	51,267	43,439	49,189	Seeds.
390,222	472,316	539,617	619,374	621,875	Silk, Raw.
83,861	70,359	104,244	97,705	169,780	„ Manufactures.
6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,932	8,662,651	Spices.
154,778	170,552	212,662	271,665	255,762	Sugar.
364,110	465,637	722,086	635,804	809,582	Tea.
1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	Tobacco.
166,286	180,407	180,542	186,034	172,160	Wood and Manufactures of.
1,211,306	1,048,226	1,315,547	1,452,624	1,432,958	Wool, Raw.
					„ Manufactures.
					All other Articles.
99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

No. 142.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905 6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Animals, Living - - - <i>No.</i>	330,289	300,372	254,730	316,996	383,228
Bran and Pollards† - - - <i>Tons</i>	137,744	167,520	180,142	146,963	226,498
Bristles and Fibre for } Brushes, &c. - - - } <i>Cwt.</i>	83,258	81,290	93,873	88,158	62,207
Candles - - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	3,084,700	3,352,652	6,009,241	5,091,638	5,481,831
Coal, &c. - - - - - <i>Tons</i>	493,070	594,832	836,149	935,350	727,881
Coffee - - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	291,254	320,647	360,182	228,094	244,234
Coir (excluding Cordage) - - - <i>"</i>	508,855	528,746	557,370	570,646	517,425
Cotton, Raw - - - - - <i>"</i>	7,931,075	5,657,743	7,399,534	7,400,839	8,562,024
" Twist and Yarn - <i>Lb.</i>	252,474,245	247,854,797	297,634,314	243,516,827	215,575,798
" Piece Goods, &c. - <i>Yards</i>	75,831,619	87,470,390	91,993,677	76,779,100	74,191,321
Dyes: Indigo - - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	60,410	49,252	31,186	35,102	32,490
Myrobaltans - - - - - <i>"</i>	1,229,999	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294
Other Sorts - - - - - <i>"</i>	207,737	133,035	134,651	149,634	203,684
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley - - - - - <i>"</i>	113,120	376,548	92,810	406,067	1,637,745
Gram - - - - - <i>"</i>	365,036	777,237	417,672	846,583	853,873
Jawar and Bajra - - - - - <i>"</i>	2,654,786	2,526,544	1,670,670	780,182	1,125,093
Maize - - - - - <i>"</i>					
Pulse - - - - - <i>"</i>	2,163,278	3,126,920	2,436,517	1,667,945	1,190,431
Rice - - - - - <i>"</i>	45,001,751	49,486,372	43,049,614	38,709,105	38,253,323
Wheat - - - - - <i>"</i>	23,911,312	49,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,314	17,609,183
Wheat-Flour - - - - - <i>"</i>	810,422	1,031,495	889,056	818,462	744,380
Other Sorts - - - - - <i>"</i>	751,734	1,730,664	172,714	82,960	105,769
Gums and Resins - - - - - <i>"</i>	42,960	33,095	39,376	39,170	41,388
Hemp, Raw - - - - - <i>"</i>	477,390	439,430	512,662	568,502	659,997
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - - - <i>"</i>	936,117	1,076,522	1,482,922	1,555,302	980,882
" Dressed and Tanned - - - <i>"</i>	264,494	262,604	340,880	370,320	283,316
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - - <i>"</i>	48,405	61,582	73,521	78,771	74,973
Jute, Raw - - - - - <i>Tons</i>	686,072	643,765	724,920	798,524	790,580
" Bags - - - - - <i>No.</i>	206,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510
" Cloth - - - - - <i>Yards</i>	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,671,353	690,067,945	789,855,788
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	235,620	240,131	274,445	269,276	302,548
Manures - - - - - <i>Tons</i>	80,925	78,068	94,529	105,931	105,201
Metals, Manganese Ore - - - - - <i>"</i>	181,180	180,945	316,694	492,393	548,420
" Other - - - - - <i>"</i>	3,567	7,042	6,499	10,179	18,482
Mica - - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	21,548	19,375	31,551	51,426	38,922
Oil Cake - - - - - <i>"</i>	1,201,596	1,404,631	2,217,452	2,107,591	2,116,202
Oils - - - - - <i>Galls.</i>	7,118,165	9,006,689	5,611,608	3,952,971	9,156,737
Opium - - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	102,494	93,844	80,247	94,449	89,576
Paraffin Wax - - - - - <i>"</i>	43,894	54,707	50,795	60,209	87,364
Rubber, Raw - - - - - <i>"</i>	1,792	4,220	5,582	4,489	2,690
Saltpetre - - - - - <i>"</i>	392,114	348,741	336,429	355,378	363,954
Seeds - - - - - <i>"</i>	25,035,146	27,029,678	17,752,935	19,362,144	23,394,688
Silk, Raw - - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	1,862,316	1,343,963	1,770,316	1,943,138	1,943,126
" Piece Goods, &c. - <i>Yards</i>	820,060	687,571	682,368	661,985	703,258
Spices - - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	39,605,294	31,441,870	37,701,220	26,513,893	25,710,821
Sugar - - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	212,542	218,657	256,456	187,789	219,407
Tea - - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	207,159,793	211,887,158	214,223,788	233,653,637	227,021,657
Teak - - - - - <i>Cub. tons</i>	73,913	46,912	52,768	44,202	39,539
Tobacco - - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	12,369,217	13,380,426	14,272,042	22,320,466	21,158,639
Wool, Raw - - - - - <i>"</i>	33,234,775	38,571,968	42,514,894	45,909,898	39,760,690

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

* Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Articles.
356,414	417,537	466,462	527,706	544,588	No. Animals, Living.
156,665	180,411	188,939	233,237	228,971	Tons Bran and Pollards.†
90,389	97,925	10,938	93,894	91,281	Cwt. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
4,897,573	4,732,643	5,314,075	5,645,733	6,157,202	Lb. Candles.
571,582	758,828	889,601	873,987	881,239	Tons Coal, &c.
302,622	232,645	272,249	241,685	266,978	Cwt. Coffee.
584,984	690,471	654,212	759,644	733,644	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
6,798,411	8,969,043	8,686,400	7,328,523	7,377,512	" Cotton, Raw.
235,469,089	227,361,488	183,425,046	151,488,835	203,961,357	Lb. " Twist and Yarn.
78,018,634	94,167,286	99,836,587	81,540,420	86,519,022	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
24,946	18,961	16,939	19,155	11,557	Cwt. Dyes: Indigo.
1,466,549	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755	" " Myrobalans.
182,619	158,903	199,489	210,845	204,537	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
188,437	448,885	266,914	5,848,560	12,303,532	" Barley.
151,557	1,069,936	909,012	6,934,840	2,898,384	" Gram.
459,489	826,349	519,654	446,158	637,829	" Jawar and Bajra.
				536,618	" Maize.
735,331	1,528,997	2,485,654	5,518,185	4,961,290	" Pulse.
39,251,179	39,205,913	47,996,731	52,477,427	55,263,287	" Rice.
2,195,145	21,911,484	25,323,017	27,324,324	33,203,742	" Wheat.
692,087	791,282	805,037	1,036,915	1,470,191	" Wheat-Flour.
106,504	1,066,284	334,631	2,929,695	27,846	" Other Sorts.
33,699	36,192	47,199	49,090	36,785	" Gums and Resins.
472,641	480,695	500,187	559,949	623,299	" Hemp, Raw.
1,238,685	1,453,540	1,401,948	1,478,193	1,797,179	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
313,837	319,661	293,729	329,685	363,670	" " Dressed and Tanned.
77,257	88,876	84,871	85,117	100,757	" Horn and Hornmeal.
893,995	790,118	636,623	816,155	876,294	Tons. Jute, Raw.
390,906,317	364,368,835	360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,946	No. " Bags.
769,798,649	949,161,319	955,909,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	Yards " Cloth.
380,816	554,796	421,628	428,066	428,163	Cwt. Lac (of all sorts).
96,366	99,842	104,143	111,892	139,867	Tons Manures.
438,013	560,344	572,679	533,977	708,981	" Metals, Manganese Ore.
12,637	25,644	29,304	40,779	118,591	" " Other.
26,392	33,963	42,593	48,871	69,374	Cwt. Mica.
2,395,935	2,215,191	2,294,856	2,764,438	3,235,763	" Oil Cake.
6,369,385	9,216,640	6,630,845	19,589,805	24,489,692	Galls. Oils.
93,726	79,659	63,059	52,945	43,505	Cwt. Opium.
92,846	173,211	241,566	236,284	268,310	" Paraffin Wax.
1,964	1,611	3,885	8,951	11,627	" Rubber, Raw.
49,271	358,232	327,657	274,562	296,770	" Saltpetre.
16,637,821	27,680,704	31,432,873	36,913,530	34,536,976	" Seeds.
1,833,644	2,075,612	1,856,551	1,749,949	1,677,841	Lb. Silk, Raw.
617,497	786,641	821,387	742,018	825,389	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
28,593,942	31,513,343	34,042,832	38,382,078	38,659,729	Lb. Spices.
195,261	144,843	201,826	291,283	329,159	Cwt. Sugar.
233,961,538	249,412,934	254,301,089	269,778,218	278,518,411	Lb. Tea.
27,214	35,628	53,888	48,375	61,421	Cub. tons. Trunk.
11,927,023	12,224,773	19,305,284	28,485,248	21,603,967	Lb. Tobacco.
43,365,760	59,826,526	58,305,651	52,384,758	53,426,568	" Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

No. 143.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	437,049	437,807	453,662	540,726	566,359	480,123	496,476	509,980	1,626,924	792,007
Other Countries	82,355	113,607	146,960	134,124	151,434	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461	167,150
Total	519,404	551,414	600,622	674,850	717,793	646,698	700,496	718,947	1,791,385	959,157
AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate*	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,889	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,100
German East Africa	18,309	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,025	79,667	56,112	69,926	77,904	74,710
Mauritius and Dependencies, †	68,350	49,816	34,700	49,564	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,300
Portuguese East Africa	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820
Zanzibar and Pamba	+	+	+	+	60,892	43,582	40,753	59,657	58,638	61,000
Other Countries	61,897	63,458	53,884	32,149	57,176	56,441	63,167	61,573	68,312	73,300
Total	348,489	311,953	291,058	287,814	322,948	258,239	304,633	390,751	393,043	413,130
AMERICA:										
All Countries	18,349	13,995	13,144	20,432	12,683	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,992	60,950
ASIA:										
Aden	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	161,013	161,972	123,422	134,238	151,370
Arabia	273,845	296,818	400,443	291,148	173,381	121,425	139,436	312,272	358,898	369,950
Bahrain Islands	+	0	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,235	229,500
Ceylon	8,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,346	106,263	131,461	133,257	165,341	145,140
China, Hong Kong	113,078	135,552	107,150	117,829	106,698	106,374	92,418	53,312	73,479	83,770
Persia	421,255	371,641	408,377	339,378	416,533	316,650	337,029	364,394	514,955	409,200
Strait Settlements	148,166	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,186	84,043	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,200
Turkey in Asia	122,559	94,893	123,147	112,556	101,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188
Other Countries	64,701	111,633	82,674	32,808	104,065	95,909	53,227	38,552	52,946	68,770
Total	1,317,298	1,348,782	1,441,357	1,335,397	1,458,541	1,187,544	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,000
AUSTRALASIA:										
All Countries	13,918	7,571	4,939	4,200	4,572	2,729	3,746	2,544	6,239	4,550
Total	2,217,458	2,248,713	2,352,510	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,060	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,940

* Not separately shown.
 † For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pamba were included with East African Protectorate.
 ‡ Including Seachelles for years previous to 1907-8.
N.B.—See Note on pages 148 & 9.

No. 144.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Articles.	Value.									
	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	169,073	97,816	93,950	107,718	124,337	97,941	103,166	123,273	116,258	77,119
Cotton Manufactures	865,914	835,116	898,414	843,202	929,129	743,729	748,513	1,045,063	1,175,505	1,031,720
Twist and Yarn	59,284	69,844	41,595	34,373	60,505	37,715	59,990	55,909	48,282	46,700
Fruits & Vegetables	26,194	27,184	31,204	51,087	48,974	60,921	62,706	82,665	120,730	92,800
Gums and Resins	65,496	79,484	67,159	59,587	47,298	66,925	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,150
Hardware*	79,228	62,265	74,828	82,511	90,336	69,907	72,844	97,023	107,168	91,400
Metals	453,475	38,565	133,049	198,119	138,153	89,969	97,996	138,038	151,928	133,000
Sugar	28,178	64,158	148,841	15,671	67,385	78,232	110,284	216,071	145,063	144,670
Wool, Raw	165,846	172,663	172,066	175,242	218,443	186,061	192,046	195,542	249,673	447,208
Other Articles	673,670	743,791	762,627	650,583	787,060	732,477	766,277	845,344	798,643	993,051
Total	2,217,458	2,248,713	2,352,510	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,060	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,940

Articles.	Quantity.									
	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Cotton Piece Goods	66,839,255	61,139,969	67,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,781,444	68,119,977	75,516,324	67,366,000
Twist & Yarn	1,060,618	1,293,689	890,233	753,167	1,000,028	672,863	1,084,418	969,390	890,839	781,200
Gums and Resins	54,579	95,433	54,584	45,944	39,633	40,510	38,622	52,321	43,837	37,500
Metals	12,528	14,441	21,486	19,664	13,284	13,678	17,846	25,262	19,330	17,500
Sugar	40,892	88,537	185,745	165,104	110,645	129,958	165,854	320,855	177,674	290,000
Wool, Raw	5,322,427	5,176,536	5,044,925	5,229,891	5,262,962	4,994,393	5,151,049	3,734,632	7,746,399	13,967,800

* Includs Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 145.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	58,867	42,260	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,886	30,759	23,215	16,888	25,228
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	583,937	614,866	312,418	791,066	282,726	105,427	74,210	142,785	94,204	146,050
Books and Printed Matter.	106,503	39,397	55,573	57,346	88,295	116,365	65,331	88,896	88,863	14,916
Building and Engineering Materials.	12,850	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,330	52,143	40,361	23,139	64,863	82,749
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	52,181	57,629	57,823	33,375	60,305	46,080	71,944	66,873	77,389	111,512
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	32,611	32,841	7,872	5,833	3,204	27,861	47,712	18,967	60,145	103,498
Cotton Manufactures.	63,476	57,992	43,306	62,960	42,068	42,010	37,569	30,439	41,721	23,302
Flax Manufactures.	24,381	30,251	89,771	33,382	19,475	29,149	41,234	17,985	23,354	30,316
Hardware and Cutlery.	186,935	193,255	286,728	199,643	321,119	68,409	233,453	151,569	195,483	175,880
Instruments and Apparatus.	85,642	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,000	10,687	95,397	122,814	139,583
Machinery and Millwork.	195,135	230,191	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,005	184,881	165,924	211,197	172,436
Metals.	419,856	390,286	680,953	756,557	540,343	379,847	337,609	322,499	403,698	473,606
Paper, Stationery, &c.	89,731	57,510	55,681	56,256	126,213	123,083	103,456	97,396	80,214	116,253
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	2,823,359	2,803,843	3,410,855	2,889,682	1,791,081	3,012,991	1,986,756	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,694,632
Ships, Parts of.	4,666	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,714	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,779	11,611
Telegraph Materials.	60,652	99,662	91,290	186,072	194,925	63,398	63,515	70,627	66,363	72,397
Woolen Manufactures.	79,778	67,154	83,363	112,067	97,142	58,698	32,863	34,113	77,520	34,434
All other Articles.	278,760	343,430	398,147	381,182	293,321	291,469	282,247	239,032	320,806	315,474
Total.	5,179,820	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,763	3,743,877

No. 146.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	40,043	28,839	8,062	9,595	11,153	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,611	12,307
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	28,427	12,379	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,863	12,291	9,651	31,944	21,831
Metals.	13,150	8,464	4,902	3,331	8,153	11,574	2,365	10,785	3,929	8,765
All other Articles.	290,088	88,790	53,860	50,148	54,111	43,022	36,563	28,967	44,157	43,318
Total.	371,718	138,472	76,392	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,641	86,221

No. 147.—TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE (IMPORTS, EXPORTS, and RE-EXPORTS) in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, and with CONTINENTS, in order of MAGNITUDE.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	64,203,888	70,766,804	72,944,588	80,143,330	88,207,650	75,455,704	81,670,374	87,413,107	97,000,008	108,848,700
2. Germany	11,827,404	12,925,584	12,739,653	17,041,938	19,018,962	15,216,045	16,340,471	18,767,234	21,074,500	23,491,092
3. United States.	6,800,142	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,212,562	11,519,635	11,065,500	12,129,327	11,301,836	13,972,548	16,055,224
4. China:—										
Hong Kong	8,167,436	8,559,292	9,623,239	7,929,002	6,375,216	6,067,533	7,060,393	8,148,182	6,104,150	6,970,939
Treaty Ports	5,101,214	5,860,292	5,887,965	5,760,930	5,152,069	7,469,320	6,070,713	6,270,065	7,769,987	8,723,458
5. Japan	6,493,706	7,279,907	7,490,607	5,814,963	7,422,269	6,239,591	10,105,595	11,251,288	13,481,571	15,206,260
6. France	7,677,882	7,576,475	7,539,514	8,487,576	8,711,871	7,349,163	8,916,516	11,644,177	10,603,342	11,076,177
7. Belgium	7,331,625	7,940,357	7,327,708	7,740,339	7,161,489	5,595,380	8,067,317	8,849,729	10,446,893	10,807,416
8. Java	1,080,273	1,646,712	1,886,783	2,280,900	4,602,633	4,548,745	6,282,547	8,427,902	9,165,234	8,526,927
9. Straits Settlements.	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,995,519	6,239,891	6,542,011	5,671,786	5,965,767	7,255,440	7,842,670	8,185,647
10. Austria-Hungary.	4,677,128	5,813,384	5,948,390	6,981,541	5,942,337	5,685,085	6,053,032	6,578,521	6,846,729	7,207,362
11. Ceylon	3,607,892	3,823,392	4,242,168	4,906,229	4,730,479	4,422,811	4,773,195	5,791,299	6,155,833	6,622,768
12. Italy	3,959,029	3,710,812	3,984,313	4,554,748	4,442,825	4,097,243	4,730,323	6,220,078	5,963,429	5,676,808
13. Holland	1,733,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,623	2,258,633	1,840,095	2,294,719	2,017,197	3,017,854	3,454,086
14. South America.	1,440,387	1,827,996	1,818,699	1,576,823	2,465,555	2,191,015	1,936,153	1,800,976	1,714,247	3,117,587
15. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,629	2,318,355	2,419,281	2,534,192	2,434,424	2,922,755	2,281,122	3,115,280
16. Australia and New Zealand.	1,682,724	1,680,659	2,214,882	2,329,299	2,513,891	2,532,172	2,792,540	3,176,737	2,883,659	2,965,334
17. Turkey in Asia.	1,056,475	1,065,854	1,281,767	1,283,005	1,768,754	1,736,471	1,622,037	1,855,382	1,973,869	1,971,598
18. Russia	2,191,542	1,593,772	586,581	573,639	693,382	981,711	1,126,509	1,455,106	1,243,371	1,697,622
19. Egypt	1,257,692	1,294,115	1,304,906	1,440,872	1,323,711	1,541,931	1,278,134	1,417,341	1,326,694	1,497,059
20. Aden	1,251,133	1,130,297	1,171,274	1,025,599	963,393	855,693	882,398	933,988	1,171,928	1,338,888
21. Spain	865,662	818,960	1,065,279	1,118,568	1,213,183	1,227,256	1,326,112	1,658,481	1,304,096	1,328,763
22. Arabia	1,461,386	1,757,647	1,697,248	1,146,797	814,148	728,577	865,728	1,152,750	1,270,486	1,254,929
23. Persia	1,927,373	1,040,898	913,684	934,948	1,110,114	942,626	1,068,083	1,214,179	1,233,678	1,221,611
Other Countries.	4,291,428	4,417,312	1,899,099	5,532,265	6,054,947	6,882,326	6,063,972	7,584,595	8,641,662	10,130,877
Continents:										
Europe	104,914,628	112,680,488	114,284,361	128,007,453	139,766,062	119,992,333	131,806,118	147,040,029	158,909,150	176,395,017
Asia	37,134,434	39,714,918	41,999,280	39,319,134	41,855,901	41,022,121	47,811,147	51,920,834	59,157,271	63,404,529
America	8,889,375	9,961,518	12,931,954	14,662,573	14,767,362	13,918,259	14,919,136	14,213,661	16,777,963	20,646,552
Africa	5,985,348	5,305,946	5,453,472	5,661,853	5,869,715	6,070,973	5,845,558	6,654,833	6,359,142	7,780,711
Australasia	1,727,662	1,710,955	2,255,668	2,411,870	2,679,438	2,693,994	2,915,022	3,318,509	3,076,892	3,159,551
Total	158,521,917	169,461,755	176,534,735	190,152,863	204,908,418	182,566,286	203,296,961	226,157,357	244,280,418	271,386,355

No. 148.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA
in order of MAGNITUDE.

ARTICLES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912.
IMPORTS.										
Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn.)	20,673,718	25,364,541	28,295,398	27,278,326	32,023,304	25,343,057	26,246,939	29,393,370	33,046,968	40,547,718
Metals:										
Iron and Steel	4,001,210	4,083,633	4,429,273	5,045,468	6,507,914	6,029,616	5,993,933	6,294,890	6,716,763	7,671,152
Copper	1,408,987	1,365,337	929,407	890,775	1,359,929	1,763,120	1,721,362	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587
Other	705,506	722,958	642,704	719,062	917,583	825,983	854,735	889,880	967,611	1,083,579
Sugar	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,743,922	7,839,563	9,519,172
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,269	4,800,550	4,216,600	3,627,964	2,836,221	2,957,970	4,268,598
Machinery and Millwork.	2,331,448	2,783,563	3,302,888	3,983,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,263
Mineral Oil	2,209,253	2,216,307	1,489,325	1,615,397	2,136,546	2,002,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097
Hardware	1,400,956	1,419,361	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,995	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,939,337	2,083,778	2,278,817
Woolen Manufactures.	1,430,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,590	2,039,022
Silk Manufactures	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,210,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,283	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,053,401
Provisions	700,637	809,041	870,431	938,611	1,031,721	1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,536,146
Cotton, Raw	33,530	425,893	390,219	365,931	473,035	353,534	223,880	129,569	1,300,963	1,182,572
Liquors	1,218,210	1,249,315	1,345,208	1,237,844	1,336,608	1,323,323	1,276,534	1,265,444	1,293,046	1,122,206
Glass and Glass-ware.	661,384	739,473	749,897	807,607	963,452	779,556	856,960	1,045,489	1,029,134	1,068,931
Spices	518,611	688,237	733,726	950,527	1,041,130	915,990	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,816	1,087,469
Apparel	2,181,153	2,130,264	704,273	619,125	749,248	688,317	717,985	929,984	1,027,632	1,073,962
Dyeing and Tanning Substances.	654,761	617,867	631,521	631,107	694,890	667,968	739,441	896,154	841,172	1,014,188
Haberdashery and Millinery.†	—	—	572,013	623,924	754,903	711,669	662,815	885,466	1,022,028	914,410
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	916,198	895,957	939,919	878,175	989,634	751,444	808,503	1,070,972	1,223,787	1,098,473
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Rice	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,930,041	13,537,567	10,391,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,430
Raw Cotton	16,256,794	11,623,125	14,227,380	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,968	20,954,926	24,037,051	19,683,627	17,889,196
Raw Jute	7,842,681	7,977,667	11,417,109	17,892,434	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,794	18,033,742
Jute Manufactures	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,194,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404
Seeds	9,958,861	9,730,927	7,219,979	8,807,500	11,351,010	8,136,710	12,980,663	17,275,088	18,719,883	15,139,836
Wheat	7,392,639	11,937,380	5,689,690	4,836,319	5,723,357	893,365	8,172,720	8,038,820	8,808,973	11,795,816
Hides and Skins	5,956,720	6,693,904	9,171,408	10,239,167	7,391,022	8,311,470	9,079,882	8,723,200	9,285,653	10,913,817
Tea	5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,966,896	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,652	8,862,051
Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn.)	6,981,539	7,762,128	9,617,000	8,112,160	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617
Opium	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,295,281	5,781,652	6,232,820	6,269,165	8,509,316	8,726,960	7,481,088
Barley	23,761	84,544	20,837	83,439	405,202	54,366	122,500	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451
Raw Wool	918,294	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,630	1,402,572	1,380,148	1,963,159	1,990,537	1,724,209	1,756,448
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).	199,339	217,694	351,537	849,539	779,543	567,825	798,443	934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667
Lac	1,815,931	2,050,911	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,823,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881
Pulse	519,264	711,596	534,392	336,155	403,067	274,647	476,129	674,529	1,346,281	1,118,910
Coffee	911,585	1,167,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,914	926,653	730,939	687,742	807,459	1,043,503

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163.

† Separately enumerated from April 1905.

‡ Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 149.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
GOLD.					
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	3,424,634	4,044,836	4,016,079	5,436,659	5,878,695
Austria-Hungary	180	2,067	6,338	2,932	2,153
France	51,114	21,164	11,418	26,040	24,220
Malta	—	—	49	—	—
Other Countries	—	186	379	24	146
Total	3,475,928	4,068,253	4,034,263	5,465,675	5,905,214
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	3,992	7,644	2,812	975	1,638
Egypt	245,369	1,355,820	404,778	191,876	1,658,321
Cape Colony	200,000	250,000	14,000	265,000	0
Natal	215,975	105,330	21,571	451,279	100,250
Other Countries	1,195	2,729	882*	200	1,300
Total	666,761	1,721,543	444,043	900,330	1,761,509
AMERICA:					
United States	413	443	—	—	—
ASIA:					
Aden	29,965	23,685	140,646	94,611	125,530
<i>11,129</i>		2	4,001	41,733	12,025
Arabia	164,937	361,124	391,475	326,163	189,741
Ceylon	401,125	1,753	28,817	60,200	15,604
China, Hong-Kong	507,615	738,633	555,934	527,616	680,114
Treaty Ports	49	49	—	800	5,629
Straits Settlements	49,933	55,197	10,061	623,894	104,445
Turkey in Asia	2,555	6,250	13,866	16,113	299,016
Other Countries	2,502	2,972	545	310	1,480
Total	1,169,701	1,180,675	1,145,425	1,691,440	1,433,584
AUSTRALASIA	8,119,110	7,561,404	4,298,918	4,289,142	4,734,787
Total, Private	13,420,784	14,541,316	9,928,648	12,314,854	13,823,069
Government	<i>11,129</i>	2	4,001	41,733	12,025
Total Value	13,431,913	14,541,318	9,932,649	12,355,577	13,835,094
Quantity Oz.	3,330,493	3,605,016	2,396,449	3,019,161	*3,380,405
SILVER.					
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	4,474,020	4,130,332	2,761,836	4,290,541	5,264,238
France	4,194,637	4,276,959	6,737,187	10,188,649	4,064,332
Other Countries	27	35,030	—	20,622	88
Total	8,668,684	8,448,329	9,499,023	14,500,223	10,027,854
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba)	42,361	21,717	1,277	14,150	64,208
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	97,933	74,113	1,200	44,100	156,493
Other Countries	1,111	2,444	388	2,163	1,429
Total	141,405	98,234	2,865	60,413	222,130
AMERICA:					
United States	13,115	9,706	14,585	—	—
ASIA:					
Aden	180,969	153,932	43,326	3,169	26,494
<i>35,369</i>		6,684	2,382	2,182	2,337
Arabia	151,143	203,529	126,175	143,741	167,085
<i>14,914</i>		111	—	10,607	—
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	50,180	105,957
Ceylon	187,475	349,120	167,713	203,498	221,168
<i>21,477</i>		—	—	—	—
China, Hong-Kong	94,301	161,301	69,101	176,206	305,741
Treaty Ports	<i>210,020</i>	<i>211,827</i>	<i>105,500</i>	<i>698,893</i>	<i>362,098</i>
<i>11,350</i>					
Persia	34,323	98,448	157,971	110,439	83,175
<i>21,296</i>		<i>36,321</i>	<i>267,336</i>	<i>598,879</i>	<i>1,712,686</i>
Siam	70	7	171,096	103,316	75,353
<i>7</i>		<i>1,023</i>	<i>14,467</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>33,814</i>
Straits Settlements	<i>1,901,321</i>	<i>1,588,513</i>	21,480	1,891	303,068
<i>135,583</i>					<i>111,241</i>
Turkey in Asia	23,685	<i>53,016</i>	168,520	186,432	57,617
<i>467</i>					
Other Countries	1,192	662	123	20	1,212
Total	2,967,634	2,864,233	1,337,414	2,330,116	3,579,862
AUSTRALASIA	462,521	376,963	413,450	<i>468,542</i>	524,725
<i>4,991</i>					
Total, Private	7,874,725	7,477,697	4,118,878	5,820,136	8,057,217
Government	<i>4,977,434</i>	<i>4,920,128</i>	<i>7,149,149</i>	<i>11,544,151</i>	<i>6,287,354</i>
Total Value	12,252,159	11,797,495	11,268,027	17,364,287	14,334,571
Quantity Oz.	104,324,765	98,118,968	88,853,079	125,878,008	106,558,274
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,985

* Figure defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
 QUANTITY IN OUNCES.
 those of Government Imports.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910 11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£	£	£	£	£	
3,333,443	7,642,434	10,734,157	11,638,870	9,930,196	EUROPE :
927	24,363	59,913	7,804	192,347	United Kingdom.
4,377	1,017,261	317,475	600,615	79,571	Austria-Hungary.
		19,000	19,385	15,290	France.
143	2,318	—	6,033	4,345	Malta.
					Other Countries.
3,340,900	8,686,276	11,130,545	12,341,717	10,241,549	Total.
1,639	677	0	13,000	—	AFRICA :
96,216	4,690,714	4,433,484	5,456,255	7,963,636	East African Protectorate (in-
5,000	15,000	10,000	0	—	cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
81,202	46,835	365	69,134	58,649	Egypt.
1,205	704	1,898	2,031	887	Cape Colony.
					Natal.
					Other Countries.
191,322	4,753,930	4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA :
					United States.
99,374	173,970	183,187	447,214	288,014	ASIA :
14,936	7,000	1,026	805	3,089	Aden.
62,261	51,548	66,978	75,069	75,009	Arabia.
528,878	589,899	469,809	157,358	102,582	Ceylon.
160	—	—	142,024	319,746	China, Hong-Kong,
19,425	140,808	85,229	267,850	837,133	" Treaty Ports.
353,635	336,167	362,654	338,969	459,817	Straits Settlements.
12,102	{ 1,346 2,000 }	253	6,876	8,784	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
1,092,800	1,298,712	1,119,136	1,436,764	2,086,087	Total.
977,809	1,048,430	1,899,581	8,343,463	7,176,352	AUSTRALASIA.
5,602,820	16,678,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	Total, Private.
	9,000	—	—	—	" Government.
5,602,821	16,687,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	Total Value.
1,334,107	4,095,642	4,527,061	6,871,312	6,813,489	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
7,984,246	6,632,770	{ 5,970,070 39	6,961,391	5,197,137	EUROPE :
24,553	60,557	—	—	—	United Kingdom.
180	128	87	93	292	France.
					Other Countries.
8,008,988	6,693,455	5,970,196	6,961,711	10,608,677	Total.
79,043	42,542	13,333	333	10,541	AFRICA :
102,527	384	—	—	—	East African Protectorate (in-
1,716	898	677	1,288	300	cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
					Mauritius and Dependencies
					(including Seychelles).
					Other Countries.
183,286	43,824	14,010	1,621	10,841	Total.
10,622	26,863	21,801	15,333	149,835	AMERICA :
					United States.
60,976	18,963	6,803	179	1,395	ASIA :
5,773	1,849	1,691	664	527	Aden.
54,506	32,574	29,532	{ 49,884 4,960 }	57,771	Arabia.
19,131	11,309	13,333	35,065	127,934	Bahrein Islands.
64,545	108,743	128,371	5,729	1,508	Ceylon.
122,691	174,741	333,280	87,741	{ 102,040 300,000 219,261 1,337,391 }	China, Hong-Kong.
148,971	435,881	648,379	46,050	—	" Treaty Ports.
221,202	34,033	48,981	48,975	89,470	Persia.
55,368	54,084	44,123	20,822	20,000	Siam.
53,834	3,408	1,423	14,713	4,866	Straits Settlements.
246	247,656	33,413	6,286	2,202	Turkey in Asia.
73,777	98,129	74,313	64,587	122,268	Other Countries.
{ 2,966 5,133 }	—	1,000	—	—	Total.
879,293	1,221,370	1,364,842	391,485	2,402,653	ASIA :
47,538	342,769	524,718	614,678	521,972	Total, Private.
9,485,082	8,272,368	7,849,714	7,952,325	6,604,812	" Government.
74,875	55,933	45,853	32,503	7,989,166	Total Value.
9,559,957	8,328,301	7,895,567	7,984,828	13,693,978	" Quantity Oz.
85,948,761	75,591,745	69,272,319	70,378,747	107,190,127	Grand Total, Imports of
15,162,778	23,015,649	26,496,376	35,647,232	41,221,168	Treasure. Value.

No. 150.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906 7.	1907 8.
	GOLD.				
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	2,396,360	2,334,631	2,365,066	2,913,062	2,201,143
Other Countries	4,291,023	5,900,002	6,000,000	—	19
Total	6,597,383	7,934,633	8,365,066	2,913,062	2,201,162
AFRICA	{ 8,178	{ 1,016	—	3	—
	11,660	5,000			
ASIA:					
Arabia	4,161	3,662	5,086	21,281	7,057
Bahrain Islands	—	—	—	12,200	18,488
Ceylon	60,000	—	3,500	20,120	99
China, Hong-Kong	45,000	5,000	65,000	54	89
Japan	—	—	1,000,000	250,001	—
Persia	3,809	2,776	3,153	3,325	3,208
Straits Settlements	71,000	105,000	81,920	117,811	6,184
Turkey in Asia	6,019	13,579	2,973	3,365	20,282
Other Countries	—	2	—	10,001	40
Total	190,580	130,019	1,164,232	438,497	55,447
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,535,118	2,465,726	3,527,322	2,451,562	2,254,609
„ Government	4,275,988	5,905,002	6,000,000	—	—
Total, Value	6,810,806	8,070,728	9,527,322	2,451,562	2,254,609
„ Quantity Oz.	1,764,239	2,088,025	2,461,892	*612,010	*509,065
	SILVER.				
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	72,739	32	{ 133	23,202	3,499
Other Countries	—	27	{ 232	8	63
Total	72,739	59	{ 48	23,210	3,562
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba), Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	86,874	113,260	53,600	70,157	150,267
Other Countries	{ 977	{ 438	{ 178	{ 127	{ 85
	298,517	26,645			
Total	529,984	208,220	102,042	137,721	304,000
ASIA:					
Aden	11	—	{ 8,030	7,145	467
			{ 2,697		
Arabia	186,687	157,689	387,361	415,397	139,893
Bahrain Islands	—	—	—	130,291	162,692
Ceylon	{ 162,166	389,374	147,540	454,058	398,670
	20,000				
China, Hong-Kong	51,376	55,191	—	—	214,727
„ Treaty Ports	307,142	—	9,265	—	10,654
Persia	120,762	75,058	{ 41,160	58,413	60,771
			{ 467		
Siam	13,067	27,000	26,133	72,933	59,733
Straits Settlements	1,648,681	2,063,838	47,467	55,671	34,854
Turkey in Asia	2,737	260	267	1,667	7,645
Other Countries	{ 890	{ 607	{ 3,164	{ 633	{ 733
	2,133	3,654	9,933	3,210	1,453
Total	2,556,572	2,718,204	683,250	1,030,675	1,908,154
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	310	1	—
Total, Private	2,820,663	2,926,651	772,516	1,857,110	1,374,210
„ Government	329,659	26,852	15,499	3,497	1,515
Total, Value	3,150,315	2,953,483	788,015	1,860,607	1,375,725
„ Quantity Oz.	25,102,629	23,709,313	4,565,314	*7,679,131	*8,492,915
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	9,861,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,334

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ { 2,106,354 240,349 50 }	£ 2,190,128 43	£ 2,205,059 10	£ 2,250,242 2,700	£ { 2,264,137 2,382,513 }	EUROPE: United Kingdom. Other Countries.
2,406,663	2,190,171	2,205,068	2,253,002	4,646,650	Total.
598	20	1,104	635	52	AFRICA.
ASIA :					
3,368 12,512 208,505 2,559	998 11,827 97 2,166	4,101 14,321 129 499	10,729 50,314 72,788 529	17,531 97,301 12,284 1,057	Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. Japan. Persia.
— 55,302 9,373 { 97 200 }	{ 16,593 2,000 } 619 9,813 39	265 366,411 8,184 0,158	{ 22,372 5,000 } 2,529 62,253 69	{ 4,750 2,250 } 17,184 51,023 6,033	Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
291,916	44,150	403,005	235,583	213,013	Total.
AUSTRALASIA.					
—	—	—	—	—	Total, Private.
2,459,728 240,449	2,232,341 2,000	2,609,240	2,484,220 5,000	2,474,852 2,384,293	" Government.
2,389,177	2,234,341	2,609,240	2,489,220	4,859,715	Total Value.
*708,769	*589,903	683,638	647,286	1,251,418	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
3,125	3,207	3,318	3,298	3,094	EUROPE: United Kingdom. Other Countries.
2	6	12	1	16	Total.
3,127	3,213	3,330	3,299	3,110	AFRICA :
63,333	90,427	175,333	173,490	170,490	East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
200,033	81,597	130,007	3,273	2,126	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
236	98	428	574	218	Other Countries.
263,602	172,122	305,768	177,247	172,744	Total.
ASIA :					
7,329	{ 5,000 800 }	{ 333 2,933 }	—	{ — 2,533 }	Aden.
129,034	197,525	228,872	190,737	176,305	Arabia.
67,983	290,793	308,491	316,291	453,634	Bahrein Islands.
249,755	507,030	474,933	216,787	238,155	Ceylon.
609,183	518,041	485,915	3,333,552	197,123	China, Hong-Kong.
82,809	70,483	—	—	413	" Treaty Ports.
34,337	106,826	106,396	82,780	51,547	Persia.
1,200	897	2,893	3,045	2,969	Siam.
29,258	7,637	48,240	20,417	35,156	Straits Settlements.
36,459	144,747	171,794	58,425	73,038	Turkey in Asia.
{ 8,423 133 61 600 }	{ 12,150 140 }	{ 1,914 169 }	{ 18,553 146 }	{ 41,653 291 }	Other Countries.
1,247,392	1,856,352	1,832,945	4,246,171	2,652,274	Total.
AUSTRALASIA.					
—	—	—	—	—	Total, Private.
1,512,388 1,933	2,029,880 1,807	2,136,087 5,986	4,423,526 3,191	2,222,341 3,787	" Government.
1,514,321	2,031,687	2,142,043	4,426,717	2,226,128	Total Value.
*11,308,630	*14,486,963	14,286,030	58,149,647	16,112,785	" Quantity Oz.
4,213,498	4,266,928	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,957,843	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 151.—DISTRIBUTION OF TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
IMPORTS.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Benaral :										
Calcutta	22,328,358	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,917	29,491,481	31,081,033	32,860,483	34,051,817	40,895,611
Chittagong	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,986	349,154	402,075	371,058	345,862	430,430	563,255
Other Ports*	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,330	18,036	0	0
Total	22,430,194	25,743,896	27,934,236	28,256,956	35,435,071	29,893,556	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,458,866
Bihar and Orissa :										
All Ports	102	41	0	0	0	0	47	21	0	0
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay	19,944,631	21,991,816	21,339,242	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,939,843	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,809,039	37,841,811
Karachi	3,650,389	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,087,179	7,559,923	6,048,584	7,682,667	9,816,146	10,076,217
Other Ports	5,307	4,073	7,924	1,772	7,329	14,465	12,245	8,774	8,056	10,269
Total	23,600,327	27,131,607	30,154,747	31,650,647	36,964,576	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318
Madras :										
Madras	4,076,895	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,000,096	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,692	5,696,058	6,241,353	6,883,389
Other Ports	932,961	959,723	952,906	953,901	1,096,254	1,212,633	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455	1,809,963
Total	5,009,856	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,997	6,835,883	7,667,177	6,309,417	7,090,903	7,794,808	8,693,352
Burma :										
Rangoon	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,075,825	7,250,875	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787	9,044,232
Other Ports	133,613	127,927	193,539	174,950	192,930	175,734	144,255	170,695	164,872	203,122
Total	5,508,380	5,940,481	5,540,472	6,250,775	7,443,805	8,754,351	7,252,820	7,169,143	7,788,659	9,247,354
Grand Total	56,548,842	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,689,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,611	92,383,256	107,277,925
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Benaral :										
Calcutta	38,168,157	40,683,307	44,946,302	32,319,588	46,619,049	44,161,820	46,591,331	51,898,574	57,218,861	63,972,210
Chittagong	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,000	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,133,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,604
Total	39,737,414	42,496,272	46,863,302	34,921,091	49,148,850	47,315,671	49,487,581	54,897,499	60,810,302	67,672,814
Bihar and Orissa :										
All Ports	256,560	199,046	219,154	282,568	89,334	163,394	288,321	312,791	220,012	207,573
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay	32,510,151	29,414,233	32,393,386	30,417,005	32,574,492	29,063,527	37,033,654	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944
Karachi	8,843,261	11,978,467	7,696,227	10,534,789	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,735,147	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,715
Other Ports	4,305	1,323	1,934	358	2,801	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,369
Total	41,357,717	41,394,023	39,971,307	40,952,152	44,634,550	34,805,761	51,770,479	56,764,069	58,531,004	61,296,028
Madras :										
Madras	3,111,948	3,378,141	3,838,699	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,209,351	4,446,516	4,656,843	4,977,649
Other Ports	6,650,139	6,477,651	6,358,659	7,196,578	6,350,346	8,425,131	8,800,653	9,606,782	10,743,603	11,951,131
Total	10,062,117	9,855,792	10,197,358	11,653,320	10,513,891	12,172,806	13,010,004	14,053,298	15,400,446	16,928,780
Burma :										
Rangoon	8,423,452	8,567,654	8,984,790	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,026,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608
Other Ports	2,153,795	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,652,675	2,438,697	2,373,863	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,024,289
Total	10,577,247	10,864,428	10,660,601	10,738,497	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,700,304	13,893,659	16,935,309	18,253,897
Grand Total	101,973,955	105,000,563	107,812,922	117,947,828	148,238,683	140,918,662	125,256,886	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,335

* Separately shown from 1908-9.

No. 152.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-1913.
United Kingdom.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wine and Spirits	457,309	588,320	313,361	239,472	258,034	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026
Wine, Ammunition, &c.	155,512	181,795	140,003	181,925	306,213	197,205	179,053	196,155	210,246	217,238
Leaving for Machinery - Engines and Printed Water.	180,198	201,483	205,873	190,373	209,542	254,998	210,145	251,887	292,707	268,651
Hats and Shoes	163,976	181,028	197,000	168,637	209,869	227,415	220,565	272,793	328,485	408,030
Building and Engineer- ing Materials.	141,642	185,085	242,875	279,601	280,618	333,496	299,279	373,145	359,618	458,502
Carrriages and Carts	242,605	302,016	142,390	148,317	169,783	137,605	190,415	151,904	184,568	134,506
Chemicals	319,131	313,075	369,772	413,423	388,581	418,078	448,898	479,290	466,192	466,192
Iron and Coke	182,299	220,807	173,136	286,395	295,903	297,117	356,243	301,690	229,646	236,393
Wool	8,370	306,535	277,617	239,324	387,514	252,903	128,289	49,273	973,507	670,380
Wax	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,060	2,271,363	2,226,095	2,025,845	1,914,528	2,243,589	2,610,246
Wool and Yarn										
Wool Piece Goods :										
Grey	8,738,930	10,841,540	12,430,260	12,321,978	12,843,475	9,987,521	11,503,665	11,623,177	12,914,900	16,392,570
White	4,010,378	5,346,054	5,482,648	4,783,368	7,670,313	4,993,696	4,051,659	6,133,824	7,067,293	8,766,475
Coloured, &c.	4,914,567	5,532,672	5,795,770	5,829,981	6,546,211	5,416,763	5,967,864	6,933,363	7,193,344	8,234,292
Other Manufactures	463,140	387,063	620,631	628,037	722,630	742,115	649,248	829,073	874,880	1,060,049
Woolen Goods										
Woolen and Medicines	221,360	228,961	231,741	228,069	262,170	252,809	306,998	347,538	371,814	373,874
Earthenware and Porce- lain.	106,708	130,311	125,516	134,368	147,348	173,790	168,365	176,585	209,949	216,521
Leather Manufactures	121,029	131,937	129,036	126,412	169,487	156,711	133,283	167,771	182,383	215,487
Glass and Glassware	111,948	104,769	112,205	111,811	126,930	128,319	131,164	134,438	143,110	155,986
Embroidery, &c.			333,065	351,984	376,076	354,990	356,726	408,930	437,019	396,020
Hardware	901,425	941,051	928,537	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,388,731	1,079,339	1,156,576	1,240,529	1,305,834
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	333,668	364,891	462,858	567,271	613,827	575,393	533,220	592,548	708,323	750,455
Jewellery, &c.	515,106	227,777	415,726	122,901	68,178	73,441	65,728	70,923	181,096	81,651
Leather, Saddlery, &c.	213,296	206,907	245,799	239,718	280,123	270,547	258,702	273,941	299,387	331,951
Liquors: Ale, &c.	327,864	351,296	350,908	337,733	337,251	304,253	290,201	286,261	274,066	341,286
Spirits	431,516	413,839	442,586	398,036	425,384	438,435	432,379	438,151	463,748	466,698
Wines	113,021	98,542	113,872	97,369	92,625	87,140	90,770	93,309	97,876	81,215
Machinery and Millwork	2,195,530	2,632,233	3,223,843	3,777,617	4,269,867	4,211,685	3,250,153	2,894,769	2,584,382	3,212,799
Metals: Copper	946,344	985,373	656,549	592,880	962,424	1,156,580	999,667	1,391,365	1,022,582	813,402
Iron and Steel	2,590,061	2,759,401	2,722,532	3,501,646	4,126,979	3,570,331	4,131,686	4,298,298	4,512,843	5,170,770
Zinc	76,366	65,690	66,374	94,569	54,767	69,225	86,144	97,529	89,134	105,370
Other (includ- ing all sorts of Ores).	227,156	248,210	286,850	278,865	377,054	316,769	328,676	320,172	323,776	360,340
Motor Cars and Cycles	*	*	170,222	218,201	353,940	228,363	232,425	352,498	516,060	638,221
Ords: Mineral	100,116	109,693	98,147	86,739	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,109	158,373	145,596
Other	65,752	63,228	63,368	85,126	118,830	123,770	109,218	118,824	104,739	117,162
Prints, Colours, &c.	212,206	227,596	245,214	261,626	321,410	302,631	298,219	331,960	373,446	420,066
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	196,440	257,703	269,869	293,754	361,440	384,005	404,116	440,600	448,054	550,984
Provisions§	544,297	559,906	699,590	631,557	706,650	739,741	739,716	823,410	871,580	1,010,052
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	812,722	838,001	981,122	2,611,752	4,656,567	4,745,769	3,251,473	2,928,984	2,584,423	3,898,513
Rubber	36,555	39,767	39,871	50,240	60,463	58,438	63,550	73,214	92,522	107,687
Silk	219,270	239,062	190,483	210,635	189,037	177,106	138,757	166,572	183,369	146,162
Shoes, Parts of	182,677	166,082	69,354	27,258	196,151	245,361	260,499	62,213	62,447	92,050
Silk Manufactures	133,392	113,933	98,207	93,945	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	65,183	167,463
Soap	157,488	161,017	187,969	192,154	249,573	245,343	283,240	320,847	382,561	440,299
Stationery	180,314	183,128	180,166	193,426	215,954	224,417	232,541	252,665	264,043	390,683
Sugar	489,727	154,681	275,782	217,773	130,501	113,813	139,461	154,674	172,230	193,115
Tin-chests	81,529	122,906	113,915	147,470	171,889	238,006	242,000	237,368	288,570	278,011
Tobacco	184,937	221,312	251,736	271,933	338,510	346,580	402,345	256,609	367,017	382,130
Toys, &c.	92,136	92,680	93,342	92,331	106,711	100,165	96,577	109,947	116,544	159,827
Umbrellas	137,491	106,820	113,871	113,538	120,218	108,794	59,094	67,516	86,831	102,160
Woolen Manufactures	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,686	1,139,652	1,640,028	964,365	1,273,711	1,336,671	1,179,880
Other Articles	1,073,855	1,111,955	1,328,724	1,615,790	1,544,823	1,482,785	1,551,338	1,742,854	2,048,419	2,220,322
Total	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,772,601	59,731,542	48,890,379	52,724,948	57,633,248	67,622,616

* Not separately enumerated.
Including Cycles and Motor Cars and Cycles.

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.
‡ Including Fish, and Fruits, Dried, Salted or Preserved,
prior to April 1908.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
United Kingdom—cont.										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Wool, Raw	154,103	170,615	167,731	190,904	215,496	186,064	191,153	156,080	206,722	406,103
Other Articles	282,946	287,192	285,431	343,822	350,863	303,050	305,523	413,900	1,420,202	386,332
Total	437,049	457,807	453,162	534,726	566,359	489,113	496,676	569,980	1,626,924	792,435
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	10,777	3,555	2,765	74,157	239,459	30,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,512
Brun and Pollards	161,769	163,555	225,577	195,542	214,128	229,661	292,384	298,391	323,593	368,600
Bristles and Fibres	69,261	54,267	63,788	59,604	52,290	57,269	71,107	61,511	94,441	112,538
Coffee	551,412	700,178	644,985	274,828	414,459	454,407	379,600	299,929	302,229	344,601
Coir, & Manufactures of	130,843	122,228	120,677	165,274	98,414	133,257	131,189	117,721	166,518	157,133
Cotton, Raw	1,372,635	749,974	734,167	856,198	894,262	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,558	1,205,891	717,471
" Twist and Yarn	7,798	6,941	224	12,923	163,062	50,533	21,973	19,109	25,263	18,211
" Manufactures	56,314	84,069	65,210	39,330	64,469	71,425	64,979	76,721	100,919	75,629
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:										
Cutch	85,169	37,130	34,426	63,634	57,833	35,752	27,936	68,126	54,864	44,111
Indigo	131,712	126,845	100,133	110,691	126,870	134,424	33,371	42,815	82,927	15,271
Myrobolams	131,380	148,839	114,215	144,975	208,623	179,451	160,229	173,093	123,500	182,158
Gram	12,572	18,263	30,309	83,613	139,148	2	188,167	79,840	648,433	187,967
Hemp, Raw	171,281	155,464	200,444	249,241	240,683	183,836	210,362	219,027	217,040	341,910
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	276,303	320,922	521,921	650,737	322,389	296,590	392,424	305,227	352,404	512,361
Dressed or Tanned	1,812,316	1,697,601	2,104,487	2,539,541	2,218,771	2,335,053	2,210,627	2,342,131	2,406,776	2,682,251
Horn and Hornmeal	45,615	42,189	32,081	40,228	48,352	28,638	35,032	32,587	44,185	45,141
Jute: Raw	3,480,308	3,298,063	4,876,223	7,707,883	4,983,345	5,001,794	4,289,568	3,485,292	6,530,513	7,332,171
Gunny Bags	422,985	364,933	421,110	632,070	690,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,821
" Cloth	94,610	131,669	285,789	512,889	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,912	369,388	406,132
Lac	887,421	935,253	628,390	609,836	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040
Maize	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	92,721
Manures	82,499	65,609	80,993	77,536	53,408	76,326	59,604	62,458	64,895	51,771
Metals	99,027	69,155	125,863	397,704	261,102	198,552	274,947	415,901	420,546	385,151
Nica	57,295	68,092	92,117	147,284	146,749	87,343	85,479	100,318	122,246	202,401
Oils (including Paraffin Wax).	152,372	161,840	166,172	84,454	113,691	128,701	117,161	235,536	245,832	269,209
Olecake	*	*	167,107	138,143	147,048	188,628	179,696	149,650	177,957	226,898
Pulse	308,631	323,282	250,860	117,900	188,434	84,449	191,654	305,779	522,575	403,851
Rice	1,047,551	1,066,965	993,068	836,225	1,066,324	790,187	842,944	1,022,367	932,847	1,305,169
Rubber, Raw	14,475	31,907	52,330	59,501	35,413	18,854	19,112	56,155	121,125	243,541
Saltpetre	76,938	69,184	55,896	77,144	60,566	62,840	53,728	46,631	38,787	40,271
Seeds: Castor	144,959	144,970	202,909	327,893	564,184	342,135	454,881	570,113	541,794	501,759
Cotton	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	809,464	844,520	1,206,834	1,485,663	986,875	699,771
Linseed	1,349,912	1,469,231	818,614	774,642	1,159,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,159	1,629,306
Rape	202,518	165,027	174,200	275,687	383,105	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,441
Silk, Raw	73,808	68,179	52,518	46,501	35,050	42,415	63,641	67,040	78,063	68,721
Spices	462,674	275,730	349,671	285,767	289,019	184,092	272,709	399,177	300,631	441,009
Sugar	46,289	64,186	74,429	36,839	52,440	59,637	33,508	61,786	46,698	110,317
Tea	4,726,074	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049,684	3,656,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,756	6,325,049
Trunk	452,674	275,730	349,671	285,767	289,019	184,092	272,709	399,177	300,631	441,009
Wheat	6,082,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,389,807	5,052,461	836,956	7,101,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,421
Wool, Raw	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,366	1,965,631	1,364,536	1,850,846	1,667,323	1,659,622	1,704,765
Woolen Manufactures	182,933	91,382	94,768	164,972	123,379	115,910	112,818	132,777	136,072	120,079
Other Articles	702,974	944,136	770,030	694,328	892,840	832,208	980,199	903,847	1,297,621	1,590,468
Total	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,965,055	31,463,979	29,959,200	24,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,623

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
Austria-Hungary.										
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel	203,305*	243,734*	69,204	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,261	43,479	60,402
Cotton Manufactures	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	92,496	99,056	112,941	137,071	144,770	159,625
Twist and Yarn	30,184	40,467	34,080	41,926	15,247	38,510	16,214	7,225	14,226	23,924
Glass and Glassware	249,100	334,868	258,287	287,947	426,858	362,718	358,875	434,164	468,107	430,482
Haberdashery, &c.	†	†	102,814	101,949	121,567	115,178	96,030	135,471	177,118	155,544
Hardware	117,819	120,128	84,274	83,314	117,552	124,057	113,993	160,829	190,898	220,156
Matches	16,760	31,203	31,250	35,934	53,457	62,644	59,178	59,853	70,553	54,959
Metals	88,293	95,712	72,537	68,745	71,189	74,392	58,121	76,691	80,231	74,691
Paper and Pasteboard	57,194	74,730	52,342	46,908	50,858	50,435	60,586	71,739	66,174	76,479
Sugar	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	955,002	940,789	1,279,195	558,184	483,308	101,803	711,458
Wool Manufactures	87,067	139,990	65,704	84,698	38,483	37,622	39,719	53,059	58,434	55,988
Other Articles	237,136	322,949	325,566	224,835	228,800	225,058	236,016	261,755	294,694	298,240
Total	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,689,936	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759	2,351,688
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	14,553	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,099	22,976	22,677	26,391	29,037	20,900
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee	7,990	13,358	8,601	3,222	12,517	9,527	17,570	34,913	72,361	34,899
Cotton, Raw	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,334,653	771,416	1,034,011	1,042,842	1,307,291	1,009,166
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw)	268,897	352,461	455,868	600,978	453,490	471,863	619,496	740,232	949,465	797,204
Indigo	53,450	57,199	33,042	50,545	52,086	24,483	20,069	20,141	42,721	20,242
Jute, Raw	438,297	524,936	718,785	883,214	808,119	778,212	446,952	693,082	888,705	1,100,345
Lac	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	48,000	32,373	48,023	34,150
Seeds	210,959	165,260	169,849	220,175	272,802	306,345	441,925	481,033	605,628	513,854
Rice	619,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	960,735	904,084	1,049,980	1,230,959
Other Articles	72,961	73,208	72,076	83,857	316,315	76,116	68,190	66,954	88,963	84,225
Total	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,205	4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,774
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Goods	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	120,677	132,579	120,195	157,532	230,249	327,801
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c.	259,869	314,929	331,842	417,749	66,670	61,938	70,105	66,449	58,402	75,928
Glass and Glassware	105,081	110,554	158,967	116,023	94,167	93,905	97,754	109,682	109,215	127,245
Hardware	55,179	61,844	59,389	81,588	22,290	27,992	28,487	38,990	39,836	37,437
Metals										
Iron and Steel	1,016,095	938,065	1,302,295	1,169,838	753,279	802,191	665,048	663,144	637,947	904,777
Other Sorts	98,433	162,492	56,381	74,007	31,114	36,455	35,286	46,993	45,517	50,611
Paper and Pasteboard	28,112	26,433	34,468	44,443	30,090	32,169	30,774	31,197	36,386	38,228
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	30,250	23,658	29,759	68,931	13,867	37,398	22,976	27,317	17,117	25,100
Other Articles	459,433	534,567	713,546	695,288	254,329	325,294	241,733	336,624	313,698	441,400
Total	2,214,368	2,346,768	2,664,002	2,963,395	1,388,023	1,548,062	1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367	2,029,145
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,356	8,417	10,061	6,122	6,637	30,322	13,399	10,754	21,256	20,206

* Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

† Not separately enumerated.

NO. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
Belgium—continued.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Barley	1,228	250	0	1,290	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,084	788,533
Cotton, Raw	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,298,694	1,667,135	2,408,640	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,062,239
Dyeing and Tanning Substances.	59,106	40,989	59,181	33,125	51,681	65,707	49,905	66,632	46,335	48,422
Grain	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,067	0	93,439	36,894
Hemp, Raw	84,260	84,430	82,682	95,338	117,781	39,326	58,016	39,230	89,603	122,411
Hides and Skins	23,686	39,969	90,637	58,627	30,882	31,237	60,404	36,237	36,130	114,972
Jute Manufactures	37,130	22,368	24,852	61,656	101,374	60,539	83,903	89,534	86,481	81,751
Raw	51,638	42,260	83,306	148,302	191,576	106,619	108,733	61,333	100,669	101,721
Manures Dye	17,596	24,900	51,534	112,061	139,362	153,593	131,397	103,225	167,749	184,785
Manures (Bones)	47,974	35,782	44,989	54,539	57,548	70,965	37,303	101,940	157,403	159,562
Pulse	671	50,935	33,964	5,516	11,512	4,192	25,320	30,571	173,326	97,878
Rice	125,153	208,389	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,492	189,226	275,915	298,984	380,136
Seeds:										
Castor	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	140,422	88,818	123,673	149,898	111,974	104,731
Copra	26,085	5,614	2,802	3,708	25,577	54,918	40,997	13,250	29,718	15,888
Groundnuts	61,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	76,501	222,288	202,810	191,878
Linsed	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,902,671
Mowra or Mowra	39,648	48,781	11,967	6,637	88,746	57,439	79,898	39,567	73,339	33,731
Poppy	221,471	163,178	189,675	177,248	343,364	661,069	145,962	121,769	142,153	67,600
Rape	591,922	522,611	256,833	515,682	802,386	620,611	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,734	919,622
Til or Jimili	367,589	261,231	351,917	538,377	269,417	165,541	135,661	306,576	309,583	279,269
Other Seeds	22,648	16,251	11,929	14,124	8,906	5,572	13,117	17,773	17,159	11,291
Wheat	812,928	2,133,231	1,623,523	237,122	423,576	0	975,824	465,921	1,201,267	1,289,743
Rice	126,353	192,635	163,657	138,169	209,293	228,561	264,187	208,375	280,223	263,557
Other Articles										
Total	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,899,822	5,796,780	4,606,997	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270	8,758,138
France.										
Imports therefrom:										
Almonds			64,996	36,415	104,309	82,563	56,855	52,680	62,984	61,782
Apparel	181,138*	224,116*	183,317	195,395	265,965	219,736	221,366	279,685	258,183	275,831
Clocks and Watches	53,709	57,564	61,536	55,865	24,551	21,998	33,815	36,543	39,979	36,579
Dyes	48,223	69,094	55,590	52,936	20,750	31,940	32,896	38,556	40,494	40,994
Haberdashery, &c.			36,214	29,375	66,997	46,985	37,003	39,184	66,100	55,688
Liquors	169,686	195,788	211,633	199,554	262,881	251,809	246,939	254,777	237,633	236,112
Metals	15,943	14,709	17,671	9,656	31,045	78,501	88,003	124,562	119,268	55,669
Silk Manufactures	149,535	206,826	116,610	131,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,631	161,669	184,763
Woollen Manufactures	19,669	31,832	36,503	26,951	39,883	17,633	20,778	37,541	73,236	95,427
Other Articles	440,522	491,093	371,648	231,189	285,266	253,681	282,137	368,728	371,676	374,740
Total	1,678,636	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,315,710	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,591,890	1,427,218	1,432,277
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,028	9,820	21,146	32,231	37,684	21,664	59,421	36,848	14,046	20,759
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.										
Barley	0	0	0	600	3,200	0	2,529	0	11,537	122,368
Coffee	272,513	277,567	378,419	259,202	207,432	363,362	221,120	349,488	282,888	411,922
Cotton, Raw	1,252,452	515,554	958,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	768,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,534	829,967
Grain	22,214	98,954	9,054	73,502	29,581	0	43,931	96,550	387,719	186,396
Hides and Skins, Raw	241,588	250,791	380,792	292,957	173,846	149,563	208,223	249,463	192,191	279,939
Jute and Homoeal	23,647	34,691	48,661	39,229	36,982	47,127	64,445	81,779	61,092	62,696
Raw	884,868	863,414	1,394,933	2,032,244	1,617,767	1,899,665	1,180,882	1,188,172	1,288,943	1,844,193
Rape	30,292	62,126	78,523	48,729	126,567	83,737	63,717	80,238	82,521	69,747
Manures Ory	2,069	10,397	32,184	53,340	67,229	79,939	79,939	122,179	116,668	128,243
Manures	39,443	30,074	32,598	64,247	52,929	57,280	66,899	57,833	62,388	82,773
Rice	57,863	101,114	54,218	63,144	98,821	35,685	53,928	70,963	66,630	116,779
Seeds:										
Castor	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,043	128,858	143,231	108,550	130,832	164,986	161,134
Copra	93,836	21,348	7,116	12,613	10,584	66,299	57,288	61,094	56,920	325,757
Groundnuts	610,877	567,311	501,917	703,280	658,069	802,429	1,339,872	1,633,621	1,399,530	2,182,500
Linsed	328,963	723,433	591,699	556,880	814,831	534,493	690,924	946,765	1,322,197	1,022,797
Mowra or Mowra	71,491	116,697	39,610	31,878	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,000,000
Poppy	283,467	259,626	171,319	212,629	393,433	363,736	314,211	415,066	278,973	279,693
Rape	464,163	465,293	125,629	147,936	606,946	368,297	651,310	746,331	597,899	538,294
Til or Jimili	819,815	827,594	381,691	647,924	429,403	388,297	736,650	687,577	345,908	348,141
Other	21,682	39,367	77,878	143,881	121,379	59,847	117,710	84,494	89,363	66,633
Silk, Raw	257,236	162,977	200,388	277,164	277,825	229,626	275,854	298,534	256,156	249,267
Spices	27,680	19,856	16,575	8,319	1,042	2,082	3,335	68,729	92,516	77,728
Wheat	286,486	958,628	577,004	591,167	961,878	3,154	140,614	938,011	492,924	1,011,249
Other Articles	287,145	288,621	237,073	225,694	247,400	257,391	280,839	274,277	479,857	327,774
Total	6,589,868	6,363,188	6,339,873	7,499,189	7,338,468	6,152,634	7,685,923	19,192,739	9,162,978	16,992,794

* Not separately enumerated.

* Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
Germany.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	72,351†	86,920†	41,655	43,626	87,055	67,029	69,849	85,897	132,647	163,694
Chemicals	32,626	37,732	48,570	37,348	38,344	48,602	56,970	61,039	66,772	85,187
Cotton Goods	156,825	260,569	313,618	332,753	448,757	330,148	349,046	368,432	454,113	674,273
Raw	25	33,809	6,896	3	1	5	7,343	45	56,129	62,267
Cutlery	10,121	10,026	11,463	15,256	47,971	49,556	28,524	44,924	50,459	58,894
Dyes	36,140	26,069	28,589	35,512	421,215	415,814	461,184	600,978	549,110	680,205
Glass and Glassware	61,753	74,335	138,298	174,601	166,339	147,632	140,266	163,301	121,232	172,116
Haberdashery, &c.	*	*	52,779	77,566	108,552	99,433	87,164	140,311	177,533	145,569
Hardware	156,073	180,500	184,007	256,631	396,605	264,396	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222
Instruments, Apparatus, &c.	39,115	48,498	49,120	91,577	177,972	111,357	69,010	83,312	89,332	106,627
Liquors	84,204	68,773	98,453	92,013	112,477	121,298	99,772	113,792	121,842	158,358
Machinery and Millwork	58,294	69,518	70,475	65,955	154,935	115,911	93,423	214,896	215,210	197,569
Metals	331,390	311,109	438,513	422,754	1,351,908	1,394,989	1,305,986	1,035,692	1,572,311	1,725,196
Oils	4,493	1,519	3,146	7,346	16,566	20,762	21,978	117,996	111,086	186,019
Paper and Pasteboard	41,838	43,118	77,368	165,196	151,676	94,276	112,781	139,060	137,119	164,127
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	61,522	548	3,688	3,207	35,076	35,968	15,318	23,247	65,477	100,942
Salt	80,477	85,626	48,781	64,351	67,197	56,456	53,459	61,289	74,582	69,950
Silk Manufactures	36,463	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	129,101	81,258	116,722
Sugar	5,199	119,441	431,339	1,155,219	48,208	25,308	53,315	4,474	7,143	59,758
Toys and Requisites for Games	40,259	43,328	50,964	55,004	79,680	66,657	69,151	74,116	74,881	74,704
Woollen Manufactures	319,826	641,651	449,907	677,294	548,921	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,230	632,785
Other Articles	295,109	267,972	323,038	399,111	558,841	519,708	507,276	617,580	685,688	816,460
Total	1,948,963	2,488,266	2,915,910	3,869,580	5,139,205	4,875,325	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,968,844	6,869,933
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	14,670	23,179	26,036	31,634	31,839	39,460	30,635	32,416	47,537	46,616
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Barley	0	0	0	2,359	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134
Bristles and Fibres	32,311	38,265	51,748	39,575	39,979	46,547	41,736	52,291	55,296	53,318
Copra and Manufactures of	90,329	119,339	168,581	126,113	139,852	192,796	144,350	153,626	149,146	149,163
Cotton, Raw	3,666,311	2,912,954	2,462,582	3,117,634	3,722,282	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,519,731	2,223,561	2,268,579
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	102,666	85,166	92,999	69,312	103,880	92,199	84,320	109,467	85,237	96,862
Flax, Bran, and Pollards	14,591	59,557	67,547	52,769	278,943	153,346	126,852	90,076	212,710	195,688
Grain	32	4	90	0	1	4,895	1	564,244	270,253	
Hemp, Raw	28,000	18,536	30,229	33,210	82,568	99,873	49,207	45,649	56,100	68,326
Hides and Skins, Raw	890,116	1,025,501	1,413,189	1,722,895	1,392,252	1,340,643	1,412,268	1,519,810	1,557,363	1,863,901
Jute, Raw	1,515,320	1,714,273	2,133,146	2,937,917	2,552,129	2,816,214	2,228,382	2,408,220	3,389,571	3,829,361
Gunny Bags	51,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	174,197	169,011	116,046	88,975	74,185	117,281
Cloth	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,165	63,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553	265,846
Lac	266,543	297,252	263,483	391,104	669,060	382,989	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,638
Manures	61,102	55,347	58,489	57,927	62,651	55,423	37,044	49,910	55,017	70,733
Metals	19,187	99	163	1,161	28,214	3,293	2,964	6,885	19,412	108,275
Oils	192,916	72,484	62,210	117,10	56,221	85,396	109,473	95,267	86,312	46,200
Olefinke			69,385	1	3,388	112,317	161,916	137,799	77,539	130,381
Pulse	3,469	32,147	14,234	7,725	7,957	1,662	29,781	17,278	349,929	123,689
Rice	1,278,580	1,385,633	1,316,212	1,291,675	2,916,712	1,454,632	1,870,025	1,958,881	2,539,021	3,133,236
Seeds: Copra	118,326	87,583	131,256	97,858	7,813	167,891	357,851	409,353	593,168	687,142
Linsed	1,698,229	1,966,636	546,025	291,864	437,112	416,512	216,815	421,112	685,346	563,642
Mowra or Mowra	31,830	9,292	195	167	2,290	5,657	15,394	126,780	27,888	190,020
Poppy	77,149	62,614	39,440	48,457	126,677	83,366	44,531	67,044	39,379	39,379
Rape	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	977,190	410,301	925,251	919,801	403,772	599,897
Til or Jinjili	118,365	88,802	163,758	190,298	171,368	110,455	148,892	125,458	153,461	131,944
Other	113,170	103,336	84,665	128,719	167,363	89,947	143,550	198,721	187,210	137,377
Wheat	21,271	325,466	11,663	15,393	7,281	0	68,143	40,490	124,221	139,211
Wood (chiefly Teak)	56,384	64,231	80,065	71,663	95,217	42,931	41,814	80,908	104,656	136,884
Other Articles	281,599	277,355	261,574	269,742	354,576	219,036	286,689	281,771	442,267	462,506
Total	9,864,674	9,514,199	9,768,577	13,149,723	13,886,638	19,301,060	12,992,479	13,138,394	15,059,119	16,675,540

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.
Holland.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Goods	204,484	236,121	278,568	305,783	305,991	478,044	409,160	517,896	527,743	618,751
Twist and Yarn	1,231	944	1,633	755	34,457	27,738	52,460	47,942	75,150	108,883
Provisions	11,383	15,667	17,236	19,583	23,961	29,065	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,400
Other Articles	285,711	136,381	163,884	92,430	114,648	169,000	168,684	164,488	153,468	177,564
Total	502,909	389,113	400,851	418,551	509,057	644,717	608,007	711,433	803,948	971,574
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cair Manufacture	19,342	20,977	26,418	35,037	22,002	26,296	40,896	43,028	48,635	49,080
Cotton, Raw	75,890	33,219	392	41,192	103,720	54,847	57,965	54,008	23,494	52,832
Hides and Skins, Raw	28,563	30,043	72,145	90,065	80,368	87,897	143,770	151,440	157,632	308,377
Lac	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,340	60,087	51,275	39,899	36,482
Pulse	0	29,840	789	17	0	1,183	1,880	955	22,028	139,066
Rice	585,107	791,940	503,393	884,181	1,007,257	803,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422
Seeds: Linseed	329,934	449,373	334,311	8,596	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971
Rape	37,784	73,445	0	10,061	36,257	954	24,394	44,424	40,743	16,846
Other Articles	131,316	162,289	111,175	76,490	142,645	95,064	149,817	141,063	281,952	249,439
Total	1,232,821	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073	1,689,596	1,196,378	1,586,712	1,905,764	2,213,998	2,482,506
Italy.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	27,353	35,409	17,129	20,765	21,373	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn)	201,078	282,590	247,955	217,983	183,967	130,572	127,474	233,353	247,692	363,785
Fruits and Vegetables	39,112	11,504	37,064	15,642	39,088	53,030	26,974	48,800	44,287	79,278
Silk Manufactures	95,192	153,304	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675
Other Articles	282,727	381,468	345,091	334,010	346,308	345,634	325,483	359,162	356,015	423,573
Total	636,372	844,275	802,235	720,728	677,280	609,488	621,332	856,509	838,517	1,047,962
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals)	23,055	27,455	55,572	30,413	37,763	33,275	41,868	54,667	38,006	28,171
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	1,907,545	1,319,453	1,537,196	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,884,824	1,970,297	1,464,568
Hemp, Raw	13,942	18,352	21,787	36,939	49,451	32,066	31,001	40,049	67,047	58,157
Hides and Skins, Raw	357,194	485,627	564,982	683,998	492,462	576,253	490,861	623,805	510,734	676,029
Jute, Raw	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,910	483,963	477,685	504,206	662,269	603,699	921,216
Pepper	47,195	53,068	69,087	52,321	46,983	47,800	35,913	46,301	39,920	44,031
Rice	7,235	27,570	12,572	7,976	11,660	13,438	19,916	44	943	965
Seeds:										
Custor	68,734	78,577	78,331	86,111	114,360	72,380	101,114	127,236	126,292	65,385
Linseed	226,052	276,796	196,208	270,632	302,366	277,882	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,055
Til or Jinjili	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	201,089	189,183	81,771
Other	78,896	45,686	41,288	25,806	34,129	25,401	63,287	89,349	86,131	52,286
Wheat	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390
Other Articles	67,637	68,391	67,367	88,739	173,319	73,072	80,266	89,010	90,354	110,836
Total	3,300,092	2,839,111	3,126,117	3,803,067	3,727,782	3,361,480	4,067,125	5,208,902	4,186,906	4,690,736
Norway.										
Imports therefrom:										
Matches	23,023	22,525	26,176	22,727	50,800	52,127	65,931	69,506	61,907	76,311
Other Articles	21,569	26,361	38,649	53,401	58,934	54,943	54,643	60,794	75,464	85,244
Total	44,592	48,886	64,825	76,128	109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071	161,552
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles	779	140	1,400	2,932	7,287	7,267	17,688	15,833	19,333	55,481
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom:										
Chiefly Kerosene	0	0	0	76,362	291,286	359,945	25,612	31	11	87,559
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	14,178	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894	141,546
Jute Manufactures	0	0	0	13,445	32,793	45,298	27,843	32,692	33,517	41,131
Other Articles	0	0	0	607	6,683	6,508	3,122	4,451	13,900	9,932
Total	14,178	44,097	41,778	52,335	131,831	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311	192,609

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Russia.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Mineral Oils	1,533,846	1,083,572	180,476	61,398	231,693	218,127	17,138	159,318	59,405	330,341
Other Articles	110,920	31,572	3,188	10,160	38,405	11,968	10,356	15,805	17,102	24,210
Total	1,644,766	1,115,144	183,664	71,767	270,188	230,115	107,498	175,323	76,507	354,551
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,876	14,940	10,376	7,559	9,504	12,436	29,786	42,726	8,658	24,485
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Copra	3,200	0	800	1,733	4,789	39,168	22,982	28,323	36,373	54,886
Cotton, Raw	289,876	12,430	15,520	26,813	48,257	33,449	12,654	17,355	0	9,249
Jute, Raw	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,687	109,070	137,240	136,023	195,373
Rice	19,463	23,531	498	28,850	66,806	9,955	38,671	0	58,740	38,205
Tea	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	609,630	584,308	762,925	904,019	873,670	991,480
Other Articles	35,309	29,644	27,870	30,204	51,841	40,563	52,923	59,123	55,409	39,388
Total	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342	813,690	739,160	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206	1,328,586
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	0	4,537	26,001	56,133	85,489	116,285	111,267	63,001	73,991	69,275
Other Articles	18,831	34,698	45,824	7,029	62,426	30,497	26,898	31,343	38,381	42,148
Total	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,162	147,915	146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372	111,423
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,068	426,213	330,245	463,573	898,864	376,224	233,734
Hides and Skins, Raw	147,390	160,335	200,439	312,975	269,587	326,068	356,584	291,635	315,560	347,504
Jute, Raw	129,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,898	301,683	279,425	427,571	506,135
Other Articles	1,688	156,170	290,526	32,671	27,031	50,273	66,245	103,187	71,961	69,953
Total	846,231	779,524	1,023,427	1,035,104	1,065,175	1,080,974	1,189,035	1,564,111	1,191,316	1,217,326
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel	27,955	20,475	20,763	42,911	56,377	85,793	36,291	61,279	83,015	76,907
Matches	43,124	38,385	78,198	83,594	186,866	208,195	176,797	185,076	163,477	208,537
Other Articles	11,725	8,988	16,390	22,087	47,898	51,675	55,646	53,645	114,373	131,251
Total	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	290,941	345,663	268,734	300,000	391,865	416,695
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	33,791	7,705	34,964	49,157	71,028	44,807	95,969	108,517	20,023	9,602
Rice	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287
Wheat	0	21,057	54,448	58,171	23,829	0	0	57,297	80,526	68,882
Other Articles	8,530	3,738	3,856	1,945	10,535	17,930	12,477	26,343	53,584	20,439
Total	70,530	140,889	120,150	152,644	120,857	113,234	139,279	275,944	176,208	212,080
Switzerland.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Clocks and Watches	—	—	—	—	40,763	42,566	30,127	34,370	55,998	54,982
Cotton Twist and Yarn	—	—	—	—	77,895	68,791	60,867	49,155	73,638	73,215
Manufactures	—	—	—	—	124,482	143,161	149,906	161,405	144,192	156,840
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	99,078	95,276	68,710	105,295	95,270	124,958
Total	—	—	—	—	342,218	349,794	309,610	350,285	369,098	410,395
Exports (Foreign and Indian) thereto:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	8,862	1,490	2,364	2,146	843	75
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,006	2,008	3,285	4,495	5,044	3,678	3,686	3,205	3,974	5,191
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	51,639	36,084	48,119	66,968	46,505	33,531	38,892	56,020	82,440	37,912
Other Articles	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,889	83,245	52,978	37,369	65,288	80,543	60,629
Total	121,287	113,853	117,847	128,737	129,810	66,509	76,261	121,308	162,983	98,541

* See note on pages 148-9.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Cape Colony.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	475	27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020	5,200
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	116,071	143,400
Rice - - - - -	67,155	80,023	81,865	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,830	28,467	43,481	38,571
Other Articles - - -	92,004	71,702	43,480	55,548	42,517	27,808	28,524	62,711	64,002	65,900
Total - - - - -	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,561	219,521	161,307	177,520	195,301	217,554	208,071
East African Protectorate.*										
Imports therefrom—										
Miscellaneous Articles	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	23,380	25,873	44,442	47,855	32,430	51,000
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods - - -	53,629	66,062	51,208	49,176	25,035	15,727	16,114	25,996	30,672	34,771
Other Articles - - -	38,224	47,668	51,523	46,334	23,507	18,662	25,005	28,708	47,114	50,350
Total - - - - -	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786	85,121
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods - - -	73,713	93,486	84,630	76,216	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,400	50,326	71,000
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice - - - - -	143,328	165,576	140,217	174,488	47,689	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,000
Other Sorts - - -	33,019	45,326	40,025	43,283	27,806	29,881	22,439	28,221	29,482	37,500
Other Articles - - -	82,104	77,332	62,773	74,960	35,894	35,107	37,893	46,462	61,413	90,000
Total - - - - -	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	149,574	137,975	148,265	186,345	217,111	266,500
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton, Raw - - -	13,346	26,346	23,709	21,651	59,814	76,355	28,221	29,875	26,883	34,300
Salt - - - - -	28,020	26,437	15,703	13,655	35,670	19,061	39,387	47,912	55,933	86,500
Other Articles - - -	345,685	352,662	189,554	63,471	74,630	65,387	67,254	88,063	79,384	87,500
Total - - - - -	387,051	405,445	228,966	104,777	170,114	160,833	134,862	165,850	162,200	208,300
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	12,400	17,395	14,611	19,276	20,454	23,580	26,255	28,295	27,066	27,500
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods - - -	56,026	57,463	48,273	73,013	110,532	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,500
Indigo - - - - -	170,727	121,067	117,563	114,225	78,331	40,842	34,403	44,640	17,731	20,500
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	240,924	274,857	329,039	329,251	276,410	346,680	306,898	305,279	254,093	363,500
Rice - - - - -	198,167	137,372	356,467	327,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	146,061	213,025	269,500
Seeds - - - - -	27,008	57,232	36,443	98,887	80,933	77,463	41,757	169,493	111,711	80,000
Tea - - - - -	8,014	12,062	9,600	17,843	12,972	32,969	18,631	27,879	44,133	49,000
Wheat Flour - - -	4,689	10,007	18,615	17,083	13,486	15,303	14,565	32,168	65,718	186,500
Wheat - - - - -	33,901	75,153	17,614	6,910	9	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,500
Other Articles - - -	49,036	123,073	127,755	133,181	118,738	105,011	109,152	125,393	251,734	176,000
Total - - - - -	838,302	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334	1,260,500

* Including Zanzibar and Pemba up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
German East Africa.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	453	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,203	2,819	4,195	2,083	3,565
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	16,424	18,745	27,245	31,100	48,865	30,075	40,268	43,322	40,890	40,285
Other Articles	1,975	2,319	5,160	8,384	10,100	9,592	15,844	26,604	30,181	34,423
Total	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods	17,083	23,660	39,933	42,665	44,740	50,720	80,070	76,595	78,138	69,090
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	8,310	6,932	48,723	65,542	74,094	86,957	77,456	90,175	213,655	147,372
Other Articles	3,053	2,578	7,416	12,556	14,746	14,142	19,639	33,319	31,090	41,267
Total	28,456	33,170	96,072	120,763	134,480	151,819	177,165	209,989	322,883	286,719
Italian East Africa. (Eritrea and Somaliland).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,453	8,632	10,396	1,266	‡	775	34,111	65,162	30,791	46,048
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,719	8,107	3,987	3,892	‡	7,720	11,869	10,631	12,895	13,536
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	30,927	114,534	73,301	22,523	‡	11,772	20,224	16,171	17,566	63,266
Other Articles	25,380	72,800	47,479	28,812	‡	25,084	32,759	36,579	23,949	32,148
Total	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335	‡	36,856	52,983	52,750	41,515	95,436
Mauritius.†										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	1,728,738	1,310,580	1,367,619	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,009,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,796	2,146,819
Other Articles	5,840	14,787	18,184	12,212	5,782	6,180	5,055	3,947	5,046	10,325
Total	1,734,578	1,325,367	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,629,023	1,015,993	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832	2,157,142
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	33,496	29,035	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,350
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:										
Rice	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	378,073	331,696
Wheat Flour	62,472	76,566	41,275	45,764	35,003	37,734	56,827	40,340	60,407	49,726
Other Sorts	79,118	85,640	70,296	69,355	62,659	55,450	55,719	55,162	75,394	63,521
Textile Manufactures	37,985	58,540	41,745	67,539	56,807	62,283	90,236	57,742	31,152	61,511
Other Articles	35,901	39,211	37,682	31,306	33,774	29,666	32,044	39,802	42,477	44,333
Other Articles	117,797	122,506	122,189	118,635	99,479	104,489	113,253	144,821	133,513	133,181
Total	769,385	735,399	753,058	832,740	710,331	763,103	692,295	828,217	937,028	856,198

* Somaliland first included in 1908-9.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

‡ Figures not available.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Natal.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Coal	862	4,239	10	65	38,079	79,523	78,962	16,281	24,077	126,483
Other Articles	5,120	12,105	5,917	3,588	2,658	3,390	4,862	2,167	3,529	3,285
Total	5,982	16,344	5,927	3,653	40,737	82,913	83,824	18,448	27,606	129,768
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags	36,561	59,824	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	129,942	146,264	113,448	187,109
Oils, Vegetable	33,111	23,675	31,283	35,426	30,634	12,012	16,948	24,968	23,893	22,481
Rice	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277
Other Articles	159,558	141,774	143,961	102,080	114,674	107,555	111,630	125,700	145,024	171,526
Total	393,725	394,665	383,356	370,996	458,102	376,873	397,817	430,990	443,512	568,417
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	5,910	6,912	5,771	5,806	6,310	18,351	15,147	5,593	13,510	64,311
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Goods	66,544	38,197	48,914	41,044	45,572	38,973	53,104	65,222	55,197	60,586
Other Articles	41,646	25,488	16,464	16,063	18,255	16,134	16,665	30,990	21,941	21,210
Total	108,190	63,685	65,378	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,800
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Goods	72,382	49,390	62,480	53,810	46,815	53,866	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	175,465	39,033	71,083	71,500	93,860	64,571	66,069	70,620	100,292	159,213
Jute, Gunny Bags	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,246	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,082	80,050	120,234
Other Articles	31,361	29,156	28,721	46,039	69,177	67,718	69,277	79,122	74,569	51,552
Total	283,122	131,855	166,295	205,595	269,639	237,412	271,713	297,540	306,609	391,485
Réunion.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,991	11,726	228	78	0	0
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Rice	119,830	51,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,855	82,188
Other Articles	9,089	4,363	6,435	522	1,663	692	975	1,734	6,824	3,200
Total	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,475	703	998	2,684	154,679	85,388

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Zanzibar and Pemba.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Spices	—	—	—	—	168,256	161,284	142,074	135,286	208,268	174,556
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	22,691	25,056	38,062	34,915	29,284	17,123
Total	—	—	—	—	190,947	190,340	181,036	170,201	237,552	171,679
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	60,892	43,582	40,753	50,657	58,639	61,030
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice, not in the Husk	—	—	—	—	152,976	184,244	140,226	170,198	187,613	121,633
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	109,544	79,743	70,807	91,063	103,517	86,532
Total	—	—	—	—	262,522	263,987	210,923	261,261	291,130	211,165
Canada.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,887	425	11	1,656	105	242	26,009	388	1,636	1,814
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	1,133	7,872	21,148	33,140	128,465	38,581	113,329	174,062	223,488	157,329
Tea	236,645	365,271	447,387	440,094	178,513	269,919	311,079	290,044	381,731	408,218
Other Articles	23,364	12,843	36,123	45,219	44,538	43,364	46,259	111,663	73,126	91,465
Total	261,142	385,986	503,658	518,453	351,916	351,864	470,667	564,769	678,345	656,953
United States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Piece Goods	83,712	66,219	169,676	128,491	80,144	126,759	147,168	141,485	153,900	261,231
Cotton, Raw	601	12,663	27,963	11,147	4,594	1,620	693	8,969	266,626	646,768
Hardware	40,950	52,386	50,884	64,256	97,665	89,517	107,400	126,056	144,657	190,128
Iron and Steel	66,566	137,637	71,210	81,551	170,124	153,592	235,722	257,969	411,298	341,313
Machinery and Mill-work	51,012	53,913	52,871	89,279	102,069	133,107	125,047	195,129	187,209	140,206
Motor Cars and Cycles, &c.	†	†	1,000	3,025	3,142	1,929	4,989	9,936	10,260	74,024
Oils, Mineral	192,354	222,366	805,921	997,976	1,139,823	1,311,705	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,439	1,726,025
Tobacco	34,063	44,978	100,967	86,845	123,944	95,505	137,963	16,593	13,729	12,303
Other Articles	165,136	201,234	214,391	244,757	302,639	276,804	286,560	324,292	363,191	523,472
Total	852,474	990,491	1,835,943	1,688,037	2,384,144	2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,327,290	3,408,730
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	17,591	13,741	14,474	18,555	9,811	8,050	9,317	53,091	51,472	59,798
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	1,592,532	1,972,361	2,283,064	2,492,526	1,540,779	2,167,848	2,636,748	1,865,522	1,989,289	2,767,812
Dressed or Tanned	174,548	212,144	233,387	331,837	234,129	261,651	210,839	173,795	188,792	265,310
Jute:										
Raw	910,170	887,457	1,328,794	1,832,632	1,392,796	1,551,644	968,675	1,626,599	1,523,871	1,890,399
Gunny Bags	75,136	106,983	108,945	321,739	595,433	394,093	466,589	419,644	556,247	592,858
Cloth	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,506,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,493	3,533,916	5,217,451
Lac (chiefly Shell)	644,457	724,626	996,828	1,119,708	996,379	740,789	828,541	584,328	495,092	630,130
Manganese Ore	35,869	56,770	91,167	295,398	183,419	108,126	132,559	121,029	190,095	164,654
Mica	12,504	8,131	32,064	56,298	43,578	9,763	38,991	43,995	29,633	55,944
Myrobalans	0	0	0	687	514	25,810	74,326	79,279	56,279	51,901
Oils, Vegetable	103,857	59,901	35,121	27,646	20,982	96,335	59,293	63,941	75,690	43,414
Saltpetre	62,629	69,130	79,818	79,146	113,679	98,720	75,857	65,414	45,471	43,471
Seeds	97	19,396	2,308	523	10,504	3,479	38,290	417,389	1,254,957	827,005
Spices	44,461	33,698	82,979	22,292	29,160	26,980	64,342	41,658	55,480	59,946
Tea	41,571	56,298	49,701	40,596	63,197	56,160	73,082	76,982	165,255	71,838
Other Articles	286,244	261,963	228,682	234,971	219,146	221,978	341,066	305,630	366,746	379,254
Total	6,929,977	6,473,951	8,672,130	10,195,979	9,125,690	8,863,842	9,967,038	9,913,458	10,393,786	12,526,676

* Included with East African Protectorate up to 1st April 1907.

† Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909- 1910.	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.
West Indies.*										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags	190,396	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	33,527	32,211	27,005
Rice	54,748	79,457	103,873	56,105	39,844	51,971	34,779	70,932	116,108	139,794
Other Articles	16,978	14,223	33,264	9,690	27,333	20,602	14,985	26,493	18,578	21,715
Total	262,092	253,852	411,958	341,608	112,796	91,226	71,261	130,952	167,957	188,514
Cuba.†										
Exports of Indian Pro- duce:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	—	—	—	—	205,984	164,344	233,080	199,016	176,380	268,426
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	24,811	19,549	30,962	12,849	43,192	16,222
Total	—	—	—	—	230,895	184,893	263,142	211,865	219,572	284,648
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	814,947	938,604	967,379	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702
Rice	0	25,665	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743
Other Articles	28,392	16,295	39,755	53,204	32,305	17,507	10,223	14,966	27,905	39,063
Total	843,279	980,564	1,027,616	938,087	1,725,600	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	2,162,508
Brazil.										
Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &c.:										
Jute, Raw	0	0	8,266	11,167	1,955	14,741	8	10,386	25,983	104,657
Rice	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,881	0	0	6	34,940	0	0
Other Articles	3	0	0	3,996	7,912	1,133	17,350	2,163	5	0
Total	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	9,867	15,874	17,364	47,489	25,988	104,657
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422
Rice	21,973	39,920	63,707	53,180	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,340	37,797
Other Articles	923	3,676	5,055	7,302	19,588	6,635	8,848	7,258	4,261	9,058
Total	213,174	359,566	497,264	384,325	474,875	349,033	530,965	574,605	482,308	604,277
Peru.										
Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	39,541	45,493	47,660	91,019	73,205	52,372	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625
Other Articles	0	0	1	7	7,908	36	0	0	0	0
Total	39,541	45,493	47,661	91,026	81,973	52,408	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625
Uruguay.										
Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	50,245	47,320	44,293	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,533	88,967
Other Articles	1,061	930	1,178	2,976	1,535	4,216	3,609	2,844	3,337	6,689
Total	51,306	48,250	45,471	36,448	64,423	89,658	70,014	53,938	76,218	95,647

* Excluding Cuba, Hayti and St. Domingo, and Porto Rico from 1st April 1907.

† Included with West Indies up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Aden.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset),	24,076	12,068	19,986	32,870	23,000	15,673	34,973	31,447	84,000	58,800
Salt -	49,894	57,510	89,156	54,828	73,425	94,986	54,989	37,744	73,326	133,721
Other Articles -	77,770	113,000	103,484	78,620	92,375	111,519	121,777	141,443	136,803	169,348
Total -	151,740	182,578	213,626	166,318	188,800	222,178	211,739	239,634	294,729	352,869
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods -	63,379	62,004	76,752	74,386	85,086	69,750	69,101	84,208	101,073	106,845
Other Articles -	33,995	32,338	41,296	38,406	39,830	31,263	32,671	39,152	33,165	45,134
Total -	97,374	94,342	118,048	112,832	123,916	101,013	101,772	123,422	134,238	151,979
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	44,205	34,544	41,304	55,347	53,125	43,520	55,833	62,646	79,965	78,692
Other Cotton Goods	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,344	109,407	113,826	125,975	136,660	145,275
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:										
Jawar and Bajra	205,581	279,936	193,324	84,929	75,524	34,387	30,695	17,706	48,117	76,859
Rice -	193,855	124,341	131,211	109,479	77,967	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061
Wheat Flour -	113,282	103,532	115,572	97,204	106,981	58,255	62,659	62,652	75,666	117,268
Spices -	62,669	39,570	38,166	28,444	19,909	23,865	28,250	30,073	51,788	51,788
Tobacco -	58,191	42,683	45,011	41,555	55,328	46,547	38,642	71,544	64,088	48,404
Other Articles -	175,810	132,201	150,631	125,624	113,079	97,333	84,089	80,853	105,245	135,625
Total -	1,002,919	862,086	838,602	746,420	650,677	532,412	568,087	579,832	743,961	834,040
Arabia—Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Dates -	72,367	72,128	65,873	120,436	130,228	100,129	102,358	143,639	127,809	116,139
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset),	269,955	266,110	412,543	194,733	109,380	86,920	177,147	73,513	104,307	127,700
Other Articles -	139,916	60,426	71,460	56,241	51,555	46,387	54,827	61,000	70,453	78,989
Total -	482,238	398,664	549,876	371,430	291,163	233,436	334,332	279,182	302,659	322,868
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods -	180,837	166,047	235,330	167,690	105,185	84,842	103,756	146,423	152,080	160,479
Other Articles -	94,908	89,933	109,320	80,255	53,449	36,556	32,118	66,427	70,868	84,610
Total -	273,845	254,984	344,650	247,945	158,634	121,398	135,874	212,850	222,948	245,089
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods -	41,737	36,743	56,130	36,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647
Jawar and Bajra	73,826	48,081	52,920	22,736	17,410	23,728	28,717	13,444	7,172	6,631
Rice -	373,135	246,299	173,958	131,736	136,300	229,748	190,049	214,695	183,919	168,208
Other Articles -	216,615	73,591	86,464	68,591	57,483	57,483	74,759	64,974	67,131	79,368
Total -	705,313	404,713	369,472	260,123	239,640	333,180	328,817	326,898	295,358	221,849
Arabia—Other States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	*	72,844	15,230	7,899	22,372	17,479	6,394	3,810	13,014	20,913
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods -	*	21,675	32,344	22,841	8,729	25	2,349	64,847	90,880	82,690
Other Articles -	*	20,159	23,440	20,562	5,018	2	1,213	34,575	45,970	41,226
Total -	*	41,834	55,784	43,203	16,747	27	3,562	99,422	136,850	123,916
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:	*	487,433	260,728	165,883	50,693	3,737	21,861	137,358	161,046	175,967
Other Articles -	*	97,173	101,500	80,313	34,889	19,620	14,888	93,039	139,211	135,287
Total -	*	584,606	362,228	246,196	85,582	23,357	36,749	230,397	300,257	311,254

* Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Bahrain Islands.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	•	0	0	325,780	269,473	176,013	235,393	256,067	311,630	391,300
Other Articles	•	0	0	8,262	9,333	6,194	14,750	20,900	12,486	17,647
Total	•	0	0	334,042	298,806	182,207	270,143	276,966	324,116	409,007
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	•	0	0	47,557	80,816	40,500	82,386	128,686	163,990	144,904
Other Articles	•	0	0	24,354	37,000	24,198	29,507	50,552	59,273	84,403
Total	•	0	0	71,911	118,425	64,698	111,893	179,238	223,263	229,307
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice	•	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,726
Other Articles	•	3,741	13,436	40,354	38,768	48,451	82,332	69,658	118,523	154,201
Total	•	80,596	99,295	94,275	127,891	215,625	246,004	247,096	287,601	288,999
Borneo.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	66,000	109,267	98,090	25,065	250,865	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,439	372,532
Other Articles	0	250	1	100	253	0	3	251	24	187
Total	66,000	109,517	98,091	25,165	251,118	270,802	227,437	186,279	408,463	372,739
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coconut Oil	21,451	29,867	49,771	117,244	188,274	23,049	2,687	3,265	234	575
Jute, Gunny Bags	38,382	36,826	40,251	47,510	44,994	38,096	36,244	43,431	56,076	58,271
Spices (chiefly Betel-nuts).	113,792	129,117	120,907	168,937	151,577	148,252	150,229	166,270	129,589	167,918
Ten	12,002	10,161	42,791	20,815	43,111	52,238	40,138	33,009	54,763	61,140
Other Articles	284,321	178,930	198,583	211,800	179,571	180,486	213,253	225,778	219,414	215,690
Total	469,948	445,291	447,301	566,312	607,527	451,121	442,551	471,863	460,076	505,594
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	47,739	50,308	39,068	28,397	41,965	45,948	49,561	59,423	60,712	33,411
Other Articles	26,641	54,291	65,067	57,143	59,381	60,255	81,880	73,834	104,619	91,733
Total	84,380	104,609	104,135	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,441	133,257	165,331	145,144
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	93,667	86,201	82,064	79,831	84,208	74,751	75,784	119,073	122,367	146,923
Coal, Coke, &c.	133,378	193,887	199,649	213,271	211,496	211,626	224,933	232,945	314,193	369,632
Coffee	37,372	54,407	43,926	45,052	43,591	35,561	28,380	28,256	46,852	48,226
Cotton Goods	186,333	216,156	250,099	213,247	209,542	242,637	294,829	274,152	243,024	213,392
Fish	105,308	109,458	95,318	93,916	112,643	117,672	130,491	171,008	178,185	159,393
Fruits and Vegetables	43,111	50,459	60,945	64,921	60,714	61,689	72,215	84,001	86,078	119,637
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:										
Rice	1,811,185	1,911,339	2,291,928	2,698,890	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,243,049
Other	99,624	125,387	108,926	136,265	136,794	115,414	139,347	184,447	183,368	108,515
Jute Manufactures	27,126	22,182	24,324	32,954	44,195	35,018	29,451	29,083	29,200	34,832
Manures	20,172	41,364	22,994	11,173	39,357	51,250	44,992	69,680	82,582	98,162
Oilseeds	+	+	120,138	144,690	152,895	177,416	182,952	243,157	250,285	322,826
Rubber, Raw	0	0	0	0	365	1,190	11,977	45,379	102,219	187,525
Seeds	57,187	46,264	45,429	52,490	56,349	69,484	61,325	86,495	96,971	84,692
Spices	61,457	63,227	64,982	75,393	65,179	83,593	86,152	109,148	106,375	113,409
Ten	26,132	45,085	68,596	146,404	192,915	163,378	162,758	203,828	187,918	179,739
Other Articles	351,799	337,536	219,984	243,860	272,565	294,172	299,893	377,846	417,756	462,020
Total	3,663,594	3,993,412	3,690,112	4,234,377	4,021,996	3,885,487	4,199,883	5,176,170	5,529,926	5,679,001

* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1904.

† Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
China—Hong Kong.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs and Medicines	24,151	35,191	46,039	62,003	46,436	41,116	55,957	47,867	31,731	37,312
Grain and Pulse	18,156	2,300	15,915	12,913	55,689	128,613	31,351	25,415	28,890	26,364
Silk: Raw	170,368	218,260	194,617	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,838	160,050	160,568	192,508
Manufactures	91,186	93,421	108,430	106,835	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,803
Sugar, Refined	228,418	208,482	106,292	30,945	43,292	65,787	63,652	156,251	60,386	35,925
Other Articles	290,554	263,259	207,147	204,484	148,900	134,420	171,252	230,794	209,636	203,907
Total	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809	642,347	651,732	599,426	778,388	608,910	635,280
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Fishwads and Shark-fins.	57,012	51,194	46,960	43,010	43,343	35,622	23,273	22,149	35,475	40,807
Other Articles	56,066	84,518	60,490	74,610	63,353	70,752	63,145	63,163	38,004	42,942
Total	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	106,696	106,374	82,418	85,312	73,479	83,749
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre).	64,045	61,750	78,707	72,279	50,494	55,013	73,369	76,865	72,534	80,490
Cotton:										
Raw	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	186,063	243,095	258,054	123,065	205,971
Twist and Yarn	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,090	2,532,470	2,342,112	2,320,845	1,861,749	3,041,619
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	138,908	128,451	24,568	33,315	125,276	12,435	30,553	77,577	66,510	147,235
Jadestone	34,589	38,570	49,614	33,353	58,217	62,510	60,900	57,840	18,800	15,987
Jute Manufactures	244,349	210,965	352,882	411,482	19,419	66,348	70,215	29,251	56,091	40,862
Opium	3,576,431	4,036,496	3,775,826	3,771,469	3,145,403	2,290,755	3,377,222	3,163,264	3,019,858	2,406,084
Other Articles	175,662	231,547	349,936	347,594	173,353	156,803	162,173	300,796	203,084	314,562
Total	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,626,173	5,300,427	6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910
China Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	156,697	182,610	218,103	161,931	304,281	490,758	456,727	389,717	473,439	877,706
Manufactures	117,029	138,236	143,982	119,589	136,165	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977
Tea	90,869	58,918	55,295	56,661	74,189	65,194	52,725	71,375	113,193	81,388
Other Articles	100,643	81,919	86,325	95,762	186,361	203,750	172,147	200,576	103,482	199,754
Total	485,148	461,083	503,657	433,923	700,936	889,921	883,175	835,928	1,034,924	1,375,825
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	10,163	17,513	9,346	8,468	12,621	6,634	6,660	13,109	4,325	10,633
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	79,251	252,300	376,131	179,120	129,607	315,487
Twist and Yarn	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,807	2,563,740	3,152,908	3,362,713	2,386,261	2,410,314	2,844,119
Piece Goods	10,098	101,628	114,534	9,292	8,173	32,304	53,384	16,200	2,618	11,638
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	14,819	24,882	6,437	74,437	75,704	9,246	9,114	138,383	147,516	91,640
Jute Manufactures	111,134	134,256	116,232	58,372	140,467	191,523	397,393	171,939	251,682	490,612
Opium	1,610,286	1,504,904	1,130,572	1,031,065	1,215,147	1,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,679	3,614,887	3,242,907
Tea	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	156,654	272,702
Other Articles	17,452	79,342	43,897	23,825	29,793	65,228	31,747	46,180	43,860	67,895
Total	4,085,913	5,331,396	5,371,088	5,318,539	4,318,512	6,573,374	5,780,878	6,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,900
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	341	24	26	4,530	152	119	32,601	347	350	252
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	24,121	30,861	107,336	129,431	270,782	226,394	162,332	343,379	131,730	156,874
Opium	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018
Other Articles	39,672	6,339	19,594	32,880	29,095	38,594	39,168	56,646	34,940	28,624
Total	296,040	173,533	177,275	214,984	364,619	363,921	328,767	597,747	492,170	286,514

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Japan.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	31,348*	41,421*	28,350	28,397	37,699	45,323	43,860	62,325	58,996	72,522
Camphor	56,159	84,456	55,096	94,128	116,682	37,688	62,576	63,737	78,500	94,692
Cotton Hosiery	41,200	84,828	112,188	133,541	273,065	241,665	304,206	461,339	438,035	414,931
Other Manufactures	3,888	4,937	4,964	2,918	2,856	1,283	3,152	37,090	65,656	124,238
Glass and Glassware	11,262	10,773	10,011	12,555	20,375	13,437	31,521	84,917	92,397	150,850
Haberdashery, &c.			14,639	20,234	48,448	42,093	41,516	62,612	86,093	71,334
Matches	82,054	62,270	79,527	96,718	100,129	79,512	134,821	135,906	154,134	261,377
Metals	77,440	19,177	12,116	17,716	116,320	138,660	186,510	287,858	144,531	61,690
Silk Manufactures	445,279	336,939	399,000	493,404	598,121	690,973	684,797	795,103	905,898	1,030,309
Other Articles	106,337	138,448	140,393	153,790	186,211	167,531	185,938	256,818	294,765	429,169
Total	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	12,471	18,623	16,426	11,598	7,139	9,940	7,608	6,785	10,497	16,238
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	3,156,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,928,639	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,980	9,664,544
Hides and Skins, dressed or tanned	15,472	18,769	24,272	33,360	34,558	46,405	53,092	86,024	95,703	102,511
Jute, Raw	6,966	18,692	28,923	36,612	32,893	20,831	32,361	48,893	72,309	97,720
Manufactures	12,513	9,268	9,573	12,256	15,044	38,885	135,198	36,154	46,513	45,539
Manures	0	856	27,400	31,978	54,111	9,018	10,153	22,690	31,026	50,243
Metals	0	0	0	0	19	3	31	1,039	11,817	281,042
Oilseeds	0	0	11,815	13,065	31,123	4,797	3	58,004	98,559	146,453
Opium	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,817	129,545	
Paraffin Wax	20	3,302	5,612	5,687	13,631	21,392	35,703	40,194	55,035	40,439
Rice	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,339	894,308	862,492	145,368	68,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,811,475
Other Articles	139,665	157,845	167,002	86,843	41,804	43,653	45,224	75,051	54,905	103,299
Total	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,917,937	4,729,844	5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,999,568	11,152,767	12,472,839
Java.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	782,090	1,311,692	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,361	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535
Other Articles	19,464	33,356	44,392	63,412	55,429	86,376	111,242	79,608	64,035	64,870
Total	802,554	1,345,048	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,749	4,134,720	5,293,603	6,033,913	6,314,048	6,359,405
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	600	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,758	7,666	6,940	5,231	5,826	7,790
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	35,411	61,925	54,470	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608
Opium	13,462	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,925	362,120	383,408
Rice	137,993	94,934	501,385	118,083	143,130	64,396	582,420	1,653,975	2,139,809	1,246,670
Seeds	3,878	3,678	5,406	5,968	9,554	13,266	16,720	27,432	63,245	70,572
Other Articles	37,153	62,917	45,012	88,132	75,392	67,838	60,896	88,669	69,346	32,474
Total	277,519	300,627	677,335	350,876	788,126	406,350	978,304	2,388,695	2,845,390	2,159,732
Persia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Fruits and Vegetables	72,998	119,157	83,380	104,816	106,893	89,244	106,131	128,100	135,861	127,176
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset)	72,167	34,600	41,408	33,192	36,027	32,022	33,220	83,247	59,200	87,780
Wool, Raw	19,405	31,114	39,925	32,034	39,939	35,091	39,574	61,671	62,328	80,668
Other Articles	127,070	169,176	123,384	115,738	119,883	118,090	179,635	140,461	117,894	177,712
Total	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774	302,742	294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283	478,336
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	28,561	47,404	28,488	27,297	39,917	27,566	46,840	42,834	29,815	32,069
Manufactures	229,430	215,824	249,019	208,192	258,068	189,919	171,409	244,242	335,000	229,265
Metals	60,382	17,123	15,892	26,253	32,879	24,074	47,284	24,746	22,488	29,370
Sugar	5,339	13,440	47,781	26,207	20,350	20,147	65,968	70,863	29,614	25,714
Other Articles	37,343	77,930	73,797	71,169	89,142	63,044	38,128	81,709	98,438	102,606
Total	421,235	371,941	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	397,629	464,384	514,955	409,994

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

‡ Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Persia—cont.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Twist and Yarn	53,796	75,339	46,819	79,399	165,233	64,488	86,211	99,837	65,403	71,577
Manufactures	15,797	19,549	20,348	24,870	37,519	62,754	120,673	77,778	83,487	73,449
Rice	31,147	49,037	27,318	30,022	55,196	73,740	65,152	44,760	48,559	79,099
Other Articles	205,638	206,345	121,963	123,525	169,077	130,547	138,258	113,664	113,391	169,047
Total	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816	367,019	331,529	411,494	336,246	312,840	338,282
Philippines.										
Imports therefrom:										
Hemp, Raw	3,977	6,752	21,265	10,324	52,268	26,850	31,350	38,574	29,295	36,092
Other Articles	2,411	1,793	1,512	2,707	8,378	10,140	7,809	4,274	4,594	8,602
Total	6,388	8,545	22,777	13,031	60,646	36,990	39,258	37,848	34,229	44,694
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	273,507	8,889	40,130	0	0	8	25,881	52,852	16,091	213,013
Other Articles	55,750	79,803	102,754	123,328	100,104	76,165	68,726	47,627	16,632	52,253
Total	329,257	88,692	142,884	123,328	100,104	76,173	94,607	100,479	213,233	265,266
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Teak	165,236	259,990	354,395	366,199	369,984	295,581	221,001	288,470	232,422	164,314
Other Articles	2,472	4,796	8,805	10,328	22,415	13,080	4,538	3,332	17,728	12,479
Total	167,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	383,399	298,661	225,539	292,402	249,850	206,793
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	24,238	22,032	25,216	34,446	32,758	37,044	23,883	21,271	14,252	11,578
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Piece Goods	14,420	15,074	29,311	34,805	25,590	29,527	35,269	51,686	50,012	45,467
Jute, Gunny Bags	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	119,969	183,969	155,450	242,701	17,465	134,692
Opium	93,323	58,000	47,062	30,150	4,383	17,533	0	10,217	190,557	263,177
Other Articles	19,855	27,999	37,546	44,991	55,514	46,135	56,563	44,359	48,947	54,395
Total	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293	205,456	277,194	247,962	348,663	369,291	517,041
Straits Settlements.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Goods	38,262	45,890	19,884	39,673	37,864	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,239	50,485
Boying and Tanning Substances	42,070	44,439	39,398	43,010	42,720	38,292	47,647	48,400	59,845	62,978
Fish	125,871	158,457	194,322	146,380	181,147	182,680	193,497	129,553	137,280	139,696
Fruits and Vegetables	38,490	37,977	34,861	34,390	47,563	49,488	41,280	38,442	41,159	39,190
Gums and Resins	27,073	31,796	29,515	29,872	32,896	31,064	29,288	29,313	13,869	41,362
Metals	75,575	70,333	68,229	77,865	72,579	62,066	86,005	88,970	68,040	12,127
Metals: Tin	243,552	242,339	139,684	171,143	259,010	279,437	260,833	270,176	292,458	292,705
Oil: Mineral	91,380	239,137	191,790	121,418	92,250	61,728	88,335	178,311	84,669	84,357
Provisions	89,990	95,579	79,232	123,325	118,523	146,231	134,687	153,780	148,339	182,899
Rice	1,633	4,801	1,422	36,379	28,988	282,799	79,825	51,517	5,412	1,376
Silk, Raw	63,484	79,189	49,713	55,742	50,575	55,244	47,153	52,238	60,530	33,292
Spices: Betelnuts	21,112	361,253	401,495	694,572	584,389	389,065	450,121	394,477	576,829	628,393
Other	48,555	36,104	51,617	54,928	97,521	161,901	72,771	105,511	79,925	87,883
Sugar	131,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	19,656	31,897
Other Articles	363,350	412,484	304,045	288,443	318,186	332,928	295,324	315,194	318,045	343,694
Total	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	1,928,458	2,107,314	1,889,726	2,062,061	1,983,243	2,057,024
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	67,478	71,561	36,594	36,883	27,525	25,729	26,448	33,241	35,839	33,022
Other Articles	50,628	61,923	38,971	54,621	61,671	59,214	68,998	78,332	86,939	88,338
Total	138,106	133,484	75,565	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,360
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	46,441	36,621	42,753	61,172	47,806	24,124	39,433	33,824	39,735	62,586
Coal and Coke	71,752	76,177	124,744	154,398	167,087	62,802	102,765	129,956	113,560	107,380
Cotton:										
Twist and Yarn	123,695	212,984	204,434	183,842	182,459	143,868	166,580	113,098	171,807	175,834
Manufactures	295,004	249,841	283,812	268,880	283,374	268,345	369,315	341,323	338,277	427,776
Foalder, &c.	117,914	94,178	88,757	100,136	108,023	7,551	63,018	81,496	104,682	134,431
Fruits and Vegetables	27,821	29,777	35,565	39,636	46,779	44,839	53,707	71,786	77,811	122,091
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed	25,096	41,235	38,554	43,754	63,999	54,812	59,929	49,248	31,279	35,216
Jute Manufactures	239,122	366,778	367,295	473,851	435,029	317,793	246,592	228,844	189,372	218,250
Opium	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,163,018	1,032,226	1,231,763	1,292,653	1,069,801	704,870
Provisions	47,319	32,198	61,791	68,539	80,153	73,657	80,344	89,945	57,118	105,075
Pulse	26,500	31,531	24,373	30,475	28,422	36,777	44,670	50,996	41,009	61,417
Rice	2,043,225	1,379,129	1,472,975	1,255,463	1,531,399	977,665	1,141,564	1,739,298	2,967,793	3,312,664
Seeds	28,197	33,731	43,491	101,618	58,638	42,228	42,013	69,299	55,637	47,104
Tobacco	38,341	40,536	43,348	95,373	73,018	58,744	65,963	79,242	88,708	97,151
Other Articles	288,489	317,834	283,970	324,817	309,180	260,833	336,849	318,627	196,958	126,548
Total	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661	4,524,357	3,479,829	3,969,305	5,074,806	5,734,658	6,006,663

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Sumatra.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oil	36,603	124,830	110,058	251,822	75,280	241,161	103,146	163,564	32,472	61,202
Other Articles	275	1,426	136	430	1,145	19,451	450	404	123	158
Total	31,078	126,256	110,194	252,261	76,425	260,612	103,596	163,968	32,595	61,360
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coal, &c.	7,103	16,127	18,788	39,346	50,979	45,500	47,306	67,440	67,222	80,759
Rice	0	9,975	37,226	39,829	58,313	65,886	107,913	83,901	67,037	40,609
Other Articles	2,058	2,288	1,988	14,179	11,378	6,906	6,679	11,655	45,706	55,101
Total	9,161	28,390	58,702	93,354	120,670	118,452	161,958	162,896	179,965	182,559
Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,856	42,741
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,840	906
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156,860	145,127
Hides and Skins	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82,946	38,647
Jute Manufactures	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,049	76,080
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	381,862	327,648
Tea, Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,614	27,868
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,623	29,400
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	734,974	645,379
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,322	35,611
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,435	3,535
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,757	39,146
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,104	4,886
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,497	272,958
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,511	36,627
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,008	309,585
Turkey in Asia (Persian Gulf).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Fruits and Vegetables (chiefly Dates)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206,210	160,442
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33,610	44,210
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,637	58,217
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	326,457	292,869
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,910	135,396
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185,894	153,456
Jute, Gunny Bags	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,941	35,072
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,873	47,206
Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,131	99,816
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175,196	165,135
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	541,945	509,685

* Included with "Turkey in Asia (Total)" prior to 1911-12.

No. 152 (concluded).—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

Articles.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Turkey in Asia (Total).										
Imports therefrom:										
Animals, Living	71,780	36,418	32,153	34,029	27,824	21,907	19,047	50,087	29,288	13,096
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	12,398	13,121	43,435	111,278	82,981	110,581	5,954	3,591	21,257	39,352
Fruits and Vegetables (chiefly Dates).	151,542	159,253	207,683	170,075	157,515	186,191	241,013	224,570	217,390	185,190
Precious stones and Pearls (unset)	0	185	353	0	480	3,112	18,420	42,020	34,363	45,936
Salt	0	0	64,952	36,652	79,652	96,438	51,834	48,436	61,742	35,611
Other Articles	15,808	13,313	20,346	18,301	29,180	27,341	38,472	51,630	49,030	55,371
Total	251,528	245,240	369,922	370,945	377,632	445,470	374,740	420,234	413,070	374,756
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,409	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods	133,160	166,167	145,283	223,811	402,329	385,283	428,831	531,930	344,750	299,823
Jute, Gunny Bags	95,220	72,061	86,254	107,260	134,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	87,320	101,618
Rice	180,459	238,352	285,633	185,998	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	572,252	647,812
Tea	80,853	109,920	87,592	75,858	103,270	97,620	80,278	114,681	103,455	138,265
Other Articles	192,695	139,220	183,635	207,076	357,239	344,209	420,825	293,921	324,150	268,131
Total	682,387	725,720	788,397	800,003	1,196,359	1,120,502	1,290,953	1,290,122	1,431,927	1,455,619
Australia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	24,256	9,715	5,297	29,074	53,677	151,056	27,849	44,798	39,046	100,622
Horses	251,019	292,187	251,393	231,087	292,562	112,324	181,758	290,283	221,251	157,278
Railway Materials	30,459	76,795	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,496	236,434	290,764	218,476
Wheat	0	0	128,897	27	27,922	172,243	25	0	0	0
Other Articles	103,201	172,934	146,781	119,512	192,828	113,007	133,841	193,988	189,652	159,826
Total	408,985	541,691	606,873	467,626	481,000	682,067	617,519	756,603	730,713	696,202
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	13,606	7,162	4,801	3,428	3,068	2,587	3,095	2,241	5,514	3,108
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	17,393	26,281	27,429	18,051	27,070	28,457	33,215	36,989	31,586	50,503
Jute Bags and Cloth	645,481	393,705	902,309	1,025,269	1,142,196	1,016,904	1,196,535	1,429,643	1,074,735	1,149,166
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed).	42,016	35,235	34,050	41,750	48,348	32,676	29,837	47,880	62,675	29,211
Rice	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055
Tea	154,523	147,729	176,927	208,180	285,904	200,517	229,093	260,233	296,585	268,534
Other Articles	92,246	92,879	149,517	201,167	169,051	151,966	231,442	226,022	240,312	229,373
Total	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,387,920	1,718,207	1,529,288	1,792,533	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,812
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	5,935	14,479	3,745	3,786	500	234
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	312	409	158	772	754	194	585	193	356	609
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	164,947	181,422	152,848	169,379	192,400	189,788	253,362	204,587	206,119	294,570
Other Articles	94,057	82,698	95,955	94,975	111,897	113,909	101,679	91,484	88,803	85,650
Total	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,297	303,597	355,061	296,071	294,922	370,220
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,857
Other Articles	34	15	1	0	2	33	92	292	3,048	2,982
Total	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089	39,516	116,831	100,293	99,596	119,125	133,739

**No. 153.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of
INDIAN RAW COTTON.**

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	19,465,640	23,731,774	26,467,066	25,575,455	30,066,192	23,366,190	24,198,576	27,443,965	30,328,925	37,063,551
Holland	295,715	247,065	280,231	306,538	450,448	505,792	551,620	565,938	602,593	725,636
Germany	156,825	260,569	313,618	332,759	448,757	390,148	349,046	368,452	454,118	674,273
Japan	45,098	89,765	117,153	156,450	273,951	245,848	309,358	498,262	563,691	539,189
Italy	201,078	262,599	347,955	217,983	185,867	130,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	363,785
Belgium	147,127	253,913	360,312	271,596	137,661	150,617	140,797	168,282	242,800	350,177
United States	85,712	66,231	169,774	128,730	86,445	127,682	147,960	141,706	154,529	268,779
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	292,377	211,952	201,773	210,620	217,830	230,455
Austria-Hungary	192,260	272,444	192,858	162,943	107,733	137,566	129,155	144,296	154,998	183,549
Straits Settlements	38,362	45,890	19,884	39,073	37,864	37,027	47,519	69,015	74,236	50,485
France	64,240	61,665	58,321	54,110	8,463	7,000	8,878	15,120	27,919	18,785
Other Countries	71,001	72,635	68,226	32,677	46,606	33,173	34,842	23,365	32,833	61,054
Total	20,673,718	25,364,544	28,295,808	27,278,326	32,028,364	25,343,057	26,246,869	29,893,370	31,946,866	40,547,718
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):										
China, Hong-Kong	2,757,631	2,576,544	3,809,316	2,370,382	1,858,403	2,542,408	2,344,881	2,526,337	1,865,367	3,043,844
China, Treaty Ports	2,722,247	3,520,062	4,018,442	3,977,134	2,601,922	3,185,365	3,336,277	2,415,499	2,412,868	2,855,794
Straits Settlements	418,699	462,525	468,240	453,722	463,624	412,213	475,965	454,621	533,064	603,660
Turkey, Asiatic:*										
Levant and Black Sea	133,150	166,167	145,282	223,811	402,920	385,283	428,831	531,030	158,807	145,717
Persian Gulf	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185,804	153,456
Aden	192,531	136,633	164,287	196,185	194,719	152,927	169,050	168,619	216,625	223,967
Ceylon	166,333	216,516	250,069	213,247	296,542	242,637	284,629	274,152	243,024	215,392
Persia	69,593	94,926	67,267	104,269	142,752	127,242	207,084	177,616	150,690	149,626
German East Africa	17,093	23,660	33,933	42,065	44,740	50,720	80,070	76,595	78,188	98,080
United Kingdom	64,022	91,010	65,464	52,253	227,531	121,978	86,052	95,830	126,182	93,689
Egypt	50,026	57,493	48,273	73,013	119,532	80,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317
Siam	18,789	19,525	41,899	49,226	42,144	42,845	38,636	60,478	64,660	79,572
East African Protectorate	73,713	98,486	81,639	76,216	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,406	50,326	71,020
Portuguese East Africa	72,382	40,300	62,486	53,810	46,813	53,666	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466
Arabia, Muscat (Oman)	41,737	36,743	36,130	36,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647
Other Countries	157,584	226,516	191,212	189,280	771,298	238,142	219,550	255,799	256,536	211,170
Total	6,981,539	7,762,128	9,617,000	8,112,169	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	3,454,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,689	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544
Germany	3,096,314	2,612,951	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,857,717	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,268,579
Belgium	2,165,895	1,863,182	2,056,176	2,689,021	2,298,611	1,667,135	2,463,640	2,952,238	2,995,730	2,692,238
Italy	1,897,543	1,619,453	1,537,494	1,769,803	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,355	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,484,508
Austria-Hungary	1,516,359	998,240	1,181,715	1,231,626	1,233,959	771,416	1,044,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,049,166
France	1,253,452	515,554	933,813	1,062,266	1,124,372	763,716	983,155	1,079,293	841,594	823,267
United Kingdom	1,372,633	749,974	744,167	856,198	891,262	671,984	1,244,400	1,021,728	1,295,891	1,717,016
China, Treaty Ports	72,310	28,253	22,631	38,255	79,251	252,300	376,131	179,129	129,607	315,487
Spain	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,068	429,213	388,245	463,573	598,864	478,224	233,734
China, Hong-Kong	241,069	321,925	323,466	221,731	193,921	186,093	243,005	258,654	323,065	205,971
Other Countries	592,849	104,455	39,386	191,990	313,234	299,684	315,423	325,801	154,855	155,886
Total	16,250,764	11,623,125	11,227,680	11,652,267	17,133,013	13,178,298	20,934,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,186

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 154.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Silk, Raw:										
China, Treaty Ports	156,607	182,010	218,168	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,438	877,706
Hong Kong	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	188,000	138,724	131,839	160,050	160,568	192,509
Straits Settlements	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,680	33,292
Other Countries	4,841	9,329	12,104	22,483	21,486	14,540	12,393	16,182	11,857	39,557
Total	395,302	489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974
Silk Manufactures:										
Japan	445,279	336,859	300,000	493,404	598,421	660,973	684,707	793,103	905,898	1,030,309
China, Treaty Ports	147,029	138,236	143,692	119,569	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977
France	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,629	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875
United Kingdom	133,392	113,953	98,297	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463
China, Hong Kong	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,020	123,972	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863
Italy	95,102	133,304	154,156	132,298	84,944	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,497	118,675
Germany	36,463	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722
Belgium	36,880	45,563	49,330	51,790	6,222	2,643	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316
Austria-Hungary	39,974	99,126	85,651	20,444	5,810	9,721	12,363	5,845	2,769	3,845
Other Countries	47,475	169,976	38,054	17,265	26,110	21,601	25,889	20,918	9,612	18,356
Total	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,973	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,085,401

No. 155.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	946,297	1,153,787	993,858	866,886	1,189,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,330,974	1,179,880
Germany	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785
France	19,309	31,832	36,503	26,951	39,683	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202
Austria-Hungary	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	38,489	37,822	30,719	53,059	58,434	55,988
Belgium	18,452	41,133	30,972	35,051	16,497	11,916	5,826	6,415	12,950	15,490
Other Countries	27,527	40,159	39,758	27,511	92,759	76,237	64,149	53,177	42,686	59,677
Total	1,439,578	2,050,852	1,616,792	1,498,111	1,945,101	1,940,821	1,397,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,089,022

No. 156.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	570,309	588,320	313,361	238,472	258,034	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,001	458,026
France	181,138	224,145	183,317	195,395	265,955	210,736	221,366	279,083	258,183	275,874
Germany	72,351	86,929	31,655	43,626	87,055	67,029	69,849	85,397	132,647	103,684
Japan	31,348	11,421	28,350	28,297	37,669	46,523	43,860	62,325	58,306	72,532
Austria-Hungary	203,395	243,734	69,264	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,492
Italy	27,353	35,409	17,129	20,793	21,373	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,640
Other Countries	95,259	82,915	51,197	48,330	47,617	50,579	54,836	74,272	68,230	60,795
Total	1,181,153	1,302,864	704,273	619,425	749,248	688,317	717,955	929,984	1,027,652	1,073,962

* Including Haberdashery and Millinery in 1903-4 and 1904-5.

No. 157.—IMPORTS OF METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Iron :										
United Kingdom	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,730,075	2,390,911	2,644,132	216,600	187,562	161,332	177,016	154,284
Belgium	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	307,600	171,965	121,296	130,750	80,258	97,004
Germany	78,135	32,042	70,130	56,089	216,446	18,547	22,243	24,416	26,154	6,228
United States	50,647	78,467	37,009	42,528	60,200	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	78,103	69,664	63,867	75,258	89,437	62,025	11,601	37,367	47,023	38,037
Total	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,868	3,317,935	469,137	342,672	354,365	330,431	335,643
Steel :										
Belgium	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,606	445,618	328,406	301,202	302,708	366,506	449,213
United Kingdom	832,430	721,750	953,579	1,170,735	1,482,847	255,187	193,782	238,502	244,406	321,914
Germany	137,890	122,500	176,523	83,752	828,425	469,839	340,304	450,623	415,196	319,624
United States	9,622	39,170	34,111	38,023	469,864	546	362	757	329	9,111
Other Countries	10,147	13,321	13,614	15,404	23,224	17,480	15,527	13,476	10,993	15,529
Total	1,747,350	1,590,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,979	1,071,478	851,187	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411
Iron or Steel : *										
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	—	3,498,544	3,750,342	3,897,964	4,001,331	4,054,572
Germany	—	—	—	—	—	439,753	419,623	458,344	484,634	638,586
United States	—	—	—	—	—	153,046	225,340	257,212	410,964	432,282
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	301,820	242,580	229,686	255,183	358,470
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	—	65,836	62,179	90,653	110,681	116,178
Total	—	—	—	—	—	4,459,001	4,700,064	4,834,459	5,352,797	6,220,098
Copper :										
United Kingdom	946,314	985,373	656,549	592,880	962,424	1,156,580	999,667	1,391,583	1,022,889	815,402
Germany	82,582	106,009	133,936	236,094	224,397	376,871	450,680	618,500	525,468	652,817
Japan	77,342	17,176	12,077	17,166	115,833	137,696	186,014	287,378	125,011	60,735
France	3,934	3,624	5,212	1,988	14,630	56,791	37,612	87,208	87,926	28,321
Belgium	66,978	70,784	28,606	39,512	5,324	16,576	13,945	21,174	11,632	7,427
Australia	53,680	112,081	56,915	2	2	1	0	0	808	0
Other Countries	176,727	70,730	26,112	13,783	16,519	21,725	13,134	12,185	16,147	17,885
Total	1,408,287	1,363,837	929,407	899,775	1,330,929	1,766,120	1,721,362	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587
Tin :										
Straits Settlements	242,552	242,330	139,681	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,853	271,176	292,458	282,705
Other Countries	19,434	20,093	21,472	25,128	30,839	32,653	33,612	29,186	61,590	62,106
Total	261,986	262,423	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,047	344,811
Zinc :										
United Kingdom	76,366	65,680	66,374	94,589	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134	105,370
Belgium	18,401	19,288	19,108	27,165	18,749	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572	32,373
Other Countries	11,652	12,529	13,846	16,279	26,673	16,340	13,146	19,300	22,162	27,552
Total	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295
Lead :										
United Kingdom	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	90,390	82,336	93,680
Other Countries	16,517	12,578	26,531	25,158	31,313	36,828	26,686	38,976	30,286	36,219
Total	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,689	129,103	122,920	119,366	112,722	129,899
German Silver :										
United Kingdom	52,499	54,051	50,890	51,149	102,869	59,276	60,871	63,102	55,354	44,800
Austria-Hungary	25,216	43,840	34,544	37,188	44,439	37,785	26,266	29,517	25,318	22,578
Germany	17,090	11,587	19,813	23,036	33,873	16,027	31,857	31,216	28,895	19,091
Other Countries	4,841	17,464	2,591	8,949	767	1,696	3,525	120	601	169
Total	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,922	181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628
Other Metals :										
United Kingdom	58,485	71,784	117,853	127,394	141,963	136,869	140,090	151,604	151,365	166,550
Other Countries	53,213	40,728	30,014	31,858	67,065	60,068	60,599	66,773	102,291	130,356
Total	111,698	112,512	147,867	159,252	209,028	196,937	200,689	218,377	253,656	356,906
Total Metals	6,115,703	6,172,428	6,001,884	6,664,305	8,765,426	8,920,819	8,470,031	9,602,810	9,477,255	10,335,311

* Included, prior to 1908-9, under the separate heads "Iron" and "Steel."

No. 158.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,165,530	2,632,233	3,223,843	3,777,617	4,209,607	4,214,085	3,259,133	2,894,789	2,564,382	3,212,799
Germany	58,284	69,518	70,475	65,955	154,035	115,911	93,423	214,806	215,219	197,569
United States	31,012	53,013	52,871	89,279	162,069	133,107	125,947	198,129	197,201	190,206
Other Countries	26,612	28,799	45,099	53,131	47,631	91,076	44,019	51,345	53,775	60,629
Total	2,331,448	2,783,563	3,392,888	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,208
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom	872,722	838,000	981,123	2,611,752	4,856,507	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,994	2,554,423	3,696,513
Australia	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	61,631	103,467	294,046	296,434	280,764	218,474
Other Countries	91,463	25,007	26,107	72,462	79,322	97,424	81,545	61,893	92,783	151,609
Total	934,644	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,890,221	2,937,970	4,268,599
Hardware:										
United Kingdom	901,425	941,051	928,527	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,188,744	1,079,339	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,395,394
Germany	156,073	186,509	194,067	256,631	396,605	264,306	258,404	363,381	377,581	427,222
Austria-Hungary	147,819	129,128	84,274	83,314	117,352	124,657	113,993	160,829	190,898	220,156
United States	46,950	52,356	50,884	64,256	97,063	89,517	107,400	126,956	144,657	190,128
Other Countries	148,689	125,287	96,719	137,779	83,160	85,208	83,894	123,295	136,143	135,917
Total	1,400,956	1,419,361	1,344,411	1,596,467	1,912,995	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,830,337	2,063,778	2,278,817

No. 159.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,959	3,813,329	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,995	6,250,013	6,294,535
Mauritius	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,618	1,452,843	1,929,241	1,630,813	1,663,639	2,019,098	1,271,786	2,148,819
Austria-Hungary	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,379	953,622	446,789	1,270,495	558,184	483,398	161,803	111,458
United Kingdom	489,727	154,621	275,782	217,773	130,501	113,813	139,461	154,674	172,590	193,115
Straits Settlements	139,901	139,290	95,458	29,146	23,447	14,844	14,910	8,731	10,056	51,037
Germany	5,189	119,441	431,596	1,155,219	48,298	35,308	33,315	4,474	7,143	50,758
China, Hong Kong	228,481	18,535	196,298	96,956	49,317	65,787	65,680	156,258	66,383	35,228
Egypt	258,013	236,136	104,704	67	22	1	22	76	864	116
Other Countries	135,646	85,106	135,040	134,906	30,157	26,800	7,685	9,978	19,125	32,506
Total	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,928,701	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,693,437	8,783,922	7,939,563	8,519,172

No. 160.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	544,297	559,906	609,590	651,537	703,850	730,741	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,058
Straits Settlements	221,147	258,006	276,988	277,307	343,557	146,231	134,697	133,780	148,539	182,889
Holland	11,483	15,667	17,236	19,583	23,464	23,935	37,703	41,167	47,587	68,404
Germany	26,567	30,637	33,453	36,031	28,774	29,301	28,063	30,166	33,125	40,971
France	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,680	17,070	16,434	19,909	26,428	19,193
Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf†	153,470	159,989	207,963	171,921	165,047	284	226	3,280	496	7,270
Persia	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	114,683	138	236	1,448	2,986	5,690
Arabia—Muscat	95,721	94,166	94,435	141,423	152,225	108	282	3,085	4,051	5,142
Other Countries	139,076	139,868	180,316	156,111	162,216	132,188	141,917	153,981	156,837	226,519
Total	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,500,412	1,615,500	1,826,673	1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146

No. 161.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	408,640	422,357	804,957	997,817	1,139,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,046,430	1,176,095
Russia	65,998	199,301	199,080	25,965	295,895	270,802	327,434	166,025	409,439	372,352
Germany	1,391,910	1,063,572	180,475	61,598	231,693	318,127	97,138	159,518	59,446	320,341
France	3,640	224	1,329	4,152	3,244	14,655	13,841	69,411	190,788	173,456
United Kingdom	96,885	108,318	97,216	85,663	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,506
Straits Settlements	94,380	238,137	191,790	111,418	3,250	61,728	88,355	178,318	84,090	88,557
Roumania	0	0	0	76,363	291,290	359,943	25,611	0	0	87,550
Sumatra	30,875	124,839	110,658	251,806	75,119	241,081	103,146	163,584	32,384	81,292
Other Countries	3,925	38,559	5,610	1,515	2,364	3,217	3,611	37,472	27,608	56,748
Total	2,599,253	2,216,307	1,480,525	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,692,765	2,998,240	2,348,707	2,218,127	2,592,097

* Includes "Fish" and "Fruits, Dried, Salted, or Preserved" prior to April 1908.

† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 162.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Raw Jute :										
United Kingdom -	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,885,292	6,530,513	7,352,171
Germany -	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,552,126	2,846,211	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571	3,820,361
United States -	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,432,632	1,302,796	1,551,944	868,075	1,026,500	1,523,274	1,890,299
France -	814,888	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225
Austria-Hungary -	438,267	524,966	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705	1,100,345
Italy -	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	485,963	477,685	504,206	662,260	603,600	921,216
Spain -	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	276,425	427,571	566,135
Russia -	54,949	88,140	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,687	99,070	137,246	136,023	195,378
Belgium -	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	94,576	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,669	101,510
Other Countries -	52,893	30,861	47,733	104,240	62,265	71,868	71,432	60,137	152,736	242,042
Total -	7,812,681	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,722
Gunny Bags :										
Australia -	572,710	483,232	800,840	900,717	961,158	956,734	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,789	927,412
United States -	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	536,433	394,093	460,589	419,644	576,247	592,858
Chile -	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	309,630	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,887	557,422
United Kingdom -	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	606,330	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,824
China, Treaty Ports -	97,330	171,286	101,223	45,361	117,989	176,666	383,177	153,381	229,725	451,390
Java -	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,008
Egypt -	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	276,410	346,680	306,888	303,979	254,093	363,953
Cuba -					206,084	164,944	233,090	199,016	176,380	268,426
New Zealand -	149,306	126,966	140,963	153,864	189,025	171,723	235,474	185,993	192,144	258,960
Straits Settlements -	244,326	292,928	349,652	445,815	406,846	296,281	228,634	212,567	162,335	196,318
Natal -	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,042	146,264	113,448	167,160
French Indo-China -	23,268	88,811	107,142	128,291	208,076	223,961	180,430	241,246	129,123	154,953
Cape Colony -	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,909
Siam -	28,201	48,460	66,157	60,347	119,369	183,990	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092
Sandwich Islands -	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,857
Portuguese East Africa -	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,245	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,242
Germany -	54,248	51,848	68,616	95,295	175,407	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435	117,934
Turkey, Asiatic : Levant and Black Sea -	95,220	72,061	86,254	107,260	134,919	103,851	90,894	125,805	49,342	66,408
Persian Gulf -	36,197	19,026	22,073	61,811	99,945	56,514	81,990	80,591	37,041	35,072
Belgium -	39,541	45,263	47,659	82,504	70,112	51,925	43,632	61,192	40,727	77,487
Mauritius -	57,481	38,055	41,089	66,307	53,842	62,656	59,752	56,862	38,356	60,690
Japan -	9,084	2,702	2,636	4,363	5,011	36,525	124,136	31,539	42,060	42,792
China, Hong-Kong -	165,453	122,169	205,684	256,466	15,978	64,494	64,663	27,292	53,862	39,543
Turkey in Europe -	51,007	34,273	45,018	60,502	43,052	30,280	32,575	46,472	48,717	26,579
West Indies* -	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	31,735	31,321	26,075
Other Countries -	125,200	115,650	140,138	210,621	402,693	325,239	284,532	280,731	312,046	426,591
Total -	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,260	4,898,150	5,650,095	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,799,361	5,054,283	6,448,066
Gunny Cloth :										
United States -	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,243	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,016	5,247,451
Argentine Republic -	814,947	998,694	967,579	853,365	1,610,193	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702
Canada -	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	128,965	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,339
United Kingdom -	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,912	360,368	406,123
Australia and New Zealand -	88,379	104,329	113,542	140,066	204,385	176,108	156,077	196,679	196,854	247,394
Uruguay -	50,245	47,320	44,203	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967
Germany -	3,621	17,987	26,374	38,465	65,970	31,500	16,829	31,718	65,553	265,440
China, Hong-Kong -	78,976	88,541	147,197	155,006	3,440	1,841	5,307	1,730	2,088	1,411
Other Countries -	52,177	60,582	76,255	114,854	153,330	99,005	109,082	141,507	196,626	174,659
Total -	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,505,818	6,461,016	5,260,102	5,620,947	5,571,712	5,564,511	8,702,257
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn) -	39,428	44,894	43,056	73,519	86,419	52,914	38,802	48,545	53,307	94,107
Total Jute Manufactures	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,660,936	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,479

* Included under West Indies.

† Figures prior to 1911 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 163.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	891,011	1,139,161	1,397,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,350,846	1,867,323	1,659,622	1,704,785
Other Countries	27,253	21,935	72,711	70,384	36,941	24,612	54,313	25,534	64,587	51,963
Total	918,264	1,261,106	1,469,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,405,159	1,892,857	1,724,209	1,756,748

No. 164.—EXPORTS of RICE.

Ceylon	1,811,185	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,668,880	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,860,081	3,085,144	3,343,049
Straits Settlements	2,043,225	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,389	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864
Germany	1,278,580	1,365,933	1,316,242	1,301,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,860,023	1,958,584	2,330,691	3,133,230
Japan	1,975,231	2,347,506	1,825,539	804,398	962,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,812,012
Holland	585,107	791,940	593,399	884,181	1,007,237	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,126	1,446,422
United Kingdom	1,047,551	1,086,965	993,008	836,225	1,086,369	790,195	842,946	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,463
Java	137,693	94,024	501,585	118,983	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,189,869	1,246,670
Austria-Hungary	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	904,695	1,048,980	1,230,950
Turkey, Asiatic.— Levant and Black Sea Red Sea Persian Gulf	180,459	238,352	285,633	165,998	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	{ 381,882 119,497 70,873 }	{ 327,648 272,958 47,296 }
Mauritius†	416,112	392,540	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,696
Belgium	125,133	208,400	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,402	189,226	275,915	208,084	493,496
Egypt	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	411,732	649,462	493,991	446,061	213,025	260,937
Australia	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	43,648	99,868	72,613	117,126	155,741	238,655
Philippines	273,397	8,889	40,130	0	0	8	25,881	166,661	106,601	213,013
Natal	164,495	139,892	136,897	162,347	190,907	175,880	148,207	134,028	161,147	207,277
Aden	193,955	124,541	131,212	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061
Bahrein Islands	†	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	137,438	160,078	155,798
Romania	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894	141,546
Portuguese East Africa	72,152	46,657	62,461	60,505	83,134	56,260	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729
China, Hong Kong	120,861	48,326	11,610	24,420	28,006	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,959
Arabia, Muscat (Oman)	210,859	246,298	173,058	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919	98,203
Other States	162,276	197,564	19,790	22,581	4,220	2,300	5,514	6,590	16,618	29,508
Zanzibar and Pemba*	—	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633
German East Africa	7,110	4,358	41,626	55,594	62,678	73,235	63,413	83,333	189,883	116,829
France	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	99,812	35,695	53,025	70,968	66,099	116,171
Sweden	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	39,833	83,817	21,475	113,287
West Indies‡	58,788	79,457	103,874	56,105	47,640	38,524	23,698	39,526	89,223	98,848
China, Treaty Ports	14,048	12,458	5,125	74,439	74,016	7,681	9,013	138,070	140,037	91,574
Riunon	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,855	82,436
Persia	39,147	49,937	27,918	30,022	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,369	79,600
Argentine Republic	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,714	64,141	77,718	74,307	69,743
East African Protectorate	143,328	165,376	140,318	174,488	47,969	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,899	68,911
Cape Colony	67,155	89,023	81,866	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542
Sumatra	0	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,996	108,013	84,273	67,937	40,669
Chile	21,973	38,329	63,707	53,189	67,397	31,454	48,479	50,332	11,300	37,797
British Guiana	43,920	79,981	26,377	5,853	10,832	4,446	512	3,019	19	320
Brazil	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0	0
Other Countries	256,014	139,641	139,988	121,647	205,849	149,875	293,380	155,667	336,346	310,069
Total	12,721,893	13,679,396	12,424,578	12,390,941	13,557,597	19,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,369,681	21,703,900

* Formerly included with East African Protectorate.

† Not separately enumerated.

‡ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

§ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

No. 165.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	6,032,913	7,904,302	4,276,648	4,386,807	5,052,461	5,86,956	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422
Belgium	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708
France	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,839
Italy	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390
Germany	21,271	325,466	11,033	15,903	7,281	0	68,143	40,400	124,221	159,211
Egypt	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	9	619	193	1,460	91,155	22,372
Other Countries	164,198	443,948	443,709	121,292	142,510	52,114	81,877	111,469	139,907	203,874
Total	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,680,990	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816

No. 166.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

United Kingdom	10,777	3,548	2,765	74,137	239,459	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542
Germany	0	0	0	2,159	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134
Belgium	1,228	250	0	4,299	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,684	788,533
France	0	0	0	600	3,200	0	3,529	0	11,537	122,368
Other Countries	11,756	80,746	18,072	2,235	3,288	13,446	29,175	8,303	71,363	76,874
Total	23,761	84,544	20,837	83,450	405,292	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451

No. 167.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	604,457	724,636	906,828	1,119,798	896,370	740,790	828,541	584,328	495,002	630,130
United Kingdom	887,422	935,233	628,300	609,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040
Germany	200,543	207,253	293,483	301,104	660,900	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,450	223,638
France	50,202	62,120	78,526	48,729	126,507	85,378	63,807	86,268	82,554	98,977
Holland	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,340	69,697	51,275	39,880	36,482
Austria-Hungary	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,294	48,000	32,973	48,029	34,189
Other Countries	36,869	61,976	43,356	61,668	84,149	52,901	62,901	42,997	79,188	57,434
Total	1,815,391	2,050,941	2,129,077	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,582	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881

No. 168.—Exports of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Linseed:										
United Kingdom	1,349,812	1,060,231	818,044	774,642	1,159,534	710,443	1,054,030	1,061,451	2,338,154	1,679,905
Belgium	215,329	215,826	223,817	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,106,956	2,029,294	1,302,291
France	528,065	723,435	501,600	535,980	814,831	534,409	609,924	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,321
Germany	1,068,229	1,060,686	1,060,225	291,864	497,112	41,324	210,845	421,182	665,346	503,942
Italy	226,952	276,786	193,208	270,632	302,966	277,842	292,827	329,928	493,276	388,055
Holland	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	112,328	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971
United States	0	19,892	0	0	9,774	0	26,737	383,563	1,102,384	130,155
Austria-Hungary	54,246	51,722	46,579	86,992	95,246	19,698	81,848	118,956	139,818	76,194
Other Countries	26,884	24,079	76,506	23,876	58,535	38,164	31,534	109,308	100,701	81,546
Total	3,829,451	4,219,150	2,743,689	2,173,239	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,867	5,393,492	8,643,277	5,318,383
Groundnuts:										
France	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,281	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130
Belgium	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,399	4,887	76,591	222,288	202,810	191,858
Other Countries	82,116	75,468	69,081	119,515	65,647	93,052	216,398	180,461	325,124	329,537
Total	757,940	645,179	579,046	836,984	785,913	900,368	1,646,691	2,036,370	2,120,484	2,694,520
Rape:										
Belgium	501,992	522,611	250,896	545,682	802,686	620,614	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,794	910,322
Germany	463,536	594,912	216,206	338,237	977,100	410,301	623,251	919,801	463,772	599,897
France	464,109	405,299	125,026	453,156	608,066	365,608	651,510	746,331	597,389	598,294
United Kingdom	202,518	165,927	174,209	275,687	385,105	130,151	239,887	348,113	176,081	228,419
Italy	74,245	41,360	36,588	18,944	33,626	19,946	52,974	73,732	58,457	31,620
Holland	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	36,257	954	24,994	44,424	40,743	16,846
Other Countries	5,209	19,667	8,948	5,311	42,886	80,162	101,352	103,061	49,135	18,965
Total	1,689,407	1,829,515	811,997	1,644,706	2,883,726	1,579,586	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453
Lin, Jirrah, or Sesamum:										
France	819,815	692,709	394,991	647,924	420,905	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098	341,841
Austria-Hungary	135,985	84,320	53,538	119,378	126,197	246,911	238,259	274,906	321,140	298,557
Belgium	367,580	291,231	351,917	538,377	269,417	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,563	279,569
Germany	118,365	89,892	103,758	190,298	171,368	110,455	148,902	125,458	153,661	131,944
Italy	74,351	132,779	17,369	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,165	291,080	189,185	81,274
Other Countries	103,200	108,172	57,739	98,865	53,805	65,149	68,233	49,942	71,374	82,268
Total	1,619,296	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,768	2,135,539	1,350,861	1,215,783
Castor:										
United Kingdom	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	584,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,793	501,752
France	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	128,658	145,231	108,550	130,832	164,986	161,063
Belgium	82,969	86,148	70,924	102,932	140,432	88,818	123,673	149,898	141,074	103,114
Italy	68,733	78,577	78,351	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,395
Other Countries	82,057	69,040	59,226	106,689	61,104	56,905	51,216	121,387	204,316	239,913
Total	461,304	461,059	524,452	761,128	1,011,868	705,469	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,462	1,092,177
Copra:										
Germany	148,396	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,813	167,891	357,851	409,359	563,168	687,142
Other Countries	133,245	36,107	15,905	28,498	65,088	165,305	138,082	116,776	196,490	171,723
Total	281,641	123,690	147,161	126,356	143,901	333,286	495,933	526,135	759,658	858,865
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	414,612	363,994	613,196	795,846	800,464	844,520	1,298,834	1,485,663	980,475	669,774
Other Countries	31,532	49,847	67,977	70,193	76,908	30,633	57,697	44,510	25,877	15,353
Total	446,144	413,841	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,356,531	1,530,173	1,006,352	685,127
Poppy:										
France	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	363,435	308,736	314,211	415,266	278,973	279,080
Belgium	221,471	183,178	189,675	177,208	343,264	164,069	145,992	121,769	142,155	47,691
Other Countries	78,306	64,064	40,500	49,164	127,940	85,567	79,311	57,861	76,327	44,118
Total	583,064	522,868	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,536	497,455	370,889
Mwaa or Mowra:										
Germany	31,830	9,292	965	167	2,200	5,057	155,364	126,780	274,888	100,020
Belgium	58,648	48,581	11,867	6,897	88,746	57,490	79,889	39,567	73,330	33,247
France	71,400	115,997	49,360	32,877	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,846
Other Countries	3,226	31,848	57,282	19,678	65,485	42,692	6,238	12,865	12,614	8,050
Total	165,104	205,418	119,504	50,419	297,992	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,350	142,914
Other Seeds	126,110	162,064	232,183	218,100	200,431	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,200	357,916
Total Seeds	9,958,961	9,730,927	7,219,579	8,867,569	11,351,010	8,138,710	12,990,483	17,375,998	18,719,883	15,139,836

No. 169.—EXPORTS OF INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1903-4	1904-5	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,726,074	4,473,106	4,593,453	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,359,755	6,325,019
Russia	116,693	219,973	284,147	376,726	606,630	384,308	552,325	904,019	873,670	801,489
Canada	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,064	178,513	299,919	311,979	269,044	381,731	408,218
Australia and New Zealand	180,559	167,558	193,074	225,012	303,745	217,920	243,022	278,374	301,211	281,163
China, Treaty Ports	136,739	9,177	36,183	55,456	206,237	163,244	175,421	275,296	136,464	272,705
Ceylon	26,132	43,085	68,506	146,464	192,945	163,358	162,658	203,828	157,018	179,730
Turkey, Asiatic										
Levant and Black Sea	80,853	109,920	87,592	75,838	103,749	97,620	80,081	114,808	21,616	27,888
Persian Gulf									75,131	90,816
United States	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,082	70,982	105,255	71,838
Egypt	8,014	12,092	9,690	17,943	12,972	32,989	18,631	27,879	44,155	49,490
Germany	15,267	25,791	18,559	29,060	29,985	27,961	22,689	13,713	22,582	19,587
Persia	68,892	89,146	39,272	25,348	46,966	26,120	11,650	9,536	18,506	11,599
China, Hong Kong	23,243	30,190	36,937	35,549	15,945	1,064	14	1,539	2,753	1,732
Other Countries	44,716	43,077	12,311	31,023	33,396	63,956	57,021	72,688	111,014	122,097
Total	5,705,288	5,643,657	5,808,462	6,571,843	6,806,899	6,929,741	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,802,051

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 170.—EXPORTS OF OPIUM.

China, Treaty Ports	1,610,206	1,594,944	1,191,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,967
China, Hong Kong	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,400	3,145,463	2,236,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084
Straits Settlements	1,267,743	1,262,834	1,164,259	1,150,506	1,069,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,653	1,669,801	704,870
Java	63,462	78,383	70,890	67,117	113,343	88,410	138,685	388,825	363,129	383,408
Siam	93,323	58,000	47,062	30,150	4,383	17,333	0	10,217	199,657	263,177
Manila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236,420
Macao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,817
Japan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129,545
French Indo-China	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018
Other Countries	58,668	65,705	78,448	82,361	19,616	41,707	17,366	45,565	36,429	15,659
Total	6,980,110	7,082,295	5,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,269,166	8,509,316	8,726,069	7,481,068

No. 171.—EXPORTS OF HIDES AND SKINS.

Raw Hides :										
Germany	811,560	962,989	1,343,215	1,585,021	1,254,254	1,313,365	1,323,839	1,440,550	1,494,164	1,783,521
United States	189,649	271,974	480,000	521,569	203,890	272,807	238,362	160,653	227,574	970,796
Austria-Hungary	250,478	344,240	436,303	631,315	448,153	467,371	608,312	729,437	939,047	786,057
Italy	333,171	431,543	530,520	613,482	373,816	526,885	667,314	590,030	391,937	673,645
Spain	144,147	151,848	193,501	298,285	256,978	314,688	340,580	278,654	306,094	345,016
United Kingdom	102,726	152,062	250,144	263,511	151,582	131,018	206,480	135,590	211,978	269,628
Holland	22,291	18,317	46,596	65,801	41,214	53,837	106,428	90,065	54,372	179,409
France	129,238	53,847	79,859	121,342	38,467	34,845	32,805	28,888	48,564	96,727
Other Countries	86,433	77,678	129,028	172,381	169,768	74,969	108,999	166,658	216,672	237,614
Total	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,273,698	2,879,968	3,180,885	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,985,392	5,372,467
Raw Skins :										
United States	1,302,883	1,700,388	2,492,974	2,680,963	1,336,883	1,894,951	2,307,756	1,725,469	1,761,715	1,777,097
United Kingdom	173,577	168,869	271,777	387,226	171,907	165,572	185,944	169,927	140,426	212,759
France	102,359	190,941	310,343	171,916	135,379	114,658	175,318	221,409	143,627	182,682
Holland	6,272	11,726	25,839	24,893	39,154	34,060	83,342	91,375	103,260	128,908
Other Countries	34,034	152,353	232,025	325,296	138,919	159,277	173,847	190,320	161,388	146,149
Total	1,779,116	2,230,271	3,243,258	3,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,398,296	2,310,416	2,447,596
Dressed or Tanned Hides :										
United Kingdom	386,617	594,844	969,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,292	960,835	1,338,129
Other Countries	23,115	45,293	62,989	87,198	31,198	24,908	44,953	19,939	21,830	25,149
Total	409,732	550,137	1,032,015	1,153,089	703,470	930,682	962,491	849,231	982,665	1,363,278
Dressed or Tanned Skins :										
United Kingdom	1,425,729	1,192,757	1,135,491	1,473,650	1,546,499	1,428,279	1,302,069	1,512,730	1,638,941	1,291,127
United States	161,799	184,064	186,490	290,898	227,544	261,051	293,549	173,060	188,752	204,487
Japan	15,472	13,747	23,288	33,300	34,558	46,394	53,071	86,364	95,073	102,511
Other Countries	53,275	50,440	61,800	46,596	87,750	85,891	124,532	166,375	277,965	73,924
Total	1,656,155	1,356,908	1,407,449	1,814,448	1,896,351	1,821,525	1,668,244	1,877,738	2,001,271	1,705,069

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

† Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 172.—VALUE OF REGISTERED IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY LAND, DISTINGUISHING COUNTRIES, &c., WHENCE IMPORTED, AND PROVINCES INTO WHICH IMPORTED.

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Las Bela	Merchandise 36,325	32,620	31,717	30,279	49,929	43,880	41,150	51,504	45,628	49,440
Khelat	Merchandise 23,579	32,510	31,622	37,739	65,701	57,755	39,454	48,714	33,058	21,149
	Treasure 27	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—
Persia	Merchandise 14,148	14,873	22,319	17,469	21,626	20,623	32,669	19,511	20,515	28,343
	Treasure 9,519	11,250	7,427	4,464	19,674	1,987	—	2,220	7,007	300
Afghani- stan.	Merchandise 406,542	441,527	429,766	646,968	643,532	570,459	637,760	579,263	636,080	847,656
	Treasure 28,292	96,908	95,182	49,068	30,384	73,912	58,329	30,820	16,585	33,871
Tirah	Merchandise 26,371	27,751	32,258	38,877	45,793	38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510
	Treasure —	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise 221,188	257,796	259,586	341,483	390,247	305,783	340,894	382,009	474,653	574,015
	Treasure —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	35
Buner	Merchandise 13,134	13,951	11,137	9,776	9,195	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,796	10,974
Waziristan	Merchandise —	—	—	—	—	25,548	23,215	29,233	55,842	55,470
Kurram Valley	Merchandise —	—	—	—	—	18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252
	Treasure —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ladakh	Merchandise 41,381	70,253	38,512	40,809	20,497	9,097	8,837	10,978	11,921	28,895
	Treasure —	—	29	—	53	—	—	—	—	230
Tibet	Merchandise 86,106	79,688	127,945	130,199	155,500	149,018	108,419	159,177	174,147	166,182
	Treasure 1,562	12,735	23,055	13,633	50,963	31,919	12,939	16,840	15,592	12,935
Nepal	Merchandise 1,724,464	1,693,262	2,219,185	1,981,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,329	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023,791
	Treasure 53,969	67,171	126,270	74,455	88,078	91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879	76,268
Sikkim	Merchandise 20,658	15,674	27,132	45,254	51,922	62,783	62,024	65,367	79,772	97,213
	Treasure 97	58	260	1,033	1,980	2,054	3,607	6,512	3,276	3,276
Bhutan	Merchandise 58,863	44,421	82,746	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,940	12,916	46,061	100,000
	Treasure —	33	484	91	212	124	60	487	310	195
Towang	Merchandise 5,022	1,856	4,857	2,255	3,067	2,979	382	1,145	1,460	3,787
	Treasure —	—	670	1,090	15	23	—	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise 10,734	17,010	14,625	14,792	5,680	3,817	5,838	11,371	6,281	11,464
	Treasure —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Duffa and Aka Hills	Merchandise +	+	+	+	3,769	1,049	2, 78	4,123	3,527	1,719
	Treasure —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western China	Merchandise 79,119	87,581	114,969	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475	122,063	129,869	149,040
	Treasure 100,878	87,813	120,447	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342	134,015	106,272	244,880
Unadmin- istered Kachin Country	Merchandise —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163
	Treasure —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,443
Shan States	Merchandise 580,160	647,584	659,136	683,408	771,347	519,897	1,015,860	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747
	Treasure 119,302	165,406	238,319	217,937	229,161	246,326	280,273	291,993	262,791	216,590
Karenni	Merchandise 216,185	166,958	179,719	138,876	112,639	162,735	142,612	135,364	142,854	171,226
	Treasure 4,341	9,248	13,939	19,785	35,452	22,331	33,609	37,361	38,304	36,799
North Siam	Merchandise 163,497	192,839	138,358	129,969	133,562	125,699	140,056	104,452	147,765	171,001
	Treasure 56,265	66,629	66,113	96,514	120,939	97,518	121,669	116,264	103,502	92,912
South Siam	Merchandise 105,599	48,411	37,598	35,446	32,837	32,622	40,569	57,897	64,400	62,138
	Treasure 3,573	3,519	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,138	24,234	12,766	16,169	12,948
Total	Merchandise 3,827,975	3,886,506	4,451,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,529,907	6,233,272	6,916,654
	Treasure 377,865	529,770	706,367	626,510	739,890	686,577	802,176	797,397	684,771	745,992
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and Baluchistan.	317,058	367,112	378,915	572,642	506,126	488,275	527,155	502,469	527,198	604,991
N.W. Frontier Province.	459,653	539,539	539,040	612,779	709,107	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,299	1,084,549
Punjab	56,106	81,730	50,272	48,685	34,433	27,976	27,128	34,268	30,967	53,951
United Provinces	814,076	742,363	877,922	787,689	634,546	888,123	974,320	897,311	1,019,481	867,206
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,163,842
Bengal‡	1,107,244	1,134,643	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,783	1,707,689	1,387,165	1,805,825	2,269,474	326,130
Assam	27,964	25,900	29,234	83,052	34,645	27,357	29,748	29,563	55,499	111,546
Burma	1,422,039	1,475,989	1,567,798	1,583,440	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,994,299	2,154,667	2,176,237	2,443,268
Total	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,990,586

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1912. Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1912-12.

No. 173.—VALUE OF REGISTERED EXPORTS FROM BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	8,983	11,397	12,588	13,485	12,665	17,326	18,267	16,608	14,920	17,963
Khelaf { Merchandise	22,707	50,048	38,028	26,305	37,696	43,408	46,856	55,514	54,818	5,825
{ Treasure	—	27	34	112	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	19,660	21,548	27,423	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,617	62,888	108,896	129,584
{ Treasure	2,500	133	100	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan { Merchandise	517,325	650,908	697,303	749,837	790,235	764,274	749,954	840,450	843,494	1,066,802
{ Treasure	10,611	112,628	116,831	128,842	124,513	107,447	95,431	133,946	33,602	35,103
Tirah - Merchandise	31,437	34,696	30,656	44,618	40,793	35,366	34,994	52,487	40,871	63,688
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur { Merchandise	372,706	430,232	426,921	452,064	473,286	443,710	422,069	472,682	487,724	611,240
Buner - Merchandise	24,065	21,903	21,426	10,223	11,510	10,116	17,871	30,405	43,393	20,220
Waziristan - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	5,716	15,038	9,227	27,842	56,045
Kuerman Valley { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	65,760	61,792	91,439	168,369	103,621
Ladakh { Merchandise	20,473	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,866	8,242	8,053	17,080
{ Treasure	3,029	4,783	4,212	4,345	1,284	478	590	817	774	813
Tibet { Merchandise	51,341	69,565	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,169	69,458	74,687	97,228	87,041
{ Treasure	6,829	9,975	17,125	15,842	16,391	7,737	10,418	9,914	8,184	14,961
Nepal { Merchandise	893,500	971,032	1,028,480	922,897	1,011,307	1,114,414	1,034,305	1,169,338	1,475,491	1,443,863
{ Treasure	19,417	28,049	32,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,650	39,036
Sikkim { Merchandise	20,718	24,076	31,646	34,987	53,171	50,735	61,629	53,774	72,643	89,215
{ Treasure	1,702	47	2,487	297	1,880	1,617	1,300	1,374	1,259	1,947
Bhutan { Merchandise	13,891	13,591	12,783	17,122	16,345	17,737	10,487	6,245	281,897	74,633
{ Treasure	12	75	—	89	364	669	201	124	3,460	180
Townee { Merchandise	705	1,095	1,078	255	897	598	302	456	517	375
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Naga and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	1,389	1,357	1,068	844	406	189	715	549	198	830
{ Treasure	—	—	91	74	36	126	134	135	498	69
Duffa and Aka Hills { Merchandise	+	+	+	+	—	95	39	520	60	57
{ Treasure	+	+	+	+	—	—	47	—	—	—
Western China { Merchandise	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,089	273,458	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,674	421,550
{ Treasure	18,521	27,413	31,676	31,550	46,880	41,938	38,289	39,864	46,703	39,136
*Unadministered Kachin Country { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,070
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,409
Shan States { Merchandise	459,434	604,282	695,019	747,716	1,006,084	951,557	956,871	964,682	1,184,893	1,353,894
{ Treasure	64,733	88,297	167,233	291,283	176,347	195,771	189,273	228,377	277,427	312,456
Karenni { Merchandise	8,912	15,788	27,808	27,180	26,657	19,300	19,996	20,535	29,057	31,339
{ Treasure	52,901	26,022	32,561	80,963	87,287	39,314	58,277	59,039	84,232	68,704
North Siam { Merchandise	59,637	71,448	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302	129,705	147,462	125,449	108,705
{ Treasure	86,793	100,310	66,723	88,237	61,393	59,244	78,559	88,926	89,165	89,842
South Siam { Merchandise	17,377	14,024	22,842	32,182	36,468	32,588	33,198	28,998	31,191	21,608
{ Treasure	53,769	29,817	12,483	14,004	13,469	14,628	17,932	26,128	31,690	42,874
Total { Merchandise	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,275,518	6,335,948
{ Treasure	356,517	418,196	494,261	727,965	596,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,044	650,498
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	272,714	332,266	367,903	369,368	455,963	477,509	472,542	507,075	572,304	668,095
N.W. Frontier Province.	769,417	1,007,101	998,353	1,067,396	1,079,467	1,064,270	1,041,399	1,254,682	1,187,035	2,031,810
Punjab	31,965	32,906	20,971	24,917	12,684	12,890	11,413	19,891	15,157	41,693
United Provinces	322,435	356,002	419,754	420,924	417,605	429,042	398,443	384,238	398,721	445,297
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867,796
Benzal§	672,381	732,283	831,467	705,808	813,067	898,002	816,780	894,574	1,284,962	328,419
Assam	7,576	6,642	4,725	17,800	16,587	18,279	11,290	7,344	284,492	66,956
Burma	1,043,248	1,213,505	1,348,193	1,969,121	1,846,657	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,892,062	2,142,461	2,506,390
Total	3,120,496	3,709,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,986,446

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Nagu and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

¶ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 174.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE ACROSS THE LAND FRONTIER.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.										
Cream and Pulse (chiefly Rice),	968,511	984,250	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715	1,228,968	987,443	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,261,863
Live Animals	477,892	498,329	412,251	418,143	569,015	512,916	501,891	645,838	558,928	806,291
Provisions (chiefly Ghl)	600,993	673,896	480,098	533,341	552,952	506,307	537,447	557,159	656,978	738,881
Hides, Skins, and Horns	180,669	240,795	165,164	208,748	227,172	210,861	232,153	323,245	155,819	637,241
Raw Wool	236,192	297,943	279,249	382,216	372,907	369,466	343,216	316,650	381,670	458,824
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts,	206,738	248,199	219,324	311,786	296,432	279,939	282,176	301,406	389,820	458,415
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	214,047	188,939	176,365	246,879	297,783	310,009	322,968	305,039	391,950	397,768
Wood	815,679	632,961	468,663	482,676	398,521	369,674	448,655	395,614	480,394	386,449
Raw Jute	600,086	60,086	142,664	117,812	133,326	139,691	121,531	66,221	164,948	153,209
Tea	62,479	72,181	73,659	60,137	70,189	86,712	81,294	100,321	121,393	197,592
Spices	114,467	81,115	82,367	73,294	93,291	86,276	86,567	109,442	152,894	156,082
Metals	6,437	10,572	6,429	15,031	9,848	52,688	233,513	287,082	190,849	154,855
Drugs and Medicines	138,156	172,321	80,851	84,039	92,515	130,292	87,462	74,436	51,441	81,542
Tobacco	23,292	69,299	31,547	22,953	37,498	53,773	57,517	64,169	46,536	71,742
Raw Silk	109,948	133,232	41,923	26,107	33,459	28,415	28,943	33,331	41,772	65,753
Dyeing Materials	31,344	34,116	47,089	27,913	22,081	26,755	39,790	50,464	113,174	63,664
Lac	57,313	66,774	60,999	115,555	87,411	46,284	19,263	26,883	10,935	25,171
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,002,085	1,252,424	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,993	1,385,392	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,556,345	2,126,393
Indian	322,254	432,792	346,827	351,902	350,477	323,644	291,373	320,659	359,080	408,869
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	188,513	208,333	213,911	229,917	240,756	241,914	184,347	181,578	276,475	340,893
Indian	224,996	231,382	196,691	209,459	227,145	216,427	187,389	237,828	283,731	362,838
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron),	202,892	214,049	177,564	185,249	182,902	190,471	166,656	207,980	362,781	592,028
Tea	71,261	82,084	46,398	44,929	48,001	44,009	46,692	63,243	86,029	247,195
Provisions	129,592	146,440	157,227	145,067	178,946	193,426	218,993	266,669	249,782	298,277
Sugar	186,298	177,816	125,288	129,932	131,202	136,204	149,647	171,392	208,521	234,463
Spices	93,699	113,729	103,393	143,637	147,995	157,129	160,972	193,911	237,991	211,680
Cream and Pulse	115,927	111,134	105,393	90,944	94,439	118,546	135,224	119,710	164,603	190,448
Leather	35,815	47,585	41,092	41,567	50,891	69,739	85,495	91,476	92,092	109,155
Salt	266,745	229,170	163,735	157,546	156,848	141,995	145,395	150,423	179,959	177,618
Petroleum	67,637	71,034	61,341	66,273	83,436	85,024	81,839	96,234	112,237	131,783
Tobacco	80,666	86,869	66,711	62,526	75,288	87,460	79,858	88,357	104,327	101,452
Dyeing Materials	41,156	47,410	13,457	39,069	48,582	60,080	56,891	55,226	53,904	73,293
Living Animals	61,167	47,040	58,608	73,586	78,067	71,043	91,170	77,946	68,161	67,748
Silk Goods	54,867	59,865	53,814	62,374	65,831	63,485	58,811	52,026	69,790	99,372
Apparel	25,869	32,368	48,130	42,553	50,373	56,853	58,078	56,576	63,736	99,771
Raw Cotton	50,689	73,357	51,090	61,125	57,316	46,977	39,768	31,904	33,757	16,582

NOTE. Figures for Kashmir, Moupin, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the years 1903-4 and 1904-5.

No. 175.—TRADE OF ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,145,328	1,865,304	1,969,822	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,689
Treasure	412,140	241,753	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,911	811,308	349,760
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,469,170	2,199,991	2,404,823	2,171,286	2,406,676	2,689,509	3,351,356
Treasure	255,517	220,275	166,042	145,865	291,268	352,550	378,656	372,938	407,154	392,390
Total	5,175,111	4,322,235	4,588,322	5,223,396	4,611,278	5,221,054	5,340,670	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,389,143
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	968,990	980,971	976,089	872,047	792,476	759,693	757,809	836,667	952,914	1,125,257
Treasure	118,995	31,553	31,689	24,823	7,443	57,912	25,629	20,513	3,291	60,467
Exports:										
Merchandise	137,635	167,061	178,933	138,319	147,294	175,954	159,495	174,863	248,818	292,186
Treasure	179,729	91,833	196,904	107,498	149,912	143,792	156,375	142,346	102,073	397,979
Total	1,405,939	1,276,318	1,386,595	1,142,657	1,067,125	1,136,448	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,147
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	212,471	198,126	181,442	149,842	165,000	157,962	165,684	183,652	227,769	244,928
Treasure	9,769	9,640	22,335	19,894	8,226	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,923	1,609
Exports:										
Merchandise	79,257	106,222	103,663	91,852	99,806	95,257	102,594	116,477	153,133	174,665
Treasure	8,568	14,835	9,497	13,144	10,360	9,304	8,366	7,866	9,136	11,325
Total	310,065	323,123	316,937	265,782	253,392	269,633	281,191	310,449	394,001	425,519
Grand Total	6,890,245	6,121,576	6,598,854	6,631,765	6,021,795	6,627,137	6,914,169	7,044,789	8,252,814	9,157,499

No. 176.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS

VESSELS.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,150	4,444,205	2,245	4,600,282	1,960	4,432,223	2,100	5,005,397	2,255	5,431,545
Sailing	1,240	128,366	1,152	119,041	1,211	123,065	1,150	118,169	1,128	103,429
	3,390	4,572,571	3,397	4,709,293	3,191	4,555,188	3,310	5,213,566	3,383	5,534,974
In Ballast:										
Steam	783	1,667,721	986	2,155,118	877	1,743,786	826	1,666,843	711	1,549,205
Sailing	681	89,757	608	66,544	557	37,075	631	39,634	631	34,900
	1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105
Total:										
Steam	2,942	6,111,926	3,231	6,845,400	2,837	6,176,009	2,926	6,782,240	2,966	6,980,750
Sailing	1,921	218,123	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743	1,759	138,329
Grand Total	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,605	6,337,049	4,707	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079
CLEARED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,730	5,804,553	2,900	6,522,671	2,628	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,808	2,810	6,719,756
Sailing	1,466	203,101	1,449	159,731	1,372	152,705	1,247	133,830	1,441	133,376
	4,235	6,007,654	4,349	6,682,402	3,999	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,638	4,251	6,853,132
In Ballast:										
Steam	136	116,737	165	160,276	223	229,910	210	253,369	132	256,723
Sailing	293	14,820	263	7,703	423	14,313	357	14,446	184	10,246
	429	131,557	428	167,979	646	244,223	567	267,815	316	266,969
Total:										
Steam	2,878	6,011,290	3,133	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,234	2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479
Sailing	1,789	217,921	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276	1,625	143,622
Grand Total	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
With Cargoes :										
2,236	5,177,186	2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,908,924	2,321	5,944,696	2,335	6,206,570	Steam.
1,124	94,333	869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,024	Sailing.
3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	
In Ballast :										
410	870,640	708	1,698,790	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	Steam.
312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,458	447	31,336	374	30,497	Sailing.
722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	
Total :										
2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	Steam.
1,436	118,736	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	106,199	1,127	105,121	Sailing.
4,082	6,466,562	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
With Cargoes :										
2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,737	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	Steam.
1,134	102,365	951	91,737	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	Sailing.
3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,969,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	
In Ballast :										
179	412,779	161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	367,972	Steam.
159	8,866	132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,604	74	6,804	Sailing.
338	421,645	293	382,286	370	324,699	272	432,948	236	374,776	
Total :										
2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	Steam.
1,293	111,231	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,068	99,615	Sailing.
3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,343	8,756,764	Grand Total.

No. 177.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and FOREIGN
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Countries whence Entered.	1903-4.						1904-5.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	420	1,292,278	6	14,749	426	1,297,027	104	1,428,863	50	100,590	544	1,529,555
Sailing	6	9,773	—	—	6	9,773	7	11,232	1	944	8	12,182
Cape Colony	7	18,100	113	260,565	120	278,665	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677
Sailing	—	—	7	8,531	7	8,531	—	—	6	6,300	6	6,300
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	44	79,768	8	15,923	52	95,691	30	69,470	7	15,662	16	84,152
Sailing	19	1,941	—	—	19	1,941	15	1,314	1	834	10	2,148
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	49	95,186	21	56,090	70	151,276	48	107,177	18	41,967	66	149,064
Sailing	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851	2	4,195	2	2,212	4	3,407
Natal	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623
Sailing	—	—	5	5,393	5	5,393	—	—	1	3,951	4	3,951
Aden	30	131,075	27	64,305	57	195,380	54	115,293	25	60,609	79	205,902
Sailing	—	—	1	174	1	174	—	—	—	—	1	51
Ceylon	579	748,280	278	470,232	857	1,218,512	607	741,002	304	541,570	911	1,282,572
Sailing	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709
Hong Kong	92	224,791	6	77,992	98	302,783	73	179,479	45	115,694	118	295,084
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654
Strait Settlements	232	615,612	115	270,459	347	886,071	217	553,904	93	227,708	310	781,612
Sailing	29	2,935	7	3,153	36	6,088	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928
Australia and New Zealand	31	97,943	2	5,591	33	103,534	12	120,063	3	5,603	15	126,466
Sailing	4	558	—	—	4	558	—	—	—	—	4	2,666
Other British Possessions	13	6,306	9	24,016	22	30,322	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936
Sailing	4	2,852	4	5,010	8	7,862	14	1,234	5	589	19	1,823
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,228	3,191,966	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,643,399	2,267	3,263,204	1,268	1,513,832	3,535	4,776,936
FOREIGN COUNTRIES, EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072	57	163,762	7	17,254	64	180,997
Sailing	3	6,000	1	1,855	4	8,464	1	4,186	—	—	1	3,186
Belgium	13	33,276	—	—	13	33,276	12	35,156	2	1,030	14	39,219
Germany	81	228,867	—	—	81	228,867	62	241,129	—	—	82	244,129
Italy	18	52,265	—	—	18	52,265	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052
Sailing	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432
AFRICA:												
Egypt	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557	8	19,960	98	222,171	106	242,080
Sailing	—	—	3	7,424	3	7,424	—	—	1	2,590	1	2,590
Madagascar	2	200	—	—	2	200	4	455	—	—	4	455
Portuguese East Africa	6	13,286	29	67,161	35	80,447	26	46,812	32	77,850	52	124,671
Sailing	10	1,100	8	7,429	18	8,529	9	1,006	2	1,107	11	2,107
Réunion	—	—	1	1,899	1	1,899	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755
Sailing	—	—	1	1,262	1	1,262	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378
Sailing	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697	20	55,808	2	1,128	22	59,293
United States	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486	2	3,289	—	—	2	3,289
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA												
Arabia	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678	62	103,853	8	15,216	70	119,069
Sailing	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461	148	13,634	7	751	155	14,385
China, Treaty Ports	34	92,994	7	16,935	41	109,929	50	152,042	12	27,410	73	180,232
Sailing	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758	53	179,589	36	100,994	89	280,583
Japan	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968
Sailing	21	55,940	5	19,957	26	65,897	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592
Java	—	—	1	1,796	1	1,796	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	132	7,402	1	30	133	7,496	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468
Mekran and Somman	106	119,589	3	2,725	109	122,314	115	122,677	2	2,278	117	124,955
Sailing	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770	25	5,920	2	1,097	27	6,917
Persia	32	26,193	—	—	32	26,193	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849
Sailing	5	164	9	485	14	649	9	304	10	398	19	702
Siam	11	21,048	8	15,154	19	36,202	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636
Sailing	56	18,798	4	7,814	60	26,612	18	18,600	3	5,865	21	24,465
Turkey in Asia	125	15,958	7	1,089	132	16,147	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182
Sailing	15	10,965	27	72,384	42	113,819	26	65,145	43	106,364	69	173,997
Other Foreign Countries	3	359	3	3,950	6	4,309	5	468	8	3,491	8	3,959
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries	1,171	1,377,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651	1,130	1,546,092	326	708,230	1,456	2,254,322
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,069	3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,957

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.	1905-6.					1906-7.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139
Cape Colony	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448	6	10,332	—	—	6	10,332
	2	4,738	55	127,001	57	131,739	5	9,150	38	91,112	40	99,271
	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	36	57,874	5	11,299	41	69,173	15	82,108	3	5,846	48	87,954
	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	37	67,691	18	47,875	55	135,566	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397
	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344
	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134	—	—	—	—	—	—
	54	140,136	19	39,369	73	179,505	45	125,480	15	44,720	60	168,200
Aden	—	—	—	181	1	181	—	—	—	—	—	—
	380	135,611	376	554,121	756	689,735	449	783,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554
Ceylon	378	47,965	518	26,668	1,096	74,633	345	46,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666
	84	199,729	55	121,456	139	321,185	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470
Hong Kong	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576
	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837
Straits Settlements	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938
	1	911	—	—	1	911	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New Zealand	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847
Other British Possessions.	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,939	2,900,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,165	4,237,201	2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314
Belgium	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820
France	14	44,851	1	4,290	15	49,141	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896
Germany	88	271,883	—	—	88	271,883	76	225,678	—	—	76	225,678
Italy	36	82,516	8	18,743	44	101,259	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239
Russia	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245
AMERICA:												
Egypt	4	8,967	18	41,187	22	50,154	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828
	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274
Madagascar	7	731	—	—	7	731	3	303	—	—	3	303
	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970
Portuguese East Africa	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456	7	440	—	—	7	440
Reunion	2	4,940	4	8,097	6	12,937	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844
AMERICA:												
South America	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516	1	2,709	—	—	1	2,709
	1	995	—	—	1	995	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671
	3	1,779	—	—	3	4,779	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436
ASIA:												
Arabic	68	123,131	6	12,913	74	136,046	65	126,076	6	11,898	71	137,974
	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030	206	17,205	10	1,109	216	18,314
China, Treaty Ports	47	138,023	8	17,757	55	155,780	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604
Japan	69	214,773	33	92,685	102	307,458	89	280,633	35	99,032	124	379,672
	22	61,770	13	35,989	35	100,759	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641
Sava	—	—	1	1,021	1	1,021	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Somnath	149	7,697	17	600	166	8,297	111	7,126	10	354	121	7,474
	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201	102	106,378	1	510	103	107,889
Persia	25	4,922	—	—	25	4,922	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637
	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670	40	31,652	8	—	40	31,652
Siam	31	453	5	226	36	679	46	1,217	—	—	46	1,217
	9	9,899	7	16,415	16	26,314	24	36,733	16	36,531	40	73,064
Sumatra	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781
Turkey in Asia	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958	129	13,336	14	2,269	143	17,605
Other Foreign Countries.	28	75,487	39	96,398	67	172,475	31	85,907	10	23,986	41	109,787
	8	785	—	—	8	785	7	710	—	—	7	710
Total, Foreign Countries	1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848	1,235	1,712,679	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,237,049	3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983

No. 177 (cont.)—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and
in BALLAST, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—

Countries whence Entered.		1907-8.						1908-9.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	451	1,493,035	18	40,386	469	1,533,431	440	1,518,968	13	25,385	462	1,544,663
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,402	—	—	2	3,402
Cape Colony	Steam	3	4,012	30	73,620	33	77,632	4	6,072	7	19,311	11	25,383
	Sailing	1	771	—	—	1	771	—	—	—	—	—	—
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	32	37,831	11	20,601	43	58,432	23	43,016	5	12,630	28	55,715
	Sailing	23	2,337	1	164	24	2,501	18	1,745	—	—	18	1,745
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905	43	102,392	5	14,936	48	116,428
Natal	Steam	32	53,982	22	43,778	54	97,760	49	92,759	6	11,919	55	103,778
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152
Aden	Steam	53	135,633	19	47,747	72	183,380	43	117,860	6	14,812	49	132,672
	Sailing	—	—	555	26,494	555	26,494	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	549	990,737	256	452,953	805	1,443,730	521	970,211	207	379,955	728	1,350,166
	Sailing	552	43,069	30	5,258	582	48,348	452	33,620	280	20,057	732	53,677
Hong Kong	Steam	68	161,425	25	65,341	93	226,766	50	107,249	2	5,597	52	112,756
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	252	469,936	90	216,982	342	686,818	261	526,833	58	159,786	319	686,429
	Sailing	20	2,194	—	—	20	2,194	12	1,319	—	—	12	1,319
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608	51	152,398	1	3,349	52	155,747
Other British Possessions	Steam	12	—	6	14,769	6	14,769	2	4,067	5	9,845	7	13,912
	Sailing	—	—	1	58	13	2,809	9	655	2	257	11	912
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368	1,989	3,682,596	308	677,290	2,587	4,359,886
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	53	159,541	15	37,538	68	197,079	57	171,030	—	—	57	171,030
Belgium	Steam	36	131,601	1	2,517	37	134,118	39	169,873	—	—	39	169,873
France	Steam	13	41,916	3	5,874	16	47,790	11	42,609	—	—	14	42,609
Germany	Steam	70	223,810	1	2,466	71	226,276	74	232,415	—	—	74	232,415
Italy	Steam	28	76,769	16	38,153	44	116,922	28	76,314	—	—	28	76,314
Russia	Steam	10	31,202	—	—	10	31,202	10	30,668	3	5,852	13	36,520
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	3	8,867	43	106,345	46	115,212	3	6,632	20	48,967	23	55,629
	Sailing	—	—	4	9,310	4	9,310	—	—	1	3,107	1	3,107
Madagascar	Steam	3	314	—	—	3	314	1	111	—	—	1	111
	Sailing	1	1,500	30	66,263	31	67,763	8	15,143	10	20,355	18	35,498
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Réunion	Steam	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	—	—	2	4,776	2	4,776	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	2	2,546	—	—	2	2,546	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	32	97,675	—	—	32	97,675	30	101,672	1	3,107	31	104,779
	Sailing	1	1,685	—	—	1	1,685	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	30	63,512	—	—	30	63,512	15	37,386	2	4,508	17	41,894
	Sailing	158	15,097	9	794	167	15,891	201	16,575	4	292	205	16,867
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	46	169,812	8	21,413	54	191,225	44	164,101	4	12,358	48	176,459
	Sailing	79	211,801	34	96,951	113	308,752	69	183,512	5	14,337	65	197,849
Japan	Steam	2	3,658	—	—	2	3,658	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	53	170,918	1	2,110	54	173,028	58	190,118	4	9,773	62	199,891
Java	Steam	157	8,573	16	403	173	8,976	210	9,996	7	394	217	10,390
Mekran and Somalian	Steam	54	62,198	5	10,912	59	73,110	59	67,890	—	—	59	67,890
	Sailing	26	3,813	2	263	28	4,076	28	3,751	2	161	30	3,912
Persia	Steam	15	37,446	2	2,869	17	40,315	31	29,155	1	3,065	32	32,220
	Sailing	23	629	9	261	32	890	4	264	1	9	5	273
Sumatra	Steam	10	16,650	18	40,221	28	56,871	19	47,739	20	46,232	39	93,971
	Sailing	102	14,411	11	14,384	113	158,835	142	173,706	15	23,069	157	202,765
Turkey in Asia	Steam	145	17,704	8	1,295	153	18,999	171	19,726	15	2,131	186	21,857
	Sailing	51	134,028	25	65,114	76	199,142	55	146,048	9	20,065	64	166,113
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	3	267	—	—	3	267	5	825	—	—	5	825
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries		1,237	1,861,160	296	537,551	1,503	2,398,711	1,371	1,888,943	124	217,733	1,695	2,106,676
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,383	5,534,974	1,312	1,584,105	4,725	7,119,079	3,360	5,571,539	722	895,043	4,082	6,466,585

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries whence Entered.	1909-10.						1910-11.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	485	1,641,368	19	47,567	504	1,688,935	106	1,580,945	14	32,801	120	1,613,746
Cape Colony	9	16,414	13	36,910	22	53,324	12	26,328	20	54,317	32	80,645
East African Protec- tate (including Zan- zibar and Pemba)	29	52,295	4	11,940	33	64,235	26	47,001	8	19,389	34	66,390
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	30	2,529	—	—	30	2,529	6	533	—	—	6	533
Madagascar	39	96,591	11	31,871	50	128,462	43	114,995	74	41,778	57	156,773
Aden	39	70,195	48	118,249	87	188,444	31	53,546	132	323,619	163	377,265
Ceylon	26	93,847	21	48,435	47	142,282	40	95,971	20	43,899	60	139,870
Hong Kong	468	922,515	168	348,294	636	1,270,809	485	936,242	206	452,853	691	1,389,095
Straits Settlements	463	36,151	274	22,995	737	59,146	415	31,056	358	32,191	773	63,247
Australia and New- Zealand	53	120,211	1	3,371	54	123,582	60	149,350	11	32,003	71	181,353
Other British Posses- sions	226	461,228	44	112,557	270	573,785	210	467,751	74	197,985	284	665,736
	9	2,609	—	—	9	2,609	3	163	—	—	3	163
	52	150,215	3	7,735	55	157,950	57	163,994	5	15,992	62	179,986
	7	823	10	24,170	17	24,993	—	—	6	15,080	6	15,080
	5	361	2	194	7	555	13	1,407	5	4,952	21	6,359
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,952	3,667,532	618	814,288	2,570	4,481,820	1,868	3,668,145	1,076	1,261,801	2,944	4,934,946
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	51	159,109	32	80,069	83	239,177	60	181,329	8	18,918	68	200,247
Belgium	29	166,075	—	—	29	166,075	28	191,793	—	—	28	191,793
France	14	41,343	4	9,135	18	50,478	14	42,933	—	—	14	42,933
Germany	77	238,631	1	3,127	78	241,758	85	274,189	1	2,139	86	276,328
Italy	32	91,652	43	103,633	75	195,285	38	103,516	6	14,452	44	117,968
Russia	3	8,911	—	—	3	8,911	7	17,741	4	8,032	11	25,773
AFRICA:												
Egypt	10	25,333	176	433,432	186	458,765	10	24,385	59	137,643	69	162,028
Madagascar	—	—	4	11,872	4	11,872	1	2,209	1	2,654	2	4,863
Portuguese East Africa	3	296	—	—	3	296	4	100	—	—	4	400
Réunion	6	10,596	34	85,844	40	96,440	3	6,383	62	175,066	65	181,449
	3	221	—	—	3	221	2	312	2	3,478	4	3,790
	—	—	3	7,967	3	7,967	2	6,057	3	6,572	5	12,629
	2	249	—	—	2	249	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	9	21,133	9	21,133	2	3,286	35	95,924	37	100,310
United States	37	125,766	1	2,958	38	128,724	44	145,372	—	—	44	145,372
	2	3,927	—	—	2	3,927	1	3,669	—	—	1	3,669
ASIA:												
Arabia	5	7,596	3	10,283	8	17,879	1	213	5	11,587	6	11,800
China, Treaty Ports	179	15,484	9	707	188	16,191	156	14,773	7	487	163	15,260
Japan	51	185,247	2	3,673	53	189,920	45	164,998	1	2,925	46	167,923
Java	48	151,588	3	8,448	51	160,036	64	211,547	8	22,359	72	233,897
Persia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,880	—	—	1	1,880
Siam	68	223,730	4	12,030	72	235,760	50	270,335	9	23,429	59	293,764
Turkey in Asia	44	45,180	1	1,574	45	46,754	14	18,771	2	4,300	16	23,071
	24	2,741	5	462	29	3,203	33	3,899	4	409	37	4,308
	35	27,339	—	—	35	27,339	38	31,477	1	849	39	32,326
	5	237	—	—	5	237	2	73	—	—	2	73
	19	34,327	15	37,199	33	71,526	9	21,249	23	32,671	31	74,120
	193	247,454	23	48,534	216	295,988	196	232,731	18	39,765	214	272,496
	132	15,550	9	957	141	16,507	119	15,655	27	3,693	146	16,658
Other Foreign Coun- tries	44	113,582	9	24,440	53	138,021	46	112,377	7	17,075	53	129,452
	5	481	—	—	5	481	7	743	1	3,559	8	4,342
Total Foreign Countries	1,120	1,983,326	300	906,925	1,510	2,790,251	1,062	2,019,492	234	647,284	1,376	2,666,776
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,072	5,550,858	1,008	1,724,213	4,080	7,275,071	2,950	5,687,637	1,370	1,914,088	4,320	7,565,725

No. 177 (concluded).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—concluded.

Countries whence Entered.	1911-12.						1912-13.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	432	1,301,863	30	66,865	482	1,361,728	443	1,612,106	28	69,892	471	1,681,998
Cape Colony	4	7,854	15	39,967	19	47,770	3	5,432	7	19,276	10	24,728
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pondia)	32	68,853	3	8,495	35	77,348	31	69,320	8	21,458	39	90,778
	16	1,446	—	—	16	1,446	15	1,383	—	—	15	1,383
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	32	87,494	20	64,837	52	152,261	33	97,171	13	44,391	46	141,562
	1	89	—	—	1	89	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	44	82,022	153	384,055	197	466,077	51	109,791	38	107,397	89	217,098
Aden	44	108,648	31	70,655	75	179,283	49	122,690	27	71,312	76	193,812
	3	127	—	—	3	127	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	487	886,107	169	317,858	656	1,203,965	489	832,125	224	228,595	683	1,061,020
	436	34,433	434	32,526	870	67,019	364	30,172	352	28,304	716	58,770
Hong Kong	73	184,317	12	33,369	85	217,686	16	128,132	11	32,829	57	160,932
Straits Settlements	225	463,440	100	230,901	325	694,341	296	504,116	111	273,304	317	777,420
	1	62	1	137	2	199	—	—	2	190	2	190
Australia and New Zealand	64	184,308	4	10,117	68	194,025	72	233,035	1	2,308	73	236,243
Other British Possessions	16	4,521	2	15,561	8	19,082	—	—	11	24,611	11	24,611
	16	1,924	2	165	18	1,789	13	1,188	3	255	16	1,443
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,632	3,767,182	980	1,368,448	2,912	5,065,630	1,736	3,737,900	896	1,234,314	2,631	4,982,014
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE.												
Austria-Hungary	60	182,744	19	50,738	79	233,482	66	193,451	27	68,551	93	262,002
Belgium	32	113,869	—	—	32	113,869	45	151,121	—	—	45	151,121
France	16	51,475	3	7,660	19	59,135	11	33,356	7	21,179	18	54,535
Germany	94	295,726	—	—	94	295,726	94	297,926	2	5,028	96	302,954
Italy	35	98,577	19	41,734	54	140,311	38	111,157	17	40,416	55	151,573
Russia	4	7,492	—	—	4	7,492	8	27,449	6	6,648	14	34,097
AFRICA.												
Egypt	13	33,329	158	396,403	171	429,732	20	47,591	260	691,737	289	739,329
	—	—	2	5,156	2	5,156	—	—	2	5,876	2	5,876
Madagascar	3	298	—	—	3	298	7	592	—	—	7	592
Portuguese East Africa	3	6,558	45	127,338	48	133,896	28	69,542	33	96,940	61	166,482
	4	528	—	—	4	528	3	377	—	—	3	377
Réunion	1	2,598	2	5,150	3	7,748	—	—	1	3,015	1	3,015
AMERICA.												
South America	1	2,576	26	69,372	27	71,948	—	—	2	6,647	2	6,647
United States	72	244,563	1	2,980	73	247,423	58	184,759	1	10,267	59	195,026
	1	3,599	—	—	1	3,599	2	7,208	—	—	2	7,208
ASIA.												
Arabia	2	347	5	14,015	7	14,362	4	3,076	2	1,683	6	2,797
	149	13,393	2	241	151	13,624	160	13,505	3	967	163	13,872
China, Treaty Ports	63	169,942	1	3,209	64	164,151	48	177,244	—	—	48	177,244
	7	161	—	—	7	161	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	79	246,650	11	30,271	90	276,921	140	435,431	17	47,147	157	482,578
Jaww	102	331,499	18	59,113	120	390,612	96	326,290	14	41,360	112	372,650
Persia	3	6,554	4	11,082	7	18,036	5	6,078	3	10,021	8	16,099
	27	2,864	2	246	29	3,124	37	1,148	3	373	40	4,821
Siam	36	29,261	2	4,678	38	33,939	30	22,800	1	860	31	23,720
	3	261	—	—	3	261	1	4	—	—	1	4
Sumatra	9	28,167	23	55,238	32	83,405	8	13,033	25	65,890	33	78,923
Turkey in Asia	100	254,454	17	45,524	207	289,978	169	344,890	18	37,016	187	381,906
	130	15,037	6	1,631	136	16,668	142	14,600	11	1,908	153	15,666
Other Foreign Countries	67	177,544	22	36,602	89	234,146	62	154,459	20	54,931	82	209,390
	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	847	—	—	1	847
Total Foreign Countries	1,184	2,311,587	388	977,960	1,569	3,289,247	1,293	2,543,294	104	1,222,319	1,777	3,765,613
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,113	6,018,769	1,368	2,336,108	4,481	8,354,877	3,029	6,281,194	1,920	2,446,433	4,408	8,727,627

No. 178.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries to which Cleared.	1903-4.						1904-5.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235	303	1,726,630	—	—	543	1,726,630
{ Steam	16	22,087	—	—	16	22,087	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054
{ Sailing	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498
Cape Colony	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294
{ Steam	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516
{ Sailing	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783	26	54,562	—	—	26	54,562
{ Steam	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519	1	972	—	—	1	972
{ Sailing	31	56,247	—	—	31	56,247	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	5	7,965	—	—	5	7,965	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089
{ Steam	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135
{ Sailing	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853
Natal	3	379	—	—	3	379	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Steam	629	842,256	96	36,509	725	878,765	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377
{ Sailing	342	79,340	286	14,440	1,228	93,780	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967
British Guiana	66	156,769	—	—	66	156,769	65	155,029	—	—	65	155,029
West Indies	250	107,417	8	16,500	258	123,917	220	327,065	4	7,578	224	334,583
{ Steam	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042	31	3,251	—	—	31	3,251
{ Sailing	16	36,941	1	2,591	17	39,535	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888
Aden	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193
{ Steam	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602
{ Sailing	Total United Kingdom and British Possessions											
2,735 3,520,905 304 71,290 3,129 3,532,195 2,740 3,623,296 333 111,435 3,073 3,734,731												
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	60	156,293	—	—	60	156,293	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479
{ Steam	72	188,966	—	—	72	188,966	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822
{ Sailing	127	330,939	3	7,387	130	338,326	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917
Belgium	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152	118	317,218	—	—	118	317,218
{ Steam	4	8,647	—	—	4	8,647	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303
{ Sailing	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723	20	47,399	—	—	20	47,399
France	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421
{ Steam	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513
{ Sailing	AFRICA:											
Egypt	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997
{ Steam	1	114	—	—	1	114	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Sailing	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,784	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423
Portuguese East Africa	AMERICA:											
South America	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756
{ Steam	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756
{ Sailing	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472	66	184,901	—	—	66	184,901
United States	ASIA:											
Acbia	49	76,245	3	6,590	52	82,844	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400
{ Steam	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511
{ Sailing	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457
China, Treaty Ports	197	300,968	1	3,301	198	304,269	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744
{ Steam	12	23,092	2	3,798	14	26,890	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134
{ Sailing	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129
Japan	119	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279
{ Steam	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766	18	2,369	1	72	19	2,441
{ Sailing	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508
Korea	15	118	—	—	15	118	17	168	—	—	17	168
{ Steam	8	15,425	8	13,012	16	28,437	9	23,509	13	27,395	22	51,904
{ Sailing	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996	10	10,446	1	758	11	11,204
Mekran and Sommani	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118	63	6,791	—	—	63	6,791
{ Steam	31	54,192	1	3,320	32	59,512	44	95,645	6	13,128	50	108,773
{ Sailing	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464	38	4,421	3	1,891	41	4,613
Persia	Total Foreign Countries											
{ Steam	1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016	1,639	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650
{ Sailing	Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries											
4,235 6,097,654 432 131,557 4,667 6,229,211 4,439 6,682,402 368 167,979 4,807 6,850,381												

No. 178 (cont).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN
and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1905-6.						1906-7.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	553	1,649,752	1	2,375	554	1,652,127	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,208
	Sailing	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062
Cape Colony	Steam	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144	11	16,613	—	—	11	16,613
	Sailing	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740
	Sailing	20	2,894	—	—	20	2,894	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972
Madagascar and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608
	Sailing	2	295	—	—	2	295	1	161	—	—	1	161
Natal	Steam	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262
	Sailing	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana	Steam	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196	3	4,951	—	—	3	4,951
	Sailing	3	5,892	—	—	3	5,892	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261
West Indies	Steam	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213
	Sailing	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253
Aden	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	454	—	—	3	454
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	553	7,056,640	164	130,551	717	8,777,193	642	11,622,312	145	126,029	787	12,988,341
	Sailing	850	21,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682
Hong Kong	Steam	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926	80	211,681	1	4,925	81	215,606
	Sailing	221	388,837	16	20,027	237	109,164	251	430,786	8	7,663	259	438,449
Straits Settlements	Steam	49	3,637	—	—	49	3,637	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	25	62,173	3	4,304	28	66,577	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603
	Sailing	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	Steam	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706	2	6,106	—	—	2	6,106
	Sailing	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474	20	1,986	—	—	20	1,986
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,512	3,455,506	589	172,129	3,141	3,627,635	2,567	3,850,973	508	153,832	3,075	4,004,805
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934
	Sailing	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745
Belgium	Steam	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415
	Sailing	83	244,996	—	—	83	244,996	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374
Germany	Steam	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	Steam	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152
	Sailing	1	1,945	1	2,426	2	3,471	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013
Italy	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858	236	580,260	3	8,538	239	588,807
	Sailing	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	18	1,759	5	166	23	1,925	13	1,967	3	107	16	1,177
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297
	Sailing	3	3,056	—	—	3	3,056	2	2,078	—	—	2	2,978
United States	Steam	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467
	Sailing	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771
	Sailing	100	279,293	1	1,408	101	280,701	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363
Java	Steam	25	74,216	3	6,916	28	81,134	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630
	Sailing	95	1,709	1	37	96	4,796	76	1,550	—	—	76	4,527
Persia	Steam	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859	114	117,890	2	4,068	116	121,958
	Sailing	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369
Siam	Steam	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945	22	17,238	1	800	23	18,038
	Sailing	11	135	—	—	11	135	16	253	—	—	16	253
Sumatra	Steam	9	20,455	17	28,944	26	49,399	22	41,545	26	14,545	48	91,090
	Sailing	11	14,228	4	7,384	15	22,212	8	7,730	3	6,189	11	13,827
Turkey in Asia	Steam	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655
	Sailing	44	104,826	2	2,658	46	107,484	25	67,718	5	10,986	30	78,704
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	38	5,913	2	110	40	4,023	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries		1,456	2,561,543	47	72,694	1,503	2,634,237	1,428	2,736,065	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,048
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,968	6,017,049	646	244,823	4,644	6,261,872	3,995	6,587,038	567	265,815	4,562	6,853,153

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES FROM PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries to which Cleared.	1907-8.						1908-9.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	Steam 489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912
	Sailing 2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152
Cape Colony	Steam 12	18,605	—	—	12	18,605	9	14,118	—	—	9	14,118
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam 27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733	34	63,130	—	—	34	63,130
	Sailing 25	3,133	2	104	27	3,237	32	3,450	—	—	32	3,450
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam 31	68,944	—	—	31	68,944	29	68,997	1	2,395	30	71,392
	Sailing 2	1,786	—	—	2	1,786	1	113	—	—	1	113
Natal	Steam 24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438	10	15,457	—	—	10	15,457
	Sailing 1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688	2	4,304	—	—	2	4,304
British Guiana	Steam 1	1,713	—	—	1	1,713	1	1,689	—	—	1	1,689
	Sailing 4	8,365	—	—	4	8,365	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320
West Indies	Steam 4	3,241	—	—	4	3,241	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing 44	127,970	—	—	44	127,970	34	90,478	—	—	34	90,478
Aden	Steam 2	203	—	—	2	203	2	267	—	—	2	267
	Sailing 686	1,252,983	91	114,513	777	1,367,476	612	1,128,967	77	144,358	689	1,273,325
Ceylon	Steam 1,044	73,923	170	9,087	1,174	83,112	690	57,130	142	8,030	832	65,169
	Sailing 52	116,330	—	—	52	116,330	44	92,869	—	—	44	92,869
Hong Kong	Steam 263	493,924	1	684	264	494,608	260	523,178	18	42,423	278	565,601
	Sailing 29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213	14	1,433	—	—	14	1,433
Straits Settlements	Steam 17	45,725	2	4,833	19	50,558	21	65,277	10	26,444	31	91,721
	Sailing 4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797	3	7,967	—	—	3	7,967
Australia and New Zealand	Steam 21	1,931	—	—	21	1,931	22	2,025	—	—	22	2,025
Other British Possessions	Steam 2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing 2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,742	3,778,105	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,235	2,226	3,474,243	246	223,650	2,474	3,697,892
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary	Steam 72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704	69	195,508	—	—	69	195,508
	Sailing 106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291
Belgium	Steam 106	301,847	—	—	106	301,847	112	300,536	—	—	112	300,536
	Sailing 175	518,392	—	—	175	518,392	134	393,749	—	—	134	393,749
Denmark	Steam 5	8,541	—	—	5	8,541	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959
	Sailing 41	100,116	—	—	41	100,116	28	82,810	—	—	28	82,810
Holland	Steam 23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437
	Sailing 3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524
France	Steam 106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291
	Sailing 175	518,392	—	—	175	518,392	134	393,749	—	—	134	393,749
Germany	Steam 106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291
	Sailing 175	518,392	—	—	175	518,392	134	393,749	—	—	134	393,749
Italy	Steam 23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437
	Sailing 3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524
Russia	Steam 106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291
	Sailing 175	518,392	—	—	175	518,392	134	393,749	—	—	134	393,749
Spain	Steam 106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291
	Sailing 175	518,392	—	—	175	518,392	134	393,749	—	—	134	393,749
Sweden	Steam 106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291
	Sailing 175	518,392	—	—	175	518,392	134	393,749	—	—	134	393,749
Switzerland	Steam 106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291
	Sailing 175	518,392	—	—	175	518,392	134	393,749	—	—	134	393,749
United Kingdom	Steam 489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912
	Sailing 2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152
United States	Steam 15	37,326	1	2,426	16	39,752	17	44,157	1	9,929	18	47,086
	Sailing 75	225,325	—	—	75	225,325	85	251,615	—	—	85	251,615
Total, Foreign Countries	1,509	2,975,027	69	137,889	1,578	3,112,916	1,355	2,548,353	90	197,986	1,445	2,746,339
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,251	6,853,132	336	266,969	4,587	7,120,151	3,581	6,022,596	336	421,636	3,919	6,444,231

No. 178 (concluded).--TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and
BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1909-10.					1910-11.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	439	1,438,505	2	6,751	441	1,445,256	446	1,490,037	—	446	1,490,037	
Cape Colony	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152	—	—	—	1	1,152	
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	2	4,611	—	—	2	4,611	1	2,045	—	2	2,045	
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	30	55,341	—	—	30	55,341	20	40,604	—	20	40,604	
Natal	8	1,043	—	—	8	1,043	17	1,830	—	17	1,830	
West Indies	24	63,934	—	—	24	63,934	33	100,343	—	33	100,343	
Aden	1	85	—	—	1	85	2	173	—	2	173	
Ceylon	18	25,399	—	—	18	25,399	10	14,392	—	10	14,392	
Hong Kong	1	2,153	—	—	1	2,153	5	10,733	—	5	10,733	
Straits Settlements	42	104,097	—	—	42	104,097	38	98,329	—	38	98,329	
Zealand	1	85	—	—	1	85	1	56	—	1	56	
Other British Possessions	574	1,165,460	82	160,468	656	1,325,928	555	1,118,466	63	149,329	618	1,267,795
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	681	59,046	130	6,681	811	65,727	791	59,282	227	5,385	1,018	64,671
	48	100,850	—	—	48	100,850	45	96,950	1	516	46	97,466
	254	548,768	10	28,698	264	577,466	248	568,433	3	4,182	251	572,615
	7	482	—	—	7	482	5	310	—	5	310	
	40	109,560	1	2,792	41	112,352	25	75,128	1	2,874	26	78,002
	8	17,097	3	7,008	11	24,105	2	4,784	—	2	4,784	
	33	2,908	—	—	33	2,908	45	3,871	—	45	3,871	
	2,211	3,700,511	228	212,898	2,439	3,912,909	2,289	3,685,721	316	164,378	2,605	3,850,099
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary	88	240,230	—	—	88	240,230	89	218,665	—	89	218,665	
Belgium	102	317,976	—	—	102	317,976	98	293,110	—	98	293,110	
France	124	329,675	—	—	124	329,675	147	401,283	—	147	401,283	
Germany	157	451,801	1	2,969	158	454,800	146	337,581	—	146	337,581	
Holland	3	5,501	—	—	3	5,501	1	1,880	—	1	1,880	
Italy	52	153,402	—	—	52	153,402	26	71,530	—	26	71,530	
Russia	29	78,068	—	—	29	78,068	24	61,165	—	24	61,165	
	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035	11	18,348	—	11	18,348	
AFRICA :												
Egypt	168	417,732	1	2,929	169	420,661	191	468,878	2	5,314	193	474,192
Portuguese East Africa	9	11,110	1	3,794	10	14,904	2	3,929	—	2	3,929	
	7	523	—	—	7	523	13	1,241	—	13	1,241	
AMERICA :												
South America	20	53,891	—	—	20	53,891	16	42,920	—	16	42,920	
United States	82	245,486	—	—	82	245,486	80	250,827	—	80	250,827	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,444	—	2	5,444	
ASIA :												
Arabia	4	5,719	1	510	5	6,229	2	1,825	—	2	1,825	
China, Treaty Ports	117	11,148	2	73	119	11,221	116	12,239	—	116	12,239	
Japan	47	176,450	—	—	47	176,450	48	175,740	—	48	175,740	
Java	86	268,740	2	5,180	88	273,920	89	282,187	—	89	282,187	
Persia	39	123,500	18	39,484	57	162,984	52	167,520	22	80,415	74	247,935
Siam	55	69,637	1	2,579	56	63,216	3	3,935	—	3	2,965	
Sumatra	21	1,562	—	—	21	1,562	27	2,419	—	27	2,419	
Turkey in Asia	26	18,914	3	4,216	29	23,130	33	24,939	—	33	24,939	
Other Foreign Countries	2	86	—	—	2	86	6	48	—	6	48	
	23	59,839	21	51,786	44	111,625	30	75,213	23	61,292	53	136,515
	99	133,316	7	14,481	106	147,797	154	210,554	5	9,320	159	219,874
	45	5,219	—	—	45	5,219	85	9,386	—	85	9,386	
	25	64,731	6	17,844	31	82,575	66	136,827	2	4,070	68	140,897
	24	3,032	1	13,944	25	17,976	32	3,457	—	32	3,457	
Total, Foreign Countries	1,458	3,220,223	65	169,888	1,523	3,400,111	1,582	3,387,556	54	160,321	1,636	3,547,877
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,669	6,920,734	293	382,986	3,962	7,302,020	3,871	7,073,277	370	324,699	4,241	7,897,976

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in HOME PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

Countries to which Cleared.	1911-12.						1912-13.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom - Steam	447	1,561,944	—	—	447	1,561,944	438	1,519,010	1	518	439	1,519,528
Cape Colony - Steam	2	3,369	—	—	2	3,369	6	13,336	—	—	6	13,336
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	33	69,793	1	2,504	34	72,297	7	13,957	—	—	7	13,957
Maritimus and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Sailing	14	2,138	—	—	14	2,138	23	2,548	2	262	25	2,810
India - Steam	29	85,765	2	6,199	31	91,964	27	87,127	—	—	27	87,127
India - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	241	—	—	3	241
Nepal - Steam	22	40,966	1	2,224	23	43,190	35	72,768	—	—	35	72,768
West Indies - Steam	3	6,478	—	—	3	6,478	2	4,293	—	—	2	4,293
West Indies - Steam	31	108,863	2	2,626	33	111,489	12	104,617	—	—	12	104,617
Aden - Sailing	6	710	—	—	6	710	4	547	—	—	4	547
Ceylon - Steam	511	1,636,685	104	163,130	615	1,800,815	561	1,174,164	76	121,895	637	1,296,059
Ceylon - Sailing	793	62,519	73	1,630	866	64,149	659	56,233	69	6,325	728	62,558
Hong Kong - Steam	43	92,969	—	—	43	92,969	14	31,070	—	—	14	31,070
Straits Settlements - Steam	273	594,828	8	23,736	281	618,564	240	569,818	11	36,362	251	606,180
Straits Settlements - Sailing	1	62	—	—	1	62	2	78	—	—	2	78
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	30	98,928	1	2,432	31	101,360	27	85,965	—	—	27	85,965
Other British Possessions - Steam	17	30,123	—	—	17	30,123	15	37,592	—	—	15	37,592
Other British Possessions - Sailing	31	3,158	1	65	32	3,223	39	3,337	—	—	39	3,337
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,290	3,801,299	100	207,546	2,390	4,008,845	2,144	3,806,898	159	165,300	2,303	3,972,198
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	80	243,616	—	—	80	243,616	103	274,231	—	—	103	274,231
Belgium - Steam	136	400,699	—	—	136	400,699	139	423,623	—	—	139	423,623
France - Steam	149	417,858	1	2,707	150	420,565	154	469,471	—	—	154	469,471
Germany - Steam	173	512,362	—	—	173	512,362	174	524,657	1	10,267	175	534,924
Holland - Steam	49	135,961	—	—	49	135,961	62	178,639	—	—	62	178,639
Italy - Steam	24	60,878	—	—	24	60,878	34	95,963	—	—	34	95,963
Russia - Steam	12	15,366	2	5,091	14	20,457	13	19,054	1	2,659	14	21,713
AFRICA:												
Egypt - Steam	271	665,604	18	54,508	289	720,112	311	803,719	22	69,161	333	872,880
Madagascar - Steam	20	33,369	—	—	20	33,369	22	42,766	—	—	22	42,766
Madagascar - Sailing	8	983	—	—	8	983	7	745	—	—	7	745
AMERICA:												
South America - Steam	13	35,183	—	—	13	35,183	18	53,544	—	—	18	53,544
United States - Steam	96	291,639	1	3,153	97	294,792	106	326,969	1	4,096	107	331,065
United States - Sailing	3	205	—	—	3	205	1	3,599	—	—	1	3,599
ASIA:												
Arabia - Steam	3	4,745	—	—	3	4,745	5	5,316	—	—	5	5,316
Arabia - Sailing	114	10,778	2	109	116	10,887	100	9,363	—	—	100	9,363
Chan Treaty Ports - Steam	53	138,184	—	—	53	138,184	50	189,040	—	—	50	189,040
Japan - Steam	121	365,623	2	3,547	123	369,170	195	575,173	—	—	195	575,173
Japan - Sailing	3	567	—	—	3	567	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java - Steam	60	197,323	12	43,160	72	240,483	47	154,189	15	52,281	62	206,470
Java - Sailing	6	630	—	—	6	630	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - Steam	13	15,858	4	9,472	17	25,330	2	1,347	1	2,624	3	4,271
Persia - Sailing	25	2,616	—	—	25	2,616	20	1,690	2	1,701	22	1,701
Siam - Steam	31	23,694	—	—	31	23,694	26	19,762	—	—	26	19,762
Siam - Sailing	26	62,549	20	37,753	46	100,302	4	33,351	18	37,531	42	90,881
Turkey in Asia - Steam	148	296,818	13	26,353	161	323,171	158	235,624	14	28,533	172	254,157
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	100	11,632	—	—	100	11,632	99	11,250	—	—	99	11,250
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	31	116,296	7	19,549	38	125,845	36	115,841	1	1,747	37	117,588
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	22	2,112	—	—	22	2,112	34	3,328	1	116	35	3,444
Total, Foreign Countries	1,819	4,027,311	87	225,402	1,906	4,252,713	1,961	4,575,960	77	298,416	2,038	4,784,376
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,115	7,828,610	272	432,948	4,387	8,261,558	4,105	8,382,858	236	3,477,616	4,341	8,756,574

No. 179.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,829,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,476	5,461,686	2,367	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332	2,385	5,693,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527
British Indian	706	92,613	522	55,398	468	47,250	351	80,171	396	306,668	325	263,338	365	142,716	312	162,685	325	204,512	313	168,977
Native	1,632	57,136	1,922	62,840	1,065	59,006	1,394	93,523	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,900	780	62,731	1,019	70,544	946	72,591	823	65,076
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723
Arab	186	23,897	147	16,435	185	18,936	6	600	6	757	—	—	2	426	3	540	—	—	1	213
Austro-Hungarian	65	190,323	83	244,987	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,293	105	309,024	101	295,263	107	314,305	117	333,828
Danish	2	4,792	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,045	5	10,594	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889
Dutch	10	17,180	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845	30	88,034	28	63,034	40	104,805	61	144,968
French	72	198,696	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908	30	93,295	28	81,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214
German	200	536,159	172	491,594	186	521,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	680,597	224	655,196	242	725,745	264	807,010
Greek	1	1,717	1	2,946	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,836	1	3,050	3	6,965	—	—
Italian	31	85,412	32	111,772	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218	48	134,627
Japanese	18	46,300	—	—	1	1,481	43	117,709	68	187,121	40	109,799	30	89,354	38	117,188	62	181,037	101	296,678
Norwegian	30	99,964	70	77,086	90	89,724	94	94,866	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,987	52	65,495	65	100,600	66	103,841
Portuguese	4	90	4	244	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134	—	—	—	—	3	394
Russian	11	23,444	—	—	1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,445	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160
Swedish	2	1,788	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	16,492	2	4,407	3	6,743	4	8,698	3	6,067	5	12,570
Turkish	9	2,845	8	2,310	8	1,872	1	1,061	—	—	—	—	1	521	—	—	—	—	1	698
Other Countries	11	389	3	76	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,738	2	2,200	—	—	1	2,234
Total, Foreign	712	1,142,456	604	1,091,991	684	1,151,229	546	1,281,863	548	1,349,039	496	1,247,512	540	1,373,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557	718	1,952,047
Grand Total	1,863	6,330,910	1,991	7,030,955	4,825	6,337,043	4,767	6,319,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,385,725	4,491	8,354,877	4,468	8,727,627

No. 180.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,350	4,941,631	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,000	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,334	2,094	4,886,515	2,327	5,090,314	2,334	5,790,263	2,335	6,347,338	2,577	6,613,902
British Indian	720	94,086	509	48,197	490	48,835	388	99,190	478	340,808	386	247,387	408	200,952	325	187,788	322	208,836	296	174,286
Native	920	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,800	1,204	79,333	946	67,579	681	48,804	1,075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,822
Foreign:																				
American					1	3,192													1	1,723
Arab	142	15,531	144	15,963	151	16,221	24	2,538	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	539			1	213
Austro-Hungarian	69	204,413	73	217,340	76	224,348	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,134	115	340,534	107	316,254	106	317,124	128	357,305
Dutch	8	8,584	7	16,399			5	12,790	2	4,016	6	14,205	6	15,824	4	10,666	7	15,307	9	27,423
French	74	13,196	12	23,410	11	10,019	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	79,236	27	61,642	42	104,642	50	144,415
German	193	669,452	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,357	31	97,399	27	81,634	29	91,034	29	80,582	29	90,926	24	71,818
Greek	32	520,507	167	479,486	191	516,807	183	509,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,446	195	509,025	236	682,916	245	749,572
Italian	1	1,717		2,046			1	2,967		10,928			7	15,911		4,295			1	2,670
Japanese	19	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,063	36	97,135	38	101,087	36	97,505	38	105,901	33	79,965	35	94,982	42	117,957
Norwegian	1	48,689			1	1,481	40	111,226	55	117,218	39	107,192	33	95,460	39	120,624	59	173,553	97	273,001
Portuguese	82	92,231	71	79,543	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687	48	64,049	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841
Russian	1	117		163														1	131	
Swedish	14	34,109				1,045	8	18,596	2	5,443	11	27,311	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,899	24	42,280
Turkish	2	1,484	5	10,018	3	4,005	4	9,322	4	8,294	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465	5	6,098	6	14,115
Other Countries	2	1,759	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	65												
	9	257	6	278	1	12									1	3,220	2	4,463	1	2,234
Total, Foreign	650	1,138,590	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,026	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,050	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,064
Grand Total	4,967	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,835,453	4,597	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,244	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,926	4,387	8,291,538	4,341	8,756,764

No. 181.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
IMPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Indian	21,037,601	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,898,076	32,460,872	32,129,225	32,852,958	32,217,878	34,998,985
Foreign	3,470,192	3,471,126	3,127,917	3,077,408	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,827	3,537,289	3,652,196	3,716,718
Government Stores:										
Indian	502,956	594,933	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,048	604,631	475,800	588,009
Foreign	336,574	316,048	439,783	301,973	303,274	260,565	232,790	212,971	322,269	321,362
Total Merchandise	25,347,413	26,683,362	28,383,692	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,890	37,207,849	36,668,143	39,625,094
Treasure	3,105,278	3,455,891	5,281,870	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,476,530	1,397,774	2,156,378	3,045,240	5,056,931
Total Imports	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,562	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,227	40,313,392	44,682,025
EXPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,699	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,890,939	28,329,283	31,889,985
Foreign	4,443,164	4,490,557	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,409,201	4,745,618	4,893,869	4,802,682	5,165,100
Government Stores:										
Indian	523,904	493,423	558,133	471,435	463,700	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102	358,955
Foreign	269,232	175,944	222,693	325,567	416,126	389,656	390,939	294,555	432,151	319,464
Total Merchandise	23,052,677	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,661	34,928,612	33,381,801	33,828,200	37,733,504
Treasure	3,106,795	3,480,818	5,275,495	5,310,652	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,687,363	5,162,150
Total Exports	26,159,472	29,397,514	33,390,524	35,564,053	41,418,103	36,843,601	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,895,654
Total Trade	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,908	85,286,283	76,025,477	74,173,407	75,217,561	77,828,955	87,577,679

No. 182.—TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Country and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED INTO and EXPORTED FROM INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1903-4	3,502,513	380,334	3,882,847	92,337	4,408,282	527,229	4,935,511	458,429
	1904-5	3,893,129	386,099	4,279,228	73,920	4,921,597	441,212	5,362,719	441,600
	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,558	5,690,275	417,094
	1906-7	7,937,607	334,641	8,272,248	144,810	5,236,400	507,991	5,744,391	950,462
	1907-8	8,578,001	328,955	8,906,956	146,630	5,496,843	537,420	6,034,263	1,002,304
	1908-9	9,064,702	296,027	9,360,729	178,986	5,519,535	434,252	5,953,787	209,010
	1909-10	6,754,141	299,285	7,053,426	121,871	5,611,971	427,788	6,039,759	474,889
	1910-11	5,993,334	297,351	6,290,685	86,040	5,195,230	467,911	5,663,150	250,773
	1911-12	5,433,936	380,289	5,814,225	48,368	6,586,043	494,728	7,080,821	173,855
	1912-13	6,050,789	361,721	6,412,510	69,833	8,208,805	554,032	8,762,837	118,962
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	131,909	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
Bombay	1903-4	9,156,501	410,453	9,566,954	57,314	5,556,909	3,116,337	8,673,146	139,290
	1904-5	9,153,459	434,774	9,588,233	103,876	6,571,491	3,198,103	9,772,594	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	8,337,638	2,906,038	11,243,676	100,022
	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	50,911	6,778,000	2,738,388	9,516,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,366	432,726	12,584,092	23,429	8,221,457	3,326,067	11,547,524	96,480
	1908-9	11,443,180	480,075	11,923,255	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,283
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,869	12,128,015	29,846	8,572,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,406	616,106	14,199,512	32,293	8,829,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
	1911-12	12,893,662	533,181	13,426,843	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,667	12,852,511	20,462
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,298	13,768,572	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	72,859
Sind	1903-4	1,368,330	1,094,536	2,462,866	34,828	1,127,835	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
	1904-5	1,644,815	1,157,393	2,802,208	98,143	1,505,834	146,588	1,652,422	15,629
	1905-6	1,783,049	967,105	2,750,154	31,591	1,726,276	131,521	1,857,800	7,085
	1906-7	2,163,872	893,284	3,057,156	20,652	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	3,554
	1907-8	2,520,495	803,019	3,323,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,467
	1908-9	2,421,837	734,963	3,156,800	7,957	1,372,155	231,768	1,603,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,469,495	205,085	1,674,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,436,955	288,260	1,725,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	939,349	4,387,429	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,883
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,463,308	351,474	2,754,782	745
Madras	1903-4	2,667,587	735,249	3,402,837	47,676	3,180,910	83,868	3,264,778	17,963
	1904-5	3,025,951	689,461	3,715,412	14,499	3,262,483	57,063	3,320,546	7,248
	1905-6	3,619,044	611,059	4,230,103	41,594	3,435,962	97,633	3,533,595	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,829	601,052	4,825,881	11,649	3,479,113	105,988	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,081	656,733	4,473,814	12,378	3,772,514	165,049	3,937,563	0
	1908-9	4,466,126	746,223	5,212,349	4,263	3,620,474	165,436	3,785,910	2,290
	1909-10	6,071,765	683,232	6,755,997	5,422	3,208,245	82,560	3,290,805	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	773,777	6,091,355	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	23,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	720,991	5,355,268	17,963	3,133,033	89,132	3,222,165	13,290
	1912-13	5,301,612	722,369	6,023,981	16,233	4,436,444	88,018	4,524,462	13,133
Burma	1903-4	4,342,700	849,569	5,192,269	571,370	3,542,432	602,651	4,144,483	134,916
	1904-5	4,614,891	820,338	5,435,229	490,581	4,422,545	616,861	5,039,407	145,161
	1905-6	4,766,139	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,519	196,335
	1906-7	5,498,147	826,298	6,324,445	589,228	5,555,510	624,063	6,179,573	236,878
	1907-8	5,341,163	1,016,296	6,357,459	1,033,975	8,200,273	713,254	10,445,224	281,197
	1908-9	5,044,967	960,583	6,005,550	367,542	11,117,303	629,110	12,086,493	193,667
	1909-10	4,195,736	1,139,874	5,335,610	431,659	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	79,469
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,437	6,444,554	227,664	8,264,288	642,295	8,906,583	69,095
	1911-12	3,806,543	958,795	4,765,338	133,874	6,263,865	683,739	6,947,605	29,041
	1912-13	6,884,793	1,106,111	7,990,904	206,467	7,152,958	758,282	7,911,250	147,637
TOTAL	1903-4	21,937,931	3,470,192	24,508,123	863,525	17,816,377	4,443,164	22,259,541	761,819
	1904-5	22,301,255	3,471,126	25,772,381	771,919	20,756,771	4,490,357	25,247,128	745,620
	1905-6	24,266,392	3,127,917	27,394,309	768,769	23,082,931	4,351,472	27,434,403	730,244
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,498	32,379,310	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,898,076	3,127,709	36,025,785	1,256,888	28,867,369	6,834,176	35,701,545	1,381,534
	1908-9	32,460,872	3,159,881	35,620,753	585,291	29,846,827	4,465,618	34,312,445	619,811
	1909-10	31,326,225	3,436,337	34,762,562	490,889	29,529,092	4,755,618	34,284,710	600,993
	1910-11	32,852,958	3,552,289	36,405,247	385,945	37,820,339	4,883,869	42,704,208	309,649
	1911-12	32,217,879	3,652,196	35,870,075	258,443	28,329,285	5,162,922	33,492,207	238,301
	1912-13	34,998,985	3,716,718	38,715,703	353,111	31,889,985	5,195,159	37,085,144	353,933

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 183.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	75	—	—	—	—	2	335	1	73
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	26	—	—	1	71
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	—	—	1	17	1	15	3	38	—	—
Sailing	20	1,108	38	3,532	25	1,692	28	1,731	18	808
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	152	—	—	1	14
Sailing	12	438	11	369	19	778	7	289	18	1,004
Other Ports: Sailing	30	1,107	48	1,773	70	2,277	47	1,357	44	1,496
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	27	1,478	45	1,411	44	1,915	30	1,641	28	796
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	301
Sailing	7	135	6	290	16	787	7	242	1	198
TOTAL	97	4,401	149	7,422	168	7,612	124	5,583	113	4,761
1908-9.										
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	160	—	—	1	163	—	—	—	—
Chittagong: Sailing	1	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	1	12	—	—	2	96	2	38	5	88
Sailing	37	2,243	19	1,412	15	1,162	18	851	28	2,256
Karachi: Steam	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	12
Sailing	17	838	6	574	7	440	5	210	3	37
Other Ports: Sailing	83	2,984	56	2,110	40	1,505	50	1,015	73	1,782
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—
Sailing	36	1,510	22	987	30	1,026	27	1,266	25	840
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	248	8	1,060	—	—
Sailing	3	40	4	145	1	16	2	42	1	17
TOTAL	179	7,854	108	5,241	98	4,691	112	4,462	136	5,632

No. 184.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal: Steam	1	75	2	2,003	2	3,164	3	4,141	1	73
Bombay: Steam	4	7,759	9	7,781	7	8,059	7	15,854	6	4,676
Sailing	1	444	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46
Burma: Steam	1	1,912	2	4,298	1	112	1	243	2	2,876
Total	7	10,196	13	14,172	10	9,335	11	20,238	10	7,671
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal: Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	71
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	23	1	17	2	167	3	37	2	47
Sailing	121	4,265	124	6,619	154	6,240	125	5,157	132	4,644
Madras: Sailing	34	1,603	45	1,476	55	2,320	36	1,789	31	909
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	108	1	16
Sailing	7	135	11	567	16	787	7	242	11	288
Total	163	6,026	181	8,679	227	9,563	174	7,333	178	5,975
GRAND TOTAL	170	16,216	194	22,851	227	19,498	185	27,571	188	13,646
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal: Steam	1	160	2	65	1	163	—	—	—	—
Bombay: Steam	5	1,117	3	898	4	4,473	12	12,533	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	—	—
Burma: Steam	4	3,601	7	8,006	3	512	11	3,827	1	1,996
Total	10	4,878	12	9,049	8	5,148	24	16,373	1	1,996
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal: Steam	2	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	2	141	1	80	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	24	1	13	2	96	2	38	7	129
Sailing	130	8,042	140	5,987	78	3,318	105	4,412	143	5,363
Madras: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—
Sailing	37	1,523	24	945	29	392	27	1,266	25	840
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	3	512	1	128	—	—
Sailing	3	40	4	145	3	262	2	42	1	17
Total	236	9,881	170	7,070	116	5,245	137	5,886	176	6,349
GRAND TOTAL	246	14,736	182	16,119	124	10,393	161	21,259	177	8,249

No. 185.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta - - -	103	879	97	1,079	—	813	266	
Madras and Madras Ports.	4	117	26	147	—	98	49	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	27	313	36	376	—	112	264	
Bombay - - -	336	100	96	532	1	320	211	
Karachi - - -	11	171	30	212	—	102	110	
Total, 1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900	
Totals	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
	1908-9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711
	1907-8	612	548	293	1,453	2	650	831
	1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
	1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
	1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
1903-4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317	

No. 186.—PORT TRUSTS; NO. OF MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
		£	£	£	
Calcutta - - -	18	949,755	980,021	5,828,086	
Bombay - - -	16	605,061	527,637	8,111,151	
Madras - - -	12	111,569	119,989	549,060	
Karachi - - -	11	324,891	243,780	1,497,561	
Rangoon - - -	13	292,897	239,720	1,591,404	
Chittagong - - -	9	15,311	11,984	38,823	
Total, 1912-13	79	2,299,484	2,122,231	17,616,985	
Totals	1911-12	77	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
	1910-11	79	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,285
	1909-10	77	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
	1908-9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
	1907-8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
	1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618
	1905-6	70	1,426,987	1,345,839	9,010,899
	1904-5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,310,014
1903-4	70	1,278,568	1,159,015	7,908,549	

No. 187.—Troops conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.			
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	
Officers	1,270	1,318	1,501	1,372	1,507	625	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	531	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	493	1,104	
Ladies	301	429	646	674	713	226	372	398	231	442	576	362	348	659	331	359	679	335	356	691	
Children	223	238	283	375	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	121	205	329	130	235	371	169	255	424	
Servants	45	42	57	55	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79	
2nd Class Passengers—																					
Men	480	535	517	505	504	197	231	428	202	239	441	227	262	489	255	289	544	212	300	512	
Women	352	383	472	412	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	204	421	160	203	363	
Children	545	633	727	625	663	200	288	518	263	332	395	234	357	501	273	302	615	212	370	582	
Troops and 3rd Class Pas- sengers.	25,907	28,783	31,351	28,444	26,923	12,391	10,638	23,284	11,967	10,906	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031	13,514	14,121	28,635	11,308	11,477	22,875	
Women	1,098	1,094	1,411	1,238	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	532	1,255	643	667	1,330	763	662	1,425	738	631	1,369	
Children	1,316	1,310	1,822	1,617	1,396	667	1,068	1,735	681	901	1,672	617	1,228	1,945	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,052	
Total	31,327	34,795	39,587	35,317	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	30,985	18,003	18,149	36,182	14,053	15,308	30,051	
Naval Passengers	73	194	16	21	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	220	—	—	36	
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	526	—	—	202	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—	
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	58	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	1,282	641	850	918	1,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	—	1,207	

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 188.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF BRITISH AND INDIAN ARMIES IN BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914-15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
BRITISH ARMY.									
Royal Artillery	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers	204	9	213	105	6	111	309	15	324
Infantry	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army(a)	71	—	71	30	—	30	101	—	101
General List, Infantry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unem- ployed.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total, British Army	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575
INDIAN ARMY.									
	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Artillery(d)	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards(f)	4	—	280	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry	372	—	15,440	211	—	8,810	583	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners(e)	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(b)	1,005	—	65,688	930	—	54,304	2,025	—	(b) 119,992
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops	—	—	9,077	—	—	11,992	—	—	(c) 21,069
Indian Re- servists	Artillery		1,363	Cavalry		563	Sappers and Miners.		1,928
	Cavalry		1,314	Sappers and Miners.		489	Infantry		1,803
	Sappers and Miners.		686	Infantry		491	Volunteers (Efficients)(g)		1,177
	Infantry		19,380	Volunteers (Reservists)		11,836			31,216
Volunteers (Efficients)(g)	818	17,799	—	731	20,122	—	1,549	37,921	—
„ (Reservists)	19	1,521	—	12	1,533	—	31	3,054	—

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.

(b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Indian Army.

(c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

(d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.

(e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.

(f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal.

(g) Includes cadets.

(h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.

(i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 189.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1904	Cavalry - - - -	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery - - -	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,864	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total - - - -	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,689	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905	Cavalry - - - -	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery - - -	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,120	2,761	5,964	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	964	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total - - - -	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	201	160	75,016
1906	Cavalry - - - -	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	494	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,165	2,679	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total - - - -	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907	Cavalry - - - -	162	435	500	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	121	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery - - -	240	380	849	1,269	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total - - - -	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456

1908	Cavalry	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	108
	Total	1,491	4,490	8,963	8,900	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909	Cavalry	154	272	535	880	900	581	463	625	447	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	3
	Infantry	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,943	4,986	2,727	1,943	1,021	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	29	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,263	2,620	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646
1910	Cavalry	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,732	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	898	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
	Total	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,008	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659
1911	Cavalry	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
	Infantry	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
	Total	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624
1912	Cavalry	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	390	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,695	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
	Infantry	916	2,105	4,638	5,624	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	—	52,793
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
	Total	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643
1913	Cavalry	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	—	5,349
	Royal Artillery	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	—	14,827
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	3
	Infantry	890	2,568	5,415	5,808	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	—	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	—	142
	Total	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,984	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	—	73,378

No. 190.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1904	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	1,698	1,698	—	10	—	775	2,383	
	Infantry	—	—	12	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	1,787	11,159	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	12	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	500	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691	
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	3	2,278	11,435	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	3	23	
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152	
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	2	1,170	10,764	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	3	17	
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,284
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	3	3,372	14,819	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	2	45	
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,896	18,071
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	2,440	2,440	—	2	—	159	2,609	
	Infantry	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,988	10,467	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	6	51	
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,611	15,213
1909	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,900	8,268	9,288	—	3	2,539	11,807	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	3	19	
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	3	2,147	9,472	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	3	34	
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,073	1,073	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,289	10,295
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	168	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,159	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	183	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,872	—	1	—	306	2,175
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	8,670	9,482	—	—	4	2,432	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997

No. 191.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISMARBED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					Total.	In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1904	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	2,090	
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	530	9,415	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	1	39	
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	2,338	
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1,168	10,180	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	3	17	
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	506	930
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	2,353	
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	17	
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	2,841	
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	788	788	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	2,649	
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,182	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708	
1909	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	2,319	
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,666	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	589	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	—	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	—	1	2,666	11,889
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	515	1,344
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	767	767	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,500	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,331	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844

No. 192.—PAST SERVICES of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1904	Cavalry	18	24	60	79	93	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	928	2,710	1,447	556	615	503	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300
1905	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	459	3,974	4,502	571	258	389	400
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	239	3,897	4,739	545	89	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	490
1907	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	964
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,989
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,694	8,546
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	702
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,981	5,389	4,896	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	402	642	1,146	800	108	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,855	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,394	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,097	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	820	814	635	197	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,969	1,306	904
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,865	7,863	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,769	974
	Infantry	182	1,549	6,658	7,948	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,169	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,209	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,429	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	159	2,155	5,549	5,996	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,992	10,522	10,255	9,698

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
158	—	614	4,859	215	5,074	Cavalry	1904
380	8	1,474	9,927	1,919	16,946	Royal Artillery	
1,801	8	9,029	32,410	4,884	37,294	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44	403	5,031	5,031	206	5,237	Cavalry	1905
154	1,140	10,613	894	11,447	Royal Artillery		
512	11,057	31,206	4,013	35,219	Infantry		
710	12,600	46,850	5,033	51,903	Total.		
43	947	4,970	131	5,121	Cavalry	1906	
70	1,094	11,305	501	11,806	Royal Artillery		
268	10,189	31,313	2,343	33,656	Infantry		
—	—	6	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps		
381	11,930	47,594	2,395	50,589	Total.		
803	4,648	619	92	711	Cavalry	1907	
1,871	10,048	1,712	350	2,071	Royal Artillery		
5,542	39,127	3,465	1,307	4,832	Infantry		
—	—	12	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps		
8,216	53,823	5,808	1,818	7,026	Total.		
922	4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry	1908	
1,785	10,933	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery		
5,299	39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527	Infantry		
—	—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps		
7,996	54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.		
711	4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry	1909	
1,612	10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery		
4,240	41,894	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry		
—	—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps		
6,363	56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.		
163	4,923	513	204	719	Cavalry	1910	
1,143	10,371	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery		
3,746	42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry		
—	—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps		
5,052	56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.		
129	4,940	374	170	544	Cavalry	1911	
680	9,807	1,394	530	2,139	Royal Artillery		
4,297	42,938	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry		
—	—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps		
5,106	56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.		
276	4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry	1912	
630	9,600	1,454	521	1,974	Royal Artillery		
6,616	42,545	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry		
—	—	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps		
7,522	56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.		
239	3,876	923	113	476	Cavalry	1913	
633	9,508	1,444	481	1,925	Royal Artillery		
6,536	42,880	2,530	1,010	3,540	Infantry		
—	—	3	1	4	Army Ordnance Corps		
7,428	56,233	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.		

No. 193.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT OF BRITISH TROOPS IN INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Cavalry	316	333	302	355	380	388	362	345	389	381
Royal Artillery	515	526	603	629	761	820	912	937	946	969
Infantry	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,888	2,655	2,676	2,590	2,668
Army Ordnance Corps	68	73	67	90	123	113	80	84	74	54
Total	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042	4,006	4,052
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry	513	513	512	477	497	523	580	643	717	636
Royal Artillery	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,480	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,980
Army Ordnance Corps	41	41	42	33	36	46	71	83	77	84
Total	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,300	7,258	7,128
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876
Royal Artillery	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,508
Infantry	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,084	42,104	42,038	42,545	42,609
Total	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,501	56,785	56,399	56,253
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	823	719	544	545	476
Royal Artillery	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925
Infantry	37,204	35,219	33,636	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,340
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9	4	1
Total	53,314	51,903	50,569	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.										
Cavalry	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572	5,915	5,349
Royal Artillery	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,435	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,825
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	52,832	53,376	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,733	53,057
Army Ordnance Corps	109	114	115	135	168	171	171	170	155	142
Grand Total	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,373

No. 194.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in BRITISH ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.								Total Loss per 1,000.		
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.				Invaliding.	
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Veneral Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enteric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.			
1903	Bengal	21,800	239	251	487	977	63	4.30	2.20	8.87	15.46	30	45.46
	Punjab	17,907	358	176	473	1,007	57	4.39	.83	7.34	12.56	25	37.56
	Bombay	15,909	347	260	508	1,115	65	4.63	.88	6.81	12.32	33	45.32
	Madras	9,373	163	335	573	1,071	73	2.77	.96	4.08	7.70	34	41.70
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	580	1,172	73	3.04	1.38	8.58	13.00	30	43.00
	Total	70,443*	285	247	501	1,633	63	4.19	1.29	7.57	13.05	29*	42.05
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4.26	.87	6.02	11.15	34	45.15
	Western	19,609	252	196	462	910	60	3.96	1.88	6.55	12.39	44	56.39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4.34	1.56	5.20	11.10	31	42.10
	Secunderabad Div.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3.28	1.34	2.67	7.29	44	51.29
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	.26	.79	8.20	9.25	27	36.25
	Total	71,083†	221	189	480	900	57	3.76	1.36	5.71	10.83	35*	45.83
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3.12	.44	5.32	9.08	20	29.08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3.69	1.64	6.29	11.62	29	40.62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3.11	1.42	6.37	10.90	19	29.90
	Secunderabad Div.	8,369	115	194	504	813	62	2.62	1.79	4.05	8.46	18	26.46
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	.79	.26	8.06	9.71	15	24.71
	Total	71,313†	178	154	502	834	52	2.99	1.18	5.88	10.65	21*	31.65
1906	Northern	18,809	313	76	430	848	48	2.62	.91	4.32	8.45	20	28.45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4.08	2.38	6.46	12.32	42	54.32
	Eastern	18,850	188	127	511	824	54	3.71	1.43	5.42	10.56	25	35.56
	Secunderabad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3.17	1.88	4.57	9.62	32	41.62
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	.26	.52	9.08	9.86	19	28.86
	Total	70,227*	251	117	503	871	51	3.19	1.52	5.79	10.47	28*	38.43
1907	Northern Army.	36,351	205	80	439	754	46	2.60	.90	4.84	8.34	22	30.31
	Southern Army.	31,926	205	163	478	786	50	3.13	1.10	4.00	8.32	31	39.32
	Total	68,332	204	90	462	756	46	2.77	1.01	4.40	8.18	26*	31.18
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3.22	.87	6.63	10.72	16	26.72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2.28	.76	4.47	7.51	16	23.51
	Total	66,933	332	70	438	840	46	2.76	.80	6.22	9.78	16*	25.78
1909	Northern Army.	57,905	327	62	386	775	43	2.11	.61	4.25	6.97	10	16.97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1.05	.35	4.26	3.66	9	14.66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1.58	.48	4.19	6.25	9*	15.25
1910	Northern Army.	38,083	220	54	342	616	33	.58	.58	3.84	5.00	8	13.00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	.74	.40	3.07	4.21	8	12.21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	.63	.48	3.55	4.66	8*	12.66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	.34	.42	4.78	5.54	8	13.54
	Southern Army.	32,659	128	62	340	530	31	.34	.50	3.43	4.27	7	11.27
	Total	72,374	140	53	332	525	29	.33	.46	4.10	4.98	7*	11.89
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	.52	.36	4.17	5.05	6.74	11.79
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	.28	.31	3.82	4.41	7.23	11.65
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	.39	.32	3.91	4.62	6.72*	11.34

* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 3.0 in 1903; 2.80 in 1904; 1.16 in 1905; 1.86 in 1906; 1.40 in 1907; 1.07 in 1908; 0.45 in 1909; 0.35 in 1910; 0.19 in 1911, and 0.15 in 1912.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

‡ Including Sikkim Tibet Mission Force.

No. 195.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in INDIAN ARMY (excluding Officers)

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1903	Bengal Command	29,338	18,032	658	241	615	22	8·2
	Punjab do.	40,582	28,069	1,060	430	692	26	10·60
	Bombay do.	25,471	19,277	732	343	737	29	13·47
	Madras do.	18,679	9,049	395	137	484	21	7·33
	Burma (District)	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7·54
	Total	124,699*	79,205	3,010	1,200	662	25	10·04
1904	Northern Command	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7·70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7·97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6·23
	Secunderabad Division	14,230	6,246	274	97	437	19	6·79
	Burma do.	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6·89
	Total	124,635*	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8·46
1905	Northern Command	36,886	23,917	972	474	652	27	12·92
	Western do.	33,032	20,440	788	224	602	23	6·60
	Eastern do.	21,923	12,472	487	140	572	23	6·42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5·77
	Burma do.	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6·47
	Total	128,434*	65,270	2,603	837	607	23	8·09
1906	Northern Command	40,335	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6·19
	Western do.	34,972	25,965	833	283	743	24	8·09
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6·93
	Secunderabad Division	10,903	5,369	260	82	524	20	7·13
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	178	22	644	26	4·14
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,732	790	684	23	6·57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7·28
	Southern do.	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5·68
	Total	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6·27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8·69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,084	320	599	21	6·30
	Total	126,973	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7·41
1909	Northern Army	64,344	42,009	1,497	434	686	23	6·72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5·27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5·62
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5·69
	Southern do.	51,925	26,759	1,078	236	518	21	4·57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4·89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,393	330	572	22	5·36
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	249	511	20	4·17
	Total	131,213	67,679	2,903	588	516	20	4·48
1912	Northern Army	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	634	23	4·48
	Southern do.	51,547	26,074	1,063	248	506	20	4·81
	Total	132,232	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4·42

* Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 196.—NUMBER of COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED from INDIAN PORTS to various COLONIES under the LAWS regulating Emigration.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.						Total.	FROM MADRAS.					FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.	
	To British Colonies.					Dutch Guiana.		To British Colonies.					To Mombassa.	To Other Places.	Total.					
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.			Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.	Fiji.								Total.
1902-3	786	2,811	1,908	3,004	840	637	10,000	1,783	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,413	10,805	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,037	2,440	3,302	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	155	506	4,498	25	—	25	13,665	9,524	4,141	11,675
1904-5	1,442	1,790	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	625	7,657	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,939	11,067	4,852	6,311
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,382	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	8,345
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,511	2,465	1,270	12,298	—	7,946	—	700	7,842	866	87	953	21,903	14,847	6,156	8,197	
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,939	—	—	5,839	194	313	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774	
1908-9	—	—	1,707	2,963	2,693	2,435	9,798	—	1,722	—	215	1,937	54	65	119	11,814	8,396	3,448	7,918	
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,537	1,851	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	496	2,937	36	136	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,509	
1910-11	533	2,066	2,178	2,822	805	—	8,389	—	4,101	1,253	—	1,093	6,437	53	450	503	15,438	10,813	4,626	5,788
1911-12	—	1,126	1,753	3,004	3,233	—	8,565	—	2,275	—	—	1,971	4,782	249	596	845	14,102	10,113	4,079	6,299
1912-13	—	—	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	—	—	—	—	3,077	3,677	455	318	773	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641

No. 197.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	6	163	36	1
1903-4	368	5,532	2,634	988	4,235	123	130	5	3	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	671	8,788	79	251	8	59	64	3	1
1905-6	800	8,326	704	1,383	9,300	112	182	41	24	424	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	654	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,698	128	268	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,811	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	—	135	63	195	183	59	3
1911-12	575	6,951	331	708	4,486	—	270	28	39	314	422	41
1912-13	644	8,405	397	782	3,140	—	468	80	108	92	216	26

No. 198.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	223,044,480	223,320,900	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,000	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,316
Number of births—										
Male	4,504,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,383,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,206
Female	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,270	4,130,992	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036
Total	8,728,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,653	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,206
Ratio of births per mille	38.96	40.87	39.14	37.36	37.66	37.70	36.65	39.52	38.59	38.95
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106.60	106.50	106.61	106.70	106.70	106.60	106.83	106.93	106.81	106.88
Number of deaths—										
Male	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,384	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,906,540	3,952,450	3,689,414
Female	3,793,528	3,622,895	3,833,988	3,709,746	4,066,574	4,190,556	3,332,654	3,609,494	3,637,094	3,401,577
Total	7,816,113	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,130	8,379,623	8,653,007	6,978,044	7,516,034	7,639,544	7,090,991
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	17.96	16.83	18.48	17.92	19.09	19.70	16.10	17.26	16.56	15.46
Female	16.95	16.22	17.66	16.81	18.09	18.51	14.81	15.94	15.45	14.25
Total	34.91	33.05	36.14	34.73	37.18	38.21	30.91	33.20	32.01	29.71
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	103.98	103.73	104.68	106.98	105.40	106.50	108.70	108.30	107.20	108.50
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns	44.48	40.37	41.70	41.98	40.59	39.09	30.07	33.72	36.20	33.33
(b) in rural districts	34.07	32.40	35.64	34.08	36.80	38.10	30.80	33.12	31.64	29.46
(c) according to class—										
Christians	17.68	15.90	18.22	22.66	22.17	23.23	19.36	21.91	19.54	17.97
Hindus	32.15	30.29	36.21	35.34	36.37	38.92	30.75	33.69	33.35	30.37
Muhammadans	34.51	30.61	37.42	33.82	40.99	37.96	51.33	31.92	29.50	27.37
Buddhists	24.06	21.98	24.77	26.55	26.11	28.18	30.26	28.13	25.33	27.52
Others	38.66	31.77	37.32	43.74	42.96	53.51	38.12	47.00	33.73	38.58
(d) according to cause—										
Cholera	1.38	.86	1.97	3.05	1.81	2.61	1.06	1.90	1.48	1.71
Small-pox	.42	.25	.32	.48	.46	.78	.45	.23	.25	.37
Plague	3.13	4.29	4.22	1.32	5.16	.50	.64	1.83	3.07	1.10
Dysentery	19.81	18.24	19.74	19.73	19.76	23.96	19.82	19.17	17.83	16.50
Diarrhoea	1.22	1.07	1.18	1.32	1.25	1.26	.96	1.18	1.06	1.22
Respiratory diseases	.86	.60	.87	.88	1.00	1.00	.90	1.03	.94	1.04
Injuries	.42	.42	.50	.44	.42	.43	.44	.43	.41	.40
(e) according to season—										
Spring and summer—										
February	2.57	2.63	2.86	2.23	2.63	2.42	2.20	2.40	2.48	2.16
March	2.97	2.95	3.29	2.46	3.60	2.86	2.56	2.75	2.90	2.44
April	3.10	3.17	3.50	2.87	4.07	2.95	2.49	2.62	2.99	2.60
May	2.88	2.85	3.26	3.03	3.54	3.02	2.46	2.72	2.87	2.55
June	2.81	2.13	2.48	2.56	2.53	3.03	2.23	2.32	2.34	2.40
July	2.78	2.01	2.25	2.38	2.47	2.49	2.12	2.56	2.67	2.29
Autumn and winter—										
August	2.60	2.43	2.39	2.82	2.46	2.76	2.45	2.95	2.58	2.34
September	2.71	2.47	2.66	3.05	2.79	3.20	2.61	2.69	2.32	2.55
October	2.97	2.97	3.24	3.44	3.03	4.26	2.81	2.94	2.68	2.46
November	3.24	3.25	3.41	3.44	3.14	4.37	3.20	3.18	2.72	2.39
December	3.23	3.37	3.45	3.42	3.64	3.72	3.12	3.20	2.70	2.82
January	2.85	2.82	3.35	2.83	3.08	3.03	2.66	2.81	2.77	2.71

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 199.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal	45,329,247	1,000,335	35.30	706,649	643,130	1,349,779	30.14	24.47	29.77	30.35	29.17	
Bihar and Orissa	34,290,633	1,458,205	42.52	551,145	512,283	1,063,428	31.04	29.97	31.01	32.87	29.22	
United Provinces	46,835,108	2,125,585	45.38	733,254	667,553	1,400,807	29.56	34.36	29.91	29.97	29.85	
Punjab (including Delhi).	19,730,502	894,230	45.30	277,532	252,947	530,479	26.18	33.33	26.88	25.90	28.40	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	75,653	37.10	25,416	22,333	47,749	23.46	22.73	23.40	23.50	23.20	
Burma	9,555,853	316,651	32.13	141,975	124,514	266,489	25.53	39.07	27.04	28.16	25.87	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	671,298	48.24	307,773	281,512	589,285	41.84	47.60	42.34	44.41	40.30	
Assam	6,051,507	194,676	32.16	79,657	71,909	151,566	25.13	20.80	25.04	25.37	24.69	
Vijner-Merwara	501,395	23,909	47.08	10,014	9,164	19,178	*	*	38.25	37.62	38.96	
Coorg	174,976	4,606	26.32	3,541	3,172	6,713	36.81	64.12	38.37	36.40	40.83	
Madras	40,347,357	1,245,465	30.90	501,194	481,114	982,308	23.80	28.60	24.30	25.20	23.50	
Bombay	19,587,383	684,890	34.97	351,264	331,946	683,210	33.80	41.48	34.88	34.48	35.32	
Total, 1912	238,661,346	9,295,296	38.95	3,680,414	3,401,577	7,081,991	29.46	33.33	29.71	30.25	29.14	
1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38.59	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31.64	36.20	32.01	32.41	31.56	
1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39.52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33.12	33.72	33.20	34.00	32.38	
1909	226,304,326	8,298,379	36.65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30.80	30.07	30.91	31.72	29.29	
1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37.70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38.10	39.09	38.21	38.82	37.59	
Totals	1907	225,921,260	8,505,063	37.65	4,313,949	4,086,574	8,399,623	36.80	40.59	37.18	37.70	36.70
1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37.36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34.08	41.98	34.73	35.30	34.13	
1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39.14	4,118,242	3,933,948	8,052,290	35.64	41.70	36.14	36.37	35.80	
1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40.87	3,757,906	3,622,985	7,380,891	32.40	40.37	33.05	33.11	32.99	
1903	223,944,480	8,725,605	38.96	4,022,585	3,795,568	7,818,153	34.07	44.48	34.91	32.97	33.20	

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

* Not available.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 200.—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, and

Administra- tions.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	In- juries.	All other Causes.	
Bengal†	1903	74,428,193	203,405	30,439	65,080	1,631,911	56,539	7,596	31,694	430,765	2,811,440
	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,330	73,436	1,655,108	47,875	8,922	32,997	440,064	2,415,433
	1905	49,891,164	166,339	7,213	126,094	1,214,487	45,260	11,789	24,793	347,904	1,922,329
	1906	50,528,444	192,506	22,206	56,619	1,432,379	48,920	12,825	26,605	327,803	1,833,243
	1907	50,528,444	203,702	25,096	83,602	1,171,340	31,670	15,039	25,283	321,290	1,906,192
	1908	50,528,444	268,408	35,096	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,339	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	50,528,444	367,211	38,609	11,779	1,036,237	35,061	15,071	27,280	392,302	1,543,971
	1910	50,528,444	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,329	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,649
	1911	52,408,818	124,569	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	345,649	1,715,419
	1912	45,329,247	95,467	8,287	1,995	939,793	27,895	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
Bihar and Orissa.†	1912	34,290,633	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	20,022	6,497	10,790	231,489	1,063,428
United Pro- vinces.	1903	47,691,782	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,654,840
	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,068	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,336	23,721	254,354	2,008,309
	1905	47,691,782	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	1,893,339
	1906	47,691,782	149,540	13,202	69,660	1,371,491	26,348	20,130	25,915	241,032	2,072,539
	1907	47,691,782	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,465	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,514,769
	1908	47,691,782	83,544	59,066	22,878	1,370,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,135	1,781,069
	1909	47,691,782	21,823	5,207	38,394	1,475,510	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,844,178
	1910	47,691,782	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	2,105,231
	1911	46,835,108	117,980	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	1,552,049
	1912	46,835,108	18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,867
Punjab (in- cluding Delhi)	1903	20,108,630	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,499	68,064	6,581	149,241	965,479
	1904	20,108,630	716	9,924	306,337	378,405	12,115	33,520	8,472	129,419	966,455
	1905	20,108,630	2,197	4,723	334,807	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906	20,108,630	4,232	13,230	31,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,155	742,000
	1907	20,108,630	437	11,082	609,685	465,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908	20,108,630	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,764	7,027	138,536	1,029,120
	1909	20,108,630	1,513	3,352	35,655	419,273	10,416	44,674	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910	20,108,630	2,131	3,919	132,483	343,925	10,040	46,960	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,411	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	19,739,502	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,391	130,984	330,479
North-West Frontier Province	1903	1,990,744	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	691	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,868	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,150	562	1,128	632	8,941	67,119
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	53,327
	1907	1,990,744	266	769	1,547	52,261	554	1,393	674	8,853	67,011
	1908	1,998,184	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,837	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	1,998,184	1,34	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,684
	1910	1,998,184	1,695	890	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,211
	1911	2,041,077	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,239	47,558
	1912	2,041,077	1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,336	838	8,862	47,749
Burma*	1903	5,562,964	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,963	1,952	1,639	57,964	132,767
	1904	5,562,964	2,472	1,311	3	54,349	7,069	2,891	1,441	53,395	123,061
	1905	5,568,479	3,511	5,023	3,045	49,355	7,446	64,083	1,493	63,194	138,859
	1906	8,485,080	7,872	8,510	8,637	75,814	11,159	6,598	2,661	106,105	257,689
	1907	8,485,080	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,465	106,870	255,092
	1908	8,485,080	11,391	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,898	7,630	3,078	119,821	239,457
	1909	8,543,723	11,919	1,611	6,640	80,730	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,459	257,367
	1910	8,543,723	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	7,779	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,357
	1911	9,878,793	1,191	6,004	6,080	78,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	135,906	247,682
	1912	9,855,853	7,180	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,744	3,413	139,192	266,499
Central Pro- vince Berar	1903	12,191,360	437	2,130	51,314	190,767	31,181	17,034	6,398	142,297	443,667
	1904	12,191,360	2,967	2,028	42,866	169,171	20,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	406,519
	1905	11,887,793	1,217	8,364	12,706	297,195	35,879	15,397	8,444	153,181	412,381
	1906	11,887,793	38,798	9,889	18,121	225,111	42,383	16,669	6,338	139,164	516,613
	1907	11,887,793	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,008	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,316	495,469
	1908	11,979,119	9,048	9,044	6,296	217,773	40,760	31,092	6,966	136,252	517,081
	1909	11,979,119	7,687	4,135	19,216	189,544	33,380	31,090	6,883	133,174	306,131
	1910	11,979,119	5,316	2,794	28,961	156,495	35,276	41,355	6,644	142,170	337,251
	1911	13,916,368	2,998	1,714	27,928	234,489	43,777	76,351	6,328	128,962	482,497
	1912	13,916,368	34,313	4,536	19,139	279,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,065	389,289

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
2.73	0.41	0.44	22.24	0.76	0.10	0.43	5.78	33.33	1903	Bengal.†
1.85	0.23	0.88	22.23	0.64	0.11	0.44	5.94	32.45	1904	
2.93	0.14	1.01	24.34	0.90	0.22	0.49	6.09	38.53	1905	
3.81	0.43	2.32	22.41	0.96	0.25	0.52	6.53	36.08	1906	
4.07	0.57	1.17	23.18	1.02	0.29	0.50	6.44	37.72	1907	
5.32	0.71	0.31	23.44	1.22	0.30	0.49	6.71	38.56	1908	
1.12	0.78	0.23	20.90	0.71	0.29	0.53	6.01	30.55	1909	
3.21	0.14	0.92	20.42	0.90	0.30	0.50	6.71	33.10	1910	
2.37	0.09	1.44	20.60	0.83	0.29	0.49	6.58	32.69	1911	
2.10	0.18	0.04	21.18	0.60	0.22	0.37	5.10	29.77	1912	
2.24	0.06	1.70	18.90	0.75	0.18	0.48	6.80	31.01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.‡
0.99	0.46	1.77	27.65	0.85	0.51	0.49	7.56	40.29	1903	United Provinces.
0.14	0.15	3.75	23.92	0.50	0.41	0.50	5.33	34.70	1904	
2.70	0.07	7.72	26.92	0.43	0.26	0.51	4.65	43.26	1905	
3.14	0.28	1.46	27.02	0.55	0.42	0.54	5.06	39.07	1906	
0.47	0.47	6.90	28.31	0.47	0.46	0.50	5.28	43.46	1907	
1.75	1.26	0.48	41.31	0.44	0.43	0.57	6.52	52.73	1908	
0.46	0.12	0.80	30.94	0.30	0.34	0.52	3.86	37.34	1909	
2.15	0.02	3.31	27.07	0.38	0.45	0.52	4.77	38.67	1910	
2.51	0.03	7.09	27.94	0.51	0.53	0.52	5.82	44.95	1911	
0.40	0.07	2.45	20.66	0.32	0.40	0.50	5.11	29.01	1912	
0.73	0.78	0.22	25.33	0.82	3.38	0.33	7.42	49.01	1903	Punjab (including Delhi).
0.04	0.49	10.71	18.82	0.60	2.66	0.32	6.43	40.06	1904	
0.11	0.23	10.35	18.40	0.68	3.05	1.24	7.49	47.55	1905	
0.21	0.66	14.56	20.28	0.47	2.84	0.33	7.19	36.94	1906	
0.02	0.55	0.27	20.16	0.75	3.20	0.32	6.83	62.10	1907	
0.61	1.42	31.53	34.66	1.05	3.22	0.35	7.99	50.73	1908	
0.08	0.17	1.77	20.40	0.52	2.22	0.35	5.38	30.89	1909	
0.11	0.15	6.74	17.10	0.50	2.34	0.35	5.99	33.28	1910	
0.06	0.25	8.69	15.33	0.59	2.30	0.34	6.20	34.05	1911	
0.11	1.58	1.52	14.43	0.51	2.27	0.35	6.13	26.88	1912	
0.68	1.35	0.03	21.37	0.28	0.50	0.33	3.86	28.40	1903	North - West Frontier Province.
—	0.78	—	22.30	0.31	0.39	0.32	4.46	26.56	1904	
0.15	0.29	—	20.69	0.28	0.37	0.32	4.49	28.79	1905	
—	0.57	0.02	26.14	0.29	0.65	0.37	5.65	33.73	1906	
0.14	0.40	0.81	27.44	0.20	0.90	0.35	4.70	35.12	1907	
1.49	0.38	0.30	26.62	0.17	0.97	0.44	5.48	35.83	1908	
0.07	0.32	—	20.65	0.21	0.85	0.40	4.07	26.57	1909	
0.84	0.43	0.02	19.53	0.23	0.85	0.40	4.45	26.85	1910	
0.01	0.47	0.12	17.48	0.13	0.69	0.37	4.03	23.30	1911	
0.65	0.99	—	16.11	0.14	0.73	0.42	4.34	23.40	1912	
0.97	0.23	—	10.14	1.01	0.35	0.30	10.53	34.13	1903	Burma.*
0.45	0.24	—	9.91	1.27	0.53	0.26	9.70	22.36	1904	
0.63	1.01	0.55	8.97	1.43	0.73	0.27	11.34	24.69	1905	
0.93	1.00	1.02	8.94	1.32	0.77	0.35	12.50	26.83	1906	
0.99	0.84	1.09	9.34	1.21	0.68	0.35	12.59	20.59	1907	
1.40	0.15	0.79	9.15	1.39	0.89	0.36	14.69	28.22	1908	
1.33	0.12	0.81	9.45	1.45	0.91	0.37	15.74	30.18	1909	
0.24	0.21	0.91	9.37	1.05	0.81	0.40	15.14	28.13	1910	
0.42	0.61	0.61	7.71	1.07	0.77	0.38	13.50	25.07	1911	
0.73	0.81	0.31	8.72	1.19	0.70	0.35	14.14	27.04	1912	
0.63	0.17	4.13	15.27	2.66	1.36	0.51	11.39	35.52	1903	Central Provinces and Berar.
0.24	0.16	3.43	13.54	2.14	1.22	0.52	10.81	32.06	1904	
0.10	0.70	1.07	17.43	3.02	1.30	0.54	13.05	37.21	1905	
3.28	0.83	1.53	18.95	3.38	1.40	0.53	13.39	43.47	1906	
0.36	0.32	3.18	18.00	3.94	2.64	0.55	12.73	41.70	1907	
0.70	0.75	0.52	13.16	3.40	2.59	0.58	11.36	38.12	1908	
0.64	0.35	1.61	13.08	2.70	2.60	0.57	9.45	33.09	1909	
0.44	0.23	2.42	21.43	4.43	3.48	0.56	11.87	41.88	1910	
0.22	0.12	2.91	18.85	3.15	2.61	0.45	9.26	34.67	1911	
2.46	0.33	1.38	19.41	4.23	3.21	0.47	10.85	42.34	1912	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.
 † Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.
 ‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 200 (cont.)—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, and RATIO.

Adminis- trations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	
Assam†	1903	5,275,706	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	29,812,735	132,312	4,723	6	706,290	25,582	1,820	10,654	153,648	1,045,395
	1906	29,812,735	108,278	6,972	71	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	132,266	944,335
	1907	29,812,735	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,732
	1908	29,812,735	59,329	9,373	—	607,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	132,037	916,546
	1909	29,812,735	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	1,721	11,537	140,036	1,010,335
	1910	29,812,735	117,969	10,920	46	684,571	25,556	4,645	11,965	139,204	1,004,199
	1911	33,220,865	39,248	8,550	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
	1912	6,051,507	14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,866	35,661	151,566
Ajmer- Merwara	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	476,912	—	123	158	10,311	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,536	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	476,912	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,420	14,131
	1908	476,912	—	863	74	14,682	727	290	199	2,268	19,663
	1909	476,912	—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910	476,912	2	78	6,517	15,166	233	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911	476,912	59	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,563	21,182
	1912	301,385	—	3,050	13	13,920	397	551	214	1,014	19,178
Coorg	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,673
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	543	4,808
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	180,607	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	180,607	115	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909	180,607	99	6	2	4,113	187	39	21	597	5,084
	1910	180,607	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911	174,076	6	297	57	4,553	116	67	36	561	5,685
	1912	174,976	—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
Madras	1903	37,315,611	27,393	15,915	13,291	311,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,496	826,063
	1904	36,692,440	23,199	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	308,737	824,278
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,510	5,788	265,944	51,298	19,687	11,912	306,906	786,123
	1906	36,484,186	142,811	29,840	898	304,626	61,388	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	36,369,222	81,565	22,433	2,872	284,430	60,320	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	36,744,463	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,894	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,768	960,619
	1909	36,931,654	28,424	18,869	3,844	268,468	48,176	28,290	11,650	392,903	861,560
	1910	36,742,003	32,394	19,198	4,867	321,581	54,117	35,018	10,959	425,188	997,422
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	1,035,510
	1912	40,347,357	92,497	16,084	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,933	440,033	982,308
Bombay	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,445	30,349	6,693	114,510	811,523
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,320	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,840	764,914
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,983	71,363	215,373	53,488	51,537	6,886	132,666	588,304
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,093	51,525	274,633	61,736	60,615	6,580	142,478	648,019
	1907	18,481,362	7,656	1,842	93,669	249,329	53,768	58,068	6,790	124,575	605,606
	1908	18,481,362	1,739	2,226	37,345	245,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	121,275	594,383
	1909	18,481,362	28,714	5,019	24,319	229,888	35,099	50,483	7,029	128,935	569,936
	1910	18,481,362	3,674	1,090	35,013	263,523	46,643	50,880	6,885	149,735	500,000
	1911	19,587,363	5,847	4,727	100,349	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	553,312
	1912	19,587,363	64,565	6,631	28,984	289,821	57,639	79,712	7,175	162,043	681,216
Total	1903	223,944,480	300,967	19,039	701,893	1,437,267	272,334	192,793	93,169	1,747,871	7,818,183
	1904	223,320,000	192,327	54,734	938,910	1,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,901	1,619,651	7,386,801
	1905	223,827,711	130,950	76,424	940,174	1,337,927	262,829	193,066	112,195	1,635,067	8,052,239
	1906*	221,127,682	636,521	199,581	346,335	1,332,842	278,117	200,285	101,562	1,596,967	7,532,339
	1907	225,921,240	408,102	163,988	1,166,223	1,424,372	282,191	227,817	98,266	1,740,884	8,073,067
	1908	226,169,620	591,725	101,913	145,333	1,487,392	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,704,344	8,098,044
	1909	226,630,936	239,251	99,174	145,333	1,341,322	217,328	231,452	98,195	1,681,436	7,519,634
	1910	228,438,733	630,431	31,315	416,355	1,431,322	253,362	224,889	97,367	1,719,641	7,639,544
	1911	238,989,319	324,005	38,335	783,882	1,426,356	253,362	224,889	97,367	1,719,641	7,639,544
	1912	288,911,316	102,756	80,357	293,437	3,386,038	292,062	247,890	94,271	1,750,520	7,690,926

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoza.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1.58	0.21	0.01	14.22	1.99	0.08	0.33	8.13	26.55	1903	Assam,†
1.06	0.30	—	13.49	2.21	0.14	0.32	8.33	25.85	1904	
4.77	0.15	—	21.68	0.85	0.06	0.36	5.19	35.06	1905	
3.63	0.23	—	21.05	0.90	0.07	0.39	4.80	31.67	1906	
2.59	0.29	—	21.17	0.68	0.09	0.35	4.14	29.30	1907	
1.99	0.31	—	22.37	0.83	0.13	0.35	4.78	30.71	1908	
2.40	0.79	—	24.56	0.87	0.15	0.38	4.74	33.89	1909	
3.95	0.35	—	23.31	0.85	0.15	0.40	4.70	33.71	1910	
1.18	0.25	—	18.42	0.69	0.14	0.32	4.28	25.68	1911	
2.36	0.77	—	12.94	2.19	0.57	0.31	5.90	25.04	1912	
—	0.01	0.10	25.05	0.95	0.57	0.37	3.72	28.77	1903	Ajmer- Merwara.
—	0.27	0.33	21.83	0.78	0.50	0.41	3.45	27.37	1904	
—	0.59	5.20	21.67	0.80	1.19	0.29	4.43	34.25	1905	
0.60	0.57	0.14	25.77	1.19	0.67	0.34	2.95	32.22	1906	
—	1.04	0.03	30.31	1.04	0.76	0.44	2.99	29.63	1907	
—	1.81	0.15	30.79	1.32	0.61	0.40	4.75	40.03	1908	
—	0.30	10.85	33.15	1.13	0.48	0.50	4.53	50.94	1909	
—	0.16	13.67	31.80	0.92	0.61	0.43	2.49	50.08	1910	
0.10	3.00	0.72	34.95	0.63	1.16	0.48	3.34	44.41	1911	
—	6.09	0.03	27.80	0.73	1.10	0.42	2.02	38.25	1912	
—	0.24	0.24	26.41	0.76	0.03	0.21	3.53	31.42	1903	Coorg.
—	0.06	0.14	22.45	0.50	0.12	0.29	3.03	26.62	1904	
—	0.78	—	21.46	0.53	0.17	0.14	3.21	26.24	1905	
0.06	1.26	—	23.62	0.78	0.24	0.13	3.14	29.26	1906	
1.04	1.17	0.01	26.95	2.08	0.43	0.07	3.40	45.15	1907	
0.63	0.21	0.14	27.85	2.25	0.12	0.13	3.61	44.94	1908	
0.55	0.03	0.01	22.77	1.04	0.33	0.12	3.30	28.15	1909	
0.31	0.25	0.05	31.65	1.50	0.35	0.10	3.56	37.77	1910	
0.03	1.70	0.33	26.03	0.66	0.38	0.21	3.21	32.55	1911	
—	0.30	0.05	32.56	1.32	0.43	0.11	3.00	38.37	1912	
0.7	0.4	0.4	8.4	1.3	0.4	0.4	10.2	22.2	1903	Madras.
0.6	0.3	0.5	8.0	1.3	0.5	0.4	10.9	22.5	1904	
0.5	0.5	0.2	7.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	10.8	21.4	1905	
3.9	0.8	0.02	8.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	11.6	27.4	1906	
2.2	0.6	0.1	7.8	1.7	0.7	0.3	10.9	24.3	1907	
3.9	0.6	0.1	8.0	1.7	0.8	0.3	10.8	26.2	1908	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.3	1.3	0.8	0.3	10.4	21.8	1909	
0.9	0.5	0.1	8.7	1.6	1.0	0.3	11.6	24.7	1910	
1.4	0.6	0.4	7.4	1.6	0.9	0.3	10.5	23.1	1911	
2.3	0.4	0.2	7.6	1.8	0.9	0.2	10.9	24.3	1912	
0.09	0.15	15.22	14.05	3.00	3.21	0.37	7.82	43.91	1903	Bombay.
0.71	0.23	12.12	13.60	3.33	3.22	0.34	7.84	41.39	1904	
0.29	0.92	3.86	13.28	3.00	2.85	0.36	7.18	31.94	1905	
2.30	0.22	2.79	14.89	3.34	3.28	0.37	7.70	35.06	1906	
0.41	0.10	5.06	14.00	2.91	3.14	0.37	6.74	32.92	1907	
0.09	0.14	1.48	13.17	2.21	2.96	0.38	6.72	27.15	1908	
1.55	0.27	1.32	12.11	1.90	2.60	0.38	6.96	27.38	1909	
0.20	0.25	1.35	14.26	2.52	3.24	0.37	8.11	30.30	1910	
0.20	0.24	5.13	11.38	1.61	2.63	0.38	6.69	28.35	1911	
3.28	0.32	1.48	14.62	2.91	3.61	0.37	8.28	34.68	1912	
1.38	0.42	3.13	19.81	1.22	0.86	0.42	7.67	34.91	1903	Total.
0.86	0.25	4.20	18.24	1.07	0.80	0.42	7.21	33.05	1904	
1.97	0.32	4.22	19.74	1.18	0.87	0.50	7.34	36.14	1905	
3.05	0.48	1.32	19.73	1.32	0.88	0.44	7.51	34.73	1906*	
1.81	0.46	5.16	19.76	1.25	1.00	0.42	7.32	37.18	1907	
2.61	0.76	0.50	23.98	1.26	1.00	0.43	7.69	38.21	1908	
1.06	0.45	0.64	19.82	0.96	0.90	0.44	6.64	30.91	1909	
1.90	0.23	1.83	19.17	1.18	1.03	0.43	7.43	33.20	1910	
1.48	0.25	3.07	17.63	1.06	0.94	0.41	7.17	32.04	1911	
1.71	0.37	1.10	16.50	1.22	1.04	0.40	7.37	32.71	1912	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
 † Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

No. 201.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1896* 1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	Total.
British Provinces :												
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	199	296
Bengal	219,171	75,436	126,064	59,619	83,602	15,948	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,995	984	716,883
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,324	36,383	94,707
United Provinces	134,879	179,082	383,802	69,660	328,862	22,878	38,304	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,683	1,870,560
Punjab	394,748	396,357	334,897	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,345	29,605	17,877	2,251,272
North-West Frontier Province.	53	1	3	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	1	62	2,565
Burma†	18	3	3,692	8,637	9,249	6,752	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	56,420
Central Provinces and Berar.	58,092	42,866	12,706	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,198	512	271,621
Assam‡	28	—	6	74	8	—	1	46	27	—	—	190
Ajmer-Merwara	51	158	2,480	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	346	13	—	14,896
Coorg	44	25	—	—	2	26	2	9	57	9	10	184
Madras	30,062	20,125	5,788	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,165	6,651	5,130	98,720
Bombay	860,192	223,957	71,303	51,525	93,809	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,399	28,984	25,288	1,532,024
Total	1,697,278	938,010	940,821	300,355	1,166,223	113,688	145,333	413,355	733,582	263,037	198,456	6,910,338
Native States :												
Bengal Native States.	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	67,095	38,210	54,868	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,338	23,001	5,273	2,327	318,524
Jammu and Kashmir.	8,645	8,091	2,669	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	1,096	365	138	27,913
Central Provinces Native States.	—	101	—	—	235	—	4	—	373	352	—	1,065
Madras Native States.	—	4	—	—	1	2	3	2	71	43	6	192
Bombay Native States.	200,365	63,347	23,010	22,401	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	423,736
Baluchistan	54	25	—	7	5	1	1	21	3	—	—	117
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	18
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	32	—	185	3	—	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	6,466
Rajputana	2,977	19,268	30,083	1,132	5,826	7,362	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,479	134,997
Central India	26,645	26,545	2,836	12,055	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,083	16,129	5,282	173	109,494
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	95,352	24,196	5,813	4,037	13,109	7,583	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,643	4,352	187,502
Hyderabad	48,064	25,396	9,008	1,250	3,038	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	131,352
Total	449,834	206,983	128,319	56,366	149,669	42,592	33,473	99,250	113,291	43,451	19,413	1,341,643
Grand Total	2,147,112	1,145,993	1,069,140	356,721	1,315,892	156,280	178,806	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	8,251,981

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma. In Table 200 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

¶ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 202.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Popula- tion among whom Vaccina- tion was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary	Re-vacci- nations.	Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.
Delhi - - - -	393,356	11,267	1,965	10,645	952	9,962	683
Bengal - - - -	43,471,942	1,787,143	197,256	1,744,639	112,060	633,057	918,206
Bihar and Orissa -	34,635,017	1,269,400	26,913	1,260,499	15,557	651,263	575,645
United Provinces -	46,835,108	1,468,163	124,276	1,408,121	82,937	987,814	376,593
Punjab - - - -	19,566,432	710,994	321,853	670,697	196,554	532,665	115,795
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,908,002	125,109	27,631	120,285	22,823	73,112	33,234
Burma - - - -	12,115,217	422,089	122,263	393,341	74,495	97,388	197,403
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	503,956	70,554	486,802	44,552	395,336	86,124
Assam - - - -	7,059,857	298,983	34,380	289,682	24,998	66,191	183,398
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	13,825	117	12,895	109	10,802	1,772
Coorg - - - -	174,976	8,977	4,096	8,213	3,101	617	4,133
Madras - - - -	41,390,849	1,461,790	124,554	1,235,625	86,006	568,905	563,558
Bombay - - - -	22,657,077	711,222	70,948	636,407	21,995	511,423	115,400
Total, 1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,944
1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,247,024	557,848	4,543,663	3,175,046
1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,234	4,376,838	2,877,106
1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
Totals 1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,281
1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433	3,234,535

No. 203.—No. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		
{ Madras - - -	504	60,198	5,815,116	5,905,314	3,132	£ 9,775
{ Madras (City) - -	14	25,173	274,284	299,457	1,252	55,880
{ Bombay - - -	310	39,522	2,129,296	2,171,697*	2,424	40,210
{ Bombay (City) - -	26	20,012	164,409	184,421	3,242	37,004
{ Bengal - - -	329	35,956	3,719,041	3,754,097	2,945	12,668
{ Calcutta - - -	15	27,856	310,066	337,922	3,156	49,338
Bihar and Orissa - -	195	30,203	2,073,073	2,103,276	2,277	8,342
United Provinces - -	383	70,194	4,245,694	4,315,888	2,646	11,504
Punjab (including Delhi)	307	84,967	4,424,584	4,509,551	2,119	9,708
North - West Frontier Province.	50	12,536	783,531	796,067	319	3,873
Burma - - - - -	190	59,842	1,507,167	1,567,009	4,263	54,081
Central Provinces and Berar.	168	13,926	1,697,344	1,711,270	927	15,173
Assam - - - - -	147	8,754	1,530,551	1,539,305	714	12,031
Coorg - - - - -	8	3,062	95,197	98,259	394	1,116
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	7	934	78,056	78,990	81	663
British Baluchistan -	27	4,559	252,607	257,166	144	6,953
Total, 1912 - - -	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,319
1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
Totals - 1907	2,514	12,425	24,169,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
1906	2,464	401,537	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
1905	2,411	389,663	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837
1903	2,339	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	20,041	213,940

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

No. 204.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by and SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal - - -	117	55	4	232	4,471	4,879	979	3,357	441
Bihar and Orissa -	396	40	197	174	5,816	6,623	6,605	7,355	1,632
United Provinces	71	14	44	31	5,214	5,374	1,768	9,340	401
Punjab (including Delhi).	—	2	1	5	793	801	—	1,086	495
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	32	32	—	35	90
Burma - - -	44	20	—	31	1,231	1,326	4,303	3,873	—
Central Provinces and Berar.	40	34	2	47	1,063	1,186	3,734	6,814	428
Assam - - -	45	3	—	64	150	262	8,261	5,478	24
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	1	—	20	21	—	214	19
Coorg - - -	1	—	—	—	1	2	606	213	22
Madras - - -	164	89	6	63	1,530	1,852	2,571	8,989	14
Bombay - - -	7	4	—	18	1,140	1,169	331	943	7,575
Total, 1912 -	885	261	255	665	21,461	23,527	29,158	47,697	11,141
1911	762	253	190	693	24,312	26,210	28,833	42,745	11,922
1910	882	366	319	815	22,478	24,860	29,467	44,059	11,421
1909	896	462	256	882	21,364	23,860	30,666	43,625	12,639
1908	909	302	269	686	19,738	21,904	28,258	43,427	10,163
Totals - 1907	793	292	277	604	21,419	23,385	29,903	43,977	9,664
1906	698	378	273	694	22,857	24,900	28,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
1904	786	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	40,134	9,387

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.			
35	138	276	5,226	2,112	12,674	898	27,471	Bengal.
1,652	964	216	18,424	1,601	15,014	781	14,854	Bihar and Orissa.
163	985	859	13,516	2,825	7,080	1,228	22,316	United Provinces.
134	74	10	1,799	3,469	2,760	603	13,451	Punjab (including Delhi).
8	—	1	134	318	567	56	4,984	North - West Frontier Province.
—	240	6,063	14,479	5,409	45,788	5,097	3,610	Burma.
43	411	252	11,682	1,881	1,028	1,623	15,993	Central Provinces and Berar.
103	741	545	15,152	1,720	1,983	829	13,190	Assam.
3	6	1	243	18	13	5	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	8	3	852	159	—	103	919	Coorg.
66	61	1,644	13,345	2,070	—	1,188	48,055	Madras.
12	1,030	431	10,322	3,027	27,038	328	15,595	Bombay.
2,219	4,658	10,301	105,174	24,612	113,975	12,739	180,437	Total, 1912.
2,780	5,424	10,534	102,238	22,406	171,701	13,671	181,919	1911
2,957	5,064	10,990	104,060	19,282	90,874	9,807	189,846	1910
3,552	3,725	10,642	104,849	17,356	88,272	9,641	190,733	1909
2,767	2,992	10,700	98,307	17,926	70,494	10,494	197,100*	1908
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,906	43,583	1907
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905
2,680	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903
Totals.								

omitted from this table.

* From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection, or display are included.

† Includes 102 animals for which details are not available.

No. 205.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cur'd.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindu.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.		
Bengal	265	1,079	230	1,309	117	85	1,063	84	138	94	26	7	617	£ 12,753
Bihar and Orissa	72	254	50	304	21	26	246	12	53	9	1	9	117	1,837
United Provinces	406	1,222	369	1,591	155	118	1,234	172	306	73	19	8	286	10,655
Punjab	248	723	193	916	155	71	683	112	118	105	9	16	180	8,387
Burma	178	672	125	797	45	133	593	43	36	16	22	104	351	9,654
Central Provinces and Berar.	74	287	73	360	44	29	234	16	64	8	2	—	94	3,570
Assam	66	245	53	298	16	47	233	25	56	5	2	3	98	1,625
Madras	260	780	237	1,017	90	87	773	78	148	58	43	11	220	12,368
Bombay	429	1,164	294	1,458	128	160	1,049	40	224	119	49	37	211	16,124
Total, 1912	1,998	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	778	6,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973
1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	196	2,019	69,894
1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
Totals 1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595
1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
1905	1,731	5,320	1,434	6,963	594	479	5,285	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702
1904	1,396	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,884
1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	329	740	313	239	153	1,896	48,286

No. 206.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal	5.0	5.0	6.0	6.5	—	7.0	6.7	7.75	7.25	7.75	7.75
Bihar and Orissa	4.3	4.4	4.9	5.07	5.05	6.0	6.0	6.25	6.42	6.33	6.33
Punjab and N.W.F. Province, Sind	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.25	5.25	6.0	7.5	7.5	7.62	7.75
Bombay	6.5	6.5	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	8.0	8.5	9.0	9.0	9.0
Bombay	7.0	7.0	6.5	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.5	7.75	7.5	7.5
Central Provinces	5.0	5.0	5.5	5.5	6.0	6.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0
Madras	6.25	6.25	6.25	6.75	6.5	6.5	6.5	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.11
POSTMEN:											
Assam	10.0	10.0	11.5	12.25	12.25	12.25	13.75	13.50	13.50	13.50	13.50
Bengal	10.83	12.91	13.83	12.61	12.46	13.52	13.10	16.25	16.25	16.08	16.08
Bihar and Orissa	7.61	8.0	8.83	8.67	8.67	8.67	9.17	10.11	11.00	11.25	11.25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province, Sind	8.1	8.1	9.2	9.2	9.4	9.75	10.00	11.30	11.83	12.61	12.61
Bombay	9.75	10.5	11.6	11.6	11.95	11.95	12.50	15.50	15.50	15.50	15.18
Bombay	11.3	11.5	11.7	11.55	11.13	11.13	12.04	14.86	14.65	14.65	14.44
Central Provinces	7.75	7.75	9.6	9.3	9.3	9.58	10.12	10.85	11.06	11.58	11.98
Madras	8.65	8.9	9.0	9.6	9.7	10.0	10.41	12.15	12.15	12.15	12.15
United Provinces (Agra)	8.25	8.25	8.42	8.38	8.57	8.65	9.44	10.95	10.95	11.43	11.68
Ditto (Oudh)	8.25	8.25	8.41	8.41	8.25	9.25	10.38	11.13	11.58	11.58	11.15

No. 207.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1912.	1913.	1914.		1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1912.	1913.	1914.
Card Room:								Finishing Department:							
Head mistry	34.3	34.9	35.3	37.0	39.2	41.4	43.2	Washing and bleaching mistry.	14.9	18.7	21.8	15.4	17.5	18.7	18.7
Card cleaner	6.9	8.7	9.4	10.8	12.1	13.1	15.0	Dyer	5.4	5.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	9.1	9.7
Spare hands	5.5	5.9	7.1	7.3	7.5	8.9	9.4	Finishing man.	6.0	6.0	7.0	7.7	8.2	8.9	8.9
Wale Room:								Engineering Shop:							
Head mistry	34.5	34.0	38.6	41.5	44.4	49.9	50.8	Boiler mistry	8.5	9.3	11.4	13.8	13.0	13.0	16.3
Minder	6.6	6.2	9.0	9.2	11.7	14.4	16.6	Engine man	10.3	10.8	17.9	19.5	19.5	13.0	26.0
Spare hands	5.4	6.0	7.0	6.8	7.0	8.4	9.5	Oilman	6.3	6.2	7.3	8.0	8.5	8.7	8.1
Weaving Department:								Boiler man.							
Mistry	18.8	18.8	21.2	23.3	24.0	24.3	25.3	Carpenter	11.0	11.1	12.5	12.4	13.7	13.8	15.9
Healdler	6.3	7.6	9.0	8.8	8.6	10.6	20.2	Blacksmith	14.8	13.8	17.3	23.4	22.5	21.7	23.0
Weaver	9.84	8.62	10.1	11.4	11.7	13.3	13.3	Fitter	10.3	11.0	14.4	13.8	13.7	15.9	18.3

No. 208.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.		PATNA.		RANPUR.		BACKERGANJ.		CAWNPORE.		FYZABAD.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.
1893	15 to 16	4 to 5	6 to 7	7	15 to 30	4	7 to 13	4 and 5	7 5	10 to 9 37	1 87 to 3 75	7 5 to 9 37
1894	15 to 16	4 4	6 6	7 7	15 15	9	8 8	4 4	7 5	9 37 1 87	3 75 3 75	7 5 9 37
1895	15 to 16	4 4	6 6	7 7	15 15	25	10 to 15	8 8	7 5	9 37 1 87	3 75 3 75	7 5 9 37
1896	15 to 16	4 4	6 6	7 7	15 15	20	10 15	8 15	3 28	9 37 1 87	3 75 3 75	7 5 7 5
1897	18	4 4	6 6	7 7	15 15	30	10 15	8 15	4 5	9 37 1 87	4 4	5 62 to 7 5
1898	18	4 4	6 6	7 7	15 15	15	10 15	8 15	5 5	9 37 1 87	3 75 3 75	5 62 7 5
1899	18	4 4	6 6	7 7	15 15	15	10 15	8 15	5 5	9 37 1 87	4 4	5 62 7 5
1900	18	4 4	6 6	7 7	15 15	15	10 15	8 15	5 5	9 37 1 87	4 4	5 62 7 5
1901	18	4 4	6 6	7 7	15 15	15	10 15	8 15	5 5	9 37 1 87	4 4	5 62 7 5
1902	18	4 4	6 6	7 7	15 15	15	10 15	8 15	5 5	9 37 1 87	4 4	5 62 7 5
1903	20	5 5	8 12	10	15	8	10 to 12	15 20	7 5	7 56 15	1 87 4	5 62 7 5
1904	20	5 5	11	10	15	8	10 to 12	15 20	7 5	7 56 15	1 87 4	5 62 7 5
1905	20	5 5	11	10	15	8	10 to 12	15 20	7 5	7 56 15	1 87 4	5 62 7 5
1906	15 to 20	6 5	13	9 8 4 to 10	15	7 5	12 15	15 20	3 94	7 5 7 56 15	1 87 4	5 62 7 5
1907	16	5 62	12 5	10	15	8	10	15 20	7 5 7 56 15	1 87 4	5 62 7 5	
1908	*	*	*	12	20	10	12	15 20	*	*	*	*
1909	*	*	*	12	20	10	12	15 20	*	*	*	*
1910	*	*	*	12	20	10 to 12	*	*	*	*	*	*
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1913	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Second half of each year.	MERCUR.		DEHLY.		AMRITSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1893	5 to 6	10 to 12	5 62	12 to 19	7	14 5	7	22 5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6 85	15 56
1894	5 6	10 12	7 5	12 5	7 7	14 5	7 5	22 5	10 18	20 40	6 46	15 23
1895	5 6	10 12	5 62	12 5	7 7	14 5	6 62	23 9	12 15	30 40	7 5	15 to 22 5
1896	4 3	10	5 62	12 7 5	8	15	6 56	24 87	10 20	25 55	6 80	13 94
1897	4 5	10 5	7 5	13 12	8	15	6 56	23 12	12 15	30 45	6	14
1898	4 5	10 5	5 62	13 12	8	15	7	24 33	12 18	30 45	5 75	14
1899	4 3	10 25	7 7 5	13 5	8 8	15	7 7	22 5	11 13	25 35	6	14
1900	4 5	10 37	7 7 5	15 5	8 8	15	7 7	21 5	10 13	30 35	6	14
1901	4 5	10 5	7 5	15	8 8	13	7 7	20	10 16	20 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21 5	11	30	6	14
1903	5 5	10	6	15	8	15	6 56	21 56	10	30	6	14
1904	4 5	10	8 5	17	8	15	6 56	21 62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14 5
1905	4 5	10	6	17	8	15	6 56	20 94	8 12	20 to 35	6	14 to 15
1906	4 5	10	4	18	8	15	10 31	22 5	10	30	6	14 15
1907	*	*	10	20	8	15	8 5	21 5	10	30	6	14 15
1908	*	*	9	20	8	30	11 25	46 87	13	37 5	6	14 15
1909	*	*	9	20	9	30	10	28	15 17	30 to 43 33	7	18 20
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	17	30 45	6 87	10 18 67
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	15	28 40	6 75	17 19
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	13 to 16	25 40	6 25	16 25 to 18 7 5
1913	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.			
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.		
1893	7.5	18.75 to 22.5	11	27.5 to 42	6	18.75	3.5	10 to 15	5	15		
1894	8	15 to 25	11	27.5 to 42	7	18.75	3 to 4	10 to 15	5	15		
1895	8	15 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	18.75	3.5	12.31	5	15		
1896	4 to 5	12 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	5	15		
1897		15 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	5	15		
1898	5	15 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7.5	22.5	3.5	8 to 12	5	15		
1899	5 to 6	12 to 25	11	27.5 to 42	5.62	18 to 22.5	3	10 to 15	5	15		
1900	3.62	15 to 22.5	11	27.5 to 42	5	15 to 25	3.5	12.31	5	15		
1901	3.75	22.5 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	13 to 15	3.5	12.31	5	15		
1902	7.75	15 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	13 to 15	4	12.31	6	18		
1903	9.37	15 to 20	11.83	27.5 to 42	7	15 to 22.5	3.5	12.31	6	18		
1904	9.96	23.25 to 27.12	12	27.5 to 42	5	15 to 22.5	3.5	12.31	8	18 to 20		
1905	8	15.5 to 25.5	12	27.5 to 42	5.5	15 to 22.5	3.5	17.5	8	18 to 20		
1906	8.44	15.62 to 23.75	11.25	27.5 to 37.5	7	15 to 22.5	5	17.5	8	20 to 25		
1907	8.5	17.31 to 23.56	13.12	29.08 to 35.94	6	15 to 22.5	5	30	7	22.5 to 25		
1908	8.12	16.56 to 23.12	13.12	28.12 to 37.5	8	15.83 to 22.5	5	30	8	22.5 to 30		
1909	8.25	16.87 to 23.12	13.12	28.12 to 37.5	9.17	15 to 22.5	*	*	*	*		
1910	8	17.81 to 24.60	12.84	28.1 to 35.77	8	15 to 22.5	*	*	*	*		
1911	8.87	16.87 to 20.62	15.42	29 to 37.5	8	20 to 24.37	*	*	*	*		
1912	7.06	16.41 to 22.19	15	27.79 to 37.5	8	20 to 24.37	*	*	*	*		
1913	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*		
Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.		SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGGO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	
1893	5.62	11 to 22	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.75	11.67 to 12.67	15	25 to 30	14	30	
1894	4 to 6	15 to 25	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.75	11.67 to 12.67	15	25 to 30	14	30	
1895	4	10	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.83	11.67 to 12.67	15	25 to 30	14	30	
1896	5	12 to 15	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.83	11.67 to 12.67	15	45	14	30	
1897	4	15	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.83	12 to 12.69	15	45	14	30	
1898		10	6.25	16.87 to 18.75	13 to 16	4.19	12 to 13.69	15	45	14	30	
1899	3	7.5	7.5	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	4.37	12 to 14	12	45	15	30	
1900	4	8 to 10	4.69	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.44	13.5 to 15.94	15	45	15	30	
1901	4	8 to 10	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.50	13.5 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1902	4	10	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.44	13.5 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.44	13.25 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1904	4	10 to 12.5	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.37	13.25 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1905	4	10 to 12.5	4.62	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.37	13.75 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1906	4	10 to 15	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.44	13.75 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1907	5	15 to 20	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.5	13.75 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1908	5	15	*	*	*	*	*	15	45	15	25	
1909	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	12	30 to 40	15	25	
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	32.9	17.61	29.56	
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	33.69 to 35.69	*	25 to 35	
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	34.25	*	21.33	
1913	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

YEAR.	EXPORTS.									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Natsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta)	
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82-286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74-67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.	
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	4 3 0	1,192 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0	0 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0	0 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	25 12 0	0 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0	0 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	290 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0	0 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0	0 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,524 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0	0 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0	0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0	0 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0	0 0
1904	201 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 8 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	22 8 0	0 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0	0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	190 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0	0 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 8 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	35 12 0	0 0
1908	207 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,207 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0	0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0	0 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	5 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0	0 0
1911	309 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	3,344 0 0*	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0	0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	0 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 10	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	0 0

No. 210.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

EXPORTS.

YEAR.	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Natsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1894	84	71	188	117	80	84	108	241	109
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	96
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	159	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	96	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	206	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334*	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	218†	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT ; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souehong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, (Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per mohah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.			
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January	
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	7 8 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894	
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	7 4 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895	
8 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	8 4 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896	
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897	
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 4 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898	
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899	
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900	
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901	
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 2	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 9	1902	
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903	
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904	
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905	
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906	
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907	
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908	
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
12 15 0	0 7 8	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 6	0 7 7	20 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913	
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 8	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souehong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, (Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.	
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	68	71	78	January, 1894	
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	66	72	82	1895	
112	46	107	69	77	80	82	75	71	126	1896	
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	71	62	110	1897	
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	69	91	1898	
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1899	
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	64	129	1900	
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1901	
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902	
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903	
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	124	1904	
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905	
132	36	98	90	80	—	114	75	51	123	1906	
129	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907	
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	87	53	127	1908	
137	55	112	85	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909	
175	41	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910	
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911	
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	70	133	1912	
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913	
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914	

* 9 1/2 lb. weight from January, 1907.

No. 211.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN CALCUTTA; in Rupees.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahs (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk (Rangoon).
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1893	3 0 7	169 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	290 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	279 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	189 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 1 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	182 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	43 1 1	4 9 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	7 7 2	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 9	5 1 6
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	5 4 9	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 7	4 2 8
1910	3 13 6	293 9 4	8 8 5	5 8 0	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 9 2
1911	3 6 9	203 10 1	9 0 5	5 11 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	6 7 7	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	6 2 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1

No. 212.—VARIATIONS in the AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE
COMMODITIES in CALCUTTA, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahs.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment.	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1883	86	100	117	103	90	57	106	154	150
1894	75	89	121	91	78	64	101	158	140
1895	83	91	119	100	76	66	102	141	143
1896	112	90	97	95	76	56	90	155	169
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1898	92	71	87	91	69	46	67	121	144
1899	87	76	89	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	105	108	140	119	80	42	85	152	153
1901	103	93	141	115	67	35	63	141	138
1902	80	90	140	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	101	103	91	74	46	60	148	169
1904	81	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	96	104	115	75	59	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	194
1907	116	102	117	154	90	62	62	272	199
1908	145	104	125	164	64	64	58	183	206
1909	132	122	132	116	65	67	60	151	168
1910	109	147	181	118	63	67	60	172	162
1911	97	148	132	126	70	60	54	242	220
1912	105	141	171	142	74	58	47	258	248
1913	112	144	119	135	75	58	49	327	197

No. 213.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA
in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta	2·636	2·265	2·690	2·137	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155	2·222	2·087
Chittagong	2·939	2·592	2·574	1·908	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·829	1·841	1·745
Dacca	3·137	2·703	2·876	2·468	2·138	1·955	2·052	2·306	2·358	2·481
Dinajpur	3·044	2·821	2·821	2·471	2·371	2·120	2·133	2·378	2·413	2·206
Mithapur	3·478	2·967	2·903	2·168	2·066	1·859	1·905	1·990	1·996	2·000
Murshidabad	3·210	2·625	2·494	2·324	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937	1·981	2·000
BHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	2·666	2·594	2·424	1·920	1·818	1·818	1·842	1·818	1·771	1·639
Monghyr	3·289	2·692	2·665	2·269	2·057	1·976	1·905	2·010	2·115	2·120
Patna	3·113	2·646	2·656	2·372	2·169	2·084	2·053	2·000	2·004	2·076
ASSAM:										
Cachar	3·108	2·774	2·716	2·335	2·084	2·000	2·000	2·264	2·435	2·455
Lakhimpur	4·053	3·831	3·518	3·053	2·853	2·586	2·520	2·976	2·674	2·660
Sylhet	3·239	2·730	3·003	2·546	2·400	2·155	2·061	2·261	2·287	2·265
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra	2·857	2·443	2·317	1·951	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776	1·793	1·818
Allahabad	3·333	3·137	2·996	2·468	2·264	2·296	2·096	2·023	2·033	2·107
Bareilly	3·123	2·855	2·666	2·139	2·009	2·003	1·986	1·977	1·990	1·918
Cawnpore	2·857	2·527	2·439	2·006	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·818
Meerut	3·996	2·525	2·415	1·953	1·817	1·790	1·795	1·798	1·803	1·784
Mirzapur	3·333	3·077	2·959	2·633	2·360	2·382	2·449	2·471	2·471	2·477
Saharanpur	3·001	2·690	2·488	2·042	1·900	1·864	1·894	1·682	1·915	1·899
Lucknow	3·200	2·849	2·811	2·364	2·165	2·096	2·133	2·212	2·208	2·133
Sultanpur	3·203	2·863	2·594	2·172	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818	1·877	1·839
PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE:										
Amritsar	2·574	2·116	2·052	1·594	1·494	1·467	1·409	1·513	1·492	1·512
Delhi	3·053	2·620	2·494	1·975	1·850	1·879	1·818	1·818	1·854	1·813
Multan	2·858	2·305	2·175	1·813	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681	1·656	1·625
Rawalpindi	2·497	2·088	1·994	1·599	1·491	1·549	1·538	1·538	1·514	1·484
Peshawar	2·232	2·162	2·167	1·896	1·696	1·627	1·672	1·592	1·600	1·558
BURMA:										
Akyab	2·660	3·063	3·749	4·000	3·416	3·610	3·066	3·127	3·333	3·221
Bassein	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·837	2·857	2·857
Mandalay	2·701	2·361	2·358	2·407	2·572	2·424	2·404	2·352	2·809	2·500
Moulmein and Amherst	2·402	2·462	3·462	2·462	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457	2·646	2·254
Prome	2·519	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616	2·811	2·811
Rangoon	2·392	2·162	2·162	2·172	2·311	2·609	2·847	2·837	2·857	2·857
Toungoo	3·656	3·656	3·610	3·518	3·518	2·915	2·819	2·819	2·795	2·819
CENTRAL PROVINCES:										
Jubbulpore	3·337	3·208	3·049	2·708	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430	2·427	2·397
Nagpur	3·728	3·276	3·170	2·784	2·581	2·500	2·500	2·500	2·520	2·506
Raipur	3·636	2·943	3·082	2·918	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626	2·561	2·481
MADRAS:										
Bellary	3·265	2·757	2·584	2·435	2·248	2·243	2·268	2·292	2·294	2·328
Ganjam	2·861	2·574	2·620	1·680	1·618	1·599	1·602	1·684	1·803	1·925
Madras	2·586	2·638	1·965	1·540	1·395	1·393	1·399	1·429	1·445	1·442
Salem	3·252	2·807	2·736	2·364	2·160	2·300	2·604	2·309	2·506	2·519
Tanjore	2·688	2·304	2·155	1·895	1·662	1·708	1·689	1·694	1·706	1·722
Tinnevely	2·448	2·156	2·071	1·562	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398	1·531	1·580
Vizagapatam	2·640	2·350	2·749	2·091	2·205	1·954	1·973	1·898	2·000	2·000
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmadabad	2·438	2·081	2·000	1·590	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·560
Ahmadnagar	2·978	2·408	2·287	1·934	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421	2·370	2·377
Belgaum	3·160	2·705	2·478	2·175	2·092	1·971	1·907	1·930	1·927	1·932
Bombay	4·115	3·559	2·948	2·317	2·380	2·370	2·367	2·133	2·194	3·179
Surat	2·701	2·192	2·639	1·611	1·465	1·449	1·549	1·506	1·492	1·481
Karachi	2·500	2·004	1·905	1·569	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·567	1·442	1·571

No. 214.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.							
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rampur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1893	3.723	4.008	3.370	3.906	3.642	3.080	3.268	3.394	2.819	2.688	2.907	2.915	2.424	2.849
1894	3.740	3.969	3.125	3.466	3.324	2.676	2.976	3.413	2.633	2.740	2.920	2.908	2.516	2.846
1895	3.345	3.292	2.751	2.387	2.561	2.172	2.556	2.952	1.887	1.426	2.571	2.703	2.172	2.696
1896	3.633	3.653	3.026	3.527	3.978	3.539	3.091	3.489	2.185	2.681	3.289	3.300	2.618	2.719
1897	4.273	5.236	4.180	4.167	4.273	3.835	4.065	5.109	3.390	4.215	4.592	4.405	3.922	4.061
1898	2.866	3.783	3.384	3.028	2.719	2.829	2.780	3.241	2.738	3.236	3.086	3.091	2.536	2.827
1899	2.632	3.371	2.692	2.233	2.138	2.445	2.385	2.514	2.567	3.096	2.983	2.970	2.169	2.964
1900	2.703	3.026	2.956	2.918	2.562	3.180	2.935	3.123	2.890	2.833	3.350	3.130	2.625	2.553
1901	3.820	4.264	3.396	3.902	3.378	3.353	3.413	4.348	2.994	3.019	3.281	3.411	3.012	3.333
1902	3.330	4.065	3.137	3.320	3.170	3.053	3.257	3.496	2.797	3.063	3.506	3.361	3.208	3.356
1903	2.874	4.233	3.044	2.845	2.759	3.070	3.182	3.120	2.483	2.582	3.239	2.865	2.694	2.992
1904	2.614	4.260	2.963	2.621	2.683	2.626	3.096	3.070	2.227	2.468	3.125	2.739	2.469	2.730
1905	3.192	3.706	3.281	3.132	2.963	2.755	3.077	3.271	2.618	2.603	3.125	3.300	2.730	3.333
1906	5.115	5.070	4.376	4.932	4.662	4.061	4.440	5.249	3.512	4.251	4.444	4.484	3.817	4.981
1907	5.862	6.198	5.566	4.957	5.148	4.790	5.442	6.228	5.108	4.963	4.963	4.651	4.667	5.070
1908	5.175	6.369	4.768	4.872	5.319	5.479	5.908	6.070	4.994	6.042	5.571	6.400	5.369	5.722
1909	4.420	5.153	3.933	4.213	4.473	3.763	4.310	3.692	3.670	4.734	4.906	5.944	4.184	4.745
1910	3.850	4.896	3.524	3.770	3.019	3.190	3.320	3.962	3.333	3.140	2.990	4.484	3.136	3.094
1911	3.788	4.689	3.691	3.984	3.210	3.202	3.628	3.892	3.228	3.263	2.972	4.080	2.913	3.320
1912	4.966	5.355	4.296	4.391	3.620	3.813	4.036	4.040	4.842	3.687	3.633	4.386	3.336	3.686
1913	5.764	6.190	4.242	5.442	4.890	4.433	4.848	6.126	4.273	5.369	5.433	5.714	4.454	5.587
UNITED PROVINCES.														
YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										BURMA.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Barrh.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Shahjahanpur.	Pyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Ramoon.	Rassein.	Traungoo.	Mandahay.
1893	4.662	3.271	3.565	3.126	3.733	3.311	4.184	2.843	3.110	2.740	2.913	2.614	2.733	3.544
1894	5.000	3.118	3.448	3.125	3.162	3.137	4.153	2.861	3.077	2.909	2.666	2.803	2.409	2.859
1895	4.703	3.082	3.362	3.157	3.137	3.137	3.125	2.888	3.075	2.961	2.666	3.123	2.625	3.130
1896	4.073	3.731	4.310	3.670	3.597	3.766	4.193	3.236	3.581	3.320	2.811	3.824	3.983	3.676
1897	5.122	4.662	4.246	4.782	4.837	5.044	4.926	4.355	4.479	4.237	3.770	3.643	3.273	3.872
1898	4.124	3.445	3.828	3.616	3.662	3.475	3.740	2.827	3.135	2.823	2.761	3.218	2.798	3.322
1899	3.530	3.314	3.687	3.360	3.520	3.218	3.925	3.066	3.226	2.656	2.928	3.058	3.155	3.445
1900	4.122	3.982	4.479	3.972	4.000	4.008	4.377	4.348	3.962	3.996	2.721	3.019	3.249	3.742
1901	3.033	3.835	3.835	3.756	3.543	3.968	4.242	4.651	3.788	3.160	2.543	3.113	3.583	3.521
1902	1.053	4.343	3.714	3.620	3.610	3.546	3.984	4.343	3.613	2.853	2.282	3.091	2.965	3.344
1903	3.911	4.530	3.806	3.160	3.680	3.350	4.012	4.372	3.549	2.841	2.382	3.896	3.717	3.587
1904	4.141	3.636	3.445	3.268	3.636	3.343	4.115	3.966	4.296	2.965	2.415	3.223	3.500	3.378
1905	4.324	4.175	3.817	3.492	3.756	3.707	4.479	4.158	4.472	3.387	2.670	3.742	3.115	3.487
1906	4.878	4.762	4.348	4.197	4.682	4.445	5.168	4.773	4.310	3.781	2.855	4.237	3.583	4.813
1907	5.000	5.739	5.312	4.902	5.487	5.019	5.839	6.289	5.263	4.640	2.658	4.723	4.540	3.968
1908	5.457	6.667	6.431	5.363	6.441	5.391	6.390	7.067	5.435	5.420	3.431	4.926	4.561	4.673
1909	4.749	4.962	4.326	4.684	6.116	4.551	5.175	4.902	4.296	4.145	3.562	4.273	3.500	4.128
1910	5.000	4.405	4.831	4.391	5.195	4.474	5.420	4.728	4.171	3.349	3.781	3.738	3.347	3.670
1911	4.984	4.444	5.242	4.433	5.540	4.454	4.472	4.657	4.843	3.626	4.540	4.711	3.839	4.619
1912	5.122	5.083	5.161	4.820	5.405	4.695	5.093	4.854	4.860	4.128	5.202	5.066	4.551	5.540
1913	5.747	5.394	5.479	5.089	5.706	5.394	5.837	5.208	5.181	4.128	4.242	4.219	4.420	4.000

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and
(one Maud = 82.286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.													YEAR.
ASSAM.				PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
Cochlar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
4.237	3.984	3.781	3.953	4.246	3.707	4.086	3.902	5.714	4.872	2.867	3.407	2.562	1893
3.992	3.132	4.059	3.587	3.824	3.416	3.968	3.200	5.025	4.228	2.888	3.300	2.328	1894
3.656	3.847	3.170	2.402	3.707	3.333	3.234	2.739	5.000	3.968	2.743	3.333	2.430	1895
3.933	3.600	3.831	3.745	4.296	3.749	4.016	3.512	5.340	4.440	3.387	3.636	2.933	1896
4.734	4.785	4.734	4.296	5.450	5.450	5.394	4.459	6.250	5.594	4.313	4.200	4.310	1897
3.546	3.077	3.902	3.626	4.035	3.865	4.014	2.845	4.884	4.706	2.553	2.876	2.621	1898
2.533	2.408	3.086	2.039	3.895	3.663	3.988	2.740	4.175	3.884	2.793	3.157	2.646	1899
2.967	2.864	3.503	2.592	4.520	4.237	4.435	3.976	5.222	4.944	3.735	4.057	3.766	1900
3.419	4.082	4.171	3.660	4.413	4.020	4.073	2.743	4.723	4.080	3.660	3.799	3.493	1901
2.853	4.077	3.707	2.861	4.206	3.895	4.202	3.049	4.706	4.174	3.549	3.546	3.055	1902
2.714	3.376	3.817	2.880	4.020	4.032	3.876	3.215	4.464	4.301	3.433	3.030	3.019	1903
2.323	2.581	3.157	2.287	3.984	4.228	3.831	2.950	4.728	4.103	3.082	3.049	2.327	1904
2.511	3.125	3.271	2.672	4.269	4.024	4.324	3.221	5.118	4.033	3.370	3.361	2.708	1905
4.357	5.096	4.878	4.872	4.489	5.000	4.896	3.749	5.161	4.306	3.749	4.141	3.537	1906
4.932	5.457	5.263	5.115	5.510	5.325	5.780	4.454	6.024	5.175	4.287	4.315	3.683	1907
4.449	5.118	4.728	4.700	6.289	7.180	6.568	5.732	8.097	6.472	5.249	4.802	4.515	1908
3.524	4.520	4.391	3.268	5.355	5.038	5.610	5.115	5.755	5.891	3.992	3.813	3.437	1909
3.738	3.650	3.839	3.460	5.102	5.714	5.519	4.086	3.122	5.135	3.524	3.559	3.370	1910
3.600	3.623	3.846	3.925	5.175	3.874	5.944	4.033	3.905	5.390	3.393	3.556	3.325	1911
3.907	4.040	4.069	3.851	5.442	6.547	5.786	4.619	5.714	5.706	3.839	4.020	3.795	1912
4.283	5.495	5.148	4.464	5.563	6.920	6.107	4.756	5.714	6.309	4.193	4.420	3.976	1913
MADRAS.													
BOMBAY AND SIND.													
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Ahmedabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3.791	3.873	3.428	3.929	3.976	3.906	3.996	3.636	3.425	5.140	4.773	3.053	4.353	1893
3.707	3.364	3.263	3.503	3.422	3.963	3.448	3.157	3.781	4.154	4.866	4.381	3.561	1894
3.683	3.393	3.527	3.623	3.336	3.023	3.546	3.033	3.575	3.721	4.843	3.861	3.597	1895
3.861	3.411	2.751	3.791	3.127	2.754	3.165	4.024	3.342	3.900	5.063	4.069	4.372	1896
4.730	4.077	4.614	4.062	3.753	3.549	3.839	5.263	4.211	4.734	6.070	5.148	4.354	1897
4.386	4.260	3.697	4.474	4.206	3.711	4.111	4.444	3.493	4.061	4.896	4.174	4.454	1898
3.600	3.515	3.411	3.331	3.333	2.946	3.347	4.024	3.802	4.073	4.505	4.143	4.306	1899
4.773	4.474	3.806	4.723	4.315	4.246	4.376	4.405	4.802	4.440	4.206	4.396	4.302	1900
4.494	4.310	4.391	4.844	4.687	3.817	3.911	3.872	3.911	4.228	3.800	4.167	3.918	1901
3.887	3.801	4.154	4.242	3.707	3.065	3.422	3.643	3.147	4.556	3.724	3.650	2.901	1902
3.690	4.728	3.515	3.842	3.303	2.981	3.289	3.002	3.096	4.802	4.036	3.721	3.287	1903
3.683	3.670	2.950	3.899	3.177	3.075	3.298	3.865	3.145	4.831	4.334	3.592	2.918	1904
4.213	4.239	3.445	4.020	4.410	3.960	4.154	3.941	3.861	4.140	4.571	3.562	3.086	1905
4.926	5.193	4.819	5.208	5.236	4.435	4.602	4.571	4.624	4.837	5.263	4.032	4.249	1906
5.502	4.890	5.236	5.587	5.070	4.689	4.348	4.779	4.551	4.926	6.015	5.060	4.950	1907
6.202	5.266	6.359	5.968	5.780	5.195	5.025	5.362	4.602	5.952	7.266	5.517	6.116	1908
5.472	5.961	5.698	5.714	6.231	5.031	4.785	4.320	4.592	4.762	5.722	4.535	5.249	1909
4.869	5.305	4.860	5.391	5.298	4.338	4.296	4.000	4.435	4.396	3.355	4.520	5.013	1910
5.038	5.175	4.678	4.063	5.270	4.242	4.489	4.796	4.469	4.673	5.340	5.000	5.249	1911
6.270	6.042	5.379	5.634	4.667	5.450	5.333	5.063	5.479	5.312	5.013	5.457	5.682	1912
8.098	6.042	5.839	5.714	7.449	5.579	5.457	5.908	5.141	5.312	4.963	5.789	6.066	1913

No. 214 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1883	3'284	3'500	3'094	3'666	3'091	3'157	3'303	3'019	3'314	2'536	2'937	3'421	2'807
1884	3'023	2'166	2'052	3'096	3'021	3'021	2'061	2'646	3'342	2'516	2'896	2'286	3'413
1885	3'223	3'231	3'012	2'537	2'533	3'066	3'222	2'672	3'524	2'452	2'709	2'356	2'620
1886	3'770	3'968	3'876	3'170	2'976	3'724	3'876	3'656	4'145	3'260	3'340	3'185	2'946
1887	4'960	4'819	4'957	5'155	4'540	5'714	5'249	5'083	5'122	4'286	4'415	3'914	4'301
1888	3'526	3'571	3'276	3'980	2'843	4'603	4'115	3'185	3'460	2'601	2'762	2'494	2'787
1889	3'386	3'234	2'688	2'784	2'262	3'281	3'241	2'755	3'987	2'321	2'665	2'283	2'319
1890	3'911	3'872	3'680	4'077	3'894	3'735	3'770	2'822	3'804	2'972	3'342	2'795	3'633
1901	4'036	3'656	3'481	4'211	3'067	4'273	3'706	3'152	4'032	2'987	3'581	3'082	2'764
1902	3'745	3'230	3'012	3'707	2'536	3'854	3'257	2'978	3'766	2'825	3'063	2'772	2'987
1903	3'306	2'319	3'079	3'646	2'786	3'197	2'918	2'429	3'478	2'614	2'857	2'488	2'661
1904	3'503	2'527	2'807	3'350	2'606	3'506	2'658	2'334	3'072	2'301	2'796	2'319	2'614
1905	3'749	3'072	3'300	4'175	2'770	3'303	3'035	2'757	3'552	2'680	3'324	2'901	2'737
1906	3'828	4'278	4'175	4'228	3'404	4'167	3'524	3'673	4'167	3'444	3'953	3'497	3'868
1907	4'367	4'464	4'196	4'243	3'404	4'914	3'549	3'964	4'582	3'854	4'287	3'774	4'111
1908	5'002	4'837	5'308	5'161	4'831	5'360	5'188	5'168	5'831	4'673	5'222	4'866	4'768
1909	4'958	5'319	4'796	4'813	4'057	5'333	4'890	4'535	4'963	3'929	4'484	4'001	4'878
1910	3'953	3'749	4'053	4'334	3'350	5'326	3'820	3'556	4'119	3'905	3'524	3'249	3'342
1911	3'911	3'781	3'257	4'391	2'960	4'689	3'353	3'017	3'630	2'676	3'180	2'780	2'506
1912	4'086	3'880	3'584	4'044	3'447	4'057	3'581	3'219	3'828	3'067	3'454	2'948	3'175
1913	4'215	4'484	3'749	4'301	3'687	4'334	3'914	3'922	4'502	3'802	3'857	3'311	4'040
UNITED PROVINCES.													
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Barrh.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.		
1883	2'723	3'044	2'924	2'561	2'481	3'142	2'407	2'574	2'801	2'668	3'611		
1884	2'443	2'813	2'548	2'235	2'026	2'823	1'931	2'065	2'417	2'427	2'561		
1885	2'685	3'279	3'010	2'451	2'433	3'239	2'222	2'500	2'778	2'797	3'021		
1886	3'004	3'976	3'264	3'457	3'281	4'016	3'145	3'419	3'623	3'584	3'568		
1887	4'193	4'484	4'233	4'020	3'925	4'706	3'749	3'854	3'956	4'065	4'053		
1888	2'745	3'010	2'703	2'654	2'736	3'019	2'558	2'465	2'448	2'592	2'491		
1889	2'784	2'970	2'601	2'703	2'665	2'766	2'460	2'429	2'571	2'613	3'317		
1901	3'617	3'781	3'295	3'448	3'381	3'617	3'135	3'137	3'413	3'339	3'185		
1900	3'306	3'728	3'264	3'457	3'334	3'344	3'145	2'742	3'236	3'265	3'352		
1902	2'901	3'236	2'530	2'770	2'574	2'950	2'415	2'434	2'706	2'649	2'569		
1903	2'770	2'853	2'519	2'589	2'562	2'736	2'448	2'443	2'494	2'475	2'311		
1904	2'572	2'635	2'408	2'429	2'452	2'543	2'350	2'326	2'450	2'400	2'352		
1905	3'333	3'683	3'049	3'221	3'051	3'152	2'813	2'776	3'197	3'165	3'407		
1906	3'512	3'895	3'260	3'381	3'070	3'707	2'861	2'859	3'454	3'339	3'466		
1907	3'759	4'237	3'670	3'749	3'506	4'036	3'260	3'359	3'933	3'759	3'631		
1908	3'181	3'517	4'700	4'819	4'723	5'495	4'464	4'535	4'896	4'813	4'837		
1909	4'032	4'728	4'197	4'405	4'180	4'667	4'032	4'077	4'251	4'329	3'964		
1910	3'643	3'941	3'296	3'559	3'331	4'012	3'205	3'222	3'460	3'407	3'213		
1911	3'287	3'524	3'142	3'180	2'974	3'617	2'896	3'063	3'049	3'082	2'764		
1912	3'489	3'885	3'292	3'376	3'223	3'887	3'197	3'284	3'312	3'268	3'195		
1913	3'780	4'320	3'591	3'745	3'565	4'090	3'416	3'604	3'327	3'643	3'390		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.												YEAR.
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.							CENTRAL PROVINCES.					
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Peroupar.	Jhelum.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshwar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Rajpur.		
2'443	2'407	2'430	2'413	2'292	2'774	2'712	3'067	2'591	2'584	2'177	1893	
1'587	1'959	1'667	1'435	1'564	2'055	1'595	1'775	2'727	2'408	1'964	1894	
2'124	2'319	2'182	1'798	1'983	2'347	1'955	2'138	3'079	2'649	2'394	1895	
3'125	3'384	3'234	3'130	3'001	3'350	3'320	3'422	3'413	3'160	2'909	1896	
3'860	4'036	3'914	3'676	3'623	4'158	4'000	4'024	4'237	4'454	4'425	1897	
2'436	2'784	2'508	2'303	2'262	2'901	2'495	2'774	2'933	3'276	2'935	1898	
2'455	2'738	2'577	2'623	2'377	2'697	2'743	2'833	2'829	3'373	2'716	1899	
3'244	3'530	3'433	3'266	3'234	3'404	3'428	3'518	3'846	4'479	4'012	1900	
2'527	3'005	2'676	2'448	2'522	2'787	2'666	2'646	3'130	4'040	3'506	1901	
2'364	2'642	2'452	2'647	2'292	2'787	2'719	2'690	2'751	3'303	2'725	1902	
2'324	2'621	2'459	2'522	2'175	2'839	2'685	2'639	2'712	3'019	2'538	1903	
2'203	2'520	2'353	2'240	2'087	2'683	2'317	2'203	2'620	2'561	2'250	1904	
2'551	3'069	2'807	2'441	2'478	2'076	2'549	2'553	3'091	2'730	2'566	1905	
2'569	3'167	2'825	2'500	2'604	2'985	2'717	2'705	3'103	3'276	2'959	1906	
2'807	3'568	3'077	2'524	2'946	3'210	2'772	2'807	3'399	3'342	3'125	1907	
4'219	4'831	4'551	4'242	4'219	4'301	4'479	4'372	5'044	4'884	4'813	1908	
3'889	4'278	3'968	4'004	4'077	4'444	4'077	4'255	4'251	4'197	4'171	1909	
2'987	3'413	3'130	3'103	3'117	3'283	3'177	3'311	3'460	3'347	3'367	1910	
2'739	3'137	2'823	2'924	2'831	3'116	2'965	3'190	3'152	2'943	3'008	1911	
3'037	3'506	3'247	3'384	3'210	3'487	3'506	3'680	3'626	3'512	3'437	1912	
3'218	3'850	3'401	3'636	3'478	3'518	3'724	4'069	3'643	3'670	3'559	1913	

BOMBAY AND SIND.									
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Bolganum.	Bombay.	Dhulewarc.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karnachi.	
3'103	3'070	3'303	4'090	3'436	2'813	2'884	3'788	3'361	1893
2'743	2'343	2'365	3'653	2'411	2'434	2'569	3'231	2'343	1894
3'101	2'187	2'232	3'035	2'068	2'305	2'317	2'837	2'974	1895
4'012	3'125	2'937	3'378	2'863	3'185	3'145	4'111	3'656	1896
5'450	5'195	5'312	6'006	4'969	5'105	5'175	5'961	4'963	1897
3'850	4'037	4'211	5'256	3'617	3'697	3'690	4'215	3'604	1898
3'887	3'633	3'325	5'202	2'861	3'828	3'419	3'691	3'550	1899
4'343	5'201	5'122	6'060	4'530	5'202	5'044	5'571	3'887	1900
3'568	4'834	5'057	5'988	4'706	4'540	4'582	5'909	3'428	1901
3'370	4'435	4'334	5'427	4'197	3'945	4'188	4'540	3'137	1902
2'736	3'284	2'974	4'026	2'985	3'419	2'961	3'487	3'221	1903
2'787	2'716	2'952	3'813	3'060	3'170	2'885	3'396	3'195	1904
3'809	2'930	3'393	4'602	3'142	3'210	3'210	3'763	3'434	1905
3'560	3'945	4'582	4'237	4'587	4'004	3'540	4'530	3'303	1906
4'184	4'237	4'400	4'280	3'846	4'494	3'949	4'640	3'707	1907
4'739	5'122	5'594	6'079	5'263	5'457	4'854	5'988	5'006	1908
4'520	3'440	5'083	5'814	4'717	5'420	4'640	5'534	4'706	1909
3'264	4'242	4'445	5'882	4'529	4'699	3'637	4'717	4'141	1910
4'094	3'437	3'700	5'115	3'571	3'945	3'431	3'045	4'024	1911
4'123	4'206	5'135	5'939	4'608	4'582	4'284	4'404	4'435	1912
4'053	4'024	4'598	5'650	4'278	4'367	3'872	4'301	4'296	1913

No. 214 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR									
	BENGAL.	BIHAR AND ORISSA.						UNITED		
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Alahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.		
1883	2.111	1.733	1.586	1.877	1.777	1.775	1.658	2.039		
1884	2.110	1.875	1.577	1.831	1.879	1.673	1.469	2.201		
1885	2.233	1.767	1.930	2.252	2.311	2.042	2.087	2.372		
1886	2.508	2.070	2.839	2.890	3.268	2.915	3.021	3.053		
1887	3.368	2.222	3.285	3.515	3.478	2.941	3.416	3.425		
1888	2.581	1.689	1.741	1.838	1.890	1.685	2.145	1.997		
1889	2.380	1.404	2.069	2.123	1.983	1.825	2.364	1.788		
1890	3.103	1.867	3.125	2.407	2.742	2.451	3.524	2.837		
1901	2.460	2.067	2.049	2.036	1.715	1.677	1.968	2.185		
1902	2.486	2.293	2.140	1.875	1.715	1.752	1.903	1.931		
1903	2.459	1.814	1.715	1.564	1.699	1.643	2.076	1.630		
1904	2.478	1.538	1.591	1.619	1.530	1.484	1.616	1.817		
1905	2.747	2.009	2.328	2.235	2.064	1.898	2.225	2.462		
1906	3.419	2.078	2.829	2.802	2.761	2.736	2.560	3.232		
1907	—	2.751	2.528	2.679	2.685	2.474	2.610	2.924		
1908	—	4.046	3.760	3.469	3.260	3.425	3.431	3.822		
1909	—	2.772	2.689	2.332	2.441	2.426	2.591	2.963		
1910	2.346	2.331	2.347	2.227	2.228	2.115	2.312	2.328		
1911	3.077	1.980	2.194	1.961	2.323	1.965	2.266	2.452		
1912	3.653	2.000	2.602	2.449	2.353	2.256	2.308	2.540		
1913	3.425	2.380	2.738	2.398	2.435	2.562	2.701	2.651		
	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.									
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Tuchinopoly.	Sabam.
1883	1.755	1.379	1.519	2.124	1.614	2.129	1.831	2.478	2.742	2.192
1884	1.287	1.437	1.220	1.407	1.234	1.191	1.676	2.087	2.252	1.980
1885	1.625	1.723	1.616	1.705	1.452	1.457	1.345	1.994	2.060	1.829
1886	2.857	2.075	2.656	2.714	2.319	2.336	1.408	2.003	1.928	1.861
1887	3.706	3.472	3.413	3.480	3.484	3.306	3.419	3.742	3.551	2.517
1888	1.928	1.872	1.790	2.062	1.589	1.558	2.021	2.782	2.972	2.498
1889	2.275	2.270	2.118	1.859	1.627	1.565	1.945	2.220	2.161	1.975
1890	3.261	3.205	3.460	3.001	3.125	2.983	3.407	2.851	3.132	2.965
1901	1.853	1.857	1.888	1.914	1.688	1.672	2.880	2.688	3.012	2.853
1902	1.951	1.965	1.859	1.778	1.518	1.742	2.282	1.824	2.105	1.957
1903	1.882	1.867	1.667	1.902	1.854	1.843	1.520	1.822	1.429	1.735
1904	1.379	1.459	1.241	1.564	1.603	1.404	1.537	1.701	1.516	1.738
1905	1.916	2.089	1.810	2.043	1.691	1.425	1.986	2.607	2.427	2.503
1906	2.345	2.577	2.633	2.491	2.319	2.533	2.759	3.019	2.821	3.271
1907	2.247	2.421	2.228	1.988	1.912	2.062	2.621	3.147	2.764	3.084
1908	3.308	3.410	3.147	3.257	3.728	3.660	3.300	3.317	2.772	3.401
1899	2.426	2.506	2.308	2.712	2.710	3.255	2.878	3.587	3.347	3.578
1910	2.417	2.347	2.351	2.131	2.216	2.095	2.732	2.903	2.994	3.172
1911	2.998	2.244	2.329	2.141	2.079	2.338	2.454	3.210	2.799	3.130
1912	2.743	2.709	2.736	2.635	3.063	2.799	3.110	3.731	2.878	3.922
1913	2.680	2.561	2.609	2.478	2.566	2.667	2.961	3.490	3.401	3.833

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Great Millet).								
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
1'771	1'787	1'821	1'729	1'625	2'006	2'122	1'870	1893
1'549	1'528	1'893	1'808	2'006	2'133	1'989	1'653	1894
1'926	2'150	2'111	2'023	1'994	2'401	2'179	1'822	1895
3'160	2'884	2'745	2'736	2'742	2'740	2'282	2'405	1896
3'260	3'312	2'850	3'175	2'481	2'941	3'600	3'673	1897
1'966	1'943	1'639	1'818	1'633	1'860	2'007	1'503	1898
1'896	2'268	1'473	1'754	1'680	1'980	2'186	2'033	1899
3'091	3'165	2'372	2'651	2'303	2'963	3'083	3'865	1900
1'887	1'952	1'806	2'034	1'778	2'248	2'472	2'562	1901
1'875	1'906	1'717	1'813	1'674	2'067	2'290	2'465	1902
1'950	2'000	1'601	1'832	1'674	1'584	2'168	1'512	1903
1'489	1'616	1'821	1'696	1'611	1'569	2'255	1'643	1904
2'022	2'026	1'992	2'187	2'047	2'111	2'189	2'083	1905
2'708	2'983	2'937	2'930	2'823	2'635	2'874	2'663	1906
2'559	2'608	2'721	2'721	2'976	2'382	3'137	2'817	1907
3'433	3'506	3'581	3'407	3'407	3'728	3'817	3'854	1908
2'658	2'681	2'561	2'511	2'324	2'656	3'142	2'478	1909
2'405	2'503	2'401	2'193	2'204	2'222	2'502	2'212	1910
2'407	2'489	—	2'066	1'973	2'021	2'459	2'356	1911
2'522	2'845	1'920	2'142	2'278	2'051	3'037	3'289	1912
2'528	2'432	2'354	2'336	2'350	2'063	3'330	3'182	1913

BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmedabad.	Ahmednagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhule.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	YEAR.
2'905	2'044	2'022	2'083	1'825	3'265	2'278	1'786		1893
1'860	1'826	1'931	2'063	1'938	2'623	2'110	1'627	1894
2'294	1'569	1'742	2'683	1'609	2'602	2'254	1'837	1895
2'778	1'965	1'848	2'714	1'980	2'596	2'755	2'639	1896
3'706	4'343	3'325	4'103	3'895	4'464	3'484	2'970	1897
2'220	2'517	2'326	2'078	1'709	2'279	2'342	1'702	1898
2'074	2'201	2'382	3'226	2'116	2'401	2'313	1'917	1899
3'895	4'325	3'842	4'459	4'132	4'175	3'617	2'694	1900
2'264	3'106	2'965	3'077	2'584	2'618	2'234	1'715	1901
2'778	2'443	2'296	3'172	2'427	2'753	2'392	2'105	1902
1'820	1'303	1'540	2'074	1'537	1'974	2'243	1'871	1903
1'834	1'609	1'642	2'028	1'858	2'402	2'120	1'633	1904
2'227	2'252	2'206	3'113	2'249	2'739	2'418	2'232	1905
2'755	2'072	3'142	3'396	2'770	3'244	2'527	2'127	1906
2'787	2'347	2'670	3'273	2'851	3'361	2'553	2'084	1907
3'478	3'152	3'046	4'044	3'824	4'057	3'537	3'416	1908
3'082	2'374	3'021	3'680	2'845	3'398	3'123	2'918	1909
2'623	2'350	2'899	3'454	2'506	2'913	2'633	2'690	1910
2'778	2'694	2'983	3'481	2'761	3'140	3'185	2'901	1911
3'446	3'549	3'436	4'115	3'527	4'060	4'211	4'154	1912
3'225	3'697	3'411	4'098	3'353	3'660	3'215	3'604	1913

No. 214 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
								UNITED
	Agm.	Allahabad.	Bareil.	Cawnpore.	Masaut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Subarnapur.
1893	1'904	2'006	2'421	1'933	2'120	2'222	2'387	2'179
1894	1'808	1'967	2'174	1'837	1'971	2'238	1'901	1'884
1895	2'177	2'548	2'717	2'090	2'342	2'478	2'434	2'477
1896	3'150	3'425	3'707	3'195	3'110	3'326	3'666	3'617
1897	3'373	4'692	4'016	3'223	3'353	3'700	3'752	3'731
1898	1'757	2'076	2'270	1'786	2'183	2'270	1'889	2'312
1899	2'350	2'250	2'220	2'031	2'427	2'008	2'404	2'257
1900	3'165	2'863	2'803	2'797	3'271	3'010	2'541	3'289
1901	2'169	2'206	1'827	1'969	3'047	2'407	1'888	2'004
1902	2'243	2'090	1'976	1'882	2'174	2'116	2'023	2'257
1903	1'872	1'621	1'825	1'701	2'020	1'744	1'947	1'990
1904	1'681	1'617	1'787	1'528	1'728	1'778	1'575	1'629
1905	2'577	2'392	2'506	2'221	2'406	2'522	2'288	2'313
1906	3'021	3'066	3'086	2'815	3'165	3'221	3'089	3'273
1907	2'736	2'853	2'876	2'540	2'742	3'096	2'784	2'825
1908	4'032	3'714	3'370	3'466	3'653	4'141	4'024	3'781
1909	2'729	2'478	2'559	2'514	2'623	2'824	2'640	2'665
1910	2'663	2'342	2'397	2'446	2'524	2'650	2'704	2'683
1911	2'695	2'114	2'341	2'316	2'381	2'503	2'446	2'346
1912	3'127	2'609	2'535	2'668	2'694	2'784	3'160	2'809
1913	2'882	2'768	2'705	2'762	3'063	3'140	3'284	2'825
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY			
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Almohabad.	Almohadagar.		
1893	2'303	2'360	2'592	1'661	2'780	2'067		
1894	2'035	2'028	2'270	1'681	2'462	2'330		
1895	1'803	1'783	1'506	1'430	2'719	1'861		
1896	1'833	2'007	1'455	1'667	3'135	2'403		
1897	2'401	2'175	1'981	2'787	3'876	4'556		
1898	2'480	2'806	2'400	2'686	2'459	2'448		
1899	2'066	2'145	1'712	1'860	3'084	2'548		
1900	2'513	3'070	2'721	2'315	4'077	4'391		
1901	2'239	3'185	2'551	2'273	2'488	2'992		
1902	1'761	2'307	1'957	1'900	2'901	2'462		
1903	1'874	2'124	1'741	1'439	2'047	1'606		
1904	1'738	1'866	1'944	2'513	2'330	1'930		
1905	2'738	3'472	2'976	2'394	2'952	2'037		
1906	3'268	3'575	3'453	2'901	3'344	3'125		
1907	3'273	3'411	3'584	2'705	3'123	2'408		
1908	3'325	4'040	3'282	3'284	4'167	3'203		
1909	3'646	4'073	3'922	2'791	3'356	2'688		
1910	2'950	3'817	3'380	2'457	3'180	2'527		
1911	3'044	3'630	3'406	2'688	3'383	3'067		
1912	3'581	1'684	3'484	3'490	3'846	4'175		
1913	3'397	4'057	3'724	2'791	3'556	3'600		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Spiked Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.		PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2'113	2'062	2'291	1'611	1'850	2'065	2'232	2'594	1893
1'889	1'953	2'382	1'812	1'804	1'669	1'337	1'621	1894
2'380	2'247	1'917	2'133	2'004	1'924	1'509	1'832	1895
3'527	3'333	3'309	3'344	3'123	2'849	2'843	3'263	1896
3'933	3'742	4'171	3'643	4'167	4'012	4'008	4'283	1897
1'931	1'883	2'303	1'022	1'920	2'078	1'959	2'308	1898
2'078	1'997	2'478	2'471	2'468	2'199	2'275	2'468	1899
2'869	3'033	3'584	3'086	3'669	3'249	3'223	3'540	1900
2'084	1'946	1'955	1'942	2'070	2'107	2'008	2'238	1901
1'024	1'910	2'308	2'294	2'307	2'160	2'090	2'313	1902
2'008	1'768	2'208	2'013	2'169	2'283	2'204	2'429	1903
1'914	1'749	1'605	1'839	1'809	1'898	1'770	1'964	1904
2'330	2'339	2'638	2'349	2'254	2'455	2'057	1'977	1905
3'271	3'063	3'063	3'065	3'125	2'807	2'525	2'653	1906
2'495	2'780	2'388	2'743	2'670	2'210	2'040	2'418	1907
2'926	3'460	4'219	3'880	4'449	3'509	3'630	3'911	1908
2'574	2'400	2'837	2'751	2'674	2'956	2'811	3'014	1909
2'485	2'291	2'597	2'710	2'465	2'408	2'426	2'553	1910
2'401	2'028	2'656	3'774	3'668	3'411	3'426	3'488	1911
2'633	2'430	3'581	3'157	3'342	3'475	3'370	3'434	1912
2'770	2'516	3'287	2'941	3'378	3'050	3'101	3'454	1913

AND SIND.

Bolnizam.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
1'911	2'926	2'015	3'160	2'587	1893
2'020	2'853	2'197	3'086	2'616	1894
1'829	2'869	2'045	2'907	2'692	1895
2'215	3'165	2'426	3'311	3'091	1896
3'820	4'450	4'260	4'460	4'103	1897
2'427	3'091	1'903	2'683	2'656	1898
2'561	3'425	2'532	3'040	2'845	1899
4'489	4'624	4'396	4'396	3'880	1900
3'210	3'276	2'766	2'813	2'381	1901
2'481	3'307	2'730	2'867	2'649	1902
1'715	2'819	1'865	2'074	2'275	1903
1'886	2'965	1'980	2'475	2'304	1904
2'068	3'512	2'459	3'137	2'848	1905
3'255	3'350	3'195	3'298	2'996	1906
2'738	3'023	2'974	3'180	2'819	1907
3'361	4'036	3'922	4'215	3'802	1908
3'208	3'640	2'994	3'448	3'255	1909
2'865	3'093	2'676	3'490	3'339	1910
2'933	3'828	3'208	3'766	3'617	1911
3'788	4'128	4'188	4'264	4'344	1912
3'271	3'766	3'600	3'661	3'549	1913

No. 214 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAGI.							
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		BOMBAY.			MADRAS.		
	Durbhanga.	Huzurbagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjani.	Madras.	Salem.
1893	1'655	1'713	1'681	2'600	1'709	1'827	2'135	1'966
1894	1'690	1'707	1'579	2'974	1'639	1'871	1'912	1'729
1895	1'525	1'712	1'461	2'835	1'322	1'526	1'837	1'590
1896	1'717	2'095	1'566	2'723	1'533	1'466	1'865	1'655
1897	2'721	3'185	2'330	4'094	2'511	3'295	2'540	2'136
1898	1'739	2'000	2'175	3'810	2'003	2'577	2'589	2'336
1899	1'752	1'692	2'074	3'795	1'745	1'943	2'031	1'822
1900	1'817	2'154	3'175	5'249	2'807	2'352	2'967	2'677
1901	1'831	1'885	2'410	4'662	2'571	2'591	2'930	2'712
1902	1'693	1'814	1'806	4'386	2'043	2'197	2'368	1'818
1903	1'364	1'587	1'523	5'006	1'460	1'504	1'901	1'553
1904	1'300	1'571	1'621	4'587	1'374	1'372	1'668	1'647
1905	1'565	1'957	2'133	4'444	1'972	1'821	2'684	2'471
1906	2'727	2'686	2'811	3'895	2'701	2'829	3'234	2'990
1907	2'795	2'716	2'500	3'711	2'606	2'807	3'249	2'845
1908	3'359	3'899	2'888	4'540	2'050	3'503	3'484	3'130
1909	2'305	2'396	3'012	4'444	3'044	2'786	3'422	3'314
1910	1'916	1'891	2'533	4'680	2'616	2'436	3'236	2'801
1911	1'784	1'530	2'320	4'768	2'353	2'325	2'849	2'716
1912	1'851	1'708	2'805	5'222	2'753	2'789	3'255	3'157
1913	2'653	2'604	3'019	4'540	2'946	2'304	3'419	3'210

YEAR.	GRAM.									
	UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.		CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.	
	Caanpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Rajpur.	Karnati.
1893	1'730	1'608	1'799	1'608	1'514	1'778	2'073	2'486	2'401	2'413
1894	1'657	1'435	1'713	1'208	1'343	1'253	1'990	2'057	2'156	1'981
1895	1'967	1'788	1'997	1'589	1'619	1'702	2'430	2'533	2'533	2'283
1896	2'762	2'690	2'585	2'513	2'663	2'670	2'827	2'930	2'847	3'160
1897	4'180	1'049	3'758	3'824	4'061	4'028	4'020	4'405	4'335	4'561
1898	2'065	2'238	1'955	1'996	2'246	2'242	2'052	2'690	2'353	2'972
1899	2'057	2'516	1'947	2'238	2'434	2'413	2'140	2'567	2'198	2'920
1900	3'049	3'683	2'780	3'581	3'334	3'403	3'308	3'562	3'861	4'077
1901	2'271	2'398	2'317	2'055	2'277	2'354	2'046	3'192	3'342	2'663
1902	1'928	2'286	1'834	2'000	2'292	2'254	4'222	2'686	2'540	2'633
1903	1'938	2'191	1'798	1'778	2'045	2'018	1'961	2'502	2'514	2'546
1904	1'825	1'795	1'887	1'407	1'713	1'626	1'784	2'246	1'811	2'264
1905	2'713	2'125	2'363	1'900	2'103	2'058	2'427	2'432	2'047	2'577
1906	2'844	2'712	2'867	2'215	2'681	2'424	2'333	3'584	3'192	3'142
1907	2'762	2'685	2'987	2'336	2'628	2'517	3'084	3'600	3'210	3'118
1908	4'171	4'094	4'420	3'857	4'040	4'004	4'425	4'682	4'484	4'255
1909	2'965	3'021	3'333	2'740	2'996	3'080	3'010	3'493	3'236	3'597
1910	2'262	2'260	2'434	2'011	2'235	2'208	2'414	2'590	2'364	2'650
1911	1'986	2'107	1'984	2'067	2'053	2'193	2'327	2'420	2'149	2'913
1912	2'221	2'363	2'096	2'597	2'316	2'692	2'635	3'091	2'820	3'180
1913	2'705	2'723	2'560	2'725	2'736	2'813	2'630	3'350	3'223	3'263

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Mullain.	Rawalpindi.	Peeshwar.
1893	2 385	1 746	2 034	2 002	1 783	1 563	1 455	1 389	1 788	1 679	1 601
1894	2 185	1 720	2 115	2 124	1 755	0 980	1 308	0 978	1 230	1 002	0 948
1895	2 439	1 485	1 801	1 776	1 652	1 313	1 647	1 391	1 603	1 348	1 296
1896	2 721	1 822	2 001	2 281	2 687	2 326	2 755	2 421	2 564	2 420	2 291
1897	3 002	3 534	3 540	3 396	3 056	2 920	3 067	2 939	3 075	2 841	2 630
1898	2 719	1 815	2 022	1 786	1 630	1 519	1 702	1 470	1 812	1 425	1 479
1899	2 305	1 325	1 715	1 824	1 557	1 600	2 055	1 688	1 935	1 791	1 627
1900	2 589	1 761	2 182	2 371	2 131	2 613	2 829	2 727	2 676	2 432	2 443
1901	2 494	1 830	2 127	2 665	2 057	1 070	1 841	1 621	1 848	1 639	1 472
1902	2 637	1 631	1 903	2 116	1 949	1 705	1 953	1 635	1 922	1 848	1 723
1903	2 528	1 594	1 707	1 735	1 683	1 847	1 775	1 683	1 948	1 900	1 701
1904	2 596	1 630	1 905	1 512	1 499	1 534	1 403	1 403	1 577	1 410	1 224
1905	2 976	1 612	1 513	1 815	1 841	1 638	2 627	1 778	1 745	1 509	1 332
1906	3 132	2 495	2 466	3 010	2 635	1 875	2 468	1 988	1 808	1 801	1 715
1907	3 404	2 922	3 049	2 901	2 803	1 852	2 389	2 004	2 054	2 334	1 690
1908	4 080	2 939	3 472	3 244	3 215	3 026	3 244	3 089	2 930	3 118	2 703
1909	3 177	3 772	2 909	2 774	2 296	2 343	2 549	2 347	2 429	2 582	2 296
1910	2 835	1 846	2 052	2 060	1 930	1 801	2 175	1 790	1 880	1 831	1 683
1911	2 725	1 867	1 874	1 920	1 732	1 951	2 124	1 919	2 014	1 950	1 781
1912	3 381	2 293	2 089	2 388	2 153	2 495	2 056	2 508	2 784	2 546	2 313
1913	3 303	2 776	2 426	2 630	2 353	2 506	2 723	2 472	2 621	2 649	2 374
UNITED PROVINCES.											
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Unawpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Sahasranpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	
1893	1 597	2 107	1 819	1 757	1 619	2 182	1 529	1 628	1 868	1 672	
1894	1 480	1 939	1 741	1 644	1 422	2 107	1 244	1 318	1 757	1 772	
1895	1 810	2 287	2 121	1 969	1 761	2 420	1 550	1 796	2 067	2 022	
1896	2 894	3 094	3 067	2 853	2 696	3 023	2 592	2 819	2 694	2 813	
1897	3 037	3 623	3 359	3 098	3 190	3 735	3 175	3 035	3 241	3 219	
1898	1 636	1 974	1 802	1 677	1 852	2 029	1 531	1 539	1 707	1 549	
1899	2 030	2 002	1 842	1 923	2 060	1 879	1 791	1 705	1 803	1 800	
1900	2 839	2 761	2 601	2 618	2 884	2 888	2 584	2 639	2 632	2 399	
1901	2 161	2 436	1 896	2 070	1 973	2 535	1 743	1 701	2 298	2 049	
1902	2 169	2 201	1 709	1 931	1 915	2 210	1 732	1 775	1 879	1 720	
1903	1 879	1 879	1 746	1 827	1 872	1 931	1 630	1 726	1 720	1 623	
1904	1 544	1 693	1 559	1 579	1 579	1 882	1 343	1 418	1 572	1 453	
1905	2 177	2 484	2 028	2 182	1 998	2 377	1 745	1 738	2 129	2 041	
1906	2 646	2 963	2 449	2 594	2 334	2 841	2 109	2 254	2 602	2 503	
1907	2 592	2 952	2 582	2 561	2 398	3 001	2 270	2 273	2 863	2 670	
1908	3 370	3 540	3 557	3 369	3 249	3 980	3 030	3 112	3 487	3 336	
1909	2 587	2 548	2 441	2 430	2 528	2 843	2 231	2 275	2 426	2 421	
1910	2 277	2 299	2 025	2 052	2 047	2 404	1 812	1 827	2 625	1 801	
1911	2 214	1 985	1 982	1 982	1 976	2 266	1 818	1 862	1 907	1 842	
1912	2 667	2 546	2 551	2 535	2 553	2 809	2 528	2 524	2 445	2 315	
1913	2 740	2 623	2 186	2 714	2 635	2 918	2 582	2 462	2 494	2 381	

No. 215.—VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1872=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGU.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	151	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	159	164	200	130	132
1912	230	170	189	201	232	154	168
1913	257	177	191	188	241	171	174

No. 216.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Banking and Loan	454	£ 2,477,180	473	£ 2,710,402	471	£ 2,882,847	470	£ 3,387,415	446	£ 4,301,620	462	£ 4,825,058	492	£ 5,150,064	454	£ 5,222,965	454	£ 5,104,259	477	£ 5,467,701
Insurance	19	110,630	21	79,508	74	66,242	121	101,510	87	151,736	61	159,561	55	173,707	80	105,464	182	231,730	186	274,588
Navigation	8	162,480	7	265,340	9	265,540	13	261,642	12	744,759	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340
Railways and Trans-ways.	21	2,340,537	20	2,531,761	25	2,251,508	22	1,964,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,500	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,890,277	36	4,260,021
Other Trading Companies.	288	2,906,642	326	3,121,485	301	3,238,349	473	3,430,711	540	3,834,537	604	4,293,246	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134	740	5,029,910	769	6,080,625
Tea	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,444,275	177	2,549,608
Other Planting Companies.	18	120,708	20	122,597	21	96,600	24	102,139	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	156,072	27	178,065	28	241,752	31	283,537
Coal Mining	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,157	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334	134	3,859,779
Gold Mining	10	145,423	7	179,590	9	199,919	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,066	8	206,622	10	264,183	10	159,620	8	208,374
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	19	151,969	20	163,442	22	224,147	26	245,916	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	48	1,107,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,467,474	65	3,600,977
Cotton Mills	142	7,885,796	139	7,801,864	174	7,994,785	187	8,896,465	202	8,878,232	217	9,449,556	214	9,509,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,915,122	205	9,656,403
Jute Mills	21	2,363,382	22	2,628,382	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,659	35	4,461,618	35	4,952,666
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	29	599,362	31	849,167	19	755,068	15	592,334	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,594	14	579,639	16	606,698
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	113	1,036,584	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,063	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,997	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,408	140	1,769,334
Flour Mills	10	237,721	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,861	28	386,461	27	428,879	28	444,363	28	451,504	29	461,506
Land and Building	7	468,673	11	582,247	16	694,200	22	759,892	25	961,268	28	1,081,168	29	1,130,191	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,259,818
Sugar	10	234,908	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,910	18	462,720	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,318	22	513,881
Other Companies	73	698,963	68	685,068	80	737,492	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,160,172	116	1,446,781	120	1,443,258
Total	1,628	25,714,889	1,601	26,782,710	1,675	27,753,160	1,864	29,367,082	1,989	33,601,242	2,106	37,813,103	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,623,432	2,466	47,797,424

No. 217.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

	BURMA.	ASSAM.*	BENGAL†	BIHAR AND ORISSA‡	UNITED PROVINCES.	AJMER-MERWARA.	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. P. PROVINCE.	BALUCHISTAN.	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.	MADRAS.	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Stations).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan - - - - -	8	8	81	8	42	—	44	1	40	3	232	10	—	477
Insurance - - - - -	1	9	119	—	5	1	14	—	23	1	12	—	—	186
Navigation - - - - -	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	20
Railways and Tramways - - - - -	2	—	16	—	1	—	1	—	15	—	1	—	—	36
Other Trading Companies - - - - -	45	28	200	35	79	6	67	1	208	8	87	3	2	769
Tea - - - - -	—	4	166	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	177
Other Planting Companies - - - - -	10	—	7	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	8	—	1	31
Coal Mining - - - - -	—	—	123	1	—	—	2	—	5	1	22	—	—	134
Gold Mining - - - - -	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies. - - - - -	26	—	22	1	—	—	2	—	7	2	4	1	—	65
Cotton Mills - - - - -	—	—	14	—	4	2	8	—	155	3	19	—	—	205
Jute Mills - - - - -	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c. - - - - -	—	—	2	—	4	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	16
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses. - - - - -	3	—	14	—	11	7	8	—	74	5	18	—	—	140
Flour Mills - - - - -	—	—	7	—	7	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	29
Land and Building - - - - -	9	1	8	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	29
Sugar - - - - -	—	—	6	1	5	—	4	—	3	—	3	—	—	22
Other Companies - - - - -	14	6	18	1	14	—	17	—	27	3	20	—	—	120
Total, 1912-13	125	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	26	414	14	3	2,499
1911-12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909-10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908-9	85	109	530	—	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907-8	66	101	512	—	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	—	1,999
1906-7	55	91	446	—	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	—	1,864
1905-6	48	84	387	—	107	13	69	—	390	26	528	21	—	1,675
1904-5	41	19	429	—	89	11	59	—	342	23	468	20	—	1,494
1903-4	30	10	415	—	86	10	57	—	336	19	443	22	—	1,428

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

No. 218.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
COTTON MILLS:*										
Mills - - - No.	206	206	207	197	207	212	225	230	234	241
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	15,48,70	15,97,41	15,59,67	16,29,52	17,29,76	18,60,66	18,78,73	19,85,60	20,39,86	20,76,78
Looms - - - No.	45,281	47,305	52,281	55,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,984	81,889	85,676
Spindles - - - "	5,167,668	5,196,432	5,293,834	5,230,020	5,437,198	5,623,542	5,760,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,160,632
Persons employed - "	186,144	196,369	212,720	197,980	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,199
Yarn produced:										
Counts 1 to 20 - 000 Lb.	474,569	464,621	558,393	501,472	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,698	427,543	478,469
Counts above 20 - "	194,250	114,360	122,526	129,041	142,435	145,127	131,732	148,898	163,299	172,096
Total - - - "	578,750	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565
Yarn produced:										
Bombay - - - 000 Lb.	414,932	422,249	491,610	473,004	457,146	469,194	437,484	424,903	441,521	485,567
Bengal - - - - "	46,487	38,348	51,277	46,567	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,626	37,355
Madras - - - - "	28,714	30,125	35,282	36,724	36,936	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838	44,974
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). - "	29,930	27,349	34,389	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,801	36,205	39,487	43,765
Central Provinces and Berar. - "	24,549	26,254	26,367	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,739	33,582
Punjab (including Delhi). - "	11,578	11,623	14,694	13,860	12,973	13,260	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,322
Elsewhere - - - "	22,569	22,432	25,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - - - "	578,750	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565
Woven Goods:										
Grey - - - - 000 Lb.	111,494	130,657	133,657	129,599	147,598	147,243	167,341	178,935	192,957	196,127
Others - - - - "	26,350	28,620	30,223	29,402	34,671	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,110	71,533
Total - - - - "	138,844	158,747	163,880	159,001	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,861	252,126	267,660
JUTE MILLS:										
Mills - - - - No.	38	38	39	44	54	56	60	58	59	61
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	4,03,55	4,96,80	5,06,80	5,41,80	6,19,80	6,75,05	7,14,05	7,13,05	7,31,55	7,38,05
Persons employed - No.	123,869	133,162	144,879	194,895	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324	204,092
Looms - - - - "	18,400	19,891	21,986	25,284	27,244	29,525	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,693
Spindles - - - - "	376,718	408,170	453,168	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,862	682,527	677,519	708,716

* Including, up to 1906-6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906-7 onwards relate to British India only.

No. 219.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
WOOLLEN MILLS:											
Mills	No.	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Capital employed (so far as known)	000 Rs.	44,80	49,25	40,25	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50
Production	000 Lb.	2,977	3,509	3,064	2,622	2,630	3,305	3,200	3,447	3,678	3,520
Persons employed	No.	3,041	3,438	3,149	3,162	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,408	3,771
PAPEK MILLS:											
Mills	No.	9	8	6	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Capital employed (so far as known)	000 Rs.	47,90	49,40	48,15	48,15	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35
Production	000 Lb.	13,034	45,008	11,146	17,153	53,887	55,352	55,453	58,889	59,441	60,311
Persons employed	No.	4,523	4,266	4,012	4,421	4,959	4,784	4,643	4,604	4,652	4,111
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government):											
Works	No.	*	*	15	13	17	16	16	16	15	15
Persons employed	No.	*	*	13,153	16,037	17,829	18,011	14,036	16,532	13,348	13,963
BREWERIES:											
Breweries	No.	27	37	26	25	23	24	24	24	25	25
Production	000 Gals.	6,967	6,220	5,995	5,600	5,610	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,084	3,849
Persons employed	No.	1,908	2,007	2,012	1,826	1,917	1,658	1,689	1,582	1,529	1,435
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES:											
Mills	No.	889	953	892	1,055	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168	1,316
Persons employed	No.	68,641	75,381	72,334	79,689	81,501	77,089	89,536	93,354	89,887	100,847
DOCKYARDS: †											
Dockyards	No.	11	12	19	20	22	23	18	18	19	15
Persons employed	No.	10,027	10,532	13,291	12,492	15,133	15,594	15,681	13,648	12,819	12,569
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES: †											
Foundries	No.	66	71	79	75	76	87	89	95	88	52
Persons employed	No.	21,997	23,386	23,565	25,828	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,008	17,622
JUTE PRESSES:											
Presses	No.	134	130	116	124	157	152	172	166	132	134
Persons employed	No.	21,184	22,337	20,304	23,467	30,273	29,050	30,559	30,474	31,426	34,031
LAC FACTORIES:											
Factories	No.	71	59	72	61	112	82	168	154	42	29
Persons employed	No.	6,837	5,843	6,442	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,908	18,181	8,308	3,534
PETROLEUM REFINERIES:											
Refineries	No.	5	4	5	5	5	6	7	6	7	8
Persons employed	No.	5,828	5,807	4,304	5,429	6,619	6,945	10,553	8,735	9,389	9,189
PRINTING PRESSES: †											
Works	No.	71	93	93	99	160	111	96	94	89	108
Persons employed	No.	12,258	13,320	19,927	22,441	26,569	28,474	24,673	23,395	23,094	27,886
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS AND OTHER FACTORIES: †											
Works	No.	70	75	91	83	88	90	87	92	92	91
Persons employed	No.	52,465	59,153	77,633	86,110	92,626	95,404	93,229	94,023	100,512	103,768
RICE MILLS:											
Mills	No.	117	135	145	158	193	262	211	215	219	328
Persons employed	No.	15,818	17,187	15,106	14,331	18,174	21,289	18,766	20,570	21,010	22,199
SAW MILLS: †											
Mills	No.	77	79	86	95	102	104	105	99	102	128
Persons employed	No.	9,119	7,194	8,967	8,579	8,890	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,743	11,191
SILK FILATURES:											
Filatures	No.	64	73	62	67	73	19	50	19	17	29
Persons employed	No.	10,926	12,140	11,337	12,409	12,014	10,012	8,461	7,800	3,961	3,553
SUGAR FACTORIES:											
Works	No.	20	19	18	19	24	24	23	25	29	26
Persons employed	No.	4,918	4,241	4,042	5,956	5,734	5,714	4,969	5,424	6,726	7,870
TILE FACTORIES:											
Works	No.	34	63	53	69	91	85	106	130	139	174
Persons employed	No.	5,630	12,282	11,048	13,882	16,376	13,823	13,556	19,977	22,083	19,742

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for the years 1903 and 1904 relate to British India and certain Native States; those for 1905 onwards to British India only.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled.

† Including Government works from 1905.

No. 220.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.			Number of Factories.					Number of Accidents Reported.				
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	322	254,413	38,443	27,231	320,087	192	12	117	1	7	54	512	547	1,113
Bihar and Orissa	26	21,571	1,890	471	23,722	18	1	7	—	1	1	38	83	122
United Provinces	201	46,782	6,328	1,693	54,803	66	14	121	—	14	9	108	173	290
Punjab	208	28,280	3,739	846	32,865	124	76	6	—	4	7	61	196	264
North-West Frontier Province.	4	139	102	—	241	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	438	46,358	3,523	842	50,723	236	141	7	16	1	13	150	186	349
Central Provinces and Berar.	475	28,373	16,644	2,252	47,269	86	81	—	—	59	5	37	130	172
Madras	268	50,895	8,587	5,709	65,191	331	17	2	18	3	2	15	449	466
Bombay	687	196,015	49,486	14,344	259,845	137	443	—	3	16	30	85	1,476	1,501
Assam	16	2,546	391	164	2,901	13	1	1	0	—	—	2	2	4
Ajmer-Merwara	9	10,639	982	241	11,860	5	2	2	—	—	1	11	125	137
TOTAL, 1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,120	792	285	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508
TOTALS														
1911	2,248	629,227	715,090	47,627	791,944	—	—	—	—	66	108	985	3,129	4,222
1910	2,271	624,845	113,540	52,926	791,311	—	—	—	—	70	139	886	3,354	4,379
1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910	—	—	—	—	58	123	877	3,016	4,036
1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150	—	—	—	—	60	128	891	2,680	3,649
1907	1,896	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,778	—	—	—	—	36	120	832	2,797	3,749
1906	1,732	546,633	102,796	41,223	690,712	—	—	—	—	28	86	738	2,739	3,533
1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636	—	—	—	—	22	111	439	2,642	3,232
1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560	—	—	—	—	22	91	596	2,385	3,060
1903	1,391	437,672	82,453	33,997	553,422	—	—	—	—	21	85	558	2,320	2,983

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 221.—INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	536	552	546	629	615	551	636	667	807	678
No. of specifications filed* (patents soaked)	444	468	467	538	508	471	503	618	605	354 284
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	9	23	32	32	19	21	26	29	33	35
Tea trade	21	15	11	9	22	11	13	11	19	11
Railways	41	79	65	81	86	80	77	58	83	67
Lamps and Burners	21	14	27	24	24	16	11	12	15	16
Electrical Contrivances	21	51	39	39	65	35	38	46	37	47
Spinning and Weaving Machines	30	37	35	42	30	28	30	31	40	29
Water-lifts and Pumps	19	12	14	13	15	19	19	15	24	15
Sugar-cane and other Mills	9	17	10	8	4	6	9	6	6	5
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	18	49	54	39	39	60	59	61	122	104
Treatment of metals	15	29	12	20	9	16	29	27	26	20
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	22	30	25	27	14	25	38	31	23	27
Flying Machines.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6
Talking Machines.†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16
Others	310	215	241	286	288	234	346	335	351	280
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	27	32	34	15	34	66	51	36	87	343
No. of designs registered	17	12	26	7	25	53	37	26	77	333
Income from Fees	£ 3,295	£ 3,851	£ 3,651	£ 3,358	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,113	£ 4,175	£ 4,732	£ 4,801

* Under the Act of 1888. † Under the new Act of 1911.
 ‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

	1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
COAL:										
Bengals	7,083,680	1,015,147	7,234,103	1,042,223	8,617,820	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,091	11,559,911	2,925,674
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	45,594	22,144	62,222	31,166	73,119	36,301	69,749	28,154	54,884	23,711
Central Provinces	139,027	43,064	147,265	44,432	92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500	213,789	68,281
Assam	266,765	84,392	277,085	87,826	285,400	90,431	295,795	93,730	275,224	87,115
Baluchistan	49,867	27,398	41,725	23,658	42,164	22,299	42,488	22,089	45,212	24,913
Central India	185,774	47,061	157,701	49,137	170,292	41,898	178,588	45,639	155,197	36,896
Hyderabad	419,546	150,344	454,294	146,074	467,923	167,606	414,221	165,688	414,211	185,088
Rajputana (Bikaner)	15,078	8,839	42,964	6,907	32,372	5,849	28,062	4,855	21,297	4,593
Elsewhere	1,375	295	—	—	1,222	305	—	—	—	—
Total	8,216,706	1,398,824	8,417,730	1,419,143	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,359	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,350,299
SALT:										
Madras	356,834	128,319	398,646	144,353	412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134	435,120	156,266
Bombay and Sind	443,949	159,673	439,355	161,397	492,312	89,478	398,587	89,777	471,362	167,161
Northern India	282,421	78,884	312,190	113,321	312,559	90,145	320,680	97,167	341,694	106,759
Burma	21,385	52,856	23,132	48,333	29,547	71,268	30,622	81,688	81,349	100,516
Elsewhere	492	582	87	205	154	178	216	381	485	1,529
Total	1,105,651	411,314	1,193,410	492,519	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,785	398,147	1,279,941	475,888
SALTPETRE:										
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MANGANESE ORE:										
Central Provinces	85,024	91,047	151,347	162,281	351,880	700,829	565,017	1,314,413	431,655	502,868
Madras	53,602	37,298	64,980	41,972	114,710	114,212	162,455	212,614	119,689	79,219
Central India	11,564	9,388	30,251	19,159	59,073	70,938	35,743	61,061	13,315	10,264
Bombay	—	—	640	19	7,520	13,904	22,836	47,189	23,232	24,799
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,417	2,933	5,011	20,090	21,759
Mysore	—	—	—	—	46,312	67,779	113,397	204,356	68,624	59,386
Total	150,190	137,933	247,427	223,431	571,495	963,078	902,291	1,874,644	673,315	688,178
LEAD:										
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MONAZITE:										
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WOLFRAM:										
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GOLD:										
Mysore	697,578	2,323,183	616,758	2,393,157	565,298	2,167,636	535,085	2,049,268	535,653	2,055,567
Elsewhere	11,468	44,096	14,358	54,798	16,696	63,845	22,601	85,626	32,127	122,280
Total	619,046	2,367,279	631,116	2,447,955	581,944	2,231,481	557,686	2,134,894	567,780	2,177,847
PETROLEUM:										
Burma	115,963,804	493,170	112,063,846	592,794	137,654,261	564,666	149,888,002	599,588	174,462,590	691,367
Assam	2,585,920	10,775	2,734,110	11,388	2,897,960	9,559	3,156,665	16,412	3,243,110	16,698
Punjab	1,658	26	1,488	22	571	13	1,910	15	420	4
Total	118,551,382	473,971	114,799,444	604,204	140,552,792	574,238	152,045,677	616,015	177,646,202	708,069
JADESTONE:										
Burma	4,130	51,815	2,593	39,137	3,852	62,195	4,901	74,492	4,088	84,459
RUBIES, ETC.:										
Burma	265,901	90,612	266,584	88,310	326,855	95,540	331,325	93,115	215,513	44,042
MICA:										
Bengal	33,167	59,187	21,568	107,904	33,496	191,513	25,374	109,816	17,857	99,311
Madras	6,334	38,613	9,788	50,592	15,296	60,892	12,833	35,476	7,690	32,854
Bombay	74	132	198	1,221	634	2,384	715	2,875	845	3,672
Total	39,575	97,932	31,554	159,717	50,426	254,999	38,922	228,107	26,392	126,837

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.

† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

‡ Figures not available.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		
Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	
1,930,811	2,237,940	10,778,530	2,009,536	11,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,437	1,619,985	1,168,631	COAL:
37,304	10,732	49,270	19,678	30,715	10,762	38,439	13,327	51,130	17,284	Bihar and Orissa.
238,100	72,390	226,137	55,137	211,616	56,038	233,096	61,071	235,751	67,996	Punjab.
305,563	96,762	297,236	91,212	294,893	93,524	297,160	94,478	270,862	126,904	Central Provinces.
32,119	37,365	32,614	36,261	45,707	32,593	54,386	32,770	52,362	33,989	Assam.
121,436	29,012	130,400	24,751	143,538	30,495	149,921	32,093	148,978	35,374	Baluchistan.
442,892	181,538	506,173	213,915	505,380	202,152	481,652	192,061	552,133	211,651	Central India.
11,449	2,588	12,714	2,951	14,761	3,132	18,251	4,120	18,781	4,393	Hyderabad.
										Rajputana (Bikaner).
										Elsewhere.
11,570,061	2,779,866	12,047,413	2,455,944	12,715,594	2,302,616	14,706,339	3,310,365	16,208,009	3,798,157	Total.
309,583	109,799	464,967	161,938	414,521	137,652	484,165	161,814	348,297	115,292	SALT:
443,767	102,314	483,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	546,439	129,201	467,578	109,877	Madras.
408,612	129,380	514,917	180,540	316,341	89,311	249,188	53,580	453,095	144,482	Bombay and Sind.
25,941	82,354	22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150	36,109	102,664	Northern India.
569	971	30	80	65	108	118	262	213	369	Burma.
1,188,352	424,828	1,485,628	539,517	1,225,430	429,206	1,311,015	452,837	1,299,282	472,045	Elsewhere.
										Total.
—	—	6,772	92,069	5,818	73,847	5,087	75,626	5,342	71,844	SALT-PETRE:
—	—	3,481	55,034	2,845	51,589	3,149	59,901	2,064	56,433	Bihar.
—	—	5,225	72,987	5,616	91,458	5,610	78,682	5,758	68,848	Punjab.
—	—	408	3,642	400	3,174	332	3,396	398	3,678	United Provinces.
—	—	15,886	223,762	14,679	220,268	14,798	217,935	14,462	206,803	Elsewhere.
										Total.
381,285	409,527	552,230	621,127	445,951	452,719	414,542	609,722	649,307	998,309	MANGANESE ORE:
138,454	85,167	129,607	102,516	125,865	99,643	117,246	133,367	96,296	115,154	Central Provinces.
10,324	7,141	12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	5,652	6,188	6,814	8,461	Madras.
17,657	17,363	30,921	32,213	45,339	45,519	43,538	60,046	40,914	58,984	Central India.
55,060	51,142	41,058	41,259	25,152	25,237	27,173	37,476	11,215	16,168	Bombay.
39,805	23,438	42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595	29,293	37,105	10,591	13,958	Bihar and Orissa.
642,675	590,778	800,907	849,455	670,290	648,801	637,444	844,404	815,047	1,211,034	Mysore.
										Total.
5,890	73,600	12,404	159,081	12,793	179,102	8,228	150,984	3,297	63,563	LEAD:
										Burma.
—	—	—	—	822	24,044	1,135	41,419	1,235	42,012	MOZAMBIK:
										Travancore.
7	†	395	38,873	1,308	99,989	1,671	115,200	1,688	127,763	WOLFRAM:
										Burma.
Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		GOLD:
545,309	2,692,605	547,743	2,105,944	555,911	2,129,873	561,065	2,158,362	559,198	2,150,194	Mysore.
29,507	112,261	25,374	106,542	28,556	108,270	29,490	113,444	36,563	141,723	Elsewhere.
574,816	2,204,866	573,120	2,202,486	584,467	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806	595,761	2,291,917	Total.
Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		PETROLEUM:
230,396,617	899,343	211,507,363	824,962	222,225,531	872,623	245,335,209	962,907	272,845,397	1,019,107	Burma.
3,290,750	10,822	3,320,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361	4,088,628	15,466	Assam.
720	7	1,934	11	1,400	15	950	10	1,200	13	Punjab.
233,678,087	910,172	214,829,984	835,927	225,792,034	884,398	249,083,518	975,278	277,555,225	1,034,586	Total.
Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		JADESTONE:
5,512	91,401	6,163	99,601	2,028	29,815	2,102	19,833	3,662	30,191	Burma.
Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		RUBIES, ETC.:
258,304	58,649	262,019	58,849	288,213	67,591	323,215	69,547	278,766	55,512	Burma.
Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		MEAT:
30,452	137,383	57,533	164,428	40,228	106,186	56,501	232,645	41,313	230,765	Bengal.
3,151	15,564	4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180	10,871	56,102	Madras.
360	2,031	509	1,808	336	1,321	816	5,524	1,797	9,397	Bombay.
33,963	154,978	42,599	188,983	48,871	207,778	66,574	341,319	53,891	392,564	Total.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

Reliable statistics not available before 1910.

A. POPULATION OF BRITISH TERRITORY, GROSS REVENUE and

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Popu- lation (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes <i>a</i> .	Public Works.	Other Receipts <i>b</i> .	Total.
Rupees.										
1888-9	196.79	230.2	76.7	85.6	47.0	39.3	59.2	180.2	98.8	817.0
1889-90		239.8	81.9	85.8	48.9	40.9	65.1	192.4	96.0	850.8
1890-1		240.4	85.2	78.8	49.5	40.7	68.5	200.5	93.8	857.4
1891-2		239.6	86.3	80.1	51.2	42.6	68.6	228.4	94.6	891.4
1892-3	221.17	249.0	86.5	79.9	52.4	44.5	70.2	221.5	97.7	901.7
1893-4		255.9	82.3	66.3	53.9	45.1	69.4	232.7	100.0	905.6
1894-5		254.1	86.6	73.2	55.3	46.2	92.1	242.7	101.7	951.9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6		17.47	5.91	4.75	3.81	3.15	7.04	16.58	6.71	65.42
1896-7*		15.96	5.61	4.27	3.74	3.19	5.17	9.99	6.91	54.84
1897-8		17.10	5.73	3.45	3.66	3.22	5.28	10.65	7.05	56.14
1898-9		18.28	6.07	3.82	3.83	3.20	5.46	11.06	7.16	58.88
1899-00		17.18	5.85	4.40	3.86	3.27	5.37	12.07	7.47	59.47
1900-1		17.48	5.97	5.10	3.94	3.34	5.66	12.59	10.64	64.72
1901-2		18.27	5.94	4.85	4.08	3.45	6.24	13.48	8.32	64.63
1902-3	232.07	18.42	6.18	4.50	4.43	3.47	6.40	13.28	8.62	65.30
1903-4		19.21	5.25	5.74	4.98	3.58	6.19	14.36	11.66	70.97
1904-5		18.93	5.35	6.02	5.35	3.74	6.67	16.03	9.02	71.11
1905-6		18.84	4.38	5.47	5.69	3.92	6.62	16.16	9.77	70.85
1906-7		19.79	4.36	5.66	5.90	4.03	6.29	16.80	10.32	73.15
1907-8		18.72	3.34	5.24	6.23	4.26	7.03	16.23	9.95	71.00
1908-9		19.76	3.28	5.88	6.39	4.34	6.92	13.80	9.39	69.76
1909-10		21.03	3.32	5.53	6.54	4.55	7.06	16.37	9.89	74.59
1910-11		20.88	3.18	7.52	7.06	4.81	8.77	17.87	10.62	80.68
1911-12	244.27	20.76	3.30	5.96	7.61	4.82	8.67	20.20	11.43	82.84
1912-13		21.28	3.33	5.12	8.28	5.07	9.49	22.14	12.15	86.86

a Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.*b* Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.

* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7 owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian Accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.
and decimals of a million.

Charges of Collection, &c.	Expenditure.							Total.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.	
	Civil Administration c.	Interest (other than that for Public Works)	Military.	Public Works d.	Famine.	Miscellaneous e.	Rupees.				Rupees.	Rupees.		£
97·4	130·1	47·1	210·9	257·9	—	73·2	816·6	·04	—	1,008·8	95·03	1888-9		
89·1	132·3	42·4	213·7	266·0	0·7	80·5	824·7	26·1	—	1,027·6	98·19	1889-90		
95·3	133·8	41·9	211·8	264·6	—	73·1	820·5	36·9	—	1,027·5	104·41	1890-1		
95·5	133·5	43·1	228·8	301·3	0·2	79·3	886·7	4·7	—	1,026·9	107·40	1891-2		
94·6	142·6	43·7	238·8	311·0	0·7	78·6	910·0	—	8·3	1,029·4	106·68	1892-3		
98·6	146·4	44·4	235·8	317·0	—	78·9	921·1	—	15·5	1,055·5	108·11	1893-4		
97·2	148·3	51·2	243·1	325·2	0·1	79·8	944·9	7·0	—	1,043·7	114·01	1894-5		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£					
6·89	10·02	2·24	16·22	20·50	·39	8·14	64·40	1·02	—	1,037·9	113·90	1895-6		
7·22	9·02	2·02	16·90	13·05	1·36	6·41	55·98	—	1·14	1,091·2	113·88	1896-7*		
7·17	9·22	2·19	18·97	12·71	3·53	5·92	59·71	—	3·57	1,117·0	117·27	1897-8		
7·05	9·20	2·01	17·15	13·37	·79	6·67	56·24	2·64	—	1,126·55	119·77	1898-9		
7·38	9·38	1·96	16·17	13·93	2·07	5·82	56·70	2·77	—	1,124·75	119·64	1899-00		
7·50	9·52	2·14	16·37	14·09	4·15	9·28	63·05	1·67	—	1,153·32	128·44	1900-1		
7·39	9·64	1·94	17·22	14·79	·88	7·82	59·68	4·95	—	1,161·91	130·31	1901-2		
7·58	10·21	1·83	18·85	15·70	·98	7·08	62·23	3·07	—	1,175·54	130·30	1902-3		
8·54	10·23	1·70	19·54	16·43	·91	10·62	67·97	3·00	—	1,194·24	131·05	1903-4		
8·52	10·61	1·65	21·91	16·92	1·00	7·04	67·65	3·46	—	1,222·98	132·39	1904-5		
8·72	11·61	1·41	21·06	17·99	1·00	6·97	68·76	2·06	—	1,260·81	146·46	1905-6		
8·91	12·65	1·92	21·59	17·77	1·01	7·71	71·56	1·59	—	1,304·55	147·52	1906-7		
8·84	13·10	1·82	20·42	18·46	1·30	6·76	70·79	0·30	—	1,328·29	156·48	1907-8		
8·74	14·49	1·97	20·65	18·65	1·64	7·36	73·50	—	3·74	1,345·06	160·97	1908-9		
8·86	14·19	2·11	20·25	18·81	1·00	8·77	73·99	0·60	—	1,368·43	170·11	1909-10		
8·86	14·93	2·17	20·49	19·51	1·00	9·79	76·75	3·93	—	1,380·97	178·00	1910-11		
8·67	16·47	2·04	20·90	20·73	1·00	9·09	78·90	3·94	—	1,389·64	178·49	1911-12		
8·65	16·69	1·81	20·35	21·93	1·00	12·72	83·75	3·11	—	1,428·36	179·18	1912-13		

c Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.

d Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.

e Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

**B.—RAILWAY MILEAGE, AMOUNT OF CAPITAL OUTLAY by RAILWAY
Value of SEA-BORNE IMPORTS and EXPORTS.**

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Government and subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
						Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1888-9	15,248	66'27a	915'4	264'5	1,179'9	315'1	379'3	694'4	138'4	832'8
1889-90	16,104	69'80	943'4	269'1	1,212'5	298'7	393'3	692'0	174'6	866'6
1890-1	16,984	71'66	1,019'2	274'9	1,294'1	310'0	409'7	719'7	219'3	939'0
1891-2	17,576	67'88a	1,054'0	283'2	1,337'2	286'8	407'5	694'3	147'2	841'5
1892-3	18,948	68'84	1,102'0	280'2	1,381'2	256'2	406'4	662'6	170'1	832'7
1893-4	18,501	69'70	1,142'8	296'8	1,439'6	323'8	446'4	770'2	184'6	954'8
1894-5	18,872	70'72	1,187'2	303'4	1,490'6	327'1	408'2	735'3	95'8	831'1
1895-6	19,679	71'86	£ 93'18	£ 20'73	£ 113'91	£ 17'21	£ 31'42	£ 48'63	£ 8'91	£ 57'54
1896-7	20,406	74'07	96'98	21'27	118'25	19'87	30'87	50'74	8'72	59'46
1897-8	21,156	77'31	100'66	21'76	121'82	17'63	31'47	49'10	13'69	62'79
1898-9	22,499	80'34	103'56	22'21	125'77	18'17	29'90	48'07	11'93	60'00
1899-00	23,763	82'94	106'87	22'84	129'71	19'66	30'54	50'20	13'98	64'18
1900-1	25,085	84'84	116'25	23'48	139'73	19'91	34'02	53'93	16'28	70'31
1901-2	25,378	61'30a	119'66	24'10	143'76	21'90	37'20	59'19	13'73	72'92
1902-3	26,308	63'55	124'36	24'78	149'14	20'33	36'88	57'21	16'91	74'13
1903-4	27,138	65'11	129'04	25'56	154'60	20'74	40'90	61'73	23'68	87'41
1904-5	27,761	66'74	135'00	26'14	161'23	25'42	44'19	69'61	26'24	95'95
1905-6	28,604	66'20a	157'65	27'05	184'69	25'34	46'40	74'74	21'10	95'84
1906-7	29,303	57'10a	165'50	28'60	194'10	27'34	50'82	78'16	29'72	107'88
1907-8	30,206	57'15a	178'02	29'90	207'92	32'07	59'03	91'10	28'19	119'29
1908-9	30,809	57'71	187'54	31'36	218'90	25'39	60'47	85'86	15'16	101'02
1909-10	31,614	59'83	193'88	32'85	226'73	26'28	55'48	81'76	25'02	106'78
1910-11	32,380	58'46a	208'73	34'45	243'20	29'92	59'22	89'14	26'49	115'63
1911-12	32,539b	49'42a	215'78	36'38	252'16	33'09	62'95	96'04	35'65	131'69
1912-13	33,484b	41'56	224'64	38'22	262'86	40'57	70'50	111'07	41'22	152'29

a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.
b Year ending 31st December.

COMPANIES, STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY ON RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS,
and RATE OF EXCHANGE for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.													Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.	
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins.	Merchandise.				Treasure.	Total Exports.	Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.				
			Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.									
Rupees.													s.	d.	
159.4	232.4	47.5	104.7	95.6	105.1	54.7	970.5	17.8	988.3	276.1	126.6	155.5	1	4.379	1888-9.
165.3	272.4	45.2	114.3	106.3	101.1	54.5	1,034.6	19.0	1,053.6	342.6	155.6	187.0	1	4.566	1889-90.
193.4	260.3	47.0	100.8	93.5	92.6	55.0	1,002.2	21.2	1,023.4	303.7	193.1	105.6	1	6.080	1890-1.
287.0	197.3	51.9	93.6	122.1	85.6	62.8	1,081.7	32.9	1,114.6	387.4	114.3	273.1	1	4.733	1891-2.
205.7	226.7	55.9	111.8	116.3	92.5	66.2	1,065.9	69.6	1,135.5	403.3	100.5	302.6	1	2.984	1892-3.
167.3	212.8	8.0	119.7	107.6	80.2	69.3	1,065.0	41.0	1,106.0	294.8	143.6	151.2	1	2.546	1893-4.
174.3	180.9	65.6	147.9	142.0	90.6	79.9	1,089.1	82.3	1,171.4	353.8	13.5	340.3	1	1.100	1894-5.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	1	1.638	1895-6.
12.47	16.21	5.09	9.83	6.48	5.64	5.35	76.23	2.84	79.07	27.60	6.07	21.53	1	1.638	1895-6.
9.23	15.29	4.67	10.51	5.34	5.35	5.67	69.32	3.29	72.61	18.58	5.43	13.15	1	2.451	1896-7.
9.37	12.29	5.55	10.71	5.73	4.07	5.51	63.09	4.77	69.86	15.99	8.92	7.07	1	3.354	1897-8.
18.13	13.56	4.96	8.49	7.90	4.75	5.46	75.20	4.94	80.14	27.13	6.98	20.14	1	3.978	1898-9.
12.07	13.03	6.98	9.56	6.74	5.47	6.12	72.72	5.30	78.02	22.52	8.68	13.84	1	4.068	1899-00.
9.38	11.39	7.66	12.49	6.01	6.30	6.45	71.81	9.49	81.30	17.88	6.90	10.96	1	3.973	1900-1.
12.20	17.83	5.49	13.67	11.19	5.68	5.49	83.26	7.65	90.91	24.08	6.09	17.99	1	3.988	1901-2.
16.90	17.29	5.62	13.43	9.92	5.34	4.98	86.26	6.44	92.70	29.05	10.48	18.57	1	4.002	1902-3.
21.73	24.15	5.96	14.12	9.68	6.98	5.75	102.34	9.96	112.30	40.62	15.72	24.90	1	4.049	1903-4.
27.41	20.28	6.60	14.60	9.61	7.09	5.69	105.14	11.03	116.17	35.53	13.31	20.22	1	4.045	1904-5.
19.68	24.78	9.17	19.72	7.07	6.31	5.94	107.89	10.31	118.20	33.15	10.79	22.36	1	4.043	1905-6.
18.44	23.64	10.23	28.37	8.68	6.21	6.59	118.02	3.81	121.83	39.86	25.91	13.95	1	4.084	1906-7.
21.01	25.30	7.30	24.18	11.21	5.78	6.91	118.32	3.63	121.95	27.22	24.56	2.66	1	4.030	1907-8.
12.30	21.62	8.31	23.71	7.61	6.23	6.97	102.10	4.21	106.31	16.24	10.95	5.29	1	3.964	1908-9.
22.30	29.71	9.08	21.46	12.48	6.21	7.83	125.31	4.27	129.58	43.55	20.75	22.80	1	4.041	1909-10.
25.73	32.45	8.72	21.66	16.75	8.51	8.31	139.97	4.75	144.72	50.83	21.74	29.69	1	4.061	1910-11.
34.31	27.43	9.29	25.71	17.96	8.73	8.65	151.99	6.92	158.91	53.95	28.73	27.22	1	4.084	1911-12.
40.20	28.12	10.91	33.28	15.14*	7.48	8.89	164.14	7.09	171.23	53.07	34.13	18.94	1	4.058	1912-13.

* Including Copra or Coconut Kernel in 1912-13.

C.—RATES of DUTY in force in BRITISH INDIA.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.			
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES:—			
Fire-arms and parts thereof—			
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)	Each	Rs.	As.
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	50	0
3. Pistols	"	30	0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	15	0
5. Springs and for fire-arms	"	10	0
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	"	8	0½
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	"	5	0½
8. Extractors, mappers, head-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	"	2	8
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	"	1	8½
10. Machines for capping cartridges	"	10	9½
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	"	2	8½
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.	
<i>N.B.</i> —The importation of all rifles of 303 and 450 bore is prohibited.			
<i>Proviso 1.</i> —No duty in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.			
<i>Proviso 2.</i> —When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.			
<i>Exception 1.</i> —Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm			
<i>Exception 11.</i> —Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c.			
LIQUORS:—			
Ale, beer, and porter	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	Rs.	As.
Cider and other fermented liquors				0	3
Liquors and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit	"	15	0
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	
" used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7	13
" of other sorts	"	0	6
and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.			
and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.			
and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.			
Wines:—			
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	Rs.	As.
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit				5	12
All sparkling and still wines containing more than 12 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.	"	1	8
OLIVE OIL and its alkaloids			
PETROLEUM, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Ramzoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroleum, sea-soline, benzol, benzoline, benzene, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (See also Oils, on page 273)	Per ser of 80 tolas	24	0
SALT	Per Impl. gal.	1 Anna 6 pies.	
	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. 1).	
SALTED FISH, wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0	6
TOBACCO:—			
Unmanufactured	Per pound	1	6
Cigars	"	1	10
Cigarettes weighing less than 3 lb. per thousand	Per thousand	3	2
" weighing 3 lb. or more per thousand	Per pound	1	4
Manufactured, other sorts	"	1	2
SILVER bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free	Per ounce	0	4

Corrected up to 1st December 1914.

* Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.

‡ Subject in certain cases to a maximum of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Simla, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

GENERAL DUTY OF 5 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

- * Tea.
- * Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
- * Mineral and Aerated Waters and all Unfermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
- * Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
- * Spices.
- * Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery.
- * Tea.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, &c.

- * Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
- * Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (*See also* Opium and Tobacco on page 272.)
- * Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-raddlers and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk heating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, heads, head cords, head knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (bulbalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and welt forks; and box backs and swells and rough unslapped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.

Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinted cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (*See also* 1 per cent. duty, free list, and Silver on page 272.)

OILS.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 160° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (*See also* Petroleum on page 272.)

All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

OTHER ARTICLES.

- * Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
- * Art. Works of Brushes and Brooms.

Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).
Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jimrickshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.
Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.

Fans.
Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
Furniture, Buckle and Apparel, not otherwise described for steam and other vessels.

* Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).
Horn and Articles made therefrom.

Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.

Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, photographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, x-ray, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bona fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.

Ivory and Ivory-ware.
* Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.

Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).

Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.

Malt.
Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including linocrusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.

Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.

* Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).

Pitch, Tar, and Laminar.
Seeds.

* Shells and Cowries.
Silk and Articles made of Silk.

Soap.
Stationery.

Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
Tallow and grease, including stearine.

Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.

Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.

Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.

Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).

Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* See exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES—concluded.

DUTY OF $3\frac{1}{2}$ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, Crochet Cotton Thread, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described, (A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

DUTY OF $2\frac{1}{2}$ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Vinegar, in casks.

Coppers, green.

DUTY OF 1 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Iron: anchors and cables: Lowmoor: angle T: bar: nail rod, round rod, and square: beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes: channel: plate and sheet: hoop: nails: nuts and bolts: old: pig: pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars: rice-bowls: ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing: rivets and washers: wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire-netting).

Steel: anchors and cables: angle T: bar and blooms: nail rod, round rod and square: channel: plates and sheets: beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes: cast and blistered: hoop: nails: nuts and bolts: old: ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing: pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars: rivets and washers: wire (including fencing wire and wire-rope) (excluding wire-netting).

FREE LIST.

Animals, living.

OTHER ARTICLES.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.

Hops.

Grain and Pulse, not including flour.

Fish-maws and Shark-fins.

Singally and Sozile.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Nitrates of Lime and Soda, Calcium Cyanamide, Muriate of Potash, Sulphates of Ammonia and Potash, Kainit Salts, and Mineral Superphosphates.

Anti-plague Serum.

Quinine and other Alkaloids of Cinchona.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

See Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.

Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-collars, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof, meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery).

Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.

Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Gold Bullion and Coin.

Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.

Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trolleys, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

Art. works of: statutory and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction.

Bamboos, &c.

Books, printed, &c.

Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.

Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by any military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.

Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.

Cotton, Raw.

Cotton, Twist and Yarn.

Cotton, Sewing and Darning Thread.

Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.

Frankincense or Olibanum.

Hides and Skins, raw or salted.

Horn.

Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.

Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.

Mother of Pearl, Nacre.

Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.

Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.

Olefinke, Beam, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.

Plants and Bulls.

Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.

Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.

Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.

Rags.

Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.

Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.

Tea-withering Racks.

Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.

Wool, Raw.

EXPORT DUTY.

Raw, husked or unhusked (including rice-floret), per maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

NOTE.—Under Act IX of 1903 a customs duty of 1 pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

An export duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta, at the rate of 2 annas per bale of 100 lb. on raw jute, and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lb. on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

D.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

E.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are :—

Pie	=	$\frac{1}{2}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	=	1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	=	1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	=	1s. 4d.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows :—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
"	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
"	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
"	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
"	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66
		grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900	= 58·32
	"	"
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{3}$ lb. avoirdupois.)	= 933·10
	"	"
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 " " (or 82 $\frac{2}{3}$ " ")	= 37·32
		kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{1}{3}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population	1, 2
" Trade	199
Ages of Population of India	9-11
Agra : Population of	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed	130-1
" " " cultivated and uncultivated	128
" " " Crops under cultivation	132-3
" " " " irrigation	129
" " " Summary of Statistics	126-7
" " " Transfers of Land	134
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c.	240-1
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	152-3, 189
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	264
Army : British Troops, Ages of	220-1
" " " Disembarked from India	223
" " " Embarked for India	222
" " " Past Services of	224-5
" " " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	227
" " " Terms of Engagement of	226
" " " Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	219
" " " Expenditure	51-3, 68-70
" " " India, Sickness and Mortality in	228
" " " Receipts	49, 68-9
" " " Troop Service	218
Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assessed Taxes	48, 50, 52-3, 65
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	242
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of	1, 2
" " " States	" "
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	96
" " " Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	97
Barley, Acreage of	126, 132
" " " Exports of	158-61, 194
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" " " Presidency	" "
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	" "
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of	" "
" " " Province	" "
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
" " " Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" " " Presidency	" "
Books, Number of, published	123
Breweries	264
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	1-23
" " 1891 and 1901	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " "	" "
Cess, Tea	274
Cholera, Deaths from	232-5
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " " " Capital on	76-79
Coal Mines	264
" Production	266-7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	261
" " " Number registered in each Province	262
Co-operative Societies: Progress of	124
Coorg, Area and Population of	1, 2
Copper, Imports of	152-5, 190
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	263
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	274
" Exports of Manufactures of	158-61, 165, 188
" " Raw " "	" " "
" " Twist and Yarn	" " "
" Imports of: Manufactures of	152-5, 165, 188
" " Raw " "	152-5
" " Twist and Yarn	152-5, 165, 188
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	264
" Spinning and Weaving	263
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	162, 165
" " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufac- tures of	62
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	263
Criminal Cases	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	276
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
" Notes in Circulation	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff	272-4
Dacca, Population of	4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 82, 269
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83

	PAGE
Debt: Rupee, held in London	81
" " " by Europeans and Natives	"
" Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Districts, Number of	1
Dockyards	264
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	106-12
" Examinations, Results of	114-5
" Expenditure	50, 119-22
" Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116-8
" Receipts on account of	48
" University Graduates, &c.	113
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	229
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	"
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for pay-	
ment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
" Receipts	49
" Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86, 271
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50-1, 268-9
" in England	70-1
" Net	52-3
Export Duty	274
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	265
" Number and Description of	263-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Education of	12, 13, 106-12
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
" Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 135
Forests. Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
German Silver, Imports of	152-5, 190
Gold: Exports	168-9
" Imports	166-7
" Production of	266-7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
Hardware, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158-61, 196
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	238-9

	PAGE
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of	1, 2
" State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
" Duties on	272-5
" Free List of	274
Income Tax : <i>see</i> Assessed Taxes.	
India Office : Establishment Charges	71
Indigo : Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports	158-61
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 242
Interest : Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
" On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
" Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	265
Iron Foundries	264
" Imports of	152-5, 190
Irrigation : Area and Crops under	129, 146-7
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 146-7, 270
" " Revenue	51, 74-5
" Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	146-7
" Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
" Protective Works	51, 67
" Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52-3, 146-7
Jadestone, Production of	266-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	261-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	"
Justice : Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
" " " Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
" " Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
" " " Value of Civil Suits	27
" " General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28-9
" " Appellate Courts	30-1
" Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
" " " Appeals and Revisions	33
" " Punishments inflicted	34-5
Jute : Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Export Duty on	274
" Exports of Raw	158-61, 192
" " Manufactures of	"
" Mills	263
" Presses	264
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac : Exports of	194
" Factories	264
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land : Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	130-1
" " Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Transfers	134
Languages	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
" " " Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	152-5, 190
" " " Production of	266-7
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	272
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	242
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	" "
Males, Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	266-7
Manipur State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
" Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	217
Metals, Imports of	152-5, 163, 190
" " " Manufactures of	191
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 125
Mica, Production of	266-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3, 68-9
Mills	263-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	152-5, 191
" " " Duties on	272-3
" " " Production of	266-7
Minerals, Production of	" "
Mints: Coinages	88
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Monazite, Production of	266-7
Money and Weights and Measures	276
Money Orders	94, 99
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	100-1
" Expenditure	103
" Income	102
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88-90
" Government Promissory, enforced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15-7, 263-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	

	PAGE
Opium : Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Duties on	57, 272
" Exports of	57, 158-61, 196
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Orissa, Bihar and : Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" " " Province	" " " "
Paper Mills	264
Parsis	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
" Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	123
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Refineries	264
Plague, Deaths from	232-5, 236
Police : Expenditure	36, 50
Principal Offences	37
" Receipts	48
" Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
" Castes	14
" Density of	3
" Infirmities of	23
" Languages of	18-22
" Number of Females	1
" " " Males	1
" Occupations of	15-7
" Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
" " and Education	12
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	9
" Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	8
" Rural and Urban	1
" Total, British India and Native States	1
" Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
" Variation in, since 1891	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	217
Ports Trade of Principal	170
Post Office : Expenditure	50, 70, 91, 95
" " Money Orders	94
" " Revenue	48, 52-3, 91, 95
" " Savings Banks	96
" " Statistics of Letters, &c.	91-3
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	250-60
" Retail, of Salt	249
" Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	246-7
" " " Leading Commodities in Calcutta	248
Printing Presses	23, 264
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
" Expenditure	44, 50
" Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38-9
" " Prisoners previously convicted	43
" Receipts	48
" Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40-1
" Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51-3
" Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	152-3, 191

Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Province, " " " " "	" "
Railways: Accidents on	145
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76-9, 270
" Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74-5
" Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	140
" Gross Earnings	141
" Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	152-5, 163, 191
" Mileage open for Traffic	137-8
" Native State and Foreign	138
" Net Earnings	143
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	139
" Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	144
" Protective	51, 67
" Revenue	49, 51, 137
" State	49, 51, 137
" Statistics, Summary of	136
" Subsidised	49, 51, 137
" Working Expenses	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
" " and Actual	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
" " Military Departments	49, 68-9
" " Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
" Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
" Cities according to	4
" Civil condition and	9
" Education and	12
" Provinces according to	6
" Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
" Gross	47, 48-9, 268-9
" Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Net	52-3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	126-7, 132
" Export Duty on	274
" Exports of	158-61, 193
" Mills	264
Rubies, Production of	266-7
Salt: Consumption of	59
" Duties on	59, 272
" Imports of	152-5
" Prices of	249
" Production of	266-7
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52 3, 58-6
Saltpetre Mines	264
" Production of	266-7
Savings Banks, Post Office	96
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
" " " " Receipts	48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	127, 132
" Exports of	158-61, 195

	PAGE
Shipping : British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries	202-6
" British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries	207-9
" Nationalities of Vessels entered	212
" " " " cleared	213
" Total Vessels entered and cleared	200-1
Ships : Built at Indian Ports	216
" First Registered at Indian Ports	216
Sikhs	6, 7, 9, 12
Sikkim State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Silk Filatures	264
Silk : Imports of Raw	152-5, 189
" " Manufactures of	" 273
Silver : Duty on Imports of	168-9
" Exports of	166-7
" Imports of	166-7
Sind, Area and Population of	1, 2
Sinking Funds	83
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by	240-1
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 68-9
Stamps : Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	50, 71
" " Receipts	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	275
Steel, Imports of	152-5, 190
Stock, Government, Prices of	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	71, 163
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	127, 132
" Customs Duties on	273
" Imports of	152-5, 191
Surat, Population of	4, 5
Surpluses	47
Taxation, Burden of	73
" Receipts from	48, 52-3
Tea, Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61, 196
Telegraphs : Expenditure	50, 70, 98
" Revenue	48, 52-3, 98-9
" Statistics	98-9
Tile Factories	264
Timber Mills	" "
Tin, Imports of	152-5, 190
Tobacco : Acreage of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61
Towns : Number in 1911	1
" Population of Chief	4-5
Trade : Coasting : Total Value of	214
" " Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	215
" Land Frontier : Exports according to Countries	198
" " Imports	197
" " Articles of Import and Export	199
" Sea-borne : Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	156-7
" " " Principal Articles, Quantities	160-1
" " " Values	158-9
" Government Stores, Imports and Exports	163
" Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	188-196

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	150-1
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	154-5
" " " " " Values	152-3
" " Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with	164
" " " " " Principal Articles, Total Trade with	171-187
" " Principal Imports and Exports in order of Magnitude	165
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	170
" " Total Value of - - - - -	148-9
" " Treasure, Exports of - - - - -	168-9
" " " Imports of - - - - -	166-7
Treasure, Exports of - - - - -	168-9
" Imports of - - - - -	166-7
Tributes from Native States - - - - -	48, 52-3
Troop Service - - - - -	218
Troops, <i>see</i> Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
" " " " " " Native States	"
Unmarried: Ages of Persons - - - - -	9
" Number of Males and Females - - - - -	8
" Religion of Persons - - - - -	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases - - - - -	237
Villages, Number of, in 1911 - - - - -	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of - - - - -	230-1
" " Deaths, Abstract Statement of - - - - -	230
" " " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	231
" " " Chief Causes of - - - - -	232-5
Wages - - - - -	243-5
Weights and Measures - - - - -	276
Wheat, Acreage and Production of - - - - -	126-7, 132
" Exports of - - - - -	158-61, 194
Widowed: Ages of Persons - - - - -	9
" Number of Males and Females - - - - -	8
" Religion of Persons - - - - -	9
Wolfram, Production of - - - - -	266-7
Wool, Exports of Raw - - - - -	158-61, 193
" Imports of Manufactures of - - - - -	152-5, 189
Woollen Mills - - - - -	264
Zinc, Imports of - - - - -	152-5, 190

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1904-05 TO 1913-14.

FORTY-NINTH NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S
STATIONERY OFFICE

BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LIMITED, EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 29, BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and
28, ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America and other Foreign Countries of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LIMITED, LONDON, W.C.

1916.

Price 1s. 3d.

[Cd. 8157.]

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1911.	1. India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1	1
	2. Variation in Population since 1891	2	2
	3. Density of Population	3	3
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	4	4
	5. Main Statistics for Cities	5	4
	6. Population of Principal Towns	6	5
	7. _____ according to Religion	7	6
	8. _____ Variation since 1891	7	7
	9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7	7
	10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	7	7
	11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8	8
	12. _____ Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9	9
	13. _____ Age, Sex and Civil Con- dition	9	9
	14. _____ Residence, Age and Sex	10	10
	15. _____ Religion and Education	12	12
	16. _____ Residence and Education	13	13
	17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14	14
	18. Population according to Occupation	15	15
	19. _____ Classes of Occupations	16	16
	20. _____ Language (Families, Preva- lence, &c.)	18	18
	21. _____ Provinces and States	21	21
	22. _____ Infirmities, Residence	23	23
	23. _____ Age	23	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24	24
	25. Civil and Criminal Justice. Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25	25
	26. Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26	26
	27. _____ Number and Value of Suits insti- tuted	27	27
	28. _____ Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28	28
	29. _____ Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29	29
	30. _____ Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30	30
	31. _____ Miscellaneous Appeals	31	31
	32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32	32
	33. _____ Appeals and Revisions	33	33
	34. _____ Punishments inflicted	34	34
	35. Police, Strength and Cost	36	36
	36. _____ Principal Offences	37	37
	37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38	38
	38. _____ Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40	40
	39. _____ Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42	42
	40. _____ Number of Convicts previously convicted	43	43
	41. _____ Expenditure	44	44
	42. _____ Convict settlement of Port Blair	45	45

REGISTRATION.	TABLE NO.	PAGE
	43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
	44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue - - -	48
	46. ----- Expenditure - - -	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure - - -	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges - - -	54
	49. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges -	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges - - -	56
	51. ----- Number of Chests sold, &c. - - -	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges - - -	58
	53. ----- Consumption - - -	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges - - -	60
	55. ----- Details of Stamp Revenue - - -	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges - - -	61
	57. ----- Details of Excise Revenue - - -	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges - - -	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto - - -	63
	60. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges - - -	64
	62. ----- Details of Revenue - - -	64
	63. Assessed Taxes and Charges - - -	65
	64. ----- Details of Income Tax, &c. - - -	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks - - -	66
FINANCE	66. Assignments and Compensations - - -	66
	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief - - -	67
	68. ----- Distribution of - - -	67
	69. ----- Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure - - -	68
	71. Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England - -	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government - -	72
	73. Burden of Taxation - - -	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75. ----- Capital -	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations - - -	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds - - -	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks -	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enfac'd for Payment of Interest	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government - - -	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest - - -	85
	83. Gold Standard Reserve - - -	85
	84. Bills drawn on India - - -	86
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies -	87
	86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints - - -	88
	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	88
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	88. ----- Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89. ----- Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
POST OFFICE	90. General Statistics - - - - -	91
	91. Letters, &c., issued - - - - -	91
	92. _____ in each Postal Circle - - -	92
	93. Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	94
	94. _____ Total Number, Amount, &c. - -	94
	95. Receipts and Expenditure - - - - -	95
	96. Operations of Government Savings Bank - -	96
BANKS	97. Progress of Banking Capital in India - -	97
TELEGRAPHS	98. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph	98
	Dept.	98
	99. Government Telegraphs - - - - -	98
	100. Messages sent by ditto - - - - -	99
MUNICIPALITIES.	101. Constitution, Income and Expenditure - -	100
	102. Principal Sources of Income - - - - -	102
	103. _____ Heads of Expenditure - - - - -	103
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	104. Income and Expenditure - - - - -	104
EDUCATION	105. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with	106
	Male and Female Scholars	106
	106. _____ Detailed Classification	108
	107. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by	110
	Provinces	110
	108. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public	112
	and Private Institutions	112
	109. University Graduates and Undergraduates -	113
	110. Results of University, College, and School	114
	Examinations	114
	111. Public and Private Institutions in each Province,	116
	and Number of Scholars	116
	112. Educational Institutions in India under Govern-	118
	ment, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private	118
Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of	118	
Scholars	118	
113. Expenditure in Each Province - - - - -	119	
114. _____ Distribution of - - - - -	120	
115. _____ in India classified - - - - -	122	
PRESS	116. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books,	123
&c., Published	123	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	117. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c. -	124
METEOROLOGY.	118. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political	125
Divisions	125	
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	119. Agricultural Statistics—Summary - - - - -	126
	120. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated - - - - -	128
	121. Area under Irrigation - - - - -	129
	122. _____ Surveyed and Assessed - - - - -	130
	123. Crops under Cultivation - - - - -	132
	124. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Trans-	134
	ferred	134
125. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and	135	
Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Depart-	135	
ment	135	

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
RAILWAYS	126. Railway Statistics, Summary	136
	127. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	137
	128. Number of Passengers	139
	129. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	140
	130. Gross Earnings	141
	131. Working Expenses	142
	132. Net Earnings	143
	133. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	144
	134. Number of Accidents	145
	IRRIGATION WORKS.	135. Principal Results of Operations . . . . .	146
FOREIGN TRADE.	136. Value of Total Trade	148
	137. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	150
	138. ————— Principal Articles, Value	152
	139. ————— Quantity	154
	140. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	156
	141. ————— Principal Articles, Value	158
	142. ————— Quantity	160
	143. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	162
	144. ————— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	162
	145. Government Stores, Imports	163
	146. ————— Exports	163
	147. Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude	164
	148. Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	165
	149. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	166
	150. ————— Exports	168
	151. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	170
	152. Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	171
	153. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	188
	154. Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	189
	155. ————— Wool Manufactures	189
	156. ————— Apparel	189
	157. ————— Metals	190
	158. ————— Metal Manufactures	191
	159. ————— Sugar	191
	160. ————— Provisions	191
	161. ————— Mineral Oil	191
	162. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	192
	163. ————— Wool (unmanufactured)	193
	164. ————— Rice	193
	165. ————— Wheat	194
	166. ————— Barley	194
	167. ————— Lac	194
	168. ————— Seeds	195
	169. ————— Tea	196
170. ————— Opium	196	
171. ————— Hides and Skins	196	
172. Land Frontier Trade, Imports	197	
173. ————— Exports	198	
174. ————— Principal Articles of Merchandise	199	
175. Trade of Aden	199	

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
SHIPPING	176. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	200
	177. Entered, distinguishing Countries	202
	178. Cleared, ditto	207
	179. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	212
	180. Cleared, ditto	213
COASTING TRADE.	181. Value of Total Trade	214*
	182. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	215
SHIPS BUILT	183. Number built at Indian Ports	216
SHIPS REGISTERED.	184. Number first registered at Indian Ports	216
MERCHANTISE MARKS.	185. Detentions under the Act	217
PORT TRUSTS	186. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	217
ARMY	187. Troops conveyed to and from India	218
	188. Established Strength of European and Native Armies	219
	189. Ages of British Troops serving in India	220
	190. Troops Embarked for India	222
	191. ——— Disembarked from India	223
	192. Past Services, British Troops	224
	193. Terms of Engagement, British Troops	226
	194. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	227
EMIGRATION	195. Sickness and Mortality, Natives	228
	196. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	229
VITAL STATISTICS.	197. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	229
	198. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	230
	199. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	231
	200. Registered Deaths, General Population	232
	201. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	236
	202. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	237
	203. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	238
	204. Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, and Rewards	240
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	205. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	242
WAGES	206. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	243
	207. ——— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	243
	208. ——— at Certain Selected Stations	244

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
PRICES CURRENT.	209. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	246
	210. _____ Variations	246
	211. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	248
	212. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	249
	213. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	250
	214. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	260
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	215. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	261
	216. Registered in each Province	262
INDUSTRIES	217. Cotton and Jute Mills	263
	218. Factories and other large Industries	264
FACTORY INSPECTION.	219. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	265
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	220. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	265
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	221. Quantity and Value	266
Appendix A.	Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	268
„	B. Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Sea-borne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	270
„	C. Customs Tariff	272
„	D. Chief Sources of Statistical Information	275
„	E. Currency and Weights and Measures	276
Index		277

India Office,
31st December 1915.

T. W. HOLDERNESS,
Under Secretary of State.

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars.	3	3,143	—	224	3,669	19,570	6,889	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	136,668	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan	7	54,228	6	1,564	84,689	230,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803
5. Bengal	28	78,699	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	2,945,622	42,537,455
6. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,660,315	16,859,925	17,630,155	34,490,084	1,285,742	33,204,332
<i>Bihar</i>	11	42,361	48	47,249	4,558,481	11,606,432	12,146,537	23,752,969	963,217	22,789,752
<i>Orissa</i>	5	13,743	8	15,667	1,051,496	2,476,284	2,656,469	5,131,753	177,178	4,954,575
<i>Chota Nagpur</i>	5	27,077	14	24,759	1,050,338	2,777,213	2,828,149	5,605,362	145,357	5,460,005
7. Bombay (Presidency)	26	123,059	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
<i>Bombay</i>	20	75,993	172	21,087	3,211,050	8,275,233	7,837,809	16,113,042	3,240,500	12,872,542
<i>Sind</i>	6	46,986	25	4,969	674,400	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	451,906	3,061,529
<i>Aden</i>	—	—	80	3	5,477	31,290	14,875	46,165	46,165	—
8. Burma	41	231,834	63	37,678	2,471,597	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	99,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
<i>Central Provinces</i>	18	82,057	65	33,156	2,203,068	5,379,778	5,479,368	10,859,146	806,431	10,052,715
<i>Berar</i>	4	17,766	47	5,849	655,234	1,550,614	1,506,548	3,057,162	369,794	2,687,368
10. Coorg	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,279	77,697	174,976	9,981	164,995
11. Madras	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	5	13,418	19	3,033	433,161	1,182,102	1,014,331	2,196,933	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,454,236	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,810,614	42,371,430
<i>Agra</i>	36	83,109	344	81,706	7,469,203	18,157,131	16,466,909	34,624,040	3,967,520	30,656,520
<i>Oudh</i>	12	24,158	74	24,317	2,726,928	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	843,094	11,714,910
Total, British Territory	275	1,093,074	1,452	537,357	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,817,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,666	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Bengal States	—	5,303	5	3,513	158,446	438,368	384,197	822,565	22,625	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,889	1,955,125	1,930,084	3,945,209	37,201	3,908,008
20. Bombay States	—	63,864	132	14,619	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018
21. Central India Agency	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	85	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,305	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State	—	84,432	61	8,865	553,124	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States	—	10,549	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State	—	29,475	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States	—	36,551	35	10,979	950,779	2,322,008	1,889,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency	—	128,987	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,596	832,036	89,657	742,379
Total, Native States	—	709,583	701	182,985	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,930,513	63,958,341
Grand Total, India	—	1,802,657	2,153	720,342	63,710,179	161,333,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).					
				1901 to 1911.		1891 to 1901.			
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.		
PROVINCES.									
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	479,912	542,358	+	21,483	+ 5.1	-	62,446	- 12.1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,459	24,649	15,609	+	1,810	+ 7.3	+	9,040	+ 57.9
3. Assam	6,713,635	5,841,878	5,477,302	+	871,757	+ 14.9	+	364,576	+ 6.7
4. Baluchistan	414,412	382,106	—	+	32,306	+ 8.5	—	—	—
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,632	+	3,341,600	+ 7.9	+	3,051,845	+ 7.8
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,490,084	33,242,783	32,876,557	+	1,247,301	+ 3.8	+	366,226	+ 1.1
<i>Bihar</i>	23,752,969	23,360,212	23,581,538	+	392,757	+ 1.7	-	221,326	- 0.9
<i>Orissa</i>	5,131,763	4,982,142	4,666,227	+	149,611	+ 3.0	+	315,915	+ 6.8
<i>Chota Nagpur</i>	5,605,362	4,900,429	4,628,792	+	704,933	+ 14.4	+	271,637	+ 5.9
7. Bombay (Presidency)	19,672,642	18,559,050	18,878,471	+	1,112,992	+ 6.0	-	318,821	- 1.7
<i>Bombay</i>	16,113,042	15,304,766	15,959,292	+	808,276	+ 5.3	-	654,528	- 4.1
<i>Sind</i>	3,513,436	3,210,910	2,875,100	+	302,526	+ 9.4	+	335,810	+ 11.7
<i>Adeu</i>	46,165	43,074	44,079	+	2,191	+ 5.0	-	105	- 0.9
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,490,624	7,722,053	+	1,624,593	+ 15.5	+	2,768,571	+ 35.9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,308	11,971,452	13,048,972	+	1,944,856	+ 16.2	-	1,077,526	- 8.3
<i>Central Provinces</i>	10,859,146	9,217,436	10,151,481	+	1,641,710	+ 17.8	-	934,044	- 9.2
<i>Berar</i>	3,057,162	2,754,016	2,897,491	+	303,146	+ 11.0	-	143,475	- 5.0
10. Coorg	174,976	180,607	173,055	-	5,631	- 3.1	+	7,552	+ 4.4
11. Madras	41,405,404	36,229,654	35,644,428	+	3,175,750	+ 8.3	+	2,585,226	+ 7.3
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	2,196,833	2,041,534	1,857,519	+	155,309	+ 7.6	+	184,015	+ 9.9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,009,368	-	355,381	- 1.7	+	1,320,969	+ 6.9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,692,277	46,905,512	-	510,233	- 1.1	+	786,765	+ 1.7
<i>Agra</i>	34,624,040	34,859,109	34,254,588	-	235,069	- 0.7	+	604,521	+ 1.8
<i>Oudh</i>	12,558,004	12,833,168	12,650,924	-	275,164	- 2.1	+	182,244	+ 1.4
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,005,940	221,240,836	+	12,061,602	+ 5.5	+	10,365,104	+ 4.7
STATES AND AGENCIES.									
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	—	+	61,757	+ 21.7	—	—	—
16. Baluchistan States	420,291	428,640	—	-	8,349	- 1.9	-	—	—
17. Baroda State	2,032,798	1,952,692	2,415,396	+	80,106	+ 4.1	-	462,704	- 19.2
18. Bengal States	822,565	740,299	716,310	+	82,266	+ 11.1	+	23,989	+ 3.3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,943,209	3,314,474	3,028,018	+	630,735	+ 19.0	+	286,456	+ 9.5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,908,559	8,081,950	+	503,116	+ 7.3	-	1,173,391	- 14.5
21. Central India Agency	9,356,980	8,497,805	10,136,403	+	859,175	+ 10.1	-	1,638,598	- 16.2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,140	1,712,562	+	485,862	+ 29.8	-	81,422	- 4.8
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,537,040	+	2,233,534	+ 20.0	-	395,698	- 3.4
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+	252,548	+ 8.7	+	361,620	+ 14.2
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,700,622	+	623,755	+ 14.9	+	487,464	+ 13.2
26. Mysore State	5,808,193	5,589,399	4,943,604	+	266,794	+ 4.8	+	595,795	+ 12.1
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	1,622,094	83,962	—	+	1,538,132	—	—	—	—
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,263,280	-	211,604	- 4.8	+	161,118	+ 3.8
29. Rajputana Agency	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+	677,066	+ 6.9	-	2,318,383	- 19.0
30. Sikkim State	87,920	59,014	30,458	+	28,906	+ 49.0	+	28,556	+ 93.8
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,097	792,491	+	29,939	+ 3.7	+	9,606	+ 1.2
Total, Native States	70,988,854	62,755,116	66,073,835	+	8,133,738	+ 13.0	-	3,318,719	- 5.0
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,361,056	287,314,671	+	20,795,340	+ 7.1	+	7,046,385	+ 2.5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kusbalkarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manglung and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of									
		Of Total Area.	Of cultivated Area.		Under 150.		150-300.		300-450.		450-600.		600 and over	
					Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
					per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwara‡	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Burma	48	39	596	Assam	77.2	33.4	9.3	10.8	8.3	25.4	3.9	17.0	1.3	7.4
Assam	92	115	766	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	70	534	1,162	Bengal	15.9	1.6	5.1	2.1	16.8	11.1	20.9	19.1	41.3	66.1
Bihar and Orissa	24.7	7.3	32.2	19.9	17.2	18.0	7.9	12.0	18.0	42.8				
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bombay	60.8	33.7	33.9	47.3	4.3	10.6	0.4	1.7	0.6	6.7
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	892	Burma	91.9	62.9	7.8	30.1	0.3	1.9	—	0.4	—	4.7
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	537	Central Provinces and Berar.	68.9	40.4	30.1	48.2	1.0	2.4	—	—	—	—
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Coorg	86.2	76.6	13.8	23.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	Madras	29.0	9.7	28.8	20.6	23.8	30.2	11.2	19.3	7.2	20.2
Baluchistan	8	6	*	N.W. Frontier Province.	87.0	36.9	14.7	20.4	14.9	30.8	3.4	11.9	—	—
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*	Punjab	46.2	17.0	35.2	40.3	12.5	24.1	4.1	11.0	2.0	7.6
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	17	136	308	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19.3	4.1	11.7	5.9	18.9	17.4	28.1	34.8	22.0	37.8
Deccan	30	169	333	Baroda State	22.1	6.7	54.9	51.3	19.0	27.0	1.0	2.1	3.0	12.9
Matabar and Konkan.	101	382	1,486	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras, South-East.	39	386	951	Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21.0	9.9	30.7	21.1	48.3	69.0
Total, India	—	175	693	Hyderabad State	48.1	31.3	50.7	62.6	1.1	2.2	—	0.1	0.1	3.8
				Kashmir State	89.1	34.6	8.9	48.2	2.0	17.2	—	—	—	—
				Mysore State	37.0	21.5	56.1	62.0	6.7	11.2	—	—	0.2	5.3
				Rajputana Agency‡	83.1	59.8	16.9	40.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
				Travancore State	41.7	8.5	12.7	7.7	8.1	7.1	6.3	7.2	31.2	69.5
				Total, India	61.8	20.8	20.7	24.0	7.3	15.1	4.7	13.8	5.5	26.3

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

4 POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1911).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants -	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	28,273,332
500— 2,000 "	107,545	74,644,949	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000— 2,000 "	45,843	62,262,892	36,726	49,901,649	9,117	12,361,243
2,000— 5,000 "	14,643	41,282,411	11,829	33,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000— 10,000 "	1,616	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000— 20,000 "	485	6,651,606	376	5,205,054	109	1,446,572
20,000— 50,000 "	179	5,463,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000— 100,000 "	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over -	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassified.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
TOTAL - - -	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popula- tion, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Propor- tion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1901-1911.	1872-1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9.9	+ 44.6	24,841	495	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay - - -	979,445	+ 26.2	+ 52.0	42,585	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702§
Madras - - -	518,660	+ 1.8	+ 30.5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra - - -	185,449	- 1.4	+ 24.5	11,002	330	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad - -	216,777	+ 16.6	+ 81.1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad - -	171,697	- 0.2	+ 19.5	11,246	785	146	112,968	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar - - -	152,756	- 6.0	+ 12.5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,834	+ 12.5	+ 23.3	7,147	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly - - -	129,462	- 2.8	+ 23.8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares - - -	203,804	- 4.4	+ 14.3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,495	975
Cawnpore - - -	178,557	- 12.0	+ 41.9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,940	4,929	1,508
Dacca - - -	108,551	+ 21.0	+ 58.2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,295	898	364
Delhi - - -	232,837	+ 11.6	+ 50.8	15,248	739	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah - - -	179,006	+ 13.6	+ 112.9	20,985	562	756	132,400	44,007	2,206	364
Hyderabad - -	500,623	+ 11.6	+ 36.3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,896	16,240	2,356
Jaipur - - -	137,098	- 14.4	- 3.8*	45,699	935	†	91,470	37,664	242	7,722
Jubbulpore - -	100,651	+ 11.2	+ 81.5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi - - -	151,903	+ 30.2	+ 167.7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,936	3,691
Lahore - - -	228,687	+ 12.7	+ 82.3	7,816	596	436	77,267	129,301	8,436	13,683
Lucknow - - -	259,798	- 1.6	- 8.8	11,484	794	425	145,095	103,578	8,522	2,603
Madura - - -	134,139	+ 26.6	+ 158.0	19,161	999	150	117,799	10,586	5,737	8
Mandalay - - -	138,209	- 24.8	- 26.8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,963	4,045	111,407§
Meerut - - -	116,227	- 1.6	+ 42.8	26,327	753	183	58,918	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur - - -	101,415	- 20.6	+ 20.1	5,071	889	281	80,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna - - -	136,153	+ 1.0	- 14.3	15,128	922	98	99,188	36,036	700	229
Poona - - -	158,856	+ 3.6	+ 33.6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,079
Rangoon - - -	293,316	+ 19.5	+ 197.0	10,476	409	583	108,350	54,634	23,044	107,288§
Srinagar - - -	126,344	+ 3.0	+ 6.2†	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	553
Surat - - -	114,868	- 3.7	+ 6.5	38,289	926	155	80,499	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly -	123,512	+ 17.9	+ 61.4	15,439	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.

† Relates to the period 1891-1911.

‡ Not available.

§ There are 59,931 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

5

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal		1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	896,067	+ 48,271
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	48,178	+ 7,428
Manicktola		24 Parganas	53,767	+ 21,380
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	45,295	+ 17,084
Howrah		Howrah	179,006	+ 21,412
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,316	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	- 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	203,804	- 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	- 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,557	- 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,697	- 335
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	- 9,673
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,903	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	- 45,517
18. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	- 23,069
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,153	+ 1,368
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	134,130	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	+ 3,705
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,227	- 1,902
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,868	- 4,438
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	- 26,319
28. <i>Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 10,118
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	99,345	- 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	99,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	97,935	+ 2,788
33. <i>Bangalore City</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	88,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	- 1,205
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,222	+ 12,383
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,436
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	75,952	+ 6,574
40. <i>Imphal</i>	Assam	Manipur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	74,349	- 1,411
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	- 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	- 4,680
44. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,825	- 5,609
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,974
50. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	63,561	+ 5,679
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	- 3,404
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	62,628	- 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	- 13,943
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,341	+ 2,471
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad - cum - Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,647	- 7,691
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	- 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,153	- 11,463
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	58,183	- 1,859
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amberst	57,582	- 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	- 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	- 20,819
66. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. Fyzabad - cum - Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	- 16,524
68. <i>Cocanada</i>	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	53,864	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepore	50,836	+ 1,495
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,874

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religious and Religious not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,085	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,399
2. Andamans and Nicobars -	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,458
3. Assam - - - - -	3,637,828	750	2,398	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,639
4. Baluchistan - - - -	26,488	5,290	10	14	166	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal - - - - -	20,380,720	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa - - -	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,666,861	229,823	25	2,220,526	464	34,400,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden). - - - - -	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,042
8. Burma - - - - -	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar - - - - -	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg - - - - -	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras - - - - -	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,266	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories). - - - - -	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,583	14	—	—	2,196,933
13. Punjab (including Delhi) - - - - -	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces - - - - -	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory -	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,889	2,492,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur) - - - - -	201,369	7	116	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States - - - - -	11,838	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State - - - - -	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States - - - - -	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States - - - - -	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States - - - - -	6,055,951	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	140,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency - - - - -	8,262,766	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States - - - - -	1,311,420	136	1,150	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State - - - - -	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,206	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State - - - - -	690,890	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras States - - - - -	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,408	1,154,209	1,246	19,953	—	4,811,641
26. Mysore State - - - - -	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas). - - - - -	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States - - - - -	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency - - - - -	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State - - - - -	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States - - - - -	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States -	53,965,461	842,558	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,280,298
Grand Total, India -	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,840

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—VARIATION in DISTRIBUTION of the POPULATION by RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation.	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901-1911.	1891-1901.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5.0	- 0.3
(b) Arya	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,952	1	+163.4	+131.3
(c) Brahmo	5,504	0.18	4,050	0.14	3,051	0.1	+ 35.9	+ 32.7
Sikh	3,014,468	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37.3	+ 15.1
Jain	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	- 6.4	- 5.8
Buddhist	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13.1	+ 32.9
Parsi	100,096	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6.3	+ 4.7
Muhammadan	66,647,298	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	+ 6.7	+ 8.9
Christian	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	+ 32.6	+ 28.0
Jewish	20,980	0.7	18,228	0.6	17,194	0.6	+ 15.1	+ 6.0
Animistic	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19.9	- 7.5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	129,300	4	42,763	2	- 71.4	+203.7
Total	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6.5	+ 2.5

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911)

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,962	168,605	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,880	32,180	
Armenian	737	460	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	443	293	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,182	109,660	218,500	153,455
Methodist	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	86,759	77,310	181,130	54,029
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,781	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	13,377	13,820	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,750,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS of 1911).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indianst	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	185,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indianst	26,008	99	3,206	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,220	136,469	7,134
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581

States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	367	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,463	1,179
Anglo-Indianst	15,045	82	64	242	565	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	529
Indians	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	4,211	38,474	45,908	1,148,495	46,554	2,548
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	9,358	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam - - - - -	Males -	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females -	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal - - - - -	Males -	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females -	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa - - -	Males -	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females -	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Ailen) - -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar - - - - -	Males -	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras - - - - -	Males -	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province - - - - -	Males -	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces - - - - -	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total, British Provinces - - - - -	Males -	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females -	41,099,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda - - - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States - - - - -	Males -	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females -	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States - - - - -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,155,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency - - - - -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States - - - - -	Males -	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,255	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - - - -	Males -	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir - - - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	715,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States - - - - -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females -	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States - - - - -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana - - - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States - - - - -	Males -	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females -	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total, Native States - - - - -	Males -	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females -	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total - - - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
Total -		130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	49,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadan	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,289	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	43,111,295	21,236,165	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5-10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10-15	33,863,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15-20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20-25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,663,431	380,803	901,754
25-30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30-35	25,998,912	13,259,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,233,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,593
35-40	18,431,102	9,946,800	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40-45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45-50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,408,124
50-55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,186,983	4,282,688
55-60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,161,792	846,650	368,616	1,621,504
60-65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,816	3,778,843
65-70	2,475,386	1,324,671	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
PROVINCES.													
Assam	3,467,621	3,246,014	515,055	535,462	538,132	528,738	368,755	298,017	258,656	276,923	257,371	302,926	
Bengal	23,365,225	22,117,852	3,139,657	3,320,753	3,506,877	3,473,682	2,771,240	2,172,105	2,028,187	2,238,161	1,835,229	2,006,262	
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	17,639,155	2,221,329	2,391,390	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,763,410	1,356,690	1,313,630	1,234,404	1,491,560	
Bombay	10,245,847	9,426,795	1,369,293	1,401,705	1,296,925	1,205,654	1,132,045	894,522	856,239	754,158	904,559	911,961	
Burma	6,145,471	5,833,612	782,081	813,496	784,144	789,906	714,400	663,109	548,748	569,259	526,720	520,469	
Central Provinces and Berar	6,030,392	6,985,916	1,078,348	1,128,082	936,067	931,039	687,471	577,689	470,554	461,949	537,922	658,923	
Madras	20,382,055	21,022,449	2,716,695	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,759,424	2,488,739	2,295,029	1,786,461	1,779,003	1,666,171	1,993,322	
N. W. F. Province	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,609	184,933	161,603	139,514	98,969	91,540	72,574	89,223	84,498	
Punjab	10,992,067	8,982,689	1,422,169	1,336,303	1,482,324	1,259,791	1,321,272	931,615	994,090	726,853	927,244	790,822	
United Provinces	24,641,831	22,540,213	2,858,163	2,854,213	3,299,487	2,988,590	3,020,421	2,316,499	2,118,003	1,704,350	2,137,900	2,093,782	
Total, British Provinces	124,644,267	119,193,231	16,333,827	16,818,159	17,540,671	16,754,274	14,766,248	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,925,457	10,158,169	10,981,137	
STATES AND AGENCIES.													
Baroda	1,055,935	976,865	157,224	157,225	120,308	101,992	98,792	80,601	93,573	79,944	102,468	100,304	
Bihar and Orissa States	1,055,125	1,990,084	289,601	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,938	159,496	160,812	140,688	177,980	
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	564,769	583,644	478,462	451,437	396,267	314,251	325,094	280,026	330,240	357,097	
Central India Agency	4,901,459	4,555,521	700,466	722,225	608,859	561,744	483,893	390,390	403,981	333,630	433,021	457,785	
Central Provinces States	1,053,690	1,083,372	177,584	189,747	166,820	165,460	115,398	95,437	74,787	71,872	75,699	96,435	
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	939,620	993,039	857,599	837,422	764,794	628,008	499,698	504,434	536,898	627,267	
Kashmir State	1,644,978	1,458,523	235,194	229,050	237,499	220,360	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058	
Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,083	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	299,590	278,968	223,542	231,923	202,241	223,443	
Mysore	2,694,621	2,871,572	338,815	360,359	368,259	384,001	368,867	350,961	272,949	253,860	253,713	267,453	
Punjab States	2,322,909	1,869,686	277,920	263,926	292,002	249,583	261,878	187,002	224,525	161,893	204,336	175,331	
Rajputana Agency	5,515,275	5,015,157	758,862	763,033	688,685	594,691	536,201	400,906	509,037	395,800	495,935	498,969	
United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	55,221	56,484	57,856	53,008	40,016	39,749	35,259	29,573	37,209	37,001	
Total, Native States	31,357,033	33,449,140	4,902,358	5,056,021	4,501,146	4,358,568	3,874,833	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,996,432	3,300,182	
Total, India	160,001,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	{ 1911	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
	{ 1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	787	892
	{ 1891	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,130	946	835	811	802	897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.													
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.												
PROVINCES.																								
Assam	324,151	321,245	296,161	266,551	440,671	343,053	300,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—												
Bengal	2,180,745	2,072,537	1,844,305	1,588,450	2,880,469	2,271,767	2,081,910	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—												
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,029,511	1,362,909	1,489,079	2,035,902	2,127,560	1,506,908	1,713,949	774,693	1,092,663	—	—												
Bombay	998,580	889,250	893,020	821,249	1,340,843	1,161,623	1,024,908	906,123	437,145	477,250	—	—												
Burma	524,433	476,812	519,988	430,043	781,450	668,318	609,442	576,532	350,032	376,768	—	—												
Central Provinces and Berar	662,846	682,219	652,104	629,211	904,273	816,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—												
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,896	1,519,406	1,715,898	2,510,369	2,197,654	2,203,243	2,123,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—												
N. W. F. Province	97,035	87,101	103,466	84,431	132,655	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,635	51,551	—	—												
Punjab	958,670	791,064	861,472	735,891	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,126,931	862,128	662,471	510,371	—	—												
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,492	1,992,386	3,177,637	2,928,164	2,532,521	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,293,487	270	137												
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,803,943	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,010	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,807	270	137												
STATES AND AGENCIES.																								
Baroda	104,135	102,267	88,630	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,399	95,382	37,723	42,721	—	—												
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	186,038	170,970	166,146	239,158	219,210	147,551	149,324	61,875	84,249	—	—												
Bombay States	347,146	339,634	312,828	321,679	486,153	469,732	381,025	344,746	153,097	183,728	—	—												
Central India Agency	467,654	459,984	474,650	435,034	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,669	211,123	—	—												
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,061	90,198	134,518	117,669	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,309	—	—												
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,246	584,516	600,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—												
Kashmir State	120,198	122,084	130,041	114,177	189,324	182,904	149,150	114,253	107,588	78,894	—	—												
Madras States	208,842	219,532	172,752	173,236	304,877	272,066	251,976	232,256	102,955	115,600	—	—												
Mysore	238,075	228,860	208,246	211,410	370,716	332,608	341,279	304,030	173,602	178,021	—	—												
Punjab States	204,805	170,530	190,924	164,675	278,035	229,447	249,950	179,964	137,633	107,535	—	—												
Rajputana Agency	527,560	472,620	522,519	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	499,424	226,465	252,949	—	—												
United Provinces States	37,483	35,505	39,078	36,330	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,660	20,202	22,715	—	205												
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,936,698	4,539,124	4,068,400	3,516,877	3,101,677	1,637,729	1,761,230	—	205												
Total, India	14,335,940	13,882,689	13,258,251	12,740,641	20,087,599	18,111,470	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342												
												Mean Age.												
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex												1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187	989	945	485	555	24·7	24·7
												1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209	984	960	466	555	24·7	25·1
												1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·9

N. B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

12 RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION.

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan - - - -	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - - -	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan - - - -	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian - - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified -	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population - -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION. 13

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,792
Baluchistan	239,181	219,769	19,412	5,448
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	465,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Coorg	97,279	82,902	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N. W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,982,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,866	1,505,965	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,968	387,666	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,935,125	1,869,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
N. W. F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	2,387	292
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,059	41,537	3,522	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,583,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	179,667
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
		FEMALES.		
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,705	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N. W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
Total, British Provinces	119,354,866	118,029,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,653	193,019	34	3
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,990,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,871,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
N. W. F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,366,186	275,867	18,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,619,698	Most Provinces.	Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces.	Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.	Khandayat	807,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Koiri	1,760,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Koli	3,171,973	Most Provinces.
Balija	1,046,419	Madras.	Kori	918,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kumhar	3,424,815	Most Provinces.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.	Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Banjara	1,094,955	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,735,651	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Kurumban	947,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India.	Lingayat	2,976,293	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhil	1,635,968	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.	Madiga	1,931,917	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.	Mahar	3,342,680	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.	Mal	2,135,329	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Chasa	851,894	Bihar and Orissa.	Mali	2,035,843	Most Provinces.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N. W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.	Mappilla	1,046,834	Madras.
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Maratha	5,087,436	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Most Provinces.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.	Mochi	1,018,366	Most Provinces.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Namasudra	2,087,162	Assam, Bengal.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces.	Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Gadariya	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.	Palli	2,829,792	Madras.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.	Paraiyan	2,448,295	Madras.
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.	Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	875,856	Madras.	Saiyid	1,655,525	Most Provinces.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.	Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.	Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces.	Shan	996,946	Burma.
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Shanan	808,264	Madras.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Kaibartta, Chasi, Rajwar	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.	Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
Kamma	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Sonar	1,262,978	Most Provinces.
Kamma	1,126,531	Madras.	Tanti and Tatwa	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Kammalan	1,047,752	Madras.	Telaga	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad.
Kapu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.	Teli and Tili	4,293,250	Most Provinces.
Karen	1,102,695	Burma.	Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore.
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.	Vellala	2,603,089	Madras.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,923	34,176,958	470,344	127,953	120,571,211	72.44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,121,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,006	120,350,051	72.27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0.17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,986,987	2,048,149	431,180	30,179,603	18.56
III.—Industry	35,323,041	26,791,864	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	299,777	17,807,911	11.27
IV.—Transport	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,156,943	237,930	139,229	11,120	2,634,096	1.60
V.—Trade	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,283	9,737,696	5.69
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,981,507	518,147	584,557	29,978	6,412,469	3.48
VI.—Public force	2,398,586	1,553,589	844,897	1,059,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0.77
VII.—Public administration.	2,648,005	1,503,812	1,144,193	927,599	42,922	133,759	7,640	1,677,484	0.84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,325,357	3,881,670	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,586	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1.70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0.17
D.—Miscellaneous	17,296,978	12,398,316	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	253,933	80,562	7,421,728	5.52
X.—Domestic service	4,599,080	3,416,992	1,182,088	1,733,112	982,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1.47
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,690,611	3,057,818	2,009,882	113,657	36,505	4,168,517	2.95
XII.—Unproductive	3,451,381	2,405,718	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,987	1.10
Total	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,582	5,336,983	669,653	164,585,011	100.00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS
OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture - - - -	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) <i>Ordinary cultivation</i> - - - -	216,787,137	67,543,794	32,595,794	100,139,588
(i) <i>Income from rent of agricultural land.</i>	7,743,507	2,113,710	731,486	2,845,196
(ii) <i>Ordinary cultivators</i> - - - -	167,015,427	51,956,508	19,139,433	71,095,941
(iii) <i>Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.</i>	781,868	314,892	4,320	319,212
(iv) <i>Farm servants and field labourers.</i>	41,246,335	13,158,684	12,720,555	25,879,239
(b) <i>Growing of special products and market gardening.</i>	2,012,503	703,173	495,718	1,201,891
(c) <i>Forestry</i> - - - - -	672,093	217,474	159,831	377,305
(d) <i>Raising of farm stock</i> - - - -	5,176,104	2,984,467	606,224	3,590,691
(e) <i>Raising of small animals</i> - - -	48,063	16,960	14,944	25,904
2. Fishing and hunting - - - -	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals - - -	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines - - - - -	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks - - - -	75,424	29,972	8,299	38,181
5. Salt, &c. - - - - -	78,258	26,798	15,446	42,344
B.—PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry - - - - -	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles - - - - -	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood - - - - -	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals - - - - -	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics - - - - -	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries - - - - -	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet -	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries - - - - -	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries - - - - -	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport -	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport - - - - -	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water - - - - -	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. " road - - - - -	2,781,928	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. " rail - - - - -	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade - - - - -	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export	240,858	82,988	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles - - - - -	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. „ skins, leather, and furs - - - - -	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. „ wood - - - - -	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. „ metals - - - - -	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. „ pottery - - - - -	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. „ chemical products - - - - -	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c. - - - - -	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs - - - - -	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles - - - - -	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. „ furniture - - - - -	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. „ building materials - - - - -	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. „ means of transport - - - - -	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. „ fuel - - - - -	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. „ refuse matter - - - - -	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts - - - - -	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force - - - - -	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army - - - - -	665,278	383,106	968	384,074
43. Navy - - - - -	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police - - - - -	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. VII. Public Administration - - - - -	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts - - - - -	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion - - - - -	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law - - - - -	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine - - - - -	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction - - - - -	674,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences - - - - -	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. IX. Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—MISCELLANEOUS - - - - -	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. X. Domestic Service - - - - -	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive - - - - -	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes - - - - -	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total - - - - -	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

NO. 20.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Vernaculars of India.					
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	- - -	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
B.—Austro-Asiatic :					
(1) Mon-Khmer	- - -	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
(2) Munda	- - -	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
C.—Tibeto-Chinese :					
(1) Tibeto-Burman	- - -	121	10,932,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
(2) Siamese-Chinese	- - -	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
D.—Dravidian :					
(1) Dravida	- - -	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
(2) Intermediate Languages	- - -	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
(3) Andhra	- - -	3	24,097,411	12,096,248	12,001,163
E.—Indo-European (Aryan)	- - -	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
F.—Unclassified	- - -	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
G.—Language not returned	- - -	—	460	231	229
Total	- - -	220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
H.—Indo-European	- - -	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
I.—Semitic	- - -	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
J.—Hamitic	- - -	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
K.—Caucasian	- - -	1	20	18	2
L.—Mongolian	- - -	4	115,350	83,208	32,142
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	- - -	1	53	53	—
N.—Bantu	- - -	3	52	44	8
Total	- - -	17	223,110	149,039	74,071
European Languages.					
O.—Indo-European	- - -	24	321,201	208,825	112,376
P.—Basque	- - -	1	5	5	—
Q.—Mongolian	- - -	2	17	12	5
R.—Language not returned	- - -	—	1	1	—
Total	- - -	27	321,224	208,843	112,381
Language not recorded	- - -	—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557
Grand Total	- - -	264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Hindi—E. - - -	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E. - - -	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D. - - -	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E. - - -	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D. - - -	18,128,365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Panjabi—E. - - -	15,876,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E. - - -	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E.	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,138,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C.	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnou—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garo—C.	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B.	166,280	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B.	149,252	Burma.
Kurku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B.	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushei or Dulien—C.	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D.	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor-Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (concl'd.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H. - - -	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C. - - -	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. - -	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C. - - -	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B. - - -	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D. - -	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I. - - -	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Angami (Naga)—C. - - -	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C. - - -	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C. - - -	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C. - - -	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C. - -	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C. - - -	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C. - - -	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F. - - -	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhul (Naga)—C. - - -	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C. - -	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B. - - -	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C. - - -	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B. - - -	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D. - - -	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C. - -	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E. - - -	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C. - - -	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. -	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C. - - -	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C. - - -	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C. - - -	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C. - - -	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C. - - -	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. - - -	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C. - - -	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C. - - -	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassified—C. - - -	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C. - - -	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B. - - -	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C. - - -	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C. - - -	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C. - - -	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B. - - -	12,313	Bihar and Orissa
Lalung—C. - - -	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O. - - -	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C. - - -	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C. - - -	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C. - - -	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B. - - -	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C. - - -	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C. - - -	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B. - - -	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C. - - -	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C. - - -	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E. - - -	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C. - - -	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J. - - -	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C. - - -	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama (Naga)—C. - - -	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages - - -	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages. - - -	4,068	—
European languages - - -	5,961	—

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.	
AJMER-MERWARA :	
Bajasthani - - - -	411,243
Hindi - - - -	49,251
Others - - - -	40,901
	501,395
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :	
Nicobarese - - - -	8,418
Hindi - - - -	4,785
Others - - - -	13,256
	26,459
ASSAM :	
Bengali - - - -	3,224,130
Assamese - - - -	1,532,332
Hindi - - - -	428,822
Bodo (Mech, Kachari) - - - -	261,112
Khasi - - - -	200,795
Garo - - - -	153,766
Others - - - -	912,678
	6,713,635
BALUCHISTAN :	
Pashto - - - -	225,341
Baluch - - - -	71,698
Others - - - -	117,373
	414,412
BENGAL :	
Bengali - - - -	41,899,210
Hindi - - - -	1,712,602
Santali or Har - - - -	663,720
Oriya - - - -	293,168
Western Hindi - - - -	154,402
English - - - -	44,602
Others - - - -	715,373
	45,483,077
BIHAR AND ORISSA :	
Hindi - - - -	24,146,192
Oriya - - - -	4,905,470
Bengali - - - -	2,186,020
Santali or Har - - - -	1,172,460
Kurukh or Oraon - - - -	460,149
Mundari - - - -	404,044
Western Hindi - - - -	385,481
Bihari - - - -	278,836
Ho - - - -	258,224
English - - - -	9,050
Others - - - -	284,158
	34,490,084
BOMBAY :	
Marathi - - - -	9,016,228
Gujarati - - - -	3,347,490
Sindhi - - - -	2,897,267
Kanarese - - - -	2,462,195
Western Hindi - - - -	901,999
Rajasthani - - - -	228,058
Baloch - - - -	195,022
Western Panjabi - - - -	162,394
English - - - -	47,944
Others - - - -	414,015
	19,672,642
BURMA :	
Burmese - - - -	7,883,299
Karen - - - -	1,067,363
Shan - - - -	897,803
Arakanese - - - -	323,962
Bengali - - - -	248,310
Chin (Unspecified) - - - -	233,661
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan - - - -	179,443
Kachin (or Singpho) - - - -	169,414
Palaung - - - -	143,252
Western Hindi - - - -	141,589
Chinese - - - -	108,877
English - - - -	24,355
Others - - - -	684,889
	12,115,217
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :	
Hindi - - - -	6,044,184
Marathi - - - -	4,865,980
Eastern Hindi - - - -	1,032,832
Gond - - - -	917,113
Western Hindi - - - -	290,896
Oriya - - - -	200,181
Rajasthani - - - -	174,389
English - - - -	11,058
Others - - - -	379,675
	13,916,208
COORG :	
Kanarese - - - -	71,557
Kodagu or Coorgi - - - -	42,784
Others - - - -	60,635
	174,976
MADRAS :	
Tamil - - - -	16,692,417
Telugu - - - -	15,735,835
Malayalam - - - -	3,098,979
Oriya - - - -	1,663,272
Kanarese - - - -	1,589,487
Western Hindi - - - -	964,713
Tulu - - - -	514,354
Kandh or Kui - - - -	389,799
Marathi - - - -	298,998
English - - - -	39,252
Others - - - -	418,298
	41,405,404
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :	
Pashto - - - -	1,221,839
Panjabi - - - -	843,493
Others - - - -	131,601
	2,196,933
PUNJAB :	
Panjabi - - - -	11,900,238
Western Panjabi - - - -	3,683,009
Western Hindi - - - -	1,966,344
Hindi - - - -	1,462,892
Rajasthani - - - -	514,160
Western Pahari - - - -	228,553
English - - - -	34,945
Others - - - -	179,815
	19,974,956

No. 21 (concl'd.)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—concluded.

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(cont.).			
UNITED PROVINCES :			
Hindi	-	-	43,465,654
Western Hindi	-	-	3,566,444
English	-	-	41,620
Others	-	-	108,326
			47,182,044
B.—NATIVE STATES.			
ASSAM STATE :			
Manipuri	-	-	211,691
Others	-	-	134,531
			346,222
BALUCHISTAN STATES :			
Baloch	-	-	161,289
Brahui	-	-	124,129
Others	-	-	134,873
			420,291
BARODA :			
Gujarati	-	-	1,901,868
Others	-	-	130,930
			2,032,798
BENGAL STATES :			
Bengali	-	-	666,618
Others	-	-	155,947
			822,565
BIHAR & ORISSA STATES :			
Oriya	-	-	2,914,788
Santali or Har	-	-	246,897
Ho	-	-	158,232
Bengali	-	-	108,924
Hindi	-	-	104,378
Others	-	-	411,990
			3,945,209
BOMBAY STATES :			
Gujarati	-	-	4,279,544
Marathi	-	-	1,725,812
Kanarese	-	-	549,641
Sindhi	-	-	599,287
Others	-	-	257,391
			7,411,675
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :			
Rajasthani	-	-	3,452,158
Western Hindi	-	-	2,653,608
Eastern Hindi	-	-	1,376,523
Hindi	-	-	1,060,582
Gujarati	-	-	421,853
English	-	-	5,850
Others	-	-	386,406
			9,356,980
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :			
Hindi	-	-	1,461,980
Gond	-	-	249,902
Marathi	-	-	146,119
Others	-	-	259,001
			2,117,002
HYDERABAD :			
Telugu	-	-	6,367,578
Marathi	-	-	3,498,751
Kanarese	-	-	1,680,005
Western Hindi	-	-	1,367,175
Rajasthani	-	-	288,107
English	-	-	8,843
Others	-	-	164,217
			13,374,676
KASHMIR :			
Kashmiri	-	-	1,172,467
Panjabi	-	-	730,074
Western Pahiri	-	-	549,245
Rajasthani	-	-	254,888
Bhotia	-	-	186,513
Others	-	-	210,294
			3,103,501
MADRAS STATES : (including Cochin and Travancore)			
Malayalam	-	-	3,656,961
Tamil	-	-	1,000,537
Others	-	-	154,343
			4,811,841
MYSORE STATE :			
Kanarese	-	-	4,147,765
Telugu	-	-	919,410
Western Hindi	-	-	305,182
Tamil	-	-	244,947
English	-	-	13,120
Others	-	-	175,769
			5,806,193
N.-W. F. PROVINCE :			
Pashto	-	-	7,740
Others	-	-	5,798
			13,538
PUNJAB STATES :			
Panjabi	-	-	2,210,977
Western Pahari	-	-	748,284
Western Punjabi	-	-	565,557
Hindi	-	-	315,984
Rajasthani	-	-	229,782
Others	-	-	142,210
			4,212,794
RAJPUTANA :			
Rajasthani	-	-	8,297,636
Hindi	-	-	1,190,083
Gujarati	-	-	503,399
Western Hindi	-	-	434,852
Others	-	-	104,462
			10,530,432
SIKKIM STATE :			
Naipali (Khas)	-	-	28,078
Others	-	-	59,842
			87,920
UNITED PROVINCES STATES :			
Western Hindi	-	-	529,285
Hindi	-	-	302,137
Others	-	-	614
			832,036

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir, and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c.	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,091	11,512	7,463	18,975
Baluchistan	106	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1,136
Bengal	11,652	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,871	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	4,173	2,097	7,853	4,837	13,898	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,869	4,842	2,196	22,859	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,991	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg	11	8	41	46	46	35	—	—	103	89	192
Madras	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,972	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province.	634	250	1,338	764	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,628	6,706
Punjab	3,611	1,906	10,693	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces	5,654	2,670	16,428	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	85,165	68,430	153,595
Total	42,064	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	289,869	676,032

B.—STATES.

Assam State	22	28	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Baroda	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,998	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States	308	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States.	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,627	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	19,063
Central India Agency.	485	268	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States.	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,976	2,762	996	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir	786	442	1,767	1,278	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States	569	450	1,003	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore	784	570	2,513	1,959	3,055	2,644	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency.	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,892	13,790	27,491
Sikkim State	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States.	75	37	337	226	630	526	284	93	1,326	882	2,208
Total	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 621,439 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1911).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,989	4,990	245	188	12,490	9,344	21,834
5-10	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,246	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15	4,131	2,696	18,166	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20	4,683	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,008	57,084
20-25	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25-30	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,653	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,944	69,490
35-40	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,195	9,761	2,754	33,361	20,596	53,957
40-45	4,760	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,558	41,196	29,846	71,042
45-50	2,849	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,503	2,252	26,868	18,524	45,392
50-55	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,345
55-60	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,520
60-65	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,966	23,807	32,080	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65-70	480	371	768	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over	853	751	1,685	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,037	40,069	75,106
Unspecified	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,062	1,318	3,380
Total	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—See note to previous table.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No. 24.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

PROVINCES.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	21	107	19	—	30	52	253
		Criminal	—	22	85	19	—	19	27	1,165
Bihar and Orissa	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
		Criminal	—	1	6	—	—	1	—	21
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	11	47	—	—	13	25	79
		Criminal	—	12	52	—	—	12	20	607
Bihar and Orissa	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	6	—	—	1	—	21
		Criminal	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	17	—	77	7	—	22	45	105
		Criminal	18	30	180	7	32	36	—	760
United Provinces	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	10	15	82
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	20	12	71	220
United Provinces	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	4	12	2	—	5	13	13
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	16	29	116	7	21	29	111	245
		Criminal	15	28	116	7	20	28	184	631
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	2	1	3	2
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	2	1	5	24
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	29	37
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	3	5	32	85
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	7	21	37	6	7	13	—	159
		Criminal	7	22	41	6	17	22	—	325
Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	42	2	4	28	—	152
		Criminal	5	18	44	1	7	18	—	191
Burma	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	16	79	4	4	26	60	135
		Criminal	6	22	79	4	14	22	100	433
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	9	30
		Criminal	—	2	19	—	—	2	8	101
Assam	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	4	7	1	—	4	—	8
		Criminal	—	4	7	1	—	4	—	8
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	2	8	22
		Criminal	1	1	—	1	1	1	8	36
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	8
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	133	10	—	22	35	152
		Criminal	—	24	343	10	—	25	27	1,222
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	104	7	—	16	44	101
		Criminal	—	20	188	7	—	44	80	402
Bombay	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	4	14	3	—	5	6	13
		Criminal	—	7	61	3	—	11	21	143
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	40	122	640	56	30	149	324	1,126
		Criminal	40	167	1,024	56	71	189	351	5,237
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	16	53	137	11	11	71	113	432
		Criminal	20	59	139	11	46	59	212	973
Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	1	15	41	6	—	17	20	58	
	Criminal	—	13	76	4	—	17	22	175	

No. 25.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.	
	Civil.				Criminal.						
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.				
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regular.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.			
Bengal - - - -	654,922	75,340	19,332	3,125	246,206	9,909	8,145	5,839	£ 967,400	£ 581,701	
Bihar and Orissa - -	191,478	21,873	8,259	1,461	68,111	5,181	4,685	2,223	302,718	200,026	
United Provinces -	190,575	130,758	13,466	1,150	161,452	11,996	13,075	4,888	644,273	675,314	
Punjab - - - -	202,189	42,061	15,338	2,111	118,926	69,249	14,204	1,261	246,110	272,924	
Delhi - - - -	5,965	1,522	396	56	5,226	1,942	209	9	12,652	10,887	
North-West Frontier Province.	28,239	6,286	1,571	216	18,040	11,227	1,234	126	35,687	41,682	
Burma - - - -	64,768	6,695	4,959	359	101,601	4,469	10,123	5,614	166,366	337,192	
Central Provinces and Berar.	105,959	16,856	7,291	441	31,593	2,036	4,749	902	181,360	195,871	
Assam - - - -	42,088	3,988	655	130	21,021	1,444	1,174	809	57,174	49,221	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	7,067	419	133	104	8,086	—	—	—	8,386	8,372	
Coorg - - - -	2,735	588	49	8	2,792	60	87	30	3,706	3,862	
Madras - - - -	344,284	772,431	15,186	833	288,642	9,638	9,760	—	651,555	477,865	
Bombay - - - -	150,213	159,034	6,421	365	152,262	2,047	5,302	1,178	330,800	333,634	
TOTAL, 1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	129,198	72,747	22,879	3,608,202	3,188,551	
TOTALS	1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,892	3,114,778
	1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,091	3,284,975	2,960,627
	1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
	1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
	1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,921	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
	1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,857,385	2,813,439
	1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
	1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,893,756	2,553,377
1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,154	

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.	
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.		
Bengal - - -	290,700	282,809	885	1,641	1,254	286,649	31,766	5,705	24,557	6,952	68,980	646,329	
Bihar and Orissa -	62,518	98,128	702	274	46	99,150	13,712	374	7,387	2,339	23,812	185,480	
United Provinces -	145,595	—	—	—	—	—	16,350	3,837	9,475	5,685	35,347	180,942	
Punjab (including Delhi).	163,218	—	—	—	—	—	16,713	3,807	3,374	10,487	34,381	197,599	
North-West Frontier Province.	21,077	—	—	—	—	—	2,603	473	818	1,997	5,891	26,968	
Burma - - -	56,124	—	—	—	—	—	2,804	525	2,304	1,950	7,583	63,707	
Central Provinces and Berar.	75,632	7,457	—	364	1	7,822	10,695	1,402	4,008	641	16,746	100,200	
Assam - - -	30,646	7,782	19	46	51	7,896	1,955	998	738	492	4,183	42,727	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	6,945	289	160	7	12	468	192	43	—	203	438	7,851	
Coorg - - -	2,475	—	—	1	—	1	60	—	135	11	206	2,682	
Madras - - -	404,884	—	—	—	—	—	24,139	4,961	23,275	920	53,295	458,179	
Bombay - - -	120,789	—	—	—	—	—	12,757	1,689	12,841	5,376	32,663	153,452	
British Baluchistan -	3,872	—	—	2	3	5	96	12	12	75	195	4,072	
TOTAL, 1913	1,984,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,993	133,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188	
TOTALS	1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471
	1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407
	1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
	1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,006
	1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,208	39,377	276,239	1,915,028
	1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,996
	1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,200
	1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,485
1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,499	95,462	19,396	105,819	32,924	253,501	1,817,505	

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.				
Bengal - - -	96,243	285,540	120,828	124,709	11,084	5,996	1,088	841	646,329	£ 5,756,355	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,292	77,909	31,200	34,268	3,937	2,997	681	196	185,480	2,529,905	
United Provinces -	13,022	69,926	41,049	44,345	5,993	5,353	1,237	17	180,942	5,687,640	
Punjab (including Delhi).	21,392	72,200	46,119	45,369	7,270	3,837	506	857	197,550	2,520,468	
North-West Frontier Province.	4,030	10,637	5,588	5,393	824	413	76	7	26,968	277,511	
Burma - - -	3,607	22,075	14,065	18,042	2,105	1,673	323	1,817	63,707	1,209,521	
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,207	38,503	21,767	25,517	3,468	2,391	345	2	100,200	1,642,120	
Assam - - -	4,672	19,227	8,980	8,722	636	302	28	160	42,727	285,833	
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,274	3,493	1,447	1,461	79	77	20	—	7,851	49,232	
Coorg - - -	218	1,428	612	363	29	22	3	7	2,682	16,470	
Madras - - -	89,446	192,924	71,669	85,117	10,446	6,681	1,016	858	458,157	5,212,177	
Bombay - - -	12,581	55,574	31,632	40,016	6,028	4,256	885	2,480	153,452	3,029,988	
British Baluchistan -	761	1,897	590	610	82	68	16	58	4,072	38,190	
TOTAL, 1913	289,745	851,323	395,546	433,932	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117*	28,255,410	
TOTALS	1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407 ^o	26,783,601
	1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,958	6,336	2,043,336 ^o	27,350,585
	1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,828	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031 ^o	32,340,338
	1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,546 ^o	28,958,056
	1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954 ^o	25,955,219
	1907	300,957	806,363	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	4,869	6,822	1,867,899 ^o	22,459,065
	1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108 ^o	22,370,186
	1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189	

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910, 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, and 22 suits in 1913; 370 Bengal suits in 1909, and 40 Delhi suits in 1913.

NO. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - - -	826,946	119,761	415,989	99,944	18,392	836	172,024
Bihar and Orissa -	280,779	35,752	123,770	24,908	6,100	894	89,355
United Provinces -	216,465	34,820	93,253	39,172	16,088	1,579	31,553
Punjab (including Delhi).	240,319	43,446	103,767	44,339	14,155	2,420	32,192
North-West Frontier Province.	31,981	5,861	11,130	7,990	3,861	903	2,236
Burma - - -	72,601	15,381	31,289	11,935	6,129	34	7,833
Central Provinces and Berar.	130,362	20,827	53,679	23,267	8,111	75	24,403
Assam - - -	53,372	10,279	24,425	5,458	1,783	143	11,284
Ajmer-Merwara -	9,237	1,972	5,021	624	183	56	1,381
Coorg - - -	3,041	214	1,872	562	87	—	306
Madras - - -	428,796	40,894	199,033	74,160	31,222	447	83,040
Bombay - - -	206,005	16,179	72,208	50,308	9,818	1,674	55,818
British Baluchistan	4,290	1,064	1,898	831	158	98	216
Total, 1913	2,504,194	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
1912	2,498,509	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
1909	2,281,871	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
Totals 1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,042,520	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,018,186	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.		
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal - - -	93,622	23,285	33,749	9,676	8,604	35	18,273	
Bihar and Orissa -	26,913	7,336	6,502	4,435	3,577	23	5,040	
United Provinces -	91,656	10,917	48,859	12,527	8,858	170	10,325	
Punjab (including Delhi).	51,349	12,372	8,370	15,911	6,829	89	7,778	
North-West Frontier Province	6,856	1,596	642	2,659	1,385	5	569	
Burma - - -	7,624	1,850	1,488	1,997	1,358	2	929	
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,548	8,141	2,975	3,396	2,341	3	2,692	
Assam - - -	4,666	1,112	1,499	652	574	12	817	
Ajmer-Merwara -	488	91	193	81	54	—	69	
Coorg - - -	645	155	232	115	86	—	57	
Madras - - -	489,127	312,464	110,609	21,930	18,599	7	23,554	
Bombay - - -	23,327	5,142	8,694	3,863	2,015	6	3,607	
British Baluchistan	972	543	178	55	18	26	152	
Total, 1913	816,793	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862	
Totals -	1912	798,046	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
	1911	738,756	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
	1910	704,301	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
	1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
	1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
	1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
	1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
	1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,435	419	48,680
	1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.		
Bengal - - -	40,326	2,111	11,888	1,760	2,805	768	20,994	
Bihar and Orissa -	18,723	873	5,094	1,335	1,733	603	9,085	
United Provinces -	21,423	579	8,139	1,442	2,263	581	8,419	
Punjab (including Delhi).	22,950	604	9,469	1,283	2,739	1,185	7,670	
North-West Frontier Province	2,227	40	979	167	269	116	656	
Burma - - -	7,724	73	3,411	337	1,387	191	2,325	
Central Provinces and Berar.	10,168	344	4,262	812	1,131	742	2,877	
Assam - - -	2,006	47	523	76	108	26	1,226	
Ajmer-Merwara -	355	15	48	19	29	22	222	
Coorg - - -	61	2	35	5	4	1	14	
Madras - - -	29,206	478	9,003	2,557	2,131	1,096	13,941	
Bombay - - -	13,432	279	4,428	594	771	349	7,011	
British Baluchistan	218	7	118	16	27	12	38	
Total, 1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478	
Totals -	1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
	1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
	1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
	1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
	1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
	1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
	1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
	1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214	

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal - - -	4,872	441	1,837	52	642	153	1,747	
Bihar and Orissa -	2,292	215	944	64	351	128	590	
United Provinces -	1,526	50	756	39	206	60	415	
Punjab (including Delhi).	2,994	170	1,279	46	409	241	849	
North-West Frontier Province.	257	4	144	12	48	9	40	
Burma - - -	477	22	214	29	80	14	118	
Central Provinces and Berar.	564	32	252	11	80	66	123	
Assam - - -	197	11	33	8	81	6	58	
Ajmer-Merwara -	108	22	45	13	11	13	4	
Coorg - - -	9	—	5	1	1	1	1	
Madras - - -	1,332	48	503	29	181	73	498	
Bombay - - -	532	20	247	11	76	11	167	
British Baluchistan -	17	—	7	1	5	4	—	
Total, 1913 -	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610	
Totals -	1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
	1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823
	1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
	1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
	1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
	1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
	1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
	1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293	

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	352,623	319,944	106,523	200,208	2,897	151	10,165
Bihar and Orissa -	112,954	108,367	52,045	50,504	1,411	81	4,322
United Provinces -	221,659	325,452	193,292	119,771	4,969	237	7,183
Punjab - - -	209,279	287,024	201,586	69,381	1,718	261	14,078
Delhi - - -	6,799	6,961	3,481	3,306	79	3	92
North-West Frontier Province.	26,312	38,941	21,871	15,768	380	16	906
Burma - - -	108,659	185,399	66,342	106,178	2,093	2,599	8,187
Central Provinces and Berar.	42,748	60,896	33,858	21,848	1,840	57	3,293
Assam - - -	43,284	36,335	18,636	15,064	438	83	2,114
Ajmer-Merwara -	9,216	11,356	3,904	6,939	—	82	431
Coorg - - -	3,143	3,800	1,961	1,533	5	14	287
Madras - - -	351,554	503,707	235,875	250,184	4,457	125	13,064
Bombay - - -	163,994	242,773	106,160	123,572	2,170	935	9,906
British Baluchistan	6,181	10,407	6,354	3,336	2	91	624
TOTAL, 1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
TOTALS - 1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal - - -	30,968	8,861	10,016	2,116	3,930	4,442	28	1,575
Bihar and Orissa -	15,363	5,825	4,324	1,184	2,030	1,261	26	713
United Provinces -	33,273	10,819	11,916	2,801	4,024	1,663	4	2,046
Punjab - - -	32,426	11,366	8,227	2,965	4,967	1,903	57	2,941
Delhi - - -	621	228	164	60	62	65	—	42
North-West Frontier Province.	2,713	1,158	573	344	294	158	1	185
Burma - - -	39,350	11,130	20,351	1,709	2,593	1,102	11	2,454
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,238	3,241	2,019	858	1,309	373	2	406
Assam - - -	4,527	1,439	1,248	327	624	614	2	273
Ajmer-Merwara -	271	181	14	34	26	12	—	4
Coorg - - -	134	11	74	15	16	8	2	8
Madras - - -	27,437	5,083	11,157	1,952	5,745	1,470	1	2,029
Bombay - - -	9,951	4,659	2,158	647	1,272	384	3	828
British Baluchistan -	274	120	75	45	19	8	—	7
TOTAL, 1903	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,957	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
TOTALS -	1912	195,886	62,870	63,334	14,842	26,567	126	12,357
	1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	96	12,041
	1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	24,072	117	10,904
	1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	177	10,375
	1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	152	9,378
	1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	102	9,317
	1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	122	9,813
	1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	182	8,714
	1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	122	8,829

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Trans- porta- tion or Penal Servi- tude.	Im- prison- ment.	Fine or For- feiture.	Whip- ping.	Give secu- rity.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - - -	12	12	145	24,426	160,619	984	8,038	142,851	17,768
Bihar and Orissa -	8	9	84	12,996	37,782	482	2,423	31,800	5,982
United Provinces -	115	167	318	27,703	86,335	2,432	11,275	77,126	9,209
Punjab - - -	133	147	250	17,123	37,155	1,017	18,965	26,504	10,651
Delhi - - -	6	—	8	525	2,727	63	88	2,427	300
North-West Fron- tier Province.	30	42	47	3,560	8,767	98	4,575	6,760	2,007
Burma - - -	83	97	586	21,641	81,003	1,775	2,169	57,940	23,048
Central Provinces and Berar.	35	38	107	5,203	15,399	663	749	9,948	5,451
Assam - - -	2	2	37	3,708	10,671	181	1,444	7,380	3,291
Ajmer-Merwara -	2	6	5	483	6,466	31	64	6,211	255
Coorg - - -	1	1	2	133	777	1	—	578	199
Madras - - -	37	46	235	24,551	224,283	723	2,678	204,906	18,999
Bombay - - -	54	65	251	22,851	94,762	943	4,258	84,547	10,214
British Baluchistan	*	1	7	425	2,121	23	1,018	1,521	600
TOTAL, 1913	518	633	2,082	165,328	768,867	9,416	57,744	660,499	107,974
1912	462	516	1,909	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948
1911	384	435	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585
1910	422	474	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	444	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
TOTALS 1908	388	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	396	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	424	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
1905	429	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
1904	432	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131

* Information not available.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations,
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
63,502	57,373	6,132	5,326	13,093	5,041	900	Bengal.
88,066	17,591	2,813	2,203	7,233	3,078	450	Bihar and Orissa.
35,596	30,636	3,432	3,454	12,198	10,117	1,934	United Provinces.
50,224	30,077	3,305	1,602	7,982	5,730	1,809	Punjab.
1,457	1,162	37	48	302	139	36	Delhi.
8,728	6,814	765	472	1,697	777	614	North-West Frontier Province.
62,190	54,072	3,858	4,643	9,143	5,965	1,890	Burma.
16,736	15,119	1,358	101	3,288	1,429	385	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,080	8,713	1,690	332	2,461	749	162	Assam.
1,111	1,051	177	80	277	94	32	Ajmer-Merwara.
500	451	11	33	65	15	—	Coorg.
70,733	64,639	3,142	8,815	11,876	2,985	875	Madras.
44,150	37,546	3,078	6,355	11,103	4,721	672	Bombay.
7,823	4,804	2,002	55	230	82	58	British Baluchistan.
459,896	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	TOTAL, 1913.
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,806	1911
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
267,320	225,751	20,206	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
							TOTALS.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.							COST OF POLICE.			
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.	
Bengal	14	117	1,947	2,853	18	20,070	25,019	£ 587,614	£ 15,050	£ 602,664	
Bihar and Orissa	4	68	1,151	1,529	5	10,837	13,594	306,880	7,885	314,765	
United Provinces	5	148	2,303	3,724	246	29,889	36,315	573,486	24,731	598,227	
Punjab	5	68	1,052	2,471	172	16,726	20,494	372,900	—	372,900	
Delhi	—	6	33	159	45	1,084	1,327	26,334	—	26,334	
North-West Frontier Province.	1	17	176	466	146	3,357	4,163	74,547	—	74,547	
Burma	7	129	1,896	1,913	556	13,048	17,049	438,355	13,302	451,657	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	66	850	1,752	106	9,263	12,040	227,031	11,175	238,206	
Assam	1	34	285	362	—	2,736	3,418	88,398	—	88,398	
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	91	35	791	958	13,085	195	13,280	
Coorg	—	1	20	32	—	196	249	3,973	—	3,973	
Madras	6	108	1,753	3,613	3	27,332	32,815	589,835	21,878	610,713	
Bombay	8	94	1,090	4,577	1,204	20,096	27,069	503,828	26,515	530,343	
British Baluchistan	—	5	56	265	166	1,302	1,794	30,278	153	31,031	
TOTAL, 1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702	156,727	196,304	3,836,154	120,884	3,957,038	
TOTALS	1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,658	154,088	192,814	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234
	1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,995	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
	1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987
	1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,240	147,520	3,382,769
	1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
	1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,888	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
	1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882
	1905*	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
	1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,899	149,932	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.	
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.	
	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.
Bengal	2,408	893	388	64	6,218	1,364	311	34	1,494	546	24,396	4,619	38,572	2,548
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	127	59	15	3	816	173	7	1	39	25	4,756	1,542	1,183	325
Bihar and Orissa	925	306	247	49	2,770	701	141	14	1,524	482	18,038	3,837	21,866	1,562
United Provinces	1,502	609	735	237	9,374	2,935	641	82	5,259	1,028	40,398	4,892	65,323	3,879
Punjab	1,563	603	620	288	7,209	2,067	143	39	3,789	994	10,034	2,724	22,698	2,398
Delhi	22	8	12	7	141	38	4	—	22	3	610	198	395	67
N.-West Frontier Province.	235	129	329	135	1,346	576	68	10	181	34	1,246*	355*	2,310	289
Burma	666	359	562	134	10,467	3,242	259	61	5,036	1,553	13,182	4,625	8,619	2,716
Rangoon	115	12	14	5	276	114	12	1	—	—	951	474	154	62
Central Provinces and Berar.	556	234	228	101	2,451	878	49	11	1,108	436	15,571	1,790	8,779	1,096
Assam	673	292	78	20	1,258	351	22	5	368	100	4,780	906	5,147	510
Coorg	—	—	10	4	55	14	2	—	17	5	141	45	34	11
Madras	1,980	734	746	156	5,844	1,523	644	88	4,819	1,228	22,520	4,939	19,194	2,398
Bombay	1,328	379	467	186	4,107	1,195	191	51	3,605	1,061	13,163	4,388	10,341	1,835
Bombay Town and Island.	42	31	20	8	616	287	—	—	—	—	4,941	2,351	1,245	318
TOTAL, 1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,948	15,458	2,404	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,480	20,178
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,306	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065
1910	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784
1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	41,090	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
TOTALS 1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,084	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	24,972
1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,299	21,679
1906	12,386	4,400	3,555	1,090	42,903	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,891	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654
1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,938	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760
1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,999	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,950	138,838	36,525	138,998	20,037

* Including some cases of cattle theft.

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.			
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Bengal - - - -	5	24	56	11,172	156	11,328	68,437	1,555	69,992	79,609	1,711	81,320	
Bihar and Orissa - -	3	19	39	6,748	235	6,983	37,767	1,960	39,627	44,515	2,095	46,610	
United Provinces - -	6	44	7	21,653	563	22,216	70,357	2,941	73,198	92,010	3,404	95,414	
Punjab (including Delhi)	4	18	11	13,472	250	13,722	50,615	1,501	52,116	64,087	1,751	65,838	
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,695	44	1,739	11,256	307	11,563	12,951	351	13,302	
Burma - - - -	8	23	—	16,778	163	16,941	37,274	1,013	38,287	54,052	1,176	55,228	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	18	1	3,049	194	3,243	11,466	670	12,136	14,515	864	15,379	
Assam - - - -	—	11	9	1,865	33	1,898	9,142	381	9,523	11,007	414	11,421	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1	—	5	277	12	289	1,427	68	1,495	1,704	80	1,784	
Coorg - - - -	—	1	25	78	3	81	603	18	621	681	21	702	
Madras - - - -	9	5	313	11,407	255	11,662	84,038	3,325	87,363	95,445	3,580	99,025	
Bombay - - - -	3	15	33	11,000	434	11,434	87,194	5,233	92,427	98,194	5,667	103,861	
British Baluchistan -	—	2	28	351	21	372	3,713	247	3,960	4,064	268	4,332	
Total, 1913 -	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,834	21,382	594,216	
Totals -	1912	41	187	529	99,370	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696
	1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
	1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,298	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
	1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
	1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
	1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
	1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
	1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
	1904	40	194	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.										
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Bengal	302	50	14,575	197	10,134	238	97	7	238	31	
Bihar and Orissa	60	1	1,626	91	10,342	536	—	—	1,036	49	
United Provinces	95	10	4,762	110	22,886	990	—	—	—	—	
Punjab (including Delhi)	81	1	12,266	249	6,327	182	—	—	—	—	
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	3,539	102	141	4	—	—	6	—	
Burma	98	—	897	17	1,171	15	16,054	557	632	8	
Central Provinces and Berar	31	2	612	25	2,262	131	4	—	1,774	117	
Assam	12	1	1,451	18	1,890	102	3	—	244	7	
Ajmer-Merwara	8	—	271	5	427	29	—	—	—	—	
Coorg	5	—	12	—	81	4	—	—	83	1	
Madras	593	50	2,069	45	17,885	1,062	—	—	—	—	
Bombay	419	23	7,093	155	10,082	887	84	1	68	—	
TOTAL, 1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213	
TOTALS	1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	272
	1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
	1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
	1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
	1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
	1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,064	281
	1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
	1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
	1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
238	6	20,439	411	4,103	100	566	6	2,992	40	388	3	21,966	490	Bengal.
125	12	9,815	453	2,802	188	322	24	832	2	162	—	12,070	675	Bihar and Orissa.
140	21	21,241	862	5,767	212	595	15	1,979	9	208	2	25,556	1,099	United Provinces.
96	4	15,423	359	2,877	65	278	4	299	—	53	1	18,320	431	Punjab (including Delhi).
36	—	3,162	93	464	11	24	2	53	—	2	—	3,631	106	North-West Frontier Province.
158	9	14,935	453	3,577	124	182	11	12,700	62	526	3	5,626	532	Burma.
11	1	4,071	225	583	48	18	1	731	—	16	—	3,986	275	Central Provinces and Berar.
8	—	2,879	111	650	15	63	2	154	1	25	—	3,421	127	Assam.
13	—	545	25	135	9	13	—	77	—	2	1	627	33	Ajmer-Merwara.
2	—	148	4	31	1	—	—	30	—	—	—	151	5	Coorg.
231	67	16,454	860	3,601	162	261	8	3,271	22	615	3	16,661	1,072	Madras.
18	5	15,604	922	1,978	128	146	11	2,774	3	7	1	14,965	1,062	Bombay.
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,568	1,063	2,468	84	25,892	139	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	TOTAL, 1913.
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	111	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911
1,388	174	119,998	5,285	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
1,600	282	132,301	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908
1,276	228	117,604	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,280	1907
1,773	328	124,875	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	80	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906
1,446	201	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	1905
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,580	7,272	1904
														TOTALS.

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.									
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.			
													M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Bengal - - - -	11,928	158	12,086	13,030	137	13,167	579	7	586	240	3	243	1,092	866	1,089	49	43	46	20	19	20	
Bihar and Orissa - -	6,934	258	7,192	4,858	196	5,054	210	8	218	132	9	141	701	761	729	30	33	30	19	35	20	
United Provinces - -	21,214	604	21,818	8,670	186	8,856	454	13	467	238	13	251	409	308	406	21	22	21	11	22	12	
Punjab (including Delhi)	13,784	279	14,063	9,182	200	9,382	470	6	476	230	5	235	666	717	666	34	21	34	16	19	16	
North-West Frontier Province.	1,799	45	1,844	1,782	50	1,832	41	1	42	28	1	29	991	1,111	993	23	22	23	16	22	16	
Burma - - - -	16,596	150	16,746	4,483	32	4,515	245	2	247	271	1	272	270	213	270	15	13	15	16	7	16	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,383	201	3,585	963	37	1,000	39	2	41	44	4	48	285	184	279	12	10	11	13	20	13	
Assam - - - -	1,881	37	1,918	1,772	37	1,809	63	2	65	76	2	78	942	995	943	34	41	34	40	54	41	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	297	10	307	229	8	237	8	—	8	—	—	—	772	775	772	27	27	27	—	—	—	
Coorg - - - -	56	2	58	23	—	23	1	—	1	2	—	2	409	—	394	19	—	19	36	—	34	
Madras - - - -	11,143	258	11,400	4,723	130	4,853	176	4	180	89	1	90	424	504	426	16	16	16	8	4	8	
Bombay - - - -	11,010	427	11,437	5,726	153	5,879	228	7	235	171	7	178	520	358	514	21	15	21	16	16	14	
TOTAL, 1913 -	100,025	2,429	102,454	55,441	1,166	56,607	2,514	52	2,566	1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	13	19	15	
Totals -	1912 -	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,084	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
	1911 -	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
	1910 -	100,963	2,836	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
	1909 -	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,610	1,395	66,005	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
	1908 -	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
	1907 -	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,698	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
	1906 -	97,981	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
	1905 -	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19
1904 -	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18	

No. 40.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal - - -	25,346	523	25,869	2,469	34	1,330	7	1,169	11	4,968	52	5,020	19·60	9·94	19·40	110	2	112	41	1	42
Bihar and Orissa -	13,064	677	13,741	1,249	48	505	19	599	14	2,353	81	2,434	18·01	11·96	17·71	42	4	46	8	—	8
United Provinces -	27,743	1,110	28,853	2,755	103	1,030	32	1,772	24	5,557	159	5,716	20·03	14·32	19·81	92	9	101	27	—	27
Punjab (including Delhi).	18,674	432	19,106	1,314	21	509	4	445	4	2,268	29	2,297	12·00	6·00	12·00	52	2	54	9	—	9
North-West Frontier Province.	3,686	106	3,792	125	—	40	—	49	—	214	—	214	6·00	—	6·00	30	—	30	1	—	1
Burma - - -	18,352	597	19,449	2,401	24	1,198	7	1,230	5	4,829	36	4,865	25·62	6·03	25·01	26	—	26	1	—	1
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,683	275	4,958	373	21	172	8	194	4	739	33	772	15·78	12·00	15·57	8	—	8	2	—	2
Assam - - -	3,600	128	3,728	204	—	55	3	54	1	313	4	317	8·69	3·12	8·50	6	—	6	2	—	2
Ajmer-Merwara -	706	34	740	78	2	84	—	—	—	162	2	164	22·95	5·88	22·16	13	—	13	—	—	—
Coorg - - -	181	5	186	12	—	3	—	1	—	16	—	16	8·8	—	8·7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras - - -	20,548	1,097	21,645	1,475	50	480	16	433	16	2,388	82	2,470	11·62	7·47	11·41	159	48	207	15	2	17
Bombay - - -	17,746	1,066	18,812	1,481	84	720	20	1,188	46	3,389	150	3,539	19·00	14·10	18·70	18	5	23	2	1	3
TOTAL, 1913 -	154,829	6,050	160,879	13,936	387	6,126	116	7,134	125	27,196	628	27,824	17·56	10·38	17·29	556	70	626	108	4	112
1912	153,112	6,337	159,449	13,241	327	5,655	125	6,731	154	25,627	606	26,233	16·74	9·56	16·45	570	156	726	97	27	124
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427	11,831	242	5,026	76	5,795	81	24,424	453	24,877*	16·72	7·56	16·36	629	111	740	122	4	126
1910	148,861	6,714	155,575	13,561	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	25,687	610	26,297	17·25	9·09	16·90	825	106	931	130	5	135
1909	153,683	7,158	161,041	14,605	394	5,685	132	6,625	121	26,915	647	27,562	17·49	9·03	17·11	741	113	854	150	7	157
Totals - 1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085	18·30	9·45	17·89	784	193	977	146	7	153
1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16·59	7·32	16·14	711	158	869	134	6	140
1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140	16·35	6·98	15·86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	410	20,134	13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142

* Includes 1,826 persons—1,772 males and 54 females—in respect of whom details of previous convictions are not available.

**No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.**

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expendi- ture.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal - - - - -	12,086	31,144	2 11 6	32,546	2 14 0	24,962	2 1 2	88,652	7 6 8
Bihar and Orissa - - -	7,192	17,114	2 7 7	17,194	2 4 0	11,907	1 16 11	46,215	6 8 6
United Provinces - - -	21,818	33,174	1 10 5	45,407	2 2 0	20,565	0 18 6	99,146	4 10 11
Punjab (including Delhi).	14,063	23,557	1 13 6	26,336	1 17 4	22,408	1 12 0	72,301	5 2 10
N.W. Frontier Pro- vince.	1,844	3,575	1 18 10	3,643	1 19 10	3,122	1 13 6	10,340	5 12 2
Burma - - - - -	16,746	28,984	1 14 7	35,549	2 2 8	13,341	0 15 9	77,874	4 13 0
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,586	14,207	3 19 3	6,881	1 18 6	5,154	1 8 5	26,242	7 6 2
Assam - - - - -	1,018	4,988	2 12 0	4,285	2 4 10	2,502	1 6 0	11,775	6 2 10
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	307	637	2 1 4	598	1 18 7	279	0 18 9	1,514	4 18 8
Coorg - - - - -	64	399	6 4 10	287	4 9 7	85	1 6 5	771	12 0 10
Madras - - - - -	11,400	20,869	1 16 7	28,365	2 11 3	13,973	1 3 0	63,207	5 10 10
Bombay - - - - -	11,391	20,807	1 16 7	33,922	2 19 7	16,449	1 8 9	71,138	6 4 11
British Baluchistan -	406	678	1 13 5	1,011	2 10 3	500	1 4 4	2,189	5 8 0
TOTAL, 1913	102,821	200,133	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	135,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2
	1912	98,751	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2
	1911	102,743	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
	1910	103,935	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
	1909	104,969	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
Totals -	1908	107,191	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
	1907	98,511	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
	1906	100,890	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
	1905	96,881	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
	1904	94,590	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	
Administrative Establishment	1,247	1,233	1,238	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357	
Convicts Received	M.	1,158	1,507	674	721	619	742	729	1,056	1,253	1,413
	F.	43	54	47	58	35	51	60	35	34	43
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	161	300	333	434	883	614	670	1,166	627	471
	F.	27	31	45	42	88	49	49	60	42	34
Convicts on 31st March	M.	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296	10,628	10,770	11,346
	F.	720	715	704	713	650	634	634	600	578	578
Life Convicts	M.	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621	9,654	9,387	9,413	9,591
	F.	676	673	664	675	626	618	625	504	588	567
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	21,830	25,901	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326	18,587	14,196	17,503	16,622
	F.	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	386	826	922	657	818	716
Daily Average Sick*	M.	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220	1,094	717	827	596
	F.	44	4	30	12	10	14	19	20	23	17
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	461	529	380	336	366	528	485	294	342	293
	F.	25	30	12	4	9	16	11	6	15	9
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	34.9	38.8	27.8	24.5	27.1	42.2	41.1	25.2	32.0	25.8
	F.	33.9	41.4	16.7	5.7	12.8	24.6	17.3	9.5	25.4	15.5
Christians (mainly Indian)	M.	41	37	37	40	44	41	35	34	36	41
	F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
Hindus	M.	7,363	7,657	7,923	7,544	7,113	6,763	6,527	6,220	6,191	6,264
	F.	446	440	430	443	400	392	399	374	356	349
Muhammadans	M.	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214	3,070	2,825	2,825	2,986
	F.	250	251	251	240	226	217	210	200	196	197
Buddhists	M.	2,397	2,466	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735	1,504	1,387	1,539	1,855
	F.	8	8	9	9	8	9	9	9	9	11
Other Religions	M.	131	151	155	154	156	160	160	162	179	200
	F.	16	16	14	15	16	16	16	16	15	18
Under 16	2	2	1	20	—	—	2	6	10	1	
16 to 40	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873	6,757	7,573	
40 to 60	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194	3,975	
Above 60	559	531	664	524	602	514	481	450	382	388	
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists	7,093	8,393	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,679	6,203	6,319	6,767	
Labourers	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455	1,493	1,560	
Artisans	1,182	1,202	669	664	648	617	582	555	550	551	
Others	2,536	2,030	3,082	3,024	2,833	2,638	2,539	2,415	2,408	2,459	
Convicted of Murder	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208	
" Dacoity	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,990	1,749	1,735	1,828	
" other offences	2,821	3,056	2,968	2,816	2,489	2,181	1,901	1,678	1,703	1,862	
Receipts	£ 65,379	60,908	62,350	60,941	34,930	38,248	51,949	60,658	56,328	59,017	
Expenditure	£ 141,087	150,342	145,083	141,617	151,309	129,795	134,214	131,157	132,869	136,333	

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Com-pulsory.	Op-tional.	Total.							
Bengal - . . .	No. 392	No. 1,330,499	No. 37,125	No. 1,367,624	No. 187,935	No. 1,555,559	£ 15,565,988	£ 2,093,463	£ 17,659,451	£ 127,372	£ 67,088
Bihar and Orissa - . . .	140	419,876	8,379	428,255	20,114	448,369	5,495,445	364,475	5,859,920	40,102	20,691
United Provinces	258	214,863	12,903	227,856	32,250	260,115	10,303,140	725,877	11,029,017	45,382	19,587
Punjab - . . .	248	80,443	3,810	84,253	4,650	88,903	6,710,060	102,433	6,812,493	23,597	9,006
Delhi - . . .	2	2,519	126	2,645	424	3,069	343,789	64,616	408,405	1,229	392
North-West Fron-tier Province.	27	11,006	592	11,398	503	11,901	575,253	9,000	584,253	2,912	748
Burma - . . .	161	64,656	98	64,754	6,205	70,959	5,163,409	304,408	5,469,817	15,757	7,545
Central Provinces and Berar.	144	82,815	2,650	85,474	6,312	91,786	3,362,891	59,239	3,422,130	26,393	8,645
Assam - . . .	38	67,237	5,067	72,304	7,638	79,942	887,591	163,746	1,053,337	6,731	3,958
Ajmer-Merwara - . . .	7	3,875	2,334	6,229	302	6,531	117,535	4,920	122,455	762	374
Coorg - . . .	7	2,440	19	2,459	463	2,922	48,256	4,701	52,957	359	261
Madras - . . .	500	1,206,271	99,872	1,306,143	54,048	1,360,191	26,331,616	1,374,124	27,710,740	154,158	90,640
Bombay - . . .	289	261,157	12,004	273,161	5,863	279,024	13,448,725	335,989	13,784,714	51,062	24,617
British Baluchis-tan.	25	518	7	525	93	618	54,777	1,367	56,344	193	64
Total, 1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,609	4,259,889	88,410,475	5,615,558	94,026,033	496,600	253,714
1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,642	4,104,543	80,513,079	5,697,245	86,210,324	466,527	252,975
1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	71,550,932	5,399,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,386
1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554
1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,525
Totals - 1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,390,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467
1907	2,123	3,196,738	170,748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076
1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,705
1904	2,088	2,314,589	160,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,438

No. 14.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL, WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue	{ India 70,222,381 England 746,744	{ India 70,470,853 England 636,103	{ India 69,995,333 England 851,232	{ India 72,271,145 England 874,465	{ India 70,284,638 England 718,037	{ India 80,159,795 England 601,740	{ India 73,982,288 England 711,207	{ India 79,706,616 England 975,857	{ India 81,745,339 England 1,082,411	{ India 85,885,318 England 977,280	{ India 84,350,557 England 856,618
TOTAL	70,969,125	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	80,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India 49,825,310 England 18,146,472	{ India 48,193,123 England 19,463,757	{ India 50,136,872 England 18,617,465	{ India 52,347,827 England 19,208,408	{ India 52,209,062 England 18,487,267	{ India 54,574,086 England 18,923,159	{ India 54,863,938 England 19,122,916	{ India 57,164,623 England 19,581,563	{ India 58,937,759 England 19,957,657	{ India 63,475,392 England 20,279,572	{ India 62,583,079 England 20,311,673
TOTAL	67,971,782	67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,497,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752
Net Revenue in India	20,397,071	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,409,926	21,767,478
Net Expenditure in England	17,399,728	18,827,654	17,660,233	18,333,943	17,708,630	18,323,419	18,411,700	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit 2,997,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—	—	—	—	—	—	-3,737,710	—	—	—	—	—
Railways	{ India 3,233,331 England 1,901,774	{ India 4,401,930 England 1,495,093	{ India 7,360,894 England 2,049,305	{ India 5,363,350 England 2,551,691	{ India 8,152,831 England 2,414,214	{ India 6,158,581 England 3,329,587	{ India 4,224,631 England 2,066,986	{ India 7,054,441 England 1,860,764	{ India 4,810,786 England 2,140,598	{ India 6,372,553 England 2,440,342	{ India 7,484,613 England 2,998,587
Irrigation Works	{ India 504,089 England 3,809	{ India 353,913 England 7,259	{ India 524,245 England 31,849	{ India 718,259 England 79,368	{ India 758,505 England 87,217	{ India 923,623 England 59,866	{ India 1,015,821 England 36,528	{ India 1,142,472 England 61,418	{ India 1,448,880 England 87,651	{ India 1,377,811 England 30,518	{ India 1,223,467 England 58,795
New Capital at Delhi	{ India — England —	{ India — England —	{ India — England —	{ India — England —	{ India — England —	{ India — England —	{ India — England —	{ India — England 6	{ India 4,986 England —	{ India 108,061 England 6,833	{ India 410,723 England 36,411
TOTAL	5,043,083	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,093	8,522,907	10,336,118	12,212,596
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	{ India 53,562,730 England 19,452,055	{ India 52,048,065 England 20,906,109	{ India 58,022,011 England 20,638,719	{ India 58,429,436 England 21,839,467	{ India 61,121,298 England 20,988,698	{ India 61,656,290 England 22,314,612	{ India 60,104,390 England 21,256,430	{ India 65,361,536 England 21,503,743	{ India 65,232,411 England 22,185,912	{ India 71,333,817 England 22,757,265	{ India 71,701,882 England 23,405,466
TOTAL	73,014,785	73,915,074	78,720,730	80,268,903	82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,820	86,865,279	87,418,323	94,091,082	95,107,348
Closing Cash Balance	{ India 11,869,552 England 7,294,782	{ India 10,749,770 England 10,262,581	{ India 11,781,457 England 8,436,519	{ India 10,328,237 England 5,606,812	{ India 12,851,723 England 5,736,489	{ India 10,235,827 England 8,453,715	{ India 12,295,428 England 15,809,618	{ India 13,566,922 England 18,174,349	{ India 12,279,689 England 19,463,723	{ India 19,293,131 England 9,789,634	{ India 15,608,253 England 8,157,732
TOTAL	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985

GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND; IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

48

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-4.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:											
Land Revenue - - - - -	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575
Opium - - - - -	5,736,045	6,021,499	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878
Salt - - - - -	5,250,465	5,351,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212	3,334,374	3,445,305
Stamps - - - - -	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293
Excise - - - - -	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300
Provincial Rates - - - - -	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210
Customs - - - - -	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220
Assessed Taxes - - - - -	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250
Forest - - - - -	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,886	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,220,872
Registration - - - - -	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022	518,962
Tributes from Native States - - - - -	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542	616,881
TOTAL - - - - -	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746
INTEREST - - - - -	888,849	843,423	937,400	972,193	965,757	987,325	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708	1,352,119
POST OFFICE - - - - -	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436	2,410,210
TELEGRAPH - - - - -	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124	1,188,309
MINT - - - - -	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359	339,841
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law - - - - -	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791
Jails - - - - -	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	288,448
Police - - - - -	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738	135,553	130,339
Ports and Pilotage - - - - -	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746	153,609
Education - - - - -	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	158,430	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126	247,905
Medical - - - - -	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847	82,505	80,388
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,806
TOTAL - - - - -	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847	1,408,286

GROSS REVENUE.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386	206,810
Stationery and Printing - - - -	73,118	73,344	75,192	79,801	91,472	95,568	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	93,416
Exchange - - - - -	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	—	44,481	70,084	105,697	100,879	119,741
Miscellaneous - - - - -	292,708	272,527	334,487	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997	314,662	409,018	371,864	352,612
TOTAL - - - - -	621,890	631,821	688,970	940,657	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076	765,207	772,579
RAILWAYS :											
State Railways (Gross Receipts) - -	20,549,195	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	37,546,135
<i>Deduct—</i>											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	10,364,453	11,276,013	11,647,231	13,252,245	15,078,834	16,913,089	16,536,801	16,787,641	17,745,049	19,391,729	20,013,602
Net Receipts - - - - -	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	17,532,533
Guaranteed Companies* - - - -	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615	—961	—48	—	—	3,980	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	39,812	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203	53,296	39,346	57,645	73,174	93,101
TOTAL - - - - -	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	17,625,634
IRRIGATION :											
Major Works :											
Direct Receipts - - - - -	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	2,765,966
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374
Minor Works and Navigation - -	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054	265,494	262,819
TOTAL - - - - -	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217	4,713,159
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS - - -	289,091	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	298,640
MILITARY RECEIPTS :											
Army :											
Effective - - - - -	948,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	1,080,631
Non-effective - - - - -	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,055	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	122,875
Re-organisation - - - - -	—	6	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marine - - - - -	1,089,428	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	1,203,506
Military Works - - - - -	265,333	263,791	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542
	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604
TOTAL - - - - -	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,139,611	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652
TOTAL REVENUE - - - - -	70,969,125	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175

* The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Refunds and Drawbacks	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142
Assignments and Compensations	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,423	1,241,101
Charges in respect of Collections, viz.:											
Land Revenue	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,333,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422
Opium (including cost of Production)	2,225,744	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,913,292	1,669,441	1,236,088	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,452	599,729	1,012,440
Salt (including cost of Production)	331,191	345,102	363,166	364,489	363,484	343,108	330,743	377,076	368,490	374,008	365,373
Stamps	122,379	121,091	128,164	186,266	139,109	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143
Excise	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,609	296,094	390,552	397,913	405,994	419,253	428,571	437,529
Provincial Rates	6,929	6,617	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,384	4,945	4,624	5,695	4,839	—
Customs	168,165	179,246	182,459	200,184	206,478	209,023	217,495	239,566	250,713	257,288	261,252
Assessed Taxes	22,814	21,008	22,518	23,828	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,991	28,278	28,387	31,254
Forest	813,618	869,138	934,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488
Registration	177,800	180,899	187,613	199,431	213,664	231,809	235,716	240,699	248,256	246,532	255,453
TOTAL	8,539,328	8,516,352	8,716,409	8,909,118	8,836,917	8,742,487	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174	8,653,304	9,274,597
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	7,127,898	7,280,848	7,349,455	7,903,353	8,065,397	8,400,594	8,752,399	8,989,682	9,282,229	9,524,108	9,334,418
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	4,854,992	5,059,943	5,349,993	5,548,410	5,763,170	6,014,748	6,127,191	6,267,685	6,664,210	7,072,548	7,303,145
" Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,331	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,846
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,278,671	1,205,681	958,006	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,435,152	1,169,047	726,427
Interest on other Obligations	419,884	443,560	453,692	496,172	499,529	529,313	548,548	562,315	602,583	641,488	789,226
TOTAL	1,698,555	1,649,241	1,411,698	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735	1,810,535	1,515,653
POST OFFICE	1,366,367	1,482,590	1,540,760	1,602,933	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470	2,026,567	2,092,019
TELEGRAPH	916,824	902,268	1,076,489	1,126,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,832	1,093,934	1,105,946	1,180,965
MINT	2,785,585	117,877	120,079	166,898	164,901	192,129	143,758	92,369	116,507	142,343	132,630
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,414,758	1,395,865	1,510,891	1,524,835	1,622,143	1,691,833	1,655,779	1,756,260	2,626,241	1,944,082	1,983,647
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,276,659	2,338,244	2,409,749	2,540,496	2,592,452	2,753,587	2,756,749	2,867,030	2,981,977	2,990,302	3,088,317
Jails	713,114	706,549	793,399	843,104	856,766	932,996	853,984	851,217	842,751	873,688	982,746
Police	2,787,373	2,860,934	3,061,756	3,534,705	3,813,354	4,196,222	4,222,306	4,351,612	4,602,977	4,658,000	4,864,990
Ports and Pilotage	143,339	203,341	157,771	161,010	174,799	252,068	174,779	177,890	181,600	181,082	204,626
Education	878,433	986,974	1,223,851	1,348,582	1,489,092	1,682,335	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189	2,610,132	3,176,809
Ecclesiastical	113,741	121,939	121,371	125,906	123,546	120,082	124,043	124,678	124,488	126,003	127,712
Medical	680,014	707,797	762,377	816,388	856,603	1,017,712	967,833	982,922	1,155,490	1,327,218	1,337,935
Political	702,560	790,327	943,434	1,060,033	796,155	1,067,512	875,127	1,095,170	968,158	1,005,923	1,159,190
Scientific and other Minor Departments	518,651	501,579	623,104	691,299	772,658	831,304	851,396	878,045	961,205	972,325	1,008,227
TOTAL	10,228,642	10,612,649	11,607,703	12,646,358	13,097,568	14,488,681	14,185,968	14,931,367	16,466,166	16,688,755	17,934,199
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	257,469	248,381	246,666	235,647	248,944	242,755	233,586	236,006	227,061	219,409	220,720
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	230,925	211,300	227,072	243,327	329,515	366,780	397,816	395,311	425,742	412,184	451,600
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,822,865	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,946,742	3,009,461	3,058,234	3,094,040	3,145,889	3,187,420	3,284,319	3,309,437
Stationery and Printing	540,980	564,928	548,010	645,049	735,584	786,728	724,722	714,169	669,691	679,542	729,756
Exchange	—	—	—	—	—	34,437	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	591,076	460,826	517,420	436,523	449,575	421,079	357,530	319,392	368,909	330,778	602,235
TOTAL	4,442,415	4,363,120	4,449,385	4,507,288	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,807,694	4,810,767	4,898,623	4,926,232	5,403,804

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,268	1022,078	70,758	2,386	114,293	184,485	157,511
Construction of Protective Railways	96,605	115,812	55,278	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	36,805	44,275	41,411	8,070
Irrigation Works	144,446	215,013	296,573	356,400	417,240	403,030	432,880	359,674	383,405	420,501	401,424
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	644,278	667,097	312,262	322,383	250,000	250,000	475,338	601,095	457,967	343,203	342,189
TOTAL	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,083	1,645,178	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	4,441,781	4,008,297	4,854,914	5,030,985	5,243,208	5,535,040	5,653,551	5,842,334	6,279,070	6,683,164	6,887,642
Annuities in purchase of Railways	3,004,620	3,000,333	2,860,707	2,860,366	2,860,335	3,268,132	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,301	3,357,672	3,379,581
Sinking Funds*	—	—	144,030	148,806	154,058	159,491	165,206	171,264	177,677	184,437	191,707
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	413,211	451,646	495,079	508,425	519,902	478,802	473,640	425,351	385,140	380,384	415,303
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies Guaranteed Companies:†	1,218,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022	1,461,146	1,640,100	1,804,316	2,007,339	1,825,970	1,854,062	1,952,416
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	102,066	120,117	126,225	41,702	11,739	12,743	—1,764	—710	—	—	—
Interest -	1,048,017	1,063,619	1,041,308	584,751	580,368	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	30,499	50,237	37,366	34,493	14,715	70,805	40,412	28,274	60,626	33,674	55,146
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	53,768	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,798	25,116	37,387	32,479	18,171	66,042	—45,894
IRRIGATION: (TOTAL)	10,312,897	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,836,329	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955	12,568,435	12,836,101
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	810,751	875,281	897,823	944,632	1,004,009	1,036,580	1,004,211	1,109,621	1,145,103	1,168,440	1,214,443
Interest on Debt	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,846
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83,989
Minor Works and Navigation	871,466	892,832	937,334	856,898	840,196	895,263	900,935	885,103	840,913	850,975	928,889
TOTAL	2,676,452	2,783,337	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works	3,443,958	3,520,789	4,196,364	4,358,657	4,683,090	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,536,667	5,453,212	6,059,503	7,008,624
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	191	29	87	895	553	415	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414
TOTAL	3,444,149	3,520,818	4,196,631	4,359,552	4,683,643	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,462	5,454,048	6,063,769	7,010,038
MILITARY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,557,541	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962	16,338,619	16,542,871
Non-effective	3,065,438	3,109,394	3,071,175	3,100,304	3,110,029	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584	3,237,907	3,246,368
Re-organisation	—	1,097,505	1,174,360	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marine	17,865,208	20,175,694	19,267,130	19,657,845	18,647,533	19,177,246	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,546	19,576,526	19,789,239
Military Works	613,751	620,789	531,070	663,385	485,024	476,957	401,157	445,867	450,728	479,928	512,945
Re-organisation	1,034,654	979,412	929,809	1,127,515	1,166,943	967,362	859,342	900,437	909,657	887,379	947,297
Special Defence Works	27,054	128,295	146,306	138,358	116,287	29,044	28,604	7,987	4,706	9,267	16,384
TOTAL	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,767	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL											
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	1,322,233	611,167	465,735	494,206	—	202,158	894,036	1,961,202	1,414,027	4,514,050	325,692
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	—208,012	—421,307	—682,631	—181,964	—1,021,186	—869,501	—	—	—144,943	—	—608,578
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	67,971,782	67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,695,416	83,754,964	82,894,752

GROSS EXPENDITURE.

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

‡ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 47.—NET REVENUE and
NET

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue - - -	18,485,780		18,198,606		18,102,520		19,066,832		17,982,592	
2. Forest - - - - -	1,477,393		1,599,162		1,775,124		1,763,627		1,727,701	
3. Tributes from Native States.	410,827		421,303		396,867		400,756		389,366	
	20,374,000		20,219,071		20,274,511		21,231,215		20,099,659	
II. Opium - - - - -	3,506,178		4,050,999		3,572,944		3,743,773		3,571,948	
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt - - - - -	4,981,704		5,093,466		4,109,939		4,095,173		3,072,378	
2. Stamps - - - - -	3,538,237		3,697,102		3,876,326		3,935,703		4,212,194	
3. Excise - - - - -	4,922,175		5,295,863		5,621,059		5,835,462		6,163,111	
4. Provincial Rates - -	1,021,079		1,035,889		951,661		514,785		524,756	
5. Customs - - - - -	3,839,066		4,267,031		4,258,366		4,232,499		4,895,771	
6. Assessed Taxes - - -	1,198,816		1,262,521		1,314,678		1,416,327		1,495,853	
7. Registration - - - -	326,041		337,921		361,135		378,801		414,068	
	19,827,118		20,989,793		20,493,164		20,458,843		20,778,131	
IV. Commercial Under-takings:										
1. Post Office - - - -	139,338		91,651		109,064		149,213		51,279	
2. Telegraphs - - - -	59,189		4,345		166,635		173,199		77,650	
3. Railways - - - - -	853,120		2,097,589		1,993,826		2,307,673		1,563,002	
4. Irrigation - - - - -	230,663		283,344		125,995		796,156		646,473	
	1,162,332		2,468,239		2,063,150		3,078,843		2,183,106	
V. Mint. Net Receipts (or Charges).	99,181		88,533		201,104		252,600		279,017	
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).	58,429		94,065		82,870		190,022		94,511	
Total Net Revenue -	45,027,838		47,910,700		46,687,743		48,955,296		47,006,372	

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.*		1907-8.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,278,671		1,201,580		954,787		1,419,712		1,321,315	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	419,884		443,560		453,692		496,172		499,529	
	1,698,555		1,645,140		1,408,479		1,915,884		1,820,844	
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Interest Receipts - - -	889,849		839,322		934,181		972,193		965,757	
	809,706		805,818		474,298		943,691		855,087	
II. Military Services:										
1. Army - - - - -	16,775,780		19,214,763		18,077,434		18,440,276		17,625,054	
2. Marine - - - - -	348,418		416,998		407,300		515,210		397,338	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	1,016,625		1,064,432		1,191,905		1,214,874		1,225,062	
	18,140,823		20,696,193		19,676,639		20,170,360		19,248,354	
III. Collection of Revenue -	4,876,204		5,138,898		5,399,639		5,556,014		5,729,823	
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments -	9,149,849		9,532,144		10,473,493		11,545,529		11,900,649	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,878,954		3,925,364		3,843,285		3,756,653		4,155,959	
3. Civil Works - - - -	3,155,058		3,266,337		3,944,127		4,071,689		4,436,577	
	16,183,861		16,623,845		18,260,905		19,373,871		20,592,185	
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.	905,680		1,000,009		1,000,330		1,009,743		1,296,063	
VI. Provincial Adjustments:										
<i>Add:</i>										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.	1,114,221		189,860		—		312,242		—	
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	—		—		—216,896		—		—1,021,186	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.	42,030,495		44,454,623		44,595,515		47,365,921		46,700,326	
Surplus - - - - -	2,997,343		3,456,077		2,092,228		1,589,375		306,046	
Deficit - - - - -	—		—		—		—		—	

No. 48.—AMOUNT of LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
India, General - - - {	£ 97,823 <i>37,836</i>	£ 100,345 <i>38,069</i>	£ 90,484 <i>30,835</i>	£ 101,641 <i>41,298</i>	£ 99,958 <i>44,717</i>	£ 119,585 <i>47,583</i>	£ 125,578 <i>47,290</i>	£ 113,320 <i>44,684</i>	£ 110,838 <i>42,807</i>	£ 129,849 <i>44,952</i>	£ 141,322 <i>48,853</i>
Bengal† - - - - - {	2,733,539 <i>326,101</i>	2,743,038 <i>358,642</i>	2,211,516 <i>368,706</i>	1,926,991 <i>306,761</i>	1,947,048 <i>313,725</i>	1,951,563 <i>321,817</i>	2,032,353 <i>328,260</i>	2,024,635 <i>329,833</i>	1,987,991 <i>350,118</i>	1,865,810 <i>338,294</i>	1,868,569 <i>369,057</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡ - - - {	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,049,273 <i>217,819</i>	1,093,280 <i>225,854</i>
United Provinces - - - {	4,216,196 <i>532,237</i>	4,209,304 <i>549,063</i>	3,925,010 <i>561,056</i>	4,108,971 <i>562,912</i>	3,427,746 <i>570,219</i>	4,265,692 <i>578,421</i>	4,547,225 <i>557,859</i>	4,388,209 <i>559,389</i>	4,293,318 <i>576,138</i>	4,358,751 <i>583,045</i>	3,938,560 <i>591,028</i>
Punjab - - - - - {	1,555,479 <i>278,159</i>	1,612,134 <i>293,862</i>	1,478,933 <i>306,084</i>	1,659,160 <i>311,232</i>	1,497,024 <i>320,747</i>	1,472,593 <i>331,663</i>	1,889,092 <i>319,062</i>	1,754,597 <i>312,032</i>	1,931,085 <i>320,198</i>	1,956,430 <i>318,233</i>	1,796,242 <i>327,323</i>
North-West Frontier Province - - - {	118,307 <i>51,112</i>	128,613 <i>54,695</i>	125,676 <i>51,320</i>	145,488 <i>47,669</i>	153,485 <i>39,894</i>	150,119 <i>37,250</i>	150,353 <i>39,147</i>	142,182 <i>39,211</i>	133,892 <i>40,244</i>	140,651 <i>40,778</i>	138,920 <i>41,384</i>
Burma - - - - - {	2,348,112 <i>350,876</i>	2,471,011 <i>353,179</i>	2,551,667 <i>371,499</i>	2,570,588 <i>382,737</i>	2,580,680 <i>429,685</i>	2,732,585 <i>454,624</i>	2,795,526 <i>442,381</i>	2,700,093 <i>434,135</i>	2,782,350 <i>454,930</i>	3,010,636 <i>465,583</i>	3,087,158 <i>467,109</i>
Central Provinces - - - {	1,081,095 <i>217,457</i>	1,135,722 <i>233,621</i>	1,134,914 <i>234,397</i>	1,138,221 <i>222,929</i>	1,065,737 <i>236,765</i>	1,108,726 <i>249,301</i>	1,251,645 <i>254,427</i>	1,208,742 <i>260,470</i>	1,238,916 <i>260,509</i>	1,219,329 <i>255,920</i>	1,247,815 <i>267,916</i>
Assam|| - - - - - {	362,868 <i>68,976</i>	422,484 <i>76,834</i>	1,006,035 <i>132,934</i>	1,290,178 <i>230,250</i>	1,344,981 <i>269,291</i>	1,324,178 <i>290,540</i>	1,351,412 <i>299,382</i>	1,347,928 <i>306,234</i>	1,355,805 <i>325,427</i>	519,353 <i>92,794</i>	525,771 <i>101,783</i>
Madras - - - - - {	3,540,244 <i>702,646</i>	3,345,696 <i>722,213</i>	3,510,419 <i>734,123</i>	3,625,065 <i>743,961</i>	3,561,869 <i>766,716</i>	3,608,324 <i>801,150</i>	3,694,793 <i>826,940</i>	3,751,760 <i>850,022</i>	3,768,865 <i>862,531</i>	3,872,924 <i>947,277</i>	3,820,596 <i>979,632</i>
Bombay - - - - - {	3,157,767 <i>454,472</i>	2,758,736 <i>493,430</i>	2,801,332 <i>494,800</i>	3,227,488 <i>500,363</i>	3,040,794 <i>508,443</i>	3,025,695 <i>541,119</i>	3,494,164 <i>534,763</i>	3,446,055 <i>524,499</i>	3,156,637 <i>551,516</i>	3,159,462 <i>561,009</i>	3,733,342 <i>564,754</i>
Charges in England - - - {	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729
Total - - - - - {	19,211,430 <i>3,020,280</i>	18,927,083 <i>3,174,483</i>	18,835,986 <i>3,296,565</i>	19,793,791 <i>3,353,922</i>	18,719,322 <i>3,501,340</i>	19,759,060 <i>3,653,932</i>	21,332,141 <i>3,650,079</i>	20,877,521 <i>3,662,426</i>	20,764,697 <i>3,786,454</i>	21,282,468 <i>3,868,029</i>	21,391,575 <i>3,986,422</i>

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911 12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE :											
Ordinary Land Revenue - - -	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,649,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,505	20,658,326
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146	99,767	39,090	70,107	76,656	47,855	86,993	132,492
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	2,423	807	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,173	154,032
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	631,914	625,736	623,810	628,946	630,551	633,533	659,765	659,454	654,842	654,700	650,077
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	61,364	50,430	79,659	78,199	59,957	50,365	72,804	47,308	26,467	26,930	61,501
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	643,037	662,991	660,870	663,519	607,897	660,074	657,667	676,287	639,343	649,987	666,879
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.*	45,989	45,468	46,967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	677,075	698,790	715,780	555,740	578,235	581,362	668,681	635,316	641,673	704,425	752,642
Total - - - -	20,048,569	19,820,333	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,750,855	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,055,526	22,116,162	22,820,713	23,075,949
<i>Deduct :</i>											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374
Total Revenue - -	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575
CHARGES :											
District Administration - - -	1,383,304	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	295,571	345,670	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	462,602	451	439,204	459,860	512,978
Land Records - - - -	767,699	789,738	813,952	833,004	856,811	945,506	936,474	932,366	972,429	986,692	973,610
Collection of Revenue - - - -	573,298	594,085	616,995	611,683	670,798	668,071	672,048	664,408	690,319	737,600	747,945
Law Charges, &c., in England - -	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729
Total Charges - -	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,070	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422

* From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—AMOUNT of OPIUM REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
1903-4	£ 4,861,651	£ 2,051,365	£ 171,925	£ 2,223,290	£ 2,638,361	£ 874,394	£ 2,454	£ 871,940	£ 5,736,045	£ 2,222,144	£ 3,600	£ 2,225,744	£ 3,510,301
1904-5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905-6	4,898,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,515
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,176	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911-12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826
1912-13	3,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863
1913-14	1,595,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

† Includes a sum of 489,127l. for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.		
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.			R. A. P.	
1903-4 - -	48,000	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26,141	500 0 0
1904-5 - -	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500 0 0 600 0 0
1905-6 - -	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600 0 0
1906-7 - -	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600 0 0
1907-8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600 0 0
1908-9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600 0 0
1909-10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910-11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0
1911-12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
1912-13 - -	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913-14 - -	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0	14,747	2,239	—	—
Annual Average	37,851	1,933 10 11	7,511	11,267	—	46,040	2,577	13,660	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—AMOUNT of SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903-4	35,639	1,442,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,381	—	53,429	39,784	175,594
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,850	—	55,362	42,732	182,734
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,233,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,108	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,680	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,610	208,883
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,534	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	208,634
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	—	52,808	54,501	207,062
1910-11	23,962	689,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	873,434	90,857	—	52,792	53,687	197,136
1911-12	23,024	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,832	99,808	—	54,246	57,778	211,332
1912-13	22,369	779,129	111,947	—	425	1,307	892,808	108,921	—	52,125	55,130	216,176
1913-14	22,789	856,884	118,163	—	307	878	876,232	105,406	—	48,791	55,974	210,173

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.							
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903-4	1,055,196	341	16,785	1,241,621	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,961	10,300	—	—	—	6,290	8,555	35,196
1904-5	1,034,149	171	16,011	1,239,592	1,230,446	3,520,270	10,222	11,228	—	—	—	6,496	10,372	38,320
1905-6	885,734	7	22,032	998,305	985,370	2,991,448	8,576	8,759	—	—	891	6,730	10,505	35,451
1906-7	864,561	—	25,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,042	6,804	—	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	658,188	—	23,022	752,453	742,268	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	—	1,783	7,708	12,554	39,091
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,623	8,335	9,172	—	—	1,633	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,088,291	8,165	11,490	—	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	49	22,373	660,823	762,061	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911-12	651,497	60	25,731	652,369	828,374	2,161,031	8,944	10,010	—	—	1,106	9,555	14,476	43,993
1912-13	677,070	34	29,328	676,911	771,190	2,154,533	9,640	13,169	89	—	83	8,782	16,706	48,488
1913-14	680,038	17	30,127	686,384	786,714	2,182,220	10,096	12,548	88	—	60	8,956	22,143	53,891

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.								Charges for Collection, &c.								
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1903-4	1,147,539	1,453,405	—	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,010	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	—	1,038	—	126,904	119,372	2,134	331,191
1904-5	1,129,021	1,400,774	—	109,900	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	—	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905-6	990,087	1,085,627	—	116,522	60,111	1,052,848	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,006	20,116	—	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	301	363,166
1906-7	976,072	1,072,574	—	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,811	22,048	—	1,918	1,562	140,689	126,061	1,370	364,489
1907-8	750,218	719,259	—	124,635	97,350	816,860	830,466	3,338,188	70,960	24,175	—	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908-9	740,632	749,754	—	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,278,159	77,490	24,375	—	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909-10	743,022	763,990	—	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,566	—	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910-11	692,632	682,012	—	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,350	81,798	18,427	—	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,076
1911-12	764,619	753,362	—	147,189	83,331	716,587	922,894	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490
1912-13	795,431	792,352	89	141,275	83	738,243	866,701	3,334,374	76,477	18,944	4,342	2,799	90	113,055	157,828	673	374,008
1913-14	795,542	800,429	88	148,310	60	744,378	897,498	3,445,366	88,122	20,906	4,663	3,042	60	98,408	149,289	793	365,373

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in INDIA.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).							Total	= Tons.
	Bengal.§	Orissa.¶	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.		
1903-4	11,332,732	—	8,195,460	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,047,425	288,536	38,202,944	1,403,374
1904-5	11,852,724	—	8,178,463	1,997,926	10,137,288	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,459,528
1905-6	10,138,277	—	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,199,745	1,439,995
1906-7	11,090,299	—	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,423,527	8,043,114	358,136	41,123,617	1,510,664
1907-8	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,199	10,893,905	8,727,938	401,283	42,728,793	1,569,629
1908-9	11,447,895	—	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,814,930	393,887	43,617,024	1,602,258
1909-10	11,776,305	—	9,473,530	2,305,649	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,611	43,838,237	1,610,384
1910-11	9,177,843	—	9,062,648	2,353,918	11,299,544	8,853,090	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220
1911-12	14,024,485	969,973	9,767,224	2,421,872	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328	48,452,907	1,779,903
1912-13	13,971,356	1,183,576	10,045,919	2,279,205	11,686,950	9,045,468	461,925	48,674,369	1,788,039
1913-14	14,434,701	1,028,746	10,425,493	2,372,750	11,516,602	9,425,533	446,979	49,650,804	1,823,907
Annual Average	11,883,921	1,027,432	9,468,089	2,201,471	10,931,943	8,622,603	402,056	43,818,312	1,609,653

N.B.—The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been fixed at 1 rupee per maund throughout.

† Partly estimated.

‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.

¶ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively.

‡ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—AMOUNT of STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - -	23,077	23,676	23,647	25,331	29,762	30,782	29,093	30,944	32,659	43,655	56,804
	<i>-51,041</i>	<i>-50,842</i>	<i>-45,368</i>	<i>-47,096</i>	<i>-110,096</i>	<i>-106,391</i>	<i>-97,645</i>	<i>-101,178</i>	<i>-106,507</i>	<i>-98,666</i>	<i>-97,082</i>
Bengal† - - - -	1,322,368	1,390,714	1,224,792	980,447	1,039,219	1,039,989	1,041,159	1,057,367	1,089,187	1,382,924	1,460,722
	49,333	46,137	34,351	27,201	27,330	30,826	28,798	28,504	29,191	47,158	48,209
Bihar and Orissa‡ - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	439,226	450,853
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,175	14,365
United Provinces - - -	550,146	563,119	597,240	614,754	649,747	665,359	736,011	803,351	732,682	766,008	796,783
	15,592	15,654	16,396	15,258	17,907	16,059	18,264	18,638	18,298	19,354	21,108
Punjab - - - -	269,866	269,090	261,359	269,892	285,286	312,093	328,092	326,155	350,468	368,229	374,971
	11,157	11,402	9,363	10,048	10,637	10,777	11,440	10,861	11,793	12,197	12,779
North-West Frontier Province - - -	25,726	24,911	27,487	28,111	31,135	32,430	34,715	33,468	37,961	39,290	44,481
	1,158	1,322	1,202	1,164	1,222	1,364	1,312	1,497	1,464	1,531	1,759
Burma - - - -	196,220	220,948	249,244	265,111	268,953	251,737	240,810	259,782	244,747	240,510	241,268
	5,757	8,455	7,802	7,499	7,774	7,377	6,794	6,909	6,846	6,661	6,772
Central Provinces - - -	153,260	162,377	170,911	164,032	183,836	199,499	213,292	234,947	224,031	247,632	262,639
	5,837	8,330	7,527	7,211	7,712	7,970	8,127	7,898	8,437	8,269	8,637
Assam§ - - - -	65,830	66,577	313,872	604,581	642,592	662,665	677,610	711,555	744,112	86,814	93,280
	2,870	2,743	13,946	25,413	28,055	27,664	27,983	27,010	29,663	3,609	3,959
Madras - - - -	563,860	589,599	625,793	660,192	699,446	721,505	766,131	807,725	848,361	907,692	944,508
	23,775	23,510	25,245	25,250	26,597	26,955	28,446	28,697	29,898	33,005	29,739
Bombay - - - -	409,894	427,351	432,019	417,457	429,673	428,097	483,391	546,397	510,921	547,135	591,984
	15,720	15,617	15,898	14,012	14,691	14,770	14,778	15,525	15,176	15,937	16,353
Charges in England on account of Stores.	42,221	38,763	41,802	100,300	107,280	136,667	103,492	79,459	89,931	90,468	106,545
TOTAL - - -	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293
	122,379	121,091	128,164	186,266	139,109	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—DETAILS of STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps -	2,448,334	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,440	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681	3,518,012
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433	1,707,946
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001	92,335
TOTAL - - -	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293

No. 56.—AMOUNT OF EXCISE REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	79,404	83,099	81,103	80,786	101,024	105,103	108,685	121,370	121,969	135,110	146,837
	1,808	2,063	3,681	6,128	9,799	10,690	11,357	10,168	7,563	7,762	
Bengal†	1,086,396	1,119,352	1,123,077	1,072,093	1,138,513	1,133,400	1,119,504	1,198,270	1,205,209	917,270	1,025,905
	54,237	54,578	60,903	49,541	51,536	52,369	58,088	58,890	60,732	39,544	41,716
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	692,378	750,675
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,713	36,668
United Provinces	630,568	681,675	665,028	613,719	595,637	570,817	578,454	685,291	742,119	830,673	886,912
	7,081	6,183	6,274	6,725	10,972	13,684	21,615	23,987	26,160	27,446	28,968
Punjab	186,694	210,894	237,675	265,995	281,022	317,329	288,216	379,945	426,637	467,457	460,905
	3,883	4,266	5,197	4,713	4,656	4,963	6,233	11,238	11,424	12,846	12,372
North-West Frontier Province	13,602	13,068	14,080	14,986	17,313	19,103	21,239	18,546	21,076	26,937	23,341
	510	478	514	608	513	545	552	832	673	801	862
Burma	497,622	485,445	553,462	510,999	523,812	514,588	509,943	480,082	486,443	541,062	556,170
	46,764	68,288	71,630	74,592	74,059	70,500	80,935	78,784	76,531	83,941	84,593
Central Provinces	303,640	374,816	479,939	554,971	483,604	441,056	439,165	505,910	607,502	706,966	774,940
	4,920	6,097	9,740	16,876	17,892	18,699	17,854	19,406	16,320	21,258	23,101
Assam‡	201,627	203,605	308,009	424,905	452,572	469,045	487,173	524,755	552,113	323,489	350,580
	1,316	2,316	7,260	13,540	15,244	15,486	19,341	20,722	21,402	7,464	7,687
Madras	1,180,252	1,250,388	1,274,249	1,370,674	1,538,073	1,686,163	1,793,687	1,851,576	2,004,278	2,212,455	2,434,072
	66,465	66,666	68,060	67,252	67,976	121,281	121,908	118,269	118,902	121,116	121,360
Bombay	900,291	931,113	951,178	969,089	1,022,440	1,123,024	1,168,788	1,264,860	1,332,937	1,415,142	1,483,963
	26,992	31,361	34,757	35,847	43,384	67,911	62,261	63,036	70,470	71,886	72,374
Charges in England	33	341	1	80	94	149	339	464	111	3	96
Total	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300
	213,928	242,314	253,116	274,609	296,094	300,562	307,913	406,994	410,253	428,571	437,529

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—DETAILS of EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:	325,504	312,708	382,138	302,200	335,772	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,329	312,154	335,063
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	2,520,996	2,771,357	2,914,067	3,153,908	3,338,791	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,308	4,534,745	4,820,213
Country spirits, etc.	797,172	831,931	873,976	904,022	963,659	1,027,493	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,994	1,333,417	1,441,654
Toddy revenue	192,765	196,026	219,058	218,268	223,417	235,370	254,014	263,956	302,054	330,368	377,068
Opium and its preparations	316,282	337,918	358,981	374,521	364,431	392,280	399,315	423,999	454,364	503,531	546,630
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,527	60,311	62,770	66,340
Pichwai revenue	651,900	698,605	692,344	714,220	757,403	734,847	738,019	774,398	748,713	868,296	914,401
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	159,261	187,634	227,716	213,212	225,443	234,172	257,639	285,047	290,130	313,174	306,895
Duty on ganja	16,456	17,266	19,540	17,868	18,084	20,996	26,676	23,157	25,725	27,464	32,018
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300

No. 58.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.							In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903-4.	658,907	548,369	293,302	268,487	211,993	986,132	2,962,190	802,092	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5.	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,087	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6.	885,933	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7.	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8.	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	28,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	600	206,478	4,788,016
1908-9.	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,863	3,987,294	545,373	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10.	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11.	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,031	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12.	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,346	467	250,713	6,217,854
1912-13.	1,262,376	830,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,300	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955
1913-14.	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,864	6,240,120	858,378	36,676	7,135,174	37,568	362,591	22,887	7,558,220	260,518	434	261,252	7,296,968

No. 59.—AMOUNT of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.†	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	46,639	57,404	59,577	61,948	42,998	32,676	35,391	50,842	59,669	53,919	56,413
	<i>38,621</i>	<i>42,618</i>	<i>44,006</i>	<i>47,062</i>	<i>44,859</i>	<i>44,336</i>	<i>45,958</i>	<i>48,925</i>	<i>55,410</i>	<i>56,890</i>	<i>62,498</i>
Bengal‡	71,035	77,832	74,569	71,057	79,843	78,990	72,043	77,830	74,829	106,707	107,741
	<i>46,901</i>	<i>45,906</i>	<i>39,567</i>	<i>42,166</i>	<i>47,560</i>	<i>38,932</i>	<i>39,407</i>	<i>42,886</i>	<i>47,092</i>	<i>44,053</i>	<i>42,677</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,264	32,782
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>23,774</i>	<i>23,710</i>
United Provinces	152,030	159,821	162,228	166,844	160,650	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077	236,264	247,499
	<i>72,096</i>	<i>92,772</i>	<i>93,679</i>	<i>86,710</i>	<i>79,001</i>	<i>81,496</i>	<i>80,621</i>	<i>82,520</i>	<i>90,011</i>	<i>108,617</i>	<i>126,401</i>
Punjab	114,520	124,963	118,777	107,019	97,163	85,919	68,542	81,199	87,339	82,602	90,330
	<i>77,094</i>	<i>67,490</i>	<i>84,244</i>	<i>76,294</i>	<i>78,446</i>	<i>56,775</i>	<i>44,517</i>	<i>49,369</i>	<i>51,010</i>	<i>53,278</i>	<i>61,278</i>
North-West Frontier Province.	6,789	6,066	8,569	12,214	15,899	8,185	11,564	13,689	10,545	15,812	17,783
	<i>4,040</i>	<i>4,997</i>	<i>6,351</i>	<i>6,243</i>	<i>5,893</i>	<i>5,428</i>	<i>5,169</i>	<i>4,833</i>	<i>5,962</i>	<i>8,146</i>	<i>8,735</i>
Burma	551,235	507,317	688,658	654,169	585,351	616,576	624,205	673,868	664,506	733,848	771,464
	<i>223,493</i>	<i>229,795</i>	<i>202,638</i>	<i>246,259</i>	<i>244,973</i>	<i>254,573</i>	<i>252,620</i>	<i>266,991</i>	<i>283,815</i>	<i>277,139</i>	<i>285,004</i>
Central Provinces	138,201	134,231	163,275	160,077	152,675	138,544	138,556	140,948	169,980	211,454	212,430
	<i>85,398</i>	<i>88,041</i>	<i>87,143</i>	<i>89,625</i>	<i>105,561</i>	<i>116,887</i>	<i>105,790</i>	<i>122,539</i>	<i>129,782</i>	<i>129,290</i>	<i>130,209</i>
Assam§	45,049	54,378	73,740	88,039	95,363	96,425	102,315	126,042	118,591	76,139	73,198
	<i>28,366</i>	<i>33,577</i>	<i>39,694</i>	<i>47,191</i>	<i>53,358</i>	<i>59,423</i>	<i>67,503</i>	<i>72,489</i>	<i>63,927</i>	<i>60,683</i>	<i>60,683</i>
Madras	177,182	188,614	197,840	219,378	259,589	259,395	278,559	258,694	277,928	274,165	280,021
	<i>116,728</i>	<i>132,407</i>	<i>151,107</i>	<i>165,377</i>	<i>194,484</i>	<i>229,842</i>	<i>215,053</i>	<i>227,658</i>	<i>210,632</i>	<i>210,632</i>	<i>195,721</i>
Bombay	183,436	201,371	232,333	228,166	243,079	259,157	250,510	247,882	286,705	332,835	340,211
	<i>118,296</i>	<i>126,921</i>	<i>141,739</i>	<i>132,716</i>	<i>130,362</i>	<i>136,258</i>	<i>137,639</i>	<i>138,028</i>	<i>177,629</i>	<i>179,497</i>	<i>172,659</i>
Charges in England	2,485	4,614	4,250	6,223	4,608	5,966	4,941	6,189	6,183	6,451	4,913
Total	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872
	<i>813,618</i>	<i>869,138</i>	<i>954,818</i>	<i>948,866</i>	<i>930,340</i>	<i>894,158</i>	<i>1,006,697</i>	<i>1,033,261</i>	<i>1,142,202</i>	<i>1,152,585</i>	<i>1,174,488</i>

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—DETAILS of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	598,106	631,197	733,783	634,330	525,650	466,895	462,975	455,806	505,520	501,262	445,353
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	791,062	873,383	933,281	1,025,980	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,039	1,633,378
Miscellaneous Receipts	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,141
Total Revenue	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	430,306	502,745	575,502	547,003	533,898	521,918	513,713	514,820	567,423	553,436	565,235
	<i>363,312</i>	<i>366,393</i>	<i>379,316</i>	<i>401,263</i>	<i>446,442</i>	<i>472,240</i>	<i>492,984</i>	<i>518,441</i>	<i>574,779</i>	<i>599,149</i>	<i>609,203</i>
Total Charges	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488

No. 61.—AMOUNT of PROVINCIAL RATES and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
India, General	£ 6,817	£ 5,495	£ 4,425	£ 458	£ 606	£ 3,513	£ 1,854	£ 91	£ 721	£ 943	£ 212
Bengal†	361,129	371,081	316,816	241,216	251,896	254,059	265,198	276,980	270,443	213,477	8,756
Bihar and Orissa‡	5,952	5,537	5,242	3,719	3,019	2,762	2,825	2,815	3,911	3,614	11,197
United Provinces	253,952	257,199	188,102	159,563	157,117	161,856	159,212	160,343	158,277	176,653	2,245
Punjab	77	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	157,892	157,703
North-West Frontier Province	138,120	146,244	132,867	6,295	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850	2,412	1,372
Burma	13,711	12,425	9,805	1,671	159	605	148	134	185	152	185
Central Provinces	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	46,284	52,817	37,788	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	31	—	59,009	107,468	113,272	111,087	116,671	115,229	117,204	—	785
Bombay	174,338	157,973	171,029	690	1,718	1,622	2,120	1,809	1,784	820	—
	27,508	33,419	33,623	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210
	6,029	5,617	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,324	4,945	4,024	5,695	4,859	—

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—DETAILS of PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	£ 325,920	£ 336,190	£ 340,004	£ 484,759	£ 497,718	£ 501,277	£ 509,964	£ 526,334	£ 520,237	£ 510,134	£ 146,834
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	145,232	145,812	38,825	1,045	230	238	120	72	33	11,318	—
Cess on Lands for District Post	28,084	27,356	27,343	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	509,557	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,460	532	839	122	18	2	6
Miscellaneous	13,097	13,109	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,695	33,370
Total	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210

No. 63.—AMOUNT OF ASSESSED TAXES and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

0 29810

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	91,966	108,444	132,282	136,348	141,324	146,073	151,769	152,459	161,070	167,671	175,943
	104	97	03	08	97	94	100	100	100	120	178
Bengal*	335,766	339,621	338,910	328,048	350,528	380,056	376,520	361,413	371,718	370,110	442,528
	12,311	10,383	10,320	10,015	10,204	10,667	10,381	10,400	11,043	10,196	10,305
Bihar and Orissat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,416
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,625
United Provinces	138,456	139,353	140,628	143,738	144,761	156,232	150,553	157,777	161,044	168,017	178,713
	21	21	20	21	18	21	21	21	18	22	18
Punjab	86,800	84,241	85,750	92,313	95,026	96,309	101,110	104,016	108,124	112,691	114,681
	888	898	737	718	722	767	735	711	731	715	1,129
North-West Frontier Province	6,729	7,331	7,850	8,350	8,671	8,926	9,087	9,206	9,570	9,676	10,199
	55	61	66	57	58	63	60	72	62	77	64
Burma	81,606	93,534	104,698	105,570	118,040	122,431	124,997	129,043	129,336	131,964	152,710
	2,556	2,330	2,473	2,551	2,675	2,545	2,614	2,762	2,821	3,017	3,102
Central Provinces	22,363	38,652	38,282	40,783	41,131	39,585	37,643	42,117	47,043	49,418	57,516
	—	688	629	688	816	871	654	572	653	805	861
Assam†	17,052	16,982	30,160	68,944	75,488	78,630	81,832	84,096	89,167	26,803	28,471
	82	71	870	1,992	2,254	2,614	2,693	2,693	3,11	3,11	3,11
Madras	172,182	180,867	176,099	166,037	201,339	201,972	207,787	208,308	213,715	232,142	249,891
	1,994	1,993	2,191	2,318	2,318	2,511	2,593	2,366	2,471	2,466	2,612
Bombay	253,925	260,200	257,725	313,656	327,605	320,205	317,666	344,456	362,031	385,489	447,274
	4,833	5,224	5,136	5,590	5,677	5,946	6,348	7,294	7,722	8,033	9,688
Total	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250
	22,514	21,008	22,518	23,888	24,577	25,568	26,120	26,991	28,278	28,387	31,254

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 64.—DETAILS OF ASSESSED TAXES.

Taxes.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Income Tax :											
Ordinary Collections	£ 910,725	£ 962,794	£ 1,005,810	£ 1,095,645	£ 1,162,737	£ 1,204,624	£ 1,200,970	£ 1,225,028	£ 1,272,361	£ 1,350,959	£ 1,555,075
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	231,724	240,686	248,837	260,406	279,812	279,812	287,749	294,096	301,742	308,512	318,400
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	52,024	52,248	54,106	55,689	57,351	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925	64,471	59,776
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	8,172	9,526	8,255	7,219	8,761	4,480	6,226	9,605	12,896	11,310	8,810
Miscellaneous	4,200	3,977	4,385	4,828	4,595	4,299	4,683	4,872	5,954	7,145	8,189
Total	1,206,845*	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250
Total No. of Income Tax Assessces	239,993	248,172	249,444	255,762	262,068	267,619	275,623	277,822	289,988	†	†

* From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.

† Information not yet available.

ASSESSED TAXES.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue - - -	84,085	42,649	39,030	38,067	43,696	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,668	52,938
Stamps - - - - -	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595	59,341	58,173
Excise - - - - -	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097	39,840
Provincial Rates - -	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518	580	1,078	522
Assessed Taxes - - -	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478
Forest - - - - -	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342	9,936
Registration - - - -	861	769	824	845	1,244	961	1,032	1,210	1,124	1,038	986
Opium - - - - -	97	39	15	34	1	6	225,325	201	2	5,568	2,521
Salt - - - - -	30,459	19,692	20,066	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028	11,378
Customs - - - - -	115,474	83,059	75,608	104,930	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,295	130,935	133,002
Tributes - - - - -	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,368
Total - - - - -	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,858	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	386,142

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553	717,156
Salt Compensations.	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,602	251,392	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,065	245,228	251,426
Excise Compensations.	39,662	37,430	44,708	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683
Customs Compensations.	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054	14,372
Opium Compensations.	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569
Miscellaneous -	193,259	209,312	194,793	197,015	189,692	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136	190,705	190,895
Total -	1,178,572	1,189,287	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101

FAMINE RELIEF.

67

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY ON PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

—	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	14	—	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,586	2,909	—	986	3,761	261
Bengal*	—	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,882	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	—	—	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094	432	125,533
Punjab	-144	-198	328	6,291	2,139	9,064	624	8	10,142	1,426	10,768
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	15	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	20,372	9	—	—	9,692	74,516	1,600	-18	-30	-2	983
Assam‡	—	8	—	5,396	193	2,201	1,807	17	-7	—	—
Madras	—	—	6,493	—	11	992	3	-1	975	—	—
Bombay	109	2,253	23,909	80,971	984	2,187	130	—	101,133	183,268	19,966
Total	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

—	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	1,806	259	49,059	83,931	302,269	291,290	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,290
Public Improvements.	20	390	38,242	45,522	73,841	133,101	16,239	-294	11,097	9,160	4,086
Irrigation	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708	—	20,409	47	15,321
Railways	—	—	—	—	14,759	16,519	3,016	—	—	31,010	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	-16	953	6,950	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	32	-17	293	3,595	10,645	42,349	-909	—	17	74	—
Gratuitous Relief	7,486	17	16,144	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,548	15	8,320	33,792	27,559
Salaries and Establishments.	1,651	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990	31	1,267	7,193	2,547
Miscellaneous	-129	-375	13,934	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787	19	58,958	100,166	81,708
Total	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROTECTIVE RAILWAY and IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	—	—	46,697	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,899	7,835
" " Irrigation Works.	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—	—	-83,689
Central Provinces	35,968	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070	105,350	95,699	76,138	110,636	117,100	132,052
Burma	—	—	—	—	1,472	850	1,032	229	13	17	661
Assam	—	—	—	—	4	155	105	213	254	—	—
Bengal	21,805	29,245	31,500	43,064	59,882	49,127	66,520	52,580	42,504	837	493
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,944	32,646
United Provinces	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742	93,221	72,692	64,969	72,833	97,985
Punjab	—	—	—	743	916	221	93	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	188	93	598	-1,839	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras { Railways	74,855	97,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Irrigation Works.	42,916	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	-1,378	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515	23,335
Bombay	23,947	23,793	28,579	40,207	93,202	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,293	171,920	271,784
Total	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,560	394,245	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,565	483,102
England, Railways	21,750	18,691	8,581	—	—	—	—	10,164	15,096	14,012	741
Irrigation Works.	523	—	3,769	6,003	13,241	8,855	12,512	8,262	4,584	7,335	16,157
Total	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740	467,912	500,000

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

Services.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY: EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration				430,484	432,322	431,841
Military Accounts				144,088	143,706	154,701
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).				7,571,344	7,599,031	7,099,624
Supply and Transport (including Farms).				2,290,531	2,143,746	2,228,290
Veterinary Services				29,586	30,956	29,940
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.				119,082	120,653	121,996
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.				403,858	343,959	363,660
Medical Services				424,291	410,835	304,511
Medical Stores				27,843	39,702	32,346
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.				830,776	846,004	785,996
Ecclesiastical				27,452	28,474	27,804
Education				75,746	81,096	81,019
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.				342,650	420,735	573,948
Miscellaneous Services				184,637	161,858	234,576
Hutting				70,179	43,980	56,205
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea				88,674	71,547	60,784
Conveyance by Rail				333,951	294,318	261,086
Cantonments				51,041	91,207	88,600
Total	12,136,467	13,079,442	12,952,851	13,455,193	13,304,729	13,650,956
Unadjusted Expenditure	44,523	—66,772	2,079	9,446	14,485	—5,190
Total Effective	12,180,990	13,022,670	12,954,930	13,464,641	13,319,214	13,645,766
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	14,014	9,909	11,570	8,023	6,558	7,355
Military Pensions to Europeans	70,161	76,155	84,283	76,063	71,742	74,350
Do. to Indians	524,763	518,262	518,984	514,827	501,833	511,180
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	18,005	19,059	20,542	21,893	23,280	22,584
Departmental Pensions	43,860	48,657	51,006	53,658	56,003	61,091
Total Non-Effective	672,803	672,042	686,387	674,464	659,416	676,770
Re-organisation	—	411,139	458,793	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in India	12,853,793	14,105,851	14,100,110	14,139,105	13,978,630	14,322,536
MARINE	303,794	301,379	278,265	276,596	239,738	244,571
MILITARY WORKS	981,680	981,958	1,046,706	1,008,594	1,000,303	986,295
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	21,693	35,908	75,252	94,067	95,423	17,015
Total Expenditure in India	14,160,960	15,375,096	15,465,333	15,578,382	15,410,096	15,510,417
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	1,174,100	1,471,580	714,080	1,573,031	651,380	605,187
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,034,945	1,043,326	990,871	1,115,359	1,117,093	1,404,766
Transport Charges	370,506	382,503	320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050
Other Effective Services	39,229	48,706	41,054	37,377	102,612	42,333
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,392,635	2,437,352	2,394,788	2,425,840	2,450,613	2,469,394
Re-organisation	—	686,366	715,567	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in England	5,011,415	6,069,843	5,167,020	5,518,740	4,668,903	4,854,730
MARINE	309,957	319,410	277,805	386,789	245,296	232,986
MILITARY WORKS	52,974	49,641	48,199	58,921	70,640	41,067
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	5,361	92,387	71,054	44,271	20,862	12,029
Total Expenditure in England	5,379,707	6,581,281	5,564,078	6,008,721	5,005,691	5,140,212
Gross Expenditure	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629
Receipts:						
In India { Army	630,042	606,818	662,055	745,575	616,562	520,438
{ Marine	244,333	199,791	132,886	146,126	87,686	125,448
{ Military Works	45,083	15,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254
In England { Army	450,386	354,113	527,641	471,994	405,917	342,501
{ Marine	21,000	4,000	10,884	49	—	—
Total Receipts	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641
Net Expenditure	18,140,823	20,696,193	19,676,639	20,169,343	19,248,354	19,602,988

* In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Services.
					IN INDIA.
£	£	£	£	£	ARMY :
					EFFECTIVE.
442,217	445,557	461,600	465,018	477,095	Administration.
174,195	194,669	194,369	194,392	200,883	Military Accounts.
8,186,556	8,245,834	8,304,348	8,139,550	8,158,670	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	2,246,179	2,285,221	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
31,348	32,201	32,904	33,335	33,508	Veterinary Services.
98,428	84,508	83,920	104,555	128,446	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
339,300	390,415	314,257	328,562	310,164	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
393,096	395,446	385,584	379,755	383,365	Medical Services.
22,161	31,407	37,719	33,744	36,788	Medical Stores.
677,210	601,302	587,900	656,940	639,144	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
28,295	27,624	27,865	28,677	28,479	Ecclesiastical.
79,050	84,766	83,485	82,740	89,845	Education.
417,758	321,504	326,446	383,780	418,736	Compensation for Dearthness of Food and Forage.
117,884	165,500	594,829	208,346	189,469	Miscellaneous Services.
48,734	29,320	20,330	46,588	14,065	Hutting.
53,122	57,522	58,324	106,387	56,469	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
245,062	251,756	289,016	257,526	283,213	Conveyance by Rail.
88,169	106,822	90,876	98,394	161,833	Cantonments.
13,583,490	13,556,007	13,903,783	13,794,468	13,895,393	Total.
- 41,270	53,888	- 10,186	- 45,279	8,602	Unadjusted Expenditure.
13,542,219	13,609,895	13,893,598	13,749,189	13,903,995	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
6,435	13,034	6,397	9,685	7,812	Rewards for Services.
73,320	79,667	70,697	73,323	80,450	Military Pensions to Europeans.
519,168	521,833	524,648	537,494	544,631	Do. to Indians.
22,472	23,520	23,265	23,401	23,348	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
62,477	62,923	67,839	72,316	74,254	Departmental Pensions.
683,872	700,977	689,045	716,219	730,495	Total Non-Effective.
					Re-organisation.
14,226,091	14,310,872	14,582,643	14,465,408	14,634,490	Total Army Charges in India.
251,934	237,612	250,796	255,790	255,703	MARINE.
823,812	871,697	872,407	853,967	905,607	MILITARY WORKS.
5,529	2,586	2,705	5,886	7,148	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
15,307,366	15,422,767	15,718,551	15,581,057	15,802,948	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY :
486,441	506,266	641,927	751,516	782,188	Effective Services:
1,415,082	1,464,747	1,466,880	1,443,811	1,451,045	Stores for India.
280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
29,889	122,145	51,371	123,417	122,481	Transport Charges.
2,463,108	2,484,660	2,504,539	2,521,688	2,515,873	Other Effective Services.
4,675,090	4,820,906	4,943,903	5,111,118	5,154,749	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
					Re-organisation.
209,223	206,255	190,932	224,132	257,142	Total Army Charges in England.
34,530	28,740	37,250	33,412	41,690	MARINE.
23,075	5,401	2,001	3,381	9,236	MILITARY WORKS.
4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086	5,372,043	5,462,817	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	Total Expenditure in England.
					Gross Expenditure.
565,057	639,650	699,428	890,708	852,320	Receipts:
83,449	91,787	84,000	87,669	89,542	In India { Army.
75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	Marine.
412,671	418,999	479,938	837,085	351,186	Military Works.
					In England { Army.
					Marine.
1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,034	1,369,652	Total Receipts.
19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,540	19,565,406	19,896,113	Net Expenditure.

shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA
in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

EXPENDITURE.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,508½	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,296,498	2,087,884
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>).	47,730	47,834	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,059	65,279	64,612	61,091
Charges on account of Departments in India:—											
Post Office (<i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury</i>).	52,595	104,487	61,617	61,965	60,120	54,768	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,595
Telegraphs (<i>Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>).	74,852	44,427	65,433	74,840	57,672	30,269	20,299	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,163
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, &c.</i>)	4,938	3,740	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,065	3,169	8,174
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue: Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous</i>).	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,060	40,628	41,077
Railways:—State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>).	5,557,330	5,624,051	5,735,338	7,415,286½	7,525,561	8,240,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,979,898	9,000,008
Guaranteed Lines (<i>Interest</i>)	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,038,620	594,751	576,576	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)	—	—	—	106,706½	106,344	108,989	108,465	112,344	116,595	124,730	118,679
Public Works (<i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.</i>)	51,183	38,055	43,419	47,511	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375	78,318
Military (including Marine) Charges:—											
Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	627,100	644,552	565,790	654,187	630,829	901,498	916,057	935,055	914,000	941,643	917,287
Furlough Allowances	380,424	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805	497,441	483,569	487,635	498,295
Troop Service and Passage Money	370,503	382,503	320,600	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162
Other Charges	66,693	66,151	55,670	56,717	115,258	58,394	43,109	154,896	120,682	137,890	137,944
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces</i>).	659,805	729,615	715,283	772,680	816,566	822,450	859,597	879,875	896,331	919,183	927,029
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,606,082	1,578,498	1,536,814	1,590,699	1,496,699	1,503,508	1,467,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	124,601	129,187	130,691	132,331	137,398	143,438	146,134	150,387	155,937	160,048	166,542
Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066	100,066	100,064	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047
Other Charges	1,267	1,066	963	2,466	33,623	33,649	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,354	39,439

Civil Charges:—												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot.	166,471	166,086	166,795	168,167	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,784	176,951	175,569	178,985	
Postage and Telegrams	6,164	6,176	3,523	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,896	3,402	4,247	4,718	4,565	
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	16,734	13,934	14,918	12,932	16,482	13,956	13,789	13,664	13,654	14,264	14,793	
Royal Indian Engineering College (<i>Establishment Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>)	34,256	30,758	28,190	14,323§	1,746	1,090	954	795	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	21,314	19,108	31,416	20,805	48,113	52,967	29,871	37,364	92,774¶	34,211¶	49,605	
Furlough:—												
Indian Civil Service	96,480	88,302	95,692	100,251	145,487	158,965	169,229	159,985	185,002	170,955	186,049	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	72,729	71,707	73,722	78,436	97,406	113,373	119,261	114,000	114,898	121,005	128,514	
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	60,004	58,683	63,059	74,510	86,466	94,301	109,084	120,302	123,985	118,997	135,763	
Pensions and Allowances:—												
Territorial and Political	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,460	23,487	11,065	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	11,189	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	9,414	7,662	6,408	6,194	513	217	—	—	—	—	—	
Home Establishment Officers	42,714	42,834	43,784	44,196	42,497	42,366	40,682	43,893	40,599	47,954	43,203	
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,933	13,984	13,970	15,186	13,323	14,973	14,929	
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	454,293	476,061	484,623	497,087	505,664	529,772	541,907	550,956	563,341	578,000	590,741	
Compassionate and other Allowances	13,405	14,570	14,662	16,838	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744	17,333	16,956	
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,481	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,423,878	1,419,081	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,698	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	3,247	2,563	1,739	3,796	3,839	1,517	174	1,645	244	1,700	1,120	
Stores for India:—												
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	80,109	95,469	83,444	108,535	131,823	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374	85,314	90,812	
Civil Departments	173,004	185,062	203,382	232,219	283,684	304,455	215,523	198,821	243,842	253,585	286,392	
Marine Stores	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047	111,607	98,643	75,392	73,667	64,727	64,727	117,656	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	177,402	155,432	255,504	248,304	181,616	125,720	99,699	98,025	153,512	144,773	166,414	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	1,232,435	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	742,882	658,283	544,046	540,407	681,178	788,309	833,114	
Ditto Re-organisation		686,366	716,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Charges	7,220	56,619	11,803	8,419	10,468	7,810	36,144	11,734	16,498	9,563	19,029	
Total Expenditure in England	£ 18,146,472	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	450,386	354,113	527,641	472,043	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	78,254	73,048	70,893	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,693	62,688	66,719	61,672	61,869	
Receipts of Interest	141,798	160,471	237,877	248,432	180,598	89,588	167,754	412,133	457,002	467,532	319,365	
Other Receipts	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,601	99,905	65,149	82,037	88,752	110,981	124,198	
Total Revenue in England	746,744	686,108	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	
Net Expenditure	£ 17,399,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	

‡ See second note on page 51.

§ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906-7 and subsequently.

¶ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

¶ Includes charges on account of the Royal Visit to India and the Coronation Durbar.

72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (<i>see pp.</i> 70-1).	17,389,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055
Debt Discharged	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,000	749,900	631,738	1,865,800	6,179,400	6,817,900	7,276,200	6,477,600	1,781,200
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	1,305,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,240	2,470,860	3,057,382
Cost of Silver for India	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	—	—	—	—	7,058,619	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	2,378,333†	31,726	69,698	403,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,600,000	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	12,480,446	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	—	500,514	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	2,144,800	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,904,100	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	2,064,872	1,295,555	866,307	5,576,948	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,585	4,375,898	10,271,187
Total Disbursements	31,491,699	31,168,251	51,429,591	49,047,986	36,669,171	37,925,455	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,092,806	52,717,391	45,274,370
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	2,645,332	936,980	724,929	547,575	1,008,834	510,003	358,213	905,356	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,644,409
Bills drawn on India	23,859,303*	24,425,558*	31,106,973**	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,426*	27,096,586**	26,783,303**†	27,058,550†	25,759,706	31,200,827*
Remitted from India in Gold	3,997,128	4,090,388	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950	—	—	—	327,501	453,024
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	-1,349,257	383,408	-1,214,522	-1,566,000	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	-711,916	-481,592	2,765,308
Debt incurred in England	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,103	3,000,000	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	366,189	1,299,716	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,893,845	3,877,260	11,034,403	9,463,534	11,364,076	7,578,901
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,668,910	—	—	—	1,600,000	—
Total Ways and Means	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,218,279	36,800,947	40,640,982	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,469

* Including £2,200,000, £700,386, £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, £600,000, and £2,150,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1903-4, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1913-14 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, and £1,988,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	4,981,700	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501
Stamps - - - - -	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120
Excise - - - - -	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777
Provincial Rates - - -	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688
Customs - - - - -	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846
Assessed Taxes - - -	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772
Registration - - - - -	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984	517,976
TOTAL - - -	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assum- ing that the whole taxa- tion is paid by inhabi- tants of British India -	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 11½	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8·7	s. d. 1 9·2	s. d. 1 11·3	s. d. 1 11·8	s. d. 2 1·4	s. d. 2 2·4
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	s. d. 3 5½	s. d. 3 6	s. d. 3 5	s. d. 3 3½	s. d. 3 2½	s. d. 3 3·7	s. d. 3 5·6	s. d. 3 7·1	s. d. 3 7·3	s. d. 3 9·3	s. d. 3 10·4

BURDEN OF TAXATION.

No. 74.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE ON RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903-4.	Railways -	3,371,234	45,433	—	52,363	2,793	—	13,373	179,803	4,977	24,392	28,427	3,722,795	6,590,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation -	625,830	349,156	—	455,371	424,286	13,831	110,314	18,345	—	414,667	262,502	2,674,302	92,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works.	126,784	663,134	—	387,291	377,720	142,480	642,613	232,465	169,322	245,173	365,141	3,352,123	2,026	3,444,149
	Total -	4,123,848	1,057,723	—	895,025	804,799	156,311	766,300	430,613	174,299	684,232	656,070	9,749,220	6,684,278	16,433,498
1904-5.	Railways -	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,669,194	10,612,381
	Irrigation -	637,885	342,171	—	471,496	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	276,028	2,781,339	1,998	2,783,337
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,206	—	473,552	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,936	73,882	3,520,818
	Total -	4,722,500	945,641	—	945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
1905-6.	Railways§ -	4,131,225	1	—	6,632	—	—	1,300	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation -	498,161	375,806	—	473,582	589,896	30,567	99,281	24,404	585	447,097	337,084	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	—	421,412	443,750	146,511	796,661	291,964	277,598	417,944	465,998	4,123,608	75,023	4,198,631
	Total -	4,776,470	1,090,553	—	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,082	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369
1906-7.	Railways -	2,669,805	—	—	5,734	—	—	—10	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation -	355,484	348,477	—	468,830	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,665	304,702	2,629,963	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	—	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,725	366,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total -	3,228,648	1,053,209	—	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,596,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907-8.	Railways -	2,831,934	227	—	851	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,834,192	8,102,137	10,936,329
	Irrigation -	397,139	361,471	—	457,178	628,900	17,696	103,820	32,860	4,846	394,124	327,739	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	—	426,919	431,960	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total -	3,456,579	1,089,303	—	885,048	1,060,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089

1908-9.	Railways -	2,941,909	—	—	2,294	—	—	936	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
	Irrigation -	338,647	368,723	—	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,682	2,840,190	108,989	2,949,179
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	—	396,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total -	3,561,818	990,895	—	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909-10.	Railways -	3,036,896	—	—	1,199	—	—	2	—	1,396	—	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
	Irrigation -	374,652	379,976	—	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,392	108,465	3,053,857
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	—	444,147	364,663	143,002	462,590	404,576	445,606	507,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151
	Total -	3,599,105	894,722	—	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910-11.	Railways -	3,120,286	240	—	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
	Irrigation -	— 86,787	389,211	—	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,853	552,967	—	526,946	371,333	143,618	586,325	438,126	446,639	662,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
	Total -	3,134,352	942,418	—	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways -	3,297,689	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,003	—	526	3,299,245	8,804,710	12,103,955
	Irrigation -	— 96,314	376,532	—	504,083	983,869	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,664	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works.	151,869	757,416	—	519,831	467,234	155,729	689,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	966,049	5,369,255	84,793	5,454,049
	Total -	3,353,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,052	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13.	Railways -	3,587,335	— 24	—	567	25	—	—	—	632	—	2	3,588,537	8,979,898	12,568,435
	Irrigation -	— 100,382	143,602	248,771	501,445	1,060,967	60,496	162,596	61,265	4,442	575,849	456,252	3,175,303	126,625	3,301,928
	Other Public Works.	484,957	711,572	408,387	550,741	488,419	175,055	573,802	513,898	296,059	1,089,173	681,041	5,973,104	90,665	6,063,769
	Total -	3,971,910	855,150	657,158	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	575,163	301,133	1,665,022	1,137,295	12,736,944	9,197,188	21,934,132
1913-14.	Railways -	3,833,475	38	—	2,145	35	—	—	—	310	—	—	3,836,003	9,000,098	12,836,101
	Irrigation -	— 9,317	172,809	254,116	509,627	1,073,447	67,198	153,441	75,004	7,680	618,372	489,641	3,412,018	119,849	3,531,867
	Other Public Works.	290,197	792,006	568,766	676,475	689,498	230,853	698,377	536,643	445,381	1,130,373	850,285	6,908,854	101,184	7,010,038
	Total -	4,114,355	964,853	822,882	1,188,247	1,762,980	298,051	851,818	611,647	453,371	1,748,745	1,339,926	14,156,875	9,221,131	23,378,006

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ From 1904-5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 75.--EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	132,546	253,983	191,663	17,776	226,154	277,816
Bengal Nagpur Railway Company (for capital stock transferred to the Secretary of State.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	266,156	14,180,779	1,221,916	1,045,365	1,165,831	937,182
Bayana Agra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Broach Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	207,107	347,747	361,296	278,922	1,571,496	59,600
East Coast, Northern Section	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	1,126,205	1,423,636	1,529,454	1,301,372	1,290,348	977,038
Eastern Bengal System	924,548	1,730,912	800,666	908,516	733,408	811,657
Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangya Tangla	—	—	—	—	—	1,185
Singjani Fulcheri	—	—	—	—	—	558
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	1	—	-47	50	-188	-214
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	5,084	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	686,923	565,489	558,165	1,141,237	1,217,138	127,630
Agra-Delhi Chord	284,839	72,408	19,813	3,573	1,169	26,931
Baran-Kotah	—	7,125	128,859	87,883	71,327	9,292
Bhopal	5,758	1,588	7,339	8,181	7,485	7,637
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	688	99	3,296	21,516	-8,200	6,068
Jorhat	29	68	895	552	416	1,245
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	5,444	3,249	231,683
Madras and Southern Mahratta	135,302	71,847	42,878	5,208,869	61,125	32,503
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bezwada Extension	180	239	70	90	44	1,504
Dhone-Kurnool	—	905	6,244	25,982	24,227	6,202
Mayavaram-Mutupet	6,221	7,128	2,341	-198,528	—	—
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	1,072,510	2,681,464	2,162,165	1,601,998	2,488,447	1,695,772
Jakhai Hisar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalabagh-Bannu	—	—	—	—	—	14,654
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lodhian-Khanewal	—	481	50,069	175,083	32,417	25,886
Saraikala Havelian	—	—	—	—	—	3,467

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1914.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
165,455	191,899	178,344	345,983	6,786,811	Assam-Bengal.
—	—	—	4,711	4,711	Bengal Nagpur Railway Com- pany (for capital stock trans- ferred to the Secretary of State.)
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
451,654	357,756	735,720	831,412	31,741,522	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
4,680	118,206	112,750	51,888	287,524	Bayana Agra.
27	19,378	27,373	22,871	69,649	Broach Jambusar.
175,007	193,649	283,359	236,086	8,848,818	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
548,081	729,195	987,688	1,791,839	34,051,533	East Indian.
536,069	624,643	901,068	895,715	18,485,010	Eastern Bengal System.
—	20,505	29,306	13,208	63,019	Rajabhat Kawa Dalsingh- para.
34,386	20,791	20,512	8,319	85,193	Rangya Tangla.
5,856	31,661	67,898	24,910	130,883	Singjani Fulcheri.
-125	208	-172	-2,036	290,688	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
9,829,929	1,113,274	1,728,125	2,342,437	27,024,077	Great Indian Peninsula.
19,721	51,258	9,406	8,487	972,976	Agra-Delhi Chord.
-94	2,061	3,398	—	309,851	Baran-Kotah.
6,147	6,514	5,215	5,476	268,231	Rhopal.
-4,813	-1,274	1,281	8,621	291,463	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
795	836	4,266	1,414	70,991	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
471,429	597,262	554,733	529,054	2,392,854	Lower Ganges Bridge.
-37,623	-5,020	—	—	10,195,177	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
829	138	702	164	82,256	Bezwada Extension.
133	1,988	1,431	138	67,250	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).
1,507,143	1,508,658	1,537,989	2,027,807	51,241,580	North-Western.
6,320	117,083	48,477	15,554	187,434	Jakhal Hisar.
808	50,926	62,682	13,118	128,503	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
95,542	142,696	88,907	41,580	383,379	Kalabagh-Bannu.
—	2,136	24,957	44,663	71,756	Laki Pezu Tank.
—	—	—	—	283,936	Lodhran-Khanewal.
5,214	87,941	178,299	22,287	297,208	Sarai kala Havelian.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhand - . . .	243,938	316,877	236,927	411,476	433,462	533,181
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	—	-19,243	—	—	—	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchi- stan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinne- velly-Quilon).	513,023	385,925	327,369	197,194	196,915	328,061
Coonoor-Ootacamund	15,681	43,930	43,573	59,360	43,697	31,939
Dharmapuri Hosur Extension	—	—	—	—	1,131	11,765
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	379,424	343,216	301,733	251,317	90,539	65,477
Khagria Roserah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samastipur Roserah Exten- sion.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	-5,260	-6,595	-1,100	-11,415	—	—
State Railway Stores	507	-386	-232	-10,134	20,978	-5,168
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	31,936	53,697	-59,116	-8,919	-153,693	128,034
Total, Railways	6,028,262	22,463,319	7,936,236	12,527,874	9,518,922	6,348,585
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,429	1,137
Bengal*	31,526	33,330	41,840	62,283	52,366	70,780
Bihar and Orissat	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	161,039	190,016	321,157	213,231	177,496	137,283
Punjab	136,440	303,127	486,650	589,719	684,086	737,163
North-West Frontier Province .	93	17,415	90,266	41,349	87,595	112,080
Burma	81,826	87,176	85,072	74,409	83,913	80,172
Central Provinces	59,814	70,434	65,645	84,105	106,163	109,740
Assam†	—	—	—	4	155	366
Madras	105,625	118,820	388,354	92,796	79,444	63,386
Bombay	45,854	42,361	54,046	134,779	186,925	184,896
Total Irrigation Works . . .	627,658	869,072	1,541,172	1,298,029	1,462,572	1,497,003
Grand Total	6,655,920	23,332,391	9,477,408	13,825,903	10,981,494	7,845,588

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—concluded.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1914.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).
755,456	474,673	269,587	474,067	18,130,427	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
5,174	129,909	197,118	130,073	462,274	Cawnpore Banda.
—	—	—	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchi- stan.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
192,633	219,628	517,939	612,187	11,877,999	South Indian (including Tinne- velly-Quilon).
3,507	8,908	6,231	6,852	264,547	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576	144,053	Dharmapuri Hosur Exten- sion.
—	—	—	—	35,133	Southern Mahratta (Deprecia- tion on Works).
21,084	43,835	81,182	97,786	5,215,185	Tirhoot.
—	34,450	49,937	38,943	123,330	Khagria Roserah.
6,054	37,516	1,306	2,369	47,245	Samastipur Roseruh Exten- sion.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—	—	—751	—305	72,946	Warora Colliery.
630	43,494	—15,576	—34,654	1,031	State Railway Stores.
17,077	5,688	116,479	—128,410	18,948	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
14,861,039	7,026,744	8,858,573	10,493,190	235,130,527	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
679	559	280	294	60,799	India, General.
54,209	47,329	917	505	4,707,837	Bengal.‡
—	—	43,997	42,974	91,971	Bihar and Orissa.‡
145,395	134,981	143,298	182,671	7,481,066	United Provinces.
844,239	1,068,602	854,042	661,151	13,505,782	Punjab.
143,043	202,590	203,884	230,889	1,131,762	North-West Frontier Province.
100,885	133,416	176,975	126,814	1,560,794	Burma.
85,022	133,144	193,418	284,965	1,260,114	Central Provinces.
213	254	—	—	992	Assam.‡
53,469	31,312	31,432	47,808	5,846,135	Madras.
162,833	178,315	226,848	294,449	4,433,002	Bombay.
1,589,987	1,930,502	1,890,121	1,872,550	40,130,304	Total, Irrigation Works.
16,451,026	8,957,246	10,738,694	12,365,740	275,260,831	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ See foot-notes on opposite page.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 76.—AMOUNT OF DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (- Discharged).		Other		
	Rupees	£	Per- manent.	Tem- porary (India Bills).	Total.	Rupees.	£	Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
			£	£	£			Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1903-4	119,42,43,035	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,75,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904-5	122,20,78,235	81,531,882	132,397,191	500,000	132,897,191	2,87,85,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,780
1905-6	126,08,10,918	84,054,041	140,457,439	—	140,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906-7	130,45,50,055	86,070,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559
1907-8	132,82,04,955	88,552,907	150,481,074	1,000,000	151,481,074	2,37,44,300	8,902,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595
1908-9	134,58,60,505	80,710,700	160,973,300	6,000,000	166,973,300	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,60,844	1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	170,105,911	6,000,000	176,105,911	2,27,72,000	9,132,542	1,68,60,944	1,84,75,365	20,21,90,543
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	177,098,335	5,000,000	182,098,335	1,25,30,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658	1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552
1911-12	130,96,90,205	93,300,080	178,486,597	4,500,000	182,986,597	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622	1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326
1912-13	142,83,64,700	95,224,319	179,179,193	—	179,179,193	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442	1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278
1913-14	145,68,55,790	97,123,719	177,064,757	—	177,064,757	2,84,01,000	-9,114,436	1,68,41,246	1,83,40,297	30,53,65,349

Particulars of Permanent Debt.

Year.	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Pro- vincial Deben- ture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Deben- ture Stocks, &c.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,05,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	—	6,162,866	37,098
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,05,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,061,236	52,685,384	11,892,207	—	5,160,766	37,598
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	100,05,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,302,066	37,539
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,000	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	60,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,166	16,623
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,05,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,030	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,584
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,00,57,800	6,275	18,18,630	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,584
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,00,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,00,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,584
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	120,91,37,000	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,584
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	120,93,40,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,690	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584
1913-14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,00,00,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,38,390	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	5,318,266	16,584

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,083	4,94,45,941	3,300,497	4,423,911	7,724,408
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,384,776	4,418,371	7,803,147
6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,778	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,29,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525
7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,707,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926
7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218	5,56,85,123	3,712,342	5,286,365	8,998,907
7,76,70,560	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,061	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947
8,09,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997
8,77,37,318	3,28,84,006	40,28,53,714	180,24,89,919	120,165,904	182,986,597	303,152,591	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812
9,85,63,903	3,76,72,098	44,37,77,233	187,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	308,988,662	5,94,24,063	3,961,600	6,203,996	10,165,596
10,49,30,122	5,25,50,654	49,90,30,658	195,48,95,458	130,326,364	177,064,757	307,391,121	6,31,62,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Debt.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
122,563,001	25,555,952	62,542,403	—	17,13,02,234	68,76,14,333	50,66,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,884
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	—	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,873	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,205,081	443,560
119,035,453	27,050,799	54,425,226	—	16,43,82,983	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,903	1,041,456	958,006	453,692
168,344,748†	28,226,677	37,917,252‡	—	16,49,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
177,762,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	—	15,23,21,733	73,21,63,671	59,73,27,759	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	—	14,43,68,433	72,71,85,019	61,93,28,611	6,014,748	1,017,227	1,437,519	529,313
196,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	15,21,19,933	75,60,39,061	61,24,57,269	6,127,191	1,038,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,896,898	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	12,78,49,733	72,86,13,435	65,24,12,595	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	11,73,03,533	70,36,75,128	69,60,22,702	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583
211,832,819	37,552,030	94,898,777	119,896	†	†	†	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
221,984,419	39,440,938	12,196,099	567,020	†	†	†	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,427	789,226

* See second note on page 51.

† Information not yet received.

‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1915, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1915.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years - - - - -	Rupees. 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual - - - - -	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887 - - - - -	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs (Last instalment not paid.)	1,22,00,000
Total of 4 per cent. } Rupees			3,19,00,000
Loan of 1842-43 - - - - -	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice - - - - -	22,45,35,300
Loan of 1854-55 - - - - -	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto - - - - -	34,21,24,200
Loan of 1865 - - - - -	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto - - - - -	37,84,12,700
Loan of 1879 - - - - -	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto - - - - -	3,90,79,800
Loan of 1900-01 - - - - -	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	39,70,89,400
Total of 3½ per cent. } Rupees			1,38,12,21,400
Loan of 1896-97 - - - - -	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	8,20,59,500
Total Debt in India } Rupees			1,50,51,80,900
=			£100,845,393

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock - - - - -	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	£ 91,137,350
India 3 per cent. Stock - - - - -	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	66,028,171
India 2½ per cent. Stock - - - - -	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,689,987
India Bonds - - - - -	3½ „	One-eighth part of £1,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	2,000,000
India Bills - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	7,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock :			
East Indian - - - - -	4½ per cent.	- - - - -	1,435,650
Eastern Bengal - - - - -	4 „	- - - - -	348,688
South Indian - - - - -	4½ „	- - - - -	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula - - - - -	4 „	- - - - -	2,701,450
Railway Debentures :			
Indian Midland - - - - -	3½ „	30th June, 1915 - - - - -	407,500
Total Debt in England bearing Interest.			£183,173,774

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India :	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.	
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.		
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939	
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117	
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017	
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548	
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621	
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1915.	2,404,217	12,409	158,297	8,135	1,361,308	3,944,361	
Balance of Debt issued as above out- standing on 31st March, 1915 :							
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £9,661,445	£	5,169,250	68,356	382,758	59,578	3,550,318	9,230,260
India 3 per cent. Stock† — £288,037							
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117							
India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ — £150,265							

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
 † India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 ‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.			Prices in London of India Stock.					
				3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1903	Rupees annas 2 6	Discount	- - -	107½	105 7/8	106 7/8	99½	97 5/8	98 5/8
1904	1 15	Discount	- - -	105½	103½	104 2/8	96 1/2	94 7/8	95 7/8
1905	1 15	"	- - -	106 2/8	105 1/8	105 2/8	97 1/2	96 1/8	97 1/8
1906	4 14	"	- - -	105 1/2	103 1/8	104 1/8	95 1/2	93 1/2	94 1/8
1907	3 10	"	- - -	100 1/2	98 1/2	99 1/2	88 1/2	87	87
1908	5 3	"	- - -	100 1/2	99	99 1/2	90 1/2	88 1/2	89 1/2
1909	6 15	"	- - -	98 1/2	97 1/2	97 1/2	86 1/2	85 1/2	85 1/2
1910	5 3	"	- - -	95 1/2	94 1/2	95 1/2	82 1/2	81 1/2	82 1/2
1911	3 8	"	- - -	95 1/2	93 1/2	94 1/2	82 1/2	81 1/2	81 1/2
1912	4 11	"	- - -	93 1/2	91 1/2	92 1/2	79 1/2	78 1/2	78 1/2
1913	4 8	"	- - -	89 1/2	88 1/2	88 1/2	76 1/2	75 1/2	75 1/2

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON ; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1904	80,41,600	1,36,06,700	18,56,80,334	£ 65 1/2	£ 65 1/2	£ 65 1/2
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,600	16,21,03,333	66 1/2	65 1/2	66 1/2
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64 1/2	64 1/2
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63 1/2	63 1/2	63 1/2
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	62 1/2	62 1/2	62 1/2
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63 1/2	63 1/2	63 1/2
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033	64	63 1/2	63 1/2
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	64	63 1/2	63 1/2

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,609
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,385	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566
Madras - - - -	49,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970
Bombay - - - -	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,01,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,22,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,636	32,12,010	37,34,105
Regimental and other Military Loans.	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,450
Advances to Cultivators -	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	4,64,41,093	4,15,88,799	3,91,33,064	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659
Advances under Special Laws.	17,15,832	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,763
Loans to Railway Companies.	1,09,78,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,585
Rupees - -	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,006
= £	12,018,036	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067
Amount of Interest received } £	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,348	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989

* Formerly included under other headings.

No. 82.—BANK of BENGAL RATES of INTEREST for DEMAND LOANS on GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
January - - -	Per cent. 5, 6, & 7	Per cent. 6 & 7	Per cent. 6	Per cent. 7 & 8	Per cent. 9	Per cent. 7, 8, & 9	Per cent. 6, 7, & 8	Per cent. 6	Per cent. 7	Per cent. 5, 6, 7, & 8	Per cent. 7 & 8
February - - -	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9	9	9	8	6	7 & 8	8	8 & 7
March - - - -	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6	7
April - - - -	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7	6	7 & 6
May - - - - -	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5	6
June - - - - -	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4
July - - - - -	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4	4 & 3	4 & 3
August - - - -	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3	4 & 3	3	3, 4, & 5
September - -	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4	5 & 6
October - - - -	3	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6	5	4	4	4 & 5	5	4 & 5	6
November - - -	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7
December - - -	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5	7	7

No. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.	Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.			Interest on Investments, &c.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.	How Balance is held.							
	Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.					In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Govern- ment Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903 3,811,358	2,627,575	—	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904 6,544,095	417	—	—	167,158	—	—	6,376,520*	
1904 6,544,095	1,790,380	—	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905 8,528,631	—	—	—	152,000	—	—	8,376,631*	
1905 8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906 12,451,912	—	—	—	286,879	—	—	12,165,033*	
1906 12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	16,841,543	—	1907 16,841,543	21,725	—	—	301,305	4,000,000	—	12,518,513*	
1907 16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	18,348,084	30,030	1908 18,318,054	—	—	1,131,223	310	4,000,000	—	13,186,521*	
1908 18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	18,588,227	116,821	1909 18,471,406	—	—	469,818	344	10,586,734	—	7,414,510*	
1909 18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	18,764,047	—	1910 18,764,047	—	—	3,010,528	—	2,534,302	—	13,219,217*	
1910 18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	19,260,129	—	1911 19,260,129	—	—	1,477,358	—	1,934,302	—	15,848,469*	
1911 19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	19,756,097	—	1912 19,756,097	—	—	1,073,710	—	1,934,302	—	16,748,085*	
1912 19,756,097	3,301,025	—	—	510,430	23,567,552	—	1913 23,567,552	—	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	4,000,000	—	15,945,669†	
1913 23,567,552	2,136,872	—	—	408,595	26,113,019	315	1914 26,113,019	—	4,320,000	24,962	22,199	4,000,000	—	17,165,069†	

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

BILLS ON INDIA.

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1893-4	15,72,36,031		9,530,235	1 4'031	1 1'500	1 2'546	6,193,368
1894-5	30,96,98,798		16,905,102	1 1'906	1 0'000	1 1'100	14,064,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373		17,664,492	1 2'875	1 1'000	1 1'638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3'842	1 1'781	1 2'451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010		8,836,688	1 4'125	1 2'250	1 3'354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4'156	1 3'094	1 3'978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4'375	1 3'875	1 4'068	£ + 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 3'973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,93,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 3'988	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 4'049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,156	24,425,558	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'047	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4'156	1 3'938	1 4'043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4'187	1 3'969	1 4'084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4'187	1 3'906	1 4'030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4'000	1 3'906	1 3'864	- 60,357
1909-10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,566	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'061	+ 99,962
1911-12	40,37,70,748§	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'084	+140,499
1912-13	38,49,88,178	25,665,879	25,759,706	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'058	+ 93,827
1913-14	46,59,68,715†	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'070	+136,246

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries. 31st March 1914.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
1	India, General Reserve Treasury	3,29,70,463	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192	3,87,08,111	4,47,06,172	4,43,20,990	2,95,82,169	6,96,41,140	3,57,68,220
3	Presidency Bank	62,43,808	45,61,570	63,20,671	55,72,874	1,03,34,815	66,08,515	82,76,641	69,71,891	73,11,500	81,20,180	89,24,813
1	" " Branch -	5,42,695	12,52,542	7,74,885	3,84,513	17,62,983	15,03,566	12,30,610	13,22,824	20,57,846	29,88,562	56,32,386
12	District Treasuries	47,20,322	35,69,507	93,35,358	85,88,688	65,11,488	56,43,329	55,68,970	66,92,097	52,95,092	66,74,697	61,05,402
—	†Bengal:											
1	Presidency Bank	3,35,777	18,94,391	8,20,542	10,72,995	9,35,207	18,40,379	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,27,653	5,17,189	8,10,082
—	" " Branches	8,52,790	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,309	5,93,609	8,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171	5,33,025	9,52,002
27	District Treasuries	1,57,99,529	1,39,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,185	1,18,33,511	69,64,621	1,03,00,627	92,43,809	1,10,17,838	68,86,059	75,05,477
—	†Bihar and Orissa:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,60,767	8,74,654
19	District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56,74,757	69,14,250
—	§Assam:											
13	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	2,84,406	7,84,263	4,35,032	2,50,959	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,053	—	—
13	District Treasuries	49,96,145	53,21,759	68,70,832	45,19,548	69,01,599	41,06,792	68,70,293	80,59,551	71,80,324	30,82,294	38,26,516
—	Punjab:											
2	Presidency Bank Branches	5,86,212	10,01,429	17,33,915	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,875	21,28,611	35,54,691
29	District Treasuries	57,98,017	84,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,020	98,81,197	63,45,255	65,44,991	68,83,075	59,31,842	73,60,190	66,51,771
6	N.W. Frontier Province:											
26	District Treasuries	13,00,348	13,34,187	11,26,890	10,83,942	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,006	14,67,072	14,73,080	19,36,531
—	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	24,90,492	32,18,633	20,15,888	20,18,040	23,54,811	21,90,338	25,00,745	25,67,012	26,96,140	24,06,074	29,63,694
49	District Treasuries	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,169	1,63,86,401	89,57,257	1,15,60,985	93,25,418	86,76,227	1,13,02,103	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,759	1,16,62,753
—	*Central Provinces:											
1	Presidency Bank Branch	15,51,771	8,60,276	6,97,808	6,85,313	6,57,062	8,01,068	13,34,634	5,64,063	8,66,327	26,59,615	26,20,483
22	District Treasuries	1,40,16,067	1,97,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762	1,13,10,102	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,46,99,680	1,05,20,245	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077
—	Madras: Reserve Treasury -	59,39,208	43,35,298	57,44,049	32,76,490	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	60,35,535	93,76,220	92,17,768	2,91,57,159	1,41,98,849
1	Presidency Bank	27,68,080	20,85,434	31,67,545	29,18,320	27,59,833	34,40,366	36,10,187	36,32,070	60,28,576	56,70,825	67,57,931
10	" " Branches	31,57,877	33,35,684	29,57,739	16,31,229	38,05,049	37,69,092	32,70,340	38,00,992	60,43,599	49,56,438	48,98,198
27	District Treasuries	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,99,645	1,25,35,080	1,14,44,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,299	1,70,67,698	1,69,45,764
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	64,48,886	60,26,409	1,03,65,051	44,99,062	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,50,282	1,37,00,291	3,48,51,065	2,40,58,129
10	Presidency Bank	57,86,540	57,72,233	62,10,470	67,71,852	51,93,653	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,25,332	70,69,413	96,27,502	77,16,440
1	" " Branches	31,58,214	27,45,696	45,24,702	62,10,426	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,06,242	55,56,450	74,29,515	81,32,318
30	District Treasuries	1,51,50,972	1,36,72,206	1,29,74,746	1,55,38,167	1,28,78,880	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,033	1,48,38,327	1,69,00,106	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,635
—	Burma:											
3	Presidency Bank Branches	31,54,237	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,90,684	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170	80,80,392	79,23,415
39	District Treasuries	80,00,492	94,41,201	68,37,060	84,90,127	66,87,070	63,81,123	1,12,55,815	81,13,381	89,06,011	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008
315	Total, India (in Rupees)	17,80,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,967	23,41,23,799
—	= £	11,860,552	10,749,770	11,781,437	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253
1	Home Treasury Total, England, &	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,458,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	10,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732
316	Grand Total - £	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

CASH BALANCES.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at :

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.		
	Silver.					Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	Ceylon Coins.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1903-4	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864 ^a	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—
1904-5	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227 ^b	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—
1905-6	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796 ^c	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520
1906-7	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734 ^d	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—
1907-8	7,23,00,804	—	30,045 ^e	38,39,170 ^f	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—
1908-9	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338 ^g	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—
1909-10	1,19,84,769	—	35,000 ^h	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021
1910-11	1,38,07,252	—	50,000 ^h	9,45,124	1,48,02,376	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564
1911-12	1,55,00,111	—	41,891 ⁱ	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765
1912-13	8,37,58,651	—	82,778 ^e	19,18,462 ^j	8,57,59,891	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872
1913-14	6,63,36,058	4,00,000	30,000 ^h	20,85,438	6,88,51,496	6,52,32,479	35,54,975	58,454

^a Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.

^b " " " " " Rs. 1,65,847.

^c " " " " " Rs. 33,909.

^d " " " " " Rs. 193,959.

^e Straits and Ceylon coins.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406
1910-11	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488	1,406,613
1911-12	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255	1,652,209
1912-13	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337	1,776,201
1913-14	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	357,059	1,781,370

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.						
Nickel.	Total.	Silver.		Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	
		Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars and Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.					
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees = £	
—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,34,527	—	19,17,864	—	21,02,63,932 14,017,595	
—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170 10,889,211	
—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767 13,514,918	
—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443 17,583,496	
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276 12,784,618	
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048 3,118,270	
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582 2,625,905	
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,124	3,98,76,362 2,658,424	
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555 7,782,237	
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	24,86,000	82,778	19,18,462	21,27,61,515 14,184,101	
28,95,000	7,17,40,908	13,15,68,537	40,13,429	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404 9,372,827	

f Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.

g Straits coins.

h Ceylon coins.

i Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

Including Rs. 3,500 worth of bronze pice for the Salana Durbar.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31st MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees			Total.		
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
				Rupees	=
60,497	78,230	7,956	9,474,887	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,401	11,955,773	44,05,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985,216
52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Calcutta . . .	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,92	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62	28,37,07
Cawnpore . . .	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19	2,40,58	2,63,73
Lahore	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,66	3,62,26
Bombay	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,09,63	17,06,57	15,76,38
Karachi	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42
Madras	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42	8,45,39
Calicut	16,66	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—	—	—	—
Rangoon	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39	5,27,80	5,18,83
Average for all India.	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	63,62,06	63,35,07
= 000 £	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,510	29,677	33,106	36,231	39,243	43,747	43,701

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees = £	
1903-4	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,60,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904-5	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	166,806
1905-6	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907-8	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909-10	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,953	180,063
1910-11	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,583	17,62,829	117,332
1911-12	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912-13	68,87,78,240	29,37,50,798	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,00,000*	22,40,503	149,367
1913-14	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,34,06,000*	20,17,253	134,484

* Approximate.

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
					Miles.			£	£
1904-5	16,053	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,575,980	1,519,813
1905-6	16,775	37,167	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,651,477	1,575,936
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,146	1,602,933
1907-8	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,675,478	1,823,998	1,772,720
1908-9	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	1,825,620	1,896,753
1909-10	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	1,927,229	1,927,582
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,360	93,062	155,852	945,147,612	25,633,628	1,996,923	1,950,892
1911-12	18,801	46,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	2,184,279	2,008,470
1912-13	18,789	46,524	8,190	92,870	154,403	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	2,262,436	2,026,567
1913-14	18,946	49,131	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	2,410,210	2,092,019

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS AND PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1904-5	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,409	299,490,463	397,702,967	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,120,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,160,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8	305,034,401	38,304,999	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,169	48,941,096	826,639,323
1908-9	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10	343,360,659	42,228,596	20,101,818	403,507,499	800,308,372	51,395,969	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,346	40,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12	373,223,612	35,790,563	17,175,338	424,891,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914‡	965,392,730
1912-13	403,190,056	30,043,619	16,930,256	435,786,354	881,950,285	54,956,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1913-14	411,803,285	32,961,914	19,405,928	435,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,275	12,667,172	57,816,390	1,049,921,980

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.

† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 92.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS AND POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS.

Postal Circles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
LETTERS (PAID, UNPAID, AND REGISTERED, &C.) AND POSTCARDS.¶										
Bengal -	93,830,935	105,024,266	115,040,151	121,311,816	129,939,075	137,622,704	141,896,007	143,788,544	149,014,804	151,859,286
Behar* -	23,113,572	11,970,878								
Eastern Bengal.	18,636,222	26,405,560	52,799,309	56,469,124	61,319,087	65,805,695	67,752,578	70,973,707	75,523,225	80,021,469
Assam -	8,960,046	13,184,948								
United Provinces.	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,043	84,476,306	87,461,680	91,204,583	93,014,542	94,403,363	97,063,717	102,166,523
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	82,534,870	91,058,427	98,676,499	107,206,014	116,160,806	119,964,253	120,376,947	121,943,095	124,475,007	128,494,286
Burma -	19,132,805	21,794,032	23,388,940	25,101,910	26,846,689	29,790,618	31,971,989	32,783,546	34,208,735	35,449,723
Central Provinces.†	23,092,244	25,335,041	26,315,195	28,029,730	28,570,739	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	109,681,646	116,822,760	126,200,548	130,130,583	137,397,040	144,857,409	148,463,202	150,747,639	158,270,509	166,565,138
Bombay	112,337,380	120,056,400	125,841,442	140,478,658	156,070,890	165,900,241	174,606,563	179,298,365	194,724,967	196,948,694
Sind and Baluchistan.†	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,077	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	18,346,621	20,560,556	20,572,364	21,314,538	21,016,894	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	54,256,780	54,043,618	55,963,202	56,714,130	59,870,650
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,068,136	1,035,152	1,440,371
Total	597,707,867	645,128,942	683,707,568	723,519,579	767,922,728	809,308,372	832,115,346	850,880,587	891,930,285	923,016,143
REGISTERED NEWSPAPERS.										
Bengal -	7,808,028	8,187,889	9,192,108	9,648,845	10,006,345	10,174,531	10,138,657	10,908,305	10,396,536	8,843,090
Behar* -	1,130,144	598,756								
Eastern Bengal.	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,114	5,480,657	5,317,994	5,756,806	5,138,679	5,680,261	5,750,340	6,364,609
Assam -	1,072,944	1,458,643								
United Provinces.	4,266,720	4,322,825	4,722,043	4,039,754	4,508,689	4,726,333	4,812,785	5,121,778	5,600,946	6,065,805
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	4,473,310	5,416,406	6,361,481	6,963,991	7,013,084	7,260,632	7,202,467	7,534,139	8,194,433	8,449,281
Burma -	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,856,103	2,182,100	2,466,096	2,613,765	2,545,901	2,569,529	2,716,617	2,930,533
Central Provinces.†	1,707,183	1,852,844	2,055,028	2,439,764	2,613,329	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,518,066	7,427,255	7,779,036	7,780,804	7,480,191	8,137,173	8,549,760	9,081,464
Bombay	5,964,413	6,452,027	6,824,118	8,223,737	9,355,106	9,850,464	9,212,131	9,537,908	10,347,033	10,833,594
Sind and Baluchistan.†	993,061	930,750	859,392	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	853,813	890,000	912,213	988,576	1,046,820	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	3,252,654	2,711,350	2,855,793	3,061,490	3,275,823
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	358,188	329,751	578,063
Total	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566	48,294,479	50,107,799	51,395,989	49,252,161	52,612,161	54,956,826	56,422,275

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12.

¶ Including, from 1911-12, Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.¶										
Bengal - -	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750	1,624,540	1,734,733	1,874,947	2,789,220	3,006,894	3,276,461
Behar* - -	62,362	81,437		1,526,750	1,624,540	1,734,733	1,874,947	2,789,220	3,006,894	3,276,461
Eastern Bengal.	100,386	124,597	251,917	347,407	427,147	339,712	346,211	479,488	524,467	558,597
Assam - -	57,180	70,495		347,407	427,147	339,712	346,211	479,488	524,467	558,597
United Provinces.	500,532	563,265	554,452	621,998	634,455	663,236	718,423	1,120,128	1,262,115	1,385,645
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	683,322	787,639	845,044	872,987	805,394	849,384	910,055	1,621,053	1,797,468	1,968,126
Burma - -	227,914	237,965	271,031	312,096	332,419	352,541	379,056	445,131	504,023	569,220
Central Provinces.‡	82,980	86,975	90,214	94,410	98,326	—	—	—	—	—
Madras - -	632,423	697,103	739,197	838,306	910,785	961,583	1,022,690	1,647,018	1,873,859	2,062,936
Bombay - -	792,251	864,897	961,269	1,146,967	1,189,511	1,279,555	1,378,583	2,208,743	2,326,535	2,512,672
Sind and Baluchistan.†	72,829	79,809	87,421	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana.‡	89,193	106,705	106,562	123,158	118,042	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle.‡	—	—	—	—	—	211,488	236,962	287,285	298,202	333,515
Total - -	4,541,367	4,955,379	5,281,884	5,884,169	6,140,819	6,412,232	6,861,927	10,598,068	11,593,563	12,667,172

PACKETS.¶										
Bengal - -	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317	9,872,129	10,107,683	10,464,524	10,942,100	9,140,589	9,756,580	8,789,539
Behar* - -	1,145,135	599,816		9,872,129	10,107,683	10,464,524	10,942,100	9,140,589	9,756,580	8,789,539
Eastern Bengal.	1,042,126	1,504,869	3,381,698	3,640,300	4,166,970	4,367,199	4,583,983	3,840,020	4,277,122	4,867,301
Assam - -	1,087,517	1,424,543		3,640,300	4,166,970	4,367,199	4,583,983	3,840,020	4,277,122	4,867,301
United Provinces.	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610	5,893,417	5,802,561	5,939,410	6,179,945	5,563,958	6,344,195	6,396,051
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,159,714	6,455,835	6,977,522	7,425,690	6,659,893	7,477,624	7,751,948
Burma - -	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,864	3,874,500	3,800,536	4,646,059	4,159,852	4,256,813	4,305,931
Central Provinces.‡	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,486	1,819,994	1,906,213	—	—	—	—	—
Madras - -	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594	9,220,917	9,468,517	9,618,923	10,682,091	9,325,523	10,258,430	10,972,968
Bombay - -	5,608,016	6,361,715	6,576,231	7,843,667	8,263,288	8,351,201	9,576,010	9,695,418	10,657,713	11,193,012
Sind and Baluchistan.†	754,977	729,609	857,515	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana.‡	754,794	891,096	995,068	1,009,094	1,038,919	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle.‡	—	—	—	—	—	2,888,219	2,882,300	2,654,337	3,009,842	3,377,319
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	253,324	249,452	162,321
Total - -	39,593,010	43,719,064	46,521,568	48,941,096	51,084,486	52,407,534	56,918,178	51,292,914	56,287,771	57,816,390

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12.

¶ Including, from 1911-12, Value-payable unregistered packets.

¶ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 93.—NUMBER of INLAND MONEY ORDERS (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Bengal	4,134,817	4,477,794	4,633,512	4,958,477	5,312,579	5,496,241	5,602,712	5,621,907	6,010,937	6,285,325
Behar*	997,746	568,433								
Eastern Bengal	869,945	1,253,146	3,111,067	3,350,303	3,495,152	3,537,506	3,782,183	4,052,078	4,529,842	4,833,954
Assam	528,752	851,239								
United Provinces	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114	3,192,871	3,209,363	3,308,383	3,468,430	3,578,903	3,724,541
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710	2,172,419	2,236,844	2,333,495	2,404,402	2,706,479	2,727,328	2,864,631
Burma	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,856	1,471,618	1,506,878	1,628,456	1,703,169	1,940,827	2,590,161	2,592,915
Central Provinces†	875,569	905,924	1,024,880	1,079,084	1,102,697	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	2,453,842	2,864,920	3,269,554	3,255,787	3,340,406	3,448,829	3,573,423	3,787,334	4,202,073	4,334,676
Bombay	1,697,203	2,045,766	2,024,740	2,401,904	2,456,557	2,574,289	2,701,059	2,908,641	3,060,792	3,235,228
Sind and Baluchistan.†	339,541	343,272	344,897	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	400,629	461,678	450,907	473,870	479,131	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,970	1,706,516	1,836,561	1,924,434	2,069,361
Total	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383	22,109,666	23,132,115	23,888,149	24,781,847	26,322,257	28,624,470	29,940,631

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 94.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS, with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
1904-5	17,657,917	£ 20,695,253	642,811	£ 1,920,341	18,300,528	£ 22,615,594	7·23	5·64
1905-6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·90
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907-8	22,109,666	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,047	22,846,682	27,863,838	5·67	7·95
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,636	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,595,899	994,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8·72	7·32
1913-14	29,940,631	34,122,382	1,045,742	3,525,263	30,986,373	37,647,645	4·62	8·01

No. 95.—RECEIPTS AND CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.								CHARGES.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Deduct			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
					Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.						
1904-5	£ 1,111,423	£ 211,374	£ 245,385	£ 20,016	£ 12,218	—	—	£ 1,575,980	£ 972,022	£ 318,561	£ 104,487	£ 124,743	£ 1,519,813
1905-6	1,164,973	219,847	262,931	15,053	11,327	—	—	1,651,477	1,033,029	337,607	61,226	144,074	1,575,936
1906-7	1,229,743	233,606	280,093	14,201	11,502	—	—	1,751,146	1,053,486	397,804	61,226	90,417	1,602,933
1907-8	1,275,150	250,395	301,478	12,064	15,088	—	—	1,823,999	1,147,574	428,251	60,120	136,775	1,772,720
1908-9	1,696,743*	288,106*	310,741	14,033	12,804	—	471,199*	1,825,620	1,271,969	441,465	54,588	128,731	1,896,753
1909-10	2,120,612	307,235	317,403	13,220	11,939	126,333†	692,969	1,927,229	1,291,072	440,825	54,588	141,097	1,927,582
1910-11	2,205,271	338,875	333,796	14,317	28,239	128,460	738,638	1,996,922	1,321,088	432,969	54,588	142,247	1,950,892
1911-12	2,456,715	347,988	352,055	14,859	22,885	126,720	887,733	2,134,279	1,384,113	436,677	54,588	133,092	2,008,470
1912-13	2,567,825	357,887	378,662	14,334	15,847	126,720	913,705	2,262,436	1,388,338	439,670	54,588	143,971	2,026,567
1913-14	2,672,731	377,211	406,878	16,500	22,648	126,720	913,742	2,410,210	1,418,249	489,101	54,588	130,081	2,092,019

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908-9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1905-6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906-7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

† Not separately shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts before 1909-10.

No. 96.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS in the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1904-5	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7	105,212	1,085,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815
1907-8	110,504	1,152,259	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017
1908-9	115,834	1,202,798	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	1,22,49,600	14,00,91,913	15,23,41,513	3,50,416	39,90,552	43,40,968
1909-10	122,250	1,256,666	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	1,26,77,859	14,59,93,927	15,86,71,786	3,60,344	41,17,050	44,77,394
1910-11	127,890	1,302,561	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	1,41,81,452	15,50,06,772	16,91,88,224	3,80,436	42,42,722	46,22,858
1911-12	131,895	1,368,939	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	1,49,54,214	17,40,31,224	18,89,85,438	4,05,131	46,82,614	50,87,745
1912-13	*	*	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	*	*	20,61,14,502	*	*	56,20,480
1913-14	*	*	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	*	*	23,16,75,467	*	*	61,90,960

* Beginning with 1912-13, the distinction between European and Indian depositors has been discontinued.

No. 97.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and the larger Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
				Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
				Public.	Private.			
1903	8	000 Rs. 4,36,73	000 Rs. 2,97,17	000 Rs. 2,93,41	000 Rs. 17,78,43	000 Rs. 11,11,99	000 Rs. 31,83,83	000 Rs. 7,96,84
1904	8	4,41,49	3,14,28	3,17,84	21,96,67	11,51,11	36,65,63	11,65,47
1905	9	4,44,57	3,41,19	3,11,91	22,26,37	11,98,92	37,37,20	9,96,50
1906	10	4,93,94	3,36,25	3,07,85	27,45,08	11,55,49	42,08,43	12,44,58
1907	20	5,89,61	3,58,20	3,35,78	28,11,26	14,00,29	45,47,34	11,41,90
1908	14	5,99,72	3,78,32	3,25,79	28,61,53	16,26,09	48,13,41	12,83,82
1909	15	6,26,07	4,06,19	3,19,76	32,65,03	20,49,10	56,33,90	14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,98,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,49
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
				000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1903	10	14,488	6,002	68,517	16,14,71	13,036	3,08,14
1904	10	14,878	6,482	82,931	16,32,20	14,230	4,94,05
1905	10	15,204	7,219	94,536	17,04,45	21,504	3,78,13
1906	10	15,867	8,421	104,457	18,08,73	18,436	5,10,59
1907	10	16,671	9,320	94,778	19,17,02	14,860	5,60,20
1908	10	16,692	9,149	103,289	19,51,52	16,665	3,78,63
1909	10	18,952	11,211	116,024	20,27,43	18,121	4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,811	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24

No. 98.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT OF INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.	Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	
1903-4	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,752	44,533	2,367,730	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4.97
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4.41
1905-6	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5.39
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3.09
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993	107,356	997,004	109,003	75,690	33,313	3.34
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2.85
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3.94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4.69
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5.90
1912-13	2,726	6,986	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736	132,732	984,855	134,130	96,455	37,675	3.83
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,681,231	5,840	3,812,320	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5.32

No. 99.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.					Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.		Number.	£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	565,277	5,549,210	741,866	538,278	203,588	3.67
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,008,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	3.88
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	3.49
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,590	644,205	194,385	2.95
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,857,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	2.01
1908-9	70,065	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,096,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1.51
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	13,084,697	575,170	7,264,674	807,948	807,519	429	0.01
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,080,228	616,920	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114	0.89
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,639,441	951,618	821,624	129,994	1.70
1912-13	78,862	311,034	3,115	15,449,071	716,793	7,864,908	1,018,664	854,776	163,888	2.08
1913-14	81,593	321,801	3,396	16,596,697	761,081	8,112,720	1,036,935	910,413	126,522	1.56

No. 100.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

Years.	PAID MESSAGES.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1903-4	812,490	£ 120,997	5,581,207	£ 303,706	6,393,787	£ 424,703	16,206	£ 7,707	897,004	£ 132,867	913,300	£ 140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,608	8,082,904	428,517	16,942	7,808	998,490	150,989	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,406,677	355,240	9,354,283	482,037	15,963	4,805	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,887
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,542	377,832	10,198,487	484,907	13,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,679	149,620
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,706	11,506,387	515,799	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,245,636	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	515,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,360	1,168,647	135,693
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	13,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	989,459	58,578	10,088,675	391,568	11,073,134	450,146	16,988	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,186,385	512,677	19,541	4,506	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307
1912-13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,201	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,346
1913-14	1,276,738	78,077	13,661,663	509,296	14,938,401	587,973	13,593	4,998	1,644,703	168,110	1,658,236	178,108

TELEGRAPHS.

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).						Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.		
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.		Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.		Number.	Number.
1903-4	828,786	£ 123,704	6,478,301	£ 436,573	7,307,087	£ 569,277	45,653	£ 11,479	1,506	9,797	11,803	189,232
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,098,345	587,374	48,046	9,080	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,315
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,750	10,959	18,689	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,475,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,390	23,020	259,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,705,144	553,109	12,749,023	668,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	962,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,510	237,319†	355,600
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,098	12,084,697	573,170	173,314	13,836	190,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	553,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	241,830	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,097
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,206	643,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,702	14,719	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,436
1913-14	1,290,331	83,075	15,306,366	678,006	16,586,697	761,081	201,138	15,498	232,331	35,041	267,392	599,896

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.				
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Indians.	
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	111	1,978,115	1,526	190	1,336	161	1,365	
Calcutta - - -	1	861,501	50	3	47	17	33	
Bihar and Orissa - -	55	1,179,885	772	100	672	105	667	
United Provinces - -	86	3,000,069	1,181	175	1,006	134	1,047	
Punjab - - - -	104	1,626,579	1,179	237	942	102	1,077	
Delhi - - - -	1	229,144	21	3	18	6	15	
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	119	36	83	18	101	
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	44	689,579	560	198	362	160	400	
Rangoon - - - -	1	281,935	25	3	22	13	12	
Central Provinces and Berar.	56	890,684	762*	161	597	71	687	
Assam - - - -	18	125,552	197	50	147	37	160	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	114,999	53	9	44	8	45	
Coorg - - - -	5	14,159	50	18	32	7	43	
Madras (excluding Madras City).	62	2,096,585	961	137	824	146	815	
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	36	5	31	13	23	
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	157	2,369,376	2,166	455	1,711	128	2,038	
Bombay City - - -	1	979,445	72	7	65	18	54	
British Baluchistan -	1	17,021	23	9	14	9	14	
Total, 1913-14 -	713	17,118,216	9,753	1,796	7,953	1,153	8,596	
Totals	1912-13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
	1911-12	714	17,129,575	9,642	1,875	7,758	1,179	8,460
	1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
	1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
	1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
	1907-8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
	1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
	1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
1904-5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680	

* Includes 4 vacancies amongst officials and non-officials.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt†).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt†).		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
272,399	195,728	468,127	2 10	3 9	463,566	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
558,265	2,105,639	2,663,904	13 0	16 9	2,743,664	Calcutta.
94,613	182,960	277,573	1 7	2 6	221,892	Bihar and Orissa.
370,293	369,883	740,176	2 5	4 5	708,563	United Provinces.
279,845	229,943	509,788	3 5	6 1	431,421	Punjab.
41,213	34,861	76,074	3 7	6 6	106,308	Delhi.
29,001	24,079	53,080	4 1	7 3	52,605	North-West Frontier Province.
110,828	231,809	342,637	3 2	9 0	314,741	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
199,950	151,560	351,510	14 0	19 8	429,855	Rangoon.
129,338	116,411	245,749	2 11	4 9	239,079	Central Provinces and Berar.
14,762	22,240	37,002	2 4	5 10	34,750	Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,104	2,071	3,175	1 7	4 5	3,906	Coorg.
210,531	368,267	578,798	2 0	4 7	502,186	Madras (excluding Madras City).
122,741	276,409	399,150	4 9	11 1	446,119	Madras City.
397,649	440,596	838,245	3 4	5 8	795,547	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
762,321	3,930,088	4,692,409	15 8	17 7	4,704,513	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,624,445	8,709,844	12,334,289	4 3	6 9	12,268,443	Total, 1913-14.
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	1912-13
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911-12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910-11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909-10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908-9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907-8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
						Totals.

* Details not available.

† See page 102.

No. 102.—INCOME OF MUNICIPALITIES.

Sources of Income.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi	877,160	862,552	808,726	840,836	808,328	801,710	913,757	924,294	962,114	977,524
Tax on houses and lands	727,681	744,762	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,710	992,403	1,056,188	1,064,205	1,107,917
Tax on animals and vehicles.	108,547	111,658	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,165	127,482	140,240
Tax on professions and trades.	78,837	80,090	83,008	87,858	91,761	95,048	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,444
Tolls on roads and ferries	83,285	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,506	108,980
Water rate	350,514	376,550	407,507	443,657	438,061	475,106	465,185	531,162	527,020	580,864
Lighting rate	56,138	50,595	61,917	68,834	98,409	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,690
Conservancy rates	229,341	234,430	255,560	288,176	295,020	309,813	325,586	346,840	363,518	377,220
Other taxes	80,296	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,802	93,751	90,853	95,197	102,277	115,558
Total	2,591,799	2,636,362	2,678,082	2,848,227	2,873,700	3,041,303	3,215,900	3,371,209	3,514,506	3,624,445
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	44,350	46,290	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,944	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,063
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	83,320	90,745	92,986	96,031	97,862	106,708	109,908	119,021	132,328	137,728
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	52,804	56,195	96,712	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,882	99,601	97,969	123,206
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	38,193	40,006	43,130	43,710	43,150	44,705	42,379	46,009	47,643	50,409
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	206,236	237,610	227,051	234,536	237,000	243,242	256,000	271,125	286,968	302,375
Fees from educational institutions.	36,170	33,078	33,532	33,308	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,763	44,371	50,134
Other Fees, &c.	77,016	79,233	85,152	93,242	92,150	116,220	141,263	143,523	161,463	166,613
Fines	27,384	21,986	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,081	24,878	31,053	34,449	38,015
Grants from Government.	156,500	119,653	152,914	161,122	198,010	260,780	262,252	443,246	711,744	872,838
Grants from Local Funds.	44,760	49,030	52,032	47,127	54,620	51,646	52,831	53,562	53,061	68,296
Other grants and contributions.	17,440	24,261	25,593	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,560	53,678
Miscellaneous	178,463	169,631	153,315	166,236	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,032	224,171	244,402
Total	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,000	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,506	1,851,176	2,109,694
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	556,503	601,792	440,316	424,233	584,310	504,332	963,206	801,925	879,006	1,222,622
Loans from Government	106,857	161,691	163,306	100,552	129,051	180,394	176,193	146,030	189,438	187,968
Loans raised from private individuals.	444,768	281,517	168,827	348,740	308,433	635,267	362,054	357,650	297,733	442,800
Realisations of sinking fund.	107,259	5,266	38,204	34,985	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011	44,637	74,602
Advances	179,705	285,790	266,302	302,108	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,838	514,031	1,602,419
Deposits	1,249,203	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315	2,999,668
Total	2,644,295	2,662,372	2,166,101	2,362,675	2,671,363	3,456,768	3,830,552	3,620,397	6,315,252	6,530,097
Grand Total	5,200,829	5,268,443	5,844,510	6,268,744	6,703,522	7,706,121	8,383,887	8,591,035	11,727,041	12,334,289

No. 103.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479	389,372	400,578	416,442	480,858	463,998
Public Safety :										
Lighting - - - -	148,547	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,694	203,703	219,651	235,519	232,404	258,026
Police - - - - -	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,987	3,488
Fire, &c. - - - -	27,263	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,709	35,559	39,211	47,415	58,166	54,983
Total - - - -	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557	316,497
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	357,670	318,965	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,813	540,786	560,140	654,565	845,282
Drainage (including capital outlay).	326,834	383,200	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,286	397,978	386,038	439,887	480,217
Conservancy - - -	685,278	742,580	745,729	790,968	875,956	820,819	814,463	842,646	891,764	962,567
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	195,652	220,697	206,540	259,195	275,472	274,681	286,968	283,380	291,872	323,454
Plague charges - -	44,586	26,653	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,845	35,570
Markets and slaughter-houses.	78,616	69,038	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,388	108,889	116,122	108,734	128,962
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	32,523	33,930	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,685	41,378	47,141	48,032
Public Works :										
Roads - - - - -	358,055	369,097	372,108	393,830	414,197	455,862	516,548	490,161	573,296	677,598
Buildings - - - -	67,080	65,294	50,573	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,957	109,005	155,667	186,077
Establishment - -	62,811	57,957	63,351	70,949	78,604	85,175	87,810	90,490	92,094	101,622
Stores - - - - -	7,853	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494	7,739	10,251	9,418	11,132
Miscellaneous - - -	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,006	54,229	54,611	43,370
Total - - - -	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,356,894	3,843,883
Public Instruction - -	207,278	203,700	213,363	239,112	245,997	242,687	270,592	281,992	306,845	351,420
Contributions for general purposes.	57,732	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,038	103,726	112,254	160,732	164,908
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans - -	373,773	366,863	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126	453,051	460,500	469,275	481,198
Other Misc. Exp. - -	90,915	138,640	100,027	123,629	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,263	226,232
Total - - - -	464,688	525,503	500,605	533,762	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,621	697,538	707,430
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments - - - -	639,576	693,704	398,098	429,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,805	973,681	835,362	1,527,558
Payments to sinking funds.	88,385	108,935	110,565	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012
Repayment of loans -	392,218	113,317	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,049	153,148	178,907	181,089
Advances - - - - -	196,947	299,709	282,392	284,687	310,154	149,171	278,908	323,705	1,377,203	604,860
Deposits - - - - -	1,238,863	1,224,250	1,050,636	1,145,802	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,960,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,927,788
Total - - - -	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211	6,420,307
Grand Total - - - -	6,119,456	6,254,640	5,746,120	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,544,936	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,635	12,268,443

No. 104.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	97	612	749	389,646	—	81,598	244,142
Bihar and Orissa -	59	249	634	321,326	—	88,434	153,804
United Provinces -	48	624	273	246,494	—	237,346	350,887
Punjab - - -	41	577	829	218,392	—	159,631	166,335
Delhi - - -	1	—	21	2,165	—	856	2,249
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	219	13,680	—	7,556	15,364
Central Provinces and Berar.	101	1,328	530	69,935	—	44,589	134,690
Assam - - -	19	184	134	53,325	—	107,340	53,346
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,248	—	1,363	1,513
Coorg - - -	1	2	17	2,061	—	2,187	1,971
Madras - - -	516	1,055	5,094	460,653	—	554,615	480,582
Bombay - - -	242	1,644	2,046	227,569	—	99,536	228,876
Total, 1913-14	1,131	6,291	10,571	2,006,494	—	1,385,051	1,833,759
1912-13	1,126	6,087	10,693	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
1911-12	1,124	5,793	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,329
1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,811	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
Totals 1908-9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
1907-8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,090	362,738	572,980
1904-5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										
University Education :										
Arts Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males	139	130	129	127	124	129	129	131	131	130
{ For Females	12	10	8	8	7	8	8	10	10	11
Total	151	140	137	135	131	137	137	141	141	150
Scholars { Males	19,566	19,085	19,099	19,736	19,101	22,967	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,919
{ Females	186	148	160	175	185	217	244	279	318	353
Total	19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184	25,089	29,698	33,531	39,272
Professional Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males	45	43	43	42	38	45	46	44	43	44
{ For Females	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	1	3
Total	47	45	46	44	41	48	49	46	44	47
Scholars { Males	6,257	5,786	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546	7,539	7,948
{ Females	94	103	113	101	135	125	130	90	96	117
Total	6,351	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635	8,065
School Education, General :										
Secondary Schools :										
Institutions { For Males	5,299	5,325	5,347	5,496	5,059	5,801	5,886	5,892	6,075	6,303
{ For Females	518	544	567	593	618	642	660	500	520	573
Total	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	5,677	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876
Scholars { Males	626,935	632,606	654,392	687,926	727,577	766,989	822,712	864,422	928,357	996,013
{ Females	53,734	56,917	61,358	66,341	72,198	77,004	81,636	63,761	68,154	79,711
Total	679,769	689,523	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713
{ For Females	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731
Total	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444
Scholars { Males	3,186,489	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,305	3,788,640	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105	4,612,396
{ Females	443,666	476,398	495,895	570,841	632,251	668,969	689,800	785,868	833,788	909,657
Total	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043
School Education, Special :										
Training Schools :										
Institutions { For Males	250	308	315	466	472	466	470	492	532	618
{ For Females	60	64	83	85	67	70	83	85	86	88
Total	310	372	378	531	539	536	553	577	618	706
Scholars { Males	6,649	7,970	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334	13,285	14,672
{ Females	1,872	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,566	1,552	1,588	1,578	1,663	1,881
Total	8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,553

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—										
<i>continued.</i>										
School Education. Special										
<i>continued.</i>										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	1,281	1,356	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,994	5,548	5,643
{ For Females	42	48	58	45	215	24	499	634	741	859
Total - -	1,323	1,404	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502
Scholars { Males - -	37,305	39,879	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,647	133,066	142,463	155,609	160,560
{ Females - -	2,003	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381	20,919	24,791	26,626	28,609
Total - -	39,308	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254	182,235	189,509
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males -	105,091	108,043	110,716	113,688	116,425	118,408	119,492	122,296	126,415	129,460
{ For Females	9,018	9,787	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,509	13,290	14,126	15,070	16,265
Total - -	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725
Scholars { Males - -	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,935,341	5,258,984	5,573,308	5,830,838
{ Females - -	501,555	537,807	562,000	648,283	720,371	764,248	794,319	876,367	930,645	1,020,328
Total - -	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males -	3,038	3,838	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614	2,637	2,767
{ For Females	3	3	11	12	25	22	22	23	21	21
Total - -	3,941	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788
Scholars { Males - -	60,044	59,550	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,998	50,627	53,515	55,907	58,208
{ Females - -	1,300	1,054	1,173	2,000	1,607	1,958	1,929	1,900	2,929	2,534
Total - -	61,344	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,953	52,556	55,415	58,836	60,842
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males -	37,151	37,173	35,804	35,163	34,529	34,955	35,159	35,424	35,539	34,987
{ For Females	1,535	1,590	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,964	1,977	2,084
Total - -	38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,388	37,516	37,071
Scholars { Males - -	533,554	540,200	526,981	508,354	489,686	497,920	503,045	525,367	535,847	538,580
{ Females - -	57,486	65,192	59,317	60,555	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722	74,707	80,927
Total - -	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males -	41,089	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,909	38,038	38,176	37,751
{ For Females	1,538	1,593	1,779	1,751	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,987	1,998	2,105
Total - -	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859
Scholars { Males - -	593,598	599,750	587,291	564,526	542,864	548,915	553,672	578,882	591,754	596,888
{ Females - -	58,786	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,643	67,229	71,328	77,622	77,636	83,461
Total - -	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males -	146,180	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334	164,591	167,214
{ For Females	10,556	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113	17,068	18,370
Total - -	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584
Scholars { Males - -	4,475,899	4,637,988	4,775,372	4,997,394	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,866	6,165,062	6,427,726
{ Females - -	580,341	604,053	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477	865,647	953,989	1,008,281	1,103,789
Total - -	5,056,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515

106.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.											
Arts Colleges :											
English	Institutions	143	190	126	128	123	121	124	124	126	
	Scholars	18,948	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,714	20,246	32,112	37,608
Oriental	Institutions	8	10	11	7	8	14	16	17	24	
	Scholars	804	971	930	802	868	1,320	1,375	1,452	1,419	1,669
Professional Colleges :											
Law	Institutions	30	28	27	26	19	24	23	22	21	21
	Scholars	3,228	2,778	2,896	2,543	2,558	2,879	2,772	3,036	3,856	4,055
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
	Scholars	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,498	1,509	1,620	1,396	1,461	1,676
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	
	Scholars	908	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,903	1,225	1,187	1,216	1,211
Teaching	Institutions	6	7	8	7	12	12	14	12	11	13
	Scholars	317	373	362	403	438	434	498	552	637	703
Agriculture	Institutions	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	
	Scholars	153	120	205	186	255	260	292	267	284	156
Veterinary	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	181	172
Commercial	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	
Total	Institutions	198	185	183	179	172	185	186	187	185	197
	Scholars	26,103	25,122	25,500	25,736	25,212	29,529	31,486	36,334	41,166	47,337
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.											
Secondary Schools :											
For Boys :											
High Schools	Institutions	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,279	1,349
	Scholars	271,466	273,504	286,063	301,606	315,834	344,561	364,210	390,562	429,732	466,159
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,118	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,586	2,688
	Scholars	184,533	185,431	189,474	203,462	217,465	233,776	249,950	280,949	302,167	319,565
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,278	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,210	2,266
	Scholars	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,828	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676	210,944	227,079
For Girls :											
High Schools	Institutions	109	106	112	114	124	125	130	135	146	157
	Scholars	12,021	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358	17,203	18,950	21,312
Middle English Schools	Institutions	186	190	193	271	199	196	195	197	194	213
	Scholars	14,528	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,659	16,992	19,984
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	223	248	262	208	295	321	335	168	180	203
	Scholars	22,662	24,529	26,663	19,383	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,794	17,926	21,625
Total	Institutions	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876
	Scholars	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724
Primary Schools :											
For Boys											
Institutions	Institutions	96,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713
	Scholars	3,365,962	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728	4,976,897
For Girls											
Institutions	Institutions	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731
	Scholars	264,193	287,609	307,551	339,044	370,485	389,343	402,674	465,881	498,165	545,146
Total	Institutions	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444
	Scholars	3,630,155	3,909,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.										
Schools for Special Instruction:—										
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions 250 Scholars 6,838	308 8,147	315 7,914	466 10,378	472 10,811	466 10,811	470 10,612	492 11,404	532 13,348	618 14,762
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions 60 Scholars 1,683	64 1,959	63 1,278	65 1,553	67 1,437	70 1,484	83 1,521	85 1,508	86 1,600	88 1,791
Schools of Art	Institutions 7 Scholars 1,460	9 1,633	10 1,664	9 1,649	8 1,756	7 1,673	7 1,678	8 1,602	10 1,543	9 1,397
Law Schools	Institutions 5 Scholars 59	6 86	6 77	6 96	6 99	6 126	4 82	1 10	2 21	2 28
Medical Schools	Institutions 25 Scholars 3,201	24 3,038	26 3,178	27 3,296	26 3,378	27 3,624	28 3,938	24 3,860	24 3,530	24 3,718
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions 13 Scholars 745	16 938	16 1,120	17 1,101	20 1,302	16 1,150	18 1,063	14 926	19 952	19 819
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions 103 Scholars 5,737	124 6,054	147 6,820	168 8,136	182 8,510	173 8,447	223 10,735	247 12,262	225 11,051	244 12,948
Commercial Schools	Institutions 11 Scholars 450	13 654	12 584	17 1,016	21 1,140	27 1,460	26 1,560	28 1,543	73 3,153	76 2,798
Agricultural Schools	Institutions 6 Scholars 277	6 288	5 168	3 24	3 20	1 6	1 12	1 11	2 58	1 11
Reformatory Schools.	Institutions — Scholars —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	7 1,217	7 1,202
Other Schools	Institutions 1,153 Scholars 27,379	1,206 29,293	1,724 45,313	2,954 74,755	3,706 101,308	4,226 114,542	4,965 134,917	5,305 147,040	5,927 160,712	6,120 166,588
Total	Institutions 1,633 Scholars 47,829	1,776 52,090	2,326 66,116	3,732 102,002	4,511 129,761	5,019 143,133	5,825 166,118	6,205 180,166	6,907 197,183	7,208 206,062
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions 114,109 Scholars 4,383,856	117,830 4,576,045	121,407 4,750,081	125,254 5,081,151	128,854 5,375,639	130,917 5,595,774	132,782 5,729,660	136,422 6,135,351	141,485 6,503,953	145,725 6,851,166
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced Teaching:—										
Arabic or Persian	Institutions 2,243 Scholars 39,119	2,191 38,744	2,070 39,736	1,735 34,219	1,669 33,089	1,505 30,160	1,470 31,346	1,447 34,503	1,434 36,345	1,526 37,791
Sanskrit	Institutions 1,689 Scholars 21,761	1,643 21,576	1,635 21,463	1,574 23,584	1,412 21,318	1,429 22,210	1,291 20,610	1,145 20,207	1,212 21,894	1,246 22,195
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions 9 Scholars 444	3 144	6 284	8 375	8 378	10 583	11 600	45 705	12 597	16 856
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—										
For Boys	Institutions 26,192 Scholars 365,651	25,772 364,915	24,750 343,607	24,009 339,986	24,728 324,273	25,339 332,519	25,467 335,835	26,345 357,968	26,290 360,747	25,827 358,511
For Girls	Institutions 450 Scholars 7,097	375 7,679	377 8,439	400 8,554	432 10,287	447 10,983	377 9,755	521 13,053	420 10,872	406 11,793
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—										
For Boys	Institutions 9,340 Scholars 165,051	9,425 172,920	9,179 170,142	8,171 152,159	7,189 136,552	7,400 144,034	7,257 141,460	6,944 142,774	7,158 143,145	6,988 146,206
For Girls	Institutions 1,019 Scholars 15,085	1,145 18,650	1,327 19,624	1,248 20,502	1,169 19,517	1,132 20,204	1,305 23,964	1,344 25,632	1,442 27,725	1,602 31,032
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—										
For Boys	Institutions 1,619 Scholars 33,452	1,079 37,248	1,875 40,460	2,083 42,968	2,612 57,187	2,216 51,359	2,335 57,050	2,135 56,651	2,091 61,993	2,171 67,717
For Girls	Institutions 66 Scholars 3,804	71 4,111	64 4,026	91 4,740	56 2,906	74 4,062	83 4,380	99 5,011	115 6,072	77 4,248
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions 42,627 Scholars 652,364	42,804 665,896	41,283 647,781	40,219 627,087	39,275 605,507	39,552 618,144	39,696 625,000	40,025 656,504	40,174 660,390	39,859 680,349
Grand Total	Institutions 156,736 Scholars 5,036,240	160,434 5,242,041	162,690 5,397,862	165,473 5,708,238	168,129 5,981,146	170,469 6,211,918	172,478 6,354,660	176,447 6,791,855	181,659 7,173,343	185,584 7,531,515

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	31	15	2,394	27,470	127	2,024	32,951	157	1,951	34,939
	Females	3	2	86	7,038	8	480	7,617	—	279	7,896
	Total	34	17	2,470	34,508	135	3,404	40,568	157	2,110	42,835
	Scholars:										
Males	14,633	3,244	863,093	982,610	2,243	86,390	1,452,313	5,181	44,824	1,502,318	
Females	113	27	10,614	210,137	132	14,411	235,434	10	9,846	245,290	
Total	14,746	3,271	873,707	1,192,747	2,475	100,801	1,687,747	5,191	54,670	1,747,608	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions:										
	Males	7	4	438	22,509	133	1,904	25,085	655	2,307	28,017
	Females	—	—	19	1,845	8	337	2,209	—	50	2,259
	Total	7	4	457	24,354	141	2,241	27,294	655	2,357	30,306
	Scholars:										
Males	2,062	143	60,818	597,962	2,362	40,158	712,503	8,581	32,004	753,118	
Females	—	1	1,754	91,567	121	12,036	105,479	230	2,669	108,397	
Total	2,062	144	62,570	689,529	2,483	61,194	617,982	8,820	34,733	861,535	
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	35	9	601	10,444	191	97	11,377	1,950	3,928	16,255
	Females	5	—	85	1,067	17	10	1,184	5	212	1,401
	Total	40	9	686	11,511	208	107	12,561	1,955	4,040	17,656
	Scholars:										
Males	5,286	1,142	100,745	554,667	1,617	5,250	688,707	21,077	67,454	758,138	
Female	60	6	8,290	46,693	139	336	55,526	365	5,443	61,344	
Total	5,346	1,148	109,035	601,360	1,756	5,586	724,233	22,442	72,897	819,172	
Punjab (including Delhi)	Institutions:										
	Males	11	6	360	4,234	23	33	4,667	242	2,336	7,215
	Females	1	1	64	803	7	6	892	—	1,015	1,897
	Total	12	7	424	5,037	30	39	5,549	242	3,351	9,142
	Scholars:										
Males	3,390	792	100,806	224,673	795	3,276	373,801	4,036	13,184	390,921	
Females	13	37	8,345	37,715	111	527	46,748	34	19,182	65,968	
Total	3,412	829	109,211	262,388	906	3,803	380,549	4,274	67,366	452,889	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	41	440	1	—	484	101	323	908
	Females	—	—	1	30	—	—	31	2	76	109
	Total	2	—	42	470	1	—	515	103	399	1,017
	Scholars:										
Males	77	—	10,650	22,327	75	—	31,129	987	5,797	39,913	
Females	—	—	375	2,239	—	—	2,614	45	1,873	4,532	
Total	77	—	11,025	24,566	75	—	33,743	1,032	7,670	44,415	
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	988	5,046	8	316	6,360	—	17,160	23,520
	Females	—	—	100	599	4	3	706	—	57	763
	Total	2	—	1,088	5,645	12	319	7,066	—	17,217	24,283
	Scholars:										
Males	446	—	79,227	143,422	419	3,521	227,035	—	176,254	403,289	
Females	7	—	26,207	70,324	170	252	97,030	—	4,589	101,639	
Total	453	—	105,524	213,746	589	3,773	324,065	—	180,843	504,928	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	4	2	392	3,846	6	8	4,258	8	2	4,268
	Females	—	—	42	320	2	1	365	—	1	366
	Total	4	2	434	4,166	8	9	4,623	8	3	4,634
	Scholars:										
Males	860	196	52,284	274,664	468	405	328,877	161	67	329,105	
Females	—	—	2,817	33,051	59	—	35,927	—	96	36,023	
Total	860	196	55,101	307,715	527	405	364,804	161	163	365,128	

attending them during the Year 1913-14, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	189	3,760	9	104	4,064	33	157	4,254
	Females	—	—	16	300	2	—	318	—	6	324
	Total	2	—	205	4,060	11	104	4,382	33	163	4,578
	Scholars:										
Males	441	—	29,970	150,584	408	3,983	185,386	831	5,230	191,456	
Females	1	—	1,755	20,932	24	35	22,747	—	938	23,685	
Total	442	—	31,725	171,516	432	4,018	208,133	831	6,177	215,141	
Ajmer- Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	24	63	2	5	95	4	117	216
	Females	—	—	3	0	—	—	12	—	23	35
	Total	1	—	27	72	2	5	107	4	140	251
	Scholars:										
Males	83	—	4,219	2,981	66	197	7,546	610	3,665	11,821	
Females	—	—	303	301	—	—	784	—	763	1,547	
Total	83	—	4,612	3,372	66	197	8,330	610	4,428	13,368	
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	93	1	—	96	—	16	112
	Females	—	—	1	6	—	—	7	—	—	7
	Total	—	—	3	99	1	—	103	—	16	119
	Scholars:										
Males	—	—	401	4,905	24	—	5,300	—	293	5,683	
Females	—	—	109	2,184	1	—	2,294	—	62	2,356	
Total	—	—	510	7,149	25	—	7,694	—	355	8,039	
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	34	3	364	26,018	97	68	26,584	351	3,239	31,174
	Females	2	—	69	1,443	23	16	1,553	4	118	1,675
	Total	36	3	433	27,461	120	84	28,137	355	4,357	32,949
	Scholars:										
Males	7,028	983	117,956	652,085	4,573	3,273	1,085,848	10,431	95,532	1,191,811	
Females	66	3	10,201	248,214	513	709	259,706	387	18,041	278,134	
Total	7,094	986	128,157	1,200,249	5,086	3,982	1,345,554	10,818	113,573	1,469,945	
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	10	5	530	12,790	20	94	13,439	166	2,671	16,276
	Females	—	—	87	1,271	17	6	1,381	10	247	1,638
	Total	10	5	607	14,061	37	100	14,820	176	2,918	17,914
	Scholars:										
Males	4,604	1,448	75,786	701,496	1,522	5,447	790,303	4,613	59,207	854,123	
Females	93	43	8,761	146,210	611	301	156,019	1,450	17,425	174,894	
Total	4,697	1,491	84,547	847,706	2,133	5,748	946,322	6,063	76,632	1,029,017	
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	139	44	6,303	116,713	618	5,643	129,460	2,767	34,987	167,214
	Females	11	3	573	14,731	88	659	16,265	21	2,084	18,370
	Total	150	47	6,876	131,444	706	6,302	145,725	2,788	37,071	185,584
	Scholars:										
Males	38,919	7,048	996,013	4,812,386	14,672	100,900	5,830,838	58,308	538,580	6,427,726	
Females	353	117	79,711	309,657	1,881	28,009	1,020,328	2,534	80,927	1,103,789	
Total	39,272	8,065	1,075,724	5,522,043	16,553	128,909	6,851,166	60,842	619,507	7,531,515	

N. B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal - - -	17,877	140	1,434,436	235,294	50,005	9,856	1,502,318	245,290
Bihar and Orissa -	2,205	1	710,298	105,478	40,645	2,908	753,148	108,387
United Provinces	6,428	66	662,279	55,460	89,431	5,808	758,138	61,334
Punjab (including Delhi).	4,191	50	329,610	46,698	53,120	19,220	386,921	65,958
North-West Frontier Province.	77	—	33,052	2,614	6,784	1,918	39,913	4,532
Burma - - -	446	7	226,589	97,043	176,254	4,589	403,289	101,639
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,056	—	327,821	35,927	228	96	329,105	36,023
Assam - - -	441	1	184,945	22,746	6,070	938	191,456	23,685
Ajmer-Merwara -	83	—	7,463	784	4,275	763	11,821	1,547
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,390	2,294	293	62	5,683	2,356
Madras - - -	8,011	69	1,077,837	259,637	105,963	18,428	1,191,811	278,134
Bombay - - -	6,052	136	784,251	155,883	63,820	18,875	854,123	174,894
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,622	536	852	40	3,474	576
Total, 1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912-13	49,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
Totals 1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
1904-5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568

No. 109.—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1904-5	519	269	3	7	—	1,013	—	160	6	—	1,977
	*1905-6	481	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,953
	1908-9	773	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	388	233	21	—	2,013
	1910-11	661	162	7	13	—	1,584	179	224	12	—	2,842
	1911-12	921	246	3	16	—	1,792	—	257	31	—	3,266
	*1912-13	1,427	254	25	10	—	2,239	—	246	11	—	4,212
	1913-14	1,618	316	53	10	—	2,437	—	125	10	—	4,569
United Provinces.	1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	299	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
	1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781
	1911-12	408	380	—	—	—	469	—	—	—	691	1,948
1912-13	411	499	—	—	—	600	—	—	—	926	2,436	
1913-14	421	178	—	—	—	673	251	53	—	1,057	2,633	
Punjab (including Delhi).	1904-5	182	10	3	—	3	266	76	90	—	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	298	93	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,094
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
	1910-11	188	93	3	—	—	353	117	128	—	180	1,062
	1911-12	188	94	3	—	—	354	117	128	—	180	1,064
	1912-13	218	77	—	—	—	517	53	125	—	174	1,164
1913-14	259	56	—	—	—	635	78	—	—	208	1,236	
Madras	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	66	6	—	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,807	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	569	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
	1910-11	—	146	9	—	—	592	118	97	—	—	962
	1911-12	897	82	—	5	—	2,288	189	—	15	—	3,476
	1912-13	910	177	—	18	—	2,515	249	—	37	—	3,906
1913-14	1,025	211	—	10	—	1,713	229	—	10	—	3,198	
Bombay	1904-5	303	122	—	—	—	1,062	171	254	122	—	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
	1910-11	340	145	2	—	—	1,371	215	259	92	—	2,424
	1911-12	529	180	6	—	—	1,427	187	254	59	—	2,642
	1912-13	483	174	7	—	—	1,551	187	418	134	—	2,954
1913-14	505	168	45	31	—	911	190	366	93	—	2,309	
Other Provinces.	1904-5	20	20	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	7	154
	1905-6	59	14	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	53	—	—	9	612
	1910-11	158	76	—	—	—	734	43	—	—	7	1,018
	1911-12	251	23	—	—	—	851	23	—	—	—	1,148
	1912-13	239	35	—	—	—	544	48	—	—	—	886
1913-14	248	69	—	—	—	609	61	—	—	—	987	
Total of all Provinces.	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,632	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	696	14	20	—	4,966	640	669	196	555	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	578	30	17	1	5,631	828	793	132	679	10,803
	1910-11	1,778	814	21	13	—	5,148	672	708	104	831	10,089
	1911-12	3,194	1,005	12	21	—	7,181	516	639	105	871	13,544
	1912-13	3,708	1,216	32	28	—	7,066	537	789	182	1,100	15,558
	1913-14	4,076	698	98	51	—	6,978	809	544	113	1,265	14,932

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 and 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA*

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.										
Arts Colleges :										
Master of Arts - - -	111	129	175	212	270	149	195	327	355	455
" Science - - -	-	-	-	9	12	14	29	62	-	81
Bachelor of Arts - - -	1,435	1,570	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,490	2,863	3,162
" Science - - -	13	30	33	68	95	801	255	265	368	353
First B.A. - - - - -	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	-	1,507	1,703	554
First B.Sc. - - - - -	22	23	29	39	15	-	-	-	-	-
First Arts and Inter- mediate Examinations	2,740	2,682	2,885	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151
Previous Examination -	662	556	616	503	712	645	832	814	964	165
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges :										
Master of Oriental Learning - - - - -	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor of Oriental Learning - - - - -	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
First Arts, Oriental Faculty - - - - -	4	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Honours in Sanskrit -	75	77	84	70	75	96	116	136	173	197
" Arabic - - -	10	9	15	6	9	7	23	22	9	11
" Persian - - -	12	11	9	12	12	11	13	12	20	12
" Gurumukhi -	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	7	17
" Panjabi - - -	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
High Proficiency in										
" " Sanskrit -	148	110	147	203	186	281	324	355	406	560
" " Arabic -	3	8	6	6	8	10	11	15	14	5
" " Persian -	4	4	3	11	9	13	15	14	9	2
" " Gurumukhi -	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-	-	-
" " Urdu - - -	1	3	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	3
" " Panjabi -	5	33	20	3	5	-	5	7	7	12
" " Hindi - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
" " Pashto - - -	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Proficiency in Sanskrit -	110	165	158	190	199	211	282	267	332	420
" " Arabic -	9	8	7	10	15	12	16	19	28	16
" " Persian -	7	5	5	11	20	19	8	8	-	3
" " Urdu - - -	2	193	223	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
" " Gurumukhi -	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-
" " Hindi - - -	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	2
" " Panjabi -	17	15	4	3	3	-	-	4	-	5
Colleges for Professional Training :										
Law :										
Doctor of Law - - - -	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Master of Law - - - -	4	1	-	7	2	-	7	3	5	5
Honours in Law - - - -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor of Law - - - -	618	337	580	579	604	576	607	1,025	1,258	1,305
First LL.B. Exami- nation - - - - -	171	236	189	188	213	281	215	187	187	190
First Examination in Law - - - - -	145	102	240	160	340	132	278	306	302	307
Intermediate " " - -	18	14	23	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
Licentiate " " - - -	11	23	25	91	69	-	-	-	-	-
First Certificate " " -	20	17	17	87	12	-	-	-	-	-
Preliminary " " - - -	27	39	4	9	1	415	179	-	-	-
Special Test " " - - -	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine :										
M.S. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
M.D. - - - - -	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	3
M.B. - - - - -	12	13	15	16	14	28	19	6	25	51
Second Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	-	-	-	-	-	12	44	46	54	92
First M.B. - - - - -	42	59	152	112	89	108	119	106	126	105
L.M.S. - - - - -	108	168	72	173	124	172	139	130	61	178
First L.M.S. - - - - -	306	291	240	278	232	222	134	63	131	13
Additional test in Chemistry - - - - -	-	-	-	-	25	44	41	41	51	58
Preliminary Scientific M.B. - - - - -	25	33	10	206	110	105	105	99	120	143
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S. - - - - -	59	65	194	-	87	63	61	82	152	109
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B. - - - - -	25	26	-	10	-	15	-	-	-	-
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	-	-	-	-	-	25	22	36	81	69
Special Certificate for females - - - - -	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	-
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination -	-	-	-	-	-	26	38	54	48	62

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
NUMBER PASSED— <i>continued.</i>										
Colleges for Professional Training—continued.										
Engineering :										
B.C.E.	11	11	22	17	20	17	18	24	16	20
L.C.E.	52	105	57	45	75	49	44	59	44	24
First L.C.E.	82	64	89	105	82	44	18	—	—	—
Licentiate in Teaching .	530	684	677	383	410	490	343	413	445	528
Examinations in Agriculture.	37	64	116	89	177	118	94	85	92	70
Schools for General Education :										
Upper Secondary Examination.	104	80	53	64	62	111	7,570	—	—	—
Matriculation :										
Boys	8,308	8,085	10,703	8,935	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,357	11,432	12,741
Girls	125	152	177	105	205	129	98	12	120	189
High School Examination (for Europeans) :										
Boys	138	106	168	93	121	148	137	117	128	131
Girls	93	80	89	71	76	172	80	88	68	63
Middle School Examination										
Boys	23,076	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,587	35,303	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,038
Girls	755	835	925	923	1,005	1,052	1,188	1,164	1,261	1,472
Upper Primary Examination :										
Boys	90,221	98,455	103,942	112,286	105,299	114,977	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,664
Girls	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,328	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132
Lower Primary Examination :										
Boys	182,053	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380	228,651	232,402	254,716
Girls	15,223	15,890	17,085	18,988	18,004	19,171	18,202	20,033	19,867	25,296
University School Final Examination.	168	191	333	364	393	456	674	5,626	450	6,652
Public Service Certificate Examination.	23,012	1,550	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,893	3,873	3,500
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	—	—	303	120	64	307	168	423	238
Schools for Special Instruction :										
Training School Examination for Masters.	2,882	3,197	3,516	4,089	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,686	4,213	5,747
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	502	568	647	640	548	617	650	604	770	653
School of Arts Examination.	1,465	3,294	4,288	5,789	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058	8,397	11,314
Medical Examination .	602	549	549	593	415	417	369	406	431	592
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	452	573	591	527	609	480	472	432	719	571
Industrial School Examination.	551	468	540	466	577	217	290	342	724	965
Commercial School Examination.	95	97	91	108	72	105	102	102	94	180
Agricultural Examination.	217	247	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 111.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).			
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	
Bengal - - -	2,930	168,262	129,606	37,638	1,519,485	1,173,339	
Bihar and Orissa - -	877	53,853	39,624	26,417	764,129	588,479	
United Provinces -	7,667	517,633	383,294	4,894	206,600	163,226	
Punjab (including Delhi).	3,847	256,769	215,536	1,702	123,780	93,178	
North-West Frontier Province.	467	27,961	21,574	48	7,782	6,172	
Burma - - -	105	14,119	13,294	6,961	309,966	307,388	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,846	325,067	236,528	787	39,737	30,126	
Assam - - -	3,229	160,829	109,310	1,153	47,304	33,922	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	78	4,782	3,870	29	3,548	2,927	
Coorg - - -	93	7,064	5,754	10	620	469	
Madras - - -	7,143	446,084	351,551	20,994	899,470	730,045	
Bombay - - -	11,673	759,545	561,537	3,147	186,777	144,316	
British Baluchistan -	52	2,111	1,825	16	1,047	568	
Total, 1913-14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,303	103,796	4,110,245	3,274,155	
Totals -	1912-13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,339	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
	1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
	1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
	1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
	1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
	1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
	1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
	1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
1904-5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,662	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708	

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
2,267	59,861	42,835	1,747,608	312,608	263,946	1,687,600	Bengal.
3,012	43,553	30,306	861,535	49,920	69,202	842,387	Bihar and Orissa.
5,095	95,239	17,656	819,472	60,865	63,856	761,460	United Provinces.
3,593	72,340	9,142	452,889	63,090	85,882	419,080	Punjab (including Delhi).
502	8,702	1,017	44,445	3,799	15,557	36,688	North-West Frontier Province.
17,217	180,843	24,283	504,928	33,542	225,407	476,248	Burma.
11	324	4,644	365,128	20,977	4,247	358,748	Central Provinces and Berar.
196	7,008	4,578	215,141	25,455	15,217	208,849	Assam.
144	5,038	251	13,368	2,741	1,684	11,725	Ajmer-Merwara.
16	355	119	8,039	2,043	—	8,039	Coorg.
4,712	124,391	32,849	1,469,945	179,972	86,337	1,427,188	Madras.
3,094	82,695	17,914	1,029,017	94,167	84,173	956,297	Bombay.
69	892	137	4,050	542	1,779	3,024	British Baluchistan.
39,928	681,241	185,731	7,535,565	849,721	917,287	7,197,333	Total, 1913-14.
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1902-13
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	704,771	884,092	6,476,393	1911-12
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909-10
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908-9
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,133	1907-8
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906-7
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905-6
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904-5
							Totals.

No. 112.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government :										
Number of Institutions	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,789	1,840	1,971	2,061	2,083	2,143	2,206
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,238	203,317	217,731
Average daily attendance	98,156	105,014	101,621	109,504	118,152	132,440	147,011	152,666	163,489	175,751
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	20,705	22,708	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,141,559	1,282,576	1,361,095	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,064	1,679,487	1,855,395	2,108,898	2,287,656
Average daily attendance	841,965	939,057	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,666	1,576,509	1,723,693
Maintained by Native States :										
Number of Institutions	3,370	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,188	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638
Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31 March.	184,283	167,956	168,684	189,869	209,670	199,767	201,167	219,295	225,280	236,692
Average daily attendance	136,541	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723	158,383	165,341	173,859
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	70,970	73,192	75,624	77,450	79,760	80,699	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,953
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,423,964	2,491,950	2,593,675	2,755,073	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920
Average daily attendance	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,887	2,750,389
Unaided :										
Number of Institutions	17,654	17,453	16,875	17,466	17,136	17,868	18,375	19,256	19,359	18,843
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	509,538	502,572	497,028	517,917	539,788	574,217	600,297	652,949	677,401	686,325
Average daily attendance	395,764	388,950	397,890	396,189	417,840	442,864	460,403	499,272	518,174	523,766
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions - Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	42,627 652,384	42,804 665,996	41,314 648,071	40,320 628,623	39,330 606,475	39,622 617,150	39,826 626,566	40,121 657,728	40,247 670,313	39,928 681,241
Grand Total of Institutions.	156,759	160,469	162,757	165,612	168,228	170,590	172,865	176,603	181,790	185,731
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	5,037,446	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,358,665	6,795,971	7,177,137	7,585,565
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :										
English - - - - -	510,297	507,964	508,965	532,447	565,972	612,165	646,060	704,771	780,240	849,721
A classical language - - - - -	676,249	688,417	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,036	848,505	884,092	882,607	917,287
A vernacular language - - - - -	4,632,213	4,833,900	4,946,240	5,327,133	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,393	6,849,942	7,197,333
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :										
Europeans and Eurasians - - - - -	31,733	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,852	34,285	34,958	35,415	38,444
Indian Christians - - - - -	163,889	168,937	170,065	171,217	171,883	181,209	189,731	197,481	209,433	217,549
Hindus - - - - -	3,330,710	3,470,941	3,552,460	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,887	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,381
Muhanmadans - - - - -	1,074,430	1,117,866	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,349,592	1,394,088	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,629,990	1,705,120
Others (mainly Buddhists). - - - - -	436,684	454,448	471,228	505,692	523,856	573,959	570,056	600,254	624,505	679,071
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	238,669	251,844	270,056	280,858	333,637	357,949	369,246	407,556	425,696	462,458
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	22,205	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941	29,794	31,177	33,101	36,255

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	433,289	148,173	11,323	636,671	242,318	1,471,773
Bihar and Orissa -	224,737	75,250	6,104	137,302	89,379	532,772
United Provinces -	311,593	201,663	32,993	167,128	141,963	855,340
Punjab (including Delhi).	192,913	148,187	33,613	153,596	114,633	642,942
North-West Frontier Province.	20,679	14,047	4,317	5,446	23,886	68,375
Burma - - -	171,436	37,834	29,812	123,231	47,998	410,311
Central Provinces and Berar.	92,135	94,294	23,550	26,095	39,240	275,314
Assam - - -	71,755	41,692	2,191	23,322	16,259	155,219
Ajmer-Merwara -	6,605*	405	1,145	2,902	3,938	14,995
Coorg - - -	3,544	1,132	105	954	347	6,082
Madras - - -	437,933	159,578	37,534	307,036	257,785	1,199,916
Bombay - - -	470,281	64,185	69,560	196,751	262,770	1,063,548
Total, 1913-14	2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1912-13	2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828
1911-12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
1910-11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
1909-10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082
Totals 1908-9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552
1907-8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
1904-5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							Total.
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	160,449	401,174	48,555	217,687	31,330	21,611	77,644	958,450
Bihar and Orissa	23,225	79,671	5,494	146,610	15,044	18,271	39,690	328,005
United Provinces	110,734	187,546	41,443	136,152	15,093	16,059	33,748	540,775
Punjab (including Delhi).	64,243	150,267	21,577	82,905	18,984	8,565	17,335	363,876
North-West Frontier Province.	3,811	14,120	146	7,612	1,079	1,085	—	27,853
Burma - - -	11,926	145,917	24,819	56,943	8,728	12,277	6,413	267,023
Central Provinces and Berar.	16,436	63,971	4,324	81,090	10,663	6,883	2,896	186,263
Assam - - -	6,141	30,666	3,118	36,782	2,756	2,493	4,504	86,460
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,932	6,549	781	1,572	533	605	—	11,972
Coorg - - -	—	1,386	447	2,658	278	354	—	5,123
Madras - - -	88,791	213,202	32,584	324,705	57,782	51,814	28,492	797,370
Bombay - - -	79,416	204,722	38,917	388,284	63,634	24,121	56,543	853,637
British Baluchistan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1913-14	667,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,498,807
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals { 1912-13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911-12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	317,905	3,388,625
1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
1905-6	289,176	791,943	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290
1904-5	291,137	822,378	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198	2,307,179

* Details not available.

ON EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
57,126	61,764	23,039	179,191	192,203	513,323	1,471,773	Bengal.
3,450	39,997	6,350	98,591	56,380	204,768	532,773	Bihar and Orissa.
10,691	42,693	18,535	158,861	83,784	314,564	855,339	United Provinces.
19,447	27,743	15,599	123,581	92,696	279,066	642,942	Punjab (including Delhi).
—	4,037	1,335	25,515	9,634	40,521	68,374	North-West Frontier Province.
—	35,602	4,426	39,492	63,768	143,288	410,311	Burma.
—	21,001	5,149	34,938	27,963	89,051	275,314	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	13,084	4,646	35,432	15,597	68,759	155,219	Assam.
133	341	464	1,885	200	3,023	14,995	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	350	226	100	282	958	6,081	Coorg.
33,730	65,351	10,971	131,334	161,161	402,547	1,199,917	Madras.
17,000	44,763	15,621	84,107	46,421	207,912	1,063,549	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	*	12,070	British Baluchistan.
141,577	356,726	106,361	913,027	750,089	2,267,780	6,708,657	Total, 1913-14.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
194,244	329,656	95,885	838,452	644,563	2,102,800	6,066,751	1912-13
105,925	318,709	89,555	553,788	577,395	1,645,372	5,256,034	1911-12
100,923	309,233	86,104	427,285	489,408	1,412,953	4,806,172	1910-11
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,018	1,383,966	4,592,437	1909-10
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,401,551	1908-9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,021,575	1907-8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,736,770	1906-7
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	1,101,268	3,531,443	1905-6
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	903,818	3,210,997	1904-5
							Totals.

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905-6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

No. 115.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Managed by Govt. :										
Prov. Revenues - - -	386,335	443,386	514,961	561,782	638,869	661,756	649,494	770,502	859,478	941,248
Local Funds - - -	26,202	30,165	6,399	6,927	6,586	5,893	11,433	7,673	6,418	5,990
Municipal Funds - -	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,726	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434
Fees - - -	121,815	126,203	113,262	121,832	125,637	141,498	169,456	180,133	203,107	228,426
Subscriptions - - -	3,874	1,077	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,970	2,438	1,692	1,288	4,084
Endowments, &c. -	13,593	16,799	15,523	14,202	16,014	18,266	17,293	17,548	25,890	26,423
Total - - -	562,813	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,098,546	1,210,605
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues - - -	106,805	118,700	124,949	124,898	128,292	137,707	155,064	156,229	219,490	208,500
Local Funds - - -	259,004	313,944	347,457	390,560	491,666	468,752	451,996	488,928	604,667	710,658
Municipal Funds - -	63,028	68,016	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792	118,353	127,640	149,083	167,567
Fees - - -	80,052	85,455	97,729	103,845	108,832	114,424	106,588	110,037	129,286	136,724
Subscriptions - - -	2,617	3,518	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,637	4,022	5,346	8,475	7,154
Endowments, &c. -	5,482	5,116	4,857	6,704	7,477	6,628	3,909	3,904	5,312	4,961
Total - - -	516,908	594,549	650,389	715,944	838,830	829,960	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564
Maintained by Native States :										
Native State Revenues	83,356	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,342	88,994	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,815
Local Funds - - -	5,357	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289
Municipal Funds - -	914	627	941	1,278	1,598	1,431	1,140	1,605	922	1,070
Fees - - -	15,448	14,297	14,281	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,962	16,052	16,512
Subscriptions - - -	795	404	406	1,009	910	683	512	639	545	3,176
Endowments, &c. -	3,325	3,264	3,152	4,966	3,686	2,025	3,078	2,757	4,123	4,267
Total - - -	109,195	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,149	123,057	138,129
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues - - -	217,797	299,562	295,255	296,365	286,546	375,439	399,895	448,519	617,332	724,557
Local Funds - - -	153,731	160,854	185,852	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,692	144,475	158,523	218,015
Municipal Funds - -	45,747	50,240	52,651	52,581	56,633	57,197	51,120	61,227	63,402	71,019
Fees - - -	412,898	427,072	434,501	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213
Subscriptions - - -	97,031	98,156	115,667	118,415	132,138	131,905	118,408	154,920	161,625	206,115
Endowments, &c. -	222,890	271,557	285,051	305,806	332,017	334,267	329,609	382,150	426,956	448,400
Total - - -	1,150,103	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,463,964	1,504,285	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014	2,465,319
Unaided :										
Fees - - -	148,514	151,234	157,095	150,388	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395
Subscriptions - - -	44,477	52,283	31,729	33,193	33,298	48,845	49,605	44,230	53,207	55,197
Endowments, &c. -	74,790	82,275	82,133	77,165	91,846	103,610	109,762	145,256	120,264	123,261
Total - - -	267,781	265,792	270,957	260,746	308,207	334,961	363,530	411,788	416,586	448,853
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS.										
Prov. Revenues - - -	224,776	251,714	299,412	342,903	361,283	389,797	410,127	420,962	574,725	545,806
Local Funds - - -	71,746	75,922	68,432	70,551	74,836	61,701	60,963	64,603	51,910	50,901
Municipal Funds - -	6,657	6,793	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,367	8,045	8,645	6,308	9,191
Fees - - -	165,279	161,028	175,324	181,679	215,156	235,043	241,096	277,298	290,719	331,213
All other sources - -	138,988	142,766	139,923	158,584	186,556	189,657	214,849	225,022	210,562	261,006
Total - - -	602,146	638,223	688,909	761,972	845,302	881,555	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,198,117
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :										
Prov. Revenues - - -	941,027	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146	2,436,900
Local Funds - - -	510,683	580,890	608,140	670,545	782,072	682,116	669,323	705,957	821,656	986,440
Municipal Funds - -	126,646	130,670	135,816	149,109	162,763	164,639	187,570	199,978	223,773	252,247
Fees - - -	943,987	965,254	989,279	1,049,976	1,130,389	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,435	1,780,484
All other sources - -	686,663	737,734	764,355	812,966	902,749	937,929	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818	1,240,516
Total - - -	3,209,000	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828	6,696,587

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal - - - -	754	154	202	351	2,341	
Bihar and Orissa - -	127	22	31	73	712	
United Provinces - -	506	121	172	297	1,582	
Punjab (including Delhi)	261	166	135	129	1,696	
North - West Frontier Province.	25	2	—	—	—	
Burma - - - -	163	55	61	36	319	
Central Provinces and Berar.	80	15	14	6	97	
Assam - - - -	38	12	6	2	59	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	12	1	7	1	22	
Coorg - - - -	2	—	1	—	—	
Madras - - - -	612	132	1,898	461	2,088	
Bombay - - - -	440	147	321	121	1,796	
Total, 1913-14 - -	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712	
	1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
	1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
	1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
	1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
Totals - - - -	1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
	1907-8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
	1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
	1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
	1904-5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

No. 117.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons and other Societies.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	
Burma	Central - -	96	2,748	151,262	17,233	3,548	—	1,969	91,180	157,593
	Agricultural -	1,214	29,889	137,259	38,455	3,435	19,583	18,787	124,411	55,167
	Non-Agric'l -	49	3,414	12,506	20,515	3,698	—	4,225	40,152	5,695
Punjab	Central - -	38	2,379	155,442	41,298	77,958	—	2,224	143,325	78,317
	Agricultural -	3,261	155,250	478,198	210,955	116,341	3,972	59,685	518,071	114,486
Bengal	Central - -	40	4,729	158,342	25,787	29,630	653	2,377	152,161	39,685
	Agricultural -	1,547	71,282	227,695	3,838	32,757	7,618	22,097	209,230	40,935
Assam	Central - -	9	421	7,946	1,672	1,329	19	363	3,771	1,722
	Agricultural -	224	11,536	9,039	14	5,313	2,348	2,673	9,844	956
Bihar and Orissa	Central - -	12	1,142	29,222	7,666	15,627	—	991	44,240	11,202
	Agricultural -	766	37,270	71,550	1,616	10,009	596	5,879	79,954	27,016
Coorg	Central - -	41	12,377	2,892	4,450	1,554	—	478	9,077	498
	Agricultural -	31	2,839	1,459	2,904	1,169	268	1,026	5,882	17
Madras	Central - -	16	1,173	203,423	26,457	109,957	—	4,935	127,024	213,616
	Agricultural -	1,256	77,902	312,033	24,785	14,061	1,692	19,288	177,181	51,952
Bombay	Central - -	66	21,694	37,205	27,094	27,506	—	5,980	73,965	31,923
	Agricultural -	6	1,682	39,470	27,215	52,469	63	416	86,048	230,427
United Provinces	Central - -	584	40,470	122,915	1,092	42,791	13,610	9,664	154,573	68,429
	Agricultural -	125	26,525	27,846	47,535	45,323	3,021	4,490	120,178	11,264
Central Provinces and Berar	Central - -	55	12,959	276,260	42,042	44,229	3,499	20,765	298,728	166,945
	Agricultural -	2,560	99,891	280,366	34,393	6,551	661	15,779	275,041	183,074
Ajmer	Central - -	185	5,755	19,807	4,568	3,151	180	1,257	28,950	20,065
	Agricultural -	38	6,131	158,993	52,957	36,167	—	2,684	239,941	61,968
Ajmer	Central - -	2,087	34,313	160,648	428	5,464	15	5,143	136,383	77,068
	Agricultural -	88	1,778	3,415	963	1,308	—	726	7,606	4,221
Ajmer	Central - -	5	775	12,066	8,152	27,201	2,111	492	34,889	14,549
	Agricultural -	352	10,387	38,715	8,203	5	2,111	—	32,503	16,628
Total, 1913-14		14,881	695,998	3,182,195	736,484	767,287	62,746	220,071	3,361,154	1,702,426
Totals	1912-13 -	11,792	543,388	2,160,538	527,062	608,454	62,887	103,708	2,765,819	1,074,023
	1911-12 -	8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376	645,565
	1910-11 -	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522	269,255
	1909-10 -	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825
	1908-9 -	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167
	1907-8 -	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	43,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	1906-7* -	846	91,343	43,739	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,650	11,468
1905-6 -	283	28,629	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,677	493	22,670	1,357	

* Fifteen months' figures.

NOTE.—For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, statistics of Mysore societies are included.

NORMAL AND ACTUAL RAINFALL

No. 118.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL according to CHIEF
POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rain-fall.	Actual Rainfall.							Variation of 1913 Rainfall from the Normal.	Per-centage Variation from the Normal.
			1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.		
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands	Inches. 101·23	Ins. 105·53	Ins. 102·46	Ins. 113·01	Ins. 91·17	Ins. 87·00	Ins. 104·11	Ins. 86·00	Inches. -15·23	% -15
Burma	Lower Burma	122·81	137·68	127·55	132·58	117·81	128·31	129·83	122·48	- 0·33	0
	Upper Burma	42·07	33·89	44·08	47·21	48·49	43·30	43·67	43·47	+ 1·40	+ 3
Assam	Assam	98·11	96·81	89·01	89·26	105·20	117·14	101·28	105·89	+ 7·78	+ 8
Bengal	Eastern Bengal	75·28	75·19	66·31	96·66	94·76	100·85	79·76	88·96	+13·68	+ 18
	Bengal		32·07	52·69	69·96	59·07	55·11				
	Orissa	57·52	58·02	57·54	59·70	59·28	49·85	54·07	61·23	+ 3·71	+ 6
Bihar and Orissa.	Chota Nagpur	53·38	56·60	47·69	55·07	47·88	54·53	44·81	63·24	+ 9·86	+ 18
	Bihar	50·13	42·77	27·63	53·67	53·09	58·94	43·41	60·43	+10·30	+ 21
United Provinces	United Provinces, East.	40·12	25·72	29·86	42·02	41·49	41·96	33·46	30·39	- 9·73	- 24
	United Provinces, West.	38·90	25·77	37·38	42·23	42·62	33·13	34·86	23·30	-15·60	- 40
Punjab	Punjab, East and North.	23·65	21·38	32·41	31·85	26·37	21·63	22·30	22·71	- 0·94	- 4
	Punjab, South-west	8·84	9·63	17·88	11·51	9·27	9·25	8·51	12·59	+ 3·75	+ 42
Kashmir	Kashmir	25·58	27·39	28·81	29·65	26·36	29·43	21·63	25·61	+ 0·03	+ 0
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16·24	18·51	27·61	18·65	22·95	20·00	15·78	14·66	- 1·58	- 10
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·29	9·06	6·90	7·16	7·63	11·17	8·39	9·71	+ 1·42	+ 17
Sind	Sind	6·37	7·90	12·18	6·28	9·00	1·03	5·12	18·79	+12·42	+194
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	11·81	15·27	26·32	18·29	12·35	5·84	12·53	10·10	- 1·71	- 15
	Rajputana, East	24·51	21·61	36·75	29·12	28·72	18·29	27·39	15·65	- 8·86	- 36
Central India	Central India, West	34·43	26·41	32·64	34·08	37·85	25·80	32·71	30·22	- 4·21	- 12
	Central India, East	45·45	33·97	51·08	39·74	41·41	44·84	37·33	31·16	-14·29	- 32
Central Provinces	Berar	31·35	30·32	35·07	31·23	40·69	23·78	25·93	33·93	+ 2·58	+ 8
	Central Provinces, West.	45·63	38·69	46·59	39·91	47·59	40·42	40·99	39·98	- 5·65	- 12
	Central Provinces, East.	52·90	48·39	59·93	50·39	56·46	55·11	54·89	47·72	- 5·18	- 10
Bombay	Gujarat	32·73	33·75	35·00	34·86	35·82	13·73	41·89	41·30	+ 8·57	+ 26
	Konkan	109·41	112·19	109·13	111·40	99·82	81·50	110·90	103·99	- 5·42	- 5
	Bombay, Deccan	31·06	31·07	26·78	28·65	34·87	21·27	31·37	28·02	- 3·04	- 10
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	35·79	27·83	32·87	30·02	43·24	24·94	23·39	27·10	- 8·69	- 24
	Hyderabad, South	29·71	27·39	34·15	28·02	31·35	21·11	25·05	19·76	- 9·95	- 34
Mysore	Mysore	36·23	36·23	27·48	41·14	43·85	33·94	44·02	32·40	- 3·83	- 11
Madras	Malabar	126·95	156·60	131·24	138·00	121·78	114·42	151·14	111·61	-15·34	- 12
	Madras, South-east	35·20	47·38	30·64	36·15	36·35	32·24	34·81	35·89	+ 0·69	+ 2
	Madras, Deccan	24·29	19·51	20·33	26·84	33·55	18·66	25·87	20·52	- 3·77	- 15
	Madras Coast, North.	39·65	35·64	36·35	38·28	49·63	36·25	40·11	36·91	- 2·74	- 7

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

No. 119.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406
Area under forest -	68,560,296	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,621,975
Not available for cultivation	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,602
Culturable waste other than fallow.	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,966,521	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,700,370	115,024,887	115,586,851
Fallow land - - - -	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,982,324	48,760,388	52,620,492
Net area sown with crops -	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773
Area irrigated - - - -	31,026,687	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - - -	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895
Wheat - - - - -	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024
Barley - - - - -	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144
Jawar - - - - -	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397
Bajra - - - - -	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537
Ragi - - - - -	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676
Maize - - - - -	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939
Gram - - - - -	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672
Other grains and pulse -	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109
Total Food-grains -	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	6,776,719	7,012,988	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809

Area under—											
Sugar - - - -	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373	
Coffee - - - -	99,326	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576	91,913	85,723	
Tea - - - -	505,025	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565	557,856	572,108	
Area under Oilseeds -											
Linseed - - - -	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801	
Sesamum (til) - - -	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855	
Rape and Mustard - -	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,224,736	3,555,300	4,083,135	
Other Oilseeds - - -	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,332,566	4,091,368	4,027,236	
Total Oilseeds - - -	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027	
Area under—											
Cotton - - - -	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363	
Jute - - - -	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,942,675	2,835,453	2,756,820	2,828,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,137,165	
Other fibres - - - -	642,499	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868	805,911	913,803	
Indigo - - - -	510,289	401,138	448,594	405,905	285,601	294,970	282,119	274,476	227,046	169,221	
Opium - - - -	612,230	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	383,335	220,164	197,314	170,503	
Tobacco - - - -	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	1,001,708	
Fodder crops - - - -	3,985,774	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087	
Estimated yield* of—											
Rice (Cleaned) - tons	22,423,000	21,657,000	21,387,000	18,960,000	19,549,000	27,857,000	27,897,000	30,074,000	28,485,000	28,167,000	
Wheat - - - - "	7,582,400	8,570,100	8,492,700	6,125,600	7,639,200	9,633,400	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,853,000	8,427,000	
Coffee† - - - - lb.	29,069,258	31,171,668	17,777,032	33,042,427	27,648,357	34,983,569	‡	‡	‡	‡	
Tea† - - - - "	221,367,000	221,400,200	241,077,500	244,292,600	247,024,500	258,136,400	263,269,400	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,600	
Cotton - 400 lb. bales	3,943,602	4,168,451	4,854,579	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000	4,004,000	4,563,000	5,797,000	
Jute - - - - "	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	
Linseed - - - - tons	347,400	353,200	425,200	163,500	297,700	427,800	561,200	639,800	538,600	382,200	
Rape and Mustard - "	876,400	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,270,200	1,233,200	1,308,500	1,234,800	1,042,900	
Sesamum (til) - - "	335,400	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800	397,600	474,000	407,900	
Groundnut - - - - "	214,900	211,200	273,700	352,500	495,700	459,300	503,200	605,700	669,900	731,900	
Indigo - - - - cwt.	58,900	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000	47,700	39,100	26,800	
Raw Sugar (Gur) - tons	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,451,100	2,583,600	2,262,600	

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years; those for coffee were for calendar years before 1908-9. ‡ Return of production discontinued.

No. 120.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1913-14; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	DEDUCT			NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
		Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - -	53,931,504	3,451,520	—	3,451,520	50,479,984	50,479,984	24,269,000	4,653,750	5,998,272	11,296,388	4,257,574
Bihar and Orissa -	71,501,533	18,334,720	—	18,334,720	53,166,813	53,166,813	25,947,800	4,654,211	7,946,876	10,080,805	4,537,121
Assam - - -	39,275,494	7,969,920	—	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,903,295	2,641,863	14,503,999	5,511,000	2,745,417
United Provinces (Agra).	57,372,937	4,345,232	—	4,345,232	53,027,705	52,821,663	24,317,482	4,490,043	7,604,526	7,692,642	8,716,970
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	—	15,306,720	15,477,896	8,866,541	949,156	2,845,034	2,203,997	613,168
Punjab - - -	86,367,319	24,511,384	—	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,880,888	24,258,002	3,749,778	17,174,282	12,368,832	3,329,994
Delhi - - -	338,317	—	—	—	338,317	338,317	170,030	36,587	51,736	79,964	—
North-West Frontier Province.	8,578,508	140,800	—	140,800	8,437,708	8,573,653	2,389,871	472,362	2,708,354	2,628,036	375,030
Upper Burma -	57,800,953	3,997,722	—	3,997,722	53,803,231	53,803,231	5,117,912	4,132,643	10,387,008	21,827,648	12,338,020
Lower Burma -	55,077,569	—	—	—	55,077,569	55,077,569	9,153,507	628,333	14,583,762	23,707,079	7,004,888
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,597,954	17,490,551	2,806,387	13,454,945	4,096,090	14,749,981
Berar - - -	11,329,013	—	—	—	11,329,013	11,374,327	6,989,758	840,134	455,272	931,518	2,157,647
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,770,921	—	—	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	283,609	393,650	149,087	847,793	96,782
Coorg - - -	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	138,205	159,257	21,364	335,694	357,740
Madras - - -	97,516,305	6,378,899	—	6,378,899	91,137,406	89,556,266	34,182,658	8,702,565	10,643,886	23,063,129	12,964,028
Bombay - - -	85,614,611	36,970,880	—	36,970,880	48,643,731	48,643,731	25,384,926	8,281,912	1,432,314	5,980,157	7,564,422
Sind - - -	34,150,264	3,872,000	—	3,872,000	30,278,264	30,278,264	4,321,471	5,022,580	5,618,814	14,517,957	797,442
Pargana Manipur*	31,382	—	—	—	31,382	31,382	7,157	281	7,320	873	15,751
Total - - -	740,527,826	129,933,420	—	129,933,420	619,594,406	617,190,693	219,191,773	52,620,492	115,586,851	147,169,602	82,621,975

* A British district in Central India.

No. 121.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1913-14; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.						CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscel- laneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Govern- ment.	Private.								
Bengal - - -	28,699,300	108,103	168,887	804,420	16,390	1,045,265	2,142,565	20,560	1,308,947	779,098	253,303
Bihar and Orissa -	31,864,900	846,589	373,552	828,262	729,451	1,253,089	4,030,943	271,809	2,764,663	832,972	157,648
Assam - - -	6,415,603	978	116,708	—	—	239,616	357,302	41	324,865	28,058	4,338
United Provinces (Agra).	28,721,723	2,681,828	40,805	57,660	4,834,842	1,214,755	8,829,890	2,808,928	5,062,835	198,353	1,824,329
United Provinces (Oudh).	10,751,453	—	—	—	2,140,459	592,842	2,733,301	1,200,709	1,387,397	57,122	254,931
Punjab - - -	27,328,403	7,058,659	476,997	17,615	3,761,337	155,464	11,470,072	4,506,264	2,768,669	495,400	4,007,262
Delhi - - -	188,275	26,809	—	377	22,622	—	49,808	16,698	16,661	10,548	6,162
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,837,664	239,570	468,229	—	99,225	86,421	893,445	277,391	425,414	53,242	142,330
Upper Burma - -	5,599,896	501,119	178,316	130,187	12,828	119,970	942,420	524	988,783	38,304	24
Lower Burma - -	9,197,633	297	21,862	2,824	2,379	102,401	129,763	—	116,577	13,418	—
Central Provinces -	18,801,868	26,543	6,274	792,110	78,126	46,396	949,449	28,453	860,563	56,136	4,297
Berar - - -	7,011,455	—	—	278	27,020	556	27,854	6,336	1,217	18,289	2,012
Ajmer-Merwara -	317,327	—	—	16,356	65,014	52	81,422	4,522	42,889	19,798	28,353
Coorg - - -	139,037	2,427	—	1,692	—	—	4,119	—	4,119	—	—
Madras - - -	38,345,737	3,581,345	232,387	3,545,407	1,527,085	967,228	9,853,452	5,352	9,572,024	1,263,761	480,937
Bombay - - -	26,115,475	183,670	15,227	106,361	512,557	78,050	895,865	149,173	497,745	168,399	178,039
Sind - - -	4,646,051	3,013,119	76,448	191	37,418	317,008	3,444,184	409,058	2,586,393	47,257	721,062
Pargana Manpur -	7,425	—	—	—	165	—	165	128	30	7	—
Total -	246,959,228	18,271,056	2,175,192	6,303,740	13,866,918	6,219,113	46,836,019	9,705,946	28,675,391	4,080,162	8,065,027

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	39,210,956	2,147,736	37,063,220	21,550,805	1,500,493	} 44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	11,269,028	7,217,605	4,051,423	2,453,994	307,477 23,144†	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	41,452,033	1,861,420	39,590,613	21,224,941	714,778	} 34,490,084
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	11,760,399	6,253,506	5,506,893	3,686,564	284,626 48,103†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	25,843,585	22,758,434	3,085,151	2,130,196	449,198	} 6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,531,603	1,500,004	31,599	3,348	44,676	
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	3,930,386	175	3,930,211	302,558	25,107	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,750,869	10,143,891	36,606,978	23,089,519	2,887,885	29,528,447
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	6,276,836	1,266,378	4,990,458	2,986,120	306,072	4,865,549
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,042,156	609,121	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,129,969	12,059,447
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	1,264,564	420,241	844,323	629,956	60,523	736,326
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	61,855,935	16,262,884	45,593,051	23,481,629	2,529,358	19,548,100
DELHI.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	338,317	4,878	333,439	209,892	26,680	396,997
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	8,437,708	1,358,297	7,079,411	2,484,227	179,330	2,255,073
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	53,803,231	40,498,528	13,304,703	4,715,130	1,058,905	4,112,228
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	55,077,569	45,439,681	9,637,888	8,917,471	2,146,905	6,465,258
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	1,855,640	—	1,855,640	632,566	} 696,983	} 10,872,772
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,455,549	13,590,471	26,865,078	14,022,771		
Government Forests - - - -	10,286,765	10,286,765	—	—		
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	9,171,366	1,715,724	7,455,642	6,305,936	} 581,942	} 3,065,243
Government Forests - - - -	2,157,647	2,157,647	—	—		
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	191,564	16,411	} 501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	973,695	154,321	819,374	131,034	7,926	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	1,012,260	862,694	149,566	*	24,307	174,976
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	61,285,412	34,673,660	26,611,752	21,361,635	3,953,288	29,468,100
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	25,391,615	18,064,274	9,327,341	7,174,349	443,014	9,472,905
Whole Inam villages - - - -	4,460,379	4,460,379	—	—	89,948	2,464,399
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	44,875,749	22,629,287	22,246,462	15,113,571	} 2,061,885	} 15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	2,753,604	1,220,340	2,533,264	1,457,108		
SIND.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	30,257,376	27,074,104	3,183,272	2,850,150	597,427	3,513,435
MANPUB.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	31,382	21,235	10,148	7,157	1,040	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1913-14.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
<i>s. d.</i> 0 10	£ 1,425,166 299,712	<i>s. d.</i> 0 9 1 6	<i>s. d.</i> 1 4 2 5	40,285,444	<i>s. d.</i> 0 11	BENGAL. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 7	704,709 284,045	0 4 1 0	0 8 1 5	29,524,838†	0 8	BIHAR AND ORISSA. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 7	404,596 2,989 25,107	2 8 1 11 0 1	* — *	* * *	* * *	ASSAM. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 0	2,844,468	1 7	2 6	27,608,208	2 1	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	305,145	1 3	2 1	4,342,022	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	1,138,309	1 8	2 8	11,528,262	2 0	UNITED PROVINCES (ODUH). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 8	45,920	1 1	1 6	531,150	1 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 7	2,416,419	1 0	2 1	*	*	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 4	23,299	1 6	2 5	*	*	DELHI. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 7	163,118	0 5	1 4	*	*	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
5 2	575,158	0 10	2 5	3,907,291	2 11	UPPER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
6 8	1,697,946	3 6	3 10	*	*	LOWER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
1 3	25,534 612,898 —	0 3 0 5 —	0 10 0 10 —	8,865,863	1 5	CENTRAL PROVINCES. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
3 10	553,845	1 6	1 9	2,825,440	3 11	BERAR. Raiyatwari. Government Forests.
0 8	16,411	0 5	1 9	501,395	0 8	AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
0 4	7,927	0 2	1 2		0 4	Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 9	17,498	2 4	*	*	*	COORG. Raiyatwari.
2 8	3,640,000	2 9	3 5	29,468,100	2 6	MADRAS. Raiyatwari.
0 11	403,555	0 10	1 1	9,472,905	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole Inam villages.
0 9	—	—	—	—	—	
2 9	1,651,891 84,025	1 6 0 8	2 2 1 2	12,510,389 1,136,859	3 4 1 8	BOMBAY. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
3 5	564,713	3 7	4 0	*	*	SIND. Raiyatwari.
3 2	1,040	2 1	2 11	6,325	3 3	MANPUR. Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

No. 123.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1913-14; in ACRES.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Lin-seed.	Ses-amum (Til or Jinjili).	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condi-ments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal - - -	10,735,200	144,100	93,800	2,400	6,400	15,000	92,500	197,700	1,287,400	21,574,500	195,100	239,600	1,321,700	48,500	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100
Bihar and Orissa -	16,233,500	1,342,300	1,305,200	128,800	74,900	952,200	1,714,100	1,078,600	4,375,300	27,204,900	652,900	219,900	751,900	389,900	2,014,600	82,800	262,900	300
Assam - - -	4,755,525	—	—	—	—	1,920	19,116	—	103,782	4,880,343	12,484	8,051	311,207	—	331,742	2,635	37,859	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,015,507	4,541,856	3,306,098	1,758,433	1,757,472	165,263	1,296,385	2,144,737	4,322,943	23,308,694	176,214	353,717	90,022	19,799	639,752	61,663	1,153,772	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,158,436	1,898,814	1,121,640	304,550	430,511	47,043	842,518	892,730	2,165,330	9,861,572	52,237	25,147	63,503	5,874	146,761	11,617	235,575	—
Punjab - - -	800,517	8,472,533	969,792	1,247,523	2,829,142	20,521	1,082,334	2,849,418	1,409,484	19,681,264	38,291	146,826	1,002,894	872	1,188,883	26,341	410,857	—
Delhi - - -	363	19,843	10,659	30,527	51,667	—	1,455	6,133	15,709	136,356	—	111	5,440	—	5,551	713	9,461	—
N. West Frontier Province.	43,762	1,030,540	290,807	102,573	192,800	—	431,245	199,285	115,124	2,406,136	35	7,826	144,452	4,103	156,416	3,209	31,813	—
Upper Burma -	2,089,863	24,458	—	550,771	225,342	—	160,483	40,906	112,374	3,204,197	—	1,146,889	211	242,429	1,389,529	70,297	2,271	23,760
Lower Burma -	8,313,041	—	—	14	6	—	22,019	1,200	14	8,336,294	—	85,831	3,407	5,275	94,513	21,119	12,769	825
Central Provinces	4,958,395	2,989,570	8,275	1,653,817	40,958	13,378	149,489	1,037,148	3,782,007	14,633,537	888,928	785,998	25,707	368,264	2,068,897	48,434	19,405	—
Berar - - -	27,662	278,629	90	2,265,811	104,806	65	1,768	103,252	627,197	3,409,280	63,217	79,667	1,174	54,528	198,586	21,040	1,013	—
Ajmer-Merwara -	163	5,962	45,521	69,497	29,770	76	66,550	1,399	15,850	234,698	429	10,864	—	482	11,775	1,272	287	—
Coorg - - -	82,500	—	—	—	—	4,224	—	169	1,178	88,071	—	236	89	14	339	3,595	—	—
Madras - - -	10,679,439	24,023	3,079	5,780,517	3,273,355	2,489,981	123,889	166,375	6,892,706	29,442,364	20,886	809,294	—	2,346,542	3,176,722	606,414	83,639	78,337
Bombay - - -	1,908,527	1,454,246	23,311	6,808,385	5,257,893	660,054	160,546	479,039	2,687,394	19,439,395	167,945	272,075	6,721	535,699	982,440	167,133	59,875	275
Sind - - -	1,105,400	456,062	27,870	690,940	1,110,496	451	1,512	97,839	235,244	3,725,814	6	86,548	354,708	4,721	445,983	6,491	3,549	2,224
Pargana Manpur	95	2,088	2	1,929	19	—	1,030	742	73	5,978	129	275	—	234	638	—	7	—
Total - - -	76,907,895	22,085,024	7,206,144	21,405,397	15,385,537	4,370,676	6,166,939	9,296,672	28,149,109	191,573,393	2,268,801	4,278,355	4,083,135	4,027,236	14,658,027	1,287,843	2,541,552	165,821

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Podder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal . . .	26,200	2,716,000	36,300	2,778,500	1,200	—	—	—	155,900	319,400	3,400	123,200	832,600	393,000	286,100	28,699,300	4,430,300	24,269,000
Bihar and Orissa .	73,600	318,300	20,800	412,700	63,100	9,700	—	—	2,200	115,800	—	22,300	793,800	541,300	338,500	31,864,900	5,917,100	25,947,800
Assam . . .	35,179	101,285	256	136,720	—	—	—	—	367,549	8,431	—	117	407,443	—	†114,767	56,415,606	512,311	5,903,295
United Provinces (Agra).	1,451,258	—	154,078	1,605,336	19,304	246	92,430	—	7,950	60,797	1,203	1,037,370	322,901	36,965	8,178	*28,721,723	4,404,241	24,317,482
United Provinces (Oudh).	96,459	—	34,415	130,874	4,931	—	75,452	—	—	14,611	1,387	141,145	122,282	4,842	374	10,751,453	1,884,912	8,866,541
Punjab . . .	1,826,450	—	55,924	1,882,374	22,780	2,189	2,421	—	9,878	49,425	832	3,713,329	257,891	77,620	2,319	27,328,403	3,070,461	24,258,002
Delhi . . .	9,409	1,101	—	10,510	—	1	—	—	—	662	—	20,766	3,954	206	92	188,275	18,245	170,030
N.W. Frontier Province.	59,539	419	409	60,367	6	—	—	—	—	5,421	24	101,118	18,176	49,007	5,971	2,837,664	447,793	2,389,871
Upper Burma . . .	257,912	—	153	258,067	123	21	200	70	1,774	34,003	1,122	41,550	567,662	—	5,250	5,599,896	481,984	5,117,912
Lower Burma . . .	43,889	10	393	44,292	—	—	—	4	—	61,293	38,930	1,961	450,873	—	134,760	9,197,633	44,126	9,153,507
Central Provinces	1,462,484	—	99,861	1,562,345	34	20	—	—	—	12,061	246	361,475	93,090	1,934	390	18,801,868	1,311,317	17,490,551
Berar . . .	3,291,865	—	50,813	3,351,678	8	2	—	—	—	14,146	—	688	12,775	2,010	189	7,011,455	21,699	6,989,756
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	58,162	—	9	58,171	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1,816	591	7,320	1,395	317,327	33,718	283,609
Coorg . . .	6	—	189	175	—	—	—	42,076	—	34	237	—	4,510	—	—	139,037	832	138,205
Madras . . .	2,696,604	—	308,184	3,004,788	55,246	3,157	—	43,522	26,822	207,819	46,152	226,505	1,195,346	—	148,904	38,345,737	4,163,079	34,182,658
Bombay . . .	4,121,990	1	142,292	4,264,283	23	403,144	—	51	24	89,401	25,105	83,481	596,994	1,379	2,472	26,115,475	730,549	25,384,926
Sind . . .	332,643	—	745	333,388	2,466	642	—	—	—	8,404	126	13,266	40,422	64	63,212	4,646,051	324,580	4,321,471
Pargana Manpur . . .	714	49	—	763	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	30	7,425	268	7,157
TOTAL . . .	15,844,363	3,187,165	913,803	19,895,331	169,221	419,125	170,503	85,723	572,108	1,001,708	118,764	5,910,087	5,721,319	1,115,647	1,112,903	246,989,228	27,797,455	219,191,773

* Includes 342,153 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available.

† Includes area under food crops. Separate figures not available.

‡ Includes 128,000 acres in Naga Hills for which details are not available.

No. 124.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
BENGAL :			Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors { revenue-paying	*	*	*	*
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	*	*	*	*
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	*	*	*	*
BIHAR and ORISSA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	441	11,023	25,967	161,471
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	41	5,912	1,075	10,813
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,516	256,310	28,061	657,442
ASSAM :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,431	23,302	3,184	38,802
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	65	151	6,539	7,470
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	—	—	—	—
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,804	60,757	145,388	655,725
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	191	1,729	6,035	13,901
UNITED PROVINCES (ODDH) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,339	28,263	61,649	235,830
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	185	3	6,115
PUNJAB :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	312	—	35,684
Ownership	2,746	158,486	25,803	514,502
Right of occupancy	—	17,872	—	40,143
N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	2	39	2,328	5,087
Ownership	353	43,869	4,110	142,521
Right of occupancy	27	5,426	238	13,706
UPPER BURMA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	347	42,444	4,152	175,421
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	13	—	—
LOWER BURMA :				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,060	52,196	11,490	571,264
CENTRAL PROVINCES :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	363	1,954	73,307	331,318
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	17	59	4,607	14,409
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	233	3,591	2,241	15,724
BERAR :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	246	16,050	5,649	180,475
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	330	3,435
AJMER-MERWARA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6	8,646	19	21,012
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	—	916	—	3,015
COORG :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	53	859	316	5,295
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	13	18	48	100
MADRAS :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	*	*	*	*
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	*	*	*	*
SIND :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	11,036	278	143,476
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	—	537	—	9,578
BOMBAY :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	551	93,597	4,094	658,161
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	33	12,735	385	88,470
TOTAL, 1913-14	20,916	858,288	422,296	4,760,359
TOTALS { 1912-13	29,288	948,486	628,936	5,045,798
{ 1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,643	5,174,211
{ 1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
{ 1909-10	25,822	1,122,245	665,144	5,429,311
{ 1908-9	22,577	1,121,947	703,874	6,445,616
{ 1907-8	21,867	696,350	547,744	4,477,273
{ 1906-7	22,850	621,726	693,201	4,357,919
{ 1905-6	23,539	599,412	588,551	4,678,882
{ 1904-5	25,134	580,525	528,966	4,471,815

* No information.

No. 125.—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.	
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.				
Bengal	Sq. miles. 78,875	Sq. miles. 4,871	Sq. miles. 1,711	Sq. miles. 4,030	Sq. miles. 10,612	Per cent. 13·5	Cu. ft. 25,436,044	£ 23,598	£ 107,741	£ 42,677	£ 65,064	
United Provinces	106,773	4,121	33	39	4,193	3·9	16,129,492	59,263	247,499	126,401	121,098	
Punjab	96,650	2,165	5,203	946	8,314	8·6	22,470,841	156,475	90,330	61,279	29,050	
Burma (including Shan States)	224,854	27,332	—	114,111	141,443	62·9	69,946,689	56,927	761,695	284,993	476,702	
Bihar and Orissa	83,073	1,727	1,058	—	2,785	3·4	17,552,235	15,561	32,782	23,710	9,073	
Assam	48,915	4,381	—	18,401	22,782	46·6	14,263,135	46,655	73,198	60,683	12,515	
Central Provinces and Berar	99,876	19,684	—	—	19,684	19·7	46,534,731	149,987	212,430	130,209	82,221	
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·9	561,045	1,692	21,948	11,901	10,047	
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1·8	4,674,153	2,459	17,783	8,735	9,048	
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	458,442	1,589	2,260	1,573	687	
Baluchistan	54,228	313	—	472	785	1·4	216,342	2,908	1,333	1,687	— 354	
Andamans	3,143	85	—	2,124	2,209	70·3	1,821,555	344	29,721	18,312	11,409	
Madras	142,402	18,863	—	802	19,665	13·8	28,501,273	124,563	280,021	195,721	84,300	
Bombay	123,316	11,837	385	—	12,242	9·9	46,077,346	78,906	340,210	172,658	167,552	
Total, 1913-14	1,079,638	96,297	8,300	140,925	245,612	22·7	294,643,323	719,927	2,220,103*	1,169,564†	1,050,539‡	
Totals	1912-3	1,079,163	96,867	8,492	133,564	238,923	22·1	290,718,866	738,978	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134
	1911-12	1,071,051	96,148	8,406	138,316	242,960	22·7	257,194,423	708,982	1,837,157	1,129,771	807,386
	1910-11	1,071,010	96,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	22·7	260,583,175	635,188	1,827,030	1,016,268	810,762
	1909-10	1,012,718	96,474	8,814	140,263	245,551	23·5	241,132,930	554,095	1,735,053	994,710	740,343
	1908-9	1,040,872	94,561	8,835	138,378	241,774	23·2	232,055,865	526,669	1,697,120	981,736	715,384
	1907-8	1,040,666	94,059	8,853	134,897	237,809	22·8	231,982,123	551,144	1,724,198	967,528	756,670
	1906-7	1,042,477	94,037	9,468	136,633	240,138	23·0	222,146,948	504,419	1,766,099	937,587	828,512
	1905-6	1,025,345	92,496	10,018	131,137	233,651	22·8	246,334,840	461,300	1,778,306	950,568	827,738
	1904-5	1,021,983	92,182	9,435	131,324	232,941	22·8	251,568,276	387,795	1,601,997	864,524	737,473

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (765/.) : Imperial Forest College (387/.)

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,620/.) : Imperial Forest College (19,889/.) : Forest Surveys (2,516/.)

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,855/.) : Imperial Forest College (19,502/.) : Forest Surveys (2,516/.)

|| Excluding value of Bamboos obtained.

No. 126.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5¼")	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,189	17,227	17,641
Metre Gauge (3' 3¾")	11,959	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,165	14,214	14,389
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0").	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,762	1,858	1,868	2,064	2,130	2,158	2,626
Total mileage	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,400	32,099	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,656
Capital outlay to end of year.*	239,012	247,514	261,246	274,611	286,555	292,698	300,045	310,100	313,938	330,058
Gross earnings - - 000£	27,799	29,424	31,537	29,885	31,376	34,095	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390
Working expenses - - „	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,105	19,226	20,106	5,659	21,954
Net earnings - - „	14,497	14,743	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,994	5,165	20,436
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	6·07	5·96	5·86	4·33	4·81	5·46	5·87	6·77	1·67	6·19
Percentage of working expenses to gross earn- ings.	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79
Net earnings per mile open	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627	£ 154	£ 590
Net earnings per train mile	·13	·13	·12	·09	·11	·12	·12	·14	·13	·13
No. of Passengers :--										
1st class - - - 000	662	684	732	748	748	778	799	796	230	813
2nd „ - - - „	2,949	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223	844	3,460
Intermediate class „	8,104	8,494	9,873	10,060	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,833	2,683	12,371
3rd class - - - „	218,413	239,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960
Season and vendors' „ tickets.	18,029	19,468	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,688	26,810	7,441	30,114
Total - - - „	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,803	417,229	109,619	457,718
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (in- cluding season and vendors' tickets) :--										
1st class - - -	d. 1·11	d. 1·10	d. 1·09	d. 1·08	d. 1·07	d. 1·21	d. 1·19	d. 1·19	d. 1·21	d. 1·21
2nd „ - - -	·48	·48	·48	·48	·50	·56	·56	·55	·56	·55
Intermediate class -	·26	·26	·25	·25	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26
3rd class - - -	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19
Season and vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,998	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. ·43	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·42	d. ·48	d. ·40	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39
Gain (+) or loss (-) to State:	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552	-1,558	+114	+1,992	+2,713	+5,489	†	+4,738
Railway Staff :--										
Europeans - - -	6,535	6,850	7,180	7,344	7,283	7,411	7,699	7,850	†	7,988
Anglo-Indians - -	9,175	9,326	9,982	9,951	9,698	9,583	9,877	10,066	†	10,437
Indians - - -	436,348	463,108	499,594	508,288	498,722	526,499	545,454	571,506	†	615,269
Total - - -	452,058	479,284	516,756	525,583	515,703	543,493	563,030	589,422	†	633,694

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

† Figures not available.

NOTE.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the first of April.

No. 127.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Bengal Central	128	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570	1,581
Jakhal-Hissar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Jorhat Provincial State	30	30	32	32	32	32	30	32	32	62
Kalka-Simla	59	59	59	59	59	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	92	92	92	92	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,192	3,275	3,378	3,430	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650	3,710
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,158	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525
Traus Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
Total	5,750	5,976	6,166	6,230	6,233	6,576	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,264
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	120	120	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal	775	775	775	775	775	771	790	790	805	812
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	—	14	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852	1,877
Bezwada-Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	504	504	504	605	641	843	843	843	2,762	2,812
Burma	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	1,933	1,972	2,165	2,208	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,331	2,424
Gondia-Chanda	—	—	—	—	148	153	183	181	181	216
Great Indian Peninsula	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,599	1,599	1,606	2,420	2,419	2,484
Indian Midland	805	808	810	810	813	813	813	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia	214	229	245	250	250	275	275	275	276	311
Lucknow-Bareilly	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	258	296	298
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,563	2,639	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,553
Morappur-Dharmapuri	—	—	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta).	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur Chhindwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	98
Nilgiri	17	17	17	17	20	29	29	29	29	29
Palampur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	—	—	—	72	72	73	73	73	73	115
Raipur-Dhamtari	56	56	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,823	1,923	1,915	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	†	†
South Indian	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326
Southern Shan States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	23
Tinnevely-Quilon	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	535	565	614	764	775	775	776	769	792	788
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	15,824	16,106	16,457	17,030	17,400	17,706	17,788	17,948	18,107	18,508
LEASED LINE.										
South Bihar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
DISTRICT BOARD'S LINES.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	49	52	52	52	52	52
Tanjore District Board	99	99	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
Total	99	99	103	103	152	155	155	155	155	155

* Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.

† Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

No. 127 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.
DISTRICT BOARD'S LINE GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bowringpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" TERMS.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	59	59	59
Amritsar-Patti	—	—	28	28	28	28	54	54	54	54
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extension.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Jullundur-Doab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	108
Murtajapur-Ellichpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj.	51	51	53	54	54	54	55	55	55	55
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Southern Punjab	425	502	580	575	573	573	576	576	576	576
Sutlej Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	200	200	200
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Total	719	796	904	900	900	900	1,137	1,171	1,199	1,298
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAY ASSISTED UNDER "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Hyderabad-Godaverri Valley	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Nizam's	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES SUBSIDISED BY GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.										
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	192	192	192	192
Rohilkund and Kumaon	54	54	118	171	203	203	203	225	256	256
Total	216	216	280	333	365	364	394	417	448	448
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES SUBSIDISED BY LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.										
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dibru-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	86	86	86	86
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	137	137	137	129	129	129	137	137	137	137

No. 127 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES SUBSIDISED BY DISTRICT BOARDS.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	61	61
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	26	26	26	26	35	51	51	51	51
Bengal Dooars	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	18	18	18	18	18	28	28	33	33	33
Howrah-Amra	37	37	37	37	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Tezapore-Baliparu Light	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	131	157	157	157	164	183	199	285	285	302
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES RECEIVING LAND ONLY FROM GOVERNMENT.										
Barsi Light	22	28	79	79	79	79	79	116	116	116
Bengal and North Western	871	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,092	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,239
Bengal Dooars Extension	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Champur-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20
Deoghar	5	5	5	5	5	—	5	*	*	*
Matheran Light	—	—	—	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur-Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur-Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Total	1,077	1,113	1,195	1,384	1,386	1,511	1,536	1,647	1,698	1,760
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	24
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Tarkessur-Magra Light	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total	42	42	42	42	42	39	39	66	74	74
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	334	334	334	334	338	338	374	—	—	—
Bhavnagar†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158	173	206
Bikaner	245	245	245	245	245	251	306	385	471	471
Cutch	—	12	12	12	36	36	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20	20	28
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gondal-Porbandar†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	148	148
Gwalior Light	184	184	184	184	203	250	250	250	250	250
Jananagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	455	464	464	464	464	525	525	525	525	587
Junagad†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	101	113
Khajadia-Dhari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Morvi	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	93
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	25	25
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,500	1,521	1,521	1,521	1,587	1,701	1,812	1,912	2,031	2,172

* Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

† Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No. 127 (concl'd.)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Bhopal-Itarsi	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Govna-Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	95	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	118	143
Gaekwar's Mehsana	93	93	93	93	130	138	138	138	138	138
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50
Jaipur	—	32	32	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhoav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Mourbhani	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Parlakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Sangli	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Vijapur-Kalot-Kadi	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	46	46
Total	928	991	993	1,089	1,076	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,188	1,213
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.										
Cooch Behar	34	33	34	34	34	34	33	33	33	33
Jammu and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Khanpur-Chacliran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	108	108
Total	236	235	236	236	236	236	235	257	258	258
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Paralam-Karaikkal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656

RAILWAYS.

139

No. 128.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	291	88	395
Assam-Bengal	2,476	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,383	3,669	4,198	4,686	1,414	5,114
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	252	274	314	280	412	365	377	706	91	381
Baraset-Basirhat Light	298	412	501	410	476	538	671	772	220	839
Barsi Light	101	177	858	506	735	805	780	917	219	1,067
Bengal and North-Western <i>a</i>	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215
Bengal Dooars	486	453	606	663	683	695	760	877	274	991
Bengal Nagpur <i>b</i>	8,902	9,834	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326	4,381	17,095
Bhavnagar <i>c</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,398	1,389	403	1,496
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar <i>d</i>	2,105	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,165	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	23,489	24,889	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,532	62,081	16,233	67,160
Bowringpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Burma <i>f</i>	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,666
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	97	34	142
Cutch	3	9	21	23	76	99	87	81	21	75
Darjeeling-Himalayan	137	134	145	166	174	206	237	264	52	253
Debri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	40	12	51
Deoghur	273	329	316	319	311	†	—	—	—	—
Debra Sadiya <i>g</i>	353	396	416	496	512	540	606	691	198	740
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	39	52	73	72	71	19	85
East Indian <i>h</i>	25,838	28,143	31,187	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562
Eastern Bengal <i>i</i>	18,160	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	39,097	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Gondal-Porbandar <i>j</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,393	1,306	407	1,442
Great Indian Peninsula & Gwalior Light	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,068	31,564	33,118	35,491	9,623	37,745
Howrah-Amta	940	993	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621	440	1,845
Howrah-Sheakhala	351	364	392	446	485	562	622	712	188	868
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	1,591	1,803	2,045	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,064	2,395	683	2,881
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	153	67	160
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	295	282	91	315
Jodhpore-Bikaner <i>l</i>	1,970	2,107	2,438	2,703	2,813	3,643	4,391	4,476	1,276	5,079
Jorhat Provincial State	167	162	185	194	195	202	209	208	54	222
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	633	757	239	898
Madras and Southern Maharatta <i>m</i>	22,800	24,364	27,333	25,793	27,017	29,506	30,093	32,143	8,519	35,890
Morvi	286	295	341	400	399	402	491	514	155	607
Mourbhaj	30	64	68	70	72	65	73	67	19	80
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	202
Nizam's <i>n</i>	1,583	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,800	1,938	515	2,192
North-Western <i>o</i>	30,114	33,684	40,024	40,745	42,713	48,469	53,560	54,048	14,043	61,350
Oudh and Rohilkhand <i>p</i>	10,797	11,969	13,025	12,203	13,068	15,018	16,924	19,819	4,867	21,444
Parlakimedi Light	69	82	115	119	123	130	132	129	46	161
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	54	74	69
Powayan Light	299	322	329	351	317	364	393	420	96	450
Rajputana-Malwa	15,223	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023	†	†	†
Rohilkhand and Kum- son <i>q</i>	1,772	2,807	3,195	3,046	3,390	3,921	4,076	4,914	1,209	5,272
Shahdara (Delhi)- Saharanpur Light.	—	—	165	601	661	862	953	994	248	1,107
South Indian <i>r</i>	20,152	21,338	24,736	31,290	31,800	34,050	37,968	42,964	10,646	47,197
Tarakesur-Magra	456	508	551	640	599	593	598	635	166	580
Tezpur-Balipara	155	156	157	153	144	155	168	181	44	189
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	257	276	298	284	273	301	349	365	96	498
Grand Total	248,157	271,063	305,845	321,160	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718

a Includes Tirhoot.

b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jubhulpore-Gondia extension.

c Includes Dhrangadra.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpura, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Derol, Jaipur, and Kosamba-Zankhvav.

f Includes Southern Shan States.

g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Bihar, and Tarakesur.

i Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Bihar.

j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khajadia-Dhuri.

k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Iarsi, Bina-Goonas-Baran, Murtajapur-Ellichpur, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.

l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khuro.

m Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhond-Kurnool, and Sangli.

n Includes Bezwada Extension.

o Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakkal, Nowshera-Durgu Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur Doab, Jakkal-Hissar and Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).

p Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

r Includes Pondicherry-Tanjore District Board, Peramb-Karuikkul, Tinnevely-Tanjore (Travancore Branch), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

No. 129.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA : in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	3	24
Assam-Bengal	432	604	658	607	661	621	664	720	183	834
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	19	28	21	28	29	26	28	33	5	28
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2	4	3	2	2	13	17	27	5	21
Barsi Light	82	57	82	69	110	108	113	139	43	164
Bengal and North-Western.	1,815	2,089	2,269	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763	752	2,430
Bengal Dooars	194	201	144	114	108	123	140	161	37	198
Bengal-Nagpur	3,975	4,645	4,828	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,846	6,683	1,916	7,286
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	258	48	241
Bhavnagar-Gondal-gad- Porbandar.	284	316	378	344	358	374	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,055	2,344	2,610	2,561	2,614	2,911	3,374	6,694	1,899	7,146
Bowringpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Burma	2,430	2,589	2,670	3,094	2,932	2,956	2,941	2,887	956	3,144
Champamer-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	67	25	60
Cutch	7	11	11	10	16	18	19	22	4	18
Darjeeling-Himalayan	44	44	46	43	47	46	50	53	12	57
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	44	17	87
Deoghur	14	15	21	20	19	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	642	667	684	636	714	703	758	738	190	710
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	17	26	19	21	20	4	22
East Indian	12,236	12,517	13,001	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892	16,773	4,308	17,034
Eastern Bengal	3,051	3,694	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,063	1,399	5,511
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	235	70	255
Great Indian Peninsula	5,676	5,859	5,889	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,379	8,413	2,275	9,981
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
Howrah-Amta	17	20	16	17	19	20	26	33	9	41
Howrah-Sheakhala	6	7	7	6	8	8	9	11	3	12
Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	373	342	312	362	409	418	386	623	152	482
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	3	9
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	32	8	43
Jodhpur-Bikaner	471	587	530	518	629	687	977	1,180	290	1,187
Jorhat Provincial State	10	15	14	17	18	19	21	24	5	25
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	103	28	123
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963	1,084	4,133
Moryi	49	34	54	75	64	58	76	97	21	88
Mourbhanj	13	12	11	16	15	18	20	15	6	21
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12
Nizam's	857	870	884	878	844	987	1,064	1,079	296	1,222
North-Western	7,264	8,083	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,309	3,182	12,288
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,340	2,256	2,486	2,425	2,238	2,332	2,918	4,040	1,065	3,436
Parlakimedi Light	10	7	8	8	6	6	6	10	4	16
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	0	3	3	1	3
Powayan Light	30	32	24	22	34	27	36	31	5	24
Rajputana-Malwa	2,669	2,691	2,856	2,439	2,573	2,788	3,296	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	441	502	634	753	661	665	645	729	222	689
Shahdara (Delhi)- Saharanpur Light.	—	—	14	45	71	75	80	106	42	92
South Indian	3,212	3,352	3,726	4,062	2,601	2,717	2,955	3,161	858	3,246
Tarkessur-Magra	22	26	33	30	46	48	53	51	14	41
Tezpur-Balipara	14	16	15	9	9	10	14	17	4	22
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	16	27	23	17	22	23	21	31	9	23
Grand Total	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

RAILWAYS.

141

No. 130.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,867	11,466	3,000	12,933
Assam-Bengal	232,200	281,333	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,667	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	5,933	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,667	2,400	10,534
Baraset-Basirhat Light	7,400	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867
Barsi Light	14,600	14,600	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533	49,667	68,733	20,667	87,867
Bengal and North-Western.	824,067	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333	367,733	1,396,333
Bengal Doars	58,800	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	76,333	80,133	95,600	21,467	109,400
Bengal-Nagpur	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,684,200	768,400	2,803,933
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	103,467	102,667	25,867	102,000
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	149,334	157,133	183,800	192,200	188,733	213,867	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533	1,211,067	4,710,400
Bowringpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Burma	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,646,334
Champamer-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,800
Cutch	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733	6,800	1,533	6,467
Darjeeling-Himalayan	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933	63,934	66,867	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933
Dehri-Rohatas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000
Deoghur	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	67,600	71,533	73,267	72,333	79,333	86,000	84,800	93,600	25,333	96,467
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666	933	3,600
East Indian	5,196,400	5,507,133	5,586,067	5,688,333	5,524,667	5,935,534	6,384,067	7,011,067	1,784,200	7,081,067
Eastern Bengal	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400	608,533	2,556,933
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	866
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	81,333	83,000	27,600	94,800
Great Indian Peninsula	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,590,267	4,037,533	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,163,333	5,771,933	1,686,467	6,115,600
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,267
Howrah-Amra	21,933	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600
Howrah-Sheakhala	5,967	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	197,600	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	1,666	467	1,667
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467
Jeasore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,333
Jodhpur-Bikaner	234,933	271,733	253,200	230,800	250,333	316,733	414,333	469,467	119,067	465,533
Jorhat Provincial State	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,733	35,534	10,867	41,267
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,163,333	2,257,134	2,397,600	2,207,600	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,709,067	746,133	2,875,933
Morvi	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400	48,333	12,733	51,800
Mourbhanj	2,067	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,867	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467
Nadiad-Kapadvaj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	8,866
Nizam's	308,400	322,200	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200	404,133	410,733	117,600	472,600
North-Western	4,331,733	4,623,400	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,402,533	5,929,400	6,773,000	1,492,200	6,570,733
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,046,600	1,120,067	1,238,667	1,162,534	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,664,000	415,133	1,640,600
Parlakimedi Light	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667	1,000	3,400
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	133	1,067	1,533	400	1,734
Powayan Light	6,133	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466
Rajputana-Malwa	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,996,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	132,533	163,933	184,334	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867	77,000	275,667
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	—	—	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,600	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133
South Indian	987,467	1,017,267	1,066,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,055,533
Tarkessur-Maera	5,800	6,667	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933
Tezpur-Balipara	6,867	7,667	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,667	8,066	1,800	9,000
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267
Grand Total	27,799,407	29,423,867	31,536,667	29,884,600	31,375,867	34,094,800	36,832,800	41,100,467	10,824,133	42,390,400

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 131.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,934	7,533	1,933	8,200
Assam-Bengal	220,000	252,800	283,333	309,533	297,800	292,400	295,867	314,667	80,800	318,133
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	3,533	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,600	4,800	7,200	1,933	7,467
Baraset-Basirhat Light	3,667	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800
Barsi Light	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,000	8,200	31,400
Bengal and North-Western	355,400	426,200	487,000	486,200	483,333	472,266	521,133	480,000	128,800	537,600
Bengal Dooars	29,000	27,000	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333	34,467	9,267	42,533
Bengal-Nagpur	737,867	853,067	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600	371,933	1,370,200
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,067	49,067	12,534	49,933
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- gad-Porbandar.	73,267	73,200	84,533	88,000	107,733	98,800	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	616,467	690,267	676,800	798,600	802,000	923,333	997,400	2,279,333	554,334	2,337,800
Bowringpet Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Burma	639,667	658,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,667	898,400	868,400	214,800	882,267
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133
Cutch	400	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,800	3,000	666	4,267
Darjeeling-Himalayan	37,400	38,533	34,800	34,866	36,600	37,467	39,000	41,867	10,400	46,533
Dehri-Rohatas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,400	3,000	867	3,733
Deoghur	2,133	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	37,000	42,667	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400	14,066	53,534
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133	533	2,133
East Indian	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,600	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800	749,000	2,837,200
Eastern Bengal	761,333	949,067	1,099,334	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800
Great Indian Peninsula	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733	915,467	3,677,400
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,267
Howrah-Amta	10,067	11,600	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,667
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,600	3,733	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	109,000	107,400	98,733	112,000	123,533	123,333	145,666	158,200	53,933	153,200
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	406	1,533	334	1,467
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,600	9,333	2,534	9,067
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533
Jodhpur-Bikaner	99,400	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,600	173,666	217,400	47,667	233,200
Jorhat Provincial State	5,067	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,000
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,398,867	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,600
Morvi	9,933	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267
Mourbhanj	1,600	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867	467	2,000
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	4,133
Nizam's	104,800	122,867	120,933	122,067	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,333	65,467	240,733
North-Western	2,190,800	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,382,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800	1,082,733	3,738,600
Oudh and Rohilkhand	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533	220,400	803,000
Parlakimedi Light	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,667	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867	400	2,200
Pipar Road—Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	67	734	1,133	267	1,667
Powayan Light	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,800	4,134	4,067	800	3,933
Rajputana-Malwa	839,000	913,066	988,133	1,062,933	996,867	982,533	1,100,733	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,600	109,867	29,933	122,067
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light.	—	—	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067	4,400	17,933
South Indian	498,867	580,000	553,467	807,667	843,733	897,800	924,467	1,021,267	301,933	1,202,400
Tarkessur-Magra	4,333	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467	1,467	5,800
Tezpur-Balipara	5,067	5,334	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733	1,533	6,267
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	6,933	7,466	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867	2,466	10,267
Grand Total	13,302,200	14,681,400	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,226,133	20,106,133	5,658,933	21,953,600

No. 132.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,933	3,933	1,067	4,733
Assam-Bengal	12,200	28,533	42,067	3,600	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333	39,733	151,400
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,067	4,133	9,467	467	3,067
Baraset-Basirhat Light	3,733	5,333	5,733	3,933	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067
Barsi Light	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,600	37,733	12,467	56,467
Bengal and North-Western.	468,667	532,667	612,933	590,400	558,000	645,867	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733
Bengal Doars	20,800	39,200	39,800	43,200	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133	12,200	66,867
Bengal-Nagpur	893,533	943,400	989,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,184	1,121,467	1,456,600	396,467	1,433,733
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,100	53,600	13,333	52,067
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	76,067	83,933	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	795,066	771,266	866,000	716,000	859,467	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200	656,733	2,372,600
Bowringpet-Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	412,067	390,800	400,133	508,667	472,466	509,067	479,667	591,933	281,000	764,067
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667
Cutch	1,067	1,333	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,800	867	2,200
Darjeeling-Himalayan	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,667	34,067	5,800	33,400
Dehri-Rohitas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—800	2,267	1,200	6,267
Deoghar	867	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	30,600	28,866	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,867	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—733	400	1,333	933	533	400	1,467
East Indian	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,549,667	3,070,333	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,373,267	1,035,200	4,243,867
Eastern Bengal	665,600	722,400	705,933	568,733	670,667	800,933	806,133	953,867	238,333	1,138,200
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,000	41,867	16,467	50,000
Great Indian Peninsula	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,600	1,805,000	2,144,267	2,307,600	2,657,200	771,000	2,438,200
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,000
Howrah-Amta	11,866	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,100	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933
Howrah-Sheakhala	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000	1,467	4,667
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	88,600	91,800	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,867	33,267	143,533
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	133	133	200
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,800	6,533	2,733	10,400
Jeasore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	800
Jodhpur-Bikaner	135,533	147,333	124,067	103,267	108,800	173,133	240,667	252,067	71,400	232,333
Jorhat Provincial State	200	867	67	733	733	533	2,067	2,200	667	2,667
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,800	17,667	5,667	19,867
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	876,133	905,934	846,067	777,200	917,800	1,009,733	1,067,400	1,231,867	381,800	1,268,333
Morvi	11,600	10,067	17,067	19,800	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,933	9,333	33,533
Mourbhanj	467	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,667	2,200	1,533	733	2,467
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	2,733
Nizam's	203,000	199,333	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,333	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,867
North-Western	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,523,800	864,333	1,629,267	1,945,000	2,300,933	3,206,200	409,467	2,832,133
Oudh and Rohilkhand	431,867	529,867	450,400	347,800	318,600	605,467	713,600	946,467	194,733	837,600
Parlakimedi Light	267	—667	—400	66	466	333	667	800	600	1,200
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	66	333	400	133	67
Powayan Light	2,400	2,667	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667	533	2,533
Rajputana-Malwa	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,267	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	65,000	80,133	98,467	98,733	94,067	118,533	123,000	168,000	47,067	153,600
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	—	—	1,933	9,467	13,067	18,600	20,667	23,000	8,400	23,200
South Indian	469,000	437,267	533,267	682,733	738,000	742,400	899,266	955,067	198,333	853,133
Tarkessur-Magra	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267	800	3,133
Tezpur-Balipara	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333	267	2,733
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,867	8,333	8,933	10,200	10,467	3,667	11,067
Grand Total	14,497,267	14,712,467	15,321,200	11,882,933	13,786,000	15,990,000	17,626,667	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,436,800

N. B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 133.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913 14.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	66·79	65·54	63·94	63·37
Assam-Bengal	94·75	89·86	86·91	98·87	90·90	84·83	79·59	73·18	66·99	67·78
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	59·84	56·77	58·45	59·04	61·70	55·99	53·38	43·10	80·48	70·65
Baraset-Basirhat Light	49·93	47·23	50·26	60·69	60·10	68·89	59·67	51·99	58·18	58·42
Barsi Light	36·39	49·90	58·76	60·08	39·58	44·18	40·44	45·05	39·60	35·78
Bengal and North-Western.	43·13	44·45	44·28	45·16	46·42	42·25	41·47	31·16	35·03	36·48
Bengal Dooars	49·32	40·79	41·76	38·69	36·59	37·20	37·88	36·05	43·06	38·89
Bengal-Nagpur	45·23	47·49	48·77	57·90	54·32	51·28	50·48	45·74	48·40	48·87
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	38·72	47·79	48·38	48·95
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	49·06	46·58	45·99	45·79	57·08	46·19	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	43·67	47·23	43·87	52·73	48·27	49·03	48·76	49·67	45·77	49·63
Bowringpet Kolar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103·33
Burma	60·82	62·74	64·24	59·43	63·60	61·49	65·19	59·47	43·32	53·50
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	75·74	63·86	44·59	70·92
Cutch	26·63	59·54	44·31	54·41	43·61	40·24	42·05	44·67	45·07	65·77
Darjeeling-Himalayan	57·99	59·07	54·81	55·38	55·52	55·96	56·86	55·11	64·15	58·18
Dehri-Rohitas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	151·07	56·17	43·20	37·33
Deoghur	65·89	57·12	72·29	69·19	66·26	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	54·73	59·65	62·42	56·31	56·30	60·17	63·75	57·05	55·53	55·49
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	152·74	84·06	58·99	65·50	80·27	60·04	60·04
East Indian	36·20	38·95	40·04	45·92	40·12	39·29	39·19	37·62	41·98	40·07
Eastern Bengal	53·35	56·78	60·90	69·43	64·45	58·51	62·42	59·14	60·84	55·49
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86·00
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	47·00	49·54	40·27	47·28
Great Indian Peninsula	48·44	50·00	53·03	62·21	57·69	56·20	55·30	53·96	54·28	60·13
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59·14
Howrah-Amta	45·42	49·45	44·13	50·67	51·79	55·48	49·36	45·32	49·89	54·75
Howrah-Sheakhala	56·80	59·11	58·81	66·05	64·16	47·11	50·68	46·93	42·62	55·87
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	55·16	53·12	45·50	51·82	56·93	50·62	62·48	53·63	61·92	51·63
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	87·36	93·13	78·48	86·41
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	52·30	58·64	47·70	46·62
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75·55
Jodhpur-Bikaner	42·31	45·78	51·38	55·26	56·54	45·34	41·91	46·31	40·03	50·09
Jorhat Provincial State	96·87	85·96	99·43	88·86	88·66	92·16	71·56	72·95	69·46	69·23
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	53·70	50·19	48·02	51·03
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	60·82	59·87	64·71	64·79	59·85	57·99	56·85	54·53	48·83	55·89
Morvi	46·09	48·11	37·89	44·43	54·88	44·00	33·57	37·32	26·57	35·25
Mourbhanj	70·01	51·17	50·46	43·62	56·26	56·70	46·77	54·90	43·16	44·78
Nadiad-Kupadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72·45	59·87
Nizam's	33·98	38·13	34·22	36·34	44·12	46·89	52·92	45·12	35·67	50·94
North-Western	50·57	52·58	51·94	79·65	67·08	64·58	59·67	51·77	72·56	56·90
Oudh and Rohilkhand	58·74	52·69	63·64	68·45	71·14	51·45	48·59	43·12	53·09	48·94
Parlakimedi Light	83·52	145·14	123·10	96·82	73·05	69·50	69·69	70·00	41·30	64·71
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	63·51	67·20	76·03	63·18	96·15
Powayan Light	60·37	60·34	60·34	60·35	60·35	60·31	60·00	60·26	60·00	60·82
Rajputana-Malwa	42·91	47·31	49·75	61·55	56·43	49·13	50·94	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	50·96	51·12	46·58	51·78	52·78	64·17	45·95	39·53	38·92	44·28
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	70·55	57·73	51·73	44·80	41·61	41·87	34·28	43·53
South Indian	50·50	57·01	50·93	54·20	53·34	54·74	50·69	51·68	60·35	58·49
Tarkessur-Magra	74·81	67·26	68·70	73·04	69·46	65·36	66·05	62·69	66·10	65·15
Tezpur-Balipara	73·80	69·51	74·05	76·43	72·52	72·40	72·23	71·23	85·26	69·93
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	50·19	45·33	45·43	50·59	48·62	47·05	46·07	48·50	40·48	48·18
	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79

NO. 134.—NUMBERS OF PASSENGERS, RAILWAY SERVANTS, AND OTHERS KILLED AND INJURED ON THE SEVERAL RAILWAYS IN INDIA.

029866

Railways.	1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		1913-14.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Arrah-Sasaram Light																				
Assun-Bengal	14	23	16	27	29	37	24	33	23	24	17	30	24	22	24	25	2	1	1	4
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light						1	1		4		2	3		1		25	28	25	23	23
Baraset-Basirhat Light				2	3						2					4				2
Barsi													1	1						
Bengal Central	2	4				1							1			2				
Bengal Dooars	8		7	1	4	1	5	2	7	2	8	2	3	4	4	3	7	1		1
Bengal-Nagpur	110	86	107	86	147	92	137	96	149	88	152	98	162	111	174	147	183	151	232	151
Bengal and North-Western	64	52	70	41	106	65	132	77	141	77	120	73	109	94	126	96	109	70	154	104
Bhavnagar															2		1		3	
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	3	5	3	9	3	5	4	6	7	7	5	3	7	4						
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	29	35	35	39	35	44	55	36	75	81	58	65	40	56	63	54	131	230	119	222
Burma	69	59	58	58	61	76	70	80	87	112	92	132	87	90	74	104	78	84	64	89
Cawnpore-Birhwal	5	4	3	3		7	3	5	7	5	4	10	7	7	2	7	3	6		8
Cooch Behar	2	3		2	1	2	1	1	4	2	2	3	3	4						
Darjeeling-Himalayan		7		5		6		1		2	1	4		2		2		3		16
Dehri Rohtas																				2
Deogarh					2	10			1											
Dibru-Sadiya	4	3	1	1	5	6	3			2	5		6	2	5	4	8	6	5	4
East Indian	207	141	291	210	322	217	342	313	414	325	392	296	300	313	382	343	356	335	428	382
Eastern Bengal	100	77	106	68	174	72	188	88	171	109	161	89	173	97	192	102	200	128	229	110
Gackwar's Dabhoi	1	1	1		1	1		1	1				3	1	4				1	3
Gondal Porbandar														4	14	3	12	10	3	
Great Indian Peninsula	95	73	108	70	116	84	129	110	146	122	139	93	145	126	214	175	258	200	328	260
Gwalior Light	1	1	16	1	9	9			1	1	1	3	5	7	2	11	3	3	1	1
Howrah-Amra	1	5		2	4	15			1	1	4	3			3	3		2	5	2
Howrah-Shekhala		1		2	2				1	2		3	2	1	3	2	1			2
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3	3	3	4	1	9	2	9	2	4	4	2	9	4	5	4	6	19	7	10
Indian Midland	38	21	40	32	45	32	53	54	72	35	64	36	51	29						
Jamnagar																				
Jodhpore-Bikanir	7	9	6	14	9	7	8	18	9	10	19	17	9	10	12	15				
Jorhat Provincial State					2				1			1								
Junagad															2					2
Kalka-Simla	9	24	5	4	3	4	1	9	4	4	3		4	1	5					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	75	73	96	86	94	154	4	97	93	112	145	131	131	120	107	123	98	157	120	122
Matheran Light								1		1										
Morvi	2			4					1			1								
Nizam's	3	9	6	6	8	8	2	10	5	5	4	4	8	11	5	13	15	24	9	16
North-Western	156	239	164	276	211	263	328	352	312	299	270	250	278	223	329	275	340	343	301	307
Oudh and Rohilkhand	60	80	79	107	83	68	112	88	221	221	124	100	121	117	153	113	125	126	150	138
Powayan Light						2		1		1		1								
Rajpiper		1			1		1			2										
Rajputana-Malwa	43	31	51	56	73	88	55	98	74	71	69	78	66	72	61	101				
Rohilkhand and Kumaron	11	7	16	7			23	13	35	18	20	16	20	15	31	23				
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light					42	49	3	2	1	1		3	1	19	1		20	24	27	12
South Indian	25	30	38	40	21	30	41	37	64	106	63	80	67	84	70	92	91	101	87	113
Tapti Valley	1	3	3			2	4	2	2		3		3	3	6	3	5	4	1	3
Tarkessur-Magra					2	2			1			2				1	2	2	2	2
Tezporo-Balipara					1	1			1											
Udaipur-Chitorgarh		1		5	1	1				2		2				2				2
Total	1,156	1,089	1,306	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,823	1,857	1,664	2,078	1,869	2,145	2,109	2,338	2,142
Passengers	116	404	118	498	164	562	195	609	277	754	190	614	187	659	210	609	206	794	268	815
Railway Servants	273	487	323	577	380	599	445	666	454	725	395	662	398	633	423	791	405	866	480	845
Others (Trespassers, Suicides, &c.)	767	218	864	220	1,070	333	1,184	390	1,406	373	1,376	347	1,272	352	1,445	379	1,534	449	1,590	482

RAILWAYS.

7

IRRIGATION WORKS.

No. 135.—IRRIGATION WORKS.—PRINCIPAL RESULTS OF

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest at 3·3879 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Central Provinces	—	58	2,557	322,329	456	379	77	0·02	8,122	83·15
Burma	169	509	279,488	1,275,107	98,881	33,009	65,872	5·16	41,043	33·38
Bengal:										
Midnapur Canal	70	254	—	566,287	13,998	12,427	1,571	0·27	18,767	88·78
Bihar and Orissa:										
Orissa Project	327	1,279	279,095	1,798,283	31,649	36,104	-1,455	—	59,418	104·20
Sone Project	368	1,234	530,438	1,789,662	130,340	52,267	78,073	4·36	58,513	40·10
TOTAL	695	2,513	809,533	3,587,945	164,989	88,371	76,618	2·13	117,931	53·56
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	567	3,247	1,179,407	2,440,484	322,746	85,271	237,475	9·73	76,630	26·42
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,133	1,199,916	2,778,779	229,303	73,137	156,166	5·62	87,041	31·89
Agra Canal	100	899	297,479	806,151	56,448	22,698	33,750	4·10	25,365	40·21
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	799	355,437	343,735	116,048	25,834	90,214	26·25	10,862	22·26
Dun Canal	—	87	21,423	91,323	9,488	3,469	6,019	6·59	3,026	36·57
Bijnor Canal	—	78	23,804	22,338	3,461	1,848	1,613	7·22	669	53·40
Garai Canal	—	—	—	5,959	—	—	—	—	102	—
TOTAL	1,458	8,243	3,082,468	6,488,769	737,494	212,257	525,237	8·09	204,295	28·77
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal	294	1,537	779,139	1,173,607	235,275	90,631	144,644	12·32	37,791	38·52
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,609	1,120,137	1,429,498	326,432	102,668	223,764	15·65	46,524	31·45
Sirhind Canal	319	1,751	892,869	1,693,285	272,325	80,463	191,862	11·33	54,525	29·55
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,278	2,345,598	2,079,566	1,031,931	155,301	876,630	42·15	68,459	15·05
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal.	324	391	287,290	119,957	50,261	24,167	26,094	21·75	3,822	48·08
Sidhnai Canal	68	252	254,705	88,787	36,982	10,747	28,235	31·80	2,930	27·57
Lower Jhelum Canal	150	1,046	823,532	1,064,406	286,944	65,327	221,617	20·82	35,184	22·76
Indus Inundation Canal	440	292	245,704	187,930	33,720	25,426	8,294	4·41	6,145	75·40
Upper Chenab Canal	140	383	164,110	2,102,100	37,285	26,872	10,413	0·49	67,216	72·07
Upper Jhelum Canal	—	—	—	2,442,024	—	—	—	—	75,408	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	117	647	64,940	1,246,754	3,813	5,799	-2,986	—	39,178	206·18
TOTAL	2,604	10,186	6,878,024	13,627,864	2,315,968	587,401	1,728,567	12·18	437,182	25·36
North West Frontier Province.	123	219	243,016	1,431,847	61,548	21,500	39,958	2·79	43,428	35·08
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System	502	2,001	839,148	974,365	272,430	70,310	202,120	20·74	28,450	25·81
Kistna Delta System	349	2,182	664,334	1,072,026	251,358	62,123	189,235	17·65	33,934	24·71
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,971	212,651	275,490	68,668	13,143	55,525	20·15	8,859	19·14
Ponner River Canal System.	31	477	66,807	445,768	38,047	7,289	30,758	6·90	12,790	19·16
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	407	286	77,432	1,510,332	20,967	10,119	10,848	0·72	51,073	49·26
Periyar System	103	106	90,891	704,678	40,137	13,192	26,945	3·82	23,000	32·87
Other Systems	943	1,224	194,370	633,171	59,285	22,837	36,448	5·76	20,555	38·52
TOTAL	3,842	8,247	2,145,633	5,615,830	750,892	199,013	551,879	9·83	178,661	26·50

IRRIGATION WORKS.

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1914.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest at 3·3879 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—concluded.										
<i>Irrigation Works—cont.</i>										
Bombay	2,459	881	1,307,982	2,669,091	237,101	109,439	127,662	4·78	86,922	46·16
TOTAL	11,420	31,110	14,748,601	35,585,069	4,381,327	1,263,886	3,117,441	8·76	1,136,351	28·84
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,288	2,427	8,183	-5,756	—	5,761	337·17
Burma (Twante Canal)	22	—	—	335,408	—	—	—	—	9,635	—
TOTAL	51	—	—	509,696	2,427	8,183	-5,756	—	15,396	337·17
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	11,471	31,110	14,748,601	36,094,765	4,383,754	1,272,069	3,111,685	8·62	1,151,747	29·02
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.										
Bihar and Orissa	69	93	44,900	523,962	6,103	4,665	1,438	0·27	16,747	76·45
United Provinces	399	990	236,349	1,386,920	29,577	32,996	-3,419	—	43,676	111·56
Central Provinces	—	564	46,600	791,325	9,150	4,831	4,319	0·54	23,605	52·79
Madras	80	151	49,271	420,412	13,399	5,126	8,273	1·97	12,747	38·26
Bombay	314	257	117,218	1,882,801	57,141	19,074	38,067	2·02	56,323	33·38
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	852	2,055	494,338	3,005,420	115,370	66,692	48,678	0·97	153,098	57·80
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Baluchistan	17	76	—	233,605	4,438	4,062	376	—	7,412	91·54
Rajputana	—	—	—	230,491	6,304	4,568	1,736	0·75	7,494	72·47
Burma	—	—	489,570	265,379	95,495	16,003	79,492	29·95	—	16·75
Central Provinces	—	49	2,051	26,110	89	—	89	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	—	47,654	34	198	-164	—	—	579·88
United Provinces	—	529	131,086	254,133	12,476	8,681	3,795	1·49	7,787	69·58
Punjab	110	106	58,519	39,468	8,945	5,853	2,992	7·58	1,290	66·55
Madras	735	489	124,011	674,965	48,136	17,145	30,991	4·59	20,877	35·62
Bombay	2,181	219	911,269	917,174	191,490	44,666	86,812	9·46	29,183	33·97
TOTAL	3,034	1,480	1,716,506	2,688,079	307,397	101,278	206,119	7·66	74,043	32·95
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal	—	—	—	786,630	31,023	34,610	-3,587	—	—	111·48
Bihar and Orissa	130	—	—	298,490	1,219	4,802	-3,583	—	—	393·71
Madras	304	—	—	622,323	5,037	11,084	-6,047	—	19,941	220·05
TOTAL	434	—	—	1,707,443	37,279	50,496	-13,217	—	19,941	135·46
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,468	1,480	1,716,506	4,396,422	344,676	151,774	192,902	4·39	93,984	44·03

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618
Government Stores - - -	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302
Total Merchandise - - -	69,608,497	74,742,494	78,161,465	91,098,370	85,857,920
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	22,018,353	13,947,526	18,133,990	21,880,286	15,087,902
Government - - - - -	4,320,430	7,153,150	11,585,884	6,309,379	74,876
Total Treasure - - - - -	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778
Total Imports - - - - -	95,947,280	95,843,170	107,881,339	119,288,035	101,020,698
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820
Total Private Merchandise	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,662
Government Stores - - -	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,922	76,801
Total Merchandise - - -	105,148,035	107,890,414	118,019,768	118,323,605	102,095,463
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	5,392,377	4,299,838	3,808,672	3,630,819	3,971,116
Government - - - - -	5,634,834	6,016,499	3,497	1,515	242,382
Total Treasure - - - - -	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,334	4,213,498
Total Exports - - - - -	116,175,246	118,203,751	121,831,937	121,955,939	106,308,961
Total Sea-borne Trade - - -	212,122,526	214,046,921	229,713,276	241,243,974	207,329,659
Net Exports of Merchandise - - -	35,539,538	33,147,920	39,858,303	27,225,235	16,237,543
Net Imports of Treasure - - -	15,311,572	10,787,339	25,907,705	24,557,331	10,949,280
Excess of Exports - - - - -	20,227,966	22,360,581	13,950,598	2,667,904	5,288,263
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268
Treasure - - - - -	520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577
Total Imports - - - - -	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137
Treasure - - - - -	418,186	494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157
Total Exports - - - - -	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294
Total Land Trade - - - - -	8,107,681	9,147,000	9,426,045	10,313,178	10,166,139

Note.—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

TOTAL TRADE.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	
£	£	£	£	£	
78,040,286 3,727,226	86,236,011 2,901,152	92,383,255 3,653,703	107,332,470 3,753,985	122,165,288 5,373,350	SEA-BORNE TRADE. Imports : Private Merchandise. Government Stores.
81,767,512	89,137,163	96,036,958	111,086,455	127,538,638	Total Merchandise.
24,950,716 64,933	26,441,723 45,853	35,614,729 32,503	34,132,002 7,089,166	24,413,630 4,546,136	Treasure : Private. Government.
25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	Total Treasure.
106,783,161	115,627,739	131,684,190	152,307,623	156,498,404	Total Imports.
122,997,605 2,259,090	137,080,646 2,840,700	147,879,063 4,018,100	160,899,289 3,160,044	162,800,999 3,118,219	Exports : Private Merchandise : Indian Produce and Manufactures. Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
125,256,695 55,428	139,921,346 53,056	151,897,163 96,041	164,059,333 86,221	165,919,218 85,775	Total Private Merchandise.
125,312,123	139,974,402	151,993,204	164,145,554	166,004,993	Government Stores. Total Merchandise.
4,262,221 3,807	4,745,327 5,956	6,907,746 8,191	4,697,193 2,390,651	4,701,390 20,533	Treasure : Private. Government.
4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,087,844	4,721,923	Total Treasure.
129,578,151	144,725,685	158,909,141	171,233,398	170,726,916	Total Exports.
236,361,312	260,353,424	290,593,331	323,541,021	327,225,320	Total Sea-borne Trade.
43,544,611	50,837,239	55,956,246	53,059,099	38,466,355	Net Exports of Merchandise.
20,749,621	21,739,293	28,731,295	34,133,324	24,237,843	Net Imports of Treasure.
22,794,990	29,097,946	27,224,951	18,925,775	14,228,512	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
4,835,736 802,176	5,329,807 797,397	6,233,274 686,722	6,919,558 743,902	7,241,040 773,220	Imports : Merchandise. Treasure.
5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,014,260	Total Imports.
4,012,703 531,914	4,325,790 624,276	5,273,518 611,644	6,330,716 650,498	5,592,428 689,292	Exports : Merchandise. Treasure.
4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	Total Exports.
10,182,529	11,077,270	12,805,158	14,644,674	14,295,980	Total Land Trade.

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8.

No. 137.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,772,091	50,731,542
Austria-Hungary	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,889,936	2,437,514
Belgium	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	1,389,023	1,548,061
Denmark	115	934	234	10,337	12,645
France	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,315,719	1,171,845
Germany	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,580	5,130,205	4,875,525
Greece	552	2,629	1,088	8,700	4,798
Holland	399,113	400,851	418,551	569,057	644,717
Italy	844,275	802,295	720,728	677,280	699,488
Malta	694	847	1,775	3,022	1,953
Norway	48,886	64,225	76,128	109,734	107,070
Portugal	2,348	3,176	12,268	25,992	38,796
Roumania	0	0	76,362	291,286	359,945
Russia	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	270,188	280,115
Spain	39,235	71,825	63,464	147,915	146,782
Gibraltar	2,578	3,465	4,437	3,919	5,109
Sweden	67,848	115,291	148,592	290,941	345,663
Switzerland	—	—	—	342,218	349,794
Turkey in Europe	2,608	3,695	4,495	5,044	3,678
Other Countries	26	3	549	920	21
Total	53,256,001	57,273,693	59,584,069	70,052,527	63,715,061
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	11,568	1,150	1,420	475	27,740
East Africa Protectorate†	163,348	179,507	141,040	23,390	25,873
Egypt	405,445	228,966	104,777	170,114	160,833
German East Africa	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,893
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	8,652	10,396	1,266	0	775
Madagascar	681	1,543	813	397	316
Mauritius and Dependencies†	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,629,023	1,705,993
Natal	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,737	82,883
Portuguese East Africa	6,012	5,771	5,606	6,310	18,351
Reunion	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,991	11,726
Seychelles	†	†	†	13,799	10,076
Somaliland (British and French) Transvaal	1,236	514	6,980	4,734	371
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	†	†	196,947	191,340
Other Countries	8,249	6,953	1,149	2,875	353
Total	1,962,531	1,849,650	1,770,723	2,098,019	2,243,523
AMERICA :					
Canada	425	11	1,656	105	242
United States	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,384,144	2,193,698
Other Countries	20,772	12,385	621	1,948	534
Total	1,011,691	1,507,439	1,700,314	2,386,197	2,194,474
ASIA :					
Aden	182,578	214,626	166,318	188,800	222,178
Arabia	471,508	565,106	349,328	313,535	250,915
Bahrein Islands	0	0	334,042	298,806	182,207
Borneo	199,517	98,091	26,055	257,118	270,802
Ceylon	415,201	447,301	566,312	607,527	451,121
China, Hong Kong	820,993	679,440	561,809	642,347	651,732
Treaty Ports	461,083	503,651	433,923	790,936	889,921
French Indo-China	24	26	4,530	152	119
Japan	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365
Java	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,749	4,134,720
Maldives	4,655	6,301	7,407	7,907	7,489
Mekran and Sonmiani	35,580	42,849	41,756	37,507	62,565
Persia	294,048	288,316	317,774	302,742	294,447
Philippines	8,545	22,777	13,031	60,646	36,990
Siam	264,786	363,200	376,527	383,399	298,661
Straits Settlements	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	1,928,458	2,107,514
Sumatra	126,265	110,194	252,261	76,425	260,612
Turkey in Asia	245,240	369,922	370,345	377,632	445,470
Other Countries	0	0	0	550	12
Total	7,676,339	7,476,744	8,676,816	11,645,392	11,998,840
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,600	682,097
New Zealand	3,998	7,863	5,507	5,935	14,479
Islands in the Pacific	31	451	0	65	1,144
Total	545,630	615,187	473,133	487,600	697,720
Grand Total	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618

* Not separately shown.

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
48,890,578	52,724,048	57,635,248	67,628,061	78,388,140	EUROPE:
1,713,758	1,928,863	1,770,759	2,351,688	2,860,279	United Kingdom.
1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367	2,028,945	2,638,542	Austria-Hungary.
12,286	9,556	13,292	19,682	24,509	Belgium.
1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,674	1,794,406	Denmark.
4,307,357	5,596,424	5,968,844	6,868,933	8,443,862	France.
5,638	3,094	6,483	8,408	7,668	Germany.
698,007	711,433	803,948	971,574	1,035,425	Greece.
621,332	856,509	838,517	1,047,962	1,463,610	Holland.
1,873	3,840	2,086	2,132	1,162	Italy.
120,574	121,210	137,071	161,552	154,730	Malta.
32,999	29,756	28,057	39,619	76,036	Norway.
25,612	31	11	87,559	1,504	Portugal.
107,498	175,323	76,507	344,551	38,695	Roumania.
138,075	94,344	112,372	111,423	125,356	Russia.
6,423	6,338	8,045	28,282	4,483	Spain.
208,734	300,000	381,365	416,515	343,731	" Gibraltar.
300,610	350,285	369,098	410,395	457,857	Sweden.
3,695	3,205	3,974	5,191	5,782	Switzerland.
16	90	12	188	127	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
59,739,310	65,806,555	71,125,274	83,985,414	98,065,913	Total.
18,767	4,084	2,020	5,208	292	AFRICA:
49,442	47,855	32,436	51,056	23,404	Cape Colony.
134,862	165,850	162,200	209,010	200,463	East African Protectorate.
2,819	4,195	2,083	3,565	919	Egypt.
34,111	65,162	30,731	46,648	53,413	German East Africa.
889	1,130	1,110	2,048	1,545	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832	2,159,142	1,684,676	Madagascar.
83,824	18,448	27,006	129,768	148,410	Mauritius and Dependencies.
15,147	5,593	13,510	64,310	100,465	Natal.
228	78	0	0	1,521	Portuguese East Africa.
7,141	420	556	283	441	Réunion.
1,743	165	40	40	119	Seychelles.
0	0	29	72,042	7,875	Somaliland (British and French).*
181,036	170,201	237,552	171,679	235,340	Transvaal.
460	377	550	1,383	347	Zanzibar and Pemba.
					Other Countries.
2,200,163	2,499,812	1,787,255	2,916,182	2,459,180	Total.
26,668	398	1,636	1,814	5,932	AMERICA:
2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730	3,193,579	Canada.
262	692	756	387	1,010	United States.
					Other Countries.
2,479,702	2,326,387	3,529,046	3,470,931	3,200,521	Total.
211,730	230,634	294,720	352,869	291,777	ASIA:
340,726	282,992	315,973	352,721	383,176	Aden.
270,143	276,966	324,116	409,007	485,972	Arabia.
227,637	186,279	408,463	372,730	597,740	Bahrein Islands.
442,551	471,863	460,676	503,564	539,000	Borneo.
590,426	778,388	606,910	635,250	654,845	Ceylon.
863,175	835,928	1,034,024	1,375,825	1,136,894	China, Hong Kong.
32,801	347	350	252	209	" Treaty Ports.
1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132	3,186,782	French Indo-China.
5,296,803	6,033,973	6,314,048	6,359,405	7,163,586	Japan.
9,902	8,645	8,804	10,561	10,892	Java.
					Maldives.
349,560	413,530	405,283	473,336	474,726	Mekran and Soumiani. †
39,258	37,848	34,229	44,604	42,594	Persia.
225,530	292,402	249,850	208,793	185,350	Philippines.
1,869,726	2,031,061	1,985,243	2,057,024	2,281,752	Siam.
103,586	163,068	32,595	81,360	12,734	Straits Settlements.
374,740	420,334	413,070	374,756	379,160	Sumatra.
2,182	1,843	721	1,903	1,248	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
12,979,811	14,742,995	15,209,391	16,323,221	17,828,437	Total.
637,519	756,603	730,713	636,202	611,023	AUSTRALASIA:
3,745	3,736	560	264	198	Australia.
36	123	380	256	16	New Zealand.
					Islands in the Pacific.
641,300	760,462	731,653	636,722	611,237	Total.
78,040,286	86,231,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somaliland. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Soumiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 138.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	1,302,864	704,273	619,425	749,248	688,317
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	187,814	146,897	192,042	324,865	216,502
Belting for Machinery	-	-	-	-	-
Books	213,050	216,577	202,680	220,905	269,193
Boots and Shoes	230,576	229,694	193,873	253,654	259,710
Building and Engineering Materials.	235,382	306,609	332,219	350,542	410,538
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	92,169	105,144	102,964	129,373	122,269
Carriages, Carts, &c.	366,807	169,776	184,539	218,071	172,631
Chemicals	408,823	459,193	458,258	526,522	404,414
Clocks and Watches	128,258	124,711	122,880	133,436	125,006
Coal, Coke, &c.	296,430	214,110	323,907	395,656	548,318
Cotton: Raw	425,693	360,219	805,931	473,035	353,534
Twist and Yarn	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554
Manufactures	23,706,109	26,011,709	25,129,533	20,566,201	22,910,503
Cutlery	99,696	93,675	93,869	121,975	116,781
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.	*	107,469	133,099	147,620	158,264
Drugs and Medicines	471,595	449,959	517,057	602,481	482,328
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	617,867	631,521	631,107	694,890	667,968
Fish	210,895	254,123	201,921	228,751	233,227
Flax Manufactures	142,670	137,599	135,156	177,895	165,599
Fruits and Vegetables	479,819	535,162	531,892	651,044	618,501
Glass and Glassware	750,473	749,807	807,607	965,452	779,556
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	28,814	205,093	188,303	244,792	822,428
Gums and Resins	109,314	130,285	139,472	129,858	111,654
Haberdashery and Millinery	-	572,013	623,924	754,903	711,609
Hardware	1,419,361	1,344,411	1,596,187	1,912,995	1,752,519
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	142,584	157,223	170,283	140,025	158,970
Horses	369,863	311,734	299,262	255,530	189,520
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	464,351	571,882	751,320	865,358	768,250
Ivory, and Manufactures of	124,026	112,938	99,783	124,489	113,487
Jewellery and Precious Stones	701,615	1,033,112	745,688	574,586	465,792
Jute Manufactures	77,540	89,822	88,004	103,519	96,840
Leather, and Manufactures of	168,127	204,055	217,245	255,561	242,175
Liquors: Malt, &c.	404,097	421,619	403,889	409,265	390,061
Spirits	670,619	725,233	657,367	736,268	751,215
Wines	174,599	198,356	175,988	191,075	182,047
Machinery and Millwork	2,783,563	3,392,888	3,985,392	4,573,542	4,554,179
Matches	326,352	392,217	420,849	491,789	406,671
Metals: Iron and Steel	4,083,638	4,429,273	5,045,468	6,507,914	6,020,616
Brass	38,412	46,285	50,433	86,436	89,171
Copper	1,365,837	929,407	899,775	1,339,929	1,766,120
Zinc or Spelter	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819
Tin	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,090
Lead	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,689	129,103
German Silver	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134
Uncenumerated	74,100	101,582	108,819	122,532	107,796
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	-	234,830	297,830	422,956	287,615
Oils: Mineral	2,216,307	1,489,525	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,402,765
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	112,059	139,044	227,193	334,404	166,277
Paints and Painters' Materials	312,790	328,357	378,310	415,825	397,693
Paper and Pasteboard	429,153	469,932	534,074	661,617	617,560
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	61,628	65,584	75,983	77,409	75,219
Porcelain and Earthenware	195,454	224,052	259,988	281,659	282,522
Provisions	809,041	870,431	938,011	1,031,721	1,066,686
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600
Rubber Manufactures	50,456	51,927	66,985	75,545	77,055
Salt	474,199	438,125	445,159	534,746	560,507
Ships, parts of	166,593	70,754	29,283	199,137	251,200
Silk: Raw	489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,266
Manufactures	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915
Soap	181,580	212,726	215,210	278,143	271,731
Spices	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999
Stationery	245,191	251,362	269,356	295,876	291,936
Sugar	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,155,602	7,274,225
Tallow	45,337	54,447	60,989	79,654	84,789
Tea	126,401	122,329	107,959	151,564	143,754
Tea-Chests	139,102	127,868	157,141	179,625	249,589
Tobacco	870,885	440,587	462,225	562,390	529,458
Toys and Recquisites for Games	184,914	194,104	190,780	233,634	208,807
Umbrellas and Fittings	126,338	227,461	283,308	305,843	247,694
Wood, and Manufactures of	437,197	606,262	574,136	594,376	584,604
Wool: Raw	45,376	61,226	57,333	76,348	52,982
Manufactures	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621
All other Articles	1,377,305	1,528,038	1,835,252	1,912,588	1,923,193
Total	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,953	80,020,735	80,849,618

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

‡ Excluding Umbrella fittings. § Including Cycles, and Motor Cars and Cycles.

|| Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	Apparel.
194,897	216,348	234,605	243,389	236,713	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
			245,246	281,937	Belting for Machinery.
252,268	267,726	303,058	282,425	329,041	Books.
248,707	304,715	366,606	442,548	528,397	Boots and Shoes
381,535	467,377	430,748	613,917	707,139	Building and Engineering Materials.
116,992	135,909	155,578	149,000	160,041	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
119,426	183,021	166,334	171,617	169,169	Carriages, Carts, &c.
530,745	572,068	615,284	621,728	676,506	Chemicals.
123,652	134,334	155,798	166,298	177,501	Clocks and Watches.
484,064	381,415	341,961	778,045	710,920	Coal, Coke, &c.
223,880	128,509	1,390,963	1,482,572	181,819	Cotton: Raw.
2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,137	2,964,977	2,776,163	Twist and Yarn.
24,033,944	27,801,866	30,519,731	37,582,741	41,423,347	Manufactures.
98,483	141,543	145,661	149,659	188,882	Cutlery.
173,606	182,455	220,654	236,309	231,456	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
587,181	650,345	689,180	703,889	780,490	Drugs and Medicines.
739,441	696,154	841,172	1,014,188	942,633	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
243,675	179,199	198,282	201,390	208,377	Fish.
140,757	174,993	193,538	227,569	283,397	Flax Manufactures.
651,149	727,076	729,706	729,137	753,583	Fruits and Vegetables.
856,860	1,045,489	1,029,134	1,168,931	1,296,853	Glass and Glassware.
199,753	97,449	84,976	87,195	186,560	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
133,392	137,366	179,709	105,499	149,306	Guns and Resins.
662,815	885,466	1,022,028	914,410	1,006,551	Haberdashery and Millinery.
1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	Hardware.
155,399	166,869	178,517	185,307	203,556	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
220,170	363,434	303,434	199,451	237,934	Horses.
679,639	778,431	866,794	988,584	1,211,014	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
206,558	197,743	148,146	149,673	153,037	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
681,282	667,925	844,468	848,357	845,475	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
81,957	105,183	135,819	152,096	170,737	Jute Manufactures.
221,435	249,422	238,013	192,606	164,193	Leather, and Manufactures of.
344,898	369,793	363,716	454,165	444,917	Liquors: Malt, &c.
735,315	715,419	737,603	778,889	852,670	Spirits.
176,321	180,252	191,727	189,152	194,096	Wines.
3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,296	Machinery and Millwork.
543,644	559,411	583,884	635,714	597,651	Matches.
5,893,933	6,294,890	6,716,783	7,671,152	10,671,928	Metals: Iron and Steel.
62,224	70,099	65,417	76,239	114,199	Brass.
1,721,362	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587	2,745,411	Copper.
116,134	127,857	136,308	165,295	190,779	Zinc or Spelter.
294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	Tin.
122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	132,630	Lead.
120,519	123,358	110,168	80,628	147,715	German Silver.
138,464	148,278	188,439	280,897	257,989	Unenumerated.
317,139	488,295	669,020	858,179	1,022,042	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,094,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,067	2,743,764	Oils: Mineral.
135,283	145,332	132,140	158,070	190,847	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
381,986	443,899	482,350	509,507	548,869	Paints and Painters' Materials.
675,350	752,909	785,043	903,967	1,058,454	Paper and Pasteboard.
70,722	77,382	75,633	88,344	83,390	Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
290,492	309,448	354,200	362,073	423,270	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087	Provisions.
3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,298,598	6,689,794	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
76,552	93,907	117,696	131,244	352,601	Rubber Manufactures.
459,198	467,371	560,967	566,540	584,432	Salt.
262,765	66,357	44,372	97,314	150,585	Ships, parts of.
651,312	508,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	Silk: Raw.
1,511,285	1,843,082	1,709,092	2,035,401	2,007,553	Manufactures.
309,155	358,231	418,413	476,139	500,400	Soap.
858,378	1,027,768	1,028,846	1,087,409	1,154,875	Spices.
321,906	350,901	367,815	420,214	466,528	Stationery.
7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	Sugar.
71,520	79,933	117,394	126,887	139,436	Tallow.
117,199	138,358	185,391	139,690	152,409	Tea.
252,371	252,178	306,932	290,518	340,435	Tea-Chests.
632,152	327,612	444,965	462,596	501,923	Tobacco.
231,042	258,085	271,863	279,417	294,451	Toys and Requisites for Games.
210,569	267,587	273,046	293,149	353,986	Umbrellas and Fittings.
506,390	589,405	524,928	447,092	579,872	Wood, and Manufactures of.
72,298	107,398	92,696	134,990	132,891	Wool: Raw.
1,367,407	2,013,125	2,271,590	2,039,022	2,568,168	Manufactures.
1,880,488	2,157,030	2,559,951	2,900,380	3,409,263	All other Articles.
78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,289	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	1,613,215	1,603,437	1,277,919	1,873,992	1,671,220
Clocks and Watches No.	551,879	557,726	464,605	508,137	489,321
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	252,393	179,935	257,203	308,348	455,806
Cotton, Raw - - Cwt.	192,554	161,476	116,198	157,529	125,487
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	30,575,855	45,776,742	37,673,288	37,315,737	41,524,055
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	2,290,111,360	2,405,582,564	2,319,630,659	2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	13,733,201	15,039,801	15,874,405	16,062,464	12,954,848
Handkerchiefs and No. Shawls.	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785
Blankets - - Lb.	*	*	*	*	*
Cycles, excluding No. Motor Cycles.	*	*	*	*	*
Flax, Canvas and Yards Piece Goods.	3,929,097	3,946,817	3,314,315	4,588,517	4,604,470
Thread, &c. - Lb.	283,006	318,761	342,397	500,261	473,463
Glass, Sheet and Sup. ft. Plate.	9,540,105	17,301,555	13,769,052	13,326,728	13,408,050
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	85,526	622,234	524,691	584,500	1,908,008
Gums and Resins - "	132,766	153,772	168,432	148,875	132,365
Hides and Skins, " Raw and Dressed.	32,130	36,795	33,930	33,000	28,556
Horses - - - No.	14,389	11,457	9,904	8,327	6,400
Ivory, Unmanufactured.	278,702	212,309	208,751	242,941	236,213
Jute, Gunny Bags - No. Canvas - - Yards	4,284,370 1,349,353	4,521,649 1,377,102	4,425,893 1,243,842	4,357,994 1,671,820	3,590,127 1,626,673
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - Galls.	4,613,549	5,011,357	4,926,513	4,889,171	4,307,153
Spirits - - - "	1,444,207	1,620,492	1,489,361	1,660,290	1,681,883
Wines - - - "	319,209	341,669	329,342	347,051	337,724
Motor Cars, Cycles, No. and Wagons.	*	*	*	*	*
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - Tons	467,453	520,531	523,726	617,088	610,986
Brass - - - Cwt.	9,810	10,783	11,138	21,736	24,579
Copper - - - "	423,438	269,043	209,437	312,475	492,350
Zinc or Spelter - "	82,903	74,672	91,398	70,327	80,028
Tin - - - - "	39,323	21,152	20,336	32,171	37,142
Lead - - - - "	134,057	143,844	102,455	123,077	138,277
German Silver - "	22,735	21,527	19,753	27,885	20,383
Oils:					
Mineral - - - Galls.	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,902	79,581,615	96,846,544
Animal, Essential and Vegetable.	1,064,035	1,446,568	2,063,631	2,746,699	1,541,413
Pitch, Tar and Cwt. Dammer.	230,932	246,630	277,591	285,563	291,444
Salt - - - - Tons	486,980	464,531	467,949	558,684	588,887
Silk, Raw - - - Lb.	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed.	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. Lb.	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	422,046	857,960
Soap - - - - Cwt.	164,624	188,641	183,998	217,409	222,803
Spices - - - - Lb.	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527
Sugar - - - - Cwt.	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,188	11,179,940	12,078,384
Tallow - - - - "	27,467	34,126	36,837	40,298	45,345
Tea - - - - Lb.	3,734,579	3,799,272	2,683,875	3,910,714	4,447,506
Tea-Chests - - - No.	*	*	*	*	*
Timber - - - Cub. Tons	75,295	109,421	94,721	99,557	92,365
Tobacco - - - Lb.	5,083,189	5,511,205	5,935,789	6,305,650	5,557,363
Umbrellas - - - No.	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678
Wool, Raw - - - Lb.	2,117,734	2,908,039	2,451,237	2,968,447	2,557,913
Piece Goods - Yards	23,742,250	19,980,990	15,322,617	19,680,790	19,788,721
Shawls - - - - No.	2,481,049	1,112,858	790,118	1,203,372	2,030,081
Braids, Carpets, Lb. &c.	4,196,261	3,716,067	3,421,904	3,250,191	3,524,355

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Articles.
1,527,680	1,790,858	2,316,147	2,683,091	3,295,038	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
547,704	647,160	799,389	786,114	846,273	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
428,535	334,181	297,912	653,694	559,190	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
93,994	45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
40,300,460	32,503,657	41,958,919	50,035,210	44,171,167	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn.
2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
14,605,162	17,196,799	18,738,742	4,789,074	5,056,932	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
*	*	*	15,371,084	20,783,876	<i>Lb.</i> Blankets.
*	*	*	29,150	34,577	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
3,722,011	5,042,223	5,013,652	5,509,328	6,644,152	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
456,949	395,988	476,693	439,456	587,487	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
13,133,354	15,908,803	15,226,979	18,705,688	17,958,235	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
495,485	223,336	190,693	184,652	370,452	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
155,554	139,153	153,671	164,371	139,538	" Gums and Resins.
31,368	34,520	32,928	35,571	37,682	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
7,552	11,444	9,886	6,874	7,867	<i>No.</i> Horses.
366,861	343,861	248,407	242,434	232,861	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
3,368,599	4,156,265	5,447,151	5,656,730	5,427,493	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,219,190	1,835,408	1,882,065	1,919,058	1,640,216	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
4,193,714	4,254,339	4,250,868	4,745,769	4,652,279	<i>Galls.</i> Liquors: Malt, &c.
1,694,125	1,537,142	1,557,833	1,634,900	1,795,504	" Spirits.
338,500	331,514	335,716	341,627	338,188	" Wines.
*	*	*	3,089	4,008	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
602,283	642,751	684,047	729,468	1,018,248	<i>Tons</i> Metals: Iron and Steel.
16,799	18,594	18,207	19,186	28,519	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass.
503,120	728,400	549,435	444,992	746,870	" Copper.
89,533	97,082	96,790	111,955	134,792	" Zinc or Spelter.
38,621	36,936	36,807	35,580	42,695	" Tin.
135,946	136,494	118,010	117,723	127,944	" Lead.
22,310	23,055	22,836	16,403	25,824	" German Silver.
77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	<i>Galls.</i> Oils: Mineral.
1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
287,606	293,007	281,863	304,278	285,464	<i>Cwt.</i> Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
498,448	480,777	563,984	574,757	606,940	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
2,330,185	2,121,799	2,230,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
950,053	951,612	984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
255,111	275,244	324,651	350,617	362,860	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
12,609,683	14,782,376	12,241,837	15,443,063	17,937,390	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
41,303	42,569	68,027	64,105	67,476	" Tallow.
3,679,587	4,625,327	6,611,816	4,521,310	4,772,532	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
89,179	106,825	92,373	2,028,992	2,504,128	<i>No.</i> Tea-Chests.
7,328,656	1,803,070	2,204,863	76,602	96,148	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber.
1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	2,352,118	2,457,690	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
2,587,395	3,140,235	2,799,527	1,556,490	1,967,560	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
15,849,751	24,319,524	24,046,095	3,735,903	3,749,401	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	20,558,218	27,328,772	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
3,341,582	3,607,638	3,647,034	2,163,931	2,100,748	<i>No.</i> Shawls.
			4,394,785	5,167,751	<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,403,979	29,959,200	24,235,039
Austria-Hungary	3,116,023	3,194,102	4,012,205	4,229,302	3,224,585
Belgium	5,591,172	4,331,644	4,830,822	5,760,769	4,061,997
Bulgaria	1,942	3,611	27,274	26,222	39,594
Denmark	46,943	3,161	6,250	18,464	23,153
France	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,480,189	7,358,468	6,152,654
Germany	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,886,938	10,301,060
Greece	16,804	7,146	17,845	32,819	24,411
Holland	1,612,281	1,186,597	1,201,816	1,688,831	1,194,935
Italy	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,903,007	3,727,782	3,364,480
Norway	140	1,400	2,932	7,287	7,267
Portugal	3,449	10,757	9,463	13,488	27,545
Roumania	44,097	41,778	52,335	131,831	104,465
Russia	373,718	387,541	494,342	813,680	739,160
Spain	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	1,065,175	1,680,474
Sweden	140,889	119,639	152,557	120,457	112,888
Turkey in Europe	113,341	116,950	128,372	129,599	66,232
Other Countries	9,006	31,152	9,629	18,940	16,225
Total	58,853,073	56,410,946	67,838,534	68,995,062	54,721,174
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	214,593	207,187	248,479	215,778	159,218
East African Protectorate†	381,720	327,745	308,927	149,574	137,975
Egypt	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518
German East Africa	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,819
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	187,424	120,870	51,335	0	36,856
Madagascar	11,005	10,831	9,204	11,140	10,162
Mauritius and Dependencies	753,309	753,058	832,740	710,354	763,103
Natal	359,068	301,648	358,416	446,048	361,034
Portuguese East Africa	131,855	106,205	205,595	269,639	237,412
Réunion	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,449	242
Seychelles	†	†	†	24,813	23,495
Somaliland (British & French)	63,672	88,865	47,187	24,141	38,596
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	†	†	262,522	263,967
Other Countries	56,517	64,248	22,261	67,067	27,814
Total	3,121,162	3,312,764	3,603,316	3,478,748	3,569,211
AMERICA :					
Canada	385,890	506,511	517,942	351,729	351,660
United States	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,495,970	9,125,680	8,863,842
West Indies	253,775	411,538	341,247	369,695	308,952
Argentine Republic	980,544	1,027,816	938,067	1,725,600	1,606,688
Brazil	273,453	118,394	68,714	9,867	15,874
Chile	358,546	497,264	384,325	474,875	349,033
Peru	45,403	47,661	91,026	81,073	52,408
Uruguay	48,250	45,471	38,448	67,623	89,658
Other Countries	115,897	82,286	68,068	102,340	75,001
Total	8,935,862	11,409,071	12,941,827	12,308,482	11,715,136
ASIA :					
Aden	862,086	838,692	746,420	650,677	532,412
Arabia	989,321	731,700	506,322	325,232	356,537
Bahrein Islands	80,596	90,295	94,275	127,891	215,625
Celebes and other Islands	367	509	1,213	6,220	9,701
Ceylon	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,021,606	3,865,487
China, Hong Kong	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,626,173	5,309,427
" Treaty Ports	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,348,512	6,573,374
Federated Malay States	0	0	0	31	3,899
French Indo-China	173,128	177,580	214,771	384,099	383,607
Japan	6,478,115	6,617,037	4,729,064	5,914,914	4,798,286
Java	300,627	677,535	350,876	788,128	406,359
Macao	0	0	0	0	0
Persia	345,210	216,388	257,816	367,019	331,529
Philippines	88,441	138,950	123,056	99,889	73,120
Siam	149,434	200,076	170,293	205,456	277,194
Straits Settlements	4,167,077	4,198,791	4,352,661	4,524,357	3,479,329
Sumatra	28,645	58,701	92,605	119,864	117,749
Turkey in Asia	725,720	788,397	800,003	1,196,959	1,120,502
Other Countries	47,375	45,189	44,163	49,923	51,630
Total	30,693,897	32,691,179	29,306,921	28,756,968	27,905,767
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,718,207	1,529,288
New Zealand	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,297	303,597
Sandwich Islands	26,283	38,733	78,089	39,516	116,831
Other Islands in the Pacific	3,091	1,601	4,483	125,246	43,838
Total	1,156,854	1,635,522	1,934,537	2,187,266	1,993,554
Grand Total	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Countries.
£ 32,283,119 4,317,197 6,780,246 32,322 10,416 7,685,923 12,002,479 33,768 1,585,972 4,067,125 17,688 26,964 103,829 989,225 1,188,035 139,252 75,985 46,567	£ 34,118,179 4,923,767 7,361,777 42,977 28,714 10,102,739 13,138,394 35,280 1,905,041 5,308,902 15,833 24,423 142,268 1,237,060 1,564,111 275,944 120,941 18,168	£ 38,427,836 5,046,924 8,883,270 67,896 20,721 9,162,078 15,058,119 38,763 2,212,893 4,186,906 19,333 26,873 133,311 1,158,206 1,191,316 176,205 162,526 19,315	£ 40,433,623 4,834,774 8,758,162 30,951 47,236 10,502,714 16,575,543 44,026 2,488,251 4,600,736 55,481 27,116 192,639 1,328,586 1,217,326 212,018 97,958 15,965	£ 38,236,780 6,649,886 8,043,230 25,746 98,111 11,788,462 17,570,514 63,176 2,941,792 5,223,411 33,377 38,773 258,808 1,636,149 1,485,420 281,644 70,825 14,562	EUROPE: United Kingdom. Austria-Hungary. Belgium. Bulgaria. Denmark. France. Germany. Greece. Holland. Italy. Norway. Portugal. Roumania. Russia. Spain. Sweden. Turkey in Europe. Other Countries.
71,366,112	80,364,518	85,902,491	91,463,105	94,460,666	Total.
176,093 148,265 1,117,017 177,165 52,983	194,249 186,345 1,223,196 209,089 52,750	216,283 217,111 1,137,334 322,883 41,515	266,197 266,957 1,252,288 286,719 95,436	243,929 272,231 1,460,299 254,710 176,214	AFRICA: Cape Colony. East African Protectorate. Egypt. German East Africa. Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)* Madagascar. Mauritius and Dependencies. Natal. Portuguese East Africa. Réunion. Seychelles. Somaliland (British & French)* Zanzibar and Pemba. Other Countries.
16,313 682,295 382,173 271,713 378 26,684 48,187 210,923 20,573	11,414 828,217 416,187 297,540 1,315 29,184 28,231 264,981 21,272	13,103 937,928 427,999 306,698 154,091 28,475 47,354 291,130 37,024	22,979 896,198 548,160 391,481 84,272 27,081 41,154 211,165 53,045	22,352 821,896 535,103 325,089 32,262 27,082 53,987 233,792 77,160	Total.
3,340,762	3,763,970	4,178,838	4,443,132	4,535,906	Total.
470,431 9,067,038 355,964 1,222,878 17,364 530,965 44,661 70,014 49,290	584,105 9,013,458 374,707 1,070,151 47,489 574,605 64,332 53,938 48,957	678,305 10,393,786 410,925 1,025,257 25,988 482,308 44,381 76,218 58,221	956,822 12,526,696 514,430 2,162,508 104,657 604,257 81,625 95,647 68,001	952,016 14,518,894 561,575 2,090,302 102,580 709,496 70,036 115,115 100,317	AMERICA: Canada. United States. West Indies. Argentine Republic. Brazil. Chile. Peru. Uruguay. Other Countries.
12,428,645	11,831,742	13,195,289	17,114,643	19,220,341	Total.
568,687 365,566 246,604 14,159 4,169,183 6,969,549 5,780,878 26,281 427,239 8,417,180 978,804 0 411,404 94,357 247,962 3,980,595 160,977 1,280,953 12,522	579,932 557,495 247,096 28,213 5,176,179 7,284,482 5,430,028 41,201 506,757 8,906,568 2,388,695 0 336,246 99,853 348,963 5,074,906 161,943 1,290,122 16,334	745,961 595,015 287,401 44,297 5,529,826 5,421,761 6,730,538 76,184 491,694 11,152,767 2,845,360 0 312,840 211,942 362,201 5,734,658 178,670 1,431,927 19,814	834,040 533,133 288,999 64,460 5,974,001 6,251,910 7,337,000 121,575 285,888 12,472,839 2,159,732 236,420 338,292 264,888 517,041 6,006,663 180,599 1,455,649 37,215	815,666 795,001 337,902 49,802 5,965,696 5,102,006 3,801,207 131,428 509,435 15,115,884 1,285,303 18,295 438,833 54,217 621,945 4,367,462 125,981 1,784,649 42,905	ASIA: Aden. Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Celebes and other Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong Kong. Treaty Ports. Federated Malay States. French Indo-China. Japan. Java. Macao. Persia. Philippines. Siam. Straits Settlements. Sumatra. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
33,592,110	38,564,913	42,173,436	45,360,134	41,262,617	Total.
1,792,535 355,061 100,293 22,087	2,117,893 296,071 99,596 41,943	1,851,634 294,922 119,125 73,328	1,954,842 370,220 133,739 59,474	2,728,533 372,552 175,641 44,743	AUSTRALASIA: Australis. New Zealand. Sandwich Islands. Other Islands in the Pacific.
2,269,976	2,555,503	2,339,009	2,518,275	3,321,469	Total.
122,937,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,890,289	162,800,999	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1909-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 141.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living - - - - -	129,342	128,922	150,878	143,909	103,746
Apparel - - - - -	93,945	96,893	99,269	97,794	81,028
Bran and Pollardst - - - - -	293,339	369,455	329,037	585,404	426,798
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. - - - - -	122,657	143,402	117,929	102,960	136,808
Candles - - - - -	63,210	110,243	94,730	103,109	90,989
Coal, Coke, &c. - - - - -	310,214	436,568	498,683	393,047	336,743
Coffee - - - - -	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,014	926,653
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	354,717	368,591	380,460	365,185	425,177
Cotton, Raw - - - - -	11,023,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998
" Twist and Yarn - - - - -	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687
" Manufactures - - - - -	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,759
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	118,953	107,384	77,184	95,116	102,521
Dyeing and Tanning Substances :					
Indigo - - - - -	556,405	300,918	466,985	424,849	326,986
Myrobalans - - - - -	283,938	297,378	293,173	393,017	381,353
Other sorts - - - - -	94,600	99,282	166,158	177,381	136,534
Fish - - - - -	154,300	144,187	138,540	157,645	187,409
Fruits & Vegetables - - - - -	128,192	157,766	164,166	193,863	187,029
Grain and Pulse :					
Barley - - - - -	84,544	20,837	83,450	405,202	54,366
Gram - - - - -	178,993	97,681	215,450	224,041	58,315
Jawar and Bajra - - - - -	625,937	450,689	201,236	289,971	130,730
Maize* - - - - -					
Pulse - - - - -	711,596	534,592	336,155	403,007	274,647
Rice - - - - -	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,644
Wheat - - - - -	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385
Wheat-flour - - - - -	461,441	425,551	390,474	373,684	347,423
Other sorts - - - - -	334,927	39,962	23,765	29,022	28,573
Gums and Resins - - - - -	31,047	43,882	49,656	40,117	37,723
Hemp, Raw - - - - -	298,754	361,317	458,226	537,570	397,692
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - - -	4,702,759	6,732,454	7,262,664	4,701,201	5,559,103
" Dressed and Tanned - - - - -	1,901,145	2,438,954	2,967,503	2,599,821	2,752,367
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - -	91,491	116,863	112,760	109,985	104,270
Jute, Raw - - - - -	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037
" Manufactures - - - - -	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - -	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones) - - - - -	291,856	359,857	409,701	426,743	393,745
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) - - - - -	217,694	351,537	849,539	779,543	567,825
Mica - - - - -	97,932	159,627	254,999	226,161	126,834
Oil-cake - - - - -	287,241	459,892	506,608	501,160	597,608
Oils - - - - -	594,460	467,324	382,891	440,761	482,995
Opium - - - - -	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829
Paraffin Wax - - - - -	74,252	77,226	82,840	131,355	146,627
Provisions - - - - -	239,181	273,335	235,494	262,563	243,502
Rubber, Raw - - - - -	60,784	85,475	74,566	38,560	21,269
Saltpetre - - - - -	241,588	256,861	276,168	278,954	302,351
Seeds - - - - -	9,730,927	7,219,979	8,807,509	11,354,010	8,138,710
Silk, Raw - - - - -	331,332	375,979	457,668	425,210	360,338
" Manufactures - - - - -	48,706	47,674	45,738	55,395	48,848
Spices - - - - -	462,674	605,244	401,358	351,316	390,222
Sugar - - - - -	97,532	122,734	71,340	83,399	83,881
Tea - - - - -	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141
Tobacco - - - - -	138,752	156,029	206,399	195,453	154,778
Wood, and Manufactures of - - - - -	522,784	597,344	554,499	551,242	384,110
Wool, Raw - - - - -	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,090	1,402,572	1,389,148
" Manufactures - - - - -	151,165	136,356	152,856	181,287	166,986
All other Articles - - - - -	892,264	1,002,856	1,063,348	1,195,780	1,211,306
Total - - - - -	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Articles.
£ 120,911	£ 151,737	£ 182,787	£ 222,200	£ 245,087	Animals, Living.
86,609	104,882	115,928	106,399	100,760	Apparel.
444,385	451,049	629,428	699,015	478,780	Bran and Pollards.†
154,569	160,437	188,057	204,239	182,045	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
88,024	102,389	105,844	115,964	157,890	Candles.
447,590	513,888	513,956	589,266	461,424	Coal, Coke, &c.
730,936	887,742	897,450	1,043,503	1,024,402	Coffee.
495,194	472,164	546,570	557,018	604,190	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,331,655	Cotton, Raw.
6,472,726	5,749,309	5,060,097	6,611,230	6,551,873	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,471,002	1,591,974	1,450,144	1,522,387	1,525,099	„ Manufactures.
101,359	156,477	120,343	124,943	138,093	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances :
234,544	223,520	250,535	146,755	141,938	Indigo.
400,028	465,007	333,520	414,280	379,626	Myrobalans.
115,945	186,998	189,735	175,812	171,962	Other sorts.
232,628	277,619	264,818	250,685	261,584	Fish.
227,670	278,234	317,238	318,626	412,762	Fruits and Vegetables.
					Grain and Pulse :
122,590	68,084	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	Barley.
306,639	231,575	1,831,759	794,120	415,104	Gram.
206,681	124,377	127,563	218,514	576,164	Jawar and Bajra.
			136,861	13,969	Maize.*
476,129	674,520	1,346,281	1,118,910	711,000	Pulse.
12,161,663	15,487,775	10,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	Rice.
8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	Wheat.
395,877	420,978	530,850	717,795	834,068	Wheat-flour.
242,720	69,815	706,870	9,712	6,878	Other sorts.
30,445	50,304	70,324	54,519	66,080	Gums and Resins.
397,128	469,819	477,216	642,373	682,319	Hemp, Raw.
6,434,147	5,996,131	6,295,718	7,845,484	7,815,276	Hides and Skins, Raw.
2,645,735	2,727,060	2,069,036	3,068,333	2,817,100	„ Dressed and Tanned.
129,226	156,336	144,206	16,140	106,013	Horn and Hornmeal.
10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,093,782	20,550,920	Jute, Raw.
11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	*18,848,759	„ Manufactures.
1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,604	1,408,881	1,310,535	Lac (of all sorts).
417,719	441,612	503,402	646,043	629,870	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
708,443	934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667	1,462,094	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
154,978	188,983	207,778	341,340	302,564	Mica.
583,306	559,594	690,920	821,387	920,249	Oil-cake.
538,941	572,530	722,985	571,945	657,085	Oils.
8,209,105	8,500,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	Opium.
286,920	366,008	340,334	400,198	448,736	Paraffin Wax.
259,048	277,759	301,275	320,060	302,939	Provisions.
33,994	106,450	230,803	304,260	524,486	Rubber, Raw.
260,936	244,154	214,969	237,251	205,598	Saltpetre.
12,990,663	17,275,096	16,719,883	15,189,836	17,116,959	Seeds.
338,383	337,019	305,589	278,248	161,943	Silk, Raw.
54,467	51,267	43,480	40,189	37,873	„ Manufactures.
472,316	539,617	619,374	621,875	609,404	Spices.
70,359	104,244	97,705	169,780	91,649	Sugar.
7,804,936	6,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	Tea.
170,552	212,462	271,665	255,762	319,566	Tobacco.
485,637	722,086	635,964	800,582	714,092	Wood, and Manufactures of.
1,905,159	1,880,857	1,724,209	1,758,448	1,669,646	Wool, Raw.
160,407	180,542	186,064	172,160	167,349	„ Manufactures.
1,046,228	1,315,547	1,452,624	1,432,958	1,638,068	All other Articles.
122,907,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

No. 142.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Animals, Living - - - No.	300,372	254,790	316,996	383,228	356,414
Bran and Pollardst - - - Tons	167,529	189,142	146,063	226,498	156,665
Bristles and Fibre for } Brushes, &c. - - - Cwt.	81,290	93,873	88,158	62,207	90,389
Candles - - - - - Lb.	3,352,652	6,009,241	5,094,638	5,481,831	4,897,575
Coal, &c. - - - - - Tons	594,832	636,149	935,350	727,881	571,582
Coffee - - - - - Cwt.	329,647	300,182	228,094	244,234	302,022
Coir (excluding Cordage) - - - "	528,746	557,370	579,646	517,425	584,884
Cotton, Raw - - - - - "	5,657,743	7,399,534	7,400,839	8,562,024	6,796,411
" Twist and Yarn - Lb.	247,854,797	297,634,314	243,516,827	215,575,798	235,409,089
" Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	87,470,500	91,903,677	76,779,100	74,191,321	78,018,634
Dyes: Indigo - - - - - Cwt.	49,252	31,186	35,102	32,400	21,946
Myrobalans - - - - - "	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294	1,466,940
Other Sorts - - - - - "	133,035	131,651	188,634	203,884	182,619
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley - - - - - "	376,548	92,810	406,067	1,687,745	188,457
Gram - - - - - "	777,297	417,672	846,583	853,873	151,557
Jawar and Bajra - - - - - "	2,526,544	1,670,670	780,182	1,125,993	450,480
Maize - - - - - "					
Pulse - - - - - "	3,126,920	2,136,517	1,097,945	1,190,431	735,531
Rice - - - - - "	49,486,372	43,040,614	38,709,105	38,253,323	30,251,470
Wheat - - - - - "	43,000,592	18,750,467	16,028,914	17,606,183	2,195,145
Wheat-Flour - - - - - "	1,031,495	899,056	818,462	744,380	692,087
Other Sorts - - - - - "	1,730,064	172,714	82,309	105,769	100,504
Gums and Resins - - - - - "	33,095	39,376	39,170	41,388	33,699
Hemp, Raw - - - - - "	439,439	512,662	598,592	658,607	472,641
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - - - "	1,076,522	1,482,922	1,555,462	989,882	1,238,685
" Dressed and Tanned - - - - - "	262,604	340,880	379,320	283,316	313,697
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - - "	61,582	73,521	78,771	74,073	77,257
Jute, Raw - - - - - Tons	643,765	724,020	798,524	790,580	803,995
" Bags - - - - - No.	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,083,115	293,029,510	300,906,317
" Cloth - - - - - Yards	575,511,587	658,671,333	696,007,945	789,855,788	709,798,640
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - - Cwt.	240,131	274,445	269,276	362,748	380,816
Manures - - - - - Tons	78,068	91,529	105,931	105,901	98,309
Metals, Manganese Ore - - - - - "	180,945	316,604	492,993	548,420	438,013
" Other - - - - - "	7,042	6,499	10,179	18,482	12,037
Mica - - - - - Cwt.	19,575	31,554	51,426	38,922	26,392
Oil Cake - - - - - "	1,404,631	2,217,452	2,107,591	2,116,202	2,366,935
Oils - - - - - Gallls.	9,006,669	5,611,608	3,952,971	9,156,737	6,369,385
Opium - - - - - Cwt.	93,844	89,247	94,449	89,976	93,726
Paraffin Wax - - - - - "	51,707	56,795	60,209	87,564	92,846
Rubber, Raw - - - - - "	1,220	5,582	4,489	2,990	1,964
Saltpetre - - - - - "	348,741	336,429	353,378	363,954	400,271
Seeds - - - - - "	27,029,678	17,752,935	19,862,144	23,304,688	16,637,821
Silk, Raw - - - - - Lb.	1,343,663	1,779,316	1,943,438	1,943,126	1,833,644
" Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	697,571	682,368	661,985	703,258	617,497
Spices - - - - - Lb.	31,441,870	37,701,229	26,513,803	25,710,821	28,503,942
Sugar - - - - - Cwt.	218,657	256,456	187,789	219,407	195,263
Tea - - - - - Lb.	211,887,158	214,223,788	233,653,637	227,021,657	233,961,538
Teak - - - - - Cub. tons	46,912	52,768	44,202	39,539	27,214
Tobacco - - - - - Lb.	13,380,126	14,272,042	22,320,166	21,158,639	11,927,023
Wool, Raw - - - - - "	38,571,968	42,514,894	45,909,898	39,780,699	43,365,760

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES FROM BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, TO COUNTRIES.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Articles.
417,537	466,462	527,706	544,588	448,088	No. Animals, Living.
180,411	188,939	233,237	228,971	221,994	Tons Bran and Pollards.†
97,925	99,938	93,894	91,281	84,533	Cwt. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
4,732,643	5,414,675	5,645,733	6,157,202	8,395,078	Lb. Candles.
758,828	889,601	873,987	881,239	723,641	Tons Coal, &c.
232,645	272,249	241,085	266,978	259,900	Cwt. Coffee.
690,471	654,212	759,644	733,844	787,074	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
8,968,043	8,686,400	7,328,523	7,377,512	10,626,312	" Cotton, Raw.
227,364,488	183,425,046	151,488,835	203,961,357	197,978,265	Lb. " Twist and Yarn.
94,167,286	99,836,587	81,540,420	86,519,022	89,233,716	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
18,061	16,939	19,155	11,857	10,939	Cwt. Dyes: Indigo.
1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,307,755	1,236,394	" " Myrobalans.
158,903	139,469	210,845	204,537	229,986	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
448,885	266,914	5,848,500	12,303,532	3,808,006	" Barley.
1,069,936	909,012	6,934,840	2,898,384	1,391,934	" Gram.
826,349	519,054	446,158	637,829	1,685,884	" Jawar and Bajra.
"	"	"	"	530,618	" Maize.
1,528,897	2,485,654	5,518,185	4,061,200	2,292,565	" Pulse.
39,205,013	47,996,731	52,477,427	55,263,237	49,006,980	" Rice.
21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742	24,044,105	" Wheat.
701,082	815,087	1,030,915	1,370,401	1,588,245	" Wheat-Flour.
1,066,284	834,631	2,920,695	27,846	19,235	" Other Sorts.
36,192	47,199	49,090	36,785	47,073	" Gums and Resins.
480,695	500,187	580,940	623,269	711,548	" Hemp, Raw.
1,453,540	1,401,948	1,478,163	1,797,179	1,631,798	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
310,661	293,729	329,685	363,670	304,621	" " Dressed and Tanned.
88,876	84,874	85,147	100,757	79,819	" " Horn and Hornmeal.
730,418	636,623	810,155	876,294	768,451	Tons Jute, Raw.
364,368,835	360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260	No. " Bags.
940,101,540	955,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	Yards " Cloth.
554,796	421,628	428,066	428,163	339,161	Cwt. Lac (of all sorts).
99,842	104,143	111,892	139,967	127,433	Tons Manures.
500,344	572,979	536,077	708,081	718,049	" Metals, Manganese
25,644	29,304	40,779	118,591	104,778	" " Other.
33,963	42,593	48,871	66,574	53,891	Cwt. Mica.
2,215,121	2,294,856	2,764,438	3,235,703	3,506,272	" Oil Cake.
9,216,640	6,930,845	19,589,805	24,489,692	25,991,315	Galls. Oils.
79,659	63,630	52,945	43,505	16,858	Cwt. Opium.
173,211	241,505	236,284	268,810	303,153	" Paraffin Wax.
1,611	3,885	8,951	14,627	23,264	" Rubber, Raw.
358,232	327,657	274,562	296,770	269,070	" Saltpetre.
27,680,704	31,432,873	30,013,530	24,536,676	31,652,825	" Seeds.
2,075,612	1,850,551	1,749,946	1,677,841	1,203,098	Lb. Silk, Raw.
786,641	821,387	742,018	825,389	622,222	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
31,513,543	33,042,832	38,382,078	38,659,729	40,237,002	Lb. Spices.
144,843	201,826	201,283	320,150	191,930	Cwt. Sugar.
249,412,934	254,301,089	260,778,218	278,518,411	289,473,591	Lb. Tea.
35,628	53,088	48,375	61,421	50,737	Cub. tons. Teak.
12,224,773	19,305,284	28,485,248	21,603,667	30,023,326	Lb. Tobacco.
59,826,526	58,305,651	52,384,758	53,426,569	48,922,061	" Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

No. 143.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	457,807	453,662	540,726	508,350	489,123	406,676	509,980	1,020,924	792,467	694,755
Other Countries -	113,607	146,060	134,124	151,454	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461	167,450	173,060
Total -	571,414	599,722	674,850	717,813	656,698	700,696	778,947	1,791,385	959,917	837,835
AFRICA:										
East African Protec- torate,†	113,739	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,989	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410
German East Africa - Mauritius and De- pendencies,‡	21,084	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847
Portuguese East Africa Zanzibar and Pemba - Other Countries -	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,760	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374
	+	+	+	60,892	43,582	40,753	59,857	58,638	61,050	63,069
	63,858	55,884	52,149	57,176	56,441	65,107	69,573	68,312	73,367	67,642
Total -	311,953	291,058	287,814	322,948	258,239	304,633	390,751	393,049	413,427	436,412
AMERICA:										
All Countries -	13,905	15,444	20,432	12,683	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,992	60,976	50,519
ASIA:										
Aden -	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,978	115,000
Arabia -	296,818	400,413	291,118	175,381	121,425	159,436	312,272	359,898	369,075	333,639
Bahrain Islands -	0	0	71,311	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,489
Ceylon -	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,346	100,293	131,461	133,257	165,331	145,143	160,705
China, Hong Kong -	135,652	107,450	117,020	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,305
Persia -	371,641	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	404,394	514,315	409,963	408,960
Straits Settlements -	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,444	111,573	122,700	121,960	150,441
Turkey in Asia -	94,893	123,447	112,056	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,463	141,188	172,831
Other Countries -	111,633	82,674	92,808	104,065	96,909	53,227	58,552	52,646	68,777	73,563
Total -	1,343,782	1,441,357	1,335,397	1,453,541	1,187,514	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,788,053
AUSTRALASIA:										
All Countries -	7,571	4,959	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230	4,554	5,400
Total -	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,603	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,640,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.

‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-8.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 144.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Articles.	Value.									
	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel -	97,846	93,950	107,718	121,337	97,941	103,166	123,273	146,256	77,416	79,446
Cotton Manufactures -	835,116	898,414	843,202	929,129	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723	962,857
" Twist and Yarn -	60,841	41,503	34,973	60,503	37,715	59,990	55,909	48,282	46,750	57,414
Fruits & Vegetables -	27,196	34,261	51,087	48,971	60,921	62,706	82,605	120,730	92,830	78,092
Gums and Resins -	79,484	67,159	59,587	47,298	46,925	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,165	87,860
Hardware* -	69,205	74,698	82,511	90,336	69,907	72,844	97,023	107,168	91,464	94,607
Metals -	98,505	133,019	198,119	138,156	89,909	97,086	138,038	151,928	133,035	148,392
Sugar -	64,158	134,841	97,671	67,985	74,232	110,384	216,071	1,154,003	144,652	139,444
Wool, Raw -	172,663	172,066	197,242	218,431	196,064	192,010	196,542	249,673	447,958	330,510
Other Articles -	743,701	702,627	650,583	787,009	732,477	766,277	845,341	708,643	993,051	1,119,797
Total -	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,603	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,640,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219
	Quantity.									
Cotton Piece Goods Yds.	63,130,996	67,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,279	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,516,324	67,309,270	62,086,267
" Twist & Yarn Lb.	1,299,680	890,253	753,167	1,090,028	872,863	1,084,118	969,390	830,839	781,745	962,365
Gums and Resins - Cwt.	65,433	54,584	45,944	39,653	40,510	38,622	52,261	43,837	57,807	71,035
Metals -	14,441	21,486	19,664	13,284	13,678	17,846	25,332	19,359	17,447	20,810
Sugar -	88,757	185,745	165,104	110,645	120,958	165,854	320,285	1,776,471	200,160	194,161
Wool, Raw -	5,176,556	5,044,625	5,220,891	5,262,962	4,994,593	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 145.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	42,260	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,896	30,759	23,215	16,398	25,228	42,196
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	614,866	312,418	794,066	282,726	105,427	74,219	142,783	94,204	146,050	350,111
Books and Printed Matter.	39,397	55,573	57,346	89,295	116,305	65,331	88,806	86,863	14,916	5,543
Building and Engineering Materials.	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,330	52,143	40,361	23,139	64,863	82,749	89,900
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	57,629	57,623	38,375	60,505	46,680	71,944	66,873	77,389	121,620	77,940
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	32,841	7,872	5,833	3,294	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145	103,498	276,160
Cotton Manufactures	57,892	43,306	62,960	42,068	42,010	37,569	30,430	41,721	23,302	26,179
Flax Manufactures	30,251	69,771	33,382	19,475	29,149	41,284	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465
Hardware and Cutlery	193,255	286,728	199,643	321,119	08,409	233,453	154,569	195,483	175,880	226,853
Instruments and Apparatus.	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,690	10,087	95,397	122,814	139,583	136,834
Machinery and Millwork	230,191	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,605	184,881	165,924	211,197	172,436	208,799
Metals	390,286	680,953	756,557	540,343	379,847	387,689	322,499	403,698	473,606	532,361
Paper, Stationery, &c.	57,510	55,681	56,256	126,213	123,683	163,456	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,066
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	2,803,843	3,410,355	2,889,682	1,791,081	3,012,991	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,694,632	2,684,559
Ships, Parts of	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,714	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,770	11,611	25,915
Telegraph Materials	98,662	91,290	186,072	104,825	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,303	72,397	100,995
Woolen Manufactures	67,154	83,803	112,087	97,142	58,608	32,893	34,113	77,520	34,434	39,806
All other Articles	343,430	398,147	381,182	293,321	291,469	282,247	239,032	320,806	315,474	341,648
Total	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,965	5,373,850

No. 146.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	28,839	8,002	9,595	11,153	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911	12,307	12,968
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	12,379	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,863	12,391	9,651	31,044	21,831	22,926
Metals	8,464	4,902	3,931	8,153	11,574	2,365	10,785	3,929	8,765	2,662
All other Articles	88,790	53,369	50,148	54,111	43,022	36,563	28,967	44,157	43,318	47,219
Total	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056	106,041	86,221	85,775

No. 147.—TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE (IMPORTS, EXPORTS, and RE-EXPORTS) in PRIVATE
MERCHANDISE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, and with CONTINENTS,
in order of MAGNITUDE.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	70,766,804	72,944,588	80,143,350	88,297,650	75,455,704	81,670,374	87,413,107	97,690,008	108,854,151	117,289,684
2. Germany -	12,025,584	12,739,653	17,041,938	19,048,982	15,216,045	16,340,471	18,767,234	21,074,500	23,491,092	26,056,804
3. United States.	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,212,562	11,519,635	11,065,590	12,129,327	11,391,830	13,972,549	16,055,223	17,761,068
4. China:— Hong Kong	8,559,292	9,623,239	7,929,002	6,375,216	6,067,533	7,060,393	8,148,182	6,104,150	6,970,039	5,869,246
Treaty Ports	5,860,292	5,887,065	5,760,930	5,152,069	7,469,329	6,670,713	6,270,063	7,769,087	8,723,456	4,946,363
5. Japan -	7,279,007	7,490,807	5,814,963	7,422,209	6,239,591	10,103,595	11,251,288	13,481,571	15,200,209	18,316,768
6. France -	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,487,576	8,711,871	7,349,163	8,916,516	11,644,177	10,603,342	11,976,177	13,607,630
7. Belgium -	7,946,357	7,327,708	7,740,539	7,161,489	5,585,380	8,067,317	8,849,729	10,446,893	10,907,413	10,902,589
8. Austria-Hungary.	5,813,384	5,948,399	6,081,541	5,942,337	5,685,085	6,053,632	6,878,521	6,846,720	7,207,362	8,534,157
9. Java -	1,046,712	1,886,783	2,289,000	4,662,633	4,548,745	6,282,547	8,427,902	9,165,234	8,526,926	8,460,550
10. Straits Settlements.	6,320,020	5,998,519	6,289,891	6,542,011	5,671,786	5,965,767	7,255,440	7,842,670	8,185,647	6,803,855
11. Italy -	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,554,748	4,442,825	4,097,243	4,730,825	6,220,078	5,063,429	5,676,869	6,725,447
12. Ceylon -	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,220	4,730,479	4,422,811	4,773,195	5,781,299	6,155,833	6,622,708	6,565,401
13. Holland -	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,623	2,258,653	1,840,095	2,284,719	2,617,197	3,017,854	3,462,053	3,979,461
14. Australia and New Zealand.	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,320,299	2,513,891	2,532,172	2,792,540	3,176,737	2,883,699	2,965,343	3,716,448
15. South America.	1,827,996	1,818,699	1,576,623	2,465,555	2,191,015	1,936,153	1,860,976	1,714,247	3,117,586	3,190,210
16. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,355	2,419,281	2,534,192	2,434,424	2,922,755	2,281,122	2,115,280	2,560,306
17. Turkey in Asia.	1,065,853	1,281,767	1,283,005	1,768,754	1,736,471	1,922,037	1,855,382	1,973,860	1,971,593	2,336,640
18. Egypt -	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872	1,323,711	1,541,931	1,278,134	1,417,341	1,326,600	1,489,026	1,712,771
19. Russia -	1,503,772	586,581	573,669	1,093,382	961,711	1,126,509	1,455,109	1,243,371	1,697,622	1,688,432
20. Spain -	818,960	1,065,279	1,118,568	1,213,183	1,227,256	1,326,112	1,658,481	1,304,096	1,328,765	1,610,942
21. Arabia -	1,757,647	1,697,248	1,146,797	814,146	728,877	865,728	1,152,759	1,270,486	1,254,929	1,511,816
22. Persia -	1,010,898	913,681	934,948	1,110,114	942,626	1,098,083	1,214,179	1,233,078	1,221,611	1,412,549
23. Aden -	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590	963,393	855,603	882,396	933,988	1,174,928	1,338,987	1,222,443
Other Countries.	4,417,312	4,899,699	5,532,265	6,954,947	6,882,326	6,663,972	7,584,595	8,641,092	10,130,874	10,301,326
Continents:										
Europe -	112,680,488	114,284,361	128,067,453	139,766,002	119,092,933	131,806,118	147,040,020	158,909,150	176,408,436	193,364,414
Asia -	39,714,018	41,609,280	39,319,134	41,855,901	41,092,121	47,811,147	54,930,834	59,157,271	63,404,525	60,879,107
America -	9,961,548	12,931,954	14,662,573	14,707,362	13,918,259	14,919,136	14,213,661	16,777,963	20,646,550	22,471,381
Africa -	5,395,646	5,453,472	5,661,853	5,890,715	6,070,973	5,845,558	6,654,333	6,359,142	7,772,741	7,431,496
Australasia	1,710,055	2,255,668	2,411,870	2,679,438	2,693,994	2,915,022	3,318,508	3,076,892	3,159,551	3,938,106
Total -	169,461,755	176,534,735	190,152,883	204,908,418	182,863,280	203,296,981	226,157,357	244,280,418	271,391,803	288,084,506

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 148.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA
in order of MAGNITUDE.

ARTICLES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
IMPORTS.										
Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn).	£ 25,364,541	£ 28,295,398	£ 27,278,326	£ 32,028,364	£ 25,343,057	£ 26,246,989	£ 29,893,370	£ 33,046,868	£ 40,547,718	£ 44,190,510
Metals:										
Iron and Steel -	4,083,633	4,429,273	5,045,468	6,507,914	6,029,616	5,893,933	6,294,890	6,716,763	7,671,152	10,671,929
Copper -	1,365,837	929,407	899,775	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,362	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587	2,745,411
Other -	722,958	642,704	719,062	917,583	825,083	854,735	889,890	967,611	1,083,579	1,298,688
Sugar -	4,601,921	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794
Machinery and Millwork.	2,783,563	3,392,888	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,842	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206
Mineral Oil -	2,216,307	1,489,525	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764
Hardware -	1,419,361	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,935	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089
Woollen Manufactures.	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168
Silk Manufactures	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553
Provisions -	809,041	870,431	938,011	1,031,721	1,086,066	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087
Liquors -	1,249,315	1,345,208	1,237,844	1,336,608	1,323,323	1,276,534	1,265,444	1,293,946	1,422,206	1,491,433
Glass and Glass-ware.	750,473	749,807	807,807	963,452	779,556	856,860	1,045,489	1,029,134	1,168,931	1,296,853
Instruments, Apparatus, Appliances, and parts thereof.	464,351	571,882	751,820	805,358	768,250	679,639	778,431	866,794	988,584	1,214,014
Spices	688,237	733,726	959,327	1,041,130	915,999	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,846	1,087,409	1,154,875
Apparel -	11,302,864	704,273	619,425	739,248	688,317	717,035	929,964	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992
Haberdashery and Millinery.†	—	572,013	623,924	754,903	711,609	662,815	885,466	1,022,028	914,410	1,066,551
Dyeing and Tanning Substances.	617,867	631,521	631,107	694,890	667,968	739,441	896,154	641,172	1,014,188	942,633
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	865,957	939,919	878,175	989,634	751,444	808,503	1,070,972	1,223,787	1,098,473	1,040,071
EXPORTS OF INDIAN PRODUCE, &c.										
Raw Cotton -	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,354,906	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655
Raw Jute -	7,977,607	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,640	15,037,734	18,033,732	20,550,929
Jute Manufactures	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,467	12,198,430	10,490,606	11,397,053	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759
Rice -	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617
Seeds -	9,730,927	7,219,979	8,607,509	11,354,010	8,139,710	12,060,663	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,830	17,116,959
Hides and Skins -	6,603,904	9,171,408	10,230,167	7,301,022	8,311,470	9,079,882	8,723,200	9,285,654	10,913,817	10,632,442
Tea -	5,643,668	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372
Wheat -	11,937,360	5,689,800	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,720	8,638,920	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571
Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn).	7,762,128	9,617,000	8,112,160	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,070,972
Opium -	7,082,293	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,929	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031
Raw Wool -	1,261,116	1,400,819	1,617,600	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,903,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).	217,604	351,537	840,539	779,543	567,825	708,443	934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667	1,162,994
Lac -	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535
Barley -	84,544	20,837	83,450	405,292	54,360	122,590	68,984	1,497,985	3,705,451	1,043,799
Coffee -	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,014	926,853	730,936	687,742	897,450	1,043,503	1,024,402
Pulse -	711,596	531,592	336,155	403,007	274,647	476,129	674,520	1,346,281	1,118,910	711,009

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163. † Separately enumerated from April 1905.
‡ Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 149.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
GOLD.					
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,044,836	4,016,079	5,436,659	5,878,695	3,235,443
Austria-Hungary	2,067	6,338	2,952	2,153	927
France	21,164	11,418	26,040	24,220	4,377
Malta	—	49	—	—	—
Other Countries	186	379	24	146	143
Total	4,068,253	4,034,263	5,465,675	5,905,214	3,340,890
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	7,644	2,812	975	1,638	1,639
Egypt	1,355,820	404,778	191,876	1,658,321	99,216
Cape Colony	250,000	14,000	265,000	0	5,000
Natal	105,350	21,571	451,279	100,250	84,262
Other Countries	2,729	882	200	1,300	1,205
Total	1,721,543	441,043	909,330	1,761,509	191,322
AMERICA:					
United States	443	—	—	—	—
ASIA:					
Aden	23,695	140,646	94,611	125,530	99,374
Arabia	2	4,001	41,733	12,026	1
Ceylon	361,124	391,475	326,163	189,741	14,936
China, Hong-Kong	1,753	28,817	60,200	15,604	62,261
„ Treaty Ports	738,633	555,994	527,616	680,114	528,878
Straits Settlements	49	—	800	5,629	160
Turkey in Asia	35,197	10,081	623,894	104,445	19,425
Other Countries	6,250	13,866	16,113	209,016	355,663
Total	2,972	545	310	1,480	12,102
AUSTRALASIA	1,189,675	1,145,425	1,691,440	1,433,584	1,092,800
Total, Private	7,561,404	4,208,918	4,289,142	4,734,787	977,809
„ Government	14,541,316	9,828,648	12,313,854	13,823,069	5,602,820
„ Quantity Oz.	2	4,001	41,733	12,026	1
Total Value	14,541,316	9,832,649	12,355,587	13,835,094	5,602,821
„ Quantity Oz.	3,605,016	2,396,419	3,019,161	*3,380,405	1,834,107
SILVER.					
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	4,130,932	2,761,836	4,290,541	5,963,298	7,984,246
France	4,276,959	6,737,187	10,188,648	4,064,382	—
Other Countries	35,030	—	20,982	88	24,553
Other Countries	5,408	690	344	86	189
Total	8,448,329	9,499,713	14,500,525	10,027,854	8,008,988
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	21,717	1,277	14,150	64,208	79,043
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	74,113	1,200	44,100	156,493	102,527
Other Countries	2,404	388	2,163	1,429	1,716
Total	98,234	2,865	60,413	222,130	183,286
AMERICA:					
United States	9,706	14,585	—	—	10,622
ASIA:					
Aden	153,932	43,326	3,168	26,494	60,978
Arabia	6,081	7,882	2,182	2,537	5,775
Bahrein Islands	203,529	126,175	143,741	167,085	54,508
Ceylon	—	111	14,914	10,667	10,133
China, Hong-Kong	—	—	50,189	105,957	64,543
„ Treaty Ports	349,129	167,713	203,498	221,188	122,691
Persia	69,101	176,596	21,477	305,741	—
Siam	161,301	105,690	698,893	362,038	148,071
Straits Settlements	211,827	157,971	110,439	83,175	221,202
Turkey in Asia	98,448	297,356	598,879	1,712,685	—
Other Countries	36,321	171,036	103,316	75,353	55,368
Other Countries	7	1,023	14,467	33,814	53,834
Other Countries	7	7	14	—	—
Other Countries	1,588,913	21,480	1,891	303,068	246
Other Countries	53,016	168,520	186,432	57,617	73,777
Other Countries	467	123	20	1,212	2,966
Other Countries	662	—	—	—	5,133
Total	2,864,233	1,337,414	2,330,116	3,579,862	879,223
AUSTRALASIA	376,963	413,450	468,542	524,725	477,838
Total, Private	7,477,037	4,118,878	5,820,136	8,057,217	9,485,082
„ Government	4,320,428	7,149,149	11,544,151	6,297,354	74,876
Total Value	11,797,465	11,268,027	17,364,287	14,354,571	9,559,957
„ Quantity Oz.	98,118,908	88,853,079	125,878,008	106,358,274	85,048,761
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value. }	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778

* Figure defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£	£	£	£	£	
7,642,434	10,734,157	11,638,870	9,950,196	11,085,013	EUROPE :
24,263	59,918	7,804	192,347	39,191	United Kingdom.
1,017,261	317,475	689,615	79,371	18,843	Austria-Hungary.
—	19,000	19,395	15,290	7,900	France.
2,318	—	6,033	4,345	2,515	Malta.
					Other Countries.
8,686,276	11,130,545	12,341,717	10,241,549	11,153,372	Total.
677	0	13,000	0	0	AFRICA :
4,699,714	4,433,484	5,456,255	7,963,666	4,451,516	East African Protectorate (in-
15,000	10,000	0	0	0	cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
46,835	365	69,154	58,649	11,547	Egypt.
704	1,898	2,051	887	0	Cape Colony.
					Natal.
					Other Countries.
4,753,930	4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	Total.
—	—	—	—	5,000	AMERICA :
					United States.
173,970	193,187	447,214	288,914	347,842	ASIA :
7,000	—	—	—	—	Aden.
4,774	1,026	803	3,089	7,827	Arabia.
51,548	66,978	75,066	75,002	18	Ceylon.
599,899	409,809	157,958	102,562	108,892	China, Hong-Kong.
—	—	142,024	319,746	391,118	" Treaty Ports.
140,808	85,229	287,850	837,153	695,560	Straits Settlements.
336,167	362,654	338,968	450,817	507,475	Turkey in Asia.
1,546	—	—	—	—	Other Countries.
2,000	253	6,876	8,784	11,449	
1,298,712	1,119,136	1,436,764	2,086,087	2,070,181	Total.
1,948,430	1,899,581	8,343,403	7,176,352	1,125,989	AUSTRALASIA.
16,678,348	18,595,009	27,982,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	Total, Private.
9,000	—	—	—	—	" Government.
16,687,348	18,595,009	27,982,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	Total Value.
4,093,942	4,527,061	6,871,312	6,813,460	4,593,163	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
6,632,770	5,970,070	6,961,591	5,197,137	4,247,481	EUROPE :
60,557	39	27	5,411,248	3,876,138	United Kingdom.
128	87	193	292	68	France.
					Other Countries.
6,693,455	5,970,196	6,961,711	10,608,677	8,063,687	Total.
42,542	13,333	333	10,541	486	AFRICA :
394	—	—	—	62,000	East African Protectorate (in-
896	677	1,288	300	1,174	cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
					Mauritius and Dependencies
					(including Seychelles).
					Other Countries.
43,824	14,010	1,621	10,841	63,660	Total.
26,983	21,901	13,333	149,835	12,091	AMERICA :
					United States.
18,963	6,803	179	1,395	18,995	ASIA :
1,849	1,761	964	527	2,143	Aden.
32,574	20,532	49,684	57,771	98,654	Arabia.
11,909	13,333	33,065	127,934	111,298	Bahrein Islands.
108,743	128,371	5,729	1,508	14,611	Ceylon.
				9,310	
174,741	333,290	67,741	102,040	16,303	China, Hong-Kong.
			300,000		
485,881	648,379	46,050	219,261	173,931	" Treaty Ports.
			1,357,391	976,722	
34,033	48,961	48,975	85,470	95,639	Persia.
64,064	44,123	26,822	20,000	38,962	Siam.
3,408	1,623	14,713	4,896	1,454	Straits Settlements.
247,656	33,413	6,296	2,202	4,289	
98,129	74,313	64,587	122,268	130,650	Turkey in Asia.
—	1,000	—	—	4	Other Countries.
				633	
1,221,370	1,364,842	391,485	2,492,653	1,393,008	Total.
342,769	524,718	614,678	521,972	606,967	AUSTRALASIA.
				2,238	
8,272,368	7,849,714	7,932,325	6,604,812	5,596,025	Total, Private.
55,983	46,853	32,503	7,699,166	4,546,136	" Government.
8,328,351	7,895,567	7,964,828	13,303,978	10,142,161	Total Value.
75,501,745	69,272,319	70,378,747	107,190,427	79,834,969	" Quantity Oz.
25,915,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	Grand Total, Imports of
					Treasure, Value.

No. 150.—VALUE OF TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	GOLD.				
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	{ 2,334,691 5,600,002 }	{ 2,363,066 6,000,000 }	2,013,062	2,201,143	{ 2,166,364 240,249 }
Other Countries	—	24	—	19	50
Total	7,934,693	8,363,090	2,013,062	2,201,162	2,406,663
AFRICA	{ 1,016 5,000 }	—	3	—	598
ASIA:					
Arabia	3,662	5,686	21,281	7,057	3,368
Bahrein Islands	—	—	12,299	18,488	12,512
Ceylon	—	3,500	20,129	99	208,505
China, Hong-Kong	5,000	65,000	54	89	2,559
Japan	—	1,000,000	250,001	—	—
Persia	2,776	5,153	3,525	3,208	—
Straits Settlements	105,000	81,920	117,841	6,184	55,302
Turkey in Asia	13,579	2,973	3,366	20,282	9,373
Other Countries	2	—	10,001	40	{ 97 200 }
Total	130,019	1,164,232	438,497	55,447	291,916
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,465,728	3,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,458,728
" Government	5,605,002	6,000,000	—	—	240,449
Total, Value	8,070,728	9,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,699,177
" Quantity Oz.	2,088,025	2,461,892	*642,010	*599,065	*708,769
	SILVER.				
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	32	{ 133 232 }	23,202	3,499	3,125
Other Countries	27	48	8	63	2
Total	59	413	23,210	3,562	3,127
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	113,260	53,600	70,157	150,297	63,333
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	67,877	48,264	67,437	213,627	200,033
Other Countries	{ 438 26,645 }	178	127	85	236
Total	208,220	102,042	137,721	364,009	263,602
ASIA:					
Aden	—	{ 8,030 2,667 }	7,145	467	7,329
Arabia	157,689	387,361	415,397	139,693	129,054
Bahrein Islands	—	—	130,261	162,692	67,983
Ceylon	389,374	147,546	454,058	308,670	249,755
China, Hong-Kong	55,191	—	—	214,727	609,183
" Treaty Ports	—	9,265	—	10,654	82,809
Persia	75,058	{ 41,150 467 }	58,413	66,771	34,337
Siam	27,000	26,133	72,933	59,733	20,258
Straits Settlements	2,039,838	47,067	55,671	34,854	36,459
Turkey in Asia	{ 260 133 }	{ 267 200 }	{ 1,667 200 }	7,645	{ 8,423 133 }
Other Countries	{ 607 3,054 }	{ 3,164 9,933 }	{ 635 3,210 }	733	{ 69 600 }
Total	2,748,204	683,250	1,199,675	1,008,154	1,247,592
AUSTRALASIA	—	310	1	—	—
Total, Private	2,926,651	772,516	1,357,110	1,374,210	1,512,388
" Government	29,832	13,499	3,497	1,515	1,933
Total, Value	2,956,483	786,015	1,360,607	1,375,725	1,514,321
" Quantity Oz.	23,769,313	4,535,314	*7,679,151	*8,442,915	*11,308,630
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,334	4,213,498

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 2,190,128 43	£ 2,205,058 10	£ 2,250,242 2,760	£ { 2,264,087 2,382,613 }	£ 2,299,218 29	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
2,190,171	2,205,068	2,253,002	4,646,650	2,299,247	Total.
20	1,104	635	52	3,446	AFRICA.
996 11,827 97 2,166	4,101 14,321 129 499	10,729 59,314 72,788 529	17,531 97,301 12,284 1,057	57,057 191,813 100,345 507	ASIA : Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. Japan.
{ 16,593 2,000 }	265 366,411	{ 22,372 5,000 }	{ 4,750 2,250 }	21,187 591,093	Persia. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia.
619 9,813 39	8,184 9,158	62,253 69	54,623 6,033	3,707 1	Other Countries.
44,150	403,008	235,583	213,013	965,710	Total.
—	—	—	—	2	AFRICALASIA.
2,232,341 2,000	2,609,240	2,484,220 5,000	2,474,852 2,384,563	3,268,405	Total, Private. " Government.
2,234,341	2,609,240	2,489,220	4,859,715	3,268,405	Total Value.
*599,906	683,638	647,286	1,251,418	843,726	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
3,207 6	3,318 12	3,298 1	3,094 16	{ 3,059 19 }	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
3,213	3,330	3,299	3,110	3,078	Total.
90,427 81,597	175,333 130,007	173,400 3,273	170,400 2,126	230,333 2,969	AFRICA : East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
98	423	574	318	223	Other Countries.
172,122	305,768	177,947	172,744	233,525	Total.
{ 5,000 800 }	{ 333 2,637 }	—	{ — 2,533 }	—	ASIA : Aden.
197,525 290,793 507,030	228,872 369,491 474,933	190,737 316,291 216,787	176,305 456,634 238,155	124,411 234,795 { 546,859 20,000 }	Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon.
518,041 70,496 100,826 867 7,637 144,747 12,450 140	485,815 — 166,390 2,893 48,240 171,794 1,914 160	3,333,552 — 85,780 3,045 20,417 58,425 18,553 146	967,123 — 51,647 2,993 35,156 75,058 41,653 261	142,807 — 17,517 287 61,784 65,813 67 227	China, Hong-Kong. " Treaty Ports. Persia. Siam. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia.
—	207	2,438	4,343	2,333	Other Countries.
1,856,352	1,832,945	4,246,171	2,062,274	1,216,900	Total.
—	—	—	—	15	AFRICALASIA.
2,029,860 1,807	2,136,037 5,936	4,423,526 3,191	2,222,341 5,787	1,432,985 20,533	Total, Private. " Government.
2,031,687	2,142,043	4,426,717	2,228,128	1,453,518	Total Value.
*14,486,993	14,396,030	38,149,647	16,112,785	8,727,648	" Quantity Oz.
4,206,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,067,843	4,721,923	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 151.—DISTRIBUTION OF TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
IMPORTS.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta -	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,917	29,491,484	31,081,033	32,300,483	34,651,817	40,901,089	47,123,364
Chittagong -	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	371,058	345,662	430,430	563,257	928,591
Other Ports* -	—	—	—	—	—	15,330	18,026	0	0	0
Total -	25,743,896	27,934,236	28,256,636	35,435,371	29,893,559	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports -	41	0	0	0	0	47	21	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay -	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,039,843	26,349,752	31,500,632	32,893,039	37,811,811	41,679,615
Karachi -	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,087,479	7,550,823	6,648,584	7,682,687	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449
Other Ports -	4,073	7,024	4,772	7,329	14,465	12,245	8,774	8,056	10,260	9,637
Total -	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,964,876	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701
Madras:										
Madras -	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,030,096	5,730,629	6,454,544	4,953,692	5,696,958	6,241,353	6,883,389	8,903,661
Other Ports -	959,723	952,996	953,001	1,096,954	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455	1,800,063	1,999,425
Total -	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,997	6,836,583	7,697,177	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808	8,683,452	10,903,086
Burma:										
Rangoon -	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,075,825	7,250,875	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787	9,044,232	10,451,734
Other Ports -	127,027	103,539	174,950	182,030	175,134	144,255	170,095	164,872	208,122	215,812
Total -	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,905	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,543	7,788,659	9,242,354	10,667,546
Grand Total	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,689,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta -	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,588	46,819,049	44,181,820	46,591,334	51,899,574	57,248,864	63,072,210	65,268,202
Chittagong -	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,483
Total -	42,696,272	46,864,202	54,921,091	49,348,850	47,335,671	49,487,584	54,897,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,685
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports -	199,046	219,154	282,568	89,334	105,394	288,321	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay -	29,414,235	32,333,386	30,417,005	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944	46,315,581
Karachi -	11,978,467	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,715	17,890,857
Other Ports -	1,323	1,694	558	2,801	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,369	1,472
Total -	41,394,025	39,971,307	40,952,352	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,296,028	64,007,910
Madras:										
Madras -	3,378,141	3,838,099	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,209,354	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,640	5,019,471
Tuticorin -	1,828,622	1,917,509	2,081,373	2,502,997	2,590,924	2,951,348	3,315,363	3,484,218	3,790,870	3,825,078
Other Ports -	4,649,029	4,641,150	5,115,205	5,847,349	5,834,207	5,849,305	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,860,261	8,428,302
Total -	9,855,792	10,396,758	11,653,320	12,513,891	12,172,806	13,010,007	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851
Burma:										
Rangoon -	8,567,654	8,684,790	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608	11,550,750
Other Ports -	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,052,675	2,438,697	2,373,863	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,924,239	4,381,780
Total -	10,864,428	10,360,601	10,138,497	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,847	15,932,530
Grand Total	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218

* Separately shown from 1908-9.

No. 152.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
United Kingdom.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel - - - - -	† 588,320	313,361	239,472	256,034	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	181,785	140,003	181,925	306,213	197,205	179,053	196,155	210,246	222,681	211,959
Belting for Machinery										
Books and Printed Matter.	201,483	205,873	190,378	209,542	254,998	240,145	251,887	292,707	268,651	315,073
Boots and Shoes	181,628	197,000	168,637	209,862	227,415	220,505	272,703	328,485	408,030	481,037
Building and Engineering Materials.	185,085	242,875	270,601	280,618	333,466	299,279	373,145	350,618	453,562	519,773
Carriages and Carts	|| 302,016	142,390	148,317	169,783	137,605	100,415	151,004	134,588	134,596	116,332
Chemicals	319,131	343,075	360,772	413,423	388,581	418,078	448,898	479,290	466,902	505,271
Coal and Coke	220,907	173,136	286,995	296,903	297,117	356,243	301,090	229,046	236,369	254,343
Cotton :										
Raw	306,535	277,617	230,324	387,514	252,903	128,239	49,273	973,507	676,380	134,134
Twist and Yarn	1,531,445	2,137,307	2,012,090	2,274,583	2,226,095	2,025,845	1,914,528	2,243,589	2,010,216	2,378,846
Piece Goods :										
Grey	10,844,540	12,430,209	12,321,978	12,343,475	9,987,521	11,503,665	11,628,177	12,914,909	16,392,579	16,684,012
White	5,336,054	5,482,648	4,783,368	7,679,313	4,993,636	4,951,959	6,143,824	7,097,203	8,766,475	9,296,491
Coloured, &c.	5,532,672	5,795,770	5,829,981	6,546,211	5,416,763	5,067,664	6,933,363	7,198,344	8,234,202	10,223,693
Other Manufactures	467,063	620,631	628,037	722,630	742,115	642,243	829,073	874,880	1,060,040	1,261,548
Cycles	*	101,561	129,595	141,238	153,639	166,609	166,804	203,917	220,324	232,245
Drugs and Medicines	228,961	231,741	228,069	262,170	252,809	306,908	347,538	371,814	373,874	400,940
Earthenware and Porcelain.	120,311	125,516	134,368	147,348	173,790	168,365	176,585	209,949	216,521	245,095
Flax Manufactures	131,937	129,036	126,412	169,887	156,171	133,283	167,771	182,383	213,487	264,010
Glass and Glassware	|| 104,769	112,205	111,811	126,930	128,319	134,164	134,438	143,100	155,686	174,699
Haberdashery, &c.	*	383,005	351,984	376,070	354,090	356,726	408,930	437,019	396,020	441,661
Hardware	941,051	928,527	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,188,741	1,079,339	1,166,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	364,891	462,858	567,271	613,827	575,393	583,220	592,548	708,323	750,955	910,828
Jewellery, &c.	227,777	415,726	123,901	68,176	73,441	65,728	70,923	181,036	81,651	84,345
Leather, Saddlery, &c.	206,907	245,799	259,718	280,122	270,547	258,702	273,941	299,387	231,951	292,271
Liquors : Ale, &c.	351,296	350,908	337,733	337,251	304,253	290,201	286,281	274,066	341,286	329,595
Spirits	413,869	442,568	398,036	425,384	438,435	432,479	438,151	463,748	466,698	514,683
Wines	95,542	113,872	97,369	92,265	87,190	90,770	93,309	37,876	81,215	90,694
Machinery and Millwork	2,632,233	3,223,843	3,777,617	4,209,807	4,214,085	3,259,153	2,894,799	2,584,382	3,212,799	4,638,519
Metals : Copper	985,373	656,549	592,880	962,424	1,156,580	999,667	1,391,518	1,022,889	813,492	1,354,038
Iron and Steel	2,759,404	2,722,632	3,561,046	4,126,979	3,970,331	4,131,686	4,298,298	4,512,843	5,170,770	7,454,330
Zinc	65,680	66,374	94,569	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134	105,370	126,715
Other (including all sorts of Ores).	248,210	286,850	278,865	377,054	316,769	328,676	320,172	323,776	360,340	431,624
Motor Cars and Cycles	*	170,222	218,201	353,949	228,363	252,425	352,496	516,009	338,221	724,283
Oils : Mineral	108,603	98,147	86,730	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,596	154,595
Other	63,228	63,363	85,126	118,530	123,779	109,218	118,824	104,730	117,162	142,106
Paints, Colours, &c.	227,506	245,214	281,026	321,410	302,631	298,219	331,909	373,446	420,066	443,063
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	257,703	269,869	293,754	361,440	384,095	404,116	440,600	448,054	559,068	595,129
Provisions	559,906	609,599	651,537	706,850	730,741	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,626
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	838,001	981,122	2,611,732	4,656,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,581,423	3,898,513	6,219,223
Rubber	39,767	39,871	50,240	60,463	58,488	63,559	73,214	92,522	107,687	211,526
Salt	239,002	190,463	216,035	189,037	177,166	188,757	166,572	193,369	146,162	136,321
Ships, Parts of	166,082	69,354	27,258	186,151	245,361	260,499	63,213	42,447	92,500	141,856
Silk Manufactures	113,933	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819
Soap	161,017	187,969	192,154	249,573	245,343	283,240	320,847	382,561	440,299	456,961
Stationery	183,128	180,166	193,426	215,938	224,417	232,541	252,665	264,043	300,633	331,533
Sugar	154,631	275,882	217,773	130,501	118,813	139,461	154,674	172,590	193,115	185,744
Tea-chests	122,966	118,015	147,470	171,889	238,066	242,000	237,568	288,870	278,011	339,731
Tobacco	221,312	251,736	271,933	338,510	346,580	402,945	256,609	367,017	382,130	413,177
Toys, &c.	92,669	93,342	92,331	106,711	100,105	99,577	109,047	116,544	120,827	112,375
Umbrellas	109,820	113,871	113,538	120,218	108,794	59,094	67,516	86,831	102,160	125,884
Woolen Manufactures	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,130,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,170,860	1,482,426
Other Articles	1,111,955	1,328,724	1,615,720	1,541,823	1,482,785	1,551,938	1,742,854	1,420,419	2,020,516	2,462,520
Total	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,772,001	50,731,542	48,890,879	52,724,948	57,635,248	67,628,061	78,388,149

* Not separately enumerated.
 || Including Cycles and Motor Cars and Cycles.

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.
 § Including Fish, and Fruits, Dried, Salted or Preserved, prior to April 1908.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
United Kingdom—cont.										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wool, Raw	170,615	167,731	196,904	215,408	186,064	191,153	156,080	206,722	406,165	291,700
Other Articles	287,192	285,931	343,822	350,863	303,059	305,523	413,900	1,420,202	386,302	373,055
Total	457,807	453,662	540,726	566,271	489,123	496,676	569,980	1,626,924	792,467	664,755
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	3,555	2,765	74,157	239,459	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592
Bran and Pollards	163,553	225,577	195,542	214,328	229,601	262,384	298,391	323,593	368,059	253,809
Bristles and Fibres	54,267	63,788	59,604	52,200	57,269	71,107	61,511	94,441	112,558	85,044
Coffee	700,178	644,985	274,828	414,450	454,407	379,600	299,629	302,229	344,951	368,943
Coir, & Manufactures of	122,228	120,677	105,274	98,414	133,257	131,189	117,721	166,518	157,116	192,379
Cotton, Raw	749,974	734,167	856,198	894,262	671,964	1,244,490	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016	957,351
" Twist and Yarn	6,941	224	12,923	163,062	50,553	21,973	19,109	25,263	18,263	8,921
" Manufactures	81,069	65,240	30,330	64,469	71,425	64,079	76,721	100,919	75,626	53,831
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:										
Cutch	37,130	34,426	63,634	57,833	35,752	27,036	68,126	54,964	44,131	34,741
Indigo	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424	33,571	42,813	82,927	15,274	42,608
Myrabolams	148,830	114,215	144,975	208,623	179,451	160,229	173,093	123,500	182,478	142,683
Gram	18,263	39,360	83,613	130,148	2	188,167	79,840	618,433	187,957	69,130
Hemp, Raw	155,464	206,444	249,241	249,683	183,856	210,562	219,927	217,940	341,166	294,664
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	320,922	521,921	650,737	322,389	296,500	392,421	305,227	352,404	512,307	315,096
Dressed or Tanned	1,607,601	2,104,487	2,539,511	2,218,771	2,335,053	2,219,627	2,342,131	2,005,776	2,662,256	2,434,638
Horn and Hornmeal	42,489	52,081	40,228	48,352	28,638	35,632	32,587	44,185	45,440	33,737
Jute: Raw	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,280,508	3,885,262	6,530,513	7,352,171	7,826,358
Gunny Bags	364,933	421,110	632,670	690,332	633,904	526,742	490,494	456,060	554,824	613,472
" Cloth	131,660	285,789	542,889	289,971	195,345	245,914	282,942	360,388	406,123	557,711
Lac	935,253	628,300	609,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554
Maize	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	92,725	9,777
Manures	65,609	80,993	77,536	53,408	76,326	59,604	62,458	64,895	81,765	77,680
Metals	60,155	125,803	397,704	261,102	168,552	274,947	415,001	420,546	385,158	352,513
Mica	68,092	92,117	147,284	146,749	87,383	85,470	100,818	122,246	292,405	182,789
Oils (including Paraffin Wax).	161,840	106,172	84,434	113,601	128,701	147,161	235,536	245,832	269,206	284,918
Oilcake	*	167,107	138,143	147,048	188,628	179,696	149,650	177,957	226,898	290,683
Pulse	323,282	250,860	117,900	188,434	81,449	191,654	305,779	522,575	403,850	284,979
Rice	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,096,324	790,187	842,944	1,022,367	932,647	1,305,163	1,129,677
Rubber, Raw	31,907	52,330	59,501	35,413	18,854	19,112	56,155	121,125	243,541	336,113
Saltpetre	80,184	55,896	77,144	60,566	62,840	53,728	46,651	38,787	40,280	38,644
Seeds: Castor	144,970	202,909	327,803	564,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,704	501,752	544,316
Cotton	363,994	613,196	795,846	800,464	844,520	1,298,834	1,485,663	986,875	669,774	1,391,510
Linseed	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,159,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154	1,629,905	1,648,118
Rape	165,027	174,269	275,687	385,105	130,151	239,685	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830
Silk, Raw	161,767	145,923	135,921	126,719	113,539	49,105	51,424	45,973	25,509	25,681
Spices	68,179	52,518	46,501	35,050	42,415	63,641	67,040	78,063	68,723	78,573
Sugar	64,186	74,429	36,830	52,440	50,637	33,508	61,786	48,698	110,317	30,745
Tea	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,049
Teak	275,730	349,671	285,767	289,019	184,092	272,700	390,177	300,631	406,093	292,657
Wheat	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,052,461	936,956	7,101,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422	5,694,757
Wool, Raw	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,850,846	1,867,323	1,659,622	1,704,785	1,621,111
Woollen Manufactures	91,982	94,768	106,972	123,379	115,910	112,818	132,777	136,072	120,019	121,828
Other Articles	944,136	770,690	694,528	892,840	832,208	980,199	903,847	1,297,621	850,468	884,361
Total	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,403,979	29,959,200	24,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,623	38,236,780

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
Austria-Hungary.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel - - - - -	243,734*	69,264	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849
Cotton Manufactures - -	231,977	158,778	121,017	92,496	99,056	112,941	137,071	144,770	159,625	181,014
" Twist and Yarn - -	40,467	34,080	41,926	15,237	38,510	16,214	7,225	14,228	23,924	41,138
Glass and Glassware - -	334,868	258,287	287,947	426,858	302,718	353,875	434,161	468,407	460,482	582,541
Haberdashery, &c. - - -	†	102,814	101,949	121,567	115,178	96,030	135,471	177,118	155,584	148,939
Hardware - - - - -	120,128	84,274	83,314	117,552	124,657	713,993	160,829	190,868	220,156	223,421
Matches - - - - -	31,203	31,250	35,934	53,457	62,644	53,178	59,653	70,553	54,659	64,446
Metals - - - - -	95,712	72,537	68,745	71,189	74,392	58,121	76,691	80,231	74,691	114,676
Paper and Pasteboard - -	74,730	52,342	46,968	50,958	50,435	60,386	71,759	66,174	76,479	88,214
Sugar - - - - -	1,036,429	1,483,370	955,002	440,789	1,279,495	558,184	483,308	161,803	711,458	922,460
Wool Manufactures - - -	139,990	65,794	34,608	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434	55,988	77,023
Other Articles - - - - -	322,949	325,566	224,835	228,899	225,058	236,016	261,755	294,694	298,240	358,558
Total - - - - -	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,689,936	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759	2,351,688	2,860,279
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,099	22,976	22,677	26,391	29,037	20,900	23,992
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee - - - - -	13,358	8,601	3,222	12,517	9,527	17,579	34,913	72,301	34,899	48,697
Cotton, Raw - - - - -	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,417
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw).	352,461	455,868	660,978	455,490	471,863	619,496	740,232	940,465	797,204	1,242,842
Indigo - - - - -	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,483	20,009	26,141	42,721	29,242	21,666
Jute, Raw - - - - -	524,996	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392
Lac - - - - -	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	48,000	32,973	48,020	34,180	26,911
Seeds - - - - -	165,260	109,849	220,175	272,802	306,335	441,925	481,035	605,628	513,854	580,240
Rice - - - - -	912,119	583,712	896,365	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959	1,370,032
Other Articles - - - - -	73,208	72,076	83,857	316,315	76,116	68,490	66,954	88,903	84,925	90,689
Total - - - - -	3,116,923	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,774	6,649,686
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Goods - - - - -	234,305	326,434	235,727	120,677	132,579	120,915	157,532	230,249	327,891	492,370
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c.	314,920	331,842	417,749	66,670	61,038	70,105	66,149	58,402	75,938	90,215
Glass and Glassware - -	110,534	138,897	116,023	94,167	93,005	97,754	109,682	109,245	127,245	129,023
Hardware - - - - -	61,814	59,389	81,588	22,930	27,932	28,487	38,560	39,836	37,437	41,787
Metals :										
Iron and Steel - - -	938,065	1,302,295	1,169,838	753,279	802,191	665,048	663,144	697,947	904,777	1,234,056
Other Sorts - - - -	102,492	56,381	74,007	31,114	36,455	35,280	46,993	45,517	50,611	100,092
Paper and Pasteboard - -	26,433	34,468	44,443	30,990	32,169	30,774	31,197	30,386	38,228	36,205
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	23,638	20,750	68,931	13,867	37,398	22,976	27,317	17,117	25,409	49,682
Other Articles - - - - -	534,567	713,546	695,289	254,320	325,294	241,733	336,624	313,668	441,409	665,142
Total - - - - -	2,846,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	1,388,023	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367	2,028,945	2,838,542
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	8,417	10,061	6,122	6,697	30,322	13,999	10,754	21,250	20,306	20,817

* Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

† Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
Germany.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	86,920†	41,655	43,626	87,055	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027
Chemicals	37,732	48,570	37,348	58,344	48,602	56,970	61,059	66,772	85,137	84,072
Cotton Goods	260,589	313,618	332,753	448,757	390,148	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504
Raw	33,809	6,896	3	1	5	7,543	45	56,129	62,267	12
Cutlery	10,026	11,463	15,256	47,971	40,556	28,524	44,924	50,459	58,894	82,285
Dyes	26,009	28,689	35,542	421,215	415,814	461,184	600,978	549,110	680,295	621,910
Glass and Glassware	74,335	138,298	174,601	166,839	147,052	140,263	165,301	121,252	172,116	190,577
Haberdashery, &c.	*	52,779	77,566	108,552	99,435	87,164	140,311	177,533	145,599	185,936
Hardware	180,500	184,007	256,631	396,605	264,396	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222	482,284
Instruments, Apparatus, &c.	48,498	49,120	91,577	177,972	111,357	69,010	85,342	89,352	106,627	102,134
Liquors	88,773	98,453	92,013	112,477	121,298	99,772	113,792	121,842	153,358	158,375
Machinery and Millwork	69,518	70,475	65,955	154,935	113,911	93,423	214,866	215,219	197,509	287,840
Metals	311,109	438,513	422,754	1,354,908	1,394,989	1,305,066	1,635,602	1,572,341	1,795,196	2,576,475
Oils	1,519	3,146	7,346	16,566	20,702	21,973	117,996	111,086	186,019	215,501
Paper and Pasteboard	43,118	77,508	105,496	151,676	94,276	112,781	130,009	137,119	164,427	182,876
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	549	3,688	3,207	35,076	35,698	15,318	23,247	65,477	100,942	201,254
Salt	85,626	48,781	64,351	67,197	56,456	53,459	61,280	74,582	63,950	62,098
Silk Manufactures	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,100	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722	140,315
Sugar	119,441	431,540	1,155,219	48,208	25,308	53,315	4,474	7,143	50,758	12,217
Toys and Requisites for Games.	43,328	50,964	55,604	79,680	66,957	69,151	74,116	74,881	74,704	77,282
Woolen Manufactures	644,031	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,066	354,970	509,222	747,260	632,785	716,384
Other Articles	267,972	323,038	309,111	558,841	519,708	507,276	617,580	685,688	816,379	1,006,504
Total	2,468,206	2,915,040	3,680,580	5,130,205	4,875,525	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,968,844	6,868,933	8,443,862
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	23,179	26,036	31,634	31,839	39,460	30,635	32,416	47,537	46,616	42,228
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Barley	0	0	2,150	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	320,353	980,134	6,816
Bristles and Fibres	38,205	51,748	30,575	30,079	46,547	44,736	32,201	55,206	53,348	54,212
Coir, and Manufactures of.	110,339	108,581	128,413	130,852	102,706	144,330	153,026	149,146	149,403	139,441
Cotton, Raw	2,012,954	2,402,581	3,147,634	3,722,269	2,211,165	2,867,747	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,579	4,061,628
Dyeing and Tanning Substances.	85,166	92,908	69,342	103,660	92,189	84,320	109,407	85,337	96,862	107,112
Fodder, Bran, and Pollards.	59,997	67,547	52,760	278,943	133,346	126,852	90,076	242,710	195,688	106,923
Gram	4	90	0	1	0	4,805	1	564,244	270,253	40,865
Hemp, Raw	18,836	30,220	33,210	82,568	40,873	40,207	45,840	50,100	68,326	69,408
Hides and Skins, Raw	1,025,501	1,445,169	1,722,695	1,302,252	1,340,843	1,412,268	1,510,810	1,557,363	1,863,901	2,121,405
Jute, Raw	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,406,290	3,280,571	3,820,361	4,499,111
Gunny Bags	51,948	58,616	95,295	175,407	160,014	116,046	69,975	74,435	117,984	114,266
Cloth	17,967	28,374	38,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553	26,546	87,106
Jute	207,252	295,463	391,104	660,900	362,089	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,811
Lac	55,347	58,489	57,027	62,651	35,423	37,944	49,910	55,017	70,733	63,654
Metals	99	103	1,161	28,211	3,293	2,054	6,885	49,412	96,275	144,477
Oils	72,484	62,210	41,740	56,224	85,596	109,473	98,267	86,312	46,200	69,331
Oilcake	*	90,385	103,368	112,317	161,916	137,790	77,539	140,384	130,381	100,009
Pulse	32,147	14,324	7,725	7,997	1,032	29,781	17,278	340,926	123,699	38,298
Rice	1,265,033	1,316,242	1,901,875	2,040,712	1,454,692	1,960,025	1,958,684	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,096,054
Seeds: Copra	87,543	131,256	97,858	78,813	167,801	357,851	409,359	563,168	687,142	657,628
Linseed	1,006,196	540,025	291,864	437,112	41,524	210,845	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009
Mowra or Mowra	9,292	995	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	128,780	274,868	100,020	309,791
Poppy	62,014	39,440	48,457	126,677	83,956	74,662	48,531	65,044	39,379	53,464
Rape	504,912	210,200	336,237	977,100	410,301	923,251	919,801	403,772	599,697	650,734
Til or Jinjili	88,802	103,758	190,298	171,368	110,455	148,802	125,458	153,461	131,944	270,687
Other	103,336	84,055	123,719	107,963	89,947	143,560	198,721	137,377	260,805	260,805
Wheat	325,466	11,033	15,903	7,281	0	69,143	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042
Wood (chiefly Teak)	64,231	80,006	71,993	95,247	42,521	41,814	80,008	101,056	136,884	142,017
Other Articles	277,355	261,574	209,742	354,376	219,036	286,689	261,771	442,267	402,566	439,010
Total	9,514,190	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,890,939	10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119	16,575,543	17,570,514

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.
Holland.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Goods	246,121	278,598	305,783	395,991	478,044	499,160	517,896	527,743	610,753	619,896
" Twist and Yarn	944	1,633	755	34,457	27,738	52,460	47,942	75,150	109,863	87,020
Provisions	15,667	17,286	19,583	23,961	29,935	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461
Other Articles	136,381	103,384	92,430	114,648	109,000	108,684	104,488	153,468	177,534	235,048
Total	399,113	400,851	418,551	569,057	644,717	698,007	711,433	803,948	971,574	1,035,425
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coir Manufacture	20,977	26,418	35,037	22,002	26,296	40,896	43,028	48,635	49,080	62,003
Cotton, Raw	33,219	392	41,192	103,720	54,847	57,965	54,098	23,494	52,832	72,617
Hides and Skins, Raw	30,943	72,145	90,665	80,368	87,897	143,770	151,440	157,682	308,377	355,474
Jute	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,340	60,687	51,275	39,689	36,482	13,609
Pulse	29,840	889	17	0	1,183	1,890	955	22,028	147,039	25,169
Rice	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,026,221
Seeds: Linseed	440,373	334,311	8,596	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574
" Rape	73,445	0	10,091	36,257	954	24,994	44,424	40,743	16,846	39,253
Other Articles	162,289	111,175	76,490	142,645	95,064	140,817	141,003	281,952	248,430	244,116
Total	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073	1,689,596	1,195,378	1,586,712	1,905,764	2,213,906	2,490,479	2,944,036
Italy.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	35,409	17,129	20,795	21,373	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn)	262,590	247,955	217,983	185,867	130,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785	660,980
Fruits and Vegetables	11,504	37,064	15,642	39,088	53,030	26,974	46,800	44,287	79,278	83,380
Silk Manufactures	153,304	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	119,675	127,868
Other Articles	381,468	345,991	334,010	346,308	345,634	325,483	359,182	356,015	423,575	513,859
Total	844,275	802,295	720,728	677,280	699,488	621,332	856,509	838,517	1,047,962	1,463,610
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals)	27,455	55,572	30,413	37,763	33,275	41,868	54,667	38,006	28,171	38,426
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177
Comp. Raw	18,332	21,787	36,939	49,451	32,666	31,001	40,949	67,047	54,157	97,789
Hides and Skins, Raw	485,627	564,482	683,098	402,462	576,233	490,961	623,895	510,734	676,090	564,260
Jute, Raw	325,862	501,147	744,940	485,963	477,685	504,206	662,269	603,600	921,216	1,138,327
Pepper	53,068	69,087	52,321	46,983	47,800	35,913	46,301	39,920	44,034	60,730
Rice	27,570	12,572	7,976	11,669	13,438	90,916	44	943	995	6,110
Seeds:										
" Castor	78,577	78,331	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,395	114,021
" Linseed	276,796	196,208	270,632	302,966	277,882	292,957	329,828	403,276	388,055	324,710
" Til or Jinjili	132,779	17,593	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749
" Other	45,686	41,288	25,896	34,129	25,401	63,287	89,349	86,131	52,286	195,083
Wheat	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817
Other Articles	68,391	67,397	88,739	173,319	73,072	80,266	89,010	90,354	110,836	90,038
Total	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,727,782	3,364,480	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906	4,900,736	5,223,411
Norway.										
Imports therefrom:										
Matches	22,525	26,176	22,727	50,800	52,127	65,931	60,506	61,607	76,311	46,937
Other Articles	26,361	38,049	53,401	58,934	54,943	54,643	60,704	75,464	85,241	107,793
Total	48,886	64,225	76,128	109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071	161,552	154,730
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles	140	1,400	2,932	7,287	7,267	17,688	15,833	19,333	55,481	33,377
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom:										
Chiefly Kerosene	0	0	76,362	291,286	359,945	25,612	31	11	87,559	1,504
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,652
Jute Manufactures	0	0	13,445	32,793	45,298	27,843	32,602	33,517	41,131	42,354
Other Articles	0	0	607	6,683	6,598	3,122	4,451	13,900	9,962	11,802
Total	44,097	41,778	52,335	131,831	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311	192,639	258,808

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Russia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils - - -	1,083,572	180,476	61,598	231,693	218,127	97,138	159,318	59,405	320,341	25,454
Other Articles - - -	31,572	8,188	10,169	38,405	11,983	10,356	15,805	17,102	24,210	13,241
Total - - -	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	270,188	230,115	107,498	175,323	76,507	344,551	38,695
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	14,910	10,376	7,539	9,504	12,436	29,786	42,726	8,658	24,485	13,589
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Copra - - - - -	0	800	1,733	4,789	39,168	22,982	29,323	36,373	51,886	98,036
Cotton, Raw - - -	12,430	15,320	26,613	48,257	33,449	12,654	17,355	0	9,240	72,474
Jute, Raw - - - -	88,140	54,706	30,216	32,567	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023	195,378	266,500
Rice - - - - -	23,531	498	28,850	66,806	9,955	38,671	0	58,740	38,205	39,485
Tea - - - - -	219,973	284,147	376,726	609,630	584,308	762,925	994,019	873,670	991,489	1,110,000
Other Articles - - -	29,644	27,870	30,204	51,641	40,593	52,923	59,123	53,400	39,388	49,125
Total - - - - -	373,718	387,541	494,342	818,690	739,160	989,225	1,237,030	1,158,206	1,323,586	1,636,149
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt - - - - -	4,537	26,001	56,435	85,480	116,285	111,267	63,001	73,991	69,275	83,025
Other Articles - - -	34,698	45,824	7,029	62,426	30,497	26,808	31,343	38,381	42,148	42,331
Total - - - - -	39,235	71,825	63,464	147,915	146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372	111,423	125,356
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw - - -	297,128	278,746	278,008	426,813	339,245	463,578	898,364	376,224	233,734	448,502
Hides and Skins, Raw -	160,535	200,439	312,975	269,557	226,068	356,584	291,635	315,560	347,504	296,406
Jute, Raw - - - - -	165,801	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571	506,135	584,461
Other Articles - - -	156,170	290,526	32,671	27,031	59,273	66,245	103,187	71,961	69,933	156,051
Total - - - - -	779,724	1,023,427	1,035,104	1,065,175	1,080,474	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316	1,217,326	1,485,420
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel - - -	20,475	20,703	42,911	56,377	85,793	36,291	61,279	83,015	76,807	60,277
Matches - - - - -	38,385	78,198	83,594	186,866	208,193	176,797	185,076	183,477	208,537	182,230
Other Articles - - -	8,988	16,390	22,067	47,698	51,075	55,646	53,645	114,873	131,251	101,204
Total - - - - -	67,848	115,291	148,572	290,941	345,063	268,734	300,990	381,365	416,595	343,731
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw - - -	7,705	34,964	49,157	71,028	44,807	95,969	108,517	20,623	9,602	20,822
Rice - - - - -	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742
Wheat - - - - -	21,057	54,448	58,171	23,829	0	0	57,267	80,526	68,682	82,190
Other Articles - - -	3,738	5,836	1,945	10,535	17,930	12,477	26,348	53,584	20,459	27,977
Total - - - - -	140,889	120,150	152,644	120,857	113,234	139,279	275,944	176,208	212,630	281,731
Switzerland.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Clocks and Watches -	—	—	—	40,763	42,566	30,127	34,370	55,998	54,982	69,322
Cotton Twist and Yarn -	—	—	—	77,895	98,791	60,867	49,155	73,638	79,515	80,613
Manufactures - - -	—	—	—	124,482	143,181	146,906	161,465	144,192	156,940	169,874
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	99,078	95,276	68,710	105,285	95,270	124,358	136,048
Total - - - - -	—	—	—	342,218	349,794	300,610	350,245	369,098	410,335	457,837
Exports (Foreign and Indian) thereto:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	8,862	1,490	2,364	2,146	843	75	33
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	2,608	3,695	4,495	5,044	3,678	3,695	3,205	3,974	5,191	5,782
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures - -	36,084	46,113	66,868	46,565	33,531	38,892	56,020	82,440	37,912	35,657
Other Articles - - -	77,771	71,734	61,889	83,245	32,978	37,369	65,288	80,543	60,629	36,698
Total - - - - -	116,463	121,542	133,262	135,854	109,987	122,362	147,348	163,403	104,641	72,355

* See note on pages 148-9.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Cape Colony.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	11,568	1,150	1,420	475	27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020	5,208	222
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,909	129,852
Rice - - - - -	80,023	81,865	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151
Other Articles - - -	71,702	43,480	55,548	42,517	27,808	28,524	62,711	64,002	65,923	74,936
Total - - - - -	219,764	212,278	253,561	219,521	161,307	177,520	195,301	217,554	268,374	245,939
East African Protectorate.*										
Imports therefrom:—										
Miscellaneous Articles -	163,348	179,507	141,040	23,390	25,873	48,442	47,855	32,436	51,056	23,404
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods - - -	66,062	51,208	49,176	25,035	15,727	16,114	25,996	30,672	34,772	46,054
Other Articles - - -	47,668	51,522	46,334	23,507	18,662	25,005	28,708	47,114	59,358	63,356
Total - - - - -	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410
Exports of India Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods - - -	93,486	84,630	76,216	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,409	50,326	71,020	65,538
Grain and Pulse: - -										
Rice - - - - -	165,576	140,317	174,488	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,041	63,190
Other Sorts - - - -	45,326	40,025	43,263	27,806	29,881	22,439	28,221	29,482	37,283	51,142
Other Articles - - -	77,332	62,773	74,960	35,894	35,107	37,695	46,462	61,413	90,613	92,361
Total - - - - -	381,720	327,745	368,927	149,574	137,975	148,265	186,345	217,111	266,957	272,231
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton, Raw - - - -	26,346	23,709	21,651	59,814	76,355	28,221	29,875	26,883	34,390	29,033
Salt - - - - -	26,437	15,703	19,655	35,670	19,091	30,387	47,912	55,933	86,896	75,688
Other Articles - - -	352,662	189,554	63,471	74,630	65,387	67,254	88,063	79,384	87,724	95,742
Total - - - - -	405,445	228,966	104,777	170,114	160,833	134,862	165,850	162,200	209,010	200,463
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	17,335	14,611	19,276	20,454	23,580	26,255	28,295	27,066	27,788	52,009
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods - - -	57,493	48,273	73,013	110,532	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570
Indigo - - - - -	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,331	40,842	34,403	44,644	17,731	20,949	14,261
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	274,857	329,059	329,251	276,410	346,080	306,888	303,979	254,093	363,953	384,259
Rice - - - - -	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097
Seeds - - - - -	57,252	36,443	98,887	80,933	77,463	41,757	109,493	111,711	80,040	54,163
Tea - - - - -	12,092	9,600	17,943	12,972	32,969	18,631	27,379	44,153	49,490	51,355
Wheat Flour - - - -	10,007	18,615	17,083	13,486	15,403	14,565	32,103	65,718	186,793	247,674
Wheat - - - - -	75,153	17,814	6,019	9	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632
Other Articles - - -	123,073	127,755	133,181	118,738	105,011	109,152	125,395	251,734	168,437	239,286
Total - - - - -	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334	1,252,286	1,460,299

* Including Zanzibar and Pemba up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
German East Africa.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,893	2,819	4,195	2,083	3,565	919
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods	18,745	27,245	34,100	48,865	30,075	40,268	43,322	46,820	40,285	38,384
Other Articles	2,319	5,160	8,384	10,160	9,592	15,844	26,604	30,184	34,423	24,463
Total	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods	23,660	33,933	42,665	44,740	50,720	60,070	76,595	78,138	98,080	82,306
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	6,832	48,723	65,542	74,994	86,957	77,456	99,175	213,655	147,372	127,821
Other Articles	2,578	7,416	12,556	14,746	14,142	19,639	33,319	31,090	41,267	44,593
Total	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,819	177,165	209,089	322,883	286,719	254,710
Italian East Africa. (Eritrea and Somaliland).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,652	10,306	1,266	†	775	34,111	65,162	30,731	46,648	53,413
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,107	5,987	3,892	†	7,720	11,800	10,631	12,895	13,535	10,801
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	114,534	73,301	22,523	†	11,772	20,224	16,171	17,506	63,288	147,189
Other Articles	72,890	47,479	28,812	†	25,084	32,759	36,579	23,949	32,148	29,025
Total	187,424	120,870	51,335	†	36,856	52,983	52,750	41,515	95,436	176,214
Mauritius.†										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,432,943	1,623,241	1,699,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819	1,676,333
Other Articles	14,787	18,184	12,212	5,782	6,180	5,055	3,947	5,046	10,323	8,343
Total	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,155	1,629,023	1,705,993	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832	2,159,142	1,684,676
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	49,616	34,760	40,564	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,350	21,050
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:										
Rice	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,811	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,696	503,988
Wheat Flour	76,566	41,575	45,764	35,003	37,724	56,827	46,340	69,407	60,728	57,765
Other Sorts	85,640	70,296	60,355	62,659	55,350	55,710	55,462	75,304	63,521	57,543
Jute Manufactures	38,546	41,745	67,539	56,807	63,283	60,296	57,742	39,152	61,541	52,400
Oils	30,211	37,692	31,306	33,774	29,666	32,046	39,802	42,477	44,533	42,260
Other Articles	122,506	122,189	118,833	99,479	104,469	113,253	144,621	133,515	133,181	107,734
Total	755,309	753,054	832,740	710,354	763,103	692,235	828,217	937,928	890,198	821,696

* Somaliland first included in 1908-9.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

‡ Figures not available.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Natal.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom										
Coal - - - - -	4,239	10	85	38,079	79,523	78,062	16,281	24,077	126,483	143,093
Other Articles - - -	12,105	5,017	3,588	2,658	3,300	4,862	2,167	3,529	4,265	5,517
Total - - - - -	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,737	82,823	82,924	18,448	27,606	129,768	148,610
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,912	146,264	113,448	107,160	160,266
Oils, Vegetable - - -	23,675	31,283	35,428	30,634	12,012	16,948	24,998	23,893	22,484	19,279
Rice - - - - -	150,892	136,897	169,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335
Other Articles - - -	141,774	143,661	102,080	114,674	107,555	111,660	125,700	145,024	171,526	159,547
Total - - - - -	384,665	383,356	370,998	458,102	376,673	397,817	430,990	443,512	568,447	551,427
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	6,012	5,771	5,608	6,310	18,351	15,147	5,593	13,510	64,310	100,485
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Goods - - - -	38,197	48,814	41,044	45,572	38,973	53,104	65,222	55,197	60,580	53,200
Other Articles - - - -	25,488	16,464	16,063	18,255	16,134	16,665	30,990	21,041	21,240	29,174
Total - - - - -	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Goods - - - -	40,300	62,480	53,810	46,815	53,866	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,006
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	59,033	71,093	71,500	93,900	64,571	66,009	70,929	100,292	159,240	96,460
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	9,366	3,911	31,246	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	180,204	123,750
Other Articles - - - -	23,156	28,721	49,039	69,177	67,718	69,277	79,122	74,599	51,562	42,873
Total - - - - -	131,855	160,205	205,595	260,639	237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608	391,481	325,089
Réunion.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,991	11,720	228	78	0	0	1,521
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Rice - - - - -	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,392	11	23	950	147,855	82,436	25,878
Other Articles - - - -	4,366	6,435	522	1,093	692	975	1,734	6,824	3,131	6,800
Total - - - - -	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,475	703	998	2,684	154,679	85,567	32,678

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Zanzibar and Pemba.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Spices	—	—	—	168,256	166,284	142,974	135,286	208,268	154,556	218,154
Other Articles	—	—	—	22,691	25,056	38,062	34,915	29,284	17,123	17,186
Total	—	—	—	190,947	191,340	181,036	170,201	237,552	171,679	235,340
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	60,892	43,582	40,753	59,657	58,638	61,030	63,089
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice, not in the Husk	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,833	147,555
Other Articles	—	—	—	109,544	79,733	70,697	94,063	103,517	86,532	86,237
Total	—	—	—	262,522	263,967	210,923	264,981	291,130	211,165	233,792
Canada.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	425	11	1,656	105	242	26,668	398	1,636	1,814	5,938
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	7,872	23,148	33,140	128,905	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,468	457,330	374,879
Tea	365,274	447,387	440,094	178,513	269,919	311,079	299,044	381,731	408,218	430,187
Other Articles	12,843	36,123	45,219	44,538	43,364	46,250	111,663	73,126	91,405	147,319
Total	385,989	506,658	518,453	351,956	351,864	470,649	584,769	678,345	956,953	952,365
United States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Piece Goods	66,219	169,676	128,491	80,144	126,739	147,168	141,485	153,890	264,231	167,800
Cotton, Raw	12,003	27,083	11,147	4,594	4,020	893	8,669	266,626	646,768	1,354
Hardware	52,386	50,884	64,256	97,665	89,517	107,400	126,956	144,657	190,128	254,817
Iron and Steel	157,637	71,210	81,551	470,124	153,592	225,732	257,969	411,298	441,413	282,219
Machinery and Mill-work	53,013	52,571	89,279	162,069	133,107	125,047	196,129	187,209	140,206	168,108
Motor Cars and Cycles, &c.	†	4,960	3,005	3,142	1,929	4,080	9,936	40,260	74,024	151,669
Oils, Mineral	422,366	805,021	897,978	1,139,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095	1,540,122
Tobacco	44,976	89,987	86,845	123,944	95,585	137,863	16,593	13,729	12,393	15,902
Other Articles	201,234	214,391	234,797	302,639	276,804	296,560	324,282	363,191	523,472	608,588
Total	990,494	1,495,043	1,896,037	2,384,144	2,193,898	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730	3,193,579
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	13,741	14,174	18,555	9,811	8,050	9,517	53,081	51,472	59,797	48,595
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	1,972,361	2,863,064	2,602,526	1,540,779	2,167,848	2,636,748	1,885,522	1,969,289	2,707,812	2,397,334
Dressed or Tanned	212,444	233,387	331,837	234,129	261,051	210,830	173,795	188,792	205,316	207,547
Jute:										
Raw	887,457	1,328,704	1,852,032	1,302,796	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,399	2,457,009
Gunny Bags	100,693	106,043	321,799	536,433	394,093	460,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,008,261
Cloth	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,046
Lac (chiefly Shell)	724,436	904,228	1,119,708	896,370	740,780	828,541	584,328	495,002	630,130	587,720
Manganese Ore	50,710	91,107	203,368	183,419	108,126	132,350	121,028	100,003	164,654	108,747
Mica	8,131	32,964	59,288	43,578	9,765	38,991	43,905	26,953	55,944	67,288
Myrotalans	0	0	687	514	25,810	78,596	79,270	56,279	54,901	56,982
Oils, Vegetable	50,901	35,121	27,646	20,962	66,335	59,283	63,941	75,680	43,644	63,070
Saltpetre	69,130	79,818	79,146	113,879	98,720	75,857	65,414	45,171	45,270	22,121
Seeds	19,936	2,304	523	10,504	3,479	38,260	417,399	1,254,957	327,005	205,660
Spices	33,968	62,976	32,282	20,160	26,390	64,342	41,658	55,400	50,946	64,501
Tea	56,296	49,701	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,082	70,382	105,255	71,838	68,798
Other Articles	261,903	228,662	234,971	219,146	221,978	341,066	305,639	366,786	378,534	399,810
Total	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,495,970	9,125,680	8,863,842	9,067,038	9,013,458	10,393,786	12,526,696	14,518,894

* Included with East African Protectorate up to 1st April 1907.

† Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
West Indies.*										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Jute Bags - - -	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	33,527	32,211	27,605	43,283
Rice - - -	79,457	103,873	56,105	59,844	51,971	34,779	70,932	116,168	138,794	75,007
Other Articles - - -	14,223	33,264	9,660	27,333	20,602	14,985	26,493	19,578	21,715	35,092
Total - - -	253,852	411,958	341,578	112,796	91,226	71,261	130,952	167,957	188,114	153,382
Cuba.†										
Exports of Indian Produce :										
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	—	—	—	206,084	164,944	233,080	199,016	176,380	268,426	290,430
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	24,811	19,549	30,062	12,849	43,192	16,222	81,993
Total - - -	—	—	—	230,895	184,493	263,142	211,865	219,572	284,648	372,423
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Cloth - - -	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,087	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947
Rice - - -	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929
Other Articles - - -	16,295	39,755	53,204	32,305	17,507	10,223	14,866	27,905	38,063	143,426
Total - - -	980,584	1,027,816	938,087	1,725,600	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	2,162,508	2,090,302
Brazil.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Raw - - -	0	8,266	1,167	1,955	14,741	8	10,386	25,983	104,657	102,590
Rice - - -	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0	0	0
Other Articles - - -	0	0	3,696	7,912	1,133	17,350	2,163	5	0	0
Total - - -	273,453	118,394	68,714	9,867	15,874	17,364	47,489	25,988	104,657	102,590
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	315,970	428,502	323,834	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422	662,887
Rice - - -	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,409
Other Articles - - -	3,676	5,055	7,302	10,588	6,635	8,348	7,258	4,261	9,038	16,200
Total - - -	358,566	497,264	384,325	474,875	349,033	530,965	574,605	482,308	604,257	709,496
Peru.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures - - -	45,493	47,660	91,019	73,205	52,372	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625	69,953
Other Articles - - -	0	1	7	7,868	36	0	0	0	0	83
Total - - -	45,493	47,661	91,026	81,073	52,408	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625	70,036
Uruguay.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Cloth - - -	47,320	44,293	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,824
Other Articles - - -	930	1,178	2,976	4,735	4,216	3,609	2,844	3,365	6,680	9,291
Total - - -	48,250	45,471	36,448	67,623	89,658	70,014	53,938	76,218	95,647	115,115

* Excluding Cuba, Hayti and St. Domingo, and Porto Rico from 1st April 1907.
† Included with West Indies up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Aden.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	12,068	19,986	32,870	23,000	15,673	34,973	31,447	81,600	58,800	38,303
Salt -	57,510	89,156	54,828	73,425	94,986	54,989	57,744	73,326	133,721	111,608
Other Articles -	113,000	105,484	78,620	92,375	111,519	121,777	141,443	136,303	160,348	141,776
Total -	182,578	214,626	166,318	188,800	222,178	211,739	230,634	294,729	352,869	291,777
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods -	62,004	76,752	74,386	85,086	69,750	69,101	84,268	101,073	106,845	74,469
Other Articles -	32,538	41,296	38,466	38,830	31,263	32,871	39,152	33,165	45,134	40,531
Total -	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,979	115,000
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	34,544	41,304	55,347	53,125	43,520	55,833	62,646	79,965	78,692	52,220
Other Cotton Goods	102,079	122,963	140,838	133,594	109,407	113,826	125,973	136,660	145,275	90,909
Grain, Pulse, and Flour:										
Jawar and Bajra	279,936	193,324	84,929	75,524	34,387	30,695	17,706	48,147	76,859	185,583
Rice	124,541	131,211	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	104,205
Wheat Flour	103,532	115,972	97,204	100,981	58,253	62,639	62,652	75,666	117,268	90,003
Spices	39,570	38,166	28,444	41,679	10,909	23,885	28,250	30,073	51,768	25,629
Tobacco	42,683	45,011	44,555	55,328	46,547	46,642	71,544	64,088	48,494	80,389
Other Articles	135,201	150,631	125,624	113,079	97,333	84,089	80,953	105,245	136,623	126,728
Total -	862,086	838,002	746,420	650,677	532,412	568,687	579,932	745,461	834,040	815,666
Arabia—Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.										
Imports therefrom:										
Dates	72,128	65,873	120,456	130,228	100,129	102,358	143,669	127,890	116,139	113,734
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	206,110	412,543	184,733	109,380	86,929	177,147	73,513	104,407	127,700	141,087
Other Articles	60,426	71,460	56,241	51,555	46,387	54,827	61,000	70,653	78,989	64,348
Total -	398,664	549,876	341,430	291,163	233,446	334,332	279,182	302,959	322,808	319,169
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods -	166,047	235,339	167,690	105,185	84,842	103,756	146,423	152,080	160,479	144,855
Other Articles	88,933	109,320	80,255	53,449	36,556	52,118	66,427	70,868	84,610	90,302
Total -	254,984	344,659	247,945	158,634	121,398	155,874	212,850	222,948	245,089	235,157
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods -	36,743	56,130	36,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022
Jawar and Bajra	48,081	52,920	22,786	17,119	23,728	28,717	13,444	7,172	6,631	17,403
Rice	246,296	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,005	183,919	98,203	313,649
Other Articles	73,591	86,464	68,594	57,183	57,483	74,750	64,974	67,131	79,368	96,405
Total -	404,713	369,472	260,123	239,640	333,180	328,817	326,808	295,358	221,840	459,479
Arabia—Other States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	72,844	15,230	7,890	22,372	17,479	6,394	3,810	13,014	29,913	64,007
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Goods -	21,675	32,344	22,641	8,729	25	2,349	64,847	90,880	82,690	49,976
Other Articles -	20,159	23,440	20,562	8,018	2	1,213	34,575	45,070	41,296	48,512
Total -	41,834	55,784	43,203	16,747	27	3,562	99,422	135,950	123,986	98,482
Exports of Indian Produce: Grain, Pulse, and Flour	487,433	260,728	165,885	50,893	3,737	21,861	137,568	161,046	175,997	228,350
Other Articles	97,175	101,500	80,313	84,899	19,620	14,889	93,039	139,211	135,287	107,172
Total -	584,608	362,228	246,198	85,592	23,357	36,749	230,597	300,257	311,284	335,522

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES--continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Bahrein Islands.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	0	0	325,780	289,473	176,013	255,393	256,087	311,630	391,360	467,727
Other Articles	0	0	8,262	9,333	6,194	14,750	20,909	12,496	17,647	18,245
Total	0	0	334,042	298,806	182,207	270,143	276,996	324,116	409,007	485,972
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Goods	0	0	47,557	80,818	60,300	82,386	128,666	163,900	144,904	86,107
Other Articles	0	0	24,354	37,069	24,198	29,507	50,552	59,275	84,403	78,362
Total	0	0	71,911	118,425	84,408	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,480
Exports of Indian Produce :										
Rice	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474
Other Articles	3,741	13,436	40,354	38,768	48,431	62,932	89,658	118,323	133,201	136,428
Total	80,596	99,295	94,275	127,891	215,625	246,604	247,096	287,401	289,000	337,902
Borneo.										
Imports therefrom :										
Mineral Oils	199,267	98,000	25,065	256,865	270,802	227,434	186,023	408,439	372,532	397,713
Other Articles	250	1	990	253	0	3	254	24	187	25
Total	199,517	98,001	26,055	257,118	270,802	227,437	186,279	408,463	372,730	397,740
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cocunut Oil	29,867	49,771	117,241	166,274	23,049	2,687	3,285	234	575	3,989
Jute, Gunny Bags	36,826	40,251	47,510	44,984	38,096	36,244	43,431	56,676	58,271	59,482
Spices (chiefly Betelnuts).	129,117	120,907	168,937	151,577	148,262	150,229	160,270	129,589	167,918	183,145
Tea	40,461	42,791	20,815	43,111	52,238	40,138	33,099	54,713	61,140	47,623
Other Articles	178,930	193,581	211,809	179,571	189,486	213,253	225,778	219,414	215,660	244,761
Total	415,201	447,301	566,312	607,527	451,121	442,351	471,863	460,676	503,564	539,000
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	50,398	39,666	28,397	41,965	45,948	49,581	59,423	60,712	53,411	52,157
Other Articles	54,291	65,087	57,143	59,381	60,255	81,880	73,834	104,619	91,733	108,548
Total	104,689	104,753	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,331	145,144	160,705
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Animals, Living	86,201	82,664	79,831	84,208	74,751	75,784	110,673	122,357	146,023	158,399
Coal, Coke, &c.	193,887	199,649	213,271	211,490	211,626	224,933	292,945	314,113	360,632	233,596
Coffee	54,407	43,626	45,052	43,591	35,561	28,330	28,236	40,832	48,226	46,373
Cotton Goods	216,516	250,099	213,247	209,542	242,837	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,302	188,745
Fish	109,458	95,318	93,916	112,643	117,672	130,491	171,008	178,185	159,393	174,746
Fruits and Vegetables	50,459	60,845	64,921	60,714	61,699	72,215	84,001	86,078	99,637	103,574
Grain, Pulse, and Flour :										
Rice	1,911,439	2,291,928	2,668,890	2,918,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,061	3,065,444	3,343,049	3,297,543
Other	125,387	108,926	138,265	136,794	115,414	139,347	184,447	183,368	206,513	178,973
Jute Manufactures	22,182	24,324	32,954	44,195	35,018	29,451	29,083	29,209	34,832	57,632
Manures	41,364	22,904	41,173	59,357	51,250	44,992	69,680	82,592	98,162	67,013
Oilcakes	*	120,138	144,660	152,885	177,416	182,952	243,157	250,285	292,826	315,587
Rubber, Raw	0	0	0	385	1,690	11,977	45,379	103,219	137,523	171,664
Seeds	46,264	45,429	52,490	56,340	69,484	61,325	86,495	96,071	84,602	77,553
Spices	63,227	64,682	75,383	65,179	83,593	86,152	109,148	106,375	103,460	105,126
Tea	45,085	68,506	146,464	192,945	163,358	162,658	203,628	187,918	179,730	162,532
Other Articles	337,536	210,984	243,860	272,555	284,172	299,898	377,846	417,756	462,020	505,709
Total	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,021,606	3,865,487	4,199,183	5,176,179	5,329,826	5,974,001	5,865,696

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
China—Hong-Kong.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs and Medicines	35,191	46,039	62,003	46,436	41,116	55,957	47,867	31,731	37,312	43,114
Grain and Pulse	2,360	15,915	12,913	55,699	128,613	31,351	25,415	28,890	26,364	40,620
Silk: Raw	218,280	194,617	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725
Manufactures	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237
Sugar, Refined	208,482	106,292	39,945	43,292	65,787	63,632	156,251	66,380	35,925	22,546
Other Articles	263,259	207,147	204,484	148,900	134,420	171,252	230,734	209,636	203,307	288,603
Total	820,993	679,440	561,809	642,347	651,732	599,426	778,388	608,910	635,280	654,845
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Fishmaws and Shark-fins.	51,134	46,960	43,010	43,343	35,622	23,273	22,149	35,475	40,807	33,858
Other Articles	84,518	60,490	74,610	63,353	70,752	69,145	63,163	38,004	42,942	78,537
Total	135,652	107,450	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,395
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Sulphur).	61,750	78,707	72,279	59,494	55,013	73,369	76,865	72,534	80,490	68,167
Cotton:										
Raw	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	186,093	243,005	258,054	123,065	205,971	264,895
Twist and Yarn	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,090	2,532,470	2,342,112	2,520,845	1,861,769	3,041,619	3,116,531
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	128,451	24,568	33,315	125,276	12,435	30,553	77,577	66,510	147,235	101,482
Jadestone	38,670	49,614	33,353	58,217	69,510	69,900	57,840	18,860	15,987	26,630
Jute Manufactures	210,965	352,882	411,482	13,419	66,348	70,215	29,251	56,081	49,862	50,927
Opium	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084	1,084,093
Other Articles	231,547	349,936	341,594	173,353	156,803	162,173	300,786	203,084	314,562	389,281
Total	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,626,173	5,309,427	6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910	5,102,006
China—Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	182,010	218,169	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659
Manufactures	138,236	143,662	119,569	138,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,919	251,977	257,166
Tea	58,918	55,295	56,661	74,189	65,194	52,725	71,378	113,193	46,388	73,060
Other Articles	81,919	86,525	95,762	186,361	203,750	172,147	200,576	193,482	199,754	183,009
Total	461,083	503,651	433,923	790,936	889,921	883,175	835,928	1,034,024	1,375,825	1,136,894
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	47,513	9,946	8,468	12,621	6,034	6,660	13,109	4,525	10,633	8,262
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	28,253	22,631	98,255	79,251	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065
Twist and Yarn	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,593,740	3,152,908	3,302,713	2,399,261	2,410,314	2,844,119	2,731,718
Piece Goods	101,628	114,934	9,202	8,173	32,304	53,384	16,200	2,618	11,638	6,067
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	24,882	6,437	74,457	75,704	9,246	9,114	138,383	141,516	91,640	29,896
Jute Manufactures	194,356	116,232	58,372	140,467	191,523	397,936	171,969	251,082	490,612	338,495
Opium	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,907	27,833
Tea	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654	272,702	338,352
Other Articles	70,342	43,807	23,825	29,793	65,928	31,747	46,180	43,860	67,895	102,781
Total	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,348,512	6,573,374	5,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,000	3,801,207
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	24	26	4,530	152	119	32,601	347	350	252	209
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	90,861	107,936	129,431	270,782	226,394	182,332	243,379	131,730	158,874	369,351
Opium	76,333	59,345	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,592
Other Articles	6,339	19,594	32,880	29,095	38,594	39,168	56,646	34,940	28,624	10,943
Total	173,533	177,875	214,984	384,619	383,921	428,787	507,747	492,170	286,516	509,796

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Japan.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel - - - - -	41,421†	28,350	28,397	37,669	45,523	43,860	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437
Camphor - - - - -	83,456	55,036	94,128	118,632	37,688	62,576	63,737	78,500	94,192	83,198
Cotton Hosiery - - -	84,828	112,188	153,541	273,095	241,665	304,206	461,339	438,035	414,351	555,865
„ Other Manufactures.	4,937	4,064	2,818	2,856	4,283	5,152	37,030	65,656	124,238	147,395
Glass and Glassware -	10,773	10,011	12,555	20,375	13,437	31,521	84,917	92,307	150,850	105,422
Haberdashery, &c. †		14,630	20,234	48,448	42,093	41,516	62,612	86,083	71,334	101,204
Matches - - - - -	62,270	79,527	96,718	100,129	79,512	134,821	135,986	154,134	261,377	260,455
Metals - - - - -	19,177	12,146	17,716	116,320	138,660	186,510	297,858	144,533	61,990	270,180
Silk Manufactures - -	336,959	389,000	493,404	598,421	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,898	1,030,309	965,622
Other Articles - - -	138,448	140,383	153,790	186,211	167,531	185,938	256,818	294,765	420,169	623,004
Total - - - - -	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132	3,186,762
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	18,623	16,426	11,598	7,139	9,940	7,608	6,785	10,497	16,238	14,102
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw - - - -	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,467,634	8,028,806	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,661,544	12,034,223
Hides and Skins, dressed or tanned -	18,769	24,272	33,360	34,558	46,405	53,092	86,624	95,703	102,511	88,378
Jute, Raw - - - - -	18,692	28,923	36,612	32,893	20,831	32,361	48,893	72,309	97,729	109,668
„ Manufactures - - -	9,268	9,573	12,256	15,644	38,885	135,199	38,154	44,513	45,539	98,973
Manures - - - - -	856	27,490	31,978	54,111	9,918	19,153	22,606	31,026	50,243	63,389
Metals - - - - -	0	0	0	19	3	31	1,090	11,817	281,042	249,207
Oilcakes - - - - -	‡	11,815	13,985	31,123	4,797	3	58,604	94,559	146,453	200,641
Opium - - - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,817	125,545	119,915
Paraffin Wax - - -	3,302	5,612	5,687	13,631	21,392	35,709	40,904	55,053	40,459	57,724
Rice - - - - -	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,812,012	1,078,722
Other Articles - - -	157,645	107,002	86,843	41,804	43,053	43,524	75,054	54,905	102,762	115,946
Total - - - - -	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,991,568	11,152,767	12,472,839	15,115,884
Java.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar - - - - -	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535	7,096,335
Other Articles - - -	33,356	44,392	63,412	55,429	86,376	114,242	79,668	64,035	64,870	67,251
Total - - - - -	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,749	4,134,720	5,296,803	6,033,973	6,314,048	6,359,405	7,163,586
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,758	7,666	6,940	5,234	5,826	7,790	11,661
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	61,925	54,470	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608	464,745
Opium - - - - -	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120	383,408	472,199
Rice - - - - -	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,140	64,366	592,420	1,655,975	2,139,600	1,246,670	261,158
Seeds - - - - -	3,678	5,508	5,968	9,554	13,206	16,729	27,432	63,245	70,572	35,247
Other Articles - - -	62,617	45,012	88,132	75,332	67,858	66,896	88,660	66,346	32,474	51,954
Total - - - - -	300,627	677,535	350,876	788,126	406,359	978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360	2,159,732	1,285,303
Persia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Fruits and Vegetables -	119,157	83,599	104,810	106,893	89,244	106,131	128,160	135,961	127,176	125,355
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	34,601	41,408	35,192	36,027	52,022	33,220	83,247	59,200	87,780	10,840
Wool, Raw - - - - -	31,114	39,925	32,034	39,939	35,091	39,574	61,671	62,328	80,668	82,603
Other Articles - - -	109,176	123,384	145,738	119,883	118,090	170,635	140,461	147,894	177,712	255,928
Total - - - - -	294,048	288,316	317,774	302,742	294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283	473,396	474,726
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	47,404	28,488	27,597	39,917	27,566	46,840	42,834	29,815	32,089	42,286
„ Manufactures - - -	215,824	243,019	208,192	258,068	180,919	171,409	244,242	335,600	229,265	279,730
Metals - - - - -	17,123	15,892	26,253	32,876	24,974	17,284	24,746	22,488	20,310	37,966
Sugar - - - - -	13,360	47,781	26,207	20,350	20,147	43,368	70,863	28,614	25,714	19,782
Other Articles - - -	77,930	73,797	71,109	89,142	63,044	58,128	81,709	98,438	102,606	119,206
Total - - - - -	371,641	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955	409,994	498,990

† Including Haberdashery and Millinery.

‡ Not separately enumerated.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Sumatra.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oil - - -	124,839	110,058	251,822	75,280	241,161	103,146	163,584	32,472	81,202	12,199
Other Articles - - -	1,426	136	439	1,145	19,451	450	404	123	158	535
Total - - -	126,265	110,194	252,261	76,425	260,612	103,596	163,988	32,595	81,360	12,734
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coal, &c. - - -	16,427	18,788	39,346	50,979	45,560	47,366	67,440	67,222	86,759	59,179
Rice - - -	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,986	107,913	83,901	67,037	40,699	36,107
Other Articles - - -	2,288	1,988	14,179	11,378	6,906	6,679	11,655	45,706	55,101	35,691
Total - - -	28,690	58,702	93,354	120,670	118,452	161,958	162,996	179,965	182,559	130,977
Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,856	42,741	16,888
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,849	906	3,479
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156,860	145,127	168,482
Hides and Skins - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82,946	38,647	84,032
Jute Manufactures - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,049	76,600	99,455
Rice - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	381,882	327,648	269,182
Tea, Black - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,614	27,888	17,504
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,623	29,409	37,918
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	734,974	645,379	676,523
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,322	35,611	70,841
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,435	3,535	9,169
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,757	39,146	80,010
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,104	4,886	39,983
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,497	272,058	295,580
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,511	36,627	263,433
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,008	309,585	559,013
Turkey in Asia (Persian Gulf).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Fruits and Vegetables (chiefly Dates).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206,210	160,442	224,357
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33,610	44,210	1,333
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,637	88,217	56,572
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	326,457	292,869	292,262
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,910	135,396	129,369
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185,804	153,456	198,381
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,941	35,072	29,614
Rice - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,873	47,206	101,157
Tea - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,131	99,816	73,298
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175,196	165,135	146,663
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	544,945	509,685	549,113

* Included with "Turkey in Asia (Total)" prior to 1911-12.

No. 152 (concluded.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

Articles.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Turkey in Asia (Total).										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	58,418	33,153	34,030	27,824	21,807	19,047	50,087	29,283	13,096	28,437
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	13,121	43,435	111,278	82,981	110,581	5,954	3,591	21,257	39,352	822
Fruits and Vegetables (chiefly Dates).	159,253	207,683	170,075	157,515	186,191	241,013	224,570	217,390	185,190	240,780
Precious stones and Pearls (unset)	135	353	0	480	3,112	18,420	42,020	34,363	45,036	1,860
Salt	0	64,952	36,652	78,652	96,438	51,834	48,436	61,742	35,611	70,841
Other Articles	13,313	20,346	18,301	29,180	27,341	38,472	51,630	49,030	56,471	36,420
Total	245,240	369,922	370,345	377,632	445,470	374,740	420,334	413,070	374,756	379,160
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	94,893	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188	172,831
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Goods	166,167	145,283	223,811	402,929	385,283	428,831	531,930	344,750	299,823	377,897
Jute, Gunny Bags	72,061	86,254	107,260	134,919	105,651	90,894	125,805	87,320	101,618	116,879
Rice	238,352	285,633	185,998	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	572,252	647,812	665,869
Tea	109,920	87,592	75,858	103,270	97,620	80,278	114,681	103,455	138,265	101,980
Other Articles	139,220	183,635	207,076	357,239	344,209	420,825	293,921	324,150	268,131	522,024
Total	725,720	788,397	800,003	1,106,959	1,120,502	1,290,953	1,290,122	1,431,927	1,455,649	1,784,649
Australia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Coal	9,715	5,297	28,954	53,657	151,056	27,849	44,798	39,046	100,622	50,653
Horses	282,187	251,383	231,067	202,562	142,324	181,758	280,283	221,251	157,278	159,350
Railway Materials	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,046	236,434	280,764	218,476	194,820
Wheat	0	128,897	27	27,922	172,243	25	0	0	0	0
Other Articles	172,934	146,781	119,512	132,828	113,007	133,841	195,088	189,652	159,826	206,200
Total	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,600	682,097	637,519	756,603	730,713	636,202	611,023
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,162	4,801	3,428	3,096	2,587	3,095	2,241	5,514	3,108	3,636
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee	26,281	27,428	18,051	27,070	28,457	33,215	36,989	31,586	50,503	26,088
Jute Bags and Cloth	593,705	902,309	1,025,289	1,142,186	1,016,804	1,196,535	1,429,643	1,074,735	1,149,166	1,385,752
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed).	35,235	34,059	41,750	48,348	32,678	29,637	47,880	62,675	29,211	33,355
Rice	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055	194,167
Tea	147,729	176,927	209,180	285,904	200,517	229,093	260,233	286,585	268,534	315,992
Other Articles	92,879	149,517	201,167	169,051	151,966	231,442	226,022	240,312	229,373	243,279
Total	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,718,207	1,529,288	1,792,535	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842	2,728,533
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,096	7,863	5,507	5,935	14,479	3,745	3,736	580	264	199
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	409	158	772	754	124	585	193	356	698	506
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures	131,422	152,848	169,370	192,400	189,788	253,382	204,587	206,119	284,570	273,777
Other Articles	82,698	95,955	94,975	111,897	113,909	101,879	91,484	88,803	85,660	98,775
Total	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,297	303,697	355,061	296,071	294,922	370,220	372,552
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags	26,268	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,857	170,495
Other Articles	15	1	0	2	33	92	292	3,048	2,892	5,146
Total	26,283	38,733	78,089	39,516	116,831	100,293	99,596	119,125	133,749	175,641

No. 153.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF COTTON GOODS AND EXPORTS OF INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	23,731,774	26,467,066	25,575,455	30,066,192	23,366,190	24,198,576	27,443,965	30,328,925	37,063,551	39,834,290
Germany - - - - -	260,569	313,618	332,753	448,757	390,148	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504
Japan - - - - -	89,765	117,153	156,459	275,951	245,948	309,358	498,369	503,691	539,189	903,260
Holland - - - - -	247,065	280,231	306,538	430,448	505,782	551,620	565,838	602,893	725,636	706,916
Italy - - - - -	262,590	247,955	217,983	185,867	130,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785	660,980
Belgium - - - - -	253,913	360,312	271,596	137,861	150,617	140,797	168,232	242,809	350,177	502,090
Switzerland - - - -	—	—	—	202,377	211,952	201,773	210,620	217,830	230,455	250,487
Austria-Hungary - -	272,444	192,858	162,943	107,733	137,566	129,155	144,296	158,998	183,549	223,152
United States - - -	66,231	169,774	128,739	80,445	127,082	147,960	141,796	154,929	266,779	174,450
Straits Settlements -	43,890	19,884	39,073	37,864	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,920
France - - - - -	61,665	58,321	54,110	8,463	7,000	8,878	15,129	27,919	18,785	25,130
Other Countries - -	72,635	68,226	32,677	46,606	33,173	34,842	23,305	32,833	61,054	37,431
Total - - - - -	25,364,541	28,295,398	27,278,326	32,028,364	25,343,057	26,246,989	29,893,370	33,046,868	40,547,718	44,199,510
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :										
China, Hong-Kong - -	2,576,544	3,899,316	2,370,382	1,858,403	2,542,408	2,344,881	2,526,337	1,865,367	3,043,844	3,121,182
China, Treaty Ports -	3,520,082	4,018,442	3,977,134	2,601,922	3,185,365	3,356,277	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,866
Straits Settlements -	462,525	488,246	453,722	465,824	412,213	475,895	454,621	533,084	603,660	665,930
Turkey, Asiatic* } Levant and Black } Sea. } Persian Gulf - - - }	166,167	145,282	223,811	402,929	385,283	428,831	531,930	158,807	145,717	169,926
Ceylon - - - - -	216,516	250,099	213,247	209,542	242,637	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,392	183,745
Persia - - - - -	94,928	67,207	104,269	142,752	127,242	207,084	177,616	150,890	149,626	174,137
Aden - - - - -	136,633	164,287	196,185	186,719	152,927	169,659	188,619	216,825	223,967	143,129
Siam - - - - -	19,525	41,899	49,226	42,144	42,845	58,636	60,478	64,680	79,572	94,854
Egypt - - - - -	57,493	48,273	73,013	110,532	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570
German East Africa -	23,660	33,933	42,665	44,740	50,720	80,070	76,595	78,138	98,080	82,306
East African Protectorate.	93,486	84,630	76,216	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,409	50,326	71,020	65,538
United Kingdom - -	91,010	65,464	52,253	227,531	131,978	86,052	95,830	126,182	93,889	62,752
Portuguese East Africa	40,300	62,460	53,810	46,815	53,866	63,121	67,397	51,858	60,466	60,006
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman.	36,743	56,130	36,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022
Other Countries - -	226,516	191,312	189,280	771,298	238,142	218,550	255,799	256,538	211,170	202,826
Total - - - - -	7,762,128	9,617,000	8,112,160	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton :										
Japan - - - - -	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223
Germany - - - - -	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,579	4,001,628
Belgium - - - - -	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,298,694	1,667,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,092,238	2,820,900
Italy - - - - -	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,461,508	2,121,177
Austria-Hungary - -	988,249	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,233,933	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,917
France - - - - -	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195
United Kingdom - -	749,974	731,167	856,198	894,262	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,265,891	717,016	957,351
Spain - - - - -	297,128	378,746	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	898,864	376,224	233,734	448,502
China, Hong-Kong - -	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	186,093	241,005	258,054	123,065	265,971	264,895
China, Treaty Ports -	29,253	22,631	98,255	79,251	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065
Other Countries - -	104,475	99,386	191,990	313,238	209,684	315,123	325,901	154,855	155,686	287,802
Total - - - - -	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 154.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Silk, Raw:										
China, Treaty Ports	182,010	218,169	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	677,706	633,659
„ Hong Kong	218,280	194,617	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725
Straits Settlements	79,189	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630	33,202	31,777
Other Countries	9,929	12,104	22,483	21,486	14,540	12,593	16,182	11,857	39,557	32,148
Total	480,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309
Silk Manufactures:										
Japan	336,959	399,000	493,404	398,421	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,898	1,030,309	965,622
China, Treaty Ports	138,296	143,662	119,569	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166
United Kingdom	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819
China, Hong Kong	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237
France	306,826	146,310	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978
Germany	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315
Italy	153,304	154,156	132,208	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868
Austria-Hungary	99,126	85,651	20,444	5,810	9,721	12,303	5,845	2,769	3,845	16,838
Belgium	45,563	49,330	51,790	6,222	2,643	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,554
Other Countries	169,976	38,054	17,285	26,110	21,601	25,889	20,018	9,612	18,356	21,156
Total	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553

No. 155.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,153,787	993,959	866,696	1,139,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,890	1,482,426
Germany	644,051	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,384
France	31,832	36,503	26,951	39,683	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,619
Austria-Hungary	139,960	65,794	34,608	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434	55,988	77,023
Belgium	41,133	30,973	35,051	16,497	11,016	5,826	6,415	12,950	15,400	29,802
Other Countries	40,150	39,758	27,511	62,759	76,237	64,149	53,177	42,686	59,677	96,914
Total	2,050,852	1,616,792	1,369,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,367,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168

No. 156.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	588,320	313,361	239,472	258,034	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782
France	224,145	183,317	195,395	265,055	210,736	221,366	279,685	258,183	275,874	299,331
Germany	96,920	41,655	43,626	87,055	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027
Italy	35,409	17,129	20,795	21,373	16,305	21,176	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523
Japan	41,421	28,350	29,397	37,669	45,623	43,860	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437
Austria-Hungary	243,734	60,264	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849
Other Countries	82,915	51,197	48,330	47,617	50,579	54,836	74,272	68,230	60,795	56,043
Total	1,302,864	704,273	619,425	749,248	688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,092

* Including Haberdashery and Millinery in 1904-5.

No. 157.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Iron :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,644,132	216,000	187,562	161,832	177,016	104,284	242,003
Belgium	294,581	322,643	314,172	307,660	171,965	121,266	130,750	80,258	97,094	102,373
Germany	52,042	79,130	56,039	216,446	18,547	22,243	24,416	26,154	5,929	16,543
United States	78,467	37,099	42,528	60,260	0	0	0	0	0	287
Other Countries	60,664	63,867	75,238	89,437	62,025	11,601	37,367	47,023	38,037	32,121
Total	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,317,935	469,137	342,672	354,365	330,451	335,244	393,329
Steel :										
Belgium	643,484	979,652	855,666	445,616	328,406	301,202	302,708	362,506	449,213	702,285
Germany	122,500	176,523	85,752	828,425	469,859	340,304	450,623	415,190	319,624	647,300
United Kingdom	721,750	953,579	1,170,738	1,482,847	255,187	193,782	238,502	244,496	321,914	401,977
United States	59,170	34,111	39,023	409,864	546	382	757	330	9,131	12,414
Other Countries	13,321	13,614	15,404	23,224	17,480	16,527	13,476	10,363	13,529	13,171
Total	1,580,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,979	1,071,478	851,197	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127
Iron or Steel : *										
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	3,498,544	3,750,342	3,897,964	4,091,331	4,654,572	6,810,248
Germany	—	—	—	—	469,755	419,623	458,944	494,634	658,599	877,245
Belgium	—	—	—	—	301,820	212,580	229,686	255,183	358,470	429,418
United States	—	—	—	—	153,046	225,340	257,212	410,968	432,282	269,805
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	65,639	62,170	90,653	110,681	116,178	114,756
Total	—	—	—	—	4,489,001	4,700,064	4,934,459	5,352,797	6,220,098	8,501,472
Copper :										
United Kingdom	985,373	656,549	592,980	962,424	1,156,580	999,667	1,391,585	1,022,889	813,402	1,354,038
Germany	106,009	143,996	236,094	224,397	376,871	450,690	618,500	525,468	652,817	966,212
Japan	17,176	12,077	17,466	115,833	137,666	186,014	287,378	125,011	60,735	273,950
France	3,624	5,212	4,088	14,630	56,701	57,612	87,208	87,926	28,321	170,005
Belgium	70,784	28,606	30,512	5,524	16,578	13,945	21,174	14,632	7,427	60,735
Australia	112,081	56,915	2	2	1	0	0	808	0	380
Other Countries	70,790	26,112	18,733	10,519	21,725	13,434	12,185	16,147	17,885	20,091
Total	1,365,837	929,407	899,775	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,362	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587	2,745,411
Tin :										
Straits Settlements	242,339	139,681	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,853	271,176	292,458	282,705	378,542
Other Countries	20,663	21,472	25,123	30,839	32,653	33,612	29,186	61,599	62,106	56,834
Total	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376
Zinc :										
United Kingdom	65,680	66,374	94,569	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134	105,370	126,715
Belgium	19,288	19,108	27,165	18,749	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572	32,373	29,347
Other Countries	12,529	13,846	16,279	26,673	16,340	13,146	19,300	22,102	27,552	34,717
Total	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779
Lead :										
United Kingdom	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	80,360	82,336	93,690	122,552
Other Countries	12,578	26,531	25,158	31,313	36,828	26,696	38,976	30,386	36,219	30,078
Total	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630
German Silver :										
United Kingdom	54,951	50,890	51,149	102,809	59,276	60,871	63,102	55,354	44,800	67,177
Austria-Hungary	43,840	34,544	37,188	44,439	37,735	26,266	29,517	25,318	22,578	50,420
Germany	11,587	19,813	23,036	33,873	16,027	31,857	31,219	28,895	19,081	29,936
Other Countries	17,464	2,591	8,649	767	1,096	1,525	120	601	169	183
Total	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715
Other Metals :										
United Kingdom	71,784	117,853	127,394	141,903	136,869	140,090	151,604	151,565	166,580	197,343
Other Countries	40,728	30,014	31,858	67,065	60,068	60,598	66,773	102,291	190,755	174,845
Total	112,512	147,867	159,252	208,968	196,937	200,688	218,377	253,856	357,335	372,188
Total Metals	6,172,428	6,001,384	6,664,305	8,765,426	8,620,819	8,470,031	9,602,810	9,477,255	10,335,318	14,716,027

* Included, prior to 1908-9, under the separate heads "Iron" and "Steel."

No. 158.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Machinery and Millwork :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,632,233	3,223,843	3,777,617	4,209,807	4,214,085	3,259,153	3,894,709	3,584,382	3,212,799	4,638,519
Germany	69,518	70,475	65,955	154,035	115,911	93,423	214,896	215,219	197,569	287,840
United States	53,013	52,871	89,279	182,069	133,107	125,047	198,129	187,209	140,206	168,108
Other Countries	28,739	45,699	53,131	47,631	91,076	44,019	51,345	53,775	60,629	77,739
Total	2,783,563	3,392,888	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies) :										
United Kingdom	838,000	981,123	2,611,752	4,656,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,898,513	6,219,223
Australia	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	204,046	236,434	280,764	218,476	194,820
Other Countries	25,007	26,107	72,462	79,322	79,424	81,545	64,803	92,783	151,909	275,751
Total	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,350	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794
Hardware :										
United Kingdom	941,051	928,527	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,188,741	1,079,339	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016
Germany	180,509	184,007	256,631	396,605	264,396	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222	482,284
United States	52,896	50,884	64,256	97,665	89,517	107,400	126,956	144,637	190,128	234,817
Austria-Hungary	120,128	84,274	83,314	117,552	124,857	113,993	160,829	190,868	220,156	223,421
Other Countries	125,287	96,719	137,779	83,160	85,208	83,894	123,295	130,143	135,917	166,551
Total	1,419,361	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,995	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,837	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089

No. 159.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	1,311,662	1,168,144	1,872,859	3,615,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535	7,096,335
Mauritius	1,310,580	1,307,618	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,639,813	1,605,639	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819	1,676,333
Austria-Hungary	1,036,429	1,483,370	853,022	440,789	1,279,495	558,184	433,308	161,803	711,458	922,460
United Kingdom	154,631	275,782	217,773	130,501	113,313	139,491	154,674	172,500	193,115	185,744
Straits Settlements	139,280	95,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056	51,937	39,133
China, Hong Kong	206,535	106,298	36,556	43,317	65,787	63,660	156,258	66,383	35,928	22,549
Germany	119,441	431,589	1,155,219	48,208	23,308	53,315	4,474	7,145	50,758	12,217
Egypt	236,136	104,704	67	22	1	22	70	664	116	1,565
Other Countries	85,108	155,040	134,906	30,157	26,800	7,685	9,978	10,125	32,506	14,915
Total	4,601,821	5,783,013	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,351

No. 160.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	559,906	609,590	651,537	704,850	730,741	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,458	1,006,626
Straits Settlements	258,006	276,988	277,307	343,557	146,231	134,687	153,780	148,339	182,899	190,792
Holland	15,467	17,236	19,583	23,961	29,935	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461
Germany	30,037	33,453	36,031	28,774	29,391	28,003	50,106	53,125	40,971	50,920
France	57,854	78,418	49,358	128,680	17,070	16,434	19,909	26,428	10,193	20,260
Mascot Territory and Trucial Oman	94,166	94,435	141,423	152,925	198	282	3,035	1,051	5,142	5,997
Persia	128,871	92,013	112,289	114,663	138	236	1,448	2,986	5,690	1,921
Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf	159,639	207,263	171,921	165,447	284	226	3,280	495	7,270	494
Other Countries	139,688	180,316	156,111	162,216	132,188	141,917	153,981	156,837	226,519	279,510
Total	1,143,866	1,390,412	1,511,560	1,820,673	1,686,086	1,739,204	1,210,516	1,291,928	1,506,146	1,649,087

No. 161.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
United States	422,357	804,957	997,817	1,139,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095	1,540,122
Borneo	139,301	98,090	25,065	256,865	279,802	227,430	186,025	408,430	372,522	597,715
Germany	224	1,329	4,152	9,244	14,655	13,941	109,411	100,788	173,456	198,741
United Kingdom	108,318	97,216	85,063	116,596	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,596	154,595
Straits Settlements	230,137	191,790	111,418	3,250	61,728	88,355	178,318	84,090	86,557	78,055
Russia	1,083,572	180,475	61,598	231,693	218,127	97,138	159,513	59,405	320,311	25,454
Siam	124,839	110,058	251,806	75,119	241,081	103,146	163,584	32,394	81,202	12,190
Roumania	0	76,363	291,280	359,943	25,611	0	0	0	87,550	0
Other Countries	38,559	5,610	1,515	2,364	3,217	3,041	37,472	27,608	56,748	131,883
Total	2,216,307	1,489,925	1,615,307	2,126,546	2,692,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,816,127	2,502,007	2,743,764

* Includes "Fish," and "Fruits, Dried, Salted, or Preserved" prior to April 1908.
 † Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 162.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,885,292	6,530,513	7,352,171	7,826,358
Germany	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,280	3,390,571	3,820,361	4,399,111
United States	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,706	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,309	2,157,000
France	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225	2,015,092
Austria-Hungary	524,996	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392
Italy	325,862	501,147	744,940	485,963	477,685	504,206	682,269	603,609	921,216	1,138,327
Spain	165,891	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461
Russia	88,140	59,706	30,216	32,567	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023	105,378	266,500
Belgium	49,280	83,306	148,409	94,576	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,669	101,510	105,261
Other Countries	30,801	47,733	104,249	62,265	71,868	71,432	80,137	152,736	242,042	309,418
Total	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929
Gunny Bags:										
Australia	493,232	860,840	900,717	961,158	858,734	1,058,346	1,251,515	901,789	927,312	1,689,486
United States	106,683	108,043	321,799	536,433	394,093	400,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,007,061
Chile	315,970	428,502	323,834	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,095	406,687	557,422	662,887
United Kingdom	364,933	421,110	632,670	690,332	633,964	526,742	400,494	456,080	554,824	613,472
Java	61,925	51,470	50,976	146,767	172,199	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608	464,745
Egypt	274,857	329,059	329,251	276,410	340,680	308,888	303,979	254,093	363,953	384,259
French Indo-China	88,811	107,142	128,361	268,070	223,981	180,430	241,246	129,123	154,953	302,023
Siam	48,460	86,157	60,347	119,069	183,909	156,450	242,701	67,465	134,002	304,872
Cuba	*	*	*	206,084	164,944	233,080	199,016	176,390	268,426	290,430
China, Treaty Ports	171,286	101,223	45,361	117,989	176,666	383,177	153,381	229,725	451,390	282,758
New Zealand	126,966	140,963	153,864	169,025	171,723	235,474	185,993	192,194	258,960	248,398
Straits Settlements	292,928	349,652	445,815	406,846	296,281	228,634	212,567	162,335	196,318	234,229
Sandwich Islands	26,268	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,798	100,201	90,304	116,077	130,857	170,495
Natal	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448	167,160	169,206
Cape Colony	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,908	129,852
Portuguese East Africa	9,366	3,911	31,245	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,024	123,750
Turkey, Asiatic:—										
Levant and Black Sea	72,061	86,254	107,260	134,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	49,342	66,408	87,141
Persian Gulf								37,941	35,072	29,614
Germany	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435	117,984	114,266
Belgium	19,026	22,073	61,811	90,945	56,514	81,990	80,591	79,863	79,769	112,383
Japan	2,702	2,636	4,363	5,011	36,525	124,135	31,539	42,060	42,792	91,957
Peru	45,283	47,659	82,504	70,112	51,925	43,832	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440
Mauritius†	38,055	41,089	66,307	55,842	62,656	59,752	56,862	38,356	60,680	50,963
China, Hong-Kong	122,169	205,684	256,466	15,978	84,494	64,863	27,282	53,862	39,543	48,316
West Indies‡	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	31,785	31,321	26,075	41,721
Turkey in Europe	34,273	45,018	60,592	43,052	30,280	32,575	46,472	48,717	26,579	25,043
Other Countries	115,650	140,158	210,621	402,693	325,239	284,532	280,731	312,046	426,561	571,090
Total	3,170,287	4,052,260	4,898,150	5,650,095	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,361	5,054,283	6,448,066	8,353,417
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,119	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,046
Argentine Republic	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,065,702	1,847,947
United Kingdom	131,660	285,789	542,889	280,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	300,388	406,123	557,711
Canada	7,872	23,148	33,140	128,905	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,330	374,879
Australia and New Zealand	104,929	113,342	140,068	176,395	176,108	156,077	196,679	186,854	247,944	341,631
Uruguay	47,320	44,293	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,824
Germany	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553	26,546	87,106
China, Hong-Kong	88,541	147,197	155,006	3,440	1,841	5,307	1,730	2,088	1,115	2,341
Other Countries	60,562	76,255	114,854	155,930	99,605	109,082	141,507	196,626	174,633	262,661
Total	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,505,818	6,461,916	5,260,102	5,620,547	5,571,742	5,564,511	8,705,231	10,396,144
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	44,894	43,056	73,519	86,419	52,914	38,802	48,545	53,307	94,107	99,196
Total, Jute Manufactures	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,553	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,758

* Included under West Indies.

† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 163.—EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,130,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,350,846	1,867,323	1,659,622	1,704,785	1,621,111
Other Countries	121,935	72,711	70,384	36,941	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587	51,663	48,535
Total	1,251,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,405,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646

No. 164.—EXPORTS OF RICE.

Ceylon	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,068,889	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,343,049	3,297,543			
Germany	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,860,925	1,958,984	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,096,054			
Holland	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,824	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,420	1,446,422	2,026,221			
Straits Settlements	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,389	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864	1,015,043			
Austria-Hungary	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959	1,370,032			
United Kingdom	1,096,985	993,008	836,225	1,096,369	790,195	842,946	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,463	1,129,677			
Japan	2,347,386	1,825,539	864,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,812,012	1,078,722			
Turkey, Asiatic:—													
Levant and Black Sea	} 238,352	} 285,633	} 185,998	} 198,602	} 187,539	} 270,125	} 223,785	} 381,882	} 327,648	} 269,132			
Red Sea											} 119,497	} 272,958	} 285,580
Persian Gulf														} 70,873	} 47,206	} 101,157
Mauritius†	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,896	503,988			
Egypt	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097			
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman.	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919	98,203	313,649			
Java	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,139,809	1,246,670	261,158			
Roumania	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,964	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,652			
Natal	159,692	136,807	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335			
Bahrein Islands	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474			
Aden	124,541	131,212	169,479	77,967	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205			
France	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,030	116,174	152,972			
Sweden	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742			
Zanzibar and Pemba*	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555			
Belgium	208,400	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,402	189,226	275,915	298,984	489,466	129,943			
Australia	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,048	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167			
Persia	49,937	27,316	30,922	55,196	73,740	66,132	44,766	48,559	79,609	122,492			
Other States in Arabia	197,564	19,790	22,581	4,220	2,390	5,514	6,590	16,618	29,508	100,179			
Argentine Republic	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929			
German East Africa	4,358	41,626	53,594	62,678	73,235	63,413	83,533	189,883	116,829	96,911			
China, Hong Kong	48,326	11,010	24,420	28,906	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,959	88,058			
Portuguese East Africa	46,057	62,661	60,805	83,134	56,200	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729	86,911			
East African Protectorate‡	165,576	140,318	174,488	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,041	63,190			
West Indies‡	79,457	103,874	56,105	47,640	38,524	23,908	59,526	88,223	98,848	43,685			
Cape Colony	80,923	81,866	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151			
Sumatra	9,975	37,926	59,829	58,313	65,986	106,013	84,273	67,037	40,699	36,107			
Chile	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,400			
China, Treaty Ports	12,458	5,125	74,439	74,016	7,031	9,013	138,070	140,037	91,574	26,865			
Réunion	53,407	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,855	82,436	25,878			
Philippines	8,880	40,130	0	0	8	25,891	52,852	166,601	213,013	0			
British Guiana	70,981	26,377	5,853	10,852	4,446	512	3,019	18	320	0			
Brazil	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0	0	0			
Other Countries	159,641	139,988	121,647	205,849	149,875	293,380	155,667	336,366	310,669	364,754			
Total	13,079,300	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,391,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617			

* Formerly included with East African Protectorate.

‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

§ Includes Zanzibar and Pemba up to April 1907.

No. 165.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	7,394,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,052,461	836,956	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422	5,694,757
France	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	110,611	938,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,338
Belgium	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708	1,010,266
Italy	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817
Germany	325,466	11,033	15,903	7,281	0	68,143	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042
Egypt	75,153	17,614	6,019	9	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,532
Other Countries	443,648	445,709	121,292	142,510	52,114	81,877	111,469	130,907	203,874	393,719
Total	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,510	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571

No. 166.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

United Kingdom	3,548	2,765	74,157	239,459	39,796	67,951	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592
Belgium	250	0	4,209	19,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,084	788,533	145,262
France	0	0	600	3,200	0	2,529	0	11,537	122,368	49,074
Germany	0	0	2,159	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,131	6,816
Other Countries	80,746	18,072	2,235	3,288	13,446	29,175	8,303	71,363	76,874	25,055
Total	84,544	20,837	83,450	405,292	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799

No. 167.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	724,636	996,828	1,119,708	896,370	740,780	828,511	594,328	495,002	630,130	587,720
United Kingdom	935,253	628,300	609,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554
Germany	207,253	293,483	391,104	660,900	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,811
France	62,126	78,526	48,729	126,507	85,378	65,807	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245
Austria-Hungary	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,241	46,204	48,000	32,973	48,920	34,180	26,911
Holland	39,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,340	69,687	51,275	39,889	36,482	13,609
Other Countries	61,976	43,956	61,668	84,149	52,991	62,991	42,997	79,188	57,434	48,685
Total	2,050,941	2,120,977	2,333,182	2,722,939	1,863,131	1,817,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,319,535

No. 168.—EXPORTS OF SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Linseed :										
United Kingdom -	£ 1,460,231	£ 818,614	£ 774,642	£ 1,159,534	£ 710,043	£ 1,056,030	£ 1,961,451	£ 2,538,154	£ 1,699,905	£ 1,648,118
France -	723,435	501,609	556,980	814,831	534,409	609,924	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,324	1,266,698
Germany -	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	437,112	41,524	210,845	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009
Belgium -	215,926	223,847	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591	423,647
Italy -	278,796	196,208	270,632	302,366	277,842	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710
Holland -	440,373	334,311	8,596	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574
Austria-Hungary -	51,722	46,579	86,992	95,246	19,698	81,848	118,936	139,818	76,194	73,305
United States -	19,892	0	0	9,774	0	26,737	383,563	1,102,384	130,155	0
Other Countries -	24,079	76,500	23,876	58,535	38,164	39,534	108,308	100,701	81,546	78,937
Total -	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,173,239	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,867	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,383	4,457,998
Groundnuts :										
France -	567,511	501,917	703,281	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541
Belgium -	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	76,501	222,288	202,810	191,853	199,292
Other Countries -	75,468	69,081	119,515	85,647	93,052	210,308	180,484	325,124	320,537	434,413
Total -	645,179	579,046	836,984	785,913	900,368	1,646,681	2,036,393	2,120,484	2,694,520	3,254,246
Rape :										
Belgium -	522,611	256,896	545,082	802,686	620,614	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810
Germany -	594,912	210,200	336,237	977,100	410,301	923,251	919,801	403,772	599,897	650,734
France -	405,293	125,026	453,156	606,066	366,608	651,510	746,331	597,399	598,294	612,184
United Kingdom -	165,027	171,269	276,687	385,105	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830
Italy -	41,360	36,598	18,944	33,626	19,946	52,974	73,722	58,457	31,620	163,074
Holland -	73,445	0	10,091	36,257	954	24,904	44,424	40,743	16,846	39,253
Other Countries -	19,867	8,948	5,511	42,886	30,962	101,352	103,061	49,135	18,055	75,826
Total -	1,822,515	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,536	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453	2,851,711
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum :										
France -	492,709	334,991	647,924	420,905	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258
Belgium -	261,231	351,917	538,377	269,417	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,569	279,599	557,532
Austria-Hungary -	84,420	53,538	119,378	126,197	246,915	238,259	274,906	321,180	298,357	310,290
Germany -	88,802	103,758	190,298	171,368	110,435	148,302	125,438	153,461	131,944	270,887
Italy -	132,779	17,593	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749
Other Countries -	108,172	57,739	98,865	53,805	65,149	68,233	49,942	71,374	82,268	91,125
Total -	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,768	2,135,539	1,350,861	1,215,783	1,796,841
Castor :										
United Kingdom -	144,970	202,909	327,803	564,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316
France -	82,324	113,062	137,643	128,858	145,231	108,550	130,832	164,986	161,003	207,194
Belgium -	86,148	70,924	102,932	140,422	88,816	123,673	149,896	141,074	104,114	153,397
Italy -	78,577	78,331	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,395	114,021
Other Countries -	69,040	59,226	106,639	64,104	56,905	51,216	121,597	204,316	259,913	317,721
Total -	461,059	524,452	761,128	1,011,868	705,469	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,462	1,092,177	1,336,649
Cotton :										
United Kingdom -	363,994	613,196	795,846	800,464	844,520	1,296,834	1,485,663	986,875	669,774	1,391,510
Other Countries -	46,847	67,977	70,193	76,908	30,633	57,697	44,510	25,877	15,353	25,233
Total -	410,841	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,354,531	1,530,173	1,012,752	685,127	1,416,743
Copra :										
Germany -	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,813	167,891	357,851	409,359	563,168	687,142	657,628
Other Countries -	36,107	15,905	28,498	65,088	183,395	138,682	116,776	196,490	171,723	382,198
Total -	123,690	147,161	126,356	143,901	353,286	496,533	526,135	759,658	858,865	1,039,826
Mowa or Mowra :										
Germany -	9,292	895	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,888	100,020	309,791
Belgium -	46,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,490	70,898	39,567	73,330	33,347	48,596
France -	115,697	49,360	32,877	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,496	4,696
Other Countries -	31,848	57,242	10,678	65,485	42,602	6,238	18,925	12,614	8,050	551
Total -	205,418	119,304	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,350	142,913	363,634
Poppy :										
France -	265,626	171,319	212,020	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973	279,080	174,069
Belgium -	193,178	189,875	177,298	343,364	164,069	145,902	121,769	142,155	47,601	79,685
Other Countries -	64,064	40,500	49,164	127,940	85,567	79,311	57,801	76,327	44,118	56,835
Total -	522,868	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,536	497,455	370,799	310,589
Other Seeds -	162,094	232,183	218,160	200,431	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,200	357,816	288,722
Total Seeds -	9,730,927	7,219,979	8,807,509	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,863	15,139,836	17,116,959

No. 169.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,473,106	4,593,453	5,019,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,815,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,049
Russia	219,873	284,117	376,726	609,630	584,306	762,923	991,019	873,670	901,449	1,110,209
Canada	365,274	447,387	410,084	178,513	269,819	311,070	269,044	381,731	408,218	430,167
China, Treaty Ports	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654	272,705	338,354
Australia and New Zealand.	167,558	195,974	225,012	303,745	217,320	243,022	278,374	301,214	281,463	326,199
Ceylon	43,035	68,506	146,464	192,945	163,358	102,058	203,828	187,918	179,739	168,582
Turkey, Asiatic: * Levant and Black Sea	109,920	87,592	75,538	103,740	97,620	80,081	114,808	21,816	27,898	17,504
Persian Gulf										
United States	56,298	49,701	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,982	70,982	105,255	71,839	68,799
Egypt	12,092	9,600	17,943	12,972	32,989	18,631	27,879	41,153	40,490	51,355
Germany	22,701	18,559	20,000	20,986	27,966	22,689	13,743	22,582	19,537	24,588
Persia	89,146	30,272	25,348	46,905	26,120	11,050	9,536	13,506	11,590	9,353
China, Hong Kong	30,190	36,937	35,549	15,945	1,004	14	1,530	2,753	1,732	1,915
Other Countries	43,077	42,111	51,923	53,390	63,950	57,021	72,668	111,014	122,097	137,051
Total	5,643,057	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,931	8,277,579	8,630,932	8,862,651	9,963,372

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 170.—EXPORTS of OPIUM.

China, Hong Kong	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,409	2,230,755	3,377,232	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,466,094	1,064,003
Java	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	396,823	362,120	383,408	472,199
Straits Settlements	1,292,834	1,163,529	1,150,503	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,099,801	704,870	228,500
Siam	58,000	47,062	39,150	4,383	17,333	0	10,217	190,637	263,177	164,000
French Indo-China	76,333	59,343	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,502
Japan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,817	129,343	119,913
China, Treaty Ports	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,867	3,242,907	27,633
Macao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236,420	16,295
Other Countries	65,705	76,418	82,361	40,616	41,107	17,366	45,565	36,420	15,659	37,666
Total	7,082,295	6,311,512	6,205,281	5,781,632	6,232,829	6,260,105	8,500,316	8,726,000	7,481,088	2,280,031

No. 171.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

Raw Hides: †										
Germany	962,989	1,343,245	1,585,021	1,254,254	1,313,365	1,353,830	1,440,550	1,404,164	1,783,521	2,044,062
Austria-Hungary	344,240	430,303	631,315	448,153	467,371	606,312	729,437	939,047	786,057	1,229,398
United States	271,974	480,000	521,580	203,800	272,807	238,992	100,053	227,574	970,790	607,604
Italy	439,333	530,520	613,462	375,816	526,895	467,314	569,030	491,837	673,645	563,064
Spain	151,848	193,501	298,283	256,978	314,088	340,580	278,654	300,904	345,010	236,408
Holland	18,317	46,506	65,801	41,214	53,837	60,428	60,045	54,372	179,409	187,022
United Kingdom	152,062	250,144	263,511	151,382	131,018	206,480	135,300	211,978	299,628	165,678
France	53,847	79,859	121,342	38,467	34,845	32,806	28,068	46,564	96,727	69,455
Other Countries	77,678	129,028	172,381	108,708	74,969	108,900	106,668	216,672	237,614	267,775
Total	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,272,098	2,879,868	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,507,835	3,965,802	5,372,407	5,830,638
Raw Skins: †										
United States	1,700,388	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,336,893	1,894,951	2,397,756	1,725,481	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,668,292
Holland	11,726	25,639	24,963	39,154	34,009	83,342	91,375	103,290	128,968	158,452
United Kingdom	168,860	271,777	387,226	171,007	165,572	185,944	100,927	140,126	212,769	149,418
France	196,944	310,843	171,616	135,379	114,658	175,518	221,405	143,627	182,682	123,747
Other Countries	152,353	232,025	325,298	138,910	159,977	173,847	190,120	161,388	146,140	160,425
Total	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,969,966	1,821,353	2,369,218	3,018,407	2,368,286	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,214
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	504,844	909,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,392	966,835	1,338,129	1,030,901
Other Countries	45,293	62,980	87,198	31,198	24,068	44,953	19,939	21,830	25,149	27,674
Total	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	962,491	849,331	988,665	1,363,278	1,058,575
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,630	1,546,199	1,428,279	1,302,069	1,512,739	1,038,941	1,321,127	1,403,737
United States	184,064	186,300	280,808	227,544	261,051	203,549	173,060	188,752	204,483	203,041
Japan	13,747	23,288	33,360	34,558	46,384	53,074	86,564	95,673	102,511	68,378
Other Countries	50,440	61,800	46,596	87,750	85,801	124,332	105,375	77,905	73,934	63,435
Total	1,351,008	1,406,949	1,814,414	1,896,351	1,821,525	1,683,244	1,877,738	2,001,271	1,705,055	1,758,591

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

† Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 172.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 32,620	£ 31,717	£ 39,279	£ 49,929	£ 43,880	£ 41,159	£ 51,504	£ 45,628	£ 49,440	£ 63,082
Khelat { Merchandise	32,510	31,622	37,739	65,701	57,783	30,454	43,714	33,058	24,149	30,498
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	14,873	22,319	17,469	21,626	20,023	32,669	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445
{ Treasure	11,250	7,427	4,464	19,674	1,987	—	2,220	7,067	300	23,063
Afghani- stan. { Merchandise	441,527	429,766	646,968	643,552	570,459	637,760	579,283	636,080	847,656	858,910
{ Treasure	96,408	95,182	49,068	30,384	73,912	58,320	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473
Tirah { Merchandise	27,754	32,258	38,877	45,703	38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,162
{ Treasure	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur { Merchandise	257,796	259,586	341,483	300,247	305,783	340,894	382,009	474,653	574,015	521,241
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	35	—
Buner - Merchandise	13,951	11,137	9,776	9,195	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,795	10,974	13,867
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	—	—	25,548	23,215	29,233	55,842	55,470	54,539
Kurram Valley { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,878
Ladakh { Merchandise	70,253	38,512	40,869	20,497	9,097	8,837	10,978	11,921	23,835	81,954
{ Treasure	—	29	—	53	—	—	—	—	230	16,443
Tibet { Merchandise	79,686	127,045	130,199	155,500	149,018	108,419	150,177	174,147	166,182	221,535
{ Treasure	12,735	23,055	13,633	50,963	31,919	12,939	16,840	15,502	12,835	20,752
Nepal { Merchandise	1,693,262	2,219,185	1,981,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,920	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023,701	2,885,023
{ Treasure	67,171	126,270	74,455	88,078	91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879	76,268	103,131
Sikkim { Merchandise	15,674	27,182	45,254	54,922	62,793	62,024	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964
{ Treasure	58	260	1,053	638	1,080	2,054	3,607	6,312	3,276	4,421
Bhutan { Merchandise	44,421	82,746	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,940	12,916	46,061	100,600	137,865
{ Treasure	33	484	91	212	124	60	487	310	105	608
Towang { Merchandise	1,856	4,857	2,255	3,067	2,979	382	1,145	1,460	3,787	2,287
{ Treasure	—	670	1,090	15	23	—	—	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	17,010	14,625	14,792	5,680	3,817	5,833	11,371	6,281	11,464	4,418
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	13
Duffla and Aka Hills { Merchandise	†	†	†	3,769	1,049	2,078	4,123	3,527	1,710	255
Western China { Merchandise	87,581	114,999	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475	122,063	120,869	149,040	192,772
{ Treasure	87,813	120,447	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342	134,015	106,272	244,880	213,716
Unadmin- istered Kachin Country { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163	8,404
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,443	16,885
Shan States { Merchandise	647,584	650,136	683,408	771,347	819,897	1,015,800	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747	1,345,996
{ Treasure	165,406	238,349	217,937	229,101	246,326	260,273	291,983	262,791	216,990	230,617
Karenni { Merchandise	166,958	179,719	138,876	112,039	102,735	142,012	135,364	142,854	171,226	230,203
{ Treasure	9,248	13,931	19,785	35,452	22,331	33,809	37,361	38,304	30,799	35,431
North Siam { Merchandise	192,839	138,358	129,999	133,592	125,609	140,056	104,452	117,765	171,010	214,599
{ Treasure	66,629	66,113	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,669	116,264	101,502	92,912	73,805
South Siam { Merchandise	48,411	37,508	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,569	57,897	64,400	62,138	78,221
{ Treasure	3,519	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,138	16,234	12,766	16,160	12,948	15,382
Other Countries { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,882
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	460
Total { Merchandise	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,935,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,241,040
{ Treasure	529,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,962	773,220
Provinces into which imported :										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	367,112	378,015	572,642	566,126	488,275	527,155	502,469	527,108	607,145	759,442
N.W. Frontier Pro- vince.	559,539	539,040	612,779	709,107	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,269	1,084,549	902,865
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,788
Punjab	81,730	50,272	48,685	34,433	27,976	27,128	34,268	30,967	53,951	130,614
United Provinces	742,363	877,922	787,689	834,546	888,123	974,320	897,311	1,019,481	867,206	861,631
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,163,862	1,973,003
Bengal‡	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,185	1,805,825	2,269,474	329,130	568,840
Assam	25,960	29,234	93,052	34,645	27,357	20,748	28,563	55,460	112,319	125,051
Burma	1,475,969	1,567,798	1,583,440	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,994,299	2,154,067	2,176,237	2,445,298	2,656,026
Total	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,014,260

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

+ Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 173.—VALUE OF REGISTERED EXPORTS FROM BRITISH INDIA, BY LAND DISTINGUISHING COUNTRIES, &c., TO WHICH EXPORTED, AND PROVINCES FROM WHICH EXPORTED.

Countries.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	11,397	12,588	13,405	12,995	17,528	18,267	16,608	11,920	17,863	16,896
Khetlat { Merchandise	50,048	38,928	26,305	37,696	43,468	46,856	55,514	54,818	3,825	2,786
{ Treasure	27	34	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	21,548	27,423	18,440	41,409	43,633	50,617	62,838	108,838	129,584	144,204
{ Treasure	133	100	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan { Merchandise	659,608	697,303	749,897	790,235	761,274	749,051	840,450	843,494	1,066,802	1,015,543
{ Treasure	112,628	116,831	128,812	124,513	107,447	95,431	133,946	33,692	35,103	37,094
Tirah - Merchandise	34,896	30,656	44,618	40,793	35,386	34,994	52,487	40,871	65,688	60,444
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur { Merchandise	439,232	426,821	452,064	473,286	448,710	422,099	472,682	487,724	611,240	578,464
Buner - Merchandise	21,903	21,420	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,393	20,220	15,170
Waziristan - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	5,716	15,038	9,227	27,842	56,045	43,190
Kurram Valley { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	65,760	64,792	91,439	108,389	103,621	104,796
Ladakh { Merchandise	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,866	8,242	8,053	17,060	119,073
{ Treasure	4,763	4,212	4,345	1,984	478	500	817	774	813	3,399
Tibet { Merchandise	69,585	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,160	69,458	74,687	97,228	67,041	130,824
{ Treasure	9,975	17,125	15,842	16,391	7,737	10,418	9,914	8,184	14,991	18,766
Nepal { Merchandise	971,052	1,028,480	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,416	1,034,305	1,109,338	1,475,461	1,443,803	1,363,352
{ Treasure	28,049	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732
Sikkim { Merchandise	24,076	31,646	34,987	53,171	50,735	61,629	53,774	72,643	89,215	106,703
{ Treasure	47	2,487	207	1,860	1,017	1,390	1,374	1,259	1,947	1,984
Bhutan { Merchandise	13,501	12,783	17,122	16,945	17,737	10,487	0,245	281,807	74,633	117,706
{ Treasure	75	—	89	364	669	201	124	3,460	160	317
Towang { Merchandise	1,005	1,078	255	897	598	302	456	517	375	411
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Nagu and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	1,357	1,068	844	406	169	715	549	198	830	2,873
{ Treasure	—	91	74	36	126	134	135	496	6	1
Duffla and Aka Hills { Merchandise	†	†	†	—	95	39	520	60	57	183
{ Treasure	†	†	†	—	—	—	47	—	—	—
Western China { Merchandise	245,192	220,675	242,089	273,458	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,074	421,550	374,360
{ Treasure	27,413	31,676	51,550	46,880	41,938	38,289	39,864	40,703	39,136	42,055
* Unadministered Kachin Country { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,070	25,992
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,409	13,607
Shan States { Merchandise	604,282	695,019	747,716	1,006,084	951,557	956,871	964,882	1,184,893	1,353,694	1,217,977
{ Treasure	88,207	167,233	291,283	176,347	185,771	189,273	228,377	277,427	312,456	277,255
Karenni { Merchandise	13,788	27,808	27,180	26,557	19,360	19,896	20,535	29,067	31,339	36,902
{ Treasure	26,022	32,561	80,963	87,287	39,314	59,277	59,039	84,232	68,704	75,670
North Siam { Merchandise	71,448	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302	129,705	117,102	125,449	108,705	88,007
{ Treasure	100,310	68,723	88,237	61,393	59,244	78,559	88,326	89,165	89,842	138,812
South Siam { Merchandise	14,024	22,842	32,182	36,468	32,588	33,198	28,998	31,191	21,608	22,510
{ Treasure	20,817	12,483	14,604	13,469	14,628	17,932	26,128	34,699	42,874	38,026
Other Countries { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,102
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	584
Total { Merchandise	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,488
{ Treasure	418,486	494,251	727,965	566,376	406,157	531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan	332,206	367,903	369,368	455,863	477,509	472,542	507,075	572,304	662,857	582,033
N.W. Frontier Province, Kashmir	1,007,101	998,353	1,067,396	1,079,467	1,064,270	1,041,399	1,254,882	1,187,035	2,031,810	1,431,904
Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,694
United Provinces	32,606	20,971	24,917	12,684	12,699	11,418	19,891	15,157	41,693	133,171
Bihar and Orissa†	356,002	419,754	420,924	417,605	429,042	398,443	384,238	308,721	445,297	427,301
Bengal‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867,796	937,805
Assam§	752,283	831,467	705,808	813,967	898,002	816,780	694,574	1,284,962	328,419	290,072
Burma	6,642	4,725	17,800	16,587	18,279	11,990	7,344	284,492	66,956	107,663
Total	1,213,505	1,349,193	1,669,121	1,846,657	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,491	2,506,386	2,351,175
Total	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Nagu and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Include Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. || Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 174.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	984,250	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715	1,228,968	987,043	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,261,890	1,428,019
Living Animals	498,329	412,251	418,143	366,015	512,946	501,894	645,838	858,998	806,286	1,066,621
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	673,996	490,038	533,341	578,952	506,307	537,447	557,159	656,978	739,881	788,872
Raw Wool	205,943	279,249	382,276	372,907	360,466	344,216	346,650	381,670	460,981	703,121
Hides, Skins, and Horns	240,795	165,164	208,748	227,172	210,861	232,153	323,245	455,819	637,243	436,773
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	248,199	219,924	311,786	296,492	279,939	282,176	301,406	380,320	438,442	432,078
Wood	632,961	468,663	482,676	308,521	399,874	448,655	395,614	380,994	386,449	400,794
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	188,939	170,365	246,879	297,783	310,009	322,908	305,039	391,950	393,768	335,112
Raw Jute	60,086	142,664	117,812	183,326	139,691	124,561	66,221	164,048	315,209	242,055
Tea	72,181	73,659	60,137	70,180	86,712	81,994	100,321	121,393	197,592	173,131
Spices	81,115	82,837	73,204	93,291	86,276	86,567	109,442	152,894	156,135	155,562
Metals	10,572	6,429	15,031	8,848	52,688	233,513	287,082	190,849	154,855	134,996
Raw Silk	133,232	41,923	26,107	33,450	28,415	28,943	33,331	41,772	65,753	121,269
Tobacco	19,209	34,547	22,953	37,868	53,773	57,517	64,169	46,556	71,742	89,238
Drugs and Medicines	172,321	80,851	84,059	92,515	69,292	87,462	74,436	51,441	81,543	87,727
Dyeing Materials	34,116	47,689	27,014	22,081	26,755	39,700	50,464	113,174	63,054	69,619
Lac	66,774	60,999	115,555	87,411	46,284	19,263	26,383	10,935	25,171	18,235
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,252,424	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,993	1,395,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,396	1,848,505
" Indian	432,702	346,827	351,002	350,477	323,644	291,973	320,659	358,080	408,899	431,734
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	214,049	177,564	185,240	182,902	190,471	166,056	207,980	362,781	502,629	429,305
Cotton Yarn, Indian	231,982	196,691	209,359	227,113	210,427	187,389	237,828	283,731	382,838	311,598
" Foreign	208,333	213,911	229,017	240,736	241,914	184,347	181,518	276,475	340,893	299,029
Provisions	146,440	155,527	135,607	178,846	193,426	218,983	208,609	249,782	238,271	258,590
Spices	113,729	103,393	143,697	147,695	157,129	169,072	195,011	237,907	221,680	200,033
Sugar	177,816	125,288	129,932	131,262	136,204	149,647	171,922	208,521	223,463	177,570
Salt	220,170	263,735	157,546	156,848	147,995	145,695	150,423	179,959	177,619	163,984
Grain and Pulse	111,134	105,304	90,944	94,499	118,546	185,224	119,740	164,603	190,049	136,530
Leather	47,585	44,022	41,567	50,881	69,759	85,405	91,476	92,092	189,155	124,049
Silk Goods	59,905	53,814	62,374	93,831	63,485	58,911	52,620	69,700	60,373	114,531
Tea	82,684	46,398	44,920	48,001	44,609	46,092	63,243	86,029	247,195	112,283
Petroleum	71,034	61,541	66,273	83,436	85,024	81,839	96,294	112,237	134,783	104,224
Tobacco	86,869	60,711	62,526	75,288	87,460	70,858	88,357	109,427	101,452	92,186
Living Animals	47,040	78,608	73,596	78,067	71,053	91,170	77,040	98,101	61,748	82,108
Apparel	32,369	48,130	42,553	50,373	56,853	58,078	56,576	63,736	59,771	82,074
Dyeing Materials	47,410	43,357	36,060	48,582	60,080	50,391	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431
Raw Cotton	73,557	54,690	61,125	57,316	46,957	30,768	31,804	33,757	40,582	50,628

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904-5.

No. 175.—TRADE of ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	1,905,304	1,969,822	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,699	2,701,759
Treasure	241,753	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	402,483	417,911	811,309	349,769	438,146
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,460,170	2,199,601	2,404,823	2,471,286	2,496,676	2,689,509	3,351,356	3,095,064
Treasure	220,275	168,042	145,367	201,268	352,550	378,656	372,968	407,154	392,309	385,607
Total	4,522,235	4,883,922	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,054	5,540,670	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,939,133	6,620,576
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	980,971	976,069	872,047	792,476	759,093	757,809	836,667	952,914	1,125,185	1,055,205
Treasure	33,553	34,669	24,823	7,443	57,612	25,629	20,513	3,291	60,467	9,152
Exports:										
Merchandise	167,061	178,933	138,319	147,294	175,351	150,495	174,803	248,818	209,186	172,219
Treasure	94,833	196,904	107,468	149,912	143,792	158,375	145,846	402,073	397,979	347,218
Total	1,276,418	1,386,595	1,142,657	1,087,125	1,136,448	1,092,908	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817	1,583,794
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	198,126	181,442	140,842	165,000	157,962	163,694	183,652	227,709	234,929	170,213
Treasure	9,640	22,355	10,894	8,226	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,023	4,690	3,007
Exports:										
Merchandise	100,522	103,663	91,852	99,806	95,257	102,594	116,477	153,133	174,605	140,150
Treasure	14,633	9,497	13,144	10,360	9,304	8,309	7,866	9,136	11,325	8,862
Total	323,123	316,937	265,732	283,392	269,635	281,191	310,449	394,001	425,549	322,241
Grand Total	6,121,776	6,586,854	6,631,785	6,021,795	6,627,137	6,914,109	7,044,768	8,252,814	9,157,499	8,526,611

No. 176.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS

VESSELS.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.										
With Cargoes :										
Steam - -	2,245	4,600,282	1,960	4,432,223	2,160	5,095,397	2,255	5,431,545	2,236	5,477,186
Sailing - -	1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109	1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353
	3,397	4,809,293	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539
In Ballast :										
Steam - -	986	2,155,118	877	1,743,786	828	1,606,843	711	1,540,205	410	870,640
Sailing - -	608	66,544	557	37,075	631	39,634	631	34,900	312	24,403
	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105	722	895,043
Total :										
Steam - -	3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009	2,988	6,702,240	2,966	6,960,750	2,646	6,347,826
Sailing - -	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743	1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756
Grand Total -	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,859,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582
CLEARED.										
With Cargoes :										
Steam - -	2,990	6,522,671	2,626	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,806	2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231
Sailing - -	1,449	159,731	1,372	152,705	1,247	133,830	1,441	133,376	1,134	102,365
	4,439	6,682,402	3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,636	4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596
In Ballast :										
Steam - -	165	160,276	223	229,910	210	253,369	152	256,723	179	412,779
Sailing - -	203	7,703	423	14,313	357	14,446	184	10,246	159	8,966
	368	167,979	646	244,223	567	267,815	336	266,969	338	421,645
Total :										
Steam - -	3,155	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010
Sailing - -	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276	1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231
Grand Total -	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	With Cargoes :
869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,624	707	59,280	Steam.
										Sailing.
3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	
708	1,698,790	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	In Ballast :
300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,336	374	30,497	393	32,420	Steam.
										Sailing.
1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	
2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	Total :
1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	Steam.
										Sailing.
4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,406	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,280,177	2,979	8,163,976	With Cargoes :
951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,120	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	Steam.
										Sailing.
3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	
161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	In Ballast :
132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,804	74	6,804	74	5,650	Steam.
										Sailing.
293	382,286	370	324,699	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	
2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,468	Total :
1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	Steam.
										Sailing.
3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	Grand Total.

No. 177.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and FOREIGN from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.	1904-5.						1905-6.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	441	1,428,063	50	100,590	514	1,529,553	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489
	Sailing	7	11,230	1	943	8	12,173	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448
Cape Colony	Steam	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759
	Sailing	—	—	6	6,309	6	6,309	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152	36	57,874	5	11,299	41	69,173
	Sailing	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866
	Sailing	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407	2	1,983	—	—	2	1,983
Natal	Steam	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141
	Sailing	—	—	4	3,951	4	3,951	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134
Aden	Steam	54	145,293	25	60,609	79	205,902	54	149,136	19	39,989	73	179,505
	Sailing	1	54	—	—	1	54	—	—	1	181	1	181
Ceylon	Steam	607	741,002	304	541,570	911	1,282,572	380	435,614	376	554,121	756	989,735
	Sailing	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709	578	47,965	518	26,968	1,096	74,633
Hong Kong	Steam	73	179,479	45	115,905	118	295,384	84	169,729	55	121,459	139	291,188
	Sailing	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807
	Sailing	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	42	120,685	3	5,803	45	126,488	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193
	Sailing	3	2,066	—	—	3	2,066	1	911	—	—	1	911
Other British Possessions	Steam	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971
	Sailing	14	1,234	5	589	19	1,823	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,267	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,535	4,776,533	1,924	2,900,693	1,226	1,334,518	3,150	4,235,211
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379
Belgium	Steam	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688
France	Steam	12	35,156	2	4,060	14	39,216	14	44,851	1	4,286	15	49,137
Germany	Steam	62	244,129	—	—	62	244,129	88	271,983	—	—	88	271,983
Italy	Steam	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259
Russia	Steam	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	8	19,900	98	222,171	106	242,071	4	8,997	18	41,187	22	50,184
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222
	Sailing	4	455	—	—	4	455	7	731	—	—	7	731
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	20	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002
	Sailing	9	1,006	2	1,191	11	2,197	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456
Réunion	Steam	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	995	—	—	1	995
United States	Steam	20	55,808	2	4,120	22	59,928	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281
	Sailing	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	62	103,893	8	15,516	70	119,409	68	123,133	6	12,913	74	136,046
	Sailing	148	13,634	7	751	155	14,385	168	13,796	3	232	171	14,028
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352	47	139,023	8	17,757	55	156,780
Japan	Steam	53	179,589	36	100,664	89	280,253	69	214,773	33	92,995	102	307,768
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,921	1	1,921
Mekran and Sonmiani	Sailing	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468	149	7,007	17	600	166	8,207
Persia	Steam	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201
	Sailing	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029	25	4,922	—	—	25	4,922
Siam	Steam	35	28,840	—	—	35	28,840	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670
	Sailing	9	304	10	398	19	702	31	453	5	226	36	679
Sumatra	Steam	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636	9	9,399	7	14,415	16	25,814
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Asia	Steam	18	18,609	3	5,605	21	24,214	20	22,150	2	4,790	22	26,940
	Sailing	124	12,901	1	191	125	13,092	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	26	65,145	43	108,364	69	173,509	28	75,487	39	96,966	67	172,453
	Sailing	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959	8	785	—	—	8	785
Total, Foreign Countries		1,130	1,546,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,422	1,232	1,595,505	208	444,943	1,440	2,039,848
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955	3,191	4,556,198	1,434	1,779,861	4,625	6,337,049

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.	1906-7.						1907-8.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139	451	1,403,035	18	40,396	469	1,533,431
	6	10,352	—	—	6	10,352	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony	5	8,159	35	91,112	40	99,271	3	4,012	30	73,620	33	77,632
	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485	1	771	—	—	1	771
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	45	82,108	3	5,846	48	87,954	32	57,831	11	29,801	43	87,632
	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627	23	2,337	1	164	24	2,501
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905
Natal	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344	32	53,982	22	43,778	54	97,760
Aden	45	123,489	15	44,720	60	168,209	53	135,633	19	47,747	72	183,380
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	555	26,494	555	26,494
Ceylon	449	783,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554	549	990,797	256	452,953	805	1,443,750
	545	46,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666	552	43,090	30	5,258	582	48,348
Hong Kong	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470	68	161,425	25	65,341	93	226,766
Straits Settlements	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576	252	469,936	90	216,682	342	686,618
	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837	20	2,194	—	—	20	2,194
Australia and New Zealand	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608
Other British Possessions	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847	—	—	6	14,769	6	14,769
	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306	12	2,751	1	58	13	2,809
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972	2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314	53	159,541	15	37,538	68	197,079
Belgium	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820	36	131,601	1	2,517	37	134,118
France	14	42,967	1	2,029	15	44,996	13	41,916	3	5,874	16	47,790
Germany	76	225,678	—	—	76	225,678	70	223,810	1	2,466	71	226,276
Italy	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239	28	78,769	16	38,153	44	116,922
Russia	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245	10	31,202	—	—	10	31,202
AFRICA :												
Egypt	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828	3	8,867	43	106,345	46	115,212
	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274	—	—	4	9,310	4	9,310
Madagascar	3	303	—	—	3	303	3	314	—	—	3	314
	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970	1	1,500	30	66,263	31	67,763
Portuguese East Africa	7	440	—	—	7	440	—	—	—	—	—	—
Réunion	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202
AMERICA :												
South America	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799	—	—	2	4,776	2	4,776
	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2,546	—	—	2	2,546
United States	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671	32	97,675	—	—	32	97,675
	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436	1	1,685	—	—	1	1,685
ASIA :												
Arabia	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474	30	63,512	—	—	30	63,512
	206	17,209	10	1,109	216	18,318	158	13,097	9	734	167	13,831
China, Treaty Ports	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604	46	160,812	8	21,413	54	182,225
Japan	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072	79	241,801	34	96,631	113	338,432
	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,658	—	—	2	3,658
Java	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641	53	170,918	1	2,110	54	173,028
Mekran and Sonmiani	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474	157	8,573	16	403	173	8,976
Persia	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488	54	62,188	5	10,912	59	73,100
	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637	26	3,813	2	203	28	4,016
Siam	40	31,052	8	—	40	31,052	45	37,446	2	2,860	47	40,306
	46	1,217	—	330	54	1,547	23	629	9	291	32	920
Sumatra	24	36,733	16	36,331	40	73,064	10	16,670	18	40,924	28	57,594
	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781	102	144,451	11	14,384	113	158,835
Turkey in Asia	129	15,886	14	2,269	143	17,605	145	17,704	8	1,295	153	18,999
Other Foreign Countries	31	85,807	10	23,980	41	109,787	51	134,028	25	65,114	76	199,142
	7	710	—	—	7	710	3	267	—	—	3	267
Total, Foreign Countries	1,235	1,712,679	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011	1,237	1,861,160	266	537,551	1,503	2,398,711
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983	3,383	5,534,974	1,342	1,584,105	4,725	7,119,079

No. 177 (cont.)—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and
in BALLAST, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.	1908-9.						1909-10.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	449	1,518,968	13	25,695	462	1,544,663	485	1,641,368	19	47,567	504	1,698,935
Cape Colony	2	3,402	—	—	2	3,402	—	—	—	—	—	—
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	4	6,072	7	19,311	11	25,383	9	16,414	13	36,910	22	53,324
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	23	43,016	5	12,699	28	55,715	29	52,295	4	11,940	33	64,235
Natal	18	1,745	—	—	18	1,745	30	2,529	—	—	30	2,529
Aden	43	102,392	5	14,096	48	116,428	39	96,501	11	31,871	50	128,462
Ceylon	49	92,759	6	11,019	55	103,778	30	70,195	49	118,249	87	188,444
Hong Kong	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	43	117,860	6	14,812	49	132,672	38	93,947	21	48,435	59	142,382
Australia and New Zealand	521	970,211	207	379,955	728	1,350,166	408	922,515	168	348,294	636	1,270,809
Other British Possessions	452	33,620	280	20,057	732	53,677	403	36,151	274	22,985	737	59,140
	50	107,249	2	5,507	52	112,756	53	120,211	1	3,371	54	123,582
	261	526,833	58	159,596	319	686,429	226	461,228	44	112,557	270	573,785
	12	1,319	—	—	12	1,319	0	2,669	—	—	0	2,669
	51	152,306	1	3,349	52	155,747	52	150,215	3	7,735	55	157,950
	2	4,097	5	9,845	7	13,942	7	823	10	24,170	17	24,993
	9	655	2	257	11	912	5	361	3	194	7	575
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,960	3,682,596	598	677,290	2,558	4,359,886	1,952	3,667,532	618	614,288	2,570	4,481,820
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	57	174,030	—	—	57	174,030	51	159,109	32	80,068	83	239,177
Belgium	30	109,873	—	—	30	109,873	29	106,073	—	—	29	106,073
France	14	42,609	—	—	14	42,609	14	41,533	4	9,135	18	50,668
Germany	74	232,415	—	—	74	232,415	77	238,651	1	3,127	78	241,758
Italy	28	78,814	—	—	28	78,814	32	91,652	43	103,633	75	195,285
Russia	10	30,668	3	5,852	13	36,520	3	8,911	—	—	3	8,911
AFRICA:												
Egypt	3	6,632	20	48,997	23	55,629	10	25,333	176	433,432	186	458,765
Madagascar	—	—	1	3,107	1	3,107	—	—	4	11,672	4	11,672
Portuguese East Africa	1	111	—	—	1	111	3	236	—	—	3	236
	8	13,143	10	20,355	18	33,498	6	10,596	34	85,684	40	96,480
	8	565	—	—	8	565	3	221	—	—	3	221
Réunion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7,967	3	7,967
	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	249	—	—	2	249
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	21,133	9	21,133
United States	30	101,672	1	3,107	31	104,779	37	125,768	1	2,958	38	128,726
	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	2	3,927	—	—	2	3,927
ASIA:												
Arabia	15	37,396	2	4,506	17	41,904	5	7,596	3	10,283	8	17,879
China, Treaty Ports	201	16,575	4	992	205	16,867	179	15,484	9	707	188	16,191
Japan	44	164,101	4	12,358	48	176,459	51	185,247	2	5,673	53	190,920
Java	60	183,512	5	14,337	65	197,849	48	151,588	3	8,848	51	160,436
Mekran and Sonmiáni	58	190,118	4	9,773	62	199,891	68	223,730	4	12,030	72	235,760
Persia	210	9,998	7	344	217	10,342	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam	59	67,890	—	—	59	67,890	44	45,189	1	1,574	45	46,763
Sumatra	28	3,751	2	161	30	3,912	24	2,781	5	462	29	3,243
Turkey in Asia	34	29,165	1	3,065	35	32,230	35	27,330	—	—	35	27,330
Other Foreign Countries	6	304	1	9	7	313	5	237	—	—	5	237
	19	47,730	20	46,232	39	93,971	18	34,327	15	37,199	33	71,526
	142	179,706	15	23,060	157	202,766	193	247,854	23	48,534	216	296,388
	171	19,726	15	2,131	186	21,857	132	15,550	9	957	141	16,507
	55	146,048	9	20,065	64	166,113	44	113,682	9	24,449	53	138,131
	5	625	—	—	5	625	5	481	—	—	5	481
Total, Foreign Countries	1,371	1,888,943	124	217,753	1,495	2,106,696	1,120	1,883,336	390	909,925	1,510	2,793,251
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,360	5,571,539	722	895,043	4,082	6,466,562	3,072	5,550,858	1,008	1,724,213	4,080	7,275,071

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries whence Entered.	1910-11.						1911-12.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom - Steam	466	1,580,945	14	32,806	480	1,613,751	452	1,591,863	30	69,865	482	1,661,728	
Cape Colony - Steam	12	26,328	20	54,317	32	80,645	4	7,863	15	39,907	19	47,770	
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) -	Steam	26	47,001	8	19,389	34	66,390	32	68,853	3	8,495	35	77,348
	Sailing	6	533	—	—	6	533	16	1,446	—	—	16	1,446
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) -	Steam	43	114,995	14	41,778	57	156,773	32	87,404	20	64,857	52	152,261
Natal - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	89	—	—	1	89
Aden - Steam	31	53,646	132	323,649	163	377,295	44	82,022	153	384,055	197	466,077	
Ceylon - Steam	40	95,071	20	43,809	60	138,880	44	108,648	31	70,635	75	179,283	
	Sailing	1	53	—	—	1	53	3	127	—	—	3	127
Hong Kong - Steam	485	936,242	206	452,853	691	1,389,095	487	866,107	169	397,858	656	1,263,965	
	Sailing	415	31,056	558	32,191	973	63,247	436	34,493	434	32,526	870	67,019
Straits Settlements - Steam	60	149,350	11	32,003	71	181,353	73	184,312	12	33,369	85	217,681	
Australia and New Zealand - Sailing	210	467,751	74	197,985	284	665,736	225	463,440	100	230,901	325	694,341	
	Sailing	3	163	—	—	3	163	1	62	1	137	2	199
Other British Possessions - Steam	57	163,604	5	15,992	62	179,596	64	184,508	4	10,117	68	194,625	
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions } Sailing	—	—	6	15,080	6	15,080	2	4,321	6	15,561	8	19,882	
	13	1,407	8	4,952	21	6,359	16	1,624	2	165	18	1,789	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE :													
Austria-Hungary - Steam	60	181,329	8	18,918	68	200,247	60	182,744	19	50,738	79	233,482	
Belgium - Steam	28	101,793	—	—	28	101,793	32	113,809	—	—	32	113,809	
France - Steam	14	42,033	—	—	14	42,033	16	51,475	3	7,660	19	59,135	
Germany - Steam	85	274,189	1	2,139	86	276,328	94	295,726	—	—	94	295,726	
Italy - Steam	38	103,516	6	14,452	44	117,968	35	98,577	19	41,734	54	140,311	
Russia - Steam	7	17,741	4	8,032	11	25,773	4	7,492	—	—	4	7,492	
AFRICA :													
Egypt - Steam	10	24,385	59	137,643	69	162,028	13	33,329	158	396,403	171	429,732	
Madagascar - Steam	1	2,209	1	2,654	2	4,863	—	—	2	5,156	2	5,156	
	Sailing	4	400	—	—	4	400	3	298	—	—	3	298
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	3	6,383	62	175,066	65	181,449	3	6,558	45	127,338	48	133,896	
Réunion - Sailing	2	312	2	3,478	4	3,790	4	528	—	—	4	528	
United States - Steam	2	6,057	3	6,572	5	12,629	1	2,598	2	5,150	3	7,748	
AMERICA :													
South America - Steam	2	5,286	35	95,024	37	100,310	1	2,576	26	69,372	27	71,948	
United States - Sailing	1	957	—	—	1	957	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	44	145,372	—	—	44	145,372	72	244,563	1	2,869	73	247,432	
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	1	3,609	—	—	1	3,609	1	3,599	—	—	1	3,599	
ASIA :													
Arabia - Steam	1	213	5	11,587	6	11,800	2	347	5	14,015	7	14,362	
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	156	14,773	7	487	163	15,260	149	13,393	2	231	151	13,624	
	Sailing	45	164,998	1	2,925	46	167,923	43	160,942	1	3,209	44	164,151
Japan - Steam	64	211,547	8	22,350	72	233,897	79	246,650	11	30,271	90	276,921	
Siam - Sailing	1	1,880	—	—	1	1,880	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Java - Steam	80	270,335	9	23,426	89	293,761	102	331,499	18	59,113	120	390,612	
Persia - Steam	14	18,771	2	4,300	16	23,071	3	6,954	4	11,082	7	18,036	
Siam - Sailing	33	3,699	4	469	37	4,168	27	2,883	2	246	29	3,129	
Sumatra - Steam	38	31,477	1	849	39	32,326	36	29,261	2	4,678	38	33,939	
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	2	73	—	—	2	73	3	261	—	—	3	261	
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	8	21,249	23	52,871	31	74,120	9	28,167	23	55,238	32	83,405	
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	166	232,731	18	39,765	184	272,496	190	254,454	17	35,524	207	289,978	
	119	13,055	27	3,603	146	16,658	130	15,037	6	1,031	136	16,068	
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	46	112,377	7	17,075	53	129,452	67	177,544	22	56,602	89	234,146	
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	7	743	1	3,599	8	4,342	1	162	—	—	1	162	
Total, Foreign Countries -	1,082	2,013,492	294	647,284	1,376	2,660,776	1,181	2,311,587	388	977,660	1,569	3,289,247	
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries -	2,950	5,681,637	1,370	1,914,088	4,320	7,595,725	3,113	6,018,769	1,363	2,336,108	4,481	8,354,877	

No. 177 (concluded).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—concluded.

Countries whence Entered.	1912-13.						1913-14.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	443	1,612,106	28	69,892	471	1,681,998	476	1,757,035	17	27,911	493	1,784,946
Cape Colony	3	5,452	7	19,276	10	24,728	1	2,594	10	29,061	11	31,655
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	31	69,320	8	21,458	39	90,778	20	49,893	3	7,068	23	56,961
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	15	1,383	—	—	15	1,383	19	1,618	1	139	20	1,757
Natal	33	97,171	13	44,391	46	141,562	37	103,892	8	29,911	45	133,803
Aden	51	109,701	38	107,397	89	217,098	70	152,242	30	79,236	100	231,478
Ceylon	49	122,469	27	71,313	76	193,812	54	138,146	13	32,250	67	170,396
Hong Kong	469	832,425	224	528,595	693	1,361,020	474	837,182	228	483,120	702	1,320,302
Straits Settlements	364	30,472	352	28,304	716	58,776	321	23,368	372	30,500	693	53,868
Australia and New Zealand	46	128,132	11	32,820	57	160,952	30	89,875	7	19,564	37	109,439
Other British Possessions	206	594,116	111	273,304	317	777,420	199	468,221	102	249,991	301	717,212
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,785	3,737,900	896	1,224,114	2,681	4,962,014	1,787	3,854,759	304	1,003,239	2,501	4,858,598
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	66	193,451	27	68,551	93	262,002	90	285,000	11	32,140	101	317,740
Belgium	45	151,121	—	—	45	151,121	41	148,696	—	—	41	148,696
France	11	33,356	7	21,179	18	54,535	15	46,206	—	—	15	46,206
Germany	94	297,926	2	5,028	96	302,954	117	379,161	—	—	117	379,161
Italy	38	111,157	17	40,416	55	151,573	35	104,711	10	25,485	45	130,196
Russia	8	27,449	6	6,648	14	34,097	2	5,462	—	—	2	5,462
AFRICA:												
Egypt	20	47,591	269	691,737	289	739,328	26	58,968	146	375,634	172	434,602
Madagascar	—	—	2	5,876	2	5,876	—	—	1	4,278	1	4,278
Portuguese East Africa	7	592	—	—	7	592	9	895	—	—	9	895
Réunion	28	69,342	33	96,340	61	165,682	46	117,622	32	96,608	78	214,230
South America	3	377	—	—	3	377	2	259	—	—	2	259
United States	—	—	1	3,015	1	3,015	1	3,005	1	2,336	2	5,341
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	2	6,047	2	6,047	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	58	184,759	1	10,267	59	195,026	60	199,381	—	—	60	199,381
ASIA:												
Arabia	4	3,076	2	4,633	6	7,709	3	4,048	2	7,800	5	11,848
China, Treaty Ports	160	13,505	3	367	163	13,872	157	12,756	7	734	164	13,490
Japan	48	177,244	—	—	48	177,244	36	133,515	2	6,589	38	140,104
Java	140	435,431	17	47,147	157	482,578	163	519,501	11	39,447	174	551,948
Persia	98	328,290	14	44,360	112	372,650	116	393,641	17	35,743	133	449,384
Siam	5	6,078	3	10,021	8	16,099	0	13,300	4	11,080	13	24,380
Sumatra	37	4,448	3	373	40	4,821	26	2,683	1	171	27	2,854
Turkey in Asia	30	22,860	1	860	31	23,720	20	15,747	—	—	20	15,747
Other Foreign Countries	1	4	—	—	1	4	3	186	—	—	3	186
Total Foreign Countries	8	13,033	25	65,899	33	78,932	6	13,124	24	61,770	30	74,894
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	169	244,890	18	37,016	187	281,906	167	265,219	31	75,349	198	340,568
Total Foreign Countries	142	14,600	11	1,008	153	15,608	152	15,656	5	390	157	16,046
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	62	154,459	20	54,931	82	209,390	74	190,239	17	46,803	91	237,042
Total Foreign Countries	9	847	—	—	9	847	5	493	—	—	5	493
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	1,293	2,543,294	484	1,222,319	1,777	3,765,613	1,381	2,930,124	322	835,357	1,703	3,765,481
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,088	6,281,194	1,320	2,446,433	4,408	8,727,627	3,168	6,784,883	1,126	1,830,196	4,294	8,624,079

No. 178.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries to which Cleared.	1904-5.						1905-6.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327
United Kingdom	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017
Cape Colony	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144
Cape Colony	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945	20	2,394	—	—	20	2,394
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1	972	—	—	1	972	2	295	—	—	2	295
Natal	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251
Natal	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110
British Guiana	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196
British Guiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802
West Indies	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655
West Indies	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193
Ceylon	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872
Hong Kong	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926
Straits Settlements	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583	221	388,837	16	20,627	237	409,464
Straits Settlements	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637
Australia and New Zealand	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567
Australia and New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369
Other British Possessions	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706
Other British Possessions	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,740	3,623,296	533	111,435	3,073	3,734,731	2,542	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228
Belgium	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813
France	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142
Germany	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218	83	244,986	—	—	83	244,986
Germany	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317
Italy	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472
Russia	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471
AFRICA:												
Egypt	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596
Portuguese East Africa	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423	18	1,759	5	166	23	1,925
AMERICA:												
South America	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979
United States	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058
United States	66	184,001	—	—	66	184,001	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814
ASIA:												
Arabia	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830
Arabia	155	18,249	3	262	158	19,511	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232
China, Treaty Ports	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051
Japan	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744	100	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761
Java	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134
Mekran and Sonmiáni	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766
Persia	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859
Persia	18	2,389	1	72	19	2,461	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685
Siam	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945
Siam	17	168	—	—	17	168	11	123	—	—	11	123
Sumatra	9	23,509	13	27,995	22	51,504	9	20,455	17	28,944	26	49,399
Turkey in Asia	10	10,446	1	758	11	11,204	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212
Turkey in Asia	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472
Other Foreign Countries	44	95,645	6	13,128	50	108,773	44	104,826	2	2,658	46	107,484
Other Foreign Countries	38	4,424	3	189	41	4,613	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023
Total Foreign Countries	1,699	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650	1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,381	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272

No. 178 (cont).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN
and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1906-7.						1907-8.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308	489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274
	Sailing	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062	2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803
Cape Colony	Steam	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613	12	18,605	—	—	12	18,605
	Sailing	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475	—	—	—	—	—	—
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740	27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733
	Sailing	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972	25	3,133	2	104	27	3,237
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608	31	68,944	—	—	31	68,944
	Sailing	1	161	—	—	1	161	2	1,786	—	—	2	1,786
Natal	Steam	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262	24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688
British Guiana	Steam	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954	1	1,713	—	—	1	1,713
	Sailing	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261	4	8,565	—	—	4	8,565
West Indies	Steam	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213	2	3,241	—	—	2	3,241
	Sailing	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253	44	127,970	—	—	44	127,970
Aden	Steam	3	454	—	—	3	454	2	203	—	—	2	203
	Sailing	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341	686	1,252,963	91	114,513	777	1,367,476
Ceylon	Steam	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682	1,004	79,025	170	9,087	1,174	88,112
	Sailing	89	211,981	1	3,925	90	215,906	52	116,530	—	—	52	116,530
Hong Kong	Steam	261	430,786	8	7,663	269	438,449	263	493,924	1	694	264	494,618
	Sailing	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296	29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603	17	45,725	2	4,633	19	50,358
	Sailing	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196	4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797
Other British Possessions	Steam	20	1,996	—	—	20	1,996	21	1,931	—	—	21	1,931
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,567	3,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805	2,742	3,878,105	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,235
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934	72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704
Belgium	Steam	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745	106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239
France	Steam	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415	106	301,847	—	—	106	301,847
Germany	Steam	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374	175	518,332	—	—	175	518,332
	Sailing	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751	5	8,541	—	—	5	8,541
Holland	Steam	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346	41	109,116	—	—	41	109,116
Italy	Steam	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152	23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956
Russia	Steam	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013	3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	226	580,999	3	8,538	229	589,537	106	260,278	—	—	106	260,278
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450	10	12,854	—	—	10	12,854
	Sailing	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174	11	1,119	—	—	11	1,119
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297	15	37,326	1	2,426	16	39,752
United States	Sailing	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Steam	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823	75	225,525	—	—	75	225,525
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467	11	18,037	—	—	11	18,037
	Sailing	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835	106	9,535	4	627	110	10,162
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771	43	150,629	—	—	43	150,629
Japan	Steam	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363	100	280,180	—	—	100	280,180
Java	Steam	18	50,653	7	23,977	25	80,630	30	90,464	4	13,314	34	103,778
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,359	—	—	1	1,359
Mekran and Somniani	Steam	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550	124	6,861	5	201	129	7,062
	Sailing	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558	104	109,213	1	2,471	105	111,684
Persia	Steam	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369	18	1,765	—	—	18	1,765
	Sailing	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098	37	28,912	1	831	38	29,743
Siam	Steam	16	253	—	—	16	253	17	181	—	—	17	181
	Sailing	22	40,536	96	44,505	48	91,061	25	56,041	34	82,227	59	138,268
Sumatra	Steam	8	7,730	3	6,169	11	13,899	49	77,474	14	30,626	63	108,100
	Sailing	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655	45	5,116	—	—	45	5,116
Turkey in Asia	Steam	25	67,718	5	10,986	30	78,704	24	66,219	3	4,988	27	71,207
	Sailing	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446	27	4,309	2	128	29	4,437
Total, Foreign Countries		1,428	2,736,665	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,648	1,509	2,975,027	69	137,839	1,578	3,112,866
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453	4,251	6,853,132	336	266,969	4,587	7,120,101

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries to which Cleared.	1908-9.						1909-10.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912	439	1,438,505	2	6,751	441	1,445,256
United Kingdom	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152
Cape Colony	9	14,118	—	—	9	14,118	2	4,611	—	—	2	4,611
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	34	63,130	—	—	34	63,130	30	55,341	—	—	30	55,341
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	32	3,430	—	—	32	3,430	8	1,043	—	—	8	1,043
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	29	68,997	1	2,395	30	71,392	24	63,934	—	—	24	63,934
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1	113	—	—	1	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	10	15,457	—	—	10	15,457	18	25,399	—	—	18	25,399
Natal	2	4,304	—	—	2	4,304	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana	1	1,689	—	—	1	1,689	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana	1	1,689	—	—	1	1,689	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320	1	2,153	—	—	1	2,153
West Indies	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320	1	2,153	—	—	1	2,153
Aden	34	96,478	—	—	34	96,478	42	104,097	—	—	42	104,097
Aden	2	267	—	—	2	267	1	85	—	—	1	85
Ceylon	612	1,128,967	77	144,358	689	1,273,325	574	1,165,480	82	160,468	656	1,325,948
Ceylon	690	57,130	142	8,039	832	65,169	681	59,046	130	6,681	811	65,727
Hong Kong	44	92,869	—	—	44	92,869	48	100,850	—	—	48	100,850
Hong Kong	260	523,178	18	42,423	278	565,601	254	548,768	10	28,698	264	577,466
Straits Settlements	14	1,433	—	—	14	1,433	7	482	—	—	7	482
Straits Settlements	14	1,433	—	—	14	1,433	7	482	—	—	7	482
Australia and New Zealand	21	65,277	10	26,444	31	91,721	40	109,560	1	2,792	41	112,352
Australia and New Zealand	3	7,997	—	—	3	7,997	8	17,097	3	7,008	11	24,105
Other British Possessions	22	2,025	—	—	22	2,025	33	2,908	—	—	33	2,908
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,226	3,474,243	248	223,659	2,474	3,697,902	2,211	3,700,511	228	212,398	2,439	3,912,909
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary	69	195,508	—	—	69	195,508	88	240,230	—	—	88	240,230
Austria-Hungary	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291	102	317,976	—	—	102	317,976
Belgium	112	300,536	—	—	112	300,536	124	329,675	—	—	124	329,675
Belgium	134	396,769	—	—	134	396,769	157	451,801	1	2,909	158	454,800
France	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	3	5,501	—	—	3	5,501
France	29	82,810	—	—	28	82,810	52	153,402	—	—	52	153,402
Germany	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437	29	78,968	—	—	29	78,968
Germany	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035
Holland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	29	82,810	—	—	28	82,810	52	153,402	—	—	52	153,402
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437	29	78,968	—	—	29	78,968
Russia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035
AFRICA:												
Egypt	31	78,400	1	2,455	32	80,855	168	417,732	1	2,929	169	420,661
Egypt	10	14,859	—	—	10	14,859	9	11,110	1	3,794	10	14,904
Portuguese East Africa	12	993	—	—	12	993	7	523	—	—	7	523
Portuguese East Africa	12	993	—	—	12	993	7	523	—	—	7	523
AMERICA:												
South America	17	44,157	1	2,920	18	47,076	20	53,891	—	—	20	53,891
South America	85	251,615	—	—	85	251,615	82	245,486	—	—	82	245,486
United States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	85	251,615	—	—	85	251,615	82	245,486	—	—	82	245,486
ASIA:												
Arabia	5	12,737	—	—	5	12,737	4	5,719	1	510	5	6,229
Arabia	121	13,741	—	—	121	13,741	117	11,148	2	73	119	11,221
China, Treaty Ports	40	141,670	—	—	40	141,670	47	170,450	—	—	47	170,450
China, Treaty Ports	80	247,929	—	—	80	247,929	86	268,740	2	5,199	88	273,939
Japan	33	98,675	25	82,698	58	181,373	39	123,500	18	59,484	57	182,984
Japan	131	6,815	17	827	148	7,642	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiani	130	142,776	3	6,769	133	149,545	55	60,637	1	2,579	56	63,216
Mekran and Sonmiani	21	1,916	—	—	21	1,916	21	1,562	—	—	21	1,562
Persia	26	20,479	3	7,521	29	28,000	26	18,914	3	4,216	29	23,130
Persia	2	111	—	—	2	111	2	86	—	—	2	86
Siam	30	70,317	20	50,391	50	120,708	23	59,839	21	51,786	44	111,625
Siam	35	55,427	11	17,680	46	73,107	99	133,316	7	14,481	106	147,797
Sumatra	59	6,728	—	—	59	6,728	46	5,219	—	—	46	5,219
Sumatra	25	65,312	9	28,716	34	92,028	25	64,731	6	17,844	31	82,575
Turkey in Asia	24	2,863	—	—	24	2,863	24	3,032	1	13,994	25	17,026
Turkey in Asia	24	2,863	—	—	24	2,863	24	3,032	1	13,994	25	17,026
Other Foreign Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries	24	2,863	—	—	24	2,863	24	3,032	1	13,994	25	17,026
Total, Foreign Countries	1,355	2,548,353	90	197,986	1,445	2,746,339	1,458	3,239,223	65	169,888	1,523	3,409,111
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,581	6,022,596	338	421,645	3,919	6,444,241	3,669	6,939,734	293	382,286	3,962	7,322,020

No. 178 (concluded).--TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1910-11.						1911-12.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom - Steam	446	1,490,037	--	--	446	1,490,037	447	1,561,944	--	--	447	1,561,944	
Cape Colony - Steam	1	2,045	--	--	1	2,045	2	3,369	--	--	2	3,369	
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) -	Steam	20	40,604	--	--	20	40,604	33	69,793	1	2,504	34	72,297
	Sailing	17	1,830	--	--	17	1,830	14	2,139	--	--	14	2,139
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) -	Steam	33	100,343	--	--	33	100,343	29	85,765	2	6,199	31	91,964
	Sailing	2	179	--	--	2	179	--	--	--	--	--	--
Natal - Steam	10	14,392	--	--	10	14,392	22	40,966	1	2,224	23	43,190	
West Indies - Steam	5	10,733	--	--	5	10,733	3	6,478	--	--	3	6,478	
Aden - Steam	38	98,329	--	--	38	98,329	41	108,863	2	2,626	43	111,489	
	Sailing	1	56	--	--	1	56	6	710	--	--	6	710
Ceylon - Steam	555	1,118,466	83	149,329	638	1,267,795	511	1,038,685	101	163,130	612	1,201,815	
	Sailing	791	59,232	227	5,585	1,018	64,817	793	62,519	73	4,630	866	67,149
Hong Kong - Steam	45	96,950	1	516	46	97,466	43	92,969	--	--	43	92,969	
	Sailing	248	568,433	3	4,182	251	572,615	273	594,828	8	23,736	281	618,564
Straits Settlements -	Steam	5	310	--	--	5	310	1	62	--	--	1	62
	Sailing	25	75,128	1	2,874	26	78,002	30	98,928	1	2,432	31	101,360
Australia and New Zealand -	Steam	2	4,784	--	--	2	4,784	17	30,123	--	--	17	30,123
	Sailing	45	3,871	--	--	45	3,871	31	3,158	1	65	32	3,223
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,289	3,685,721	316	164,378	2,605	3,850,099	2,296	3,901,299	100	207,546	2,496	4,008,845	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary - Steam	80	218,605	--	--	80	218,605	89	243,616	--	--	89	243,616	
Belgium - Steam	98	293,110	--	--	98	293,110	136	400,699	--	--	136	400,699	
France - Steam	147	401,283	--	--	147	401,283	149	417,858	1	2,707	150	420,565	
	Sailing	146	437,581	--	--	146	437,581	173	512,362	--	--	173	512,362
Germany - Steam	1	1,880	--	--	1	1,880	--	--	--	--	--	--	
	Sailing	26	74,530	--	--	26	74,530	49	135,993	--	--	49	135,993
Holland - Steam	24	61,165	--	--	24	61,165	24	60,878	--	--	24	60,878	
Italy - Steam	11	18,348	--	--	11	18,348	12	15,366	2	5,091	14	20,457	
Russia - Steam													
AFRICA:													
Egypt - Steam	191	468,878	2	5,314	193	474,192	271	665,604	18	34,508	289	720,112	
Madagascar - Steam	21	32,590	--	--	21	32,590	20	33,569	--	--	20	33,569	
	Sailing	4	516	--	--	4	516	8	983	--	--	8	983
AMERICA:													
South America - Steam	16	42,920	--	--	16	42,920	13	35,193	--	--	13	35,193	
	Sailing	2	2,936	--	--	2	2,936	--	--	--	--	--	
United States - Steam	80	250,827	--	--	80	250,827	96	291,639	1	3,153	97	294,792	
	Sailing	2	5,444	--	--	2	5,444	3	205	--	--	3	205
ASIA:													
Arabia - Steam	2	1,825	--	--	2	1,825	3	4,745	--	--	3	4,745	
	Sailing	116	12,239	--	--	116	12,239	114	10,778	2	109	116	10,887
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	48	175,740	--	--	48	175,740	53	198,184	--	--	53	198,184	
	Sailing	89	282,187	--	--	89	282,187	121	365,629	2	3,547	123	369,176
Japan - Steam	3	567	--	--	3	567	3	567	--	--	3	567	
	Sailing	52	167,520	22	80,415	74	247,935	60	197,328	12	43,160	72	240,488
Java - Steam	3	2,935	--	--	3	2,935	13	15,858	4	9,472	17	25,330	
	Sailing	27	2,419	--	--	27	2,419	25	2,616	--	--	25	2,616
Persia - Steam	33	24,336	--	--	33	24,336	31	23,694	--	--	31	23,694	
	Sailing	6	48	--	--	6	48	--	--	--	--	--	
Siam - Steam	30	75,213	23	61,202	53	136,415	26	62,549	20	57,753	46	120,302	
	Sailing	154	210,654	5	9,320	159	219,974	148	206,818	13	26,353	161	233,171
Turkey in Asia - Steam	85	9,396	--	--	85	9,396	100	11,632	--	--	100	11,632	
	Sailing	47	108,266	2	4,070	49	112,336	51	110,206	7	19,549	58	129,755
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	41	4,165	--	--	41	4,165	22	2,112	--	--	22	2,112	
	Sailing												
Total, Foreign Countries	1,582	3,387,556	54	160,321	1,636	3,547,877	1,819	4,027,311	82	225,402	1,901	4,252,713	
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,871	7,073,277	370	324,699	4,241	7,397,976	4,115	7,928,610	272	432,948	4,387	8,261,558	

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

Countries to which Cleared.	1912-13.					1913-14.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom - Steam	438	1,519,010	1	516	439	1,519,526	548	1,876,575	1	2,508	549	1,879,083
Cape Colony - Steam	6	13,536	—	—	6	13,536	3	8,065	—	—	3	8,065
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	7	13,957	—	—	7	13,957	13	32,864	—	—	13	32,864
	23	2,548	2	262	25	2,810	14	1,645	1	82	15	1,727
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Steam	27	87,127	—	—	27	87,127	28	84,000	—	—	28	84,000
	3	241	—	—	3	241	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal - Steam	35	72,768	—	—	35	72,768	44	93,916	—	—	44	93,916
West Indies - Steam	2	4,263	—	—	2	4,263	2	4,263	—	—	2	4,263
Aden - Steam	42	104,617	—	—	42	104,617	49	123,131	1	2,157	50	125,288
	4	545	—	—	4	545	3	520	—	—	3	520
Ceylon - Steam	561	1,174,193	76	121,895	637	1,296,088	513	1,053,466	120	157,884	633	1,211,350
	659	56,233	69	6,325	728	62,558	684	53,798	70	5,311	754	59,109
Hong Kong - Steam	14	31,070	—	—	14	31,070	1	952	—	—	1	952
Straits Settlements - Steam	240	599,818	11	36,362	251	636,180	278	694,362	9	26,513	287	720,875
	2	78	—	—	2	78	2	115	—	—	2	115
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	27	85,965	—	—	27	85,965	38	115,986	4	10,498	42	126,484
Other British Possessions - Steam	15	37,592	—	—	15	37,592	19	47,446	—	—	19	47,446
	39	3,337	—	—	39	3,337	30	3,447	—	—	39	3,447
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,144	3,806,898	159	165,360	2,303	3,972,258	2,278	4,194,551	206	204,953	2,484	4,399,504
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	103	274,231	—	—	103	274,231	108	315,517	—	—	108	315,517
Belgium - Steam	139	429,623	—	—	139	429,623	135	416,372	—	—	135	416,372
France - Steam	154	460,471	—	—	154	460,471	194	573,579	1	3,571	195	577,150
Germany - Steam	174	524,657	1	10,267	175	534,924	163	494,941	1	3,542	164	498,483
Holland - Steam	62	178,639	—	—	62	178,639	66	208,513	—	—	66	208,513
Italy - Steam	34	95,963	—	—	34	95,963	35	92,745	—	—	35	92,745
Russia - Steam	13	19,054	1	2,659	14	21,713	15	21,859	2	5,092	17	26,751
AFRICA :												
Egypt - Steam	311	803,719	22	69,161	333	872,880	47	127,384	32	107,871	79	235,255
Madagascar - Steam	22	42,766	—	—	22	42,766	21	40,765	—	—	21	40,765
	7	745	—	—	7	745	8	760	—	—	8	760
AMERICA :												
South America - Steam	18	53,544	—	—	18	53,544	24	68,116	—	—	24	68,116
United States - Steam	106	326,969	1	4,096	107	331,065	91	301,432	11	38,377	102	339,809
	1	3,599	—	—	1	3,599	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA :												
Amboina - Steam	5	5,316	—	—	5	5,316	6	11,717	—	—	6	11,717
	100	9,303	—	—	100	9,303	162	15,083	1	187	163	15,270
China Treaty Ports - Steam	50	189,040	—	—	50	189,040	53	197,886	1	48	54	197,934
	195	575,173	—	—	195	575,173	194	581,535	—	—	194	581,535
Japan - Steam	47	154,199	15	52,281	62	206,480	41	137,754	24	85,606	65	223,360
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - Steam	2	1,347	1	2,924	3	4,271	8	16,175	13	22,169	21	38,344
	20	1,600	2	101	22	1,701	38	4,015	—	—	38	4,015
Siam - Steam	26	19,762	—	—	26	19,762	17	13,898	3	9,887	20	23,783
	1	4	—	—	1	4	2	13	—	—	2	13
Sumatra - Steam	24	53,353	18	37,531	42	90,884	19	40,911	6	12,433	25	53,344
	158	225,624	14	28,533	172	254,157	162	258,248	4	6,408	166	264,656
Turkey in Asia - Steam	99	11,250	—	—	99	11,250	51	5,667	—	—	51	5,667
	56	111,911	1	1,747	57	113,658	44	109,805	4	9,928	48	119,733
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	34	3,328	1	116	35	3,444	30	3,148	2	70	32	3,218
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries	1,961	4,575,090	77	209,416	2,038	4,784,506	1,734	4,057,036	105	305,189	1,839	4,362,225
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,105	8,381,988	236	374,776	4,341	8,756,764	4,012	8,252,187	311	510,142	4,323	8,762,829

No. 179.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

212

Nationalities.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,170	5,461,086	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332	2,395	5,693,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527	2,444	6,198,848
British Indian	522	55,398	408	47,250	351	80,171	396	306,668	325	293,338	365	142,716	312	162,695	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678
Native	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,394	93,923	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062
Foreign :																				
American	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—	
Arab	147	16,435	185	18,936	6	600	6	757	—	—	2	426	3	540	—	—	1	213	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	83	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203	105	309,024	101	295,263	107	314,395	117	333,828	144	437,844
Danish	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,504	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889	2	4,839
Dutch	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845	39	88,034	28	63,004	40	104,865	61	144,968	66	170,569
French	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,008	30	93,266	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	20	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328
German	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	213	563,415	228	589,597	224	655,186	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507
Greek	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,097	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,830	1	3,050	3	6,965	—	—	14	34,849
Italian	42	111,772	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218	46	134,627	42	120,954
Japanese	—	—	1	1,481	43	117,709	68	187,121	40	109,709	30	89,354	38	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	299,950
Norwegian	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,986	93	92,458	51	62,650	47	58,887	52	65,405	65	90,600	66	103,841	43	67,847
Portuguese	4	244	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134	—	—	—	—	3	394	1	82
Russian	—	—	1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992
Swedish	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	10,492	2	4,497	3	6,743	4	8,686	3	6,067	5	12,370	6	14,710
Turkish	8	2,310	8	1,872	1	1,061	—	—	—	—	1	521	—	—	—	—	1	698	—	—
Other Countries	3	76	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,738	2	2,290	—	—	1	2,234	—	—
Total, Foreign	604	1,091,994	684	1,151,220	546	1,284,803	546	1,349,049	496	1,247,312	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,357	718	1,952,047	754	2,209,491
Grand Total	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,083	4,725	7,119,079	4,682	6,466,582	4,680	7,275,071	4,820	7,596,725	4,481	6,354,877	4,408	6,727,627	4,294	6,624,079

SHIPPING.

No. 180.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,334	2,004	4,886,545	2,327	5,600,314	2,334	5,799,263	2,535	6,347,338	2,577	6,613,992	2,507	6,486,282
British Indian	509	48,197	490	48,835	388	99,190	478	349,808	386	247,387	408	200,952	325	187,788	322	208,836	296	174,286	260	145,216
Native	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,800	1,204	79,333	946	67,579	681	48,804	1,075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,822	844	63,871
Foreign :																				
American	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—
Arab	144	15,963	151	16,221	24	2,538	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	539	—	—	1	213	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	73	217,349	76	224,348	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,534	107	316,258	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,256
Danish	7	16,599	—	—	5	12,760	2	4,016	6	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,036	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,462
Dutch	12	25,410	11	10,019	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,612	59	144,415	65	168,142
French	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,357	31	97,309	27	81,634	29	91,034	29	86,582	29	90,026	24	71,818	30	94,430
German	167	479,480	191	516,807	183	509,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,146	195	560,025	230	682,916	245	749,572	271	854,629
Greek	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,965	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414
Italian	32	88,172	38	103,009	36	97,135	38	104,087	36	97,505	38	103,991	34	91,669	35	94,992	42	117,957	31	82,667
Japanese	—	—	1	1,481	40	111,226	55	147,218	39	107,602	33	95,460	39	120,624	59	173,553	97	273,091	96	302,001
Norwegian	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687	48	64,049	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550
Portuguese	2	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134	—	—	—	—	
Russian	—	—	1	1,045	8	18,596	2	5,443	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,899	24	42,289	21	36,566
Swedish	5	10,018	3	4,005	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,098	6	14,115	7	16,843
Turkish	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other Countries	6	278	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,229	2	4,493	1	2,234	—	—
Total, Foreign	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,664	712	2,066,960
Grand Total	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329

SHIPPING.

COASTING TRADE.

No. 181.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
IMPORTS :										
Private Merchandise :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Indian - - -	22,301,255	24,205,092	29,301,812	32,898,078	32,400,872	32,129,225	32,852,958	32,217,878	34,998,985	36,391,365
Foreign - - -	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,408	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,430,327	3,537,289	3,652,196	3,716,718	3,762,792
Government Stores :										
Indian - - -	594,933	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,048	604,631	475,800	568,029	552,432
Foreign - - -	316,048	430,783	301,073	303,274	260,505	232,790	212,971	322,280	321,362	246,486
Total Merchandise	26,683,362	28,383,092	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,297,848	36,948,143	39,825,094	42,043,075
Treasure - - -	3,455,894	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,150,378	3,045,249	5,056,951	4,555,053
Total Imports	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,227	40,313,392	44,882,045	47,408,129
EXPORTS :										
Private Merchandise :										
Indian - - -	20,758,772	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,099	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,800,939	28,329,283	31,880,985	31,742,578
Foreign - - -	4,400,557	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,409,201	4,745,616	4,893,869	4,802,662	5,165,159	5,262,049
Government Stores :										
Indian - - -	493,423	558,133	471,435	403,700	252,177	272,103	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,065
Foreign - - -	175,944	222,403	325,567	416,126	389,656	390,939	294,555	432,151	319,401	294,017
Total Merchandise	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,500,701	34,807,861	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,829,200	37,733,500	37,569,739
Treasure - - -	3,480,818	5,275,405	5,310,652	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,451	2,471,533	3,687,363	5,162,159	4,481,376
Total Exports	29,397,514	33,390,524	35,564,053	41,328,103	36,843,801	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,995,659	42,051,115
Total Trade	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,868	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,561	77,828,955	87,577,704	89,549,244

SHIPS BUILT.—SHIPS REGISTERED.

No. 183.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
BENGAL:											
Calcutta : Steam	—	—	—	—	2	335	1	73	1	160	
Chittagong : Sailing	—	—	1	26	—	—	1	71	1	67	
BOMBAY and SIND:											
Bombay : Steam	1	17	1	15	3	38	—	—	1	12	
Sailing	38	3,532	25	1,662	28	1,731	18	808	37	2,243	
Karachi : Steam	—	—	1	152	—	—	1	14	—	—	
Sailing	11	399	10	778	7	239	18	1,004	17	838	
Other Ports : Sailing	48	1,773	70	2,277	47	1,357	44	1,496	83	2,984	
MADRAS:											
Various Ports : Sailing	45	1,411	44	1,915	30	1,641	28	796	36	1,510	
BURMA:											
Various Ports : Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	301	—	—	
Sailing	6	290	16	787	7	242	1	198	3	40	
TOTAL	149	7,422	168	7,612	124	5,583	113	4,761	179	7,854	
		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
BENGAL:											
Calcutta : Steam	—	—	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349	
BOMBAY and SIND:											
Bombay : Steam	—	—	2	96	2	38	5	88	2	152	
Sailing	19	1,412	15	1,162	18	851	28	2,256	17	1,199	
Karachi : Steam	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—	
Sailing	6	574	7	440	5	210	3	37	6	277	
Other Ports : Sailing	56	2,110	40	1,505	50	1,015	73	1,782	81	2,038	
MADRAS:											
Various Ports : Steam	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sailing	22	987	30	1,026	27	1,266	25	840	25	1,126	
BURMA:											
Various Ports : Steam	—	—	1	248	8	1,060	—	—	1	39	
Sailing	4	145	1	16	2	42	1	17	4	131	
TOTAL	108	5,241	98	4,691	112	4,482	136	5,032	141	5,311	

No. 184.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:											
Bengal : Steam	2	2,093	2	1,164	3	4,141	1	73	1	160	
Bombay : Steam	9	7,781	7	8,659	7	15,854	6	4,676	5	1,117	
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46	—	—	
Burma : Steam	2	4,298	1	112	1	243	2	2,876	4	3,601	
Total	13	14,172	10	9,935	11	20,238	10	7,671	10	4,878	
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:											
Bengal : Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	111	
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	71	2	141	
Bombay and Sind : Steam	1	17	2	167	3	37	2	47	2	24	
Sailing	124	6,619	154	6,240	125	5,157	132	4,644	190	8,042	
Madras : Sailing	45	1,476	55	2,369	36	1,789	31	909	37	1,623	
Burma : Steam	—	—	—	—	3	108	1	16	—	—	
Sailing	11	567	16	787	7	242	11	288	3	40	
Total	181	8,679	227	9,563	174	7,333	178	5,975	236	9,681	
GRAND TOTAL	194	22,851	237	19,498	185	27,571	188	13,646	246	14,759	
		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:											
Bengal : Steam	2	65	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349	
Bombay : Steam	3	888	4	4,473	12	12,533	—	—	7	14,307	
Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	
Burma : Steam	7	8,006	3	512	11	3,827	1	1,999	2	378	
Total	12	9,049	8	5,148	24	16,373	1	1,999	14	15,034	
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:											
Bengal : Sailing	1	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bombay and Sind : Steam	1	13	2	96	2	38	7	129	2	152	
Sailing	140	5,887	78	3,318	105	3,412	143	5,363	167	5,840	
Madras : Steam	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sailing	24	945	29	992	27	1,266	25	840	25	1,126	
Burma : Steam	—	—	3	512	1	128	—	—	—	—	
Sailing	4	145	3	292	2	42	1	17	4	131	
Total	170	7,070	116	5,245	137	4,886	176	6,349	198	7,249	
GRAND TOTAL	182	16,119	124	10,393	161	21,259	177	8,348	212	22,283	

No. 185.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta - - -	305	749	117	1,171	—	738	433	
Madras and Madras Ports.	7	216	38	261	—	197	64	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	63	264	44	371	—	133	238	
Bombay - - -	396	114	160	670	—	402	268	
Karachi - - -	23	279	26	328	—	161	162	
Total, 1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,165	
Totals	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
	1908-9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711
	1907-8	642	548	293	1,483	2	650	831
	1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
	1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454	

No. 186.—PORT TRUSTS : NO. OF MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
		£	£	£	
Calcutta - - -	16	1,008,563	1,044,097	6,125,870	
Bombay - - -	16	678,848	568,882	8,644,383	
Madras - - -	12	181,833	183,251	617,207	
Karachi - - -	11	340,981	253,763	1,524,279	
Rangoon - - -	13	345,652	246,869	1,785,847	
Chittagong - -	9	25,717	19,306	37,964	
Total, 1913-14	77	2,581,594	2,316,168	18,735,550	
Totals	1912-13	77	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
	1911-12	75	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
	1910-11	77	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,285
	1909-10	75	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
	1908-9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
	1907-8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
	1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618
	1905-6	70	1,426,087	1,345,839	9,010,899
1904-5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014	

No. 187.—TROOPS conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.
Officers - - - -	1,270	1,318	1,601	1,372	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	534	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	483	1,104
Ladies - - - -	391	429	646	674	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	349	650	331	359	690	335	356	691
Children - - - -	223	238	383	375	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329	139	235	374	169	255	424
Servants - - - -	45	42	57	55	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79
2nd Class Passengers—																				
Men - - - -	480	535	517	505	504	197	231	428	202	239	441	227	262	489	289	289	544	212	300	512
Women - - - -	352	383	472	412	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	204	421	160	203	363
Children - - - -	545	633	727	625	683	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591	253	392	645	212	370	582
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	25,807	28,783	31,951	28,444	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477	22,875
Women - - - -	1,098	1,094	1,411	1,238	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330	763	662	1,425	738	631	1,369
Children - - - -	1,316	1,340	1,822	1,617	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,052
Total - - - -	31,527	34,795	39,587	35,317	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,398	30,051
Naval Passengers - - -	73	194	16	21	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	229	—	—	36
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels -	526	—	—	202	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels -	—	58	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service -	1,282	641	850	918	4,751	—	—	1,305	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	—	1,207

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 188.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF BRITISH AND INDIAN ARMIES IN BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914-15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
BRITISH ARMY.									
Royal Artillery - - -	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry - - - - -	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,757	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers - - -	204	9	213	105	6	111	309	15	324
Infantry - - - - -	784	23,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army(a) - - -	71	—	71	30	—	30	101	—	101
General List, Infantry -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unemployed.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total, British Army -	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575
INDIAN ARMY.									
	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Artillery(d) - - - - -	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards(f) - - - -	4	—	230	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry - - - - -	372	—	15,440	211	—	8,810	583	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners(e) -	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(b) - - - - -	1,095	—	65,688	930	—	54,304	2,025	—	(h) 119,992
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops	—	—	9,077	—	—	11,992	—	—	(i) 21,069
Indian Re-servists (c) {	—	—	1,363	—	—	565	—	—	1,928
Artillery - - - - -	—	—	1,314	—	—	489	—	—	1,803
Cavalry - - - - -	—	—	686	—	—	491	—	—	1,177
Sappers and Miners.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry - - - - -	—	—	19,380	—	—	11,836	—	—	31,216
Volunteers (Efficients)(g)	818	17,799	—	731	20,122	—	1,549	37,921	—
(Reservists)	19	1,521	—	12	1,583	—	31	3,054	—

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
 (b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Indian Army.
 (c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
 (d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.
 (e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.
 (f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal. (g) Includes cadets.
 (h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.
 (i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 189.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1904	Cavalry - - - -	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery - - -	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total - - -	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905	Cavalry - - - -	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery - - -	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total - - -	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906	Cavalry - - - -	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total - - -	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907	Cavalry - - - -	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery - - -	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total - - -	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456

1908	Cavalry - - - -	167	389	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery - - -	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
Total - - - -	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672	
1909	Cavalry - - - -	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery - - -	358	814	1,131	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	794	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	995	3,193	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
Total - - - -	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646	
1910	Cavalry - - - -	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery - - -	233	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
Total - - - -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,507	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659	
1911	Cavalry - - - -	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery - - -	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
Total - - - -	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624	
1912	Cavalry - - - -	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery - - -	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,953	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
Total - - - -	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643	
1913	Cavalry - - - -	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	—	5,349
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	—	14,827
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	860	2,568	5,415	5,806	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	—	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	—	142
Total - - - -	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	—	73,378	

No. 190.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1904	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,393
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,489	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	603	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,438	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	303	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	303	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	697	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,469	8,469	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,872	—	1	—	306	2,178
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	8,670	9,482	—	—	4	2,942	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997

No. 191.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					Total.	In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1904	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	2,090	
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,680	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,058	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	430	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	480	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,890	8,993	—	—	1	774	9,757
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14	
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,102	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,366	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,890	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,978	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,880
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	767	767	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,609	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,351	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844

No. 192.—PAST SERVICES of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1904	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300
1905	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	230	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	490
1907	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	994
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,533
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	159	2,155	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
158	—	614	4,859	215	5,074	Cavalry - - -	} 1904
380	8	1,474	9,927	1,019	10,946	Royal Artillery - - -	
1,801	—	9,029	32,410	4,884	37,294	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44	—	403	5,031	206	5,237	Cavalry - - -	} 1905
154	—	1,140	10,613	834	11,447	Royal Artillery - - -	
512	—	11,057	31,206	4,013	35,219	Infantry - - -	
710	—	12,600	46,850	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43	—	647	4,970	151	5,121	Cavalry - - -	} 1906
70	—	1,094	11,305	501	11,806	Royal Artillery - - -	
268	—	10,189	31,313	2,343	33,656	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	6	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
381	—	11,930	47,594	2,995	50,589	Total.	
803	—	4,648	619	92	711	Cavalry - - -	} 1907
1,871	—	10,048	1,712	359	2,071	Royal Artillery - - -	
5,542	—	39,127	3,465	1,367	4,832	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	12	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
8,216	—	53,823	5,808	1,818	7,626	Total.	
922	—	4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry - - -	} 1908
1,765	—	10,033	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery - - -	
5,299	—	39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,986	—	54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711	—	4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry - - -	} 1909
1,612	—	10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery - - -	
4,240	—	41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
6,563	—	56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163	—	4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry - - -	} 1910
1,143	—	10,374	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery - - -	
3,746	—	42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,052	—	56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129	—	4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry - - -	} 1911
680	—	9,807	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery - - -	
4,297	—	42,938	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,106	—	56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276	—	4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry - - -	} 1912
630	—	9,600	1,453	521	1,974	Royal Artillery - - -	
6,616	—	42,545	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,522	—	56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	
259	—	3,876	363	113	476	Cavalry - - -	} 1913
633	—	9,508	1,444	481	1,925	Royal Artillery - - -	
6,536	—	42,869	2,530	1,010	3,540	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	3	1	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,428	—	56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.	

No. 193.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Cavalry - - -	316	333	362	355	380	388	362	345	390	361
Royal Artillery - -	515	526	603	629	701	820	912	937	946	969
Infantry - - -	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,401	2,615	2,998	2,655	2,676	2,590	2,668
Army Ordnance Corps	68	73	67	90	123	113	89	84	74	54
Total - - -	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,898	4,000	4,018	4,042	4,006	4,052
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry - - -	513	513	512	477	407	523	560	643	717	636
Royal Artillery - -	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,400	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,980
Army Ordnance Corps	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83	77	84
Total - - -	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,994	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry - - -	614	408	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876
Royal Artillery - -	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,509
Infantry - - -	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,694	42,194	42,038	42,545	42,869
Total - - -	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399	56,253
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry - - -	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	923	719	544	545	476
Royal Artillery - -	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925
Infantry - - -	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9	4	4
Total - - -	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery - -	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry - - -	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - -	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.										
Cavalry - - -	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,864	5,572	5,915	5,349
Royal Artillery - -	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,964	53,205	53,735	52,733	53,057
Army Ordnance Corps	109	114	115	135	168	171	171	176	155	142
Grand Total - - -	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378

No. 194.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in BRITISH ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.				Invaliding.	
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enteric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4.26	.87	6.02	11.15	34	45.15
	Western	19,699	252	196	462	910	60	3.96	1.88	6.55	12.39	44	56.39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4.34	1.56	5.20	11.10	31	42.10
	Secunderabad Div.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3.28	1.34	2.67	7.29	44	51.29
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	.26	.79	8.20	9.25	27	36.25
	Total	71,083†	221	190	480	900	57	3.76	1.36	5.71	10.83	35	45.83
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3.12	.44	5.52	9.08	20	29.08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3.69	1.64	6.29	11.62	29	40.62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3.11	1.42	6.37	10.90	19	29.90
	Secunderabad Div.	8,380	115	191	504	813	62	2.62	1.79	4.05	8.46	18	26.46
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	.79	.26	8.66	9.71	15	24.71
	Total	71,343†	178	154	502	834	52	2.99	1.18	5.88	10.05	21	31.05
1906	Northern	18,089	313	76	459	848	48	2.62	.91	4.92	8.45	20	28.45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4.08	2.38	6.46	12.92	42	54.92
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3.71	1.43	5.42	10.56	25	35.56
	Secunderabad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3.17	1.88	4.57	9.62	32	41.62
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	.26	.52	9.08	9.86	19	28.86
	Total	70,272†	251	117	503	871	51	3.19	1.52	5.72	10.43	28	38.43
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2.00	.90	4.84	8.34	22	30.34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3.13	1.19	4.00	8.32	31	39.32
	Total	69,332	204	90	462	756	46	2.77	1.01	4.40	8.18	26	34.18
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3.22	.87	6.63	10.72	16	26.72
	Southern Army.	36,243	221	84	419	724	44	2.28	.76	4.47	7.51	16	23.51
	Total	68,933	332	70	436	840	46	2.76	.80	6.22	9.78	16	25.78
1909	Northern Army.	57,995	327	62	386	775	43	2.11	.61	4.25	6.97	10	16.97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1.05	.35	4.26	5.66	9	14.66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1.58	.48	4.19	6.25	9	15.25
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	.58	.58	3.84	5.00	8	13.00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	.74	.40	3.07	4.21	8	12.21
	Total	72,401	181	59	337	577	32	.63	.48	3.55	4.66	8	12.66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	136	47	337	540	29	.34	.42	4.78	5.54	8	13.54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	.34	.50	3.43	4.27	7	11.27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	.33	.46	4.10	4.89	7	11.89
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	.52	.36	4.17	5.05	6.74	11.79
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	.28	.31	3.82	4.41	7.24	11.65
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	.39	.32	3.91	4.62	6.72	11.34
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	.36	.16	3.03	3.55	*	*
	Southern Army.	32,068	118	59	341	518	29	.16	.25	2.58	2.99		
	Total	70,753	172	53	356	581	31	.25	.20	2.81	3.26	7.52	10.78

* Details not available.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

‡ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 195.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in INDIAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1904	Northern Command - -	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7.70
	Western do. - -	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7.97
	Eastern do. - -	22,777	12,424	480	142	546	22	6.23
	Secunderabad Division - -	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6.79
	Burma do. - -	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6.89
	Total - -	124,055*	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8.46
1905	Northern Command - -	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12.92
	Western do. - -	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6.60
	Eastern do. - -	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6.42
	Secunderabad Division - -	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5.77
	Burma do. - -	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6.47
	Total - -	123,434*	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8.09
1906	Northern Command - -	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6.19
	Western do. - -	34,972	25,995	833	283	743	24	8.09
	Eastern do. - -	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6.93
	Secunderabad Division - -	10,603	5,560	209	82	524	20	7.73
	Burma do. - -	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4.14
	Total - -	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6.57
1907	Northern Army - -	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7.28
	Southern do. - -	50,484	29,465	1,089	287	544	21	5.68
	Total - -	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6.27
1908	Northern Army - -	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8.69
	Southern do. - -	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6.30
	Total - -	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7.41
1909	Northern Army - -	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6.72
	Southern do. - -	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5.27
	Total - -	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5.62
1910	Northern Army - -	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5.69
	Southern do. - -	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4.57
	Total - -	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4.89
1911	Northern Army - -	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5.26
	Southern do. - -	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4.17
	Total - -	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4.48
1912	Northern Army - -	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	634	23	4.48
	Southern do. - -	51,547	26,075	1,003	248	506	20	4.81
	Total - -	132,232	72,401	2,650	585	548	20	4.42
1913	Northern Army - -	61,387	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4.77
	Southern do. - -	49,761	23,884	1,228	179	480	25	3.60
	Total - -	131,512	69,928	2,609	528	532	21	4.01

* Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 196.—NUMBER OF COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED FROM INDIAN PORTS TO VARIOUS COLONIES UNDER THE LAWS REGULATING EMIGRATION.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.							FROM MADRAS.							FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To other Places.						
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.				Fiji.					
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,449	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	—	135	506	4,488	25	—	25	13,665	9,524	4,141	11,673
1904-5	1,442	1,799	1,318	1,844	—	240	6,682	625	7,657	—	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,930	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	—	1,382	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	—	5,839	194	313	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	—	215	1,937	54	65	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	—	496	2,937	36	136	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,399	—	4,191	—	1,253	—	1,093	6,537	53	450	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788
1911-12	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,565	—	2,275	—	536	—	1,971	4,782	249	596	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,299
1912-13	—	—	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	—	—	—	—	—	3,677	3,677	455	318	773	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14	—	—	1,276	1,434	1,262	1,773	5,745	—	—	64	—	—	1,229	1,293	505	190	695	7,733	5,690	2,133	5,284

No. 197.—PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS WERE DRAWN.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1903-4	568	5,552	2,034	908	4,235	123	130	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,303	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,908	128	266	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,191	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	189	59	3
1911-12	575	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	26	39	314	422	39	41
1912-13	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	26
1913-14	477	4,601	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	109	294	100	57

No. 198.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,000	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,888,119	238,661,346	238,323,365
Number of births—										
Male	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,132	4,802,260	4,646,998
Female	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,882	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220
Total	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,327	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,183,218
Ratio of births per mille	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·70	36·65	39·52	39·50	38·95	39·37
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·50	106·61	106·70	106·70	106·60	106·83	106·93	106·61	106·90	106·85
Number of deaths—										
Male	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,040	4,462,451	3,645,300	3,908,540	3,932,450	3,689,414	3,569,545
Female	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473
Total	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,614	8,653,007	6,997,954	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·70	16·10	17·26	16·56	15·46	14·98
Female	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81	15·94	15·45	14·25	13·74
Total	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·20	32·01	29·71	28·72
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·40	106·50	108·70	108·30	107·20	108·50	109·00
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns	40·37	41·70	41·98	40·59	39·00	39·07	33·72	36·20	33·33	31·02
(b) in rural districts.	32·40	35·64	34·08	36·80	38·10	30·80	35·12	31·64	29·46	28·51
(c) according to class:										
Christians	15·90	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54
Hindus	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·60	33·35	30·37	28·96
Muhammadians	30·61	37·42	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·53	31·92	29·50	27·57	28·42
Buddhists	21·98	24·77	26·53	26·11	29·18	30·26	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41
Others	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·58	33·78
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera	·86	1·07	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24
Small-pox	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41
Plague	4·20	4·22	1·32	5·16	·50	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83
Fever	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71
Dysentery and diarrhoea.	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03
Respiratory diseases.	·80	·87	·88	1·00	1·00	·90	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00
Injuries	·42	·50	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·20	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05
March	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·60	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·90	2·44	2·34
April	3·17	3·50	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57
May	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38
June	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24
July	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38
Autumn and winter—										
August	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30
September	2·47	2·66	3·03	2·79	3·20	2·61	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34
October	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33
November	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·20	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56
December	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·20	2·70	2·82	2·88
January	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 199.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal - - -	45,320,247	1,520,021	33·75	603,289	638,579	1,331,868	29·68	24·91	29·38	29·77	28·96	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,290,633	1,143,780	42·10	521,777	477,605	999,382	29·20	27·47	29·14	31·12	27·24	
United Provinces	46,835,108	2,232,909	47·67	837,767	773,926	1,631,693	34·48	39·35	34·84	35·05	34·60	
Punjab - - -	19,337,146	878,241	45·40	304,326	279,458	583,784	29·66	35·65	30·19	28·70	32·00	
Delhi - - -	396,997	17,801	44·84	8,174	7,703	15,877	35·06	44·23	39·99	36·93	43·86	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	73,833	36·20	26,361	23,942	50,303	24·68	24·31	24·65	24·40	24·90	
Burma - - -	9,853,853	321,306	32·61	130,731	115,597	246,328	23·79	34·60	24·99	25·93	24·01	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	685,557	49·26	223,360	198,035	421,395	30·22	30·90	30·28	32·23	28·35	
Assam - - -	6,051,507	200,075	33·06	88,106	79,273	167,379	27·79	21·20	27·66	28·06	27·22	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	21,656	43·19	6,864	6,096	12,960	23·94	30·74	25·85	25·79	25·92	
Coorg - - -	174,976	4,529	25·88	3,164	2,695	5,859	32·63	47·59	33·48	32·53	34·69	
Madras - - -	40,005,735	1,288,618	32·20	435,991	420,660	856,651	20·80	26·20	21·40	22·20	20·70	
Bombay - - -	19,587,383	684,803	34·96	269,635	251,904	521,539	25·41	32·90	26·63	26·46	26·80	
Total, 1913 -	238,323,365	9,383,218	39·37	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10	
Totals	1912	238,061,346	9,295,296	38·95	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29·46	33·33	29·71	30·25	29·14
	1911	238,658,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
	1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·28
	1909	226,394,326	8,298,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
	1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1907	225,921,260	8,505,663	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·80	40·59	37·18	37·70	36·70
	1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34·06	41·98	34·73	35·30	34·13
	1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·90
1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40·87	3,757,906	3,622,895	7,380,801	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99	

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1.85	0.23	1.01	22.23	0.64	0.11	0.44	5.94	32.45	1904	Bengal.†
2.93	0.14	2.52	24.34	0.90	0.22	0.49	6.99	38.53	1905	
3.81	0.43	1.17	22.41	0.96	0.25	0.52	6.53	36.08	1906	
4.07	0.57	1.65	23.18	1.02	0.29	0.50	6.44	37.72	1907	
5.32	0.71	0.31	23.44	1.28	0.30	0.49	6.71	38.56	1908	
1.12	0.76	0.23	20.90	0.71	0.29	0.53	6.01	30.55	1909	
3.21	0.14	0.92	20.42	0.90	0.30	0.50	6.71	33.10	1910	
2.37	0.09	1.44	20.60	0.83	0.29	0.49	6.58	32.69	1911	
2.10	0.18	0.04	21.16	0.60	0.22	0.37	5.10	29.77	1912	
1.74	0.19	0.02	21.30	0.73	0.26	0.38	4.73	29.38	1913	
2.24	0.06	1.70	18.80	0.75	0.18	0.48	6.75	31.01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.‡
2.05	0.11	1.06	18.18	0.74	0.17	0.52	6.28	29.14	1913	
0.14	0.15	3.75	23.92	0.50	0.41	0.50	5.33	34.70	1904	United Provinces.
2.70	0.07	7.72	26.92	0.43	0.26	0.51	4.65	43.26	1905	
3.14	0.28	1.46	27.62	0.55	0.42	0.54	5.06	39.07	1906	
0.47	0.47	6.90	28.31	0.47	0.46	0.50	5.88	43.46	1907	
1.75	1.26	0.48	41.31	0.41	0.43	0.57	6.52	52.73	1908	
0.46	0.12	0.80	30.94	0.30	0.34	0.52	3.86	37.34	1909	
2.15	0.02	3.31	27.07	0.38	0.45	0.52	4.77	38.67	1910	
2.51	0.03	7.09	27.94	0.51	0.53	0.52	5.82	44.95	1911	
0.40	0.07	2.45	20.66	0.32	0.40	0.50	5.11	29.91	1912	
1.29	0.17	2.30	23.88	0.34	0.47	0.49	5.89	34.84	1913	
0.04	0.48	19.71	18.82	0.60	2.66	0.32	6.43	49.06	1904	Punjab.§
0.11	0.23	16.35	18.40	0.68	3.05	1.24	7.49	47.55	1905	
0.21	0.66	14.56	20.28	0.87	2.84	0.33	7.19	36.94	1906	
0.02	0.55	0.27	20.16	0.75	3.20	0.32	6.83	62.10	1907	
0.61	1.42	31.53	34.66	1.05	3.22	0.35	7.89	50.73	1908	
0.08	0.17	1.77	20.40	0.52	2.22	0.35	5.38	30.89	1909	
0.11	0.15	6.74	17.10	0.50	2.34	0.35	5.99	33.28	1910	
0.06	0.25	8.89	15.33	0.59	2.30	0.34	6.29	34.05	1911	
0.11	1.56	1.52	14.43	0.51	2.27	0.35	6.13	26.88	1912	
0.30	2.00	0.92	17.15	0.57	2.32	0.36	6.56	30.19	1913	
0.09	0.43	0.50	26.18	0.64	9.14	0.05	2.91	39.93	1913	Delhi.||
—	0.78	—	22.30	0.31	0.39	0.32	4.46	28.56	1904	North-West Frontier Province.
0.15	0.29	—	20.69	0.28	0.57	0.32	4.49	26.79	1905	
—	0.57	0.02	26.14	0.29	0.69	0.37	5.65	33.73	1906	
0.14	0.40	0.81	27.44	0.29	0.99	0.35	4.70	35.12	1907	
1.49	0.38	0.30	26.62	0.17	0.97	0.44	5.46	35.83	1908	
0.07	0.32	—	20.65	0.21	0.85	0.40	4.07	26.57	1909	
0.84	0.43	0.02	19.53	0.23	0.95	0.40	4.45	26.85	1910	
0.01	0.47	0.12	17.48	0.13	0.69	0.37	4.03	23.30	1911	
0.65	0.99	—	16.11	0.14	0.75	0.42	4.34	23.40	1912	
0.08	0.70	0.04	18.52	0.15	0.71	0.38	4.06	24.65	1913	
0.45	0.24	—	9.91	1.27	0.53	0.26	9.70	22.36	1904	Burma.*
0.63	1.01	0.55	8.97	1.43	0.73	0.27	11.34	24.93	1905	
0.93	1.00	1.02	8.94	1.32	0.77	0.35	12.50	26.83	1906	
0.99	0.34	1.09	9.34	1.21	0.68	0.35	12.59	26.59	1907	
1.40	0.15	0.79	9.15	1.39	0.89	0.36	14.09	28.22	1908	
1.33	0.12	0.81	9.45	1.45	0.91	0.37	15.74	30.18	1909	
0.24	0.21	0.91	9.37	1.05	0.81	0.40	15.14	28.13	1910	
0.42	0.61	0.61	7.71	1.07	0.77	0.38	13.50	25.07	1911	
0.73	0.81	0.31	8.72	1.19	0.79	0.35	14.14	27.04	1912	
0.44	0.29	0.44	8.42	0.91	0.73	0.34	13.44	24.99	1913	
0.24	0.16	3.43	13.54	2.14	1.22	0.52	10.81	32.06	1904	Central Provinces and Berar.
0.10	0.70	1.07	17.43	3.02	1.30	0.54	13.05	37.21	1905	
3.26	0.83	1.53	18.95	3.58	1.40	0.53	13.39	43.47	1906	
0.36	0.32	3.18	18.00	3.94	2.64	0.53	12.73	41.70	1907	
0.76	0.75	0.52	18.16	3.40	2.59	0.58	11.36	38.12	1908	
0.64	0.35	1.61	15.08	2.79	2.60	0.57	9.45	33.09	1909	
0.44	0.23	2.42	21.43	4.45	3.48	0.56	11.87	44.88	1910	
0.22	0.12	2.01	16.85	3.15	2.61	0.45	9.26	34.67	1911	
2.46	0.33	1.38	19.41	4.23	3.21	0.47	10.85	42.34	1912	
1.10	0.46	0.04	14.05	2.49	2.70	0.49	8.95	30.28	1913	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

|| Previously included under Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 200 (cont.)—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Adminis- trations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Assam†	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905		142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
	1906		108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	29,812,735	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1908		59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,077	916,546
	1909		71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,096	1,010,355
	1910	33,229,865	117,969	10,620	46	694,871	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911		39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
	1912	6,051,507	14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566
1913	16,407		2,794	—	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379	
Ajmer- Merwara	1904		—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905		—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,967
	1907		1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908		—	863	74	14,682	727	290	180	2,268	19,093
	1909		—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910	501,395	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911		50	1,432	346	16,606	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912		—	3,050	13	13,939	397	551	214	1,014	19,178
1913		—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960	
Coorg	1904		—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905		—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,206	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907		187	211	2	4,898	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908		114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909		99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	587	5,084
	1910	174,976	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911		6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859	
Madras	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	396,737	824,276
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	36,484,486	142,811	29,840	808	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	36,369,222	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	36,691,654	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,361	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	40,347,357	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,083	982,308
1913	40,005,735	37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651	
Bombay	1904		13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905		5,390	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907		7,656	1,822	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908		1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909		28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
	1910	19,587,383	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911		5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912		64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	50,418	7,711	133,815	521,539	
Total	1904	223,320,909	192,327	54,734	938,019	4,072,974	239,738	179,506	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	222,827,711	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906*	226,125,682	690,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907	225,921,260	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,633,552	8,399,623
	1908	226,401,600	591,725	170,694	113,898	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	226,304,326	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	6,998,044
	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	238,661,346	407,756	89,357	263,037	3,836,098	292,062	247,890	94,271	1,760,320	7,990,991
1913	238,323,365	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1.06	0.30	—	13.49	2.21	0.14	0.32	8.33	25.85	1904	Assam.†
4.77	0.15	—	23.68	0.85	0.06	0.36	5.19	35.06	1905	
3.63	0.23	—	21.65	0.90	0.07	0.39	4.80	31.67	1906	
2.58	0.29	—	21.17	0.68	0.09	0.35	4.14	29.30	1907	
1.99	0.31	—	22.37	0.83	0.13	0.33	4.78	30.74	1908	
2.40	0.79	—	24.56	0.87	0.15	0.38	4.74	33.89	1909	
3.95	0.35	—	23.31	0.85	0.15	0.40	4.70	33.71	1910	
1.18	0.25	—	18.82	0.69	0.14	0.32	4.28	25.68	1911	
2.36	0.77	—	12.94	2.19	0.37	0.31	5.90	25.04	1912	
2.71	0.46	—	14.43	2.62	0.73	0.30	6.41	27.66	1913	
—	0.27	0.33	21.83	0.78	0.50	0.41	3.45	27.57	1904	Ajmer- Merwara.
—	0.59	5.20	21.67	0.89	1.18	0.29	4.43	34.25	1905	
0.60	0.57	0.14	25.77	1.18	0.67	0.34	2.95	32.22	1906	
—	1.04	0.03	23.31	1.04	0.78	0.44	2.99	29.63	1907	
—	1.81	0.15	30.79	1.52	0.61	0.40	4.75	40.03	1908	
—	0.03	10.85	33.15	1.13	0.48	0.50	4.80	50.94	1909	
—	0.16	13.67	31.80	0.92	0.61	0.43	2.49	50.08	1910	
0.10	3.00	0.72	34.95	0.63	1.19	0.48	3.34	44.41	1911	
—	6.09	0.03	27.80	0.79	1.10	0.42	2.02	38.25	1912	
—	0.04	—	21.71	1.24	0.63	0.39	1.84	25.85	1913	
—	0.09	0.14	22.45	0.50	0.12	0.20	3.03	26.62	1904	Coorg.
—	0.73	—	21.46	0.53	0.17	0.14	3.21	26.24	1905	
0.06	1.20	—	23.62	0.78	0.24	0.13	3.14	29.26	1906	
1.04	1.17	0.01	26.95	2.08	0.43	0.07	3.40	35.15	1907	
0.63	0.21	0.14	27.85	2.25	0.12	0.13	3.61	34.94	1908	
0.55	0.03	0.01	22.77	1.04	0.33	0.12	3.30	28.15	1909	
0.31	0.25	0.05	31.65	1.50	0.35	0.10	3.56	37.77	1910	
0.03	1.70	0.33	26.03	0.66	0.38	0.21	3.21	32.55	1911	
—	0.30	0.05	32.56	1.32	0.43	0.11	3.60	38.37	1912	
1.10	0.23	0.06	26.20	1.14	0.41	0.31	4.04	33.48	1913	
0.6	0.3	0.5	8.0	1.3	0.5	0.4	10.9	22.5	1904	Madras.
0.5	0.5	0.2	7.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	10.8	21.4	1905	
2.9	0.8	0.02	8.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	11.6	27.4	1906	
2.2	0.6	0.1	7.8	1.7	0.7	0.3	10.9	24.3	1907	
3.9	0.6	0.1	8.0	1.7	0.8	0.3	10.8	26.2	1908	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.3	1.3	0.8	0.3	10.4	21.8	1909	
0.9	0.5	0.1	8.7	1.6	1.0	0.3	11.6	24.7	1910	
1.4	0.6	0.4	7.4	1.6	0.9	0.3	10.5	23.1	1911	
2.3	0.4	0.2	7.6	1.8	0.9	0.2	10.9	24.3	1912	
0.9	0.4	0.1	6.7	1.6	1.0	0.3	10.4	21.4	1913	
0.71	0.23	12.12	13.60	3.33	3.22	0.34	7.84	41.39	1904	Bombay.
0.29	0.92	3.86	13.28	3.00	2.95	0.36	7.18	31.84	1905	
2.50	0.22	2.79	14.86	3.34	3.28	0.37	7.70	35.06	1906	
0.41	0.10	5.06	14.09	2.91	3.14	0.37	6.74	32.82	1907	
0.09	0.14	1.48	13.17	2.21	2.96	0.38	6.72	27.15	1908	
1.55	0.27	1.32	12.11	1.90	2.89	0.38	6.96	27.38	1909	
0.20	0.25	1.35	14.26	2.52	3.24	0.37	8.11	30.30	1910	
0.30	0.24	5.13	11.38	1.61	2.63	0.38	6.68	28.35	1911	
3.29	0.32	1.48	14.62	2.91	3.61	0.37	8.28	34.88	1912	
0.26	0.50	1.20	12.58	1.74	3.03	0.39	6.83	26.63	1913	
0.86	0.25	4.20	18.24	1.07	0.80	0.42	7.21	33.05	1904	Total.
1.97	0.32	4.22	19.74	1.18	0.87	0.50	7.34	36.14	1905	
3.05	0.48	1.32	19.73	1.32	0.88	0.44	7.51	31.73	1906*	
1.81	0.46	5.16	19.76	1.25	1.00	0.42	7.32	37.18	1907	
2.61	0.76	0.50	23.96	1.26	1.00	0.43	7.69	38.21	1908	
1.06	0.45	0.64	19.82	0.96	0.90	0.44	6.64	30.91	1909	
1.90	0.23	1.83	19.17	1.18	1.03	0.43	7.43	33.20	1910	
1.48	0.25	3.07	17.63	1.06	0.94	0.41	7.17	32.01	1911	
1.71	0.37	1.10	16.50	1.22	1.04	0.40	7.37	29.71	1912	
1.24	0.41	0.83	16.71	1.03	1.00	0.41	7.09	28.72	1913	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

No. 201.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES AND NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1890* 1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	Total.
British Provinces :												
Delhi†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	190	18	309
Bengal‡	294,607	126,084	59,619	83,602	15,948	11,770	46,584	75,681	1,295	984	554	717,437
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,324	36,388	64,534	159,041
United Provinces	313,961	383,802	69,660	328,862	22,878	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,683	163,954	1,974,514
Punjab	791,105	334,897	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,345	29,805	17,877	64,010	2,315,282
North-West Frontier Province.	54	3	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	1	82	166	2,731
Burma†	21	3,692	8,637	9,249	6,752	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	7,488	63,908
Central Provinces and Berar.	100,958	12,706	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,190	512	896	272,517
Assam‡	28	6	74	8	—	1	46	27	—	—	1	191
Ajmer-Merwara	209	2,480	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	346	13	—	—	14,896
Coorg	69	—	—	2	26	2	9	57	9	10	10	194
Madras	50,127	5,788	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	103,822
Bombay	1,084,149	71,363	51,525	93,609	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,399	28,664	25,288	20,060	1,552,044
Total	2,635,288	940,821	300,355	1,166,223	113,888	145,383	413,355	733,582	263,037	198,456	266,588	7,176,926
Native States :												
Bengal Native States.	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	105,905	54,868	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,338	23,001	5,273	2,327	9,550	328,074
Jammu and Kashmir.	17,386	2,669	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	1,096	365	138	278	28,191
Central Provinces Native States.	101	—	—	255	—	4	—	373	352	—	—	1,085
Madras Native States.	4	—	—	1	2	3	2	71	43	6	5	137
Bombay Native States.	263,712	23,010	22,401	54,186	14,827	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	7,796	431,532
Baluchistan	79	—	7	5	1	1	21	3	—	—	—	117
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	8	26
United Provinces Native States.	17	32	—	185	3	—	211	3,069	1,161	1,188	835	7,301
Rajputana	22,245	30,983	1,132	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	136,156
Central India	53,190	2,836	12,055	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,083	16,129	5,282	173	2,285	111,779
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	119,548	5,813	4,037	13,100	7,883	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	5,348	193,150
Hyderabad	73,680	9,908	1,250	3,038	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	15,913	3,370	2,771	134,123
Total	655,817	128,319	56,366	149,669	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,291	43,451	19,413	30,035	1,371,678
Grand Total	3,291,105	1,069,140	356,721	1,315,892	156,480	178,858	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	296,623	8,548,604

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma. In Table 200 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

¶ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab: the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 202.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Popula- tion among whom Vaccina- tion was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.		
		Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.	
Delhi - - -	396,997	11,450	4,472	10,891	2,068	9,902	989	
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,574,190	281,237	1,548,438	172,553	580,643	816,957	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,635,017	1,283,557	40,391	1,274,483	24,136	650,788	589,330	
United Provinces -	46,835,108	1,532,218	128,602	1,451,230	84,681	1,013,150	394,371	
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	671,183	216,286	628,010	125,781	527,653	88,870	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,910,899	145,840	19,013	140,132	16,234	88,899	36,777	
Burma - - -	12,115,217	426,177	92,291	391,823	53,214	102,311	197,994	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	522,718	99,658	501,680	55,641	407,151	86,269	
Assam - - -	7,059,857	301,241	35,408	294,734	27,135	77,051	178,301	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	15,260	32	14,401	15	12,215	1,996	
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,923	4,743	8,151	3,835	777	6,977	
Madras - - -	41,390,849	1,527,112	150,584	1,351,748	111,138	613,152	629,984	
Bombay - - -	22,641,910	711,115	73,385	645,671	24,926	517,594	116,937	
Total, 1913-14	245,616,907	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752	
	1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,480
	1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
	1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106
	1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
Totals	1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
	1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
	1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
	1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
	1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,281

No. 203.—No. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.			
{ Madras - - -	511	61,843	6,069,400	6,131,243	2,800	£ 16,666	
{ Madras (City) - - -	17	25,377	349,378	374,755	1,196	47,560	
{ Bombay - - -	319	41,083	2,121,443	2,162,526	2,542	45,921	
{ Bombay (City) - - -	26	18,785	174,309	193,094	2,679	35,998	
{ Bengal - - -	402	36,848	3,819,529	3,856,377	3,209	15,233	
{ Calcutta - - -	15	29,436	313,796	343,232	3,224	55,940	
Bihar and Orissa - - -	197	30,010	2,136,182	2,166,192	1,935	12,554	
United Provinces - - -	393	75,826	4,318,651	4,394,477	2,806	18,692	
Punjab - - -	296	85,198	4,505,979	4,591,177	1,877	12,723	
Delhi - - -	13	4,503	296,236	300,739	312	78	
North - West Frontier Province.	53	14,495	839,564	854,059	318	5,698	
Burma - - -	195	62,156	1,552,313	1,614,469	3,861	55,758	
Central Provinces and Berar.	173	14,075	1,660,905	1,674,980	793	21,883	
Assam - - -	163	9,903	1,585,477	1,595,380	781	12,579	
Coorg - - -	9	2,692	83,684	86,376	264	1,151	
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	6	1,070	72,061	73,131	63	670	
British Baluchistan - - -	26	5,524	263,972	269,496	177	9,579	
Total, 1913 - - -	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683	
	1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,319
	1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
	1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
	1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
Totals -	1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
	1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
	1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
	1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
	1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
95,238	4,174	3,113	119,191	59,559	59,745	119,304	Madras.)
8,127	3,311	4,033	63,031	19,549	42,358	61,907	Madras (City). }
33,132	2,832	14,390	96,275	42,928	53,630	96,558	Bombay.)
12,018	—	10,754	58,770	23,225	34,948	58,173	Bombay (City). }
34,587	14,820	7,986	72,626	28,186	40,009	68,195	Bengal.)
15,363	2,276	13,600	87,179	35,056	53,048	88,104	Calcutta. }
24,402	12,515	2,207	51,678	18,894	27,411	46,305	Bihar and Orissa.
51,784	10,928	11,192	92,596	43,919	51,127	95,046	United Provinces.
62,230	5,776	6,799	87,528	38,058	47,901	85,959	Punjab.
5,746	1,184	661	7,669	3,667	6,542	10,209	Delli.
7,961	627	923	15,209	6,331	8,900	15,231	North-West Frontier Province.
49,058	3,561	2,922	111,299	58,342	52,452	110,794	Burma.
12,486	6,495	7,798	48,662	17,702	24,268	41,970	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,859	1,992	1,708	26,138	11,544	15,068	26,612	Assam.
618	133	72	1,974	1,192	783	1,975	Coorg.
160	390	60	1,280	580	614	1,194	Ajmer-Merwara.
762	77	279	10,697	3,324	7,318	10,642	British Baluchistan.
423,531	71,091	88,497	951,802	412,056	526,122	938,178	Total, 1913.
427,909	66,628	101,127	923,983	393,127	513,482	906,609	1912
385,700	67,031	106,647	869,571	376,125	490,141	866,266	1911
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	771,308	1907
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906
280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905
272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904
							Totals.

No. 204.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by and SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal - - -	84	38	3	174	4,495	4,794	977	3,593	285
Bihar and Orissa -	251	43	103	149	5,640	6,186	6,450	7,024	1,358
United Provinces	30	30	35	42	5,166	5,303	1,810	8,314	358
Punjab - - -	—	2	3	5	899	909	—	607	152
Delhi - - -	—	—	—	1	13	14	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	2	29	31	—	—	5
Burma - - -	31	8	—	20	1,084	1,143	4,550	2,971	—
Central Provinces and Berar.	36	29	4	56	1,155	1,280	4,091	7,209	694
Assam - - -	33	4	—	65	167	269	9,069	6,376	244
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	216	36
Coorg - - -	—	—	—	—	1	1	492	232	1
Madras - - -	173	74	4	57	1,695	2,003	2,658	8,942	47
Bombay - - -	3	8	—	9	1,406	1,426	444	1,314	6,124
Total, 1913 -	641	236	152	580	21,774	23,383	30,541	46,798	9,304
1912	885	261	255	665	21,461	23,527	29,158	47,697	11,141
1911	762	253	190	693	24,312	26,210	28,833	42,745	11,922
1910	882	366	319	815	22,478	24,860	29,467	44,059	11,421
1909	896	462	256	882	21,364	23,860	30,666	43,625	12,639
Totals - 1908	909	302	269	686	19,738	21,904	28,258	43,427	10,163
1907	793	292	277	604	21,419	23,385	29,903	43,977	9,664
1906	698	378	273	694	22,857	24,900	28,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
1904	786	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.			
50	111	153	5,169	2,859	17,120	1,282	26,966	Bengal.
1,469	641	183	17,125	1,550	16,784	793	12,799	Bihar and Orissa.
30	1,012	729	12,253	2,659	5,310	1,132	22,952	United Provinces.
—	738	7	1,504	2,380	3,080	585	13,876	Punjab.
—	—	—	—	3	—	1	36	Delhi.
—	—	—	5	90	595	36	5,517	North-West Frontier Province.
1	405	6,616	14,543	5,311	16,222	4,832	7,390	Burma.
51	422	323	12,790	1,902	1,265	1,569	16,070	Central Provinces and Berar.
25	1,018	263	16,995	1,988	1,981	714	13,046	Assam.
—	7	1	260	14	16	3	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	108	1	834	166	5	122	902	Coorg.
35	40	1,634	13,356	2,238	—	1,455	47,511	Madras.
48	1,436	632	9,998	3,471	27,336	344	15,231	Bombay.
1,709	5,938	10,542	104,832	24,631	89,714	12,868	182,296	Total. 1913.
2,219	4,658	10,301	105,174	24,612	113,975	12,739	182,658	1912
2,780	5,424	10,534	102,238	22,406	171,701	13,671	181,919	1911
2,957	5,064	10,990	104,060	19,282	90,874	9,807	189,846	1910
3,552	3,725	10,642	104,849	17,356	88,272	9,641	190,733	1909
2,767	2,992	10,700	98,307	17,926	70,494	10,494	197,100*	1908
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,906	43,583	1907
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
Totals.								

omitted from this table.

* From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection or display are included.

† Includes 102 animals for which details are not available.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 205.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Others.			
Bengal - - -	213	1,057	220	1,277	86	93	1,085	109	117	79	12	5	596	£ 12,963	
Bihar and Orissa -	90	291	53	344	19	41	275	18	67	12	—	11	137	2,595	
United Provinces -	368	1,256	357	1,613	160	104	1,275	156	260	80	19	9	298	11,225	
Punjab - - -	276	752	207	959	124	81	709	73	143	111	14	8	188	10,946	
Burma - - -	227	643	147	790	87	92	557	45	49	21	31	126	324	9,461	
Central Provinces and Berar.	91	292	70	371	31	20	300	7	68	15	8	—	90	5,414	
Assam - - -	74	245	58	303	14	23	243	39	60	12	—	2	100	2,504	
Madras - - -	293	819	259	1,078	96	113	798	116	152	44	73	22	231	13,312	
Bombay - - -	695	1,376	361	1,737	137	106	1,381	52	322	138	126	109	246	86,788	
Total, 1913 -	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	673	6,613	620	1,238	512	295	292	2,210	155,208	
Totals {	1912	1,998	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	776	8,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973
	1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
	1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
	1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,009	69,894
	1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
	1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595
	1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702	
1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,884	

No. 206.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1912.	1913.	1914.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal	5·0	5·0	6·0	6·5	—	7·0	6·75	7·75	7·75	7·75	7·62
Bihar and Orissa	4·3	4·4	4·9	5·07	5·05	6·0	6·0	6·25	6·33	6·33	6·25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	7·5	7·62	7·75	7·75
Sind	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	9·0	9·0	9·0
Bombay	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·5	7·5	7·33
Central Provinces	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·11	7·0
POSTMEN:											
Assam	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·50	13·50	13·50	13·50
Bengal	10·83	12·91	13·63	12·61	12·46	13·32	13·10	16·25	16·08	16·08	16·25
Bihar and Orissa	7·61	8·0	8·83	8·67	8·67	8·67	9·17	10·11	11·25	11·25	11·25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8·1	8·1	9·2	9·2	9·4	9·75	10·00	11·39	12·61	12·61	13·42
Sind	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	11·95	11·95	12·50	15·50	15·50	15·18	16·0
Bombay	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·13	11·13	12·04	14·86	14·65	14·44	14·44
Central Provinces	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·85	11·58	11·98	12·31
Madras	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	12·15	12·15	12·15	14·33
United Provinces (Agra).	8·25	8·25	8·42	8·36	8·57	8·65	9·44	10·95	11·43	11·68	12·44
Ditto (Oudh)	8·25	8·25	8·41	8·41	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	11·58	11·15	13·42

No. 207.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1913.	1914.	1915.		1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1913.	1914.	1915.
Card Room:								Finishing Department:							
Head mistry	34·3	34·9	35·3	37·9	41·4	43·2	57·2	Washing and bleaching mistry.	14·9	18·7	21·8	15·4	18·7	18·7	19·5
Card cleaner	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·8	13·1	15·0	18·4	Dyer	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·9	9·1	9·7	9·4
Spare hands	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·3	8·9	9·4	9·5	Finishing man.	6·1	6·0	7·0	7·7	8·9	8·9	9·5
Mule Room:								Engineering Shop:							
Head mistry	34·5	34·0	38·6	41·5	49·9	50·8	60·4	Boiler mistry	8·4	9·3	11·4	13·8	13·0	16·3	17·9
Minder	6·6	6·2	9·0	9·2	14·4	16·6	20·9	Engine man	10·3	10·8	17·9	19·5	13·0	26·0	35·8
Spare hands	5·4	6·0	7·0	6·8	8·4	9·5	9·8	Oilman	6·3	6·2	7·3	8·0	8·7	8·1	10·2
Weaving Department:								Boiler man	7·2	6·9	·2	8·3	9·9	9·8	11·8
Mistry	18·8	18·8	21·2	23·3	24·3	25·3	26·4	Carpenter	11·0	11·1	12·5	12·4	13·8	16·0	16·3
Heilder	6·3	7·6	9·0	8·8	10·6	10·2	10·5	Blacksmith	14·8	13·8	17·3	23·4	21·7	23·0	23·6
Weaver	9·8	8·6	10·1	11·4	13·3	13·3	14·0	Fitter	10·3	11·0	14·4	13·8	15·9	18·3	21·3

No. 208.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.		PATNA.		RANGPUR.		BACKERGANJ.		CAWNPORE.		FYZABAD.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.
1893	15 to 16	4 to 5	6 to 7	7	15 to 30	4	7 to 13	4 and 5	7.5 to 9.37	1.87 to 3.75	7.5 to 9.37	
1894	15 " 16	4 " 5	6 " 7	7	15 " 30	9	8 " 15	4 " 5	7.5 " 9.37	1.87 " 3.75	7.5 " 9.37	
1895	15 " 16	4 " 5	6 " 7	7	15 " 25	10 to 15	8 " 15	4 " 5	7.5 " 9.37	1.87 " 3.75	7.5 " 9.37	
1896	15 " 16	4 " 5	6 " 7	7.5	15 " 20	10 " 15	8 " 15	3.28 " 3.75	7.5 " 9.37	1.87 " 3.75	7.5	
1897	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7.5	15 " 30	10 " 15	8 " 15	4 " 5	7.5 " 9.37	1.87 " 4	5.62 to 7.5	
1898	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7.5	15	10 " 15	8 " 15	3.44 " 5	7.5 " 9.37	1.87 " 3.75	5.62 " 7.5	
1899	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7.5	15	10 " 15	12 " 20	3.45 " 5	7.6 " 9.37	1.87 " 4	5.62 " 7.5	
1900	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	8.5	15	10 " 15	12 " 15	3.56 " 5	7.5 " 9.37	1.87 " 4	5.62 " 7.5	
1901	18 " 20	4 " 5	6 " 7	7.5	15	8 " 15	15 " 20	3.59 " 5	7.5 " 13	1.87 " 4	5.62 " 7.5	
1902	18 " 22	5 " 6	8 " 12	9	15	8	15 " 20	3.72 " 5	7.65 " 13	1.87 " 4	5.62 " 7.5	
1903	20	5 " 6	8 " 12	10	15	8	12 " 20	3.69 " 7.5	7.56 " 15	1.87 " 4	5.62 " 7.5	
1904	20	5.5	11	10	15	8 to 10	15 " 20	3.87 to 7.5	7.56 " 15	4	5.62 " 7.5	
1905	20	5.5	11	10	15	8 " 15	15 " 20	3.94 " 7.5	7.75 " 15	4	5.62 " 7.5	
1906	15 to 20.4	6.5	13	9.84 to 10	15	7.5 " 12	15 " 20	3.94 " 7.5	7.59 " 15	1.87 to 4	5.75 " 7.75	
1907	16	5.62	12.5	10	15	8 " 10	15 " 20					
1908	*	*	*	12	20	10 " 12	15 " 20	*	*	*	*	
1909	*	*	*	12	20	10	15 " 20	*	*	*	*	
1910	*	*	*	12	20	10 to 12		*	*	*	*	
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
1913	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	

Second half of each year.	MEERUT.		DELHI.		AMRITSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1893	5 to 6	10 to 12	5.62	12.19	7	14.5	7	22.5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6.85	15.58
1894	5 " 6	10 " 12	7.5	12.5	7	14.5	7.5	22.5	10 " 18	20 " 40	6.46	15.23
1895	5 " 6	10 " 12	5.62	12.5	7	14.5	6.09	23.9	12 " 15	30 " 40	7.5	15 to 22.5
1896	4.23	10	5.62	12.75	8	15	6.56	21.87	10 " 20	25 " 55	6.8	13.94
1897	4.5	10.5	7.5	13.12	8	15	6.56	23.12	12 " 15	30 " 45	6	14
1898	4.5	10.5	5.62	13.12	8	15	7	24.33	12 " 18	30 " 45	5.75	14
1899	4.33	10.25	7.75	15.5	8	15	7	22.5	11 " 13	25 " 35	6	14
1900	4.5	10.37	7.75	15.5	8	15	7	21.5	10 " 16	20 " 35	6	14
1901	4.5	10.5	7.5	15	8	15	7	20	10 " 16	20 " 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21.5	11	30	6	14
1903	5.5	10	6	15	8	15	6.56	21.56	10	30	6	14
1904	4.5	10	8.5	17	8	15	6.56	21.62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14.5
1905	4.5	10	6	17	8	25	6.56	20.94	8 " 12	20 to 35	6	14 " 15
1906	4.5	10	6	18	8	25	10.31	22.5	10	30	6	14 " 15
1907	*	*	10	20	8	25	8.5	21.5	10	30		14 " 15
1908	*	*	9	20	8	30	11.25	46.87	13	37.5	6	14 " 15
1909	*	*	9	20	9	30	10	28	15.17	30 to 43.33	7	18 " 20
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	17	30 " 45	6.67	10 " 18.67
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	15	28 " 40	6.75	17 " 19
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	13 to 16	25 " 40	6.25	16.25 to 18.75
1913	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.			
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.		
1893	7.5	18.75 to 22.5	11	27.5 to 42	6	18.75	3.5	10 to 15	5	15		
1894	8	15 to 25	11	27.5 to 42	7	18.75	3 to 4	10 to 15	5	15		
1895	8	15 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	18.75	3.5	12 to 33	4	15		
1896	4 to 5	12 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	4	15		
1897	8	15 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	5	15		
1898	5	15 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7.5	22.5	3.5	8 to 12	5	15		
1899	5 to 6	12 to 25	11	27.5 to 42	5.62	18 to 22.5	3	10 to 15	5	15		
1900	5.62	15 to 22.5	11	27.5 to 42	5	15 to 25	3.5	12 to 31	5	15		
1901	3.75	22.5 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	13 to 15	3.5	12 to 31	5	15		
1902	7.75	15 to 30	11	27.5 to 42	7	13 to 15	4	12 to 31	6	18		
1903	9.37	15 to 20	11.83	27.5 to 42	7	15 to 22.5	3.5	12 to 31	6	18		
1904	9.38	27.25 to 27.12	12	27.5 to 42	5.5	15 to 22.5	3.5	12 to 25	8	18 to 20		
1905	8	15 to 25.5	12	27.5 to 42	5.5	15 to 22.5	3.5	17.5	8	18 to 20		
1906	8.44	15.62 to 23.75	11.25	28.25 to 37.5	7	15 to 22.5	5	17.5	8	20 to 25		
1907	8.5	17.31 to 23.56	13.12	29.06 to 35.94	8	15 to 22.5	5	30	7	22.5 to 30		
1908	8.12	16.58 to 23.12	13.12	28.12 to 37.5	8	15.83 to 22.5	5	30	8	22.5 to 30		
1909	8.25	16.87 to 23.12	13.12	28.12 to 37.5	9.17	15 to 22.5	.	.	.	.
1910	8	17.81 to 24.60	12.84	28.1 to 35.77	8	15 to 22.5	.	.	.	.
1911	8.87	16.87 to 20.62	15.42	28 to 37.5	8	20 to 24.37	.	.	.	.
1912	7.68	16.41 to 22.19	15	27.79 to 37.5	8	20 to 24.37	.	.	.	.
1913	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.		SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1893	5.62	11 to 18	6.25	16.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.75	11.67 to 12.67	15	25 to 30	14	30	
1894	4 to 6	15 to 25	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.75	11.67 to 12.67	15	25 to 30	14	30	
1895	4	10 to 15	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.63	11.67 to 12.67	15	25 to 30	14	30	
1896	5	12 to 15	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.83	11.67 to 12.67	15	45	14	30	
1897	4	15	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.63	12 to 12.67	15	45	14	30	
1898	4	10	6.25	16.87 to 18.75	13 to 16	4.10	12 to 13.60	15	45	14	30	
1899	3	7.5	7.5	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	4.37	12 to 14	12	45	15	30	
1900	4	8 to 10	4.00	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.44	13.5 to 15.94	15	45	15	30	
1901	4	8 to 10	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.50	13.5 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1902	4	10	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.44	13.5 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.44	13.25 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1904	4	10 to 12.5	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.37	13.25 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1905	4	10 to 12.5	4.62	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.37	13.75 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1906	4	10 to 15	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.44	13.75 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1907	5	15 to 20	4.75	15 to 16.87	13 to 16	3.5	13.75 to 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1908	5	15	15	45	15	25	
1909	12	30 to 40	15	25	
1910	32.9	17.61	20.56	
1911	33.69 to 35.69	.	5 to 85	
1912	34.25	.	21.58	
1913	

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 209.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 78½ lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82*286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74*67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January :	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	185 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	{ 4,364 0 0* 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 10½	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0

No. 210.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

PRICES CURRENT.

of EXPORT and IMPORT ; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74'67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.		
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January	
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	7 4 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895	
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	8 4 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896	
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897	
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898	
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899	
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 6 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900	
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901	
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902	
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903	
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904	
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905	
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906	
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907	
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908	
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913	
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 8	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914	
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.	
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	68	72	82	January, 1895	
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	75	71	126	1896	
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	71	62	110	1897	
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	1898	
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1899	
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	61	129	1900	
157	30	94	68	77	88	113	73	67	123	1901	
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902	
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903	
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904	
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905	
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906	
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907	
132	66	111	95	—	—	111	87	53	127	1908	
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909	
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910	
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911	
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912	
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913	
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914	
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915	

* 9 1/2 lb. weight from January 1907.

No. 211.—AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA ; in Rupees.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.	Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assort- ment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngak- youk.	Rape- seed, Calcutta, Yellow mixed.	Cotton- seed, Bombay.
	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1873	9 2	0 6	12 3	22 1½	1 7½	7 1	12 9½	4 9	11 3	—
1884	3 11½	0 3	8 6½	10 0	0 7½	4 1	11 8	3 10	6 2½	—
1885	4 3½	0 3	8 5	9 8	0 7½	4 1½	10 4½	3 11	6 10	—
1886	6 0	0 3	6 11½	9 10½	0 6½	3 7	11 8	4 8½	6 7½	—
1887	6 11½	0 3	7 3½	9 9	0 6	3 7	10 8	5 5½	8 5½	—
1888	5 7½	0 3	7 1	10 1	0 6	3 2	10 3½	4 6½	7 2	—
1889	5 7	0 3	8 5½	12 10½	0 6½	3 1	11 11	4 11½	7 2	—
1900	6 8	0 4½	12 0	12 5	0 6	3 3	13 7	5 1	9 9½	—
1901	6 7	0 3½	12 3	10 3½	0 5	3 1	12 7	4 5½	9 6½	—
1902	5 8	0 3½	11 11	9 11½	0 5½	2 11½	12 1½	4 5	8 7½	—
1903	5 5	0 4	9 9½	11 4	0 6½	2 11½	13 2	5 7	7 6	2 11½
1904	5 3½	0 5	7 1½	10 9½	0 8	2 6½	13 4	4 8½	6 8	2 11½
1905	6 1½	0 4	8 10½	11 6	0 8	2 5	17 6	5 2½	9 1½	3 0½
1906	6 10	0 4½	10 0½	12 4½	0 8	2 8½	23 6	6 1	14 0½	3 8½
1907	7 5	0 4	10 0	13 9½	0 8½	3 0½	24 2½	6 6½	12 8½	3 11½
1908	9 3	0 4½	10 8½	9 11	0 9	2 10½	17 2½	6 9½	13 6	4 10
1909	8 5	0 5	11 3½	10 0	0 9	2 9½	13 6	5 7	9 8½	4 6½
1910	7 0	0 6	15 6	9 9	0 9	2 9½	15 4½	5 4	8 10	4 10
1911	6 2½	0 6	16 4½	10 8½	0 8	2 7½	21 7	7 3	10 5½	4 10½
1912	6 8½	0 6	14 7½	11 5	0 7½	2 4	22 11½	8 2	11 9	5 0½
1913	7 2	0 6	10 2	11 7	0 7½	2 5	29 1½	6 6	11 2	4 10½
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3½	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0½	6 2	11 6½	4 7½

* The prices before 1888 represent those of Bengal rice.

No. 212.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund (One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
BENGAL :										
Calcutta - - -	3·265	2·690	2·137	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155	2·222	2·087	2·118
Chittagong - - -	2·592	2·574	1·908	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·829	1·841	1·745	2·148
Dacca - - -	2·703	2·876	2·468	2·138	1·955	2·052	2·308	2·358	2·481	2·500
Dinajpur - - -	2·821	2·821	2·471	2·371	2·190	2·139	2·378	2·413	2·266	2·449
Midnapur - - -	2·967	2·903	2·168	2·006	1·959	1·905	1·990	1·996	2·000	1·943
Murshidabad - - -	2·625	2·494	2·324	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937	1·981	2·000	2·000
BIHAR AND ORISSA :										
Cuttack - - -	2·594	2·424	1·920	1·818	1·818	1·842	1·818	1·771	1·639	1·744
Monghyr - - -	2·692	2·665	2·269	2·057	1·976	1·905	2·010	2·115	2·120	2·084
Patna - - -	2·646	2·656	2·372	2·109	2·084	2·053	2·000	2·004	2·076	2·148
ASSAM :										
Cachar - - -	2·774	2·716	2·335	2·084	2·000	2·000	2·264	2·455	2·455	2·517
Lakhimpur - - -	3·831	3·518	3·053	2·853	2·586	2·520	2·976	2·674	2·660	2·799
Sylhet - - -	2·730	3·003	2·546	2·400	2·135	2·061	2·261	2·287	2·265	2·358
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra - - -	2·443	2·317	1·951	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776	1·793	1·818	1·754
Allahabad - - -	3·137	2·996	2·468	2·364	2·296	2·096	2·023	2·053	2·107	2·172
Bareilly - - -	2·855	2·666	2·139	2·009	2·003	1·986	1·977	1·990	1·918	1·949
Cawnpore - - -	2·527	2·439	2·006	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·818	1·821
Meerut - - -	2·525	2·415	1·953	1·817	1·799	1·795	1·798	1·803	1·784	1·777
Mirzapur - - -	3·077	2·959	2·633	2·500	2·382	2·449	2·471	2·471	2·477	2·481
Saharanpur - - -	2·630	2·488	2·042	1·900	1·864	1·894	1·882	1·915	1·899	1·886
Lucknow - - -	2·849	2·811	2·364	2·105	2·096	2·133	2·212	2·208	2·133	2·129
Sultanpur - - -	2·863	2·594	2·172	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818	1·877	1·839	1·864
PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE :										
Amritsar - - -	2·116	2·052	1·594	1·494	1·467	1·499	1·513	1·492	1·512	1·538
Delhi - - -	2·620	2·494	1·975	1·850	1·879	1·818	1·818	1·854	1·818	1·818
Multan - - -	2·305	2·175	1·813	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681	1·656	1·625	1·699
Rawalpindi - - -	2·088	1·994	1·599	1·491	1·549	1·538	1·538	1·514	1·484	1·481
Peshawar - - -	2·162	2·167	1·836	1·696	1·627	1·672	1·592	1·600	1·558	1·549
BURMA :										
Akyab - - -	3·663	3·749	4·000	3·416	3·610	3·086	3·127	3·333	3·221	3·200
Bassein - - -	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·857	2·857	2·857	3·035
Mandalay - - -	2·361	2·358	2·407	2·572	2·424	2·404	2·352	2·609	2·500	2·637
Moulmein and Amherst - - -	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457	2·646	2·254	2·195
Prone - - -	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616	2·811	2·811	2·757
Rangoon - - -	2·162	2·162	2·172	2·311	2·809	2·847	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·857
Toungoo - - -	3·656	3·610	3·518	3·518	2·915	2·819	2·819	2·795	2·819	2·819
CENTRAL PROVINCES :										
Jubbulpore - - -	3·208	3·049	2·708	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430	2·427	2·397	2·358
Nagpur - - -	3·276	3·170	2·784	2·581	2·500	2·500	2·500	2·520	2·506	2·587
Raipur - - -	2·943	3·082	2·918	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626	2·561	2·481	2·551
MADRAS :										
Bellary - - -	2·757	2·584	2·435	2·248	2·243	2·208	2·292	2·294	2·328	2·415
Ganjam - - -	2·574	2·620	1·669	1·618	1·599	1·602	1·684	1·803	1·925	2·248
Madras - - -	2·068	1·965	1·540	1·395	1·393	1·399	1·429	1·445	1·442	1·457
Salem - - -	2·807	2·736	2·364	2·180	2·300	2·604	2·309	2·506	2·519	2·524
Tanjore - - -	2·304	2·155	1·695	1·662	1·708	1·689	1·694	1·706	1·722	1·679
Tinnevely - - -	2·156	2·071	1·562	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398	1·531	1·580	1·564
Vizagapatam - - -	2·350	2·749	2·091	2·205	1·954	1·973	1·898	2·000	2·000	2·377
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmadabad - - -	2·081	2·000	1·590	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509
Ahmadnagar - - -	2·408	2·287	1·934	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421	2·370	2·377	2·356
Belgaum - - -	2·705	2·478	2·175	2·092	1·971	1·907	1·930	1·927	1·932	1·994
Bombay - - -	3·559	2·948	2·417	2·380	2·370	2·367	2·133	2·194	2·179	2·133
Surat - - -	2·192	2·039	1·611	1·465	1·499	1·549	1·500	1·492	1·481	1·492
Karachi - - -	2·004	1·905	1·566	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·587	1·442	1·571	1·420

No. 213.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.							BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1894	3.540	3.960	3.125	3.466	2.924	2.676	2.976	3.413	2.633	2.740	2.920	2.008	2.516	2.546
1895	2.345	3.292	2.751	2.387	2.561	2.172	2.556	2.952	1.887	2.426	2.571	2.703	2.172	2.096
1896	3.633	3.653	3.626	3.527	2.978	2.549	3.091	3.469	2.185	2.681	3.289	3.300	2.618	2.719
1897	4.278	5.236	4.180	4.167	4.273	3.835	4.065	5.109	3.390	4.215	4.592	4.405	3.922	4.061
1898	2.886	3.883	3.384	3.028	2.719	2.829	2.780	3.241	2.738	3.236	3.096	3.001	2.536	2.327
1899	2.632	3.376	2.692	2.233	2.138	2.445	2.385	2.514	2.567	3.090	2.983	2.970	2.169	2.364
1900	2.793	3.626	2.958	2.918	2.562	3.180	2.935	3.123	2.890	2.833	3.350	3.130	2.625	2.553
1901	3.820	4.264	3.396	3.902	3.378	3.353	3.413	4.348	2.994	3.019	3.231	3.411	3.012	3.333
1902	3.331	4.065	3.137	3.320	3.170	3.053	3.257	3.466	2.797	3.063	3.506	3.361	3.268	3.356
1903	2.874	4.233	3.044	2.845	2.759	3.070	3.182	3.120	2.483	2.582	3.289	2.865	2.694	2.992
1904	2.614	4.260	2.963	2.621	2.683	2.626	3.096	3.070	2.227	2.463	3.125	2.759	2.469	2.730
1905	3.192	4.706	3.281	3.132	2.963	2.755	3.077	3.271	2.618	2.608	3.125	3.300	2.730	3.333
1906	5.115	5.070	4.376	4.932	4.662	4.061	4.440	5.249	3.512	4.251	4.444	4.484	3.817	4.981
1907	5.882	6.098	4.566	4.957	5.148	4.790	5.442	5.874	4.228	5.168	4.963	4.651	4.667	5.070
1908	5.175	6.309	4.768	4.872	5.319	5.479	5.908	6.070	4.994	6.042	5.571	6.400	5.369	5.722
1909	4.420	5.155	3.933	4.215	4.479	3.763	4.510	5.602	3.670	4.734	4.306	5.944	4.184	4.745
1910	3.850	4.890	3.524	3.770	3.019	3.190	3.320	3.902	3.333	3.140	2.999	4.484	3.150	3.094
1911	3.788	4.689	3.591	3.984	3.210	3.202	3.428	3.802	3.228	3.203	2.972	4.069	2.913	3.320
1912	4.396	5.355	4.296	4.391	3.620	3.813	4.036	4.040	3.842	3.687	3.633	4.386	3.356	3.636
1913	5.764	6.190	4.242	5.442	4.890	4.435	4.848	6.126	4.273	5.369	5.435	5.714	4.454	5.587
1914	5.882	6.483	4.926	6.024	5.208	4.745	4.843	6.309	4.520	5.089	5.391	6.289	4.657	5.502
YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	UNITED PROVINCES.						BURMA.							
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.	
1894	5.000	3.118	3.448	3.127	3.162	3.137	4.158	2.861	3.077	2.909	2.666	2.803	2.469	2.859
1895	4.103	3.082	3.562	3.157	3.157	3.137	3.925	2.888	3.075	2.861	2.666	3.123	2.825	3.130
1896	4.073	3.831	4.310	3.670	3.597	3.766	4.193	3.236	3.581	3.320	2.811	3.824	2.981	3.676
1897	5.222	4.662	5.249	4.582	4.837	5.044	4.926	4.255	4.479	4.237	3.770	3.643	3.273	3.872
1898	4.124	3.445	3.828	3.610	3.902	3.475	3.749	2.827	3.295	2.833	2.761	3.218	2.708	3.322
1899	3.530	3.314	3.687	3.360	3.530	2.918	3.925	3.006	3.226	2.656	2.928	3.058	3.155	3.445
1900	4.228	3.902	4.479	3.972	4.000	4.008	4.577	4.348	3.902	3.295	2.721	3.019	3.249	3.742
1901	3.933	3.835	3.835	3.756	3.543	3.868	4.242	4.651	3.788	3.160	2.543	3.113	2.562	3.521
1902	4.053	4.343	3.714	3.620	3.610	3.546	3.984	4.343	3.613	2.853	2.238	3.001	2.905	3.344
1903	3.911	4.530	3.806	3.460	3.680	3.350	4.012	4.372	3.549	2.841	2.382	3.806	3.717	3.587
1904	4.141	3.636	3.445	3.268	3.636	3.333	4.115	3.968	3.239	2.965	2.415	3.223	2.963	3.378
1905	4.324	4.175	3.817	3.422	3.756	3.707	4.479	4.158	3.472	3.367	2.670	3.742	3.115	3.481
1906	4.878	4.762	4.348	4.197	4.662	4.435	5.168	4.773	4.310	3.781	2.855	4.237	3.503	3.813
1907	5.000	5.739	5.312	4.902	5.487	5.019	5.839	6.289	5.263	4.640	2.658	4.723	4.540	3.988
1908	5.457	6.667	6.481	5.563	6.441	5.391	6.590	7.067	5.435	5.420	3.431	4.926	4.561	4.673
1909	4.789	4.362	4.520	4.684	6.116	4.551	5.175	4.902	4.296	4.145	3.562	4.273	3.500	4.128
1910	5.000	4.405	4.831	4.391	5.495	4.474	5.420	4.728	4.171	3.549	3.781	3.738	3.347	3.670
1911	4.989	4.444	5.242	4.435	5.540	4.454	5.472	4.657	4.843	3.626	4.540	4.711	3.839	4.619
1912	5.122	5.083	5.161	4.520	5.405	4.695	5.698	4.854	4.860	4.128	5.202	5.096	4.551	5.540
1913	5.747	5.594	5.479	5.089	5.706	5.384	5.857	5.208	5.181	4.128	4.242	4.219	4.420	4.000
1914	5.857	6.061	5.502	5.236	5.789	5.168	5.970	5.594	5.666	5.025	4.082	3.972	3.902	3.506

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA ; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.													YEAR.
ASSAM.				PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
3·992	3·132	4·059	3·587	3·824	3·416	3·968	3·200	5·025	4·228	2·888	3·300	2·328	1894
2·656	2·847	3·173	2·402	3·707	3·333	3·234	2·750	5·000	3·968	2·743	3·353	2·430	1895
3·933	3·600	3·831	3·745	4·296	3·749	4·016	3·512	5·340	4·449	3·887	3·636	2·983	1896
4·734	4·785	4·734	4·296	5·450	4·825	5·594	4·459	6·250	5·594	4·343	4·260	4·310	1897
3·546	3·077	3·902	3·626	4·053	3·865	4·614	2·845	4·884	4·706	2·553	2·876	2·621	1898
2·533	2·468	3·086	2·039	3·895	3·063	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·793	3·157	2·646	1899
2·967	2·884	3·503	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
3·419	4·082	4·171	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
2·853	4·077	3·707	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·055	1902
2·714	3·376	3·817	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903
2·323	2·581	3·157	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
2·511	3·125	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·024	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
4·357	5·096	4·878	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·890	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906
4·932	5·457	5·263	5·193	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907
4·449	5·148	4·728	4·700	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908
3·524	4·520	4·391	3·268	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·891	3·992	3·813	3·497	1909
3·738	3·650	3·839	3·460	5·102	5·714	5·510	4·086	5·122	5·135	3·524	3·559	3·370	1910
3·600	3·623	3·846	3·925	5·175	5·874	5·944	4·053	5·305	5·340	3·393	3·556	3·325	1911
3·607	4·040	4·069	3·831	5·442	6·547	5·780	4·619	5·714	5·706	3·839	4·020	3·795	1912
4·283	5·405	5·148	4·464	5·563	6·920	6·107	4·756	5·714	6·309	4·193	4·420	3·976	1913
4·614	5·602	5·291	5·141	5·714	6·873	6·360	4·950	5·747	6·221	4·860	4·667	4·211	1914
MADRAS.							BOMBAY AND SIND.						
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Gaujam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3·707	3·364	3·263	3·503	3·422	2·963	3·448	3·157	3·781	4·154	4·866	4·396	3·581	1894
3·683	3·393	2·527	3·623	3·336	3·023	3·548	3·033	3·575	3·721	4·843	3·695	3·597	1895
3·861	3·411	2·751	3·731	3·127	2·734	3·165	4·024	3·342	3·906	5·063	4·069	4·372	1896
4·790	4·077	4·614	4·082	3·753	3·549	3·839	5·263	4·211	4·734	6·070	5·188	4·354	1897
4·386	4·260	3·697	4·474	4·206	3·711	4·111	4·444	3·463	4·061	4·896	4·474	4·454	1898
3·600	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·393	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899
4·773	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·440	4·206	4·396	4·362	1900
4·494	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·363	2·961	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903
3·693	3·670	2·950	3·809	3·177	3·075	3·208	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·086	1905
4·926	5·109	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·662	4·571	4·624	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·850	1907
6·202	5·256	6·350	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·362	4·603	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116	1908
5·472	5·981	5·698	5·714	6·231	5·031	4·785	4·320	4·592	4·762	5·722	4·535	5·249	1909
4·860	5·305	4·860	5·391	5·208	4·338	4·206	4·000	4·435	4·396	5·355	4·520	5·013	1910
5·038	5·175	4·678	4·963	5·270	4·242	4·489	4·706	4·469	4·673	5·340	5·000	5·249	1911
6·270	6·042	5·579	5·634	6·667	5·450	5·333	5·063	5·479	5·312	5·013	5·457	5·682	1912
6·098	6·042	5·839	5·714	7·449	5·379	5·457	5·908	5·141	5·312	4·963	5·789	6·098	1913
5·714	5·917	5·891	5·658	7·143	5·317	5·208	6·211	4·994	5·502	5·464	6·154	6·483	1914

No. 213 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1894	3'023	2'106	2'952	3'006	2'637	3'021	2'961	2'646	3'342	2'516	2'896	2'286	2'413
1895	3'226	3'239	3'012	2'597	2'533	3'086	3'228	2'672	3'324	2'452	2'799	2'356	2'620
1896	3'770	3'968	3'876	3'170	2'970	3'724	3'876	3'656	4'145	3'260	3'540	3'185	2'946
1897	4'969	4'819	4'957	5'155	4'540	5'714	5'249	5'083	5'122	4'296	4'415	3'914	4'301
1898	3'556	3'571	3'276	3'980	2'843	4'603	4'115	3'185	3'460	2'601	2'762	2'494	2'787
1899	3'396	3'234	2'688	2'784	2'262	3'281	3'241	2'755	3'987	2'381	2'665	2'283	2'319
1900	3'911	3'872	3'690	4'077	2'894	3'735	3'770	2'922	3'604	2'972	3'342	2'795	2'633
1901	4'036	3'656	3'481	4'211	3'067	4'273	3'700	3'152	4'032	2'987	3'581	3'082	2'784
1902	3'745	3'239	3'012	3'707	2'556	3'854	3'257	2'978	3'768	2'695	3'063	2'772	2'987
1903	3'306	2'319	3'079	3'646	2'786	3'197	2'918	2'429	3'478	2'614	2'857	2'488	2'661
1904	3'503	2'527	2'807	3'350	2'606	3'506	2'658	2'334	3'072	2'301	2'736	2'319	2'614
1905	3'749	3'072	3'309	4'175	2'770	3'303	3'035	2'757	3'552	2'690	3'205	2'901	2'757
1906	3'828	4'278	4'175	4'228	3'404	4'167	3'324	3'673	4'167	3'448	3'953	3'497	3'868
1907	4'367	4'464	4'180	4'243	3'945	4'914	3'549	3'964	4'582	3'854	4'287	3'774	4'111
1908	5'602	4'837	5'398	5'161	4'831	5'369	5'188	5'168	5'831	4'678	5'222	4'866	4'768
1909	4'938	5'319	4'796	4'813	4'057	5'333	4'890	4'535	4'963	3'929	4'484	4'061	4'878
1910	3'953	3'738	4'053	4'334	3'350	5'326	3'820	3'556	4'119	3'098	3'524	3'249	3'342
1911	3'911	3'781	3'257	4'391	2'906	4'689	3'353	3'017	3'630	2'676	3'180	2'780	2'506
1912	4'086	3'880	3'594	4'044	3'247	4'057	3'581	3'218	3'828	3'067	3'454	2'948	3'175
1913	4'215	4'484	3'749	4'301	3'697	4'334	3'914	3'922	4'592	3'802	3'837	3'311	4'040
1914	4'734	5'312	4'292	4'219	4'073	4'598	4'630	4'251	4'785	4'184	4'582	4'036	4'520
UNITED PROVINCES.													
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.		
1894	2'443	2'813	2'548	2'235	2'026	2'823	1'931	2'065	2'417	2'427	2'561		
1895	2'685	3'279	3'010	2'451	2'435	3'239	2'222	2'500	2'778	2'797	3'021		
1896	3'604	3'976	3'964	3'457	3'281	4'016	3'145	3'419	3'623	3'584	3'568		
1897	4'193	4'484	4'233	4'020	3'925	4'706	3'749	3'854	3'956	4'065	4'053		
1898	2'745	3'010	2'703	2'654	2'730	3'019	2'558	2'465	2'498	2'592	2'491		
1899	2'784	2'970	2'601	2'703	2'665	2'706	2'460	2'429	2'571	2'613	2'317		
1900	3'617	3'781	3'295	3'448	3'381	3'617	3'135	3'137	3'413	3'339	3'185		
1901	3'396	3'728	2'928	3'260	3'033	3'344	2'774	2'742	3'236	3'265	3'352		
1902	2'901	3'236	2'530	2'770	2'574	2'850	2'415	2'434	2'706	2'649	2'569		
1903	2'770	2'853	2'519	2'589	2'562	2'736	2'448	2'443	2'494	2'475	2'311		
1904	2'572	2'635	2'408	2'429	2'452	2'543	2'350	2'326	2'459	2'400	2'352		
1905	3'333	3'683	3'049	3'221	3'051	3'152	2'813	2'776	3'197	3'165	3'407		
1906	3'512	3'895	3'280	3'381	3'070	3'707	2'861	2'859	3'454	3'339	3'466		
1907	3'759	4'237	3'670	3'749	3'506	4'036	3'260	3'359	3'933	3'759	3'831		
1908	5'181	5'517	4'700	4'819	4'723	5'495	4'464	4'535	4'866	4'813	4'837		
1909	4'662	4'728	4'197	4'405	4'180	4'667	4'032	4'077	4'251	4'329	3'984		
1910	3'643	3'941	3'296	3'559	3'331	4'012	3'205	3'322	3'460	3'407	3'213		
1911	3'287	3'524	3'147	3'190	2'974	3'617	2'896	3'063	3'049	3'082	2'764		
1912	3'469	3'895	3'292	3'376	3'223	3'887	3'197	3'284	3'342	3'268	3'195		
1913	3'799	4'320	3'591	3'795	3'565	4'090	3'416	3'604	3'527	3'643	3'390		
1914	4'489	4'802	4'233	4'469	4'180	4'872	3'937	4'040	4'255	4'410	4'107		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.											
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
1·587	1·959	1·667	1·435	1·564	2·053	1·595	1·775	2·727	2·408	1·904	1894
2·124	2·319	2·182	1·798	1·983	2·347	1·955	2·138	3·079	2·649	2·394	1895
3·125	3·384	3·234	3·130	3·001	3·350	3·320	3·422	3·413	3·180	2·909	1896
3·880	4·036	3·914	3·676	3·623	4·158	4·000	4·024	4·237	4·454	4·425	1897
2·436	2·784	2·508	2·303	2·262	2·901	2·495	2·774	2·933	3·276	2·935	1898
2·455	2·738	2·577	2·623	2·377	2·697	2·743	2·833	2·823	3·373	2·716	1899
3·244	3·530	3·433	3·268	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·848	4·479	4·012	1900
2·527	3·005	2·676	2·448	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·150	4·040	3·506	1901
2·364	2·642	2·462	2·647	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·680	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·324	2·621	2·459	2·522	2·175	2·839	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·203	2·520	2·353	2·240	2·087	2·688	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·551	3·089	2·807	2·441	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·569	3·167	2·825	2·500	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
2·807	3·568	3·077	2·524	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·219	4·831	4·551	4·242	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
3·880	4·278	3·968	4·004	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909
2·987	3·413	3·130	3·103	3·147	3·289	3·177	3·311	3·460	3·347	3·387	1910
2·759	3·137	2·823	2·924	2·851	3·118	2·965	3·190	3·152	2·943	3·008	1911
3·037	3·506	3·247	3·384	3·210	3·487	3·506	3·680	3·626	3·512	3·457	1912
3·218	3·850	3·401	3·636	3·478	3·518	3·724	4·069	3·643	3·670	3·550	1913
3·597	4·391	3·914	3·643	4·004	3·717	3·700	4·000	4·430	4·269	4·009	1914
BOMBAY AND SIND.											
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.			
2·743	2·343	2·385	3·653	2·411	2·434	2·509	3·231	2·543			
3·101	2·187	2·232	3·035	2·008	2·305	2·317	2·837	2·874			
4·012	3·125	2·097	3·378	2·863	3·185	3·145	4·111	3·656			
5·450	5·495	5·312	6·006	4·969	5·405	5·175	5·961	4·003			
3·850	4·057	4·211	5·256	3·617	3·697	3·680	4·215	3·604			
3·887	3·633	3·325	5·902	2·861	3·828	3·419	3·891	3·350			
4·343	5·291	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887			
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428			
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·187			
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·920	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221			
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·185			
3·509	2·830	3·303	4·602	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454			
3·890	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393			
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·269	3·846	4·494	3·949	4·640	3·707			
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·988	5·006			
4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·420	4·640	5·594	4·796			
3·968	4·242	4·405	5·892	4·329	4·689	3·937	4·717	4·141			
4·094	3·457	3·700	5·115	3·571	3·945	3·431	3·945	4·024			
4·128	4·290	5·195	5·839	4·608	4·582	4·264	4·464	4·435			
4·053	4·024	4·598	5·650	4·278	4·367	3·872	4·301	4·296			
4·802	4·651	4·745	5·874	4·391	4·662	4·224	5·319	4·540			

No. 213 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR									
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.		UNITED					
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.		
1894	2.110	1.875	1.577	1.831	1.879	1.673	1.469	2.201		
1895	2.233	1.767	1.930	2.252	2.311	2.042	2.087	2.372		
1896	2.508	2.079	2.939	2.899	3.268	2.915	3.021	3.053		
1897	3.968	2.222	3.295	3.515	3.478	2.941	3.416	3.425		
1898	2.581	1.669	1.741	1.838	1.860	1.686	2.145	1.997		
1899	2.380	1.404	2.069	2.123	1.983	1.825	2.364	1.788		
1900	3.103	1.867	3.125	2.407	2.742	2.451	3.524	2.857		
1901	2.460	2.067	2.049	2.036	1.715	1.677	1.968	2.185		
1902	2.686	2.283	2.140	1.875	1.715	1.752	1.969	1.931		
1903	2.459	1.814	1.715	1.564	1.699	1.643	2.076	1.630		
1904	2.478	1.538	1.591	1.619	1.530	1.484	1.616	1.817		
1905	2.747	2.609	2.328	2.235	2.004	1.898	2.225	2.462		
1906	3.419	2.978	2.829	2.892	2.761	2.736	2.589	3.252		
1907	—	2.751	2.528	2.679	2.685	2.474	2.640	2.924		
1908	—	4.646	3.706	3.469	3.260	3.425	3.431	3.628		
1909	—	2.772	2.699	2.332	2.441	2.426	2.591	2.663		
1910	2.946	2.331	2.847	2.227	2.228	2.115	2.312	2.528		
1911	3.077	1.980	2.194	1.981	2.323	1.905	2.266	2.452		
1912	3.653	2.000	2.602	2.449	2.353	2.259	2.308	2.549		
1913	3.425	2.390	2.738	2.398	2.435	2.562	2.701	2.651		
1914	3.373	2.980	3.413	3.636	3.203	3.540	3.575	3.673		
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					MADRAS.					
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.	
1894	1.287	1.437	1.220	1.407	1.234	1.491	1.676	2.087	2.252	1.960
1895	1.825	1.723	1.616	1.705	1.452	1.457	1.345	1.994	2.060	1.829
1896	2.857	2.985	2.656	2.714	2.319	2.396	1.498	2.003	1.928	1.861
1897	3.766	3.472	3.413	3.490	3.484	3.306	3.419	2.742	2.551	2.517
1898	1.928	1.872	1.760	2.062	1.589	1.558	2.021	2.782	2.972	2.498
1899	2.275	2.270	2.118	1.859	1.627	1.595	1.945	2.220	2.161	1.975
1900	3.361	3.205	3.480	3.001	3.125	2.983	3.407	2.851	3.132	2.905
1901	1.953	1.837	1.898	1.914	1.688	1.672	2.880	2.688	3.012	2.853
1902	1.951	1.985	1.859	1.778	1.518	1.742	2.292	1.624	2.105	1.935
1903	1.882	1.867	1.667	1.992	1.854	1.843	1.520	1.822	1.429	1.735
1904	1.379	1.459	1.241	1.564	1.603	1.404	1.537	1.701	1.516	1.738
1905	1.916	2.089	1.810	2.043	1.691	1.425	1.966	2.697	2.427	2.503
1906	2.345	2.577	2.638	2.491	2.319	2.533	2.759	3.019	2.821	3.271
1907	2.247	2.421	2.288	1.988	1.912	2.082	2.621	3.147	2.764	3.084
1908	3.398	3.419	3.147	3.257	3.728	3.660	3.300	3.317	2.772	3.401
1909	2.426	2.506	2.298	2.712	2.710	3.255	2.878	3.587	3.347	3.576
1910	2.417	2.347	2.251	2.131	2.216	2.085	2.732	2.863	2.994	3.172
1911	2.298	2.394	2.299	2.141	2.079	2.238	2.454	3.210	2.799	3.130
1912	2.743	2.799	2.796	2.935	3.063	2.799	3.110	3.731	2.878	3.922
1913	2.690	2.561	2.609	2.478	2.566	2.667	2.961	3.490	3.401	3.933
1914	3.322	3.581	3.484	2.649	2.586	2.443	3.070	3.530	3.396	3.451

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Great Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimat.	
1'549	1'528	1'883	1'898	2'096	2'133	1'989	1'653	1894
1'926	2'150	2'111	2'023	1'994	2'401	2'179	1'822	1895
3'160	2'884	2'745	2'736	2'742	2'740	2'282	2'405	1896
3'260	3'512	2'550	3'175	2'481	2'911	3'600	3'673	1897
1'966	1'943	1'639	1'818	1'633	1'860	2'007	1'503	1898
1'896	2'208	1'473	1'754	1'680	1'980	2'186	2'033	1899
3'091	3'165	2'372	2'651	2'303	2'963	3'683	3'865	1900
1'867	1'952	1'866	2'034	1'778	2'248	2'472	2'562	1901
1'875	1'996	1'717	1'813	1'674	2'067	2'290	2'465	1902
1'950	2'000	1'601	1'832	1'674	1'584	2'168	1'512	1903
1'489	1'616	1'921	1'696	1'611	1'569	2'255	1'643	1904
3'022	2'026	1'992	2'187	2'047	2'111	2'199	2'083	1905
2'708	2'983	2'937	2'930	2'823	2'635	2'874	2'363	1906
2'559	2'668	2'721	2'721	2'976	2'382	3'137	2'817	1907
3'433	3'506	3'581	3'407	3'407	3'728	3'817	3'854	1908
2'658	2'681	2'561	2'511	2'324	2'656	3'142	2'478	1909
2'405	2'503	2'401	2'193	2'204	2'222	2'502	2'212	1910
2'407	2'489	—	2'096	1'973	2'021	2'459	2'356	1911
2'522	2'845	1'920	2'142	2'278	2'051	3'037	3'289	1912
2'528	2'432	2'354	2'336	2'350	2'963	3'386	3'182	1913
3'697	4'004	3'295	3'390	3'623	3'005	3'445	3'094	1914

BOMBAY AND SIND.								YEAR.
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
1'860	1'826	1'931	2'963	1'938	2'623	2'110	1'627	1894
2'294	1'569	1'742	2'683	1'699	2'602	2'254	1'857	1895
2'778	1'995	1'848	2'714	1'980	2'596	2'755	2'639	1896
3'766	4'343	3'325	4'193	3'895	4'464	3'484	2'970	1897
2'220	2'517	2'326	2'978	1'709	2'279	2'342	1'702	1898
2'674	2'291	2'382	3'226	2'116	2'401	2'513	1'917	1899
3'895	4'525	3'842	4'459	4'132	4'175	3'617	2'694	1900
2'364	3'106	2'965	3'077	2'594	2'618	2'238	1'715	1901
2'778	2'443	2'236	3'172	2'427	2'753	2'392	2'105	1902
1'820	1'993	1'549	2'974	1'537	1'974	2'243	1'971	1903
1'834	1'609	1'842	2'928	1'658	2'402	2'120	1'633	1904
2'527	2'252	2'206	3'113	2'298	2'759	2'418	2'232	1905
2'755	2'972	3'142	3'396	2'770	3'244	2'527	2'127	1906
2'787	2'347	2'670	3'273	2'851	3'361	2'553	2'084	1907
3'478	3'152	3'046	4'044	3'824	4'057	3'537	3'416	1908
3'082	2'374	3'021	3'690	2'845	3'398	3'123	2'918	1909
2'623	2'350	2'899	3'454	2'506	2'913	2'933	2'930	1910
2'778	2'694	2'983	3'481	2'761	3'140	3'185	2'901	1911
3'448	3'540	3'436	4'115	3'527	4'069	4'211	4'154	1912
3'255	3'697	3'411	4'098	3'523	3'660	3'215	3'604	1913
3'617	2'770	3'082	4'306	3'094	3'964	3'393	3'707	1914

No. 213 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareil.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Naharanpur.
1894	1·898	1·067	2·174	1·857	1·971	2·288	1·901	1·864
1895	2·177	2·548	2·717	2·099	2·342	2·478	2·434	2·477
1896	3·150	3·425	3·707	3·195	3·110	3·320	3·666	3·617
1897	3·373	4·032	4·016	3·223	3·353	3·700	3·152	3·731
1898	1·757	2·076	2·270	1·786	2·183	2·270	1·889	2·312
1899	2·350	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·787	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·189	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·939
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·540	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·559	2·514	2·623	2·829	2·640	2·665
1910	2·663	2·342	2·397	2·466	2·524	2·660	2·604	2·663
1911	2·695	2·114	2·341	2·316	2·361	2·503	2·446	2·346
1912	3·127	2·609	2·535	2·668	2·604	2·784	3·160	2·809
1913	2·882	2·768	2·705	2·762	3·063	3·140	3·284	2·825
1914	3·676	3·774	3·021	3·518	3·537	3·960	4·053	3·584
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY			
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.		
1894	2·035	2·028	2·270	1·681	2·462	2·330		
1895	1·969	1·783	1·596	1·430	2·719	1·861		
1896	1·833	2·007	1·455	1·667	3·135	2·408		
1897	2·401	2·175	1·981	2·787	3·876	4·556		
1898	2·480	2·899	2·400	2·086	2·459	2·448		
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·094	2·548		
1900	2·513	3·670	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391		
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·468	2·992		
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·990	2·901	2·468		
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696		
1904	1·738	1·986	1·844	1·513	2·330	1·930		
1905	2·788	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637		
1906	3·269	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125		
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408		
1908	3·325	4·040	3·292	3·284	4·167	3·203		
1909	3·646	4·073	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·688		
1910	2·959	3·817	3·390	2·457	3·180	2·527		
1911	3·044	3·630	3·096	2·688	3·393	3·067		
1912	3·581	4·684	3·484	3·490	3·846	4·175		
1913	3·597	4·657	3·724	2·791	3·556	3·600		
1914	4·000	4·444	3·306	2·831	4·415	3·165		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
1'899	1'953	2'382	1'812	1'804	1'669	1'337	1'621	1894
2'380	2'247	1'917	2'133	2'004	1'924	1'509	1'832	1895
3'527	3'333	3'509	3'344	3'123	2'849	2'843	3'263	1896
3'933	3'742	4'171	3'643	4'167	4'012	4'008	4'283	1897
1'931	1'883	2'303	1'922	1'920	2'078	1'959	2'308	1898
2'078	1'997	2'478	2'471	2'463	2'199	2'275	2'468	1899
2'889	3'033	3'584	3'086	3'660	3'249	3'223	3'540	1900
2'084	1'946	1'955	1'942	2'070	2'107	2'008	2'238	1901
1'924	1'910	2'308	2'294	2'307	2'160	2'090	2'313	1902
2'008	1'768	2'208	2'013	2'169	2'283	2'204	2'429	1903
1'914	1'749	1'605	1'839	1'809	1'898	1'770	1'964	1904
2'330	2'339	2'038	2'549	2'254	2'455	2'057	1'977	1905
3'271	3'003	3'063	3'005	3'125	2'867	2'525	2'653	1906
2'495	2'780	2'388	2'743	2'670	2'210	2'040	2'418	1907
2'926	3'460	4'219	3'880	4'449	3'509	3'636	3'911	1908
2'574	2'400	2'837	2'751	2'674	2'956	2'811	3'014	1909
2'495	2'291	2'397	2'716	2'465	2'468	2'426	2'553	1910
2'401	2'028	2'656	2'774	2'668	2'411	2'426	2'488	1911
2'633	2'430	3'581	3'157	3'342	3'475	3'376	3'454	1912
2'770	2'516	3'287	2'941	3'378	3'056	3'101	3'454	1913
3'591	3'265	3'636	3'918	4'073	3'331	3'234	3'630	1914

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
2'020	2'853	2'197	3'086	2'616	1894
1'829	2'869	2'045	2'907	2'602	1895
2'215	3'165	2'426	3'311	3'091	1896
3'820	4'459	4'260	4'469	4'103	1897
2'427	3'091	1'903	2'683	2'656	1898
2'561	3'425	2'532	3'040	2'865	1899
4'489	4'624	4'396	4'396	3'880	1900
3'210	3'276	2'766	2'813	2'591	1901
2'481	3'367	2'736	2'867	2'649	1902
1'715	2'819	1'885	2'074	2'275	1903
1'886	2'965	1'980	2'475	2'308	1904
2'608	3'512	2'459	3'137	2'848	1905
3'255	3'350	3'195	3'298	2'996	1906
2'738	3'023	2'974	3'180	2'819	1907
3'361	4'036	3'922	4'215	3'802	1908
3'208	3'640	2'994	3'448	3'255	1909
2'865	3'693	2'676	3'490	3'339	1910
2'933	3'928	3'208	3'766	3'617	1911
3'788	4'128	4'188	4'264	4'334	1912
3'271	3'766	3'600	3'861	3'549	1913
3'244	4'329	3'469	4'530	4'103	1914

No. 213 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAGI.									
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.					
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.		
1894	1'690	1'797	1'579	2'974	1'639	1'874	1'912	1'729		
1895	1'525	1'712	1'461	2'835	1'322	1'526	1'837	1'590		
1896	1'717	2'095	1'566	2'723	1'533	1'466	1'885	1'655		
1897	2'721	3'185	2'339	4'094	2'511	3'295	2'549	2'136		
1898	1'739	2'000	2'175	3'810	2'003	2'577	2'589	2'336		
1899	1'752	1'662	2'074	3'795	1'745	1'943	2'051	1'822		
1900	1'817	2'154	3'175	5'249	2'807	2'352	2'967	2'677		
1901	1'831	1'885	2'410	4'662	2'571	2'501	2'930	2'712		
1902	1'693	1'814	1'896	4'386	2'043	2'197	2'368	1'818		
1903	1'364	1'587	1'523	5'096	1'460	1'504	1'901	1'553		
1904	1'300	1'571	1'621	4'587	1'374	1'372	1'968	1'647		
1905	1'565	1'957	2'133	4'444	1'972	1'821	2'686	2'471		
1906	2'727	2'096	2'811	3'895	2'701	2'829	3'234	2'990		
1907	2'795	2'716	2'500	3'711	2'606	2'907	3'249	2'845		
1908	3'359	3'899	2'888	4'540	2'950	3'503	3'484	3'140		
1909	2'305	2'336	3'012	4'444	3'044	2'786	3'422	3'314		
1910	1'916	1'891	2'533	4'689	2'616	2'436	3'236	2'801		
1911	1'784	1'530	2'320	4'768	2'353	2'525	2'899	2'716		
1912	1'851	1'768	2'805	5'222	2'753	2'788	3'295	3'157		
1913	2'653	2'604	3'019	4'540	2'946	2'594	3'419	3'210		
1914	3'110	2'915	2'734	4'603	3'546	2'690	3'401	3'218		
GRAM.										
UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.	
Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.	
1894	1'697	1'435	1'713	1'208	1'343	1'253	1'989	2'057	2'156	1'981
1895	1'967	1'788	1'997	1'589	1'619	1'702	2'430	2'533	2'533	2'283
1896	2'762	2'699	2'586	2'513	2'663	2'670	2'827	2'939	2'847	3'160
1897	4'180	4'049	3'728	3'824	4'061	4'028	4'020	4'405	4'535	4'561
1898	2'065	2'338	1'955	1'996	2'246	2'242	2'052	2'690	2'353	2'972
1899	2'057	2'546	1'947	2'238	2'434	2'413	2'140	2'567	2'198	2'926
1900	3'049	3'683	2'789	3'581	3'534	3'493	3'398	3'562	3'861	4'077
1901	2'271	2'398	2'317	2'055	2'277	2'354	2'946	3'192	3'342	2'963
1902	1'928	2'266	1'834	2'000	2'222	2'254	2'222	2'666	2'549	2'633
1903	1'938	2'131	1'798	1'778	2'045	2'018	1'961	2'502	2'514	2'546
1904	1'825	1'795	1'887	1'407	1'713	1'626	1'784	2'246	1'811	2'264
1905	2'313	2'125	2'363	1'900	2'103	2'058	2'427	2'432	2'047	2'577
1906	2'894	2'712	2'867	2'215	2'681	2'424	2'933	3'584	3'192	3'142
1907	2'762	2'685	2'987	2'336	2'628	2'517	3'084	3'600	3'210	3'118
1908	4'171	4'094	4'420	3'857	4'040	4'004	4'425	4'662	4'484	4'255
1909	2'965	3'021	3'333	2'740	2'996	3'089	3'010	3'498	3'236	3'597
1910	2'262	2'260	2'434	2'011	2'235	2'208	2'414	2'599	2'364	2'950
1911	1'986	2'107	1'984	2'067	2'053	2'193	2'327	2'420	2'149	2'913
1912	2'221	2'363	2'098	2'597	2'316	2'692	2'635	3'091	2'829	3'180
1913	2'705	2'723	2'569	2'725	2'736	2'813	2'630	3'350	3'223	3'263
1914	3'906	3'623	4'162	3'398	3'680	3'260	3'906	4'376	3'895	4'032

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1894	2.185	1.720	2.115	2.124	1.755	0.980	1.308	0.978	1.239	1.002	0.948
1895	2.439	1.485	1.802	1.776	1.652	1.313	1.647	1.391	1.603	1.348	1.296
1896	2.721	1.822	2.001	2.281	2.087	2.326	2.755	2.421	2.564	2.420	2.291
1897	3.902	3.534	3.540	3.336	3.056	2.920	3.067	2.939	3.075	2.841	2.630
1898	2.719	1.815	2.022	1.766	1.660	1.519	1.702	1.470	1.812	1.425	1.479
1899	2.395	1.325	1.715	1.824	1.557	1.600	2.055	1.688	1.935	1.791	1.627
1900	2.589	1.761	2.182	2.371	2.131	2.613	2.829	2.727	2.676	2.452	2.443
1901	2.494	1.830	2.127	2.065	2.057	1.676	1.841	1.621	1.848	1.639	1.472
1902	2.637	1.631	1.903	2.116	1.949	1.705	1.953	1.695	1.922	1.868	1.723
1903	2.528	1.594	1.767	1.735	1.693	1.947	1.775	1.683	1.948	1.060	1.701
1904	2.536	1.630	1.405	1.512	1.498	1.534	1.551	1.469	1.577	1.410	1.224
1905	2.976	1.612	1.513	1.815	1.841	1.658	2.027	1.778	1.745	1.509	1.332
1906	3.132	2.495	2.497	3.010	2.635	1.875	2.468	1.988	1.868	1.801	1.715
1907	3.404	2.922	3.049	2.901	2.803	1.852	2.389	2.004	2.054	2.334	1.690
1908	4.090	2.939	3.472	3.244	3.215	3.028	3.244	3.089	2.930	3.118	2.703
1909	3.177	2.772	2.909	2.774	2.296	2.343	2.549	2.347	2.429	2.582	2.296
1910	2.835	1.846	2.052	2.060	1.930	1.801	2.175	1.790	1.889	1.851	1.683
1911	2.725	1.567	1.874	1.920	1.732	1.951	2.124	1.919	2.014	1.950	1.791
1912	3.381	2.203	2.089	2.388	2.153	2.495	2.656	2.508	2.784	2.546	2.313
1913	3.303	2.776	2.426	2.630	2.353	2.506	2.723	2.472	2.621	2.649	2.574
1914	3.524	3.298	3.115	3.058	3.053	2.587	3.280	2.909	2.886	2.560	2.454

UNITED PROVINCES.										
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	
1894	1.480	1.939	1.741	1.644	1.422	2.107	1.244	1.318	1.757	1.772
1895	1.810	2.287	2.121	1.969	1.761	2.429	1.559	1.796	2.087	2.022
1896	2.894	3.094	3.067	2.853	2.666	3.023	2.532	2.819	2.694	2.813
1897	3.037	3.623	3.359	3.098	3.190	3.735	3.175	3.035	3.241	3.210
1898	1.636	1.974	1.802	1.677	1.852	2.029	1.531	1.559	1.707	1.549
1899	2.030	2.002	1.842	1.923	2.060	1.879	1.791	1.705	1.803	1.800
1900	2.839	2.761	2.601	2.618	2.884	2.888	2.596	2.639	2.632	2.599
1901	2.161	2.436	1.806	2.070	1.973	2.535	1.743	1.701	2.208	2.049
1902	2.169	2.201	1.709	1.931	1.915	2.210	1.732	1.775	1.879	1.720
1903	1.879	1.876	1.746	1.827	1.872	1.931	1.691	1.726	1.720	1.623
1904	1.543	1.693	1.559	1.570	1.579	1.882	1.343	1.418	1.572	1.453
1905	2.177	2.484	2.028	2.182	1.988	2.377	1.745	1.738	2.129	2.044
1906	2.646	2.963	2.449	2.591	2.334	2.841	2.169	2.254	2.602	2.503
1907	2.592	2.952	2.582	2.564	2.398	3.001	2.270	2.273	2.863	2.670
1908	3.370	3.540	3.557	3.309	3.219	3.980	3.030	3.142	3.487	3.336
1909	2.587	2.548	2.441	2.430	2.528	2.843	2.131	2.275	2.426	2.421
1910	2.277	2.200	2.025	2.052	2.007	2.494	1.812	1.827	2.025	1.891
1911	2.214	1.985	2.069	1.962	1.976	2.266	1.848	1.892	1.907	1.842
1912	2.667	2.546	2.551	2.535	2.533	2.809	2.528	2.524	2.445	2.345
1913	2.740	2.623	2.486	2.714	2.635	2.918	2.582	2.462	2.494	2.581
1914	3.419	3.506	3.051	3.359	3.165	3.799	3.049	2.965	3.350	3.292

No. 214.—VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1873=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	159	164	200	130	132
1912	230	170	189	201	232	154	168
1913	257	177	191	188	241	171	174
1914	256	198	207	209	258	226	203

No. 215.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India : Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	473	3,710,408	471	2,882,847	470	3,387,415	446	4,391,620	403	4,825,054	452	5,150,004	464	5,232,955	454	5,194,259	477	5,467,701	513	5,170,347
Insurance	21	79,568	74	60,242	121	101,510	87	151,736	61	159,591	55	173,707	80	195,484	182	231,739	186	274,588	213	305,925
Navigation	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,842	19	744,759	17	778,832	16	803,333	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340	23	824,430
Railways and Tramways.	20	2,233,761	25	2,254,508	22	1,964,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,500	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,580	34	3,990,277	36	4,269,021	42	4,675,326
Other Trading Companies.	326	3,121,443	391	3,238,349	473	3,430,711	540	3,434,537	604	4,293,240	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134	740	5,629,910	769	6,080,625	826	7,187,366
Tea	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,538	132	2,280,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,549,608	201	2,727,028
Other Planting Companies.	20	122,597	21	96,609	24	102,130	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	156,072	27	178,095	28	241,752	31	263,537	29	309,949
Coal Mining	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,682,231	113	2,106,617	122	3,520,157	123	3,050,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334	131	3,859,779	137	3,910,562
Gold Mining	7	179,560	9	190,919	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,090	9	206,622	10	264,443	10	159,620	8	206,374	8	208,098
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	20	163,442	22	224,147	26	243,016	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	43	1,497,226	57	1,704,423	66	2,807,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,475
Cotton Mills	139	7,801,864	174	7,994,785	187	8,396,405	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,390	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,656,403	209	10,379,879
Jute Mills	22	2,628,382	25	2,940,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,909,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,652,666	35	4,966,322
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	31	840,167	19	755,008	15	592,034	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	579,638	16	666,608	16	793,015
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,997	145	1,645,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,769,334	145	1,816,305
Flour Mills	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,861	28	396,401	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,776
Land and Building	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,842	25	901,268	28	1,081,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,259,818	33	1,276,849
Sugar	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,010	18	402,790	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,318	22	513,881	23	509,144
Other Companies	68	685,068	80	737,492	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172	116	1,446,781	120	1,443,258	126	1,406,436
Total	1,494	26,782,710	1,675	27,753,160	1,864	29,367,962	1,999	33,601,242	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,832	2,499	47,797,424	2,681	50,605,930

No. 216.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

	BURMA.	ASSAM.*	BENGAL.†	BIHAR AND ORISSA.‡	UNITED PROVINCES.	AJMER-MERWARA.	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W.F. PROVINCE.	BALUCHIS-TAN.	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR.	MADRAS.	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan -	8	12	99	10	50	—	46	—	39	3	236	10	—	513
Insurance -	1	9	149	1	5	1	10	—	21	1	15	—	—	213
Navigation -	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	2	—	—	23
Railways and Tramways -	2	—	20	—	1	—	1	—	17	—	1	—	—	42
Other Trading Companies -	47	36	237	37	82	5	62	1	219	9	85	3	—	826
Tea -	—	9	183	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	3	201
Other Planting Companies -	10	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	7	—	1	29
Coal Mining -	—	—	128	1	—	—	2	—	3	1	2	—	—	137
Gold Mining -	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	26	—	23	3	—	—	3	—	9	2	4	—	—	70
Cotton Mills -	—	—	13	—	4	2	9	—	159	3	19	—	—	209
Jute Mills -	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	—	4	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	16
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	3	—	17	—	10	8	8	—	74	5	20	—	—	145
Flour Mills -	—	—	8	—	7	—	7	—	10	—	—	—	—	32
Land and Building -	9	1	12	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	33
Sugar -	—	—	6	1	6	—	5	—	3	1	1	—	—	23
Other Companies -	15	4	26	3	13	—	11	—	28	2	24	—	—	126
Total, 1913-14	127	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
TOTALS -														
1912-13	125	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,499
1911-12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909-10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908-9	85	109	530	—	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907-8	66	101	512	—	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
1906-7	55	91	446	—	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864
1905-6	48	84	387	—	107	13	69	—	390	26	528	21	2	1,675
1904-5	41	10	429	—	89	11	59	—	342	23	468	20	2	1,494

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

No. 217.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
COTTON MILLS : *										
Mills - - - No.	206	207	197	207	212	228	230	234	241	239
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	15,97,41	15,59,67	16,29,52	17,29,76	18,60,66	18,78,73	19,85,60	20,39,86	20,76,78	20,00,14
Looms - - - No.	47,305	52,281	55,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,984	81,809	85,676	90,268
Spindles - - - "	5,196,432	5,293,834	5,230,020	5,437,198	5,623,542	5,780,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,100,632	6,208,758
Persons employed - - "	196,369	212,720	197,980	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,199	244,002
Yarn produced :										
Counts 1 to 20 - 000 Lb.	464,021	558,393	501,472	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,098	427,543	478,469	465,680
Counts above 20 - - "	114,360	122,526	120,081	142,435	145,117	131,732	148,898	163,299	172,096	179,173
Total - - - "	578,381	680,919	620,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853
Yarn produced :										
Bombay - - - 000 Lb.	422,240	461,610	473,004	457,146	469,184	457,464	424,903	441,521	485,567	479,683
Bengal - - - - "	38,348	51,277	46,567	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,626	37,355	33,220
Madras - - - - "	30,125	35,282	36,724	36,936	39,635	40,566	41,071	42,838	44,974	44,674
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). - - "	27,349	34,389	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,901	36,205	39,487	43,765	44,468
Central Provinces and Berar. - - "	26,254	28,367	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,739	31,582	36,533
Punjab (including Delhi). - - - "	11,624	14,694	13,960	12,873	13,206	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,322	6,275
Elsewhere - - - - "	22,432	25,300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - - "	578,381	680,919	620,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853
Woven Goods :										
Grey - - - - 000 Lb.	130,057	133,657	129,590	147,598	147,243	167,341	178,935	192,977	196,127	188,451
Others - - - - - "	28,690	30,223	29,402	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,955
Total - - - - - "	158,747	163,880	159,001	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,861	252,126	267,660	256,406
JUTE MILLS :										
Mills - - - - No.	38	39	44	54	56	60	58	59	61	64
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	4,66,80	5,06,80	5,41,80	6,18,80	6,75,06	7,14,05	7,13,03	7,34,55	7,68,05	8,01,71
Persons employed - - No.	133,162	144,879	166,895	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324	204,092	216,288
Looms - - - - - "	19,991	21,086	25,284	27,244	29,523	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,033	36,050
Spindles - - - - - "	409,170	453,168	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,862	682,527	677,519	708,716	744,289

* Including, up to 1906-6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906-7 onwards relate to British India only.

No. 218.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
WOOLLEN MILLS :										
Mills - - - - - No.	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Capital employed (so far as known) - - - - - 000 Rs.	44,89	46,25	40,25	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50
Production - - - - - 000 Lb.	2,977	3,509	3,064	2,622	2,630	3,305	3,209	3,467	3,678	3,820
Persons employed - - - - - No.	3,041	3,468	3,149	3,162	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468	3,772
PAPER MILLS :										
Mills - - - - - No.	9	8	6	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Capital employed (so far as known) - - - - - 000 Rs. & £	47,00 122,200	49,00 122,200	48,15	48,15	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35
Production - - - - - 000 Lb.	43,634	45,098	44,146	47,153	53,887	55,352	55,453	58,889	59,441	60,313
Persons employed - - - - - No.	4,523	4,266	4,012	4,421	4,959	4,784	4,645	4,604	4,632	4,144
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government) :										
Works - - - - - No.	*	*	15	15	17	16	16	16	15	13
Persons employed - - - - - "	*	*	13,159	16,037	17,829	18,011	14,696	16,532	13,348	13,963
BREWERIES :										
Breweries - - - - - No.	27	27	28	25	23	24	24	24	25	22
Production - - - - - 000 Gals.	6,067	6,220	5,995	5,600	5,610	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,064	3,849
Persons employed - - - - - No.	1,908	2,007	2,012	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,689	1,582	1,520	1,432
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES :										
Mills - - - - - No.	889	953	892	1,055	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168	1,316
Persons employed - - - - - "	68,641	75,381	72,934	79,689	81,501	77,089	89,566	93,354	89,887	100,347
DOCKYARDS : †										
Dockyards - - - - - No.	11	12	19	20	22	23	18	18	19	15
Persons employed - - - - - "	10,027	10,532	13,291	12,492	15,133	15,594	15,681	13,648	12,819	12,569
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES : †										
Foundries - - - - - No.	66	74	79	75	76	87	89	95	88	52
Persons employed - - - - - "	21,997	23,386	23,585	25,826	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,608	17,622
JUTE PRESSES :										
Presses - - - - - No.	134	130	116	124	157	152	172	166	132	134
Persons employed - - - - - "	21,184	22,397	20,304	23,407	30,273	29,059	30,559	30,474	31,426	34,034
LAC FACTORIES :										
Factories - - - - - No.	71	59	72	61	112	82	168	154	42	20
Persons employed - - - - - "	6,837	5,843	6,442	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,968	18,181	8,308	3,534
PETROLEUM REFINERIES :										
Refineries - - - - - No.	5	4	5	5	5	6	7	6	7	8
Persons employed - - - - - "	5,828	5,807	4,306	5,429	6,619	6,945	10,653	6,735	9,389	9,189
PRINTING PRESSES : †										
Works - - - - - No.	71	93	93	99	109	111	96	94	88	108
Persons employed - - - - - "	12,258	13,320	19,827	22,431	26,569	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,084	27,886
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS AND OTHER FACTORIES : †										
Works - - - - - No.	70	75	91	83	88	90	87	92	92	91
Persons employed - - - - - "	52,465	59,153	77,633	86,110	92,626	95,404	93,220	94,023	100,912	103,768
RICE MILLS :										
Mills - - - - - No.	117	135	145	158	193	202	211	215	219	326
Persons employed - - - - - "	15,818	17,187	15,106	14,331	18,174	21,289	18,766	20,370	21,010	22,199
SAW MILLS : †										
Mills - - - - - No.	77	79	86	95	102	104	105	99	102	128
Persons employed - - - - - "	9,119	7,194	8,667	8,579	8,390	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,763	11,121
SILK FILATURES :										
Filatures - - - - - No.	64	73	62	67	73	19	50	19	17	29
Persons employed - - - - - "	10,326	12,440	11,637	12,809	12,014	10,012	8,461	7,800	3,961	3,533
SUGAR FACTORIES :										
Works - - - - - No.	20	19	18	19	24	24	23	25	29	26
Persons employed - - - - - "	4,018	4,241	4,042	5,056	5,734	5,714	4,809	5,424	6,726	7,870
 TILE FACTORIES :										
Works - - - - - No.	34	63	53	69	91	85	106	130	139	174
Persons employed - - - - - "	5,630	12,282	11,048	13,882	16,376	13,823	13,556	19,977	22,083	19,742

N. B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for the years 1903 and 1904 relate to British India and certain Native States; those for 1905 onwards to British India only.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled.

† Including Government works from 1905.

No. 219.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.					Number of Accidents Reported.					
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.		
Bengal	322	254,418	38,443	27,231	320,087	192	12	117	1	7	54	512	547	1,113		
Bihar and Orissa	26	21,371	1,830	471	23,722	18	1	7	—	—	1	38	83	122		
United Provinces	201	46,732	6,328	1,693	54,803	66	14	121	—	14	9	108	173	290		
Punjab	208	28,280	3,739	846	32,865	124	76	6	—	4	7	61	196	264		
North-West Frontier Province.	4	139	102	—	241	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Burma	438	46,358	3,523	842	50,723	236	141	7	16	1	13	150	186	349		
Central Provinces and Berar.	475	23,373	16,644	2,252	47,269	86	81	—	—	59	5	37	130	172		
Madras	268	59,895	3,587	5,709	65,191	231	17	2	18	3	2	15	449	466		
Bombay	687	196,015	49,486	14,344	259,845	157	443	2	3	16	30	85	1,476	1,591		
Assam	16	2,346	391	164	2,901	13	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	4		
Ajmer-Merwara	9	10,850	902	244	11,996	5	2	2	—	—	1	11	125	137		
TOTAL, 1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	265	40	104	192	1,019	3,367	4,506		
TOTALS	1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,627	791,944						66	108	985	3,129	4,222
	1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511						70	139	886	3,354	4,379
	1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910						58	123	897	3,016	4,036
	1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150						60	125	891	2,680	3,699
	1907	1,866	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,778	*	*	*	*		36	120	892	2,797	3,740
	1906	1,732	546,693	102,796	41,223	690,712						28	60	798	2,739	3,583
	1905	1,545	501,327	93,431	37,978	632,636						22	111	499	2,642	3,252
	1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560						22	91	586	2,365	3,060
	1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,037	553,422						21	85	558	2,320	2,963

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 220.—INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	552	586	620	615	551	635	667	807	678	705
No. of specifications filed* " patents sealed†	468	467	538	508	471	503	618	605	354 284	11 599
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	23	32	32	19	21	26	29	33	35	36
Tea trade	15	11	9	22	11	13	11	19	11	7
Railways	70	65	81	86	80	77	53	63	67	94
Lamps and Burners	14	27	24	24	16	11	12	15	16	23
Electrical Contrivances	51	30	39	65	35	38	46	37	47	44
Spinning and Weaving Machines	37	35	42	30	28	30	31	40	29	25
Water-lifts and Pumps	12	14	13	15	19	19	15	24	15	13
Sugar-cane and other Mills	17	10	8	4	6	9	6	6	5	5
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	49	54	39	39	60	59	66	122	104	15
Treatment of metals	29	42	20	9	16	29	27	26	20	19
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	20	25	27	14	25	33	31	23	27	22
Flying Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	5
Talking Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	2
Others	215	241	286	288	234	346	385	351	280	315
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	32	34	15	34	66	51	36	87	343	741
No. of designs registered	12	26	7	25	53	37	26	77	333	713
Income from Fees	£ 3,851	£ 3,651	£ 3,358	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801	£ 4,811

* Under the Act of 1888.

† Under the new Act of 1911.

‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

	1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.	
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
COAL:										
Bengal‡	7,234,103	1,042,223	8,617,820	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,091	11,559,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	62,622	34,166	73,119	36,301	60,749	28,134	54,884	23,710	37,304	19,732
Central Provinces	147,265	44,452	92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500	213,789	68,281	238,100	72,599
Assam	277,065	87,826	285,490	90,431	295,795	93,730	275,224	87,154	305,563	96,762
Baluchistan	41,725	23,658	42,164	22,299	42,488	22,089	45,212	24,913	52,449	37,595
Central India	157,701	40,137	170,292	41,898	178,588	45,639	155,107	36,866	121,496	29,012
Hyderabad	451,294	140,074	467,923	167,606	414,221	165,688	444,211	185,088	442,892	184,538
Rajputana (Bikaner)	42,964	6,907	32,372	5,849	28,062	4,855	21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588
Elsewhere	—	—	1,222	305	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	8,417,739	1,419,443	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866
SALT:										
Madras	388,646	144,353	412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134	435,120	156,906	309,583	109,799
Bombay and Sind	439,355	96,307	402,312	89,478	398,587	89,777	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314
Northern India	342,190	113,321	312,559	90,145	320,689	97,167	341,694	109,709	408,612	129,390
Burma	23,132	48,333	29,847	71,268	30,022	81,688	31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354
Elsewhere	87	205	154	178	216	381	485	1,596	509	971
Total	1,193,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,785	398,147	1,279,941	475,888	1,188,352	424,828
SALTPETRE:										
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MANGANESE ORE:										
Central Provinces	151,547	162,281	351,880	700,828	565,017	1,314,413	431,055	502,868	381,285	403,527
Madras	64,989	41,972	114,710	114,212	162,455	242,614	118,089	79,210	138,454	85,167
Central India	30,251	19,159	50,073	70,938	35,743	61,061	13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141
Bombay	640	19	7,520	13,904	22,836	47,189	23,232	24,700	17,657	17,363
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	1,000	1,417	2,933	5,011	20,000	21,750	55,060	54,142
Mysore	—	—	46,312	67,779	113,307	204,356	68,624	59,386	39,895	23,438
Total	247,427	223,431	571,495	969,078	902,291	1,874,644	674,315	696,178	642,675	590,778
LEAD:										
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,880	73,000
MONAZITE:										
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WOLFRAM:										
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	‡
GOLD:										
Mysore	616,758	2,363,457	565,208	2,167,636	535,085	2,040,268	535,653	2,055,567	545,309	2,092,005
Elsewhere	14,358	54,708	16,636	63,845	22,601	85,626	32,127	122,280	29,507	112,261
Total	631,116	2,418,165	581,844	2,231,481	557,686	2,134,894	567,780	2,177,847	574,816	2,204,266
PETROLEUM:										
Burma	142,063,846	592,794	137,654,261	564,666	148,888,002	599,588	173,402,790	691,307	230,396,617	899,343
Assam	2,733,110	11,388	2,897,990	9,559	3,156,665	10,412	3,243,110	10,698	3,280,730	10,823
Punjab	1,488	22	871	13	1,010	15	420	4	720	7
Total	144,798,444	604,204	140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,087	910,173
JADESTONE*:										
Burma	Cwts. 2,593	59,137	Cwts. 3,852	62,195	Cwts. 4,001	74,402	Cwts. 4,088	84,450	Cwts. 5,512	91,401
RUBIES, ETC.:										
Burma	Carats. 266,584	88,340	Carats. 326,855	95,540	Carats. 334,535	95,115	Carats. 215,513	44,042	Carats. 258,304	58,649
MICA†:										
Bengal	Cwts. 21,568	107,904	Cwts. 35,496	191,813	Cwts. 25,374	169,310	Cwts. 17,857	90,311	Cwts. 30,452	137,383
Madras	9,788	50,502	15,296	60,802	12,833	55,476	7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564
Bombay	198	1,221	634	2,384	715	2,875	845	3,672	360	2,031
Total	31,554	159,627	51,426	254,999	38,922	228,161	26,392	126,834	33,963	154,978

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.

† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

‡ Figures not available.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.		
Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	
10,778,530	2,009,536	11,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,437	4,649,985	1,168,631	4,424,557	1,141,177	COAL:
—	—	—	—	9,126,385	1,813,408	10,227,557	2,132,005	10,661,062	2,281,019	Bengal.
49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	38,459	13,327	51,040	17,251	54,303	18,787	Bihar and Orissa.
220,437	53,137	211,616	56,698	233,996	64,071	235,651	67,996	244,745	72,676	Punjab.
297,236	94,212	294,893	93,524	297,160	94,478	270,862	126,804	305,160	142,514	Central Provinces.
52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593	54,386	32,770	52,932	33,999	48,234	30,750	Assam.
130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495	149,921	32,093	148,978	35,574	152,906	30,581	Baluchistan.
506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	481,652	192,661	552,133	211,651	555,991	185,331	Central India.
12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	18,251	4,120	18,781	4,303	17,211	4,505	Hyderabad.
—	—	—	—	—	—	90	30	94	31	Rajputana (Bikaner).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,339	3,310,365	16,208,009	3,798,137	16,464,263	3,907,380	Total.
464,607	164,938	414,521	137,652	484,405	161,844	348,287	115,292	298,862	115,494	SALT:
483,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	546,459	129,201	467,578	109,877	486,898	113,453	Madras.
514,917	180,340	316,341	89,911	249,188	53,380	453,095	144,482	399,302	120,842	Bombay and Sind.
22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150	30,109	102,094	21,522	75,536	Northern India.
90	80	65	108	118	262	212	361	178	328	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
1,485,625	539,517	1,225,490	429,296	1,311,015	452,837	1,299,281	472,045	1,263,762	425,653	Total.
6,772	92,099	5,818	73,847	5,687	75,626	5,342	71,844	4,895	76,946	SALTPETRE:
3,481	33,034	2,845	51,589	3,149	59,961	2,964	56,433	3,520	73,404	Bihar.
5,225	72,987	5,616	91,658	5,610	78,052	5,758	68,818	6,664	117,818	Punjab.
408	3,642	400	3,174	352	3,396	398	3,678	409	4,294	United Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
15,886	223,762	14,079	220,268	14,798	217,035	14,462	200,803	15,489	272,462	Total.
552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	414,542	609,722	649,307	998,309	564,890	757,894	MANGANESE ORE:
120,607	102,516	123,865	99,643	117,246	133,367	96,296	115,154	60,018	53,266	Central Provinces.
12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	5,652	6,688	6,814	8,461	6,642	6,144	Madras.
30,921	32,213	45,330	45,519	43,538	60,946	40,914	58,984	27,223	34,142	Central India.
41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257	27,173	37,476	11,215	16,168	6,070	7,613	Bombay.
42,518	41,101	21,573	19,395	29,293	37,105	10,501	13,958	18,055	18,205	Bihar and Orissa.
800,907	849,455	670,290	649,801	637,444	884,404	815,047	1,211,034	682,898	877,264	Mysore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
12,404	159,081	12,793	179,102	8,228	150,984	3,297	63,563	9,122	174,933	LEAD:
—	—	832	24,044	1,135	41,419	1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	MONAZITE:
885	38,873	1,308	99,989	1,671	115,200	1,689	127,763	2,326	178,513	Travancore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	WOLFRAM:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
547,746	2,105,944	555,011	2,129,873	561,065	2,159,362	559,198	2,150,194	562,355	2,159,804	GOLD:
25,374	96,542	28,556	108,270	29,490	113,444	36,563	141,723	45,033	178,751	Mysore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806	595,761	2,291,917	607,388	2,338,555	Total.
211,507,903	824,962	222,225,531	672,623	245,335,200	962,907	272,865,397	1,019,107	254,652,963	943,086	PETROLEUM:
3,320,680	10,864	3,505,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361	4,688,628	15,466	4,688,547	15,466	Burma.
1,064	11	1,400	15	950	10	1,200	13	1,200	13	Assam.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Punjab.
214,829,647	835,927	225,792,094	684,398	249,083,518	975,278	277,555,225	1,034,583	259,342,710	958,565	Total.
6,165	99,601	2,028	29,815	2,102	19,853	3,602	36,194	4,971	73,715	JADESTONE*:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
262,019	58,849	288,213	67,594	323,243	69,547	278,706	55,542	304,872	55,736	RUBIES, ETC.:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
37,533	164,428	40,228	166,186	56,504	292,645	41,313	236,765	25,344	153,618	MICA†:
4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180	10,871	56,402	5,548	31,462	Bengal.
309	1,868	336	1,321	816	5,524	1,707	9,307	2,080	5,986	Madras.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bombay.
42,593	188,983	48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349	53,891	302,564	32,972	191,066	Total.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

|| Reliable statistics not available before 1910.

A POPULATION OF BRITISH TERRITORY, GROSS REVENUE and

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Popu- lation (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes <i>a</i> .	Public Works.	Other Receipts <i>b</i> .	Total.
Rupees.										
1889-90	198.79	239.8	81.9	85.8	48.9	40.9	65.1	192.4	96.0	850.8
1890-1		240.4	85.2	78.8	49.5	40.7	68.5	200.5	93.8	857.4
1891-2		239.6	86.3	80.1	51.2	42.6	68.6	228.4	94.6	891.4
1892-3	221.17	249.0	86.5	79.9	52.4	44.5	70.2	221.5	97.7	901.7
1893-4		255.9	82.3	66.3	53.9	45.1	69.4	232.7	100.0	905.6
1894-5		254.1	86.6	73.2	55.3	46.2	92.1	242.7	101.7	951.9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6		17.47	5.91	4.75	3.81	3.15	7.04	16.58	6.71	65.42
1896-7*		15.96	5.61	4.27	3.74	3.19	5.17	9.99	6.91	54.84
1897-8		17.10	5.73	3.45	3.66	3.22	5.28	10.65	7.05	56.14
1898-9		18.28	6.07	3.82	3.83	3.20	5.46	11.06	7.16	58.88
1899-00		17.18	5.85	4.40	3.86	3.27	5.37	12.07	7.47	59.47
1900-1		17.48	5.97	5.10	3.94	3.34	5.66	12.59	10.64	64.72
1901-2		18.27	5.94	4.85	4.08	3.45	6.24	13.48	8.32	64.63
1902-3	232.07	18.42	6.18	4.50	4.43	3.47	6.40	13.28	8.62	65.30
1903-4		19.21	5.25	5.74	4.98	3.58	6.19	14.36	11.66	70.97
1904-5		18.93	5.35	6.02	5.35	3.74	6.67	16.03	9.02	71.11
1905-6		18.84	4.38	5.47	5.69	3.92	6.62	16.16	9.77	70.85
1906-7		19.79	4.36	5.66	5.90	4.03	6.29	16.80	10.32	73.15
1907-8		18.72	3.34	5.24	6.23	4.26	7.03	16.23	9.95	71.00
1908-9		19.76	3.28	5.88	6.39	4.34	6.92	13.80	9.39	69.76
1909-10		21.33	3.32	5.53	6.54	4.55	7.06	16.37	9.89	74.59
1910-11		20.88	3.18	7.52	7.03	4.81	8.77	17.87	10.62	80.68
1911-12	244.27	20.76	3.39	5.96	7.61	4.82	8.67	20.20	11.43	82.84
1912-13		21.28	3.33	5.12	8.28	5.07	9.49	22.14	12.15	86.86
1913-14		21.39	3.45	1.62	8.89	5.32	9.69	22.64	12.20	85.20

a Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.*b* Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.

* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7 owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian Accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration <i>c</i> .	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works <i>d</i> .	Famine.	Miscellaneous <i>e</i> .	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£	
89·1	132·3	42·4	213·7	266·0	0·7	80·5	824·7	26·1	—	1,027·6	98·19	1889-90
95·3	133·8	41·9	211·8	264·6	—	73·1	820·5	36·9	—	1,027·5	104·41	1890-1
95·5	138·5	43·1	228·8	301·3	0·2	79·3	886·7	4·7	—	1,026·9	107·40	1891-2
94·6	142·6	43·7	238·8	311·0	0·7	78·6	910·0	—	8·3	1,029·4	106·68	1892-3
98·6	146·4	44·4	235·8	317·0	—	78·9	921·1	—	15·5	1,055·5	108·11	1893-4
97·2	148·3	51·2	243·1	325·2	0·1	79·8	944·9	7·0	—	1,043·7	114·01	1894-5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6·89	10·02	2·24	16·22	20·50	·39	8·14	64·40	1·02	—	1,037·9	113·90	1895-6
7·22	9·02	2·02	16·90	13·05	1·36	6·41	55·98	—	1·14	1,091·2	113·88	1896-7*
7·17	9·22	2·19	18·97	12·71	3·53	5·92	59·71	—	3·57	1,117·0	117·27	1897-8
7·05	9·20	2·01	17·15	13·37	·79	6·67	56·24	2·64	—	1,126·55	119·77	1898-9
7·38	9·38	1·95	16·17	13·93	2·07	5·82	56·70	2·77	—	1,124·75	119·64	1899-00
7·50	9·52	2·14	16·37	14·09	4·15	9·28	63·05	1·67	—	1,153·32	128·44	1900-1
7·39	9·64	1·94	17·22	14·79	·88	7·82	59·68	4·95	—	1,161·91	130·31	1901-2
7·58	10·21	1·83	18·85	15·70	·98	7·08	62·23	3·07	—	1,175·54	130·30	1902-3
8·54	10·23	1·70	19·54	16·43	·91	10·62	67·97	3·00	—	1,194·24	131·05	1903-4
8·52	10·61	1·65	21·91	16·92	1·00	7·04	67·65	3·46	—	1,222·98	132·39	1904-5
8·72	11·61	1·41	21·06	17·99	1·00	6·97	68·76	2·09	—	1,260·81	146·46	1905-6
8·91	12·65	1·92	21·59	17·77	1·01	7·71	71·56	1·59	—	1,304·55	147·52	1906-7
8·84	13·10	1·82	20·42	18·46	1·30	6·76	70·70	0·30	—	1,328·29	156·48	1907-8
8·74	14·49	1·97	20·65	18·65	1·64	7·36	73·50	—	3·74	1,345·66	160·97	1908-9
8·86	14·19	2·11	20·25	18·81	1·00	8·77	73·99	0·60	—	1,368·43	170·11	1909-10
8·86	14·93	2·17	20·49	19·51	1·00	9·79	76·75	3·93	—	1,380·97	178·00	1910-11
8·67	16·47	2·04	20·90	20·73	1·00	9·09	78·90	3·94	—	1,399·64	178·49	1911-12
8·65	16·69	1·81	20·95	21·93	1·00	12·72	83·75	3·11	—	1,428·36	179·18	1912-13
9·27	17·93	1·52	21·27	23·38	1·00	8·52	82·89	2·31	—	1,456·86	177·06	1913-14

c Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.

d Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.

e Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

B.—RAILWAY MILEAGE, AMOUNT OF CAPITAL OUTLAY by RAILWAY
Value of SEA-BORNE IMPORTS and EXPORTS,

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
						Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
			Rupees.			Rupees.				
1889-90	16,104	69'80	943'4	269'1	1,212'5	298'7	393'3	602'0	174'6	866'6
1890-1	16,984	71'66	1,019'2	274'9	1,294'1	310'0	409'7	719'7	219'3	939'0
1891-2	17,576	67'88 ^a	1,054'0	283'2	1,337'2	286'8	407'5	694'3	147'2	841'5
1892-3	18,048	68'84	1,102'0	289'2	1,391'2	256'2	406'4	662'6	170'1	832'7
1893-4	18,501	69'70	1,142'8	296'8	1,439'6	323'8	446'4	770'2	184'6	954'8
1894-5	18,872	70'72	1,187'2	303'4	1,490'6	327'1	408'2	735'3	95'8	831'1
1895-6	19,679	71'86	£ 98'18	£ 0'73	£ 113'91	£ 17'21	£ 31'42	£ 48'63	£ 8'91	£ 57'54
1896-7	20,406	74'07	96'98	21'27	118'25	19'87	30'87	50'74	8'72	59'46
1897-8	21,156	77'31	100'06	21'76	121'82	17'63	31'47	49'10	13'69	62'79
1898-9	22,499	80'34	103'56	22'21	125'77	18'17	29'90	48'07	11'93	60'00
1899-00	23,763	82'94	106'87	22'84	129'71	19'66	30'54	50'20	13'98	64'18
1900-1	25,035	84'84	116'25	23'48	139'73	19'91	34'02	53'93	16'98	70'31
1901-2	25,378	61'30 ^a	119'66	24'10	143'76	21'99	37'20	59'19	13'73	72'92
1902-3	26,308	63'55	124'36	24'78	149'14	20'33	36'88	57'21	16'92	74'13
1903-4	27,138	65'41	129'04	25'56	154'60	20'74	40'99	61'73	23'68	87'41
1904-5	27,761	66'74	135'09	26'14	161'23	25'42	44'19	69'61	26'34	95'95
1905-6	28,604	66'20 ^a	157'55	27'05	184'60	28'34	46'40	74'74	21'10	95'84
1906-7	29,303	57'49 ^a	165'50	28'60	194'10	27'34	50'82	78'16	29'72	107'88
1907-8	30,206	57'15 ^a	178'02	29'90	207'92	32'07	59'03	91'10	28'19	119'29
1908-9	30,809	57'71	187'54	31'36	218'90	25'30	60'47	85'86	15'16	101'02
1909-10	31,614	59'83	193'88	32'85	226'73	26'28	55'48	81'76	25'02	106'78
1910-11	32,399	58'46 ^a	208'75	34'45	243'20	29'92	59'22	89'14	26'40	115'63
1911-12	32,899 ^b	40'42 ^a	215'78	36'38	252'16	33'09	62'96	96'04	35'65	131'69
1912-13	33,599	41'56	224'64	38'26	262'90	40'57	70'52	111'09	41'22	152'31
1913-14	34,652	43'56	235'13	40'13	275'26	44'23	83'31	127'54	28'96	156'50

^a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

^b Year ending 31st December.

COMPANIES, STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY ON RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS,
and RATE of EXCHANGE for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.													Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.		
Merchandise.										Treasure.	Total Exports.	Net Exports of Merchandise.			Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.									
Rupees.													s.	d.		
165.3	272.4	45.2	114.3	106.3	101.1	54.5	1,034.6	19.0	1,053.6	342.6	155.6	187.0	1	4.566	1889-90.	
195.4	260.3	47.0	100.8	93.5	92.6	55.0	1,002.2	21.2	1,023.4	303.7	198.1	105.6	1	6.089	1890-1.	
287.0	197.3	51.9	93.6	122.1	95.6	62.8	1,081.7	32.9	1,114.6	387.4	114.3	273.1	1	4.733	1891-2.	
205.7	226.7	55.9	111.8	116.3	92.5	66.	1,065.9	69.6	1,135.5	403.3	100.5	302.8	1	2.984	1892-3.	
167.3	212.8	8.0	119.7	167.6	80.2	69.3	1,065.0	41.0	1,106.0	294.8	143.6	151.2	1	2.546	1893-4.	
174.3	180.9	65.6	147.9	142.0	90.6	70.9	1,089.1	82.3	1,171.4	353.8	13.5	340.3	1	1.100	1894-5.	
£ 12.47	£ 16.21	£ 5.09	£ 9.88	£ 6.48	£ 5.64	£ 5.35	£ 76.23	£ 2.84	£ 79.07	£ 27.60	£ 6.07	£ 21.53	1	1.538	1895-6.	
9.23	15.29	4.67	10.51	5.34	5.35	5.67	69.32	3.29	72.61	18.58	5.43	13.15	1	2.451	1896-7.	
9.37	12.29	5.55	10.71	5.73	4.07	5.51	65.09	4.77	69.86	15.90	8.92	7.07	1	3.354	1897-8.	
18.13	13.56	4.96	8.49	7.90	4.75	5.46	75.20	4.94	80.14	27.13	6.99	20.14	1	3.978	1898-9.	
12.07	13.03	6.98	9.56	6.74	5.47	6.12	72.72	5.30	78.02	22.52	8.68	13.84	1	4.068	1899-00.	
9.38	11.39	7.66	12.49	6.01	6.30	6.45	71.81	9.49	81.30	17.88	6.90	10.98	1	3.973	1900-1.	
12.20	17.83	5.40	13.67	11.19	5.68	5.49	83.28	7.65	90.91	24.08	6.09	17.99	1	3.988	1901-2.	
16.99	17.29	5.62	13.43	9.92	5.34	4.98	86.26	6.44	92.70	29.05	10.48	18.57	1	4.002	1902-3.	
21.73	24.15	5.96	14.12	9.68	6.98	5.75	102.34	9.96	112.30	40.62	15.72	24.90	1	4.049	1903-4.	
27.41	20.28	6.60	14.60	6.61	7.08	5.69	105.14	11.03	116.17	35.53	15.31	20.22	1	4.045	1904-5.	
19.68	24.78	9.17	19.72	7.07	6.31	5.94	107.89	10.31	118.20	33.15	10.79	22.36	1	4.043	1905-6.	
18.44	23.64	10.23	28.37	8.68	6.21	6.59	118.02	3.81	121.83	39.36	25.91	13.95	1	4.084	1906-7.	
21.01	25.30	7.30	24.18	11.21	5.73	6.91	118.32	3.63	121.95	27.22	24.56	2.66	1	4.030	1907-8.	
12.39	21.63	8.31	23.71	7.81	6.23	6.97	102.10	4.21	106.31	16.24	10.95	5.29	1	3.964	1908-9.	
22.39	29.71	9.08	21.46	12.48	6.21	7.83	125.31	4.27	129.58	43.55	20.75	22.80	1	4.041	1909-10.	
25.73	32.45	8.72	21.66	16.75	8.51	8.31	139.97	4.75	144.72	50.83	21.74	29.60	1	4.061	1910-11.	
34.31	27.43	9.29	25.71	47.96	8.73	8.65	151.99	6.92	158.91	55.95	28.73	27.22	1	4.084	1911-12.	
40.20	28.12	10.91	33.28	15.14*	7.48	8.89	164.15	7.09	171.23	53.06	34.13	18.93	1	4.058	1912-13.	
30.11	36.48	10.63	39.40	17.12	2.28	10.01	166.01	4.72	170.73	38.47	24.24	14.23	1	4.070	1913-14.	

* Including Copra or Coconut Kernel from 1912-13.

C.—RATES of DUTY in force in BRITISH INDIA.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.		
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES†:—		
Fire-arms and parts thereof—		
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles) -	Each	Rs. 50 As. 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double -	"	30 0
3. Pistols -	"	15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double -	"	10 0
5. Springs used for fire arms -	"	8 0†
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers -	"	5 0†
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry -	"	2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same -	"	1 8†
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges -	"	10 0†
10. Machines for capping cartridges -	"	2 8†
11. Gunpowder, all sorts -	"	10 per cent.
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores -	Ad valorem,‡	10 per cent.
<i>N.B.</i> —The importation of all rifles of '303 and '450 bore is prohibited.		
<i>Proviso 1.</i> —No duty in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.		
<i>Proviso 2.</i> —When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.		
<i>Exception 1.</i> —Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm -		
—		Free.
<i>Exception 2.</i> —Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c.		
—		Free.
LIQUORS—		
Ale, beer, and porter -	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. 0 As. 3
Cider and other fermented liquors -		
Liqueurs and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit -	" "	13 0
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption -	Ad valorem	per cent.
" used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals -	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7 13
and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.		
" other sorts -	" "	9 6
and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.		
Wines:	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	3 12
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit -		
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit -		
All sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.	" "	1 8
OPPIUM and its alkaloids	Per ser of 80 tolas	24 0
PETROLEUM , including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petrolene, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (<i>See also Oils, on page 273</i>)	Per Impl. gal.	1 Anna 6 pies
SALT	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. 1).
SALTED FISH, wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0 6
TOBACCO:—	Per pound	1 0
Unmanufactured -	"	1 10
Cigars -	Per thousand	3 2
Cigarettes weighing less than 3 lb. per thousand -	"	1 4
" weighing 3 lb. or more per thousand -	"	1 2
Manufactured, other sorts -	Per ounce	0 4
SILVER bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free -		

* Corrected up to 1st November 1915.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.‡ Subject in certain cases to a maximum of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Simla, or to the Under-Secretary of State India Office, London, S.W.

GENERAL DUTY OF 5 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

- Coffee.
- *Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
- Mineral and Aerated Waters and all Unfermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
- *Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
- Spices.
- Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery.
- Tea.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, &c.

- *Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
- *Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (See also Opium and Tobacco on page 272.)
- Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes, and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, h-walds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and web forks: and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.

Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (See also 1 per cent. duty, free list, and Silver on page 272.)

OILS.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also Petroleum with flashing point at or above 140° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (See also Petroleum on page 272.)

All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

OTHER ARTICLES.

- *Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
- *Art, Works of.
- Brushes and Brooms.

- Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).
- Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
- Carrriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
- Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
- Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.
- Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
- Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.
- Fans.
- Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
- Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
- Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described for steam and other vessels.
- *Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).
- Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
- Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
- Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
- Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Boni fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
- Ivory and Ivory-ware.
- *Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.
- Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).
- Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.
- Malt.
- Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including lincresta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.
- Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.
- *Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
- Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
- Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.
- Seeds.
- *Shells and Cowries.
- Silk and Articles made of Silk.
- Soap.
- Stationery.
- Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
- Tallow and grease, including stearine.
- Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
- Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
- Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
- Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
- Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.
- Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).
- Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
- All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* See exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES—concluded.

DUTY OF $3\frac{1}{2}$ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, Crochet Cotton Thread, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described. (A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

DUTY OF $2\frac{1}{2}$ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Vinegar, in casks.

Coppers, green.

DUTY OF 1 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Iron : anchors and cables ; Lowmoor ; angle T ; bar ; nail rod, round rod, and square ; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes ; channel ; plate and sheet ; hoop ; nails ; nuts and bolts ; old ; pig ; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c. ; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars ; rice-bowls ; rigging, guttering, and continuous roofing ; rivets and washers ; wire, including fencing wire and wire-ropes (excluding wire-netting).

Steel : anchors and cables ; angle T ; bar and blooms ; nail rod, round rod and square ; channel ; plates and sheets ; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes ; cast and blistered ; hoop ; nails ; nuts and bolts ; old ; rigging, guttering, and continuous roofing ; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c. ; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars ; rivets and washers ; wire (including fencing wire and wire-ropes) (excluding wire-netting).

FREE LIST.

Animals, living.

OTHER ARTICLES.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.

Hops.

Grain and Pulse, not including flour.

Fish-maws and Shark-fins.

Singally and Sozille.

Art. works of : statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction.

Bamboos, &c.

Books, printed, &c.

Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.

Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by any military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency ; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.

Bamboo, &c.

Books, printed, &c.

Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.

Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by any military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency ; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.

Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.

Cotton, Raw.

Cotton, Twist and Yarn.

Cotton, Sewing and Darning Thread.

Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.

Frankincense or Olibanum.

Hides and Skins, raw or salted.

Horn.

Jute, raw, and second-hand or used gunny bags.

Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.

Mother of Pearl, Nacre.

Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.

Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.

Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.

Plants and Bulbs.

Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.

Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.

Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.

Rags.

Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.

Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.

Tea-withering Racks.

Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.

Wool, Raw.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Nitrates of Lime and Soda, Calcium Cyanamide, Muriate of Potash, Sulphates of Ammonia and Potash, Kainit Salts, and Mineral Superphosphates.

Anti-plague Serum.

Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinichona.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

See Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.

Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof ; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.

Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Gold Bullion and Coin.

Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.

Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trolleys, trucks, and component parts thereof ; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

EXPORT DUTY.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

NOTE.—Under Act IX of 1908 a customs duty of ½ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

An export duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta, at the rate of 2 annas per bale of 400 lb. on raw jute, and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lb. on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

D.--CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

E.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are :—

Pie	=	1½ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	=	1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	=	1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	=	1s. 4d.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows :—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
„	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
„	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
„	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
„	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66
		grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 „	= 58·32 „
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ troy lb. (or 2⅔ ₅ lb. avoird.)	= 933·10 „
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 „ „ (or 82⅔ „ „)	= 37·32
		kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3½ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population	1, 2
" Trade	199
Ages of Population of India	9-11
Agra : Population of	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed	130-1
" " " cultivated and uncultivated	128
" " " Crops under cultivation	132-3
" " " " irrigation	129
" " " Summary of Statistics	126-7
" " " Transfers of Land	134
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c.	240-1
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	152-3, 189
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	264
Army : British Troops, Ages of	220-1
" " " Disembarked from India	223
" " " Embarked for India	222
" " " Past Services of	224-5
" " " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	227
" " " Terms of Engagement of	226
" " " Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	219
" " " Expenditure	51-3, 68-70
" " " Indian, Sickness and Mortality in	228
" " " Receipts	49, 68-9
" " " Troop Service	218
Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assessed Taxes	48, 50, 52-3, 65
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	242
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of	1, 2
" " States	"
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	96
" " Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	97
Barley, Acreage of	126, 132
" " Exports of	158-61, 194
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" " Presidency	"
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	"
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of	"
" " " Province	"
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
" " Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" " " Presidency,	"
Books, Number of, published	123
Breweries	264
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	1-23
" " 1891 and 1901	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " "	"
Cess, Tea	274
Cholera, Deaths from	232-5
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " " " Capital on	76-79
Coal Mines	264
" Production	266-7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	261
" " " Number registered in each Province	262
Co-operative Societies: Progress of	124
Coorg, Area and Population of	1, 2
Copper, Imports of	152-5, 190
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	263
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	274
" Exports of Manufactures of	158-61, 165, 188
" " " Raw " " " " " " "	" " "
" " " Twist and Yarn	" " "
" Imports of: Manufactures of	152-5, 165, 188
" " " Raw " " " " " " "	152-5
" " " Twist and Yarn	152-5, 165, 188
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	264
" " Spinning and Weaving	263
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	162, 165
" " " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufac- tures of	62
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	263
Criminal Cases	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	276
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
" Notes in Circulation	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff	272-4
Dacca, Population of	4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 82, 269
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83

	PAGE
Debt: Rupee, held in London	81
" " " by Europeans and Natives	"
" Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Districts, Number of	1
Dockyards	264
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	106-12
" Examinations, Results of	114-5
" Expenditure	50, 119-22
" Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116-8
" Receipts on account of	48
" University Graduates, &c.	113
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	229
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	"
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for pay- ment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
" Receipts	49
" Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86, 271
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50-1, 268-9
" in England	70-1
" Net	52-3
Export Duty	274
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	265
" Number and Description of	263-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Education of	12, 13, 106-12
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
" Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
German Silver, Imports of	152-5, 190
Gold: Exports	168-9
" Imports	166-7
" Production of	266-7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
Hardware, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158-61, 196
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	238-9

	PAGE
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of	"
" State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
" Duties on	272-5
" Free List of	274
Income Tax: <i>see</i> Assessed Taxes.	
India Office: Establishment Charges	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports	158-61
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 242
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
" On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
" Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	265
Iron Foundries	264
" Imports of	152-5, 190
Irrigation: Area and Crops under	129, 146-7
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 146-7, 270
" " " Revenue	51, 74-5
" Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	146-7
" Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
" Protective Works	51, 67
" Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52-3, 146-7
Jadestone, Production of	266-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	261-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	"
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
" " " Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
" " " Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
" " " " Value of Civil Suits	27
" " " " General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28-9
" " " " Appellate Courts	30-1
" " " " Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
" " " " " " Appeals and Revisions	33
" " " " " " Punishments inflicted	34-5
Jute: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Export Duty on	274
" Exports of Raw	158-61, 192
" " " Manufactures of	"
" Mills	263
" Presses	264
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac: Exports of	194
" Factories	264
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	130-1
" " " Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" " " Transfers	134
Languages	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
" " " Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	152-5, 190
" Production of	266-7
Lepers -	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	272
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	242
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	" " "
Males, Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	266-7
Manipur State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
" Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	217
Metals, Imports of	152-5, 163, 190
" " Manufactures of	191
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 125
Mica, Production of	266-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3, 68-9
Mills	263-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	152-5, 191
" " Duties on	272-3
" " Production of	266-7
Minerals, Production of	"
Mints: Coinages	88
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Monazite, Production of	266-7
Money and Weights and Measures	276
Money Orders	91, 94
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	100-1
" Expenditure	103
" Income	102
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations -	15-7, 263-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	

	PAGE
Opium : Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Duties on	57, 272
" Exports of	57, 158-61, 196
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Orissa, Bihar and : Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" " " Province	" " " "
Paper Mills	264
Parsis	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
" Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	123
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Refineries	264
Plague, Deaths from	232-5, 236
Police : Expenditure	36, 50
" Principal Offices	37
" Receipts	48
" Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
" Castes	14
" Density of	3
" Infirmities of	23
" Languages of	18-22
" Number of Females	1
" " " Males	1
" Occupations of	15-7
" Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
" " and Education	12
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	9
" Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	8
" Rural and Urban	1
" Total, British India and Native States	1
" Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
" Variation in, since 1891	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	217
Ports Trade of Principal	170
Post Office : Expenditure	50, 70, 91, 95
" " Money Orders	94
" " Revenue	48, 52-3, 91, 95
" " Savings Banks	96
" " Statistics of Letters, &c.	91-3
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	250-60
" Retail, of Salt	249
" Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	246-7
" " " Leading Commodities in Calcutta	248
Printing Presses	123, 264
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
" Expenditure	44, 50
" Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38-9
" " Prisoners previously convicted	43
" " Receipts	48
" Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40-1
" Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51-3
" Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	152-3, 191

	PAGE
Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Province, " " " " " "	"
Railways: Accidents on	145
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76-9, 270
" Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74-5
" Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	140
" Gross Earnings	141
" Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	152-5, 163, 191
" Mileage open for Traffic	137-8A
" Native State and Foreign	138
" Net Earnings	143
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	139
" Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	144
" Protective	51, 67
" Revenue	49, 52-3
" State	49, 51, 137
" Statistics, Summary of	136
" Subsidised	49, 51, 137
" Working Expenses	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
" " and Actual	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
" " Military Departments	49, 68-9
" " Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
" Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
" Cities according to	4
" Civil condition and	9
" Education and	12
" Provinces according to	6
" Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
" Gross	47, 48-9, 268-9
" Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Net	52-3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	126-7, 132
" Export Duty on	274
" Exports of	158-61, 193
" Mills	264
Rubies, Production of	266-7
Salt: Consumption of	59
" Duties on	59, 272
" Imports of	152-4
" Prices of	249
" Production of	266-7
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 58-6
Saltpetre Mines	264
" Production of	266-7
Savings Banks, Post Office	96
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
" " " " Receipts	48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	127, 132
" Exports of	158-61, 195

	PAGE
Shipping: British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries	202-6
" British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries	207-9
" Nationalities of Vessels entered	212
" " " " cleared	213
" Total Vessels entered and cleared	200-1
Ships: Built at Indian Ports	216
" First Registered at Indian Ports	"
Sikhs	6, 7, 9, 12
Sikkim State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Silk Filatures	264
Silk: Imports of Raw	152-5, 189
" " " Manufactures of	"
Silver: Duty on Imports of	273
" Exports of	168-9
" Imports of	166-7
Sind, Area and Population of	1, 2
Sinking Funds	83
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by	240-1
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 68-9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	50, 71
" " " Receipts	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	275
Steel, Imports of	152-5, 190
Stock, Government, Prices of	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	71, 163
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	127, 132
" Customs Duties on	273
" Imports of	152-5, 191
Surat, Population of	4, 5
Surpluses	47
Taxation, Burden of	73
" Receipts from	48, 52-3
Tea, Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61, 196
Telegraphs: Expenditure	50, 70, 98
" Revenue	48, 52-3, 98-9
" Statistics	98-9
Tile Factories	264
Timber Mills	"
Tin, Imports of	152-5, 190
Tobacco: Acreage of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61
Towns: Number in 1911	1
" Population of Chief	4-5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of	214
" " Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	215
" Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries	198
" " Imports	197
" " Articles of Import and Export	199
" Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	156-7
" " " Principal Articles, Quantities	160-1
" " " Values	158-9
" " Government Stores, Imports and Exports	163
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	188-196

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	150-1
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	154-5
" " " " " " Values	152-3
" " Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with	164
" " " " " Principal Articles, Total Trade with	171-187
" " Principal Imports and Exports in order of Magnitude	165
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	170
" " Total Value of	148-9
" " Treasure, Exports of	168-9
" " " Imports of	166-7
Treasure, Exports of	168-9
" Imports of	166-7
Tributes from Native States	48, 52-3
Troop Service	218
Troops, <i>sec</i> Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
" " " " " " Native States	"
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	237
Villages, Number of, in 1911	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	230-1
" " Deaths, Abstract Statement of	230
" " " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	231
" " " Chief Causes of	232-5
Wages	243-5
Weights and Measures	276
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	126-7, 132
" Exports of	158-61, 194
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Wolfram, Production of	266-7
Wool, Exports of Raw	158-61, 193
" Imports of Manufactures of	152-5, 189
Woollen Mills	264
Zinc, Imports of	152-5, 190

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1905-06 TO 1914-15.

FIFTIETH NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
● H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America and other Foreign Countries of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., LONDON, W.C.2.

1917.

[Cd. 8846.]

Price 1s. 3d. Net.

TO BE PURCHASED FROM WYMAN & SONS 10 FETTER LANE E.C.4

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

TABLE NO.	PAGE
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 20%; text-align: center;"> AREA AND POPULATION, 1911. </div> <div style="width: 80%;"> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c. 1 2. Variation in Population since 1891 2 3. Density of Population 3 4. Towns and Villages classified by Population 4 5. Main Statistics for Cities 4 6. Population of Principal Towns 5 7. ——— according to Religion 6 8. ——— Variation since 1891 7 9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c. 7 10. Territorial Distribution of Christians 7 11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition 8 12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition 9 13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition 9 14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex 10 15. ——— Religion and Education 12 16. ——— Residence and Education 13 17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes 14 18. Population according to Occupation 15 19. ——— Classes of Occupations 16 20. ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.) 18 21. ——— Provinces and States 21 22. ——— Infirmities, Residence 23 23. ——— Age 23 </div> </div>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction 24 25. Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts 25 26. Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted 26 27. ——— Number and Value of Suits instituted 27 28. ——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction 28 29. ——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto 29 30. ——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees 30 31. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals 31 32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials 32 33. ——— Appeals and Revisions 33 34. ——— Punishments inflicted 34 35. Police, Strength and Cost 36 36. ——— Principal Offences 37 37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners 38 38. ——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts 40 39. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners 42 40. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted 43 41. ——— Expenditure 44 42. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair 45

**JUSTICE,
POLICE, AND
PRISONS.**

TABLE No.		PAGE
REGISTRA- TION.	{ 43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
	{ 44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General State- ment)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46. ————— Expenditure	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49. ————— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51. ————— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53. ————— Consumption	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55. ————— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57. ————— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto	63
	60. ————— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62. ————— Details of Revenue	64
	63. Income Tax and Charges	65
	64. ————— Details of Income Tax, &c.	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks	66
FINANCE	{ 66. Assignments and Compensations	66
	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68. ————— Distribution of	67
	69. ————— Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure	68
	71. Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73. Burden of Taxation	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75. ————— Capital	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India out- standing, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Pay- ment of Interest	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	85
	83. Gold Standard Reserve	85
	84. Bills drawn on India	86
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	87
	{ 86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	88
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	{ 87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in circulation	88
	88. ————— Average Value of Notes in Circu- lation	90
	89. ————— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
POST OFFICE	90. General Statistics - - - - -	91
	91. Letters, &c., issued - - - - -	91
	92. Money Orders, Total Number, Amount, &c. - - - - -	92
	93. Receipts and Expenditure - - - - -	93
	94. Operations of Government Savings Bank - - - - -	94
BANKS	95. Progress of Banking Capital in India - - - - -	95
TELEGRAPHS	96. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept. - - - - -	96
	97. Government Telegraphs - - - - -	96
	98. Messages sent by ditto - - - - -	97
MUNICIPALITIES.	99. Constitution, Income and Expenditure - - - - -	98
	100. Principal Sources of Income - - - - -	100
	101. ----- Heads of expenditure - - - - -	101
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	102. Income and Expenditure - - - - -	102
EDUCATION	103. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars - - - - -	104
	104. ----- Detailed Classification - - - - -	106
	105. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces - - - - -	108
	106. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions - - - - -	111
	107. University Graduates and Undergraduates - - - - -	112
	108. Results of University, College, and School Examinations - - - - -	114
	109. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars - - - - -	116
	110. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars - - - - -	118
	111. Expenditure in Each Province - - - - -	119
	112. ----- Distribution of - - - - -	120
	113. ----- in India classified - - - - -	122
PRESS	114. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published - - - - -	124
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	115. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c. - - - - -	125
METEOROLOGY.	116. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions - - - - -	126
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	117. Agricultural Statistics—Summary - - - - -	128
	118. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated - - - - -	130
	119. Area under Irrigation - - - - -	131
	120. ----- Surveyed and Assessed - - - - -	132
	121. Crops under Cultivation - - - - -	134
	122. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred - - - - -	136
	123. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department - - - - -	137

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
RAILWAYS	124. Railway Statistics, Summary	138
	125. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	140
	126. Number of Passengers	144
	127. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	145
	128. Gross Earnings	146
	129. Working Expenses	147
	130. Net Earnings	148
	131. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	149
IRRIGATION WORKS.	132. Principal Results of Operations	150
	133. Value of Total Trade	152
FOREIGN TRADE.	134. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	154
	135. ----- Principal Articles, Value	156
	136. ----- Quantity	158
	137. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	160
	138. ----- Principal Articles, Value	162
	139. ----- Quantity	164
	140. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	166
	141. ----- Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	166
	142. Government Stores, Imports	167
	143. ----- Exports	167
	144. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	168
	145. ----- Exports	170
	146. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	172
	147. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	173
	148. Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	174
	149. ----- Wool Manufactures	174
	150. ----- Apparel	174
	151. ----- Metals	175
	152. ----- Metal Manufactures	176
	153. ----- Sugar	176
	154. ----- Provisions	176
	155. ----- Mineral Oil	176
	156. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	177
	157. ----- Wool (unmanufactured)	178
	158. ----- Rice	178
	159. ----- Wheat	179
	160. ----- Barley	179
	161. ----- Lac	179
	162. ----- Seeds	180
	163. ----- Tea	181
	164. ----- Opium	181
	165. ----- Hides and Skins	181
166. Land Frontier Trade, Imports	182	
167. ----- Exports	183	
168. ----- Principal Articles of Merchandise	184	
169. Trade of Aden	184	
SHIPPING	170. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	185
	171. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	186
	172. Cleared, ditto	187

TABLE NO.		PAGE
COASTING TRADE.	{ 173. Value of Total Trade - - - - -	188
	{ 174. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces - - - - -	189
SHIPS BUILT	175. Number built at Indian Ports - - - - -	190
SHIPS REGISTERED.	{ 176. Number first registered at Indian Ports - - - - -	190
MERCHAN- DISE MARKS.	{ 177. Detentions under the Act - - - - -	191
PORT TRUSTS	{ 178. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	191
ARMY	{ 179. Troops conveyed to and from India - - - - -	192
	{ 180. Established Strength of British and Indian Armies	193
	{ 181. Ages of British Troops serving in India - - - - -	194
	{ 182. Troops Embarked for India - - - - -	196
	{ 183. ——— Disembarked from India - - - - -	197
	{ 184. Past Services, British Troops - - - - -	198
	{ 185. Terms of Engagement, British Troops - - - - -	200
EMIGRATION	{ 186. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans - - - - -	201
	{ 187. Sickness and Mortality, Indians - - - - -	202
VITAL STATISTICS.	{ 188. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	203
	{ 189. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	203
	{ 190. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	204
	{ 191. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	205
	{ 192. Registered Deaths, General Population - - - - -	206
	{ 193. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	210
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	{ 194. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases - - - - -	211
	{ 195. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	212
WAGES	{ 196. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	214
	{ 197. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	215
PRICES CURRENT.	{ 198. ————— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	215
	{ 199. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	216
	{ 200. ————— Variations	216
	{ 201. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Com- modities	218
	{ 202. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt - - - - -	219
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	{ 203. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains - - - - -	220
	{ 204. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	230
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	{ 205. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital - - - - -	231
	{ 206. Registered in each Province - - - - -	232

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
INDUSTRIES	{ 207. Cotton and Jute Mills	- 233
	{ 208. Factories and other large Industries	- 234
FACTORY INSPECTION.	{ 209. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	- 235
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	{ 210. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	235
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	{ 211. Quantity and Value	- 236
Appendix A.	Customs Tariff	- 238
„	B. Chief Sources of Statistical Information	- 250
„	C. Currency and Weights and Measures	- 251
Index		- 252

India Office,
30th November 1917.

T. W. HOLDERNESS,
Under Secretary of State.

AREA AND POPULATION.

1

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajuer-Merwara	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars.	3	3,143	—	224	3,669	19,370	6,889	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	136,668	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan	7	54,228	6	1,564	84,689	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803
5. Bengal	28	78,699	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	2,945,622	42,537,455
6. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,660,315	16,859,929	17,830,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
<i>Bihar</i>	11	42,361	48	47,249	4,558,481	11,606,432	12,146,537	23,752,969	963,217	22,789,752
<i>Orissa</i>	5	13,743	8	15,867	1,051,496	2,476,284	2,655,499	5,131,763	177,178	4,954,575
<i>Chota Nagpur</i>	5	27,077	14	24,759	1,050,338	2,777,213	2,828,149	5,605,362	145,357	5,460,005
7. Bombay (Presidency)	26	123,059	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
<i>Bombay</i>	20	75,993	172	21,087	3,211,050	8,275,233	7,837,909	16,113,042	3,240,500	12,872,542
<i>Sind</i>	6	46,986	26	4,969	674,400	1,930,324	1,574,111	3,513,436	451,906	3,061,529
<i>Aden</i>	—	80	3	—	5,477	31,290	14,875	46,165	46,165	—
8. Burma	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,597	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	99,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
<i>Central Provinces</i>	18	82,057	95	33,156	2,203,068	5,379,778	5,479,308	10,859,146	806,431	10,052,715
<i>Berar</i>	4	17,766	47	5,849	655,234	1,550,614	1,506,548	3,057,162	369,794	2,687,368
10. Coorg	1	1,582	2	483	33,747	97,279	77,097	174,976	9,981	164,995
11. Madras	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,882,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	5	13,418	19	3,033	435,161	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,454,236	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,810,814	42,371,430
<i>Agra</i>	36	83,109	344	81,706	7,469,203	18,157,131	16,466,909	34,624,040	3,967,520	30,656,520
<i>Oudh</i>	12	24,158	74	24,317	2,726,928	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	843,094	11,714,910
Total, British Territory	275	1,093,074	1,452	537,357	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,817,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,668	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,055,935	976,883	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Bengal States	—	5,293	5	3,513	158,446	438,368	384,197	822,565	22,625	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,889	1,955,125	1,930,084	3,945,209	37,201	3,908,008
20. Bombay States	—	63,864	132	14,819	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,640,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018
21. Central India Agency	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	85	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,305	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State	—	84,432	61	8,865	553,124	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States	—	10,549	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State	—	29,475	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States	—	36,551	35	10,970	950,779	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency	—	128,967	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,596	832,036	89,657	742,379
Total, Native States	—	709,583	701	182,985	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,990,513	63,938,341
Grand Total, India	—	1,802,657	2,153	720,342	63,710,179	161,338,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1901 to 1911.		1891 to 1901.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,305	476,912	542,358	+ 24,483	+ 5.1	- 65,446	- 12.1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	20,459	24,640	15,609	+ 1,810	+ 7.3	+ 9,040	+ 57.9
3. Assam	6,713,635	5,841,878	5,477,302	+ 871,757	+ 14.9	+ 364,576	+ 6.7
4. Baluchistan	414,412	382,106	—	+ 32,306	+ 8.5	—	—
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,032	+ 3,341,600	+ 7.9	+ 3,051,845	+ 7.8
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,400,084	33,242,783	32,876,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3.8	+ 366,226	+ 1.1
<i>Bihar</i>	23,752,009	23,300,212	23,581,538	+ 392,767	+ 1.7	- 231,320	- 0.9
<i>Orissa</i>	5,131,753	4,982,142	4,090,227	+ 149,611	+ 3.0	+ 315,915	+ 6.8
<i>Chota Nagpur</i>	5,005,302	4,960,429	4,028,792	+ 704,033	+ 14.4	+ 271,037	+ 5.9
7. Bombay (Presidency)	18,672,642	18,559,050	18,878,471	+ 1,112,002	+ 6.0	- 318,821	- 1.7
<i>Bombay</i>	16,113,042	15,304,706	15,959,292	+ 808,276	+ 5.3	- 654,526	- 4.1
<i>Sind</i>	3,513,435	3,210,910	2,876,100	+ 302,525	+ 9.4	+ 335,810	+ 11.7
<i>Aden</i>	46,165	43,974	44,079	+ 2,191	+ 5.0	- 105	- 0.8
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,400,624	7,722,053	+ 1,024,593	+ 15.5	+ 2,768,571	+ 35.9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,308	11,971,452	13,048,972	+ 1,944,856	+ 16.2	- 1,077,520	- 8.3
<i>Central Provinces</i>	10,859,146	9,317,436	10,151,481	+ 1,941,710	+ 17.8	- 934,045	- 9.2
<i>Berar</i>	3,057,162	2,754,016	2,897,491	+ 303,146	+ 11.0	- 143,476	- 5.0
10. Coorg	174,976	180,007	173,055	- 5,631	- 3.1	+ 7,552	+ 4.4
11. Madras	41,405,404	38,229,654	35,044,428	+ 3,175,750	+ 8.3	+ 2,585,226	+ 7.3
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	2,196,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+ 155,399	+ 7.6	+ 184,015	+ 9.9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,009,368	- 355,381	- 1.7	+ 1,320,969	+ 6.9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,692,277	46,905,512	- 510,233	- 1.1	+ 786,765	+ 1.7
<i>Agra</i>	34,824,040	34,850,100	34,254,588	- 235,099	- 0.7	+ 604,591	+ 1.8
<i>Oudh</i>	12,558,004	12,833,168	12,650,924	- 375,164	- 2.1	+ 182,244	+ 1.4
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,005,940	221,240,836	+ 12,061,602	+ 5.5	+ 10,365,104	+ 4.7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	—	+ 61,757	+ 21.7	—	—
16. Baluchistan States	420,291	428,640	—	- 8,349	- 1.9	—	—
17. Baroda State	2,032,798	1,952,692	2,415,396	+ 80,106	+ 4.1	- 462,704	- 19.2
18. Bengal States	822,565	740,299	716,310	+ 82,266	+ 11.1	+ 23,989	+ 3.3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,945,209	3,314,474	3,028,018	+ 630,735	+ 19.0	+ 286,456	+ 9.5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,908,559	8,081,950	+ 503,116	+ 7.3	- 1,173,391	- 14.5
21. Central India Agency	9,356,980	8,497,805	10,136,403	+ 859,175	+ 10.1	- 1,638,598	- 16.2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,140	1,712,562	+ 485,962	+ 29.8	- 81,422	- 4.8
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,537,040	+ 2,233,534	+ 20.0	- 395,898	- 3.4
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+ 252,548	+ 8.7	+ 361,626	+ 14.2
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,700,622	+ 623,755	+ 14.9	+ 487,464	+ 13.2
26. Mysore State	5,806,193	5,539,399	4,943,604	+ 266,794	+ 4.8	+ 595,795	+ 12.1
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	1,622,064	83,962	—	+ 1,538,132	—	—	—
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,263,280	- 211,604	- 4.8	+ 161,118	+ 3.8
29. Rajputana Agency	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+ 677,066	+ 6.9	- 2,318,383	- 19.0
30. Sikkim State	87,920	59,014	30,458	+ 28,906	+ 49.0	+ 28,556	+ 98.8
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,097	792,491	+ 29,939	+ 3.7	+ 9,606	+ 1.2
Total, Native States	70,888,854	62,755,116	66,073,835	+ 8,133,738	+ 13.0	- 3,318,719	- 5.0
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,381,056	287,314,671	+ 20,795,340	+ 7.1	+ 7,046,385	+ 2.5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjraun country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurran, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran, Western Sinjraun country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Maunglun and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurran, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

3

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of									
		Of Total Area.	Of cultivated Area.		Under 150.		150-300.		300-450.		50-600.		600 and over.	
					Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
					per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwara‡	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Burma	48	39	596	Assam	77.2	33.4	9.3	16.8	8.3	25.4	3.9	17.0	1.3	7.4
Assam	92	115	766	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	76	534	1,162	Bengal	15.0	1.6	5.1	2.1	16.8	11.1	20.9	19.1	41.3	66.1
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bihar and Orissa	24.7	7.3	32.2	19.9	17.2	18.0	7.0	12.0	18.0	42.8
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	682	Bombay	60.8	33.7	33.9	47.3	4.3	10.6	0.4	1.7	0.6	6.7
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557	Burma	91.9	62.9	7.8	30.1	0.3	1.0	—	0.4	—	4.7
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Central Provinces and Berar.	68.9	49.4	30.1	48.2	1.0	2.4	—	—	—	—
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	Coorg	86.2	76.6	13.8	23.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8	6	*	Madras	29.0	9.7	28.8	20.6	23.8	30.2	11.2	19.3	7.2	20.2
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*	N.W. Frontier Province.	67.0	36.9	14.7	20.4	14.9	30.8	3.4	11.9	—	—
Gujarat	24	153	363	Punjab	46.2	17.0	35.2	40.3	12.5	24.1	4.1	11.0	2.0	7.6
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19.3	4.1	11.7	5.9	18.9	17.4	28.1	34.8	22.0	37.8
Dracon	30	169	333	Baroda State	22.1	6.7	54.9	31.3	19.0	27.0	1.0	2.1	3.0	12.9
Malabar and Konkan.	101	382	1,186	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras, South-East.	39	386	951	Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21.0	9.9	30.7	21.1	48.3	60.0
Total, India	—	175	603	Hyderabad State	48.1	31.3	50.7	62.6	1.1	2.2	—	0.1	0.1	3.8
				Kashmir State	89.1	34.6	8.9	48.2	2.0	17.2	—	—	—	—
				Mysore State	37.0	21.3	56.1	62.0	6.7	11.2	—	—	0.2	5.3
				Rajputana Agency‡	83.1	59.6	16.9	40.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
				Travancore State	41.7	8.5	12.7	7.7	8.1	7.1	6.3	7.2	31.2	69.5
				Total, India	61.8	20.8	20.7	24.0	7.3	15.1	4.7	13.8	5.5	26.3

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1911).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants :	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,805	148,126	26,273,332
500 - 1,000 "	107,545	74,644,948	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000 - 2,000 "	45,843	62,202,892	36,726	49,901,640	9,117	12,361,243
2,000 - 5,000 "	14,643	41,282,411	11,829	33,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000 - 10,000 "	1,616	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000 - 20,000 "	485	6,651,606	376	5,205,034	109	1,448,572
20,000 - 50,000 "	179	5,443,250	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000 - 100,000 "	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassified.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,064	—	—	—	1,622,064
TOTAL	724,495	315,156,306	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,764

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popu- lation, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Propor- tion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muham- madians.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1901-1911.	1872-1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9.0	+ 41.6	21,841	495	702	603,492	208,086	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+ 26.2	+ 52.0	42,585	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702§
Madras	518,600	+ 1.8	+ 30.5	19,210	946	334	415,010	58,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,449	- 1.4	+ 24.5	11,092	830	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 16.6	+ 81.1	21,878	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	- 0.2	+ 19.5	11,246	785	146	112,068	50,065	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	152,750	- 6.0	+ 12.5	15,278	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,834	+ 12.5	+ 23.3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	120,462	- 2.8	+ 23.8	16,552	834	110	61,533	61,863	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	- 4.4	+ 14.3	20,304	926	218	144,596	56,736	1,485	975
Cawnpore	178,557	- 12.0	+ 41.9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,940	4,920	1,508
Dacca	108,551	+ 21.0	+ 58.2	15,917	721	198	59,991	47,295	896	364
Delhi	232,837	+ 11.6	+ 50.8	15,248	739	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,006	+ 13.6	+ 112.9	20,985	562	756	132,400	44,007	2,206	384
Hyderabad	500,623	+ 11.6	+ 36.3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,806	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137,008	- 14.4	- 3.8*	45,690	935	‡	91,470	37,964	262	7,722
Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 11.2	+ 81.5	6,710	796	428	68,002	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+ 39.2	+ 167.7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,896	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+ 12.7	+ 82.3	7,816	506	436	77,267	129,301	8,456	13,683
Lucknow	259,708	- 1.6	- 8.8	11,484	794	425	145,095	103,578	2,522	2,603
Madura	134,130	+ 26.6	+ 158.0	18,161	989	150	117,790	10,586	5,737	8
Mandalay	138,299	- 24.8	- 26.8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,963	4,043	111,407§
Meerut	116,227	- 1.6	+ 42.8	26,327	753	183	58,018	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	- 20.6	+ 20.1	5,071	889	281	80,141	14,580	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1.0	- 14.3	15,128	922	98	90,188	36,036	700	229
Poona	158,856	+ 3.6	+ 33.6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,079
Rangoon	293,316	+ 19.5	+ 197.0	10,476	409	583	108,350	54,634	23,044	107,288§
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3.0	+ 6.2†	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	553
Surat	114,868	- 3.7	+ 6.5	38,289	926	155	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	128,512	+ 17.9	+ 61.4	15,439	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1861-1911.

† Relates to the period 1891-1911.

‡ Not available.

§ There are 59,931 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

5

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal		1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	896,067	+ 48,271
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	48,178	+ 7,428
Manicktola		24 Parganas	53,767	+ 21,380
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	45,295	+ 17,084
Howrah		Howrah	179,006	+ 21,412
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,814
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,316	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	- 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	208,804	- 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	- 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,557	- 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,697	- 335
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	- 9,673
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,903	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	- 45,517
18. Jaipur	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	- 23,069
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,153	+ 1,368
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	134,130	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	- 3,705
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,267	- 1,902
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,868	- 4,438
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	- 26,319
28. <i>Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 10,118
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	99,345	- 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	89,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	97,935	+ 2,788
33. <i>Bangalore City</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	88,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	- 1,205
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,222	+ 12,383
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,168	+ 6,046
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,436
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	75,952	+ 6,574
40. <i>Imphal</i>	Assam	Manipur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	74,349	- 1,411
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	- 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	- 4,680
44. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,825	- 5,009
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,974
50. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	63,561	+ 5,079
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	- 3,404
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	62,628	- 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	- 13,943
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i>	Bombay	Kuthiawar	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,341	+ 2,371
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad - cum - Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,647	- 7,691
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	- 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,153	- 11,463
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	58,183	- 1,859
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	57,582	- 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	- 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	- 20,819
66. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. Fyzabad - cum - Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	- 16,524
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeeverum	Madras	Chingleput	53,864	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepore	50,836	+ 1,495
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,874

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religious and Religious not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara	389,436	922	20,902	—	262	81,035	5,482	27	3,979	—	501,305
2. Andamans and Nicobars	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam	3,637,828	750	2,598	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan	26,488	5,280	10	14	166	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal	20,380,730	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,909	730,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,066,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,642
8. Burma	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,379	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,400	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,266	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,934	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,983
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,058,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,378	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,889	2,492,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur)	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,098	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States	11,836	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,388,453	51	185	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency	8,282,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State	11,626,355	4,726	21,028	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State	690,390	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras States	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	965,825	4,256	31	444,792	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State	58,675	—	—	28,015	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States	53,965,161	842,558	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,383,919	2,456	3,947,144	34,761	69,280,298
Grand Total, India	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,940

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,356 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

7

No. 8.—VARIATION in DISTRIBUTION of the POPULATION by RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation.	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901-1911.	1891-1901.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5.0	- 0.3
(b) Arya	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,952	1	+163.4	+131.3
(c) Brahmo	5,504	0.18	4,050	0.14	3,051	0.1	+ 35.9	+ 32.7
Sikh	3,014,463	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37.3	+ 15.1
Jain	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	- 6.4	- 5.8
Buddhist	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13.1	+ 32.9
Parsi	100,096	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6.3	+ 4.7
Muhammadan	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	+ 6.7	+ 8.9
Christian	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	94	2,284,380	79	+ 32.6	+ 28.0
Jewish	20,980	0.7	18,228	0.6	17,194	0.6	+ 15.1	+ 6.0
Animistic	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	+ 13.9	- 7.5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	129,900	4	42,763	2	- 71.4	+203.7
Total	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6.5	+ 2.5

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,962	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,840	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	400	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	443	293	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,182	109,660	218,500	155,455
Methodist	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	86,759	77,310	181,130	54,029
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,791	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	15,377	13,820	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS of 1911).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indians†	86,812	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	183,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indians†	29,003	99	3,206	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,220	136,469	7,134
Total	1,194,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581

States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	My-sore.	Rajputana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,463	1,179
Anglo-Indians†	15,045	82	64	242	565	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	529
Indians	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	4,211	38,474	45,908	1,149,495	46,554	2,548
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	9,358	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians.

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam - - -	Males -	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females -	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal - - -	Males -	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females -	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa -	Males -	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females -	5,886,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar - -	Males -	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras - - -	Males -	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province -	Males -	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces -	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total. British Provinces -	Males -	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females -	41,099,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States - -	Males -	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females -	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States - -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency - -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States - -	Males -	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - -	Males -	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	713,962	176,195	1,455,523
Madras States - -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females -	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States - -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States - -	Males -	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females -	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total. Native States - -	Males -	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females -	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
Total -		130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males - - -	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females - - -	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total - - -	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males - - -	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females - - -	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total - - -	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males - - -	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females - - -	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total - - -	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males - - -	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females - - -	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total - - -	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males - - -	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females - - -	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total - - -	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadian	Males - - -	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females - - -	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total - - -	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males - - -	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females - - -	857,528	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total - - -	1,989,991	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males - - -	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females - - -	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total - - -	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males - - -	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females - - -	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total - - -	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males - - -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females - - -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total - - -	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	43,111,295	21,286,185	21,825,110	21,077,999	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5-10	43,244,659	22,131,917	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	819,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10-15	33,863,262	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15-20	26,181,473	13,567,700	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20-25	27,341,920	13,154,401	14,187,519	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,181	12,663,431	360,808	901,754
25-30	28,218,629	14,315,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,106	626,632	1,389,635
30-35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,583
35-40	18,431,102	9,946,800	8,484,242	557,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40-45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45-50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,607,341	754,154	2,408,124
50-55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,283	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,688
55-60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,616	1,621,504
60-65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,818	3,778,843
65-70	2,475,336	1,324,371	1,150,965	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	46
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	3,467,621	3,246,014	515,055	535,462	538,132	528,738	368,755	298,017	258,656	276,923	257,371	302,926
Bengal	23,865,225	22,117,852	3,139,857	3,320,733	3,586,877	3,473,692	2,771,240	2,172,105	2,028,137	2,238,161	1,835,229	2,090,262
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	17,630,155	2,274,329	2,391,380	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,763,410	1,356,690	1,313,630	1,224,404	1,491,560
Bombay	10,245,847	9,426,795	1,369,283	1,401,705	1,288,925	1,205,654	1,132,045	894,522	856,239	754,458	904,559	911,961
Burma	6,145,471	5,893,612	782,081	813,496	784,144	789,806	714,400	663,109	548,748	569,259	526,720	520,469
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,985,916	1,078,318	1,128,082	936,087	931,039	687,471	577,689	470,554	461,949	537,022	658,923
Madras	20,382,955	21,022,449	2,716,605	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,739,424	2,488,739	2,295,029	1,786,461	1,779,003	1,666,171	1,993,322
N. W. P. Province	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,609	181,933	161,603	139,514	98,969	91,540	72,574	89,223	84,498
Punjab	10,992,067	8,982,889	1,422,169	1,336,303	1,482,324	1,259,701	1,321,272	931,615	994,090	728,653	927,244	790,822
United Provinces	24,641,831	22,540,213	2,858,163	2,854,213	3,209,487	2,988,590	3,020,421	2,316,499	2,118,003	1,704,359	2,137,900	2,093,782
Total, British Provinces	124,644,267	119,193,231	16,333,827	16,818,189	17,540,671	16,754,271	14,766,248	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,925,457	10,158,169	10,981,137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	1,055,935	976,869	157,224	157,225	120,508	101,992	98,702	80,601	93,573	79,944	102,468	100,304
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,990,084	280,601	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,938	159,496	160,812	140,688	177,980
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	564,769	583,944	478,482	451,437	386,267	314,251	325,094	280,026	330,240	357,097
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,555,521	700,466	722,225	603,859	561,744	483,893	380,390	403,981	333,660	433,021	457,785
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,063,372	177,584	189,747	166,820	165,460	115,498	95,437	74,787	71,812	75,699	96,435
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	939,620	993,039	857,599	837,422	764,794	628,008	499,688	504,434	536,898	627,267
Kashmir State	1,644,978	1,458,523	235,194	229,030	237,499	220,360	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058
Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,083	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	299,590	278,868	223,542	231,023	202,241	223,442
Mysore	2,934,621	2,871,572	338,815	360,359	368,259	384,001	368,867	350,961	272,949	253,860	233,713	267,453
Punjab States	2,322,008	1,889,886	277,920	263,926	292,002	249,583	261,878	187,002	224,525	161,893	204,336	175,331
Rajputana Agency	5,515,275	5,015,157	758,862	763,053	698,085	591,691	536,201	400,306	509,037	395,800	495,995	498,869
United Provinces States	431,440	409,596	55,221	56,484	57,856	53,098	49,016	39,749	35,259	29,575	37,209	37,001
Total, Native States	35,357,055	33,449,140	4,902,358	5,056,921	4,591,146	4,358,568	3,874,333	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,996,432	3,206,182
Total, India	160,001,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1911 1901 1891	10,000 10,000 10,000	1,327 1,254 1,409	1,433 1,330 1,327	1,383 1,304 1,428	1,383 1,382 1,396	1,165 1,264 1,139	997 1,082 946	848 866 835	826 835 811	822 787 802	930 892 897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years. *		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
PROVINCES.													
Assam	324,151	321,255	298,161	266,551	460,871	343,053	309,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—	
Bengal	2,180,746	2,072,597	1,846,303	1,588,159	2,889,469	2,274,767	2,061,910	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—	
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,629,511	1,382,909	1,489,079	2,055,602	2,127,560	1,536,908	1,713,949	774,603	1,092,663	—	—	
Bombay	996,580	889,250	893,020	821,249	1,340,843	1,164,623	1,024,908	906,123	437,445	477,250	—	—	
Burma	528,466	476,812	519,988	431,043	781,450	608,318	609,442	576,532	350,032	370,768	—	—	
Central Provinces and Berar	602,846	682,219	652,104	624,211	904,273	840,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—	
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,886	1,519,466	1,715,888	2,510,369	2,497,654	2,203,243	2,123,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—	
N.W.P. Province	97,035	87,101	103,466	94,131	132,655	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,935	51,551	—	—	
Punjab	958,670	791,064	861,472	735,881	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,126,931	862,128	662,471	510,371	—	—	
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,492	1,992,396	3,177,637	2,928,164	2,532,521	2,317,543	1,191,218	1,293,487	270	137	
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,903,963	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,010	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,807	270	137	
STATES AND AGENCIES.													
Baroda	104,135	98,267	88,699	87,425	145,304	133,002	107,399	95,382	37,723	42,721	—	—	
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	188,038	170,970	166,146	239,158	219,210	147,551	149,324	61,875	84,249	—	—	
Bombay States	347,146	339,634	312,228	321,679	486,153	469,732	381,925	344,746	153,097	183,728	—	—	
Central India Agency	467,654	459,984	474,650	435,034	628,561	571,691	432,703	421,815	172,669	211,123	—	—	
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,061	91,198	134,518	117,669	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,309	—	—	
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,246	584,516	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—	
Kashmir State	129,198	122,084	130,041	114,177	189,324	162,394	149,150	114,253	107,588	78,894	—	—	
Madras States	208,892	219,532	172,752	173,296	304,877	272,066	251,076	232,256	102,955	115,600	—	—	
Mysore	238,075	228,869	208,346	211,410	370,716	332,608	341,279	304,030	173,602	178,021	—	—	
Punjab States	204,805	170,530	190,924	164,675	278,935	229,447	249,950	179,964	137,633	107,535	—	—	
Rajputana Agency	527,580	472,620	522,519	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	489,424	226,405	252,949	—	—	
United Provinces States	37,483	35,505	39,078	36,330	57,073	50,904	43,043	39,660	20,202	22,715	—	205	
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,936,698	4,539,124	4,068,409	3,516,877	3,101,677	1,637,729	1,761,230	—	205	
Total, India	14,335,940	13,882,689	13,258,251	12,740,661	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	(1911 1901 1891)	896 879 876	909 895 904	829 848 842	835 851 846	1,256 1,258 1,251	1,187 1,209 1,181	989 984 956	945 960 919	485 466 462	555 555 579	Mean Age. 24·7 24·7 24·4	24·7 25·1 24·9

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

12 RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION.

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadian -	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - -	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	3,347
Muhammadian -	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified -	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION. 13

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,792
Baluchistan	239,181	219,769	19,412	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Coorg	97,279	82,002	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N. W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,368	387,666	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,869,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
N. W. P. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,234	2,387	292
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,059	41,537	3,522	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,583,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	179,667
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N. W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,067
Total, British Provinces	119,354,866	118,029,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,053	193,019	34	3
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,900,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,450,838	7,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,711,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
N. W. P. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,866	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,366,186	275,867	18,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N. B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,619,698	Most Provinces.	Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces.	Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.	Khandayat	807,106	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Koiri	1,766,796	Most Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Koli	3,171,978	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Baliya	1,046,419	Madras.	Kori	918,820	Most Provinces.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kunhar	3,424,815	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.	Kunbi	4,512,737	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Banjara	1,094,955	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,735,651	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Kurumban	947,619	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India.	Lingayat	2,976,293	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,732,230	Most Provinces.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Lohar	2,070,372	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.	Madiga	1,931,017	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.	Mahar	3,342,660	Most Provinces.
Chamar	11,463,733	Most Provinces.	Mal	2,135,329	Madras.
Chasa	831,894	Bihar and Orissa.	Mali	2,035,843	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.	Mappilla	1,046,834	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Maratha	5,087,436	Most Provinces.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.	Mochi	1,018,366	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Namasudra	2,087,162	Most Provinces.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Nayar	1,129,466	Assam, Bengal.
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces.	Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Gadariya	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.	Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.	Paraiyan	2,448,295	Madras.
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.	Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces.
Huvan	875,856	Madras.	Saiyid	1,655,525	Most Provinces.
Jat	6,904,286	Most Provinces.	Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.	Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces.	Shan	996,946	Burma.
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Shanan	808,264	Madras.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Kaibartta, Chasi.	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.	Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
Kalwar	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Sonar	1,262,978	Most Provinces.
Kamna	1,126,531	Madras.	Tanti and Tatwa.	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Kammalan	1,047,752	Madras.	Teliga	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad.
Kapu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.	Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
Karen	1,102,695	Burma.	Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore.
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.	Vellala	2,603,089	Madras.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popula- tion.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,823	34,176,058	470,344	127,953	120,571,211	72.44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,066	120,350,051	72.27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0.17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Mate- rial Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,886,937	2,048,149	431,160	30,179,603	18.56
III.—Industry	35,323,941	26,791,864	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	299,777	17,807,311	11.27
IV.—Transport	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,156,943	237,939	139,229	11,120	2,634,096	1.60
V.—Trade	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,263	9,737,696	5.69
C.—Public Administra- tion and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,981,507	518,147	564,557	29,978	6,412,469	3.48
VI.—Public force	2,398,586	1,553,589	844,907	1,059,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,320,162	0.77
VII.—Public administra- tion.	2,048,005	1,503,812	1,144,193	927,590	42,922	133,759	7,649	1,677,484	0.84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,325,357	3,681,670	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,586	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1.70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0.17
D.—Miscellaneous	17,286,878	12,398,316	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	253,933	80,562	7,421,728	5.52
X.—Domestic service	4,599,080	3,416,992	1,182,088	1,733,112	992,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1.47
XI.—Insufficiently de- scribed occupa- tions.	9,236,217	6,575,806	2,660,611	3,057,818	2,009,882	113,657	36,505	4,168,517	2.95
XII.—Unproductive	3,451,381	2,405,718	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,987	1.10
Total	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,582	3,336,983	669,653	164,585,011	100.00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS
OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture - - - -	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) Ordinary cultivation - - - -	216,787,137	67,543,794	32,595,794	100,139,588
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land.	7,743,507	2,113,710	731,486	2,845,196
(ii) Ordinary cultivators - - - -	167,045,427	51,956,508	19,139,433	71,095,941
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.	781,868	314,892	4,320	319,212
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers.	41,246,335	13,158,684	12,720,555	25,879,239
(b) Growing of special products and market gardening.	2,012,503	708,173	495,718	1,201,891
(c) Forestry - - - - -	672,093	217,474	159,831	377,305
(d) Raising of farm stock - - - -	5,176,104	2,984,467	606,224	3,590,691
(e) Raising of small animals - - - -	48,063	10,960	14,944	25,904
2. Fishing and hunting - - - - -	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals - - - -	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines - - - - -	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks - - - - -	75,424	29,972	8,299	38,181
5. Salt, &c. - - - - -	78,258	26,798	15,446	42,344
B.—PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry - - - - -	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles - - - - -	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood - - - - -	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals - - - - -	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics - - - - -	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries - - - - -	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet - -	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries - - - - -	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries - - - - -	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport -	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport - - - - -	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water - - - - -	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. " road - - - - -	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. " rail - - - - -	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade - - - - -	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export	240,858	82,388	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles - - - - -	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. " skins, leather, and furs - - - - -	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. " wood - - - - -	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. " metals - - - - -	51,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. " pottery - - - - -	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. " chemical products - - - - -	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c. - - - - -	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs - - - - -	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles - - - - -	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. " furniture - - - - -	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. " building materials - - - - -	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. " means of transport - - - - -	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. " fuel - - - - -	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. " articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. " refuse matter - - - - -	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts - - - - -	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force - - - - -	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army - - - - -	665,278	383,106	968	384,074
43. Navy - - - - -	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police - - - - -	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. VII. Public Administration - - - - -	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts - - - - -	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion - - - - -	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law - - - - -	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine - - - - -	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction - - - - -	674,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences - - - - -	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. IX. Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—MISCELLANEOUS - - - - -	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. X. Domestic Service - - - - -	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive - - - - -	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes - - - - -	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total - - - - -	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

NO. 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Vernaculars of India.					
Family.	A.—Malayo-Polynesian - - -	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:				
	(1) Mon-Khmer - - - - -	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
	(2) Munda - - - - -	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:				
	(1) Tibeto-Burman - - - -	121	10,932,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
	(2) Sino-Chinese - - - - -	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
	D.—Dravidian:				
	(1) Dravida - - - - -	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
	(2) Intermediate Languages - -	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
	(3) Andhra - - - - -	3	24,097,411	12,006,248	12,091,163
	E.—Indo-European (Aryan) - - -	37	232,322,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
	F.—Unclassified - - - - -	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
	G.—Language not returned - - -	—	460	231	229
Total - - - - -	220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452	
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
H.—Indo-European - - - - -	2	57,041	31,634	25,407	
I.—Semitic - - - - -	3	43,570	20,317	14,253	
J.—Hamitic - - - - -	3	7,024	4,765	2,259	
K.—Caucasian - - - - -	1	20	18	2	
L.—Mongolian - - - - -	4	115,350	83,208	32,142	
M.—Malayo-Polynesian - - - - -	1	53	53	—	
N.—Bantu - - - - -	3	52	44	8	
Total - - - - -	17	223,110	140,039	74,071	
European Languages.					
O.—Indo-European - - - - -	24	321,201	206,825	112,376	
P.—Basque - - - - -	1	5	5	—	
Q.—Mongolian - - - - -	2	17	12	5	
R.—Language not returned - - -	—	1	1	—	
Total - - - - -	27	321,224	206,843	112,381	
Language not recorded - - - - -	—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557	
Grand Total - - - - -	264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461	

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Hindi—E. - - - - -	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E. - - - - -	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D. - - - - -	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E. - - - - -	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D. - - - - -	18,128,365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Panjabi—E. - - - - -	15,876,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E. - - - - -	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E.	14,037,832	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,138,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,204	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C.	339,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnū—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	232,991	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garo—C.	19,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,234	Burma, &c.
Savara—B.	166,230	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B.	149,251	Burma.
Kurku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B.	133,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushei or Dulien—C.	69,497	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D.	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor-Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (concl'd.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H. - - -	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C. - - -	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. - - -	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C. - - -	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B. - - -	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D. - - -	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I. - - -	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Angami (Naga)—C. - - -	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C. - - -	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C. - - -	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C. - - -	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C. - - -	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C. - - -	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C. - - -	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F. - - -	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhu (Naga)—C. - - -	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C. - - -	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B. - - -	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C. - - -	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B. - - -	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D. - - -	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C. - - -	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E. - - -	21,562	Kashmir.
Bong or Lepcha—C. - - -	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. - - -	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C. - - -	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C. - - -	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C. - - -	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C. - - -	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C. - - -	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. - - -	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C. - - -	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C. - - -	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassified—C. - - -	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C. - - -	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B. - - -	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C. - - -	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C. - - -	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C. - - -	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B. - - -	12,313	Bihar and Orissa
Lalung—C. - - -	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O. - - -	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C. - - -	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C. - - -	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C. - - -	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B. - - -	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C. - - -	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C. - - -	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B. - - -	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C. - - -	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C. - - -	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E. - - -	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C. - - -	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J. - - -	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C. - - -	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama (Naga)—C. - - -	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages - - -	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages. - - -	4,068	—
European languages - - -	5,961	—

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.			
AJMER-MERWARA :			
Rajasthani - - - -	411,243		
Hindi - - - - -	49,251		
Others - - - - -	40,901		
	501,395		
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :			
Nicobarese - - - -	8,418		
Hindi - - - - -	4,785		
Others - - - - -	13,256		
	26,459		
ASSAM :			
Bengali - - - - -	3,224,130		
Assamese - - - - -	1,532,332		
Hindi - - - - -	428,822		
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	261,112		
Khasi - - - - -	200,795		
Garo - - - - -	153,766		
Others - - - - -	912,678		
	6,713,635		
BALUCHISTAN :			
Pashto - - - - -	225,341		
Baloch - - - - -	71,698		
Others - - - - -	117,373		
	414,412		
BENGAL :			
Bengali - - - - -	41,899,210		
Hindi - - - - -	1,712,602		
Santali or Har - - -	663,720		
Oriya - - - - -	293,168		
Western Hindi - - -	154,402		
English - - - - -	44,602		
Others - - - - -	715,373		
	45,483,077		
BIHAR AND ORISSA :			
Hindi - - - - -	24,146,192		
Oriya - - - - -	4,905,470		
Bengali - - - - -	2,186,020		
Santali or Har - - -	1,172,460		
Kurukh or Oraon - -	460,149		
Mundari - - - - -	404,044		
Western Hindi - - -	385,481		
Bihari - - - - -	278,836		
Ho - - - - -	258,224		
English - - - - -	9,050		
Others - - - - -	284,158		
	34,490,084		
BOMBAY :			
Marathi - - - - -	9,016,228		
Gujarati - - - - -	3,347,490		
Sinhali - - - - -	2,897,267		
Kanarese - - - - -	2,462,195		
Western Hindi - - -	901,999		
Rajasthani - - - - -	228,058		
Baloch - - - - -	195,022		
Western Panjabi - -	162,394		
English - - - - -	47,944		
Others - - - - -	414,045		
	19,672,642		
BURMA :			
Burmese - - - - -	7,883,299		
Karen - - - - -	1,067,363		
Shan - - - - -	897,803		
Arakanese - - - - -	323,962		
Bengali - - - - -	248,310		
Chin (Unspecified) -	233,661		
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	179,443		
Kachin (or Singpho) -	169,414		
Palaung - - - - -	149,252		
Western Hindi - - -	144,589		
Chinese - - - - -	103,877		
English - - - - -	24,355		
Others - - - - -	684,889		
	12,115,217		
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :			
Hindi - - - - -	6,044,134		
Marathi - - - - -	4,865,980		
Eastern Hindi - - -	1,032,832		
Gond - - - - -	917,113		
Western Hindi - - -	290,896		
Oriya - - - - -	200,181		
Rajasthani - - - - -	174,389		
English - - - - -	11,058		
Others - - - - -	379,675		
	13,916,308		
COORG :			
Kanarese - - - - -	71,557		
Kodagu or Coorgi - -	42,784		
Others - - - - -	60,635		
	174,976		
MADRAS :			
Tamil - - - - -	16,692,417		
Telugu - - - - -	15,735,835		
Malayalam - - - - -	3,098,979		
Oriya - - - - -	1,663,272		
Kanarese - - - - -	1,589,487		
Western Hindi - - -	964,713		
Tulu - - - - -	514,354		
Kandh or Kui - - -	389,799		
Marathi - - - - -	298,998		
English - - - - -	39,252		
Others - - - - -	418,298		
	41,405,404		
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :			
Pashto - - - - -	1,221,839		
Panjabi - - - - -	843,493		
Others - - - - -	137,601		
	2,196,933		
PUNJAB :			
Panjabi - - - - -	11,900,238		
Western Punjabi - -	3,688,009		
Western Hindi - - -	1,966,344		
Hindi - - - - -	1,462,792		
Rajasthani - - - - -	514,160		
Western Pahari - - -	228,553		
English - - - - -	34,945		
Others - - - - -	179,815		
	19,974,956		

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

No. 21 (concl'd)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—concluded.

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(cont.).			
		UNITED PROVINCES :	
	Hindi	- - -	43,465,654
	Western Hindi	- - -	3,566,444
	English	- - -	41,620
	Others	- - -	108,326
			47,182,044
B.—NATIVE STATES.			
ASSAM STATE :			
	Manipuri	- - -	211,691
	Others	- - -	134,531
			346,222
BALUCHISTAN STATES :			
	Baloch	- - -	161,289
	Brahui	- - -	124,129
	Others	- - -	134,873
			420,291
BARODA :			
	Gujarati	- - -	1,901,868
	Others	- - -	130,930
			2,032,798
BENGAL STATES :			
	Bengali	- - -	666,618
	Others	- - -	165,947
			822,565
BIHAR & ORISSA STATES :			
	Oriya	- - -	2,914,788
	Santali or Har	- - -	246,897
	Ho	- - -	158,232
	Bengali	- - -	108,924
	Hindi	- - -	104,378
	Others	- - -	411,990
			3,945,209
BOMBAY STATES :			
	Gujarati	- - -	4,279,544
	Marathi	- - -	1,725,812
	Kanarese	- - -	549,641
	Sindhi	- - -	599,287
	Others	- - -	257,391
			7,411,675
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :			
	Rajasthani	- - -	3,452,158
	Western Hindi	- - -	2,653,608
	Eastern Hindi	- - -	1,376,523
	Hindi	- - -	1,660,582
	Gujarati	- - -	421,853
	English	- - -	5,850
	Others	- - -	386,406
			9,356,980
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :			
	Hindi	- - -	1,461,980
	Gond	- - -	249,902
	Marathi	- - -	146,119
	Others	- - -	259,001
			2,117,002
HYDERABAD :			
	Telugu	- - -	6,367,578
	Marathi	- - -	3,498,751
	Kanarese	- - -	1,680,005
	Western Hindi	- - -	1,367,175
	Rajasthani	- - -	288,107
	English	- - -	8,843
	Others	- - -	164,217
			13,374,676
KASHMIR :			
	Kashmiri	- - -	1,172,487
	Punjabi	- - -	730,074
	Western Pahiri	- - -	549,245
	Rajasthani	- - -	254,888
	Bhotia	- - -	186,513
	Others	- - -	210,294
			3,103,501
MADRAS STATES : (including Cochin and Travancore)			
	Malayalam	- - -	3,656,961
	Tamil	- - -	1,000,537
	Others	- - -	164,343
			4,811,841
MYSORE STATE :			
	Kanarese	- - -	4,147,765
	Telugu	- - -	919,410
	Western Hindi	- - -	305,182
	Tamil	- - -	244,947
	English	- - -	13,120
	Others	- - -	175,769
			5,806,193
N.-W. F. PROVINCE :			
	Pashto	- - -	7,740
	Others	- - -	5,798
			13,538
PUNJAB STATES :			
	Punjabi	- - -	2,210,977
	Western Pahari	- - -	748,284
	Western Punjabi	- - -	565,557
	Hindi	- - -	315,984
	Rajasthani	- - -	229,782
	Others	- - -	142,210
			4,212,794
RAJPUTANA :			
	Rajasthani	- - -	8,297,636
	Hindi	- - -	1,190,083
	Gujarati	- - -	503,399
	Western Hindi	- - -	434,852
	Others	- - -	104,462
			10,530,432
SIKKIM STATE :			
	Natpali (Khas)	- - -	28,078
	Others	- - -	59,842
			87,920
UNITED PROVINCES STATES :			
	Western Hindi	- - -	529,285
	Hindi	- - -	302,137
	Others	- - -	614
			832,036

N. B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir, and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

23

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara -	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c. -	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam -	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,001	11,512	7,463	18,975
Baluchistan -	168	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1,136
Bengal -	11,652	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,871	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa -	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	4,173	2,097	7,853	4,837	13,898	13,236	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma -	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,869	4,842	3,196	22,859	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,391	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg -	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	89	192
Madras -	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,972	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province.	634	250	1,336	764	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,828	6,706
Punjab -	3,811	1,906	10,693	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces -	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	85,165	68,430	153,595
Total -	42,004	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	289,869	676,032

B.—STATES.

Assam State	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Barda	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,998	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States	303	233	417	239	389	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States.	279	135	969	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States -	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,627	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	19,063
Central India Agency.	485	266	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States.	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,976	2,762	996	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir	766	442	1,767	1,276	2,334	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States	569	450	1,003	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,035	2,694	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency.	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,692	13,799	27,491
Sikkim State	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States.	75	37	337	226	630	526	284	93	1,326	862	2,208
Total -	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	46,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,430 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1911).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5 -	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,999	4,990	245	188	12,190	9,314	21,504
5-10 -	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15 -	4,131	2,686	18,166	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20 -	4,663	3,163	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,183	1,814	34,076	23,008	57,084
20-25 -	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25-30 -	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,651	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35 -	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,516	27,944	69,460
35-40 -	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,758	12,009	11,195	9,761	2,754	33,361	20,596	53,957
40-45 -	4,760	3,067	6,947	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,558	41,196	29,846	71,042
45-50 -	2,849	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,116	8,503	2,252	26,968	18,524	45,492
50-55 -	2,785	2,174	3,340	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,345
55-60 -	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,520
60-65 -	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,968	23,807	32,890	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65-70 -	480	371	768	552	8,640	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over -	853	751	1,685	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,937	40,069	75,106
Unspecified	448	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,062	1,318	3,380
Total -	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—See note to previous table.

No. 24.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31ST DECEMBER, 1914.

PROVINCES.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	21	107	19	—	31	49	255
		Criminal	—	22	83	19	—	19	27	1,145
Bihar and Orissa	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	6
		Criminal	—	12	47	—	—	14	27	77
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	13	53	—	—	13	18	580
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
		Criminal	17	—	78	7	—	24	49	81
United Provinces	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	7	15	83
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	19	12	78	217
United Provinces	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	4	12	2	—	5	12	12
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	16	29	116	8	21	36	115	242
		Criminal	21	28	118	8	21	28	178	660
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	2	1	2	2
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	2	1	4	21
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	4	5	30	37
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	4	5	34	78
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	8	21	37	6	8	13	—	144
		Criminal	8	22	41	6	19	22	—	329
Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	42	2	4	28	—	152
		Criminal	5	18	44	1	7	18	—	195
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	15	80	4	4	26	60	136
		Criminal	6	22	81	4	16	22	104	455
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	10	33
		Criminal	—	2	19	—	—	2	8	27
Assam	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	6	9	1	—	6	—	9
		Criminal	—	6	9	1	—	6	—	9
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	—	1	—	2	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	—	1	1	2	8	17
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	9
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	133	12	—	22	35	161
		Criminal	—	24	343	12	—	25	28	1,366
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	104	7	—	16	43	103
		Criminal	—	20	188	7	—	45	78	403
Bombay	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	4	14	4	—	7	6	13
		Criminal	—	7	61	4	—	13	19	148
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	41	123	641	59	31	160	330	1,068
		Criminal	47	108	1,023	59	77	191	341	5,572
Total	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	52	138	12	12	68	117	431
		Criminal	20	59	141	11	48	60	225	971
Total	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	2	16	35	8	—	20	19	46
		Criminal	—	14	72	5	—	20	20	160

No. 25.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
Bengal	628,490	76,255	21,225	3,302	238,089	110,325	8,254	5,480	£ 984,046	£ 592,166
Bihar and Orissa	191,708	22,537	8,496	1,430	70,355	4,921	4,534	2,237	300,502	203,192
United Provinces	195,185	126,831	14,887	1,166	170,614	13,640	15,616	4,820	670,207	730,688
Punjab	207,654	43,436	17,389	2,710	116,866	70,846	14,960	1,378	264,527	284,213
Delhi	7,092	1,894	397	58	4,403	1,818	182	1	14,404	16,233
North-West Frontier Province.	30,034	6,851	1,828	197	17,162	12,377	567	60	33,636	42,908
Burma	64,979	6,184	5,334	431	104,287	4,519	8,402	6,015	169,374	342,993
Central Provinces and Berar.	102,151	16,205	7,054	360	31,618	1,901	4,046	928	179,614	196,943
Assam	42,266	4,288	1,287	121	20,832	1,458	1,124	812	64,913	54,577
Ajmer-Merwara	8,776	446	297	63	7,121	—	—	—	8,941	9,446
Coorg	2,424	611	42	8	2,779	55	94	28	3,481	3,820
Madras	351,294	792,600	14,022	1,005	277,400	10,491	9,740	—	668,112	545,160
Bombay	164,628	164,244	6,676	390	150,014	2,617	5,247	1,405	339,129	357,545
TOTAL, 1914	1,906,671	1,262,192	98,934	11,241	1,211,560	154,868	73,306	23,164	3,700,887	3,379,884
1913	1,990,462	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	129,198	72,747	22,879	3,608,202	3,188,551
1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,692	3,114,778
1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,027
1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
TOTALS 1900	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,921	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,857,385	2,813,439
1906	1,792,028	1,050,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,693,756	2,553,377

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.	
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.		
Bengal	278,037	271,350	918	1,015	232	274,115	31,504	6,079	22,179	7,494	67,316	617,488	
Bihar and Orissa	60,726	89,045	517	159	4,905	95,226	12,979	609	6,908	2,320	22,816	178,768	
United Provinces	148,310	—	—	—	—	—	15,066	3,711	8,811	5,270	33,458	181,768	
Punjab	163,151	—	—	—	—	—	15,143	4,899	2,060	9,413	32,115	195,266	
Delhi	5,472	—	—	—	—	—	361	155	35	232	803	6,275	
North-West Frontier Province.	21,281	—	—	—	—	—	2,639	572	913	1,998	6,122	27,403	
Burma	56,893	—	—	—	—	—	2,326	546	2,139	1,838	6,849	63,742	
Central Provinces and Berar.	74,176	7,768	2	356	17	8,143	9,772	1,473	3,565	493	15,303	97,122	
Assam	30,418	7,356	25	44	18	7,443	2,196	1,208	702	519	4,625	41,488	
Ajmer-Merwara	7,456	314	110	30	44	498	236	81	—	181	498	8,452	
Coorg	2,378	1	—	—	—	1	63	4	110	8	185	2,564	
Madras	417,289	—	—	—	—	—	22,218	5,017	21,809	853	49,897	467,186	
Bombay	134,098	—	—	—	—	—	12,386	2,116	7,597	5,747	27,846	161,944	
British Baluchistan	4,109	17	—	1	—	18	88	5	13	73	179	4,306	
TOTAL, 1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,137	26,473	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272	
1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,993	133,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188	
1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,528	2,085,471	
1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407	
1910	1,377,428	391,541	907	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,916	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407	
TOTALS	1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008
1908	1,286,637	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,377	276,239	1,915,028	
1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,996	
1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,607	273,313	1,880,200	
1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	251,267	1,804,465	

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.				
Bengal	90,878	271,007	114,153	121,249	11,345 ⁷	6,708	1,199	949	617,488	£ 6,847,324	
Bihar and Orissa	34,160	73,908	29,062	33,379	4,077	3,259	771	152	178,768	6,510,674	
United Provinces	12,928	69,736	41,063	43,185	6,171	5,472	1,184	29	181,768	5,570,856	
Punjab	21,478	70,602	44,853	46,094	7,203	3,646	556	634	195,266	2,953,418	
Delhi	565	1,879	1,172	1,781	389	332	19	54	6,191	108,331	
North-West Frontier Province.	3,861	10,702	5,919	5,676	681	486	62	16	27,403	287,400	
Burma	3,310	21,110	14,195	19,097	2,301	1,822	303	1,604	63,742	1,369,815	
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,772	37,150	21,242	25,333	3,468	2,337	320	—	97,622	1,318,231	
Assam	4,283	19,157	8,916	9,025	675	253	46	123	42,488	308,726	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,278	3,984	1,653	1,319	139	70	9	—	8,452	59,890	
Coorg	200	1,356	549	390	31	19	3	7	2,564	18,218	
Madras	91,624	192,824	74,568	87,971	11,110	7,184	1,148	729	467,158	5,189,517	
Bombay	13,588	60,371	32,880	40,893	6,156	4,389	1,008	2,681	161,944	4,500,390	
British Baluchistan	760	1,908	660	730	99	70	7	72	4,306	32,653	
TOTAL, 1914	286,704	835,694	390,805	438,122	55,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160*	34,083,673	
1913	286,743	851,323	395,546	433,032	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117	28,255,410	
1912	301,304	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,065,407	26,783,601	
1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336	27,350,585	
1910	301,895	879,145	405,069	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031	32,340,338	
TOTALS	1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,546	28,958,056
	1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954	25,955,210
	1907	300,857	808,369	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	4,869	6,822	1,867,899	22,459,065
	1906	311,639	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108	22,370,186
	1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 378 in 1910, 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, and 28 suits in 1914; 370 Bengal suits in 1909, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

No. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - - -	802,809	113,903	398,619	97,220	17,872	876	174,319
Bihar and Orissa -	272,322	34,775	123,879	26,097	5,868	1,027	80,676
United Provinces -	219,931	29,765	100,126	42,514	16,307	1,734	29,485
Punjab - - -	239,098	42,631	105,211	42,915	14,338	2,543	31,460
Delhi - - -	8,142	1,302	3,441	1,601	695	42	1,061
North-West Frontier Province.	32,640	6,476	10,980	8,131	3,545	902	2,606
Burma - - -	72,098	14,574	33,150	11,453	5,740	62	7,119
Central Provinces and Berar.	124,887	18,062	53,102	23,029	7,902	56	22,736
Assam - - -	53,460	10,274	24,075	5,091	1,702	94	12,224
Ajmer-Merwara -	9,626	2,130	5,135	940	282	82	1,057
Coorg - - -	2,867	149	1,873	393	86	—	366
Madras - - -	437,025	39,728	206,294	75,235	31,064	560	84,144
Bombay - - -	220,111	18,431	78,691	55,606	10,126	1,716	55,541
British Baluchistan	4,522	1,279	1,935	785	180	113	220
Total, 1914	2,499,538	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014
1913	2,504,194	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
1912	2,498,509	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
Totals 1909	2,281,871	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,042,520	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.		
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal - - -	94,669	24,256	33,411	9,866	8,694	28	18,414	
Bihar and Orissa -	28,062	7,852	7,047	3,989	3,621	28	5,525	
United Provinces -	87,306	10,167	45,851	12,569	8,794	183	9,742	
Punjab - - -	50,431	11,992	8,089	16,167	7,072	64	7,047	
Delhi - - -	2,043	266	657	709	262	—	149	
North-West Frontier Province	7,397	1,887	385	3,100	1,429	10	586	
Burma - - -	7,216	1,837	1,431	1,783	1,140	3	1,022	
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,023	7,786	2,979	3,200	2,240	—	2,818	
Assam - - -	4,997	1,106	1,720	666	589	15	901	
Ajmer-Merwara -	475	76	193	71	51	—	84	
Coorg - - -	663	135	259	111	106	—	52	
Madras - - -	497,209	316,952	113,019	22,481	18,754	21	23,936	
Bombay - - -	22,192	4,420	8,507	3,778	2,048	8	3,431	
British Baluchistan	1,009	656	172	13	1	13	154	
Total, 1914	822,692	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861	
Totals -	1913	816,793	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862
	1912	798,046	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
	1911	738,756	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
	1910	704,301	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
	1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
	1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
	1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
	1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	48,680	

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.		
Bengal - - -	43,224	2,584	12,415	1,933	3,070	1,223	21,999	
Bihar and Orissa -	18,836	1,056	5,860	1,272	1,530	644	8,474	
United Provinces -	22,958	689	9,414	1,641	2,481	566	8,167	
Punjab - - -	24,238	707	10,545	1,453	2,903	1,357	7,273	
Delhi - - -	446	31	216	55	73	18	53	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,379	43	1,150	172	342	112	560	
Burma - - -	7,842	70	3,688	402	1,539	163	1,980	
Central Provinces and Berar.	10,033	326	4,087	762	1,068	811	2,979	
Assam - - -	2,547	63	964	94	203	106	1,117	
Ajmer-Merwara -	492	25	153	36	58	24	196	
Coorg - - -	50	3	30	4	4		9	
Madras - - -	29,658	450	8,527	2,258	1,933	941	15,549	
Bombay - - -	13,903	267	4,623	596	810	350	7,227	
British Baluchistan	217	2	108	26	22	38	21	
Total. 1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604	
Totals -	1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478
	1912	161,576	5,388	55,914	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
	1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	61,442
	1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
	1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
	1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
	1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
	1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921	

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal - - -	5,125	504	1,891	56	692	159	1,823	
Bihar and Orissa - -	2,279	344	869	29	345	80	612	
United Provinces - -	1,487	78	758	27	256	60	308	
Punjab - - -	3,157	247	1,583	82	462	325	758	
Delhi - - -	62	3	4	1	32	15	7	
North-West Frontier Province.	215	3	126	8	42	4	32	
Burma - - -	539	25	267	19	109	11	108	
Central Provinces and Berar.	513	35	179	4	66	76	153	
Assam - - -	202	2	86	2	32	6	74	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	73	11	23	6	18	10	5	
Coorg - - -	10	1	6	—	—	1	2	
Madras - - -	1,493	60	631	22	182	115	483	
Bombay - - -	546	27	247	17	72	27	156	
British Baluchistan -	31	—	18	—	6	1	6	
Total, 1914	16,032	1,340	6,888	273	2,314	800	4,527	
Totals -	1913	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610
	1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
	1911	13,331	929	5,500	341	1,893	890	3,823
	1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
	1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
	1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
	1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
	1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750	

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Con- victed.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	342,660	316,671	108,532	195,312	3,008	208	9,605
Bihar and Orissa -	114,076	113,239	54,107	53,105	1,528	120	4,379
United Provinces -	228,351	342,390	198,582	130,523	6,225	241	6,819
Punjab - - -	204,803	280,778	197,800	68,878	1,755	271	12,074
Delhi - - -	6,068	6,009	2,630	8,105	48	4	222
North-West Frontier Province.	23,723	35,834	18,574	16,287	381	20	572
Burma - - -	109,370	183,386	66,301	106,522	1,878	2,746	5,939
Central Provinces and Berar.	42,189	58,379	31,433	22,353	1,712	47	2,833
Assam - - -	46,203	36,388	18,983	14,501	481	31	2,382
Ajmer-Merwara -	8,053	10,376	3,940	5,856	1	30	549
Coorg - - -	3,124	3,799	1,981	1,421	15	10	369
Madras - - -	337,445	485,957	221,319	246,633	4,521	130	13,354
Bombay - - -	161,502	236,074	100,848	124,599	1,992	1,023	7,587
British Baluchistan	6,654	11,192	6,344	3,824	9	68	947
TOTAL, 1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,949	67,631
1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
TOTALS - 1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,314	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Other-wise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal - - -	30,137	9,320	9,620	2,219	3,503	4,218	21	1,236
Bihar and Orissa -	15,929	6,049	3,942	1,221	2,496	1,341	10	870
United Provinces -	37,109	11,104	15,190	2,944	4,332	1,754	6	1,779
Punjab - - -	32,741	11,785	8,901	2,920	5,206	1,527	26	2,376
Delhi - - -	604	278	162	53	58	32	—	21
North-West Frontier Province.	2,487	541	1,211	220	368	65	6	76
Burma - - -	38,556	11,512	20,042	1,594	2,458	1,090	21	1,839
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,836	2,923	1,947	744	1,379	450	4	389
Assam - - -	4,806	1,362	1,553	373	454	724	—	340
Ajmer-Merwara -	289	175	6	35	52	6	—	15
Coorg - - -	144	29	71	12	18	9	3	2
Madras - - -	25,924	4,210	10,795	2,201	5,774	1,150	2	1,792
Bombay - - -	10,246	4,709	2,256	907	1,477	358	3	536
British Baluchistan -	252	121	44	31	20	12	—	24
TOTAL, 1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,295
TOTALS -	1913	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	137	13,511
	1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	126	12,357
	1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	96	12,041
	1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	24,072	117	10,904
	1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	177	10,375
	1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	152	9,378
	1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	102	9,317
	1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	122	9,813
1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - - -	5	6	176	23,762	156,258	557	7,265	136,548	19,710
Bihar and Orissa -	10	13	100	12,958	40,678	409	2,375	33,334	7,344
United Provinces -	161	182	528	34,817	90,249	2,981	11,683	80,097	10,148
Punjab - - -	136	150	195	18,114	36,626	1,016	18,585	25,772	10,853
Delhi - - -	—	—	10	445	2,503	112	79	1,888	615
North-West Frontier Province.	26	30	41	3,448	9,003	136	4,848	7,141	1,862
Burma - - -	84	93	529	21,648	81,951	1,984	2,848	62,708	19,243
Central Provinces and Berar.	24	28	121	5,050	15,471	716	682	10,290	5,181
Assam - - -	5	3	29	3,964	10,141	133	693	6,784	3,356
Ajmer-Merwara -	2	—	1	466	5,434	31	54	5,052	382
Coorg - - -	1	1	6	213	622	1	2	451	171
Madras - - -	50	48	218	25,262	220,261	846	2,593	201,126	18,806
Bombay - - -	63	62	204	21,944	96,328	919	4,016	86,427	9,888
British Baluchistan	*	—	4	393	2,302	22	1,332	1,616	686
TOTAL, 1914	567	616	2,162	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	659,234	108,245
1913	518	633	2,082	165,328	768,867	9,416	57,744	660,499	107,974
1912	462	516	1,909	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948
1911	384	435	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585
1910	422	474	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
TOTALS 1909	444	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	388	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	396	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	424	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
1905	429	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344

* Information not available.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
70,631	61,979	7,869	4,001	13,266	5,303	1,104	Bengal.
18,577	20,898	3,373	2,269	7,387	2,819	443	Bihar and Orissa.
39,314	32,779	3,929	4,780	15,277	12,309	2,451	United Provinces.
48,093	32,571	2,942	1,844	8,352	5,981	1,937	Punjab.
1,581	923	56	47	235	91	33	Delhi.
9,193	7,682	1,255	435	1,641	760	612	North-West Frontier Province.
59,347	52,800	3,587	4,660	9,341	6,046	1,601	Burma.
15,939	14,624	1,357	111	3,189	1,337	413	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,437	8,603	1,603	323	2,637	815	185	Assam.
1,610	1,259	91	114	261	73	18	Ajmer-Merwara.
447	435	102	18	144	29	22	Coorg.
71,129	62,941	3,267	8,503	12,874	3,089	796	Madras.
46,502	37,305	3,599	6,453	10,741	4,102	648	Bombay.
7,164	2,907	1,901	98	174	90	31	British Baluchistan.
398,964	337,706	34,931	33,656	85,519	42,849	10,294	TOTAL, 1914.
459,896	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	1913
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,806	1911
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
							TOTALS.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.							COST OF POLICE.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
Bengal	14	116	1,986	2,949	18	21,152	26,235	£ 637,462	£ 16,437	£ 653,899
Bihar and Orissa	4	66	1,184	1,537	12	11,063	13,866	308,280	9,880	318,160
United Provinces	5	149	2,313	3,096	363	29,974	36,500	599,886	15,178	615,062
Punjab	5	73	1,075	2,539	293	16,905	20,890	389,995	—	389,995
Delhi	—	6	33	164	45	1,111	1,359	27,838	86	27,924
North-West Frontier Province.	1	17	176	494	148	3,522	4,358	78,733	—	78,733
Burma	7	137	1,409	1,933	783	12,941	17,210	444,357	12,581	456,938
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	67	866	1,730	106	9,263	12,035	227,478	7,326	234,804
Assam	1	35	299	377	—	2,843	3,555	95,792	—	95,792
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	91	35	791	958	13,918	204	14,122
Coorg	—	1	20	32	—	198	249	3,878	—	3,878
Madras	7	107	1,758	3,632	3	27,430	32,937	612,750	20,762	633,512
Bombay	9	96	1,198	4,795	1,437	23,358	30,891	525,282	23,862	549,144
British Baluchistan	—	5	56	342	189	1,851	1,943	36,723	503	37,226
TOTAL, 1914	56	877	12,412	24,311	3,432	161,898	202,986	4,002,372	106,817	4,109,189
1913	54	863	12,151	23,907	2,702	156,727	196,304	3,836,154	120,884	3,957,038
1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,658	154,068	192,814	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234
1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,995	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987
TOTALS { 1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,888	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882
1905	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755

NO. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.	
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.	
	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.
Bengal	2,251	940	490	79	6,121	1,481	356	36	1,326	544	24,261	4,655	38,741	2,565
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	111	53	18	3	743	189	1	—	44	41	4,634	1,441	1,232	298
Bihar and Orissa	999	387	249	51	3,071	741	138	18	1,343	431	17,530	3,665	20,905	1,457
United Provinces	1,538	746	836	310	9,276	2,966	837	171	6,330	1,502	42,656	6,642	76,869	4,811
Punjab	1,618	507	609	242	6,947	2,079	142	41	3,827	956	10,456	2,752	22,261	2,425
Delhi	24	6	12	3	128	24	2	1	28	11	678	308	426	77
N.-West Frontier Province.	157	87	285	167	1,247	582	82	19	138	50	895*	319*	1,819	338
Burma	663	361	574	151	10,464	3,042	210	50	4,724	1,438	14,410	4,960	8,691	2,769
Rangoon	47	14	19	5	271	80	8	1	—	—	972	505	128	70
Central Provinces and Berar.	536	250	252	98	2,498	792	55	11	1,393	496	19,036	1,862	10,922	1,199
Assam	728	296	67	26	1,325	337	16	7	360	106	4,729	892	5,742	659
Coorg	5	4	9	6	51	21	6	5	16	2	169	73	25	5
Madras	1,756	691	773	167	5,763	1,506	730	68	4,626	1,343	22,101	5,128	18,204	2,442
Bombay	1,220	366	407	170	4,025	1,202	186	29	3,174	1,006	11,261	4,019	9,617	1,843
Bombay Town and Island.	44	32	24	6	592	232	1	—	—	—	5,036	2,543	1,235	349
TOTAL, 1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,484	52,522	15,324	2,770	457	27,329	7,926	178,824	39,664	216,817	21,306
1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,948	15,458	2,494	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,480	20,178
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065
1910	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784
TOTALS 1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	24,972
1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,299	21,679
1906	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,090	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654
1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760

* Including some cases of cattle theft.

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.			
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Bengal	5	24	56	11,940	158	12,098	67,675	1,529	69,204	79,615	1,687	81,302	
Bihar and Orissa	3	19	39	6,967	228	7,195	38,727	1,751	40,478	45,694	1,979	47,673	
United Provinces	6	44	7	22,341	647	22,988	88,365	3,155	91,520	110,706	3,802	114,508	
Punjab	4	19	10	14,187	310	14,497	50,607	1,609	52,216	64,794	1,919	66,713	
Delhi	—	1	—	597	5	602	2,035	76	2,111	2,632	81	2,713	
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	6	2,183	59	2,242	12,198	398	12,596	14,381	457	14,838	
Burma	7	24	—	16,442	153	16,595	37,951	997	38,948	54,393	1,150	55,543	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	18	1	3,562	212	3,774	11,581	766	12,347	15,143	978	16,121	
Assam	—	11	9	1,944	38	1,982	9,785	466	10,251	11,729	504	12,233	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	325	8	333	1,420	70	1,490	1,745	78	1,823	
Coorg	—	1	25	58	5	63	939	23	962	997	28	1,025	
Madras	9	5	316	11,114	257	11,371	80,190	3,532	83,722	97,304	3,789	101,093	
Bombay	3	15	33	10,984	460	11,444	85,585	4,587	90,172	96,569	5,047	101,616	
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	350	21	371	3,845	233	4,081	4,198	254	4,452	
Total, 1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,733	621,633	
Totals	1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,334	21,382	594,216
	1912	41	187	529	90,370	1,566	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696
	1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,438	573,504
	1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
	1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
	1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
	1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
	1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469	

DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
66,829	1,473	68,302	12,786	214	13,000	12,314	182	12,496	Bengal.
38,795	1,745	40,540	6,899	234	7,133	6,768	239	7,007	Bihar and Orissa.
85,276	3,176	88,452	25,430	626	26,056	24,250	661	24,911	United Provinces.
49,811	1,614	51,425	14,983	305	15,288	14,651	331	14,982	Punjab.
2,033	79	2,112	599	2	601	560	5	565	Delhi.
12,166	390	12,556	2,215	67	2,282	2,168	59	2,227	North-West Frontier Province.
36,903	986	37,889	17,490	164	17,654	16,494	158	16,652	Burma.
11,449	750	12,199	3,694	228	3,922	3,622	225	3,847	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,653	458	10,111	2,076	46	2,122	1,979	42	2,021	Assam.
1,380	59	1,439	365	19	384	331	12	343	Ajmer-Merwara.
921	25	946	76	3	79	85	2	87	Coorg.
85,709	3,532	89,241	11,595	257	11,852	11,055	272	11,327	Madras.
85,682	4,631	90,313	10,887	416	11,303	10,896	465	11,361	Bombay.
3,885	228	4,113	313	26	339	330	25	355	British Baluchistan.
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	Total, 1914.
469,855	18,822	488,677	102,979	2,560	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913
464,482	18,304	482,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912
462,634	18,988	481,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905
									Totals.

Administrations.	Religion.										
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Bengal - - - - -	231	27	14,750	192	10,479	276	95	2	281	31	
Bihar and Orissa - - - -	54	2	1,497	59	10,515	449	3	—	942	97	
United Provinces - - - -	114	4	5,713	158	29,608	1,082	4	3	—	—	
Punjab - - - - -	80	0	12,566	317	6,488	150	—	—	1	—	
Delhi - - - - -	4	—	251*	7	345	19	—	—	—	—	
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	3,842	113	152	6	—	—	6	—	
Burma - - - - -	101	2	996	24	918	17	16,196	519	860	4	
Central Provinces and Berar	46	1	534	18	2,183	125	9	—	1,735	150	
Assam - - - - -	18	1	1,562	21	2,019	110	4	—	288	18	
Ajmer-Merwara - - - -	13	—	258	4	439	29	—	—	—	—	
Coorg - - - - -	12	—	29	2	191	6	—	—	77	3	
Madras - - - - -	731	39	2,034	42	18,133	1,002	5	—	1	—	
Bombay - - - - -	366	23	6,892	135	9,098	812	51	—	40	—	
TOTAL, 1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303	
TOTALS	1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213
	1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	272
	1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
	1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
	1909	1,472	89	44,085	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
	1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
	1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
	1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
	1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.									
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.			
													M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Bengal	12,314	182	12,496	13,459	149	13,608	575	7	582	268	5	273	1,093	816	1,088	46	38	46	21	27	22	
Bihar and Orissa	6,768	239	7,007	4,872	169	5,041	196	6	202	112	7	119	719	706	719	28	25	28	16	29	17	
United Provinces	24,250	661	24,911	9,702	189	9,891	518	16	534	285	13	298	400	285	397	21	24	21	11	20	12	
Punjab	14,540	329	14,869	8,903	216	9,119	478	8	486	369	10	379	612	657	613	33	—	33	25	31	26	
Delhi	560	5	565	874	1	875	28	—	28	23	—	23	1,561	200	1,549	50	—	50	41	—	41	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,049	57	2,106	1,611	61	1,672	51	1	52	37	2	39	786	1,070	794	25	18	25	18	35	18	
Burma	16,494	158	16,652	4,463	33	4,496	247	1	248	293	1	294	270	208	270	15	7	15	18	6	18	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,622	224	3,846	1,070	54	1,124	43	2	45	45	3	48	295	240	293	12	8	12	13	14	13	
Assam	1,979	42	2,021	2,193	97	2,290	83	4	87	68	—	68	1,108	2,292	1,133	42	87	43	44	—	44	
Ajmer-Merwara	331	12	343	202	4	206	7	—	7	3	1	4	610	326	600	21	22	21	9	82	12	
Coorg	78	2	80	74	—	74	5	—	5	13	—	13	946	—	920	67	—	65	166	—	162	
Madras	11,054	273	11,327	4,362	207	4,569	176	4	180	129	5	134	394	760	404	16	15	16	12	18	12	
Bombay	10,896	465	11,361	7,614	237	7,851	269	9	272	293	4	297	698	509	691	24	20	24	19	8	18	
TOTAL, 1914	104,935	2,649	107,584	59,319	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728	1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18	
Totals	1913	100,025	2,429	102,454	55,441	1,168	56,607	2,514	52	2,566	1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	15	19	15
	1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,984	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
	1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
	1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	561	25	20	25	19	24	19
	1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,510	1,395	66,005	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
	1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
	1907	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
	1906	97,981	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19	

No. 10.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	25,836	528	26,364	1,729	17	1,094	14	1,081	5	3,904	36	3,940	23·77	8·90	23·47	90	1	91	27	—	27
Bihar and Orissa	13,011	607	13,618	1,323	41	458	11	443	11	1,224	63	1,287	21·40	10·37	20·91	53	1	54	10	—	10
United Provinces	34,439	1,247	35,686	1,896	43	1,188	16	1,784	19	4,868	78	4,946	21·59	7·29	21·09	63	1	64	27	—	27
Punjab	19,154	467	19,621	1,048	6	390	3	340	4	1,778	13	1,791	15·00	3·00	15·00	33	3	36	2	—	2
Delhi	600	26	626	50	2	30	1	73	2	153	5	158	26·00	19·00	26·00	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	3,800	119	3,919	123	1	45	1	54	1	222	3	225	10·00	3·00	9·31	20	3	23	3	—	3
Burma	19,071	566	19,637	2,266	10	1,191	4	1,297	8	4,754	22	4,776	28·34	3·89	27·63	53	4	57	7	—	7
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,507	294	4,801	352	22	171	3	213	15	798	40	776	16·33	13·61	16·16	9	6	15	4	—	4
Assam	3,911	150	4,061	217	8	55	1	53	—	325	9	334	13·27	6·67	13·03	9	1	10	1	—	1
Ajmer-Merwara	710	32	742	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	1	—	1
Coorg	309	11	320	24	—	4	—	4	—	32	—	32	10·36	—	10·0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	20,906	1,083	21,989	1,193	22	486	10	541	30	2,225	62	2,287	12·75	6·46	12·44	107	12	119	14	1	15
Bombay	16,447	970	17,417	1,013	46	625	24	1,113	46	2,756	116	2,872	23·10	15·20	22·60	18	7	25	2	1	3
TOTAL, 1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	11,244	218	5,737	83	6,996	141	22,977	447	23,424	20·25	8·49	19·82	466	39	505	98	2	100
1913	154,829	6,050	160,879	13,936	387	6,126	116	7,134	125	27,196	628	27,824	17·56	10·38	17·29	556	70	626	108	4	112
1912	153,112	6,337	159,449	13,241	327	5,655	125	6,731	154	25,627	606	26,233	16·74	9·56	16·45	570	156	726	97	27	124
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427	11,831	242	5,026	76	5,795	81	24,424	453	24,877*	16·72	7·56	16·36	629	111	740	122	4	126
1910	148,861	6,714	155,575	13,561	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	25,687	610	26,297	17·25	9·08	16·90	825	106	931	130	5	135
Totals	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,605	394	5,685	132	6,625	121	26,915	647	27,562	17·49	9·03	17·11	741	113	854	150	7	157
1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,946	404	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085	18·30	9·45	17·89	784	193	977	146	7	153
1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16·59	7·32	16·14	711	158	869	134	6	140
1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140	16·35	6·98	15·86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149

* Includes 1,826 persons—1,772 males and 54 females—in respect of whom details of previous convictions are not available.

PRISONS.

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		DiETING CHARGES.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal - - - -	12,486	31,915	2 10 3	37,395	2 19 7	25,698	2 2 2	95,008	7 12 0
Bihar and Orissa - -	7,007	17,853	2 11 0	19,377	2 15 1	12,843	1 16 9	50,073	7 2 10
United Provinces -	24,911	33,679	1 6 10	62,611	2 10 3	24,232	0 19 3	120,522	4 16 4
Punjab - - - -	14,869	22,894	1 10 8	30,049	2 0 2	24,467	1 13 4	77,410	5 4 2
Delhi - - - -	565	983	1 16 9	1,211	2 2 9	1,432	2 8 9	3,626	6 8 3
N.W. Frontier Province.	2,106	3,649	1 14 0	4,338	2 1 5	3,223	2 0 7	11,210	5 6 0
Burma - - - -	16,652	29,683	1 15 2	33,941	2 1 0	13,674	0 16 3	77,298	4 12 5
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,847	13,940	3 12 3	7,766	2 0 2	5,718	1 9 7	27,424	7 2 0
Assam - - - -	2,021	5,429	2 13 6	5,872	2 17 9	3,621	1 15 11	14,922	7 7 2
Ajmer-Merwara - -	343	650	1 17 8	760	2 4 2	422	1 5 9	1,832	5 6 9
Coorg - - - -	87	415	4 15 0	369	4 4 5	138	1 12 7	922	10 12 0
Madras - - - -	11,327	21,108	1 17 5	29,072	2 12 6	13,576	1 2 5	63,756	5 12 4
Bombay - - - -	11,313	21,528	1 18 0	34,658	3 6 4	16,496	1 3 9	72,682	6 8 3
British Baluchistan -	343	664	1 18 10	823	2 8 1	416	1 3 9	1,903	5 10 8
TOTAL, 1914	107,887	204,390	1 17 7	268,242	2 9 6	145,956	1 7 11	618,588	5 15 0
1913	102,821	200,133	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	135,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2
1912	98,751	189,662	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2
1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
Totals 1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Administrative Establishment	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357	1,278
Convicts Received	M.	1,507	674	721	619	742	729	1,056	1,253	1,413
	F.	54	47	58	35	51	60	35	34	43
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	300	333	434	883	614	670	1,166	627	471
	F.	31	45	42	88	49	49	60	42	34
Convicts on 31st March	M.	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296	10,628	10,770	11,346
	F.	715	704	713	650	634	634	600	578	578
Life Convicts	M.	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621	9,654	9,387	9,413	9,591
	F.	673	664	675	626	618	625	594	568	567
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	25,991	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326	18,537	14,196	17,503	16,622
	F.	1,246	1,123	404	386	826	922	657	818	716
Daily Average Sick*	M.	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220	1,094	717	827	596
	F.	4	30	12	10	14	19	20	23	17
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	529	389	336	366	528	485	284	342	283
	F.	30	12	4	9	16	11	6	15	9
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	38.8	27.8	24.5	27.1	42.2	41.1	25.2	32.0	25.8
	F.	41.4	16.7	5.7	12.8	24.6	17.3	9.5	25.4	15.5
Christians (mainly Indian)	M.	37	37	40	44	41	35	34	36	41
	F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
Hindus	M.	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113	6,763	6,527	6,220	6,191	6,264
	F.	440	430	443	400	392	399	374	356	349
Muhammadans	M.	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214	3,070	2,825	2,825	2,986
	F.	251	251	246	226	217	210	200	196	197
Buddhists	M.	2,460	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735	1,504	1,387	1,539	1,855
	F.	8	9	9	8	9	9	9	9	11
Other Religions	M.	151	155	154	156	160	160	162	179	200
	F.	16	14	15	16	16	16	16	15	18
Under 16	2	1	20	—	—	2	6	10	1	2
16 to 40	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873	6,757	7,573	7,394
40 to 60	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194	3,875	4,366
Above 60	534	664	524	602	514	481	450	382	388	398
Former occupation of Male Convicts:										
Agriculturists	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203	6,319	6,767	7,001
Labourers	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455	1,493	1,569	1,652
Artisans	1,202	689	664	648	617	582	555	550	551	551
Others	2,630	3,082	3,024	2,833	2,638	2,539	2,415	2,408	2,459	2,475
Convicted of Murder	8,559	8,406	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208	8,356
Dacoity	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,990	1,749	1,735	1,828	1,921
other offences	3,056	2,998	2,816	2,489	2,181	1,901	1,678	1,703	1,862	1,972
Receipts	£ 60,908	62,350	40,041	34,930	38,248	51,949	60,858	56,328	59,004	49,531
Expenditure	£ 150,342	145,083	141,817	151,309	129,795	134,214	131,157	132,869	136,958	140,309

* Figures for calendar year.

REGISTRATION.

No. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.			
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.								
Bengal - - -	No. 398	No. 1,298,828	No. 41,784	No. 1,340,612	No. 182,126	No. 1,522,738	£ 15,909,355	£ 2,012,886	£ 17,922,241	£ 125,936	£ 71,318	
Bihar and Orissa -	137	441,376	9,700	451,076	19,352	470,428	6,029,778	333,882	6,363,660	42,786	22,383	
United Provinces	260	236,162	14,602	250,764	33,694	284,458	9,889,637	747,210	10,636,847	47,140	19,957	
Punjab - - -	249	82,911	3,924	86,835	4,909	91,744	5,541,662	119,590	5,661,252	24,230	9,348	
Delhi - - -	2	3,156	131	3,287	456	3,743	525,276	51,001	576,277	1,540	455	
North-West Frontier Province.	27	10,656	477	11,133	513	11,646	589,887	10,837	600,724	2,973	778	
Burma - - -	163	65,631	137	65,768	6,172	71,940	5,581,528	318,157	5,899,685	15,598	7,550	
Central Provinces and Berar.	145	33,394	2,517	35,911	5,850	41,761	3,697,757	78,279	3,776,036	26,871	8,810	
Assam - - -	39	74,363	6,274	80,637	7,329	87,966	926,469	149,391	1,075,860	7,303	4,144	
Ajmer-Merwara -	7	2,024	652	2,676	369	3,045	80,846	5,922	86,768	451	123	
Coorg - - -	7	2,319	17	2,336	418	2,754	97,579	3,784	101,363	471	273	
Madras - - -	513	1,163,368	96,686	1,260,054	54,111	1,314,165	25,752,385	1,472,215	27,224,600	152,078	93,129	
Bombay - - -	289	263,389	11,376	274,765	5,652	280,417	13,284,428	364,174	13,648,602	52,940	24,562	
British Baluchistan.	25	628	21	649	109	758	70,950	4,040	74,990	215	91	
Total, 1914	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563	87,977,537	5,671,368	93,648,905	500,532	262,921	
Totals	1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,809	4,259,889	88,410,475	5,615,558	94,026,033	496,533	253,714
	1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,642	4,104,543	80,513,079	5,697,245	86,210,324	466,527	252,975
	1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	71,550,932	5,399,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,386
	1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554
	1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,525
	1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467
	1907	2,123	3,196,738	170,748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
	1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076
	1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,705

No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL, WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).

		1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue	{ India England	70,476,853 636,103	69,895,333 951,232	72,271,145 874,465	70,294,638 718,637	69,159,795 601,740	73,882,288 711,207	79,706,616 975,857	81,743,339 1,092,411	85,865,318 977,280	84,350,557 856,618	80,474,924 682,742
TOTAL		71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India England	48,193,122 19,463,757	50,136,872 18,617,465	52,317,827 19,208,408	52,209,962 18,487,267	54,574,096 18,925,159	54,863,938 19,122,916	57,164,623 19,581,563	58,937,759 19,957,657	63,475,392 20,279,572	62,583,079 20,311,673	62,734,338 20,208,598
TOTAL		67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,938
Net Revenue in India		22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,400,926	21,767,478	17,740,586
Net Expenditure in England		18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—		—	—	—	—	-3,737,710	—	—	—	—	—	-1,785,270
Railways	{ India England	4,401,630 1,495,093	7,360,894 2,049,305	5,363,350 2,551,691	8,152,831 2,414,214	6,158,581 3,329,587	4,224,631 2,096,986	7,054,441 1,860,764	4,840,786 2,140,598	6,372,553 2,440,342	7,484,613 2,098,587	8,085,799 2,424,059
Irrigation Works	{ India England	353,913 7,259	524,245 31,949	718,259 79,368	758,505 87,217	923,623 59,866	1,015,821 36,528	1,142,472 61,416	1,448,880 87,651	1,377,811 30,518	1,223,467 58,795	1,077,746 45,434
New Capital at Delhi	{ India England	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	4,986 108,061	— 6,833	410,723 36,411	299,452 60,909
TOTAL		6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,093	8,522,907	10,336,118	12,212,596	11,993,399
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	{ India England	52,948,965 20,966,109	58,022,011 20,698,719	58,429,436 21,839,467	61,121,298 20,988,698	61,656,290 22,314,612	60,104,390 21,256,430	65,361,536 21,503,743	65,232,411 22,185,912	71,333,817 22,757,265	71,701,882 23,405,466	72,197,335 22,739,000
TOTAL		73,915,074	78,720,730	80,268,903	82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,820	86,865,279	87,418,323	94,091,082	95,107,348	94,936,335
Closing Cash Balance	{ India England	10,749,770 10,262,581	11,781,457 8,436,519	10,328,237 5,606,812	12,851,723 5,738,489	10,235,827 8,453,715	12,295,428 15,809,618	13,566,922 18,174,349	12,279,689 19,463,723	19,293,131 9,789,634	15,608,253 8,157,732	14,779,334 7,913,236
TOTAL		21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570

GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND; IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-4	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:											
Land Revenue - - - - -	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,599
Opium - - - - -	6,021,499	5,168,780	5,660,528	5,244,966	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878	1,572,218
Salt - - - - -	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,968	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212	3,334,374	3,445,305	3,910,790
Stamps - - - - -	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043
Excise - - - - -	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,517,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881
Provincial Rates - - - - -	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	39,814
Customs - - - - -	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,194	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220	6,347,201
Income Tax - - - - -	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733
Forest - - - - -	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652
Registration - - - - -	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022	518,962	485,295
Tributes from Native States - - - - -	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542	616,881	609,827
TOTAL - - - - -	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746	52,141,993
INTEREST - - - - -	843,423	937,400	972,193	965,757	987,325	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708	1,352,119	1,023,307
POST OFFICE* - - - - -	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436	2,410,210	} 3,596,973
TELEGRAPH* - - - - -	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124	1,188,309	
MINT - - - - -	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359	339,841	69,496
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law - - - - -	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791	404,568
Jails - - - - -	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	288,448	296,534
Police - - - - -	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738	135,553	130,339	141,281
Ports and Pilotage - - - - -	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746	153,609	140,339
Education - - - - -	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	153,430	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126	247,905	266,250
Medical - - - - -	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847	82,505	80,388	84,758
Agriculture - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,217
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,806	108,173
TOTAL - - - - -	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847	1,408,286	1,505,120

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:												
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386	206,810	213,235	
Stationery and Printing	73,344	75,192	79,801	91,472	95,568	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	93,416	97,594	
Exchange	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	—	44,481	70,084	105,637	100,879	119,741	1,729	
Miscellaneous	272,527	334,487	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,937	314,662	409,018	371,864	352,612	365,192	
TOTAL	631,821	688,970	940,657	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076	765,207	772,579	677,750	
RAILWAYS:												
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	37,546,135	36,105,167	
<i>Deduct—</i>												
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	11,276,013	11,647,231	13,252,245	15,078,834	16,913,089	16,536,801	16,787,641	17,745,049	19,391,729	20,013,602	20,376,709	
Net Receipts	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	17,532,533	15,728,458	
Guaranteed Companies†	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615	—961	—48	—	—	3,980	—	—	
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203	58,296	39,346	57,645	73,174	93,101	70,691	
TOTAL	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	17,625,634	15,799,149	
IRRIGATION:												
Major Works:												
Direct Receipts	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	2,765,966	2,758,490	
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	893,259	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	
Minor Works and Navigation	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	223,463	247,054	265,494	262,810	254,615	
TOTAL	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217	4,713,159	4,680,969	
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	298,640	288,219	
MILITARY RECEIPTS:												
Army:												
Effective	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	1,080,681	971,846	
Non-effective	116,541	131,028	122,055	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	122,875	124,345	
Re-organisation	6	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Marine	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	1,203,506	1,096,191	
Military Works	203,791	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542	198,115	
	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382	
TOTAL	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,131,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688	
TOTAL REVENUE	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	

* Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND ; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

50

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:											
Refunds and Drawbacks	£ 221,132	£ 226,584	£ 243,358	£ 244,228	£ 265,591	£ 503,552	£ 278,956	£ 335,610	£ 324,795	£ 336,142	£ 408,173
Assignments and Compensations	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292
Charges in respect of Collections, <i>viz.</i> :											
Land Revenue	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,913,292	1,669,441	1,236,088	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,452	599,729	1,012,440	654,089
Salt (including cost of Production)	345,102	363,166	364,489	363,484	343,108	330,743	377,076	368,490	374,008	365,373	360,517
Stamps	121,091	128,164	186,266	139,109	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143	119,863
Excise	242,314	258,116	274,609	296,094	390,552	397,913	405,994	419,253	428,571	437,529	469,685
Provincial Rates	5,617	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,384	4,945	4,624	5,695	4,859	—	—
Customs	179,246	182,459	200,184	206,478	209,023	217,495	239,566	250,713	257,288	261,252	264,279
Income Tax	21,008	22,518	23,828	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,991	28,278	28,387	31,254	32,626
Forest	869,138	954,818	948,866	960,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808
Registration	180,899	187,613	199,431	213,664	231,809	235,716	240,699	248,256	246,532	255,453	257,980
TOTAL	8,516,352	8,716,409	8,909,118	8,836,917	8,742,487	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174	8,653,304	9,274,597	8,930,330
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	7,280,348	7,349,455	7,903,353	8,065,397	8,469,594	8,752,399	8,989,682	9,282,229	9,524,108	9,334,418	9,771,583
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	5,069,943	5,349,993	5,548,410	5,763,170	6,014,748	6,127,191	6,267,685	6,664,210	7,072,548	7,303,145	7,912,214
„ Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,183,867	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,529
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,205,681	958,006	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,433,152	1,169,047	726,427	449,840
Interest on other Obligations	443,560	453,692	496,172	499,529	529,313	548,548	562,315	602,583	641,488	789,226	741,417
TOTAL	1,649,241	1,411,698	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735	1,810,535	1,515,653	1,191,257
POST OFFICE||	1,482,590	1,540,760	1,602,933	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470	2,026,567	2,092,019	3,257,263
TELEGRAPH||	902,268	1,076,489	1,126,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,832	1,093,934	1,105,946	1,180,965	
MINT	117,877	120,079	166,898	164,901	192,129	143,758	92,369	116,507	142,343	132,630	141,682
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,395,865	1,510,891	1,524,835	1,622,143	1,694,833	1,655,779	1,756,260	2,626,241	1,944,082	1,983,647	2,048,238
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,338,244	2,409,749	2,540,496	2,592,452	2,753,587	2,756,749	2,867,030	2,981,977	2,990,302	3,088,317	3,292,705
Jails	796,549	793,399	843,104	856,766	932,996	853,084	851,217	842,751	873,688	982,746	1,018,692
Police	2,860,934	3,061,756	3,534,705	3,813,354	4,196,222	4,222,306	4,351,612	4,602,977	4,658,000	4,864,990	5,237,008
Ports and Pilotage	203,344	157,771	161,010	174,799	252,098	174,779	177,890	181,690	181,082	204,626	208,656
Education	986,974	1,223,851	1,348,582	1,489,092	1,682,335	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189	2,610,132	3,176,809	3,308,514
Ecclesiastical	121,039	121,371	125,906	123,546	120,082	121,043	124,678	124,488	126,003	127,712	127,219
Medical	707,797	762,377	816,388	856,603	1,017,712	967,833	982,922	1,155,490	1,327,218	1,337,935	1,514,235
Political	790,327	943,434	1,060,033	796,155	1,007,512	875,127	1,095,470	968,158	1,005,923	1,159,190	1,123,333
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	566,185
Scientific and other Minor Departments	501,579	623,104	691,299	772,658	831,304	851,396	878,045	961,203	972,325	1,008,227	465,490
TOTAL	10,612,649	11,607,703	12,646,358	13,097,568	14,488,681	14,183,968	14,931,367	16,466,166	16,688,755	17,934,199	18,909,977
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	248,381	246,666	235,647	248,944	242,755	233,586	236,006	227,061	219,409	220,720	208,621
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	211,300	227,072	243,327	329,515	366,780	397,816	395,311	425,742	412,184	451,606	360,439
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,046,742	3,009,461	3,058,234	3,094,040	3,145,889	3,187,420	3,294,319	3,399,487	3,479,734
Stationery and Printing	564,928	548,010	645,049	735,584	758,728	724,722	714,169	669,691	679,542	729,756	732,266
Exchange	—	—	—	—	34,437	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	460,826	517,420	436,523	449,575	421,079	357,530	319,392	388,909	330,778	602,235	530,324
TOTAL	4,369,120	4,449,385	4,507,288	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,807,694	4,810,767	4,898,823	4,996,232	5,403,804	5,211,384

GROSS EXPENDITURE.

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	2,067	185,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,738	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,865
Construction of Protective Railways	115,812	55,278	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	36,895	41,275	41,411	8,576	-7,371
" " Irrigation Works	215,013	295,573	356,460	417,240	403,030	432,889	359,674	383,465	426,501	491,424	501,311
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	687,097	512,262	322,383	250,000	250,000	475,338	601,095	457,967	343,203	842,489	220,115
TOTAL	1,000,000	1,000,030	1,009,743	1,296,063	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,985	5,243,208	5,535,946	5,653,551	5,842,334	6,279,070	6,683,164	6,887,842	7,814,441
Annuities in purchase of Railways	3,009,333	2,969,707	2,869,366	2,809,335	3,265,132	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,301	3,357,672	3,379,381	3,357,665
Sinking Funds*	—	144,030	148,896	151,658	159,491	165,206	177,677	184,437	184,437	191,707	199,554
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances,	451,646	493,079	508,423	519,902	478,802	473,640	423,351	355,140	389,334	415,303	97,773
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies Guaranteed Companies †	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022	1,461,146	1,649,196	1,894,316	2,007,339	1,825,970	1,854,062	1,952,416	1,986,467
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	120,117	126,225	41,702	11,739	12,743	-7,764	-710	—	—	—	—
Interest—	1,043,619	1,041,308	584,751	580,368	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	50,237	37,266	34,493	14,715	70,865	40,412	28,274	60,626	33,674	55,146	97,990
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,798	23,116	37,387	32,479	18,171	66,042	-45,804	87,225
IRRIGATION: TOTAL	10,612,381	10,913,123	10,676,150	10,936,329	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955	12,568,435	12,836,101	13,641,115
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	875,281	897,823	944,632	1,004,009	1,036,589	1,094,211	1,109,621	1,145,103	1,168,440	1,214,443	1,289,393
Interest on Debt	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,667	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,329
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83,689	59,863
Minor Works and Navigation	892,832	937,334	856,966	849,196	893,263	900,935	885,103	846,913	850,975	928,869	995,489
TOTAL	2,783,837	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,831,117	2,949,179	3,058,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867	3,754,268
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works	3,520,789	4,198,564	4,358,657	4,685,090	4,493,927	4,135,906	4,536,607	5,433,212	6,059,503	7,008,624	7,176,750
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	29	67	85	533	415	1,245	795	830	4,266	1,414	459
TOTAL	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,358,552	4,685,623	4,490,342	4,137,151	4,537,402	5,434,042	6,063,769	7,010,038	7,177,209
MILITARY SERVICES:											
ARMY:											
Effective	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,557,541	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962	16,338,619	16,542,871	17,080,798
Non-effective	3,166,394	3,071,175	3,100,364	3,110,029	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584	3,237,907	3,246,368	3,255,761
Re-organisation	1,067,565	1,174,300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	20,175,694	19,267,130	19,657,845	18,647,533	19,177,266	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,546	19,576,526	19,789,239	20,336,559
Military Works	620,789	551,070	663,385	483,024	476,957	461,137	443,667	450,728	479,928	512,845	463,370
" " Re-organisation	979,412	929,806	1,127,515	1,166,943	967,302	858,342	900,437	909,657	887,379	947,227	996,071
Special Defence Works	2,187	165,966	188,358	116,287	29,044	28,604	7,987	4,706	9,267	16,384	13,603
TOTAL	21,906,377	21,050,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,240,284	20,480,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL											
<i>Add</i> —Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	611,107	465,735	494,206	—	202,158	894,036	1,961,202	1,414,027	4,514,050	325,692	—
<i>Deduct</i> —Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	-421,307	-682,631	-181,964	-1,021,186	-899,501	—	—	-444,943	—	-608,573	2,700,152
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	67,856,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,926

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

‡ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

| Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c. :										
1. Land Revenue - - -	18,198,606		18,102,520		19,066,832		17,982,592		19,005,038	
2. Forest - - - - -	1,599,162		1,775,124		1,763,627		1,727,701		1,691,865	
3. Tributes from Native States.	421,303		396,867		400,756		389,366		387,557	
		20,219,071		20,274,511		21,231,215		20,099,659		21,084,460
II. Opium - - - - -		4,050,999		3,572,944		3,743,773		3,571,948		4,645,113
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt - - - - -	5,093,466		4,109,939		4,095,173		3,072,378		3,008,703	
2. Stamps - - - - -	3,697,102		3,876,326		3,985,706		4,212,194		4,293,955	
3. Excise - - - - -	5,295,863		5,621,059		5,835,462		6,163,111		6,313,779	
4. Provincial Rates	1,035,889		951,661		514,785		524,756		532,976	
5. Customs - - - - -	4,267,631		4,258,366		4,232,490		4,895,771		4,725,083	
6. Income Tax - - -	1,262,521		1,314,678		1,416,327		1,495,853		1,544,576	
7. Registration - - -	337,921		361,135		378,891		414,068		429,975	
		20,989,793		20,493,164		20,458,843		20,778,131		20,849,047
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office - - -	91,651		109,964		148,213		51,279		—71,133	
2. Telegraphs - - -	—4,345		—166,635		—173,199		—77,650		—49,976	
3. Railways - - - - -	2,097,589		1,993,826		2,307,673		1,563,002		—1,242,250	
4. Irrigation - - - -	283,344		125,995		796,156		646,475		608,823	
		2,468,239		2,063,150		3,078,843		2,183,166		—754,536
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).		88,533		201,104		252,600		279,017		—89,475
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).		94,065		82,870		190,022		94,511		—34,437
Total Net Revenue -		47,910,700		46,687,743		48,955,298		47,006,372		45,700,172

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,201,580		954,787		1,419,712		1,321,315		1,437,519	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	443,560		453,692		496,172		499,529		520,313	
		1,645,140		1,408,479		1,915,884		1,820,844		1,966,832
Deduct:										
Interest Receipts - - -	—839,322		—934,181		—972,103		—965,757		—987,325	
		805,818		474,298		943,691		855,087		979,507
II. Military Services:										
1. Army - - - - -	19,214,763		18,077,434		18,440,276		17,625,054		18,314,327	
2. Marine - - - - -	416,998		407,300		515,210		397,338		351,509	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	1,064,432		1,191,905		1,214,874		1,225,962		937,152	
		20,696,193		19,676,639		20,170,360		19,248,354		19,602,988
III. Collection of Revenue -		5,138,898		5,399,639		5,556,014		5,729,823		6,026,572
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments -	9,532,144		10,473,493		11,545,529		11,999,649		13,342,704	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,825,364		3,843,285		3,756,653		4,155,959		4,299,871	
3. Civil Works - - -	3,266,337		3,944,127		4,071,689		4,436,577		4,208,404	
		16,623,845		18,260,905		19,373,871		20,592,185		21,850,979
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		1,000,009		1,000,930		1,009,743		1,296,063		1,645,179
VI. Provincial Adjustments:										
Add:										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.		180,860		—		312,242		—		—
Deduct:										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.		—		—216,896		—		—1,021,186		—667,343
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		44,454,623		44,595,515		47,365,921		46,700,326		49,437,882
Surplus - - - - -		3,456,077		2,092,228		1,589,375		306,046		—
Deficit - - - - -		—		—		—		—		—3,737,710

AND EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		HEADS OF REVENUE
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
20,551,980		20,112,161		20,000,327		20,519,247		20,621,481		20,484,944		I. Land Revenue, &c.
1,728,885		1,822,988		1,945,642		2,146,687		2,219,936		1,971,218		1. Land Revenue.
1,989,355		408,694		393,648		419,367		412,618		402,882		2. Forest.
												3. Tributes from Native States.
22,673,220		22,343,843		22,339,617		23,085,281		23,254,035		22,809,044		II. Opium.
4,195,614		6,271,581		5,225,212		4,515,685		606,318		912,798		III. Taxation:
												1. Salt.
3,054,647		2,916,767		3,136,736		3,077,118		3,182,501		3,640,805		2. Stamps.
4,496,267		4,757,510		4,759,534		5,000,774		5,260,120		5,020,149		3. Excise.
6,462,226		6,957,379		7,532,880		8,196,349		8,790,777		8,747,748		4. Provincial Rates.
558,300		552,860		548,100		551,071		179,688		37,468		5. Customs.
4,855,982		6,497,001		6,286,729		7,049,254		7,410,846		6,157,060		6. Income Tax.
1,546,206		1,583,683		1,642,051		1,731,167		1,939,772		2,019,939		7. Registration.
429,920		424,645		441,738		480,984		517,976		484,433		
21,382,953		23,689,845		24,350,768		26,098,717		27,278,680		26,107,602		IV. Commercial Undertakings:
												1. Post Office.
—353		46,030		125,809		235,860		318,191		339,710		2. Telegraphs.
—89,582		20,327		—6,609		68,178		7,344				3. Railways.
821,922		2,017,406		3,787,770		4,803,354		4,789,533		2,158,034		4. Irrigation.
606,300		584,387		805,169		1,109,289		1,181,292		926,701		
	1,341,287	2,688,240		4,712,239		6,216,690		6,296,380		3,424,445		V. Mint, Net Receipt (or Charges).
	—77,805	103,741		250,593		345,016		207,211		—72,184		VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).
	44,481	70,084		105,697		100,879		119,741		1,729		Total Net Revenue.
49,619,750		55,147,284		56,987,126		60,362,268		57,762,375		53,183,429		

EXPENDITURE.

1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,566,497		1,606,587		1,435,152		1,169,047		726,427		449,840		I. Debt Services:
548,548		502,315		602,583		641,488		789,226		741,417		1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
2,115,045		2,168,902		2,037,735		1,810,535		1,515,653		1,191,257		2. Interest on the Obligations.
1,184,343		—1,465,489		—1,448,741		—1,473,708		—1,352,119		—1,023,307		Deduct:
	930,702	703,463		588,994		336,827		168,534		167,950		Interest Receipts.
17,923,453		18,073,131		18,357,180		18,348,723		18,585,733		19,240,388		II. Military Services
377,697		354,080		365,828		392,259		423,303		265,255		1. Army.
811,173		837,831		835,372		824,484		887,077		929,292		2. Marine.
												3. Military & Special Defence Works.
19,112,323		19,265,042		19,558,580		19,365,466		19,896,113		20,434,915		III. Collection of Revenue.
6,021,503		6,114,457		6,383,531		6,514,157		6,634,914		6,626,776		IV. Civil Services:
13,030,893		13,720,244		15,226,035		15,353,908		16,525,913		17,404,857		1. Civil Department
4,146,287		4,202,960		4,191,444		4,261,904		4,750,966		4,635,363		2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
3,868,365		4,243,620		5,127,124		5,708,322		6,711,398		6,888,990		3. Civil Works.
21,054,545		22,166,833		24,546,603		25,324,134		27,988,277		28,929,210		V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		VI. Provincial Adjustments:
	894,030	1,961,202		969,084		4,514,050		—		—		Add:
												Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.
								—282,586		—2,190,182		Deduct:
												Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
49,013,109		51,210,997		53,046,792		57,254,634		55,449,952		54,968,689		Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
606,641		3,936,287		3,940,334		3,107,634		2,312,423		—		Surplus.
—		—		—		—		—		—1,785,270		Deficit.

No. 48.—AMOUNT OF LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - - - -	100,345 <i>38,069</i>	90,484 <i>39,835</i>	101,641 <i>41,298</i>	99,958 <i>44,717</i>	119,585 <i>47,583</i>	125,578 <i>47,290</i>	113,320 <i>44,684</i>	110,838 <i>42,807</i>	129,849 <i>44,952</i>	141,322 <i>48,853</i>	137,499 <i>49,559</i>
Bengal† - - - - -	2,743,038 <i>358,642</i>	2,211,516 <i>368,706</i>	1,926,991 <i>306,761</i>	1,947,048 <i>313,725</i>	1,951,563 <i>321,817</i>	2,032,353 <i>328,260</i>	2,024,635 <i>329,833</i>	1,987,991 <i>350,118</i>	1,865,810 <i>338,294</i>	1,868,569 <i>369,057</i>	1,884,472 <i>379,803</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡ - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,049,273 <i>217,819</i>	1,093,280 <i>225,854</i>	1,041,490 <i>237,679</i>
United Provinces - - - - -	4,209,304 <i>549,063</i>	3,925,010 <i>561,056</i>	4,108,971 <i>562,912</i>	3,427,746 <i>570,219</i>	4,265,692 <i>578,421</i>	4,547,225 <i>557,859</i>	4,388,209 <i>559,389</i>	4,293,318 <i>576,138</i>	4,358,751 <i>583,045</i>	3,938,560 <i>591,028</i>	4,145,882 <i>612,321</i>
Punjab - - - - -	1,612,134 <i>293,862</i>	1,478,933 <i>306,084</i>	1,659,160 <i>314,232</i>	1,497,024 <i>320,747</i>	1,472,593 <i>331,663</i>	1,889,092 <i>319,062</i>	1,754,597 <i>312,033</i>	1,931,085 <i>320,198</i>	1,956,430 <i>318,233</i>	1,796,242 <i>327,323</i>	1,897,073 <i>332,472</i>
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	128,613 <i>54,695</i>	125,676 <i>51,320</i>	145,488 <i>47,669</i>	153,485 <i>39,894</i>	150,119 <i>37,250</i>	150,353 <i>39,147</i>	142,182 <i>39,211</i>	138,892 <i>40,244</i>	140,651 <i>40,778</i>	138,920 <i>41,384</i>	146,252 <i>43,237</i>
Burma - - - - -	2,471,011 <i>353,179</i>	2,551,667 <i>371,499</i>	2,570,588 <i>382,757</i>	2,580,680 <i>429,685</i>	2,732,585 <i>454,624</i>	2,795,526 <i>442,381</i>	2,700,093 <i>434,135</i>	2,782,350 <i>454,930</i>	3,010,636 <i>465,583</i>	3,087,158 <i>467,109</i>	2,973,827 <i>454,330</i>
Central Provinces - - - - -	1,135,722 <i>233,621</i>	1,134,914 <i>234,397</i>	1,138,221 <i>222,929</i>	1,065,737 <i>236,765</i>	1,108,726 <i>249,301</i>	1,251,645 <i>251,427</i>	1,208,742 <i>260,470</i>	1,238,916 <i>260,509</i>	1,219,329 <i>255,920</i>	1,247,815 <i>267,916</i>	1,254,722 <i>274,374</i>
Assam|| - - - - -	422,484 <i>76,834</i>	1,006,035 <i>132,934</i>	1,290,178 <i>230,250</i>	1,344,981 <i>269,291</i>	1,324,178 <i>290,540</i>	1,351,412 <i>299,382</i>	1,317,928 <i>306,234</i>	1,355,805 <i>325,427</i>	519,353 <i>92,794</i>	525,771 <i>101,783</i>	497,725 <i>98,512</i>
Madras - - - - -	3,345,696 <i>722,213</i>	3,510,419 <i>734,123</i>	3,625,065 <i>743,961</i>	3,561,869 <i>766,716</i>	3,608,324 <i>801,150</i>	3,694,793 <i>826,940</i>	3,751,760 <i>850,022</i>	3,768,865 <i>862,531</i>	3,872,924 <i>947,277</i>	3,820,596 <i>979,632</i>	3,832,556 <i>836,484</i>
Bombay - - - - -	2,758,736 <i>493,430</i>	2,801,332 <i>494,800</i>	3,227,488 <i>500,363</i>	3,040,794 <i>508,443</i>	3,025,695 <i>541,119</i>	3,494,164 <i>534,763</i>	3,446,055 <i>524,499</i>	3,156,637 <i>551,516</i>	3,159,462 <i>561,009</i>	3,733,342 <i>564,754</i>	3,410,041 <i>593,606</i>
Charges in England - - - - -	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641
Total - - - - -	18,927,083 <i>3,174,483</i>	18,835,986 <i>3,296,565</i>	19,793,791 <i>3,353,922</i>	18,719,322 <i>3,501,340</i>	19,759,060 <i>3,653,932</i>	21,332,141 <i>3,650,079</i>	20,877,521 <i>3,662,426</i>	20,764,697 <i>3,786,454</i>	21,282,468 <i>3,868,029</i>	21,391,575 <i>3,986,422</i>	21,221,539 <i>3,914,018</i>

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue - - -	17,708,738	17,049,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,505	20,658,326	20,468,456
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	27,373	24,781	6,146	99,767	39,090	70,107	76,856	47,855	86,903	132,492	120,042
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	807	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,173	154,032	56,233
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	625,736	623,810	628,946	630,551	633,533	659,765	659,454	654,842	654,700	650,977	643,285
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	50,430	79,659	78,199	59,957	50,365	72,804	47,308	26,467	26,930	61,501	222,853
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	662,991	660,870	663,519	607,897	660,074	657,667	676,287	639,343	649,987	666,879	653,201
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.§	45,468	46,967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	698,790	715,780	555,740	578,235	581,362	668,681	635,316	641,673	704,425	752,642	725,333
Total - - - -	19,820,333	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,759,855	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,055,526	22,116,162	22,820,713	23,075,949	22,889,403
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	898,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864
Total Revenue - - -	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539
CHARGES:											
District Administration - - -	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160	1,760,415
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	345,670	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	462,602	451,641	439,204	459,860	512,978	532,294
Land Records - - - -	789,738	813,952	833,004	856,811	945,506	936,474	932,666	972,429	986,692	973,610	988,973
Collection of Revenue - - - -	594,085	616,995	611,683	670,798	668,071	672,048	664,408	690,319	737,600	747,945	630,695
Law Charges, &c., in England - -	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,720	1,641
Total Charges - - - -	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018

LAND REVENUE.

55

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only. † Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency. ‡ Mainly derived from Burma. § From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

No. 50.—AMOUNT of OPIUM REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
1904-5	£ 5,269,947	£ 1,795,022	£ 169,419	£ 1,964,441	£ 3,305,506	£ 751,552	£ 2,644	£ 748,908	£ 6,021,499	£ 1,964,775	£ 2,310	£ 1,967,085	£ 4,054,414
1905-6	4,898,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	116,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,617	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911-12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826
1912-13	3,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863
1913-14	1,595,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438
1914-15	1,572,024	525,351	127,670	653,021	919,003	194	1,068	-874	1,572,228	653,819	270	654,089	918,129

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

† Includes a sum of 489,127/ for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.			
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.	
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.			
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.			R. A. P.		
1904-5 - -	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500 0 0 600 0 0	
1905-6 - -	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600 0 0	
1906-7 - -	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600 0 0	
1907-8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600 0 0	
1908-9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,976	600 0 0	
1909-10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0	
1910-11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0	
1911-12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†	
1912-13 - -	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†	
1913-14 - -	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0	14,747	2,239	—	—	
1914-15 - -	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0	15,099	1,656	—	—	
Annual Average	34,211	1,936 12 10	7,952	11,928	—	40,574	2,583	11,778	—	

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—AMOUNT of SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	55,362	42,722	182,734
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,233,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,346	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,610	208,883
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,544	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	208,634
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	—	52,808	54,501	207,062
1910-11	23,962	669,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	872,134	90,657	—	52,792	53,687	197,136
1911-12	23,024	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,852	99,308	—	54,246	57,778	211,332
1912-13	22,369	779,129	111,947	—	425	1,307	892,808	108,921	—	52,125	55,130	216,176
1913-14	22,789	856,864	118,183	—	307	878	976,232	103,408	—	48,791	55,974	210,173
1914-15	22,664	922,390	127,344	—	332	784	1,050,850	145,981	—	70,788	66,592	283,361

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.							
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1904-5	1,034,149	171	16,011	1,239,502	1,230,446	3,520,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320
1905-6	885,734	7	22,052	996,305	985,379	2,889,468	8,576	8,759	—	—	891	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906-7	864,581	—	25,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,042	6,804	—	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	638,188	—	23,022	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,313	8,138	—	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	648,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,490	—	—	1,708	8,371	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	40	22,373	600,623	762,051	2,037,543	8,028	12,929	—	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911-12	656,497	69	23,731	652,380	826,374	2,161,091	8,844	10,010	—	—	1,108	9,555	14,476	43,993
1912-13	677,070	34	23,228	676,911	771,130	2,154,333	9,640	13,189	89	—	83	8,782	16,705	48,488
1913-14	680,038	17	30,127	686,324	785,714	2,182,220	10,096	12,548	88	—	60	8,956	22,143	53,891
1914-15	884,352	5	27,984	791,053	890,746	2,504,140	11,536	12,622	98	—	57	8,247	17,215	49,775

No. 54.—AMOUNT OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - - -	23,676	23,647	25,331	29,762	30,782	29,093	30,944	32,659	43,655	56,804	56,288
	<i>-50,842</i>	<i>-45,368</i>	<i>-47,096</i>	<i>-110,096</i>	<i>-106,391</i>	<i>-97,645</i>	<i>-101,178</i>	<i>-106,507</i>	<i>-98,666</i>	<i>-97,082</i>	<i>-84,058</i>
Bengal† - - - -	1,390,714	1,224,792	980,447	1,039,219	1,039,989	1,041,159	1,057,367	1,089,187	1,382,924	1,460,722	1,351,218
	<i>46,137</i>	<i>34,351</i>	<i>27,201</i>	<i>27,330</i>	<i>30,826</i>	<i>28,798</i>	<i>28,504</i>	<i>29,191</i>	<i>47,158</i>	<i>48,209</i>	<i>41,484</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡ - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	439,226	450,853	453,615
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>14,175</i>	<i>14,365</i>	<i>14,642</i>
United Provinces - - -	563,119	597,240	614,754	649,747	665,359	736,011	803,351	732,682	766,008	796,783	787,877
	<i>15,654</i>	<i>16,396</i>	<i>15,258</i>	<i>17,907</i>	<i>16,059</i>	<i>18,264</i>	<i>18,638</i>	<i>18,298</i>	<i>19,354</i>	<i>21,108</i>	<i>16,186</i>
Punjab - - - -	269,090	261,359	269,892	285,286	312,093	326,092	326,155	350,468	368,229	374,971	362,538
	<i>11,402</i>	<i>9,363</i>	<i>10,048</i>	<i>10,637</i>	<i>10,777</i>	<i>11,440</i>	<i>10,861</i>	<i>11,793</i>	<i>12,197</i>	<i>12,779</i>	<i>11,407</i>
North-West Frontier Province - - - -	24,911	27,487	28,111	31,135	32,430	34,715	33,468	37,961	39,290	44,481	41,268
	<i>1,322</i>	<i>1,202</i>	<i>1,164</i>	<i>1,222</i>	<i>1,364</i>	<i>1,312</i>	<i>1,497</i>	<i>1,464</i>	<i>1,531</i>	<i>1,759</i>	<i>1,507</i>
Burma - - - -	220,948	249,244	265,111	268,953	251,737	240,810	259,782	244,747	240,510	241,268	228,547
	<i>8,455</i>	<i>7,802</i>	<i>7,499</i>	<i>7,774</i>	<i>7,377</i>	<i>6,794</i>	<i>6,909</i>	<i>6,846</i>	<i>6,861</i>	<i>6,772</i>	<i>6,105</i>
Central Provinces - - -	162,377	170,911	164,032	183,836	199,499	213,292	234,947	224,031	247,632	262,639	241,419
	<i>8,330</i>	<i>7,527</i>	<i>7,211</i>	<i>7,712</i>	<i>7,970</i>	<i>8,127</i>	<i>7,898</i>	<i>8,437</i>	<i>8,269</i>	<i>8,637</i>	<i>7,435</i>
Assam§ - - - -	66,577	313,872	604,581	642,592	662,665	677,610	711,555	744,112	86,814	93,280	95,438
	<i>2,743</i>	<i>13,946</i>	<i>25,413</i>	<i>28,055</i>	<i>27,064</i>	<i>27,983</i>	<i>27,010</i>	<i>29,063</i>	<i>3,609</i>	<i>3,959</i>	<i>4,271</i>
Madras - - - -	589,599	625,793	660,192	699,446	721,505	766,131	807,725	848,361	907,692	944,508	926,552
	<i>23,510</i>	<i>25,245</i>	<i>25,256</i>	<i>26,597</i>	<i>26,955</i>	<i>28,446</i>	<i>28,697</i>	<i>29,898</i>	<i>33,005</i>	<i>29,739</i>	<i>28,918</i>
Bombay - - - -	427,351	432,019	417,457	429,673	428,097	483,391	546,397	510,921	547,135	591,984	537,283
	<i>15,617</i>	<i>15,898</i>	<i>14,012</i>	<i>14,691</i>	<i>14,770</i>	<i>14,778</i>	<i>15,525</i>	<i>15,176</i>	<i>15,937</i>	<i>16,353</i>	<i>15,833</i>
Charges in England on account of Stores.	38,763	41,802	100,300	107,280	136,667	103,492	79,459	89,931	90,468	106,545	56,133
TOTAL - - - -	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043
	<i>121,091</i>	<i>128,164</i>	<i>186,266</i>	<i>139,109</i>	<i>174,038</i>	<i>151,789</i>	<i>123,820</i>	<i>134,190</i>	<i>153,898</i>	<i>173,143</i>	<i>119,863</i>

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps -	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681	3,518,012	3,499,063
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433	1,707,946	1,541,342
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001	92,335	41,638
TOTAL - - - -	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043

No. 56.—AMOUNT of EXCISE REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
India, General	£ 83,099 2,003	£ 81,103 3,081	£ 80,786 6,128	£ 101,024 0,799	£ 105,103 12,973	£ 108,685 10,690	£ 121,370 11,357	£ 121,369 10,168	£ 135,110 7,563	£ 146,837 7,763	£ 145,174 7,762
Bengal†	1,119,352 54,578	1,123,077 50,993	1,072,093 40,541	1,138,513 51,536	1,133,400 52,369	1,119,504 58,088	1,198,279 58,899	1,295,209 60,792	917,270 59,844	1,025,905 41,716	1,024,973 47,839
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	692,378 34,713	750,675 36,668	772,870 37,700
United Provinces	681,675 6,183	665,028 6,274	613,719 6,725	595,637 10,972	570,817 13,684	578,454 21,916	685,291 23,987	742,119 26,160	839,673 27,446	886,912 28,968	829,620 30,671
Punjab	210,864 4,356	237,675 5,197	265,995 4,713	281,022 4,655	317,329 4,953	298,216 5,233	379,645 11,238	426,087 11,424	379,645 12,346	460,905 12,372	461,420 14,356
North-West Frontier Province	13,068 478	14,080 514	14,986 509	17,313 513	19,103 545	21,239 552	18,546 892	21,076 973	26,937 891	23,341 862	23,624 983
Burma	485,445 68,285	553,462 71,630	510,999 74,592	523,812 74,059	514,588 79,500	509,943 80,935	480,082 78,784	486,443 79,531	541,062 83,941	556,170 84,593	592,946 85,169
Central Provinces	374,816 5,097	479,959 9,749	554,971 15,876	486,604 17,892	441,056 18,699	459,165 17,854	505,910 18,406	607,502 19,330	706,966 21,258	774,940 23,101	737,011 28,357
Assam§	203,605 2,516	308,000 7,260	424,905 13,346	452,572 15,214	469,045 18,488	487,173 19,341	524,755 20,722	552,113 21,402	323,469 7,464	350,580 7,627	360,807 8,146
Madras	1,250,388 66,656	1,274,249 68,060	1,370,676 67,252	1,538,073 67,976	1,696,163 121,281	1,795,687 121,008	1,851,576 118,269	2,004,278 121,116	2,212,455 121,116	2,434,072 121,300	2,441,249 122,249
Bombay	931,113 31,361	951,178 34,757	989,089 35,847	1,092,440 43,384	1,123,024 67,917	1,169,788 62,261	1,264,860 63,036	1,352,957 70,170	1,415,142 71,986	1,483,983 72,374	1,467,185 76,214
Charges in England	841	1	80	94	149	336	464	111	3	96	339
Total	5,353,425 242,314	5,687,820 258,176	5,898,219 274,609	6,227,010 296,094	6,389,628 390,552	6,537,854 397,913	7,030,314 405,994	7,609,753 419,253	8,277,019 428,571	8,894,300 437,529	8,856,881 459,685

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—DETAILS of EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	312,708	382,138	302,200	335,772	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,329	312,154	335,063	358,141
Country spirits, etc.	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,908	3,338,791	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,303	4,534,745	4,820,213	4,660,291
Toddy revenue	831,931	873,976	904,022	963,659	1,027,493	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,994	1,333,417	1,441,654	1,493,687
Opium and its preparations	196,026	219,058	218,268	223,417	255,370	254,014	263,956	302,054	330,368	377,086	414,245
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	337,918	358,981	374,521	364,431	392,280	399,315	423,999	454,364	505,531	546,630	576,963
Pachwai revenue	—	—	—	—	51,527	—	62,770	60,341	62,770	66,340	71,210
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	698,605	692,344	714,220	757,403	734,847	738,019	774,398	748,513	868,296	914,401	887,293
Duty on ganja	187,634	227,716	213,212	225,443	234,172	257,639	285,047	299,130	303,174	360,895	353,126
Miscellaneous	17,266	19,540	17,868	18,094	20,996	26,676	23,157	25,725	27,464	32,018	39,925
Total	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881

No. 58.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.	
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.								Rice.	In India.	In England.		Total.
1904-5	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,087	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525	
1905-6	885,933	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558	
1906-7	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508	
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	28,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	203,869	609	206,478	4,798,016	
1908-9	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241	
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623	
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443	
1911-12	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854	
1912-13	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,309	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955	
1913-14	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,864	6,240,120	858,378	36,676	7,135,174	37,568	362,591	22,887	7,558,220	260,618	434	261,252	7,296,968	
1914-15	1,023,832	811,247	571,489	1,080,068	293,144	1,648,938	5,378,718	553,192	28,559	5,960,469	37,812	329,396	19,524	6,347,201	263,655	624	264,279	6,082,922	

No. 59.—AMOUNT of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.]	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General -	57,404	59,577	61,948	42,998	32,676	35,391	50,842	58,669	53,919	56,413	40,625
Bengal†	42,618	44,606	47,062	44,689	44,236	45,958	43,925	55,410	58,890	62,498	63,636
Bihar and Orissa†	77,832	74,569	71,057	79,843	78,990	72,043	77,830	72,043	106,707	107,741	86,906
	45,906	39,597	42,166	47,560	38,932	39,407	42,886	47,092	44,053	42,677	44,729
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,264	32,782	36,652
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,774	23,710	25,625
United Provinces	159,821	162,228	166,844	160,650	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077	236,264	247,499	209,016
	92,772	93,679	86,710	79,601	81,496	80,621	82,529	90,911	108,617	126,401	154,516
Punjab	124,963	118,777	107,019	97,163	85,919	68,842	81,199	87,339	82,602	90,330	95,867
North-West Frontier Province.	67,490	84,244	76,294	78,446	56,775	44,517	49,369	51,010	53,278	61,978	59,287
	6,066	8,569	12,214	15,899	8,185	11,554	13,689	10,545	15,812	17,783	15,867
	4,997	6,351	6,243	5,893	5,428	5,759	4,833	5,962	8,145	8,735	8,373
Burma	597,317	688,658	654,169	585,351	616,576	624,205	673,868	664,506	733,848	771,464	647,180
	229,795	262,538	246,259	244,973	254,573	252,620	266,991	283,815	277,139	285,004	312,030
Central Provinces	134,231	163,275	160,077	152,675	138,544	138,556	140,948	169,990	211,454	212,430	218,169
	88,041	87,143	89,525	105,561	116,887	105,790	105,969	122,569	129,782	130,209	129,104
Assam§	54,378	73,740	88,039	95,363	96,425	102,315	126,042	118,591	76,139	73,198	55,525
	33,577	39,594	47,191	53,358	59,423	67,503	72,489	73,973	53,927	60,683	59,889
Madras	188,614	197,840	219,378	259,580	259,395	278,559	258,694	277,928	274,165	280,021	262,769
	132,407	151,107	165,377	185,390	194,484	222,642	215,053	227,658	210,032	193,721	190,712
Bombay	201,371	232,333	228,166	243,079	239,157	250,510	247,882	288,705	332,835	340,211	312,016
	126,921	141,739	132,716	130,362	136,258	137,539	138,028	177,629	179,497	172,659	165,862
Charges in England	4,614	4,250	9,323	4,608	5,666	4,941	6,189	6,183	5,451	4,913	4,045
Total	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652
	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—DETAILS of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	631,197	733,783	634,330	525,650	466,395	462,975	455,806	505,520	501,262	445,353	351,309
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	873,383	933,281	1,025,980	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,039	1,633,378	1,497,377
Miscellaneous Receipts.	97,417	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,141	131,966
Total Revenue	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	502,745	575,502	547,603	533,898	521,918	513,713	514,820	567,423	553,436	565,285	583,794
	366,393	379,316	401,263	446,442	472,240	492,984	518,441	574,779	599,149	609,203	634,014
Total Charges	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808

No. 61.—AMOUNT OF PROVINCIAL RATES and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	5,495	4,425	458	666	3,513	1,854	91	721	943	212	66
Bengal†	371,081	316,816	241,216	251,896	254,059	265,128	276,030	270,443	213,477	8,756	11,363
	<i>5,597</i>	<i>5,249</i>	<i>3,719</i>	<i>3,919</i>	<i>2,762</i>	<i>2,825</i>	<i>2,815</i>	<i>3,911</i>	<i>2,614</i>	—	—
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176,653	11,197	8,371
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>2,245</i>	—	—
United Provinces	257,199	188,102	159,563	157,117	161,856	159,212	160,343	158,277	157,892	157,703	15,157
	<i>30</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	146,244	132,967	6,295	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850	2,412	1,372	2,630
North-West Frontier Province	12,425	9,805	1,671	159	605	148	134	185	152	185	193
	—	—	<i>10</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	52,817	37,788	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	—	59,009	107,468	113,272	111,087	116,671	115,229	117,204	620	785	1,034
	—	<i>978</i>	<i>690</i>	<i>1,718</i>	<i>1,629</i>	<i>2,120</i>	<i>1,900</i>	<i>1,784</i>	—	—	—
Madras	157,973	171,029	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	33,419	33,823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814
	<i>5,917</i>	<i>6,220</i>	<i>4,419</i>	<i>4,737</i>	<i>4,284</i>	<i>4,945</i>	<i>4,924</i>	<i>5,695</i>	<i>4,859</i>	—	—

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—DETAILS of PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	335,190	340,004	484,7	497,718	501,277	509,964	526,354	520,287	510,134	146,834	3,848
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	145,812	38,825	1,000	230	298	120	72	33	11,318	—	—
Cess on Lands for District Post	27,356	27,343	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	514,186	515,701	4,571	1,460	532	839	122	18	2	6	3
Miscellaneous	13,109	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,685	33,370	34,963
Total	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814

No. 63.—AMOUNT of INCOME TAX and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
India, General	£ 108,444	£ 132,282	£ 136,348	£ 141,324	£ 146,073	£ 151,769	£ 152,959	£ 161,070	£ 167,671	£ 175,943	£ 180,643
Bengal*	97 339,621 10,383	93 338,910 10,320	98 328,048 10,015	97 350,528 10,204	94 380,056 10,667	100 376,520 10,381	100 361,413 10,400	100 371,718 11,043	120 370,110 10,196	178 442,528 10,305	172 465,641 10,272
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,416	92,853	94,948
United Provinces	139,353 21	140,628 20	143,738 21	144,761 18	156,232 21	150,553 21	157,777 21	161,044 18	168,017 22	178,713 18	175,861 19
Punjab	84,241 898	85,750 737	92,313 718	95,026 722	98,309 767	101,110 735	104,016 711	108,124 731	112,691 715	114,661 1,129	119,220 841
North-West Frontier Province	7,331 61	7,850 56	8,350 67	8,671 58	8,926 63	9,087 66	9,206 72	9,570 92	9,676 77	10,190 64	11,076 61
Burma	93,534 2,330	104,698 2,473	105,570 2,651	118,040 2,675	122,431 2,645	124,997 2,614	129,043 2,762	129,336 2,821	131,064 3,017	152,710 3,102	169,743 3,104
Central Provinces	38,652	38,282	40,783	41,131	39,585	37,643	42,117	47,043	49,418	57,516	60,594
Assam‡	16,982 71	39,169 870	68,944 1,905	75,488 1,992	79,630 2,284	81,832 2,614	84,006 2,693	89,167 2,627	26,803 311	28,471 311	30,552 322
Madras	180,867 1,923	176,099 2,191	186,037 2,185	201,339 2,318	201,972 2,511	207,787 2,593	208,308 2,366	213,775 2,471	232,142 2,466	249,891 2,612	268,622 2,748
Bombay	260,200 5,224	257,725 5,136	313,656 5,590	327,805 5,677	320,205 5,946	317,666 6,348	344,456 7,294	362,031 7,722	385,489 8,033	447,274 9,688	459,833 11,056
Total	1,269,225 21,008	1,321,393 22,518	1,423,787 23,828	1,504,113 24,677	1,553,419 25,568	1,558,964 26,126	1,593,301 26,991	1,652,878 28,278	1,742,397 28,387	1,950,250 31,254	2,036,733 32,626

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 64.—DETAILS of INCOME TAX.

Taxes.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Ordinary Collections	£ 962,794	£ 1,005,810	£ 1,095,645	£ 1,162,737	£ 1,204,624	£ 1,200,970	£ 1,225,028	£ 1,272,361	£ 1,350,959	£ 1,555,075	£ 1,629,161
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	240,680	248,837	260,406	270,169	279,812	287,749	294,090	301,742	308,512	318,400	324,345
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	52,248	54,106	55,689	57,851	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925	64,471	59,776	62,806
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	9,526	8,255	7,219	8,761	4,489	6,226	9,605	12,896	11,310	8,810	11,667
Miscellaneous	3,977	4,385	4,828	4,595	4,299	4,683	4,672	5,954	7,145	8,189	8,754
Total	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733
Total No. of Income Tax Assesseees	243,172	249,444	255,762	262,068	267,610	275,623	277,822	288,988	303,690	322,393	†

† Information not yet available.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue - - -	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,696	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,668	52,838	57,446
Stamps - - - - -	41,200	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,030	54,182	53,595	59,341	58,173	61,894
Excise - - - - -	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097	30,840	51,348
Provincial Rates - -	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518	580	1,078	522	1,346
Income Tax - - - -	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478	16,794
Forest - - - - -	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342	9,936	9,434
Registration - - - -	769	824	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038	986	803
Opium - - - - -	39	15	34	1	6	225,325	201	2	5,568	2,521	1,600
Salt - - - - -	19,092	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028	11,378	18,460
Customs - - - - -	83,059	75,608	104,930	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782	150,295	130,935	133,002	174,142
Tributes - - - - -	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,708	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,368	14,763
Total - - - - -	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,793	336,142	408,173

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	685,828	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553	717,156	729,149
Salt Compensations.	241,610	246,385	250,602	251,382	254,021	251,708	248,459	245,035	245,228	251,426	251,525
Excise Compensations.	37,430	41,708	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683	57,788
Customs Compensations.	11,681	11,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054	14,372	15,990
Opium Compensations.	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569	3,670
Miscellaneous -	209,312	194,703	197,015	189,692	192,765	191,184	190,896	190,136	190,705	190,895	192,183
Total -	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292

FAMINE RELIEF

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY on PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	—	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,586	2,909	—	996	3,761	261	16,171
Bengal*	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,882	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	—	60,711	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,903	2,330	1,094	432	125,533	239,242
Punjab	—198	328	6,291	2,139	9,064	624	8	10,142	1,428	10,768	13,157
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	15	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	9	—	—	9,682	74,516	1,600	—18	—30	—2	983	7,508
Assam†	8	—	5,396	193	2,201	1,307	17	—7	—	—	—
Madras	—	6,493	—	11	992	3	—1	975	—	—	—
Bombay	2,253	23,998	80,971	984	2,187	130	—	101,133	183,268	19,966	3,807
Total	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	259	48,059	83,931	302,269	291,290	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,90	23,782
Public Improvements.	390	38,242	45,522	73,841	133,101	16,239	—294	11,097	9,160	4,066	7,159
Irrigation	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708	—	20,409	47	15,321	19,205
Railways	—	—	—	14,759	16,519	3,016	—	—	31,010	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	—	41	—	—	—	—16	953	6,959	—	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	—17	293	3,595	10,645	42,349	—960	—	17	74	—	—
Gratuitous Relief	17	16,141	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,548	15	8,320	33,792	27,559	78,264
Salaries and Establishments.	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990	31	1,267	7,193	2,547	8,821
Miscellaneous	—375	13,334	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787	19	58,958	100,166	81,708	1,2654
Total	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROTECTIVE RAILWAY AND IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Income).

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	—	46,697	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399	7,835	—1311
" " Irrigation Works.	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—	—	83,689	—59,863
Central Provinces	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070	105,350	95,499	76,138	110,636	117,100	132,052	12,327
Burma	—	—	—	1,474	850	1,032	229	13	17	661	340
Assam	—	—	—	4	155	105	213	254	—	—	—
Bengal	29,245	31,500	43,064	59,882	49,127	66,520	52,580	4,504	837	498	199
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,944	2,000	11,463
United Provinces	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742	93,221	72,692	64,969	72,833	9,985	89,103
Punjab	—	—	743	916	221	93	1	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	93	598	—1,832	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras { Railways	97,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation Works.	39,443	33,069	3,551	1,478	—1,375	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,511	3,335	6,14
Bombay	23,793	28,879	40,207	93,202	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,13	171,920	1,784	293,42
England, Railways	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,560	394,245	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,501	3,102	481,764
" Irrigation Works.	18,691	8,581	6,993	13,241	8,855	12,512	10,164	15,076	14,011	741	—
Total	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	398,569	477,740	467,911	60,000	500,000

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY: EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration			430,484	432,322	431,841	442,217
Military Accounts			144,088	143,706	158,701	174,195
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).			7,571,344	7,599,031	7,699,624	8,186,556
Supply and Transport (including Pans).			2,190,531	2,143,746	2,228,299	2,140,904
Veterinary Services			29,586	30,956	29,940	31,348
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.			119,082	120,653	121,996	98,428
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.			403,858	313,959	383,680	339,300
Medical Services			424,291	410,835	394,511	393,096
Medical Stores			27,843	39,702	32,346	22,161
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.			830,776	846,004	785,996	677,210
Ecclesiastical			27,452	28,474	27,804	28,295
Education			75,746	81,696	81,019	79,050
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.			342,650	420,735	573,949	417,758
Miscellaneous Services			184,637	161,858	234,576	117,884
Hutting			70,179	43,980	56,205	48,734
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea			88,674	71,547	60,784	53,122
Conveyance by Rail			333,951	294,318	261,086	245,062
Cantonments			51,041	91,207	88,600	88,169
Total	13,079,442	12,952,851	13,455,193	13,304,729	13,650,956	13,583,489
Unadjusted Expenditure	-66,772	2,079	9,448	14,485	-5,190	-41,270
Total Effective	13,022,670	12,954,930	13,464,641	13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,219
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	9,909	11,570	8,023	6,558	7,355	6,435
Military Pensions to Europeans	76,155	84,283	76,063	71,742	74,750	73,320
Do. to Indians	518,262	518,984	514,827	501,833	511,190	519,168
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	19,039	20,542	21,893	23,280	22,584	22,472
Departmental Pensions	48,657	51,008	53,658	56,003	61,091	62,477
Total Non-Effective	672,042	686,387	674,464	659,416	676,770	683,872
Re-organisation	411,139	458,793	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in India	14,105,851	14,109,110	14,139,105	13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091
MARINE	301,379	273,265	276,506	239,738	244,571	251,934
MILITARY WORKS	931,358	1,046,706	1,068,591	1,096,303	926,205	823,812
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	35,308	75,252	94,087	95,425	17,015	5,529
Total Expenditure in India	15,375,096	15,495,333	15,578,382	15,410,096	15,510,417	15,507,366
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	1,471,500	714,080	1,573,031	651,380	605,187	486,441
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,043,326	990,871	1,115,359	1,117,085	1,404,766	1,415,082
Transport Charges	392,503	320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570
Other Effective Services	48,706	41,054	37,377	102,612	42,333	29,889
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,437,352	2,384,788	2,425,840	2,450,613	2,469,394	2,463,108
Re-organisation	686,366	715,567	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in England	6,069,843	5,167,020	5,518,740	4,668,903	4,854,730	4,675,090
MARINE	319,410	277,805	386,789	245,286	232,386	209,223
MILITARY WORKS	49,641	48,109	58,921	70,640	41,067	34,530
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	92,387	71,054	44,271	20,862	12,029	23,075
Total Expenditure in England	6,591,281	5,564,078	6,008,721	5,005,691	5,140,212	4,941,918
Gross Expenditure	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284
Receipts:						
In India { Army	606,818	662,055	745,575	616,562	520,438	565,057
{ Marine	199,791	132,886	148,126	87,686	125,448	83,469
{ Military Works	45,482	49,306	50,990	57,268	59,254	75,775
In England { Army	354,113	527,641	471,994	465,917	342,501	412,671
{ Marine	4,000	10,884	49	—	—	—
Total Receipts	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961
Net Expenditure	20,696,193	19,676,639	20,169,343	19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323

* In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Services.
					IN INDIA.
					ARMY :
					EFFECTIVE.
£	£	£	£	£	Administration.
445,557	481,600	465,018	477,095	430,939	Military Accounts.
193,669	194,369	194,392	200,883	188,594	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
8,245,834	8,304,348	8,139,550	8,158,670	7,253,750	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
2,090,854	2,010,051	2,246,179	2,285,221	2,081,187	Veterinary Services.
32,201	32,904	33,335	33,508	25,052	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
84,508	83,920	104,555	128,446	137,303	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
390,415	314,257	328,562	310,164	347,472	Medical Services.
395,446	395,584	379,755	383,365	356,694	Medical Stores.
31,407	37,719	33,744	36,788	22,281	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
601,302	587,860	656,940	639,144	676,419	Ecclesiastical.
27,024	27,865	28,677	28,479	27,255	Education.
84,766	83,485	82,740	89,845	66,946	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
321,504	326,446	383,780	418,736	350,463	Miscellaneous Services.
165,500	594,829	208,346	189,469	2,324,206	Hutting.
29,320	20,330	46,588	14,065	12,444	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
57,522	58,324	106,387	56,469	53,236	Conveyance by Rail.
251,756	289,016	257,526	283,213	324,506	Cantonments.
106,822	90,876	98,394	161,833	96,485	
13,556,007	13,903,783	13,794,468	13,895,393	14,777,432	Total.
53,888	-10,185	-45,279	8,602	2,620	Unadjusted Expenditure.
13,609,895	13,893,598	13,749,189	13,903,995	14,780,052	Total Effective.
13,034	6,397	9,685	7,812	6,646	NON-EFFECTIVE.
79,607	76,897	73,323	80,450	72,367	Rewards for Services.
521,833	524,648	537,494	544,631	557,204	Military Pensions to Europeans.
23,520	23,265	23,401	23,348	22,211	Do. to Indians.
62,923	67,832	72,316	74,254	75,364	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
700,877	699,045	716,219	730,495	733,792	Departmental Pensions.
—	—	—	—	—	Total Non-Effective.
14,310,872	14,592,643	14,465,408	14,634,490	15,513,844	Re-organisation.
237,612	250,796	255,796	255,703	245,979	Total Army Charges in India.
871,697	872,407	853,967	905,607	960,367	MARINE.
2,586	2,705	5,866	7,148	4,343	MILITARY WORKS.
15,422,767	15,718,551	15,581,057	15,802,348	16,724,533	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
506,206	641,927	751,510	782,188	756,363	Total Expenditure in India.
1,464,747	1,466,980	1,443,811	1,431,045	1,312,872	IN ENGLAND.
243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757	ARMY :
122,145	51,371	123,417	122,481	122,754	Effective Services :
2,484,680	2,504,539	2,521,688	2,515,873	2,521,969	Stores for India.
4,820,908	4,943,903	5,111,118	5,154,749	4,822,715	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
208,255	199,932	224,132	257,142	217,391	Transport Charges.
28,740	37,250	33,412	41,690	35,704	Other Effective Services.
5,401	2,001	3,381	9,236	9,260	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
5,063,304	5,183,086	5,372,043	5,462,817	5,050,070	Re-organisation.
20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,785	21,809,603	Total Army Charges in England.
639,650	699,428	890,708	852,320	748,309	MARINE.
91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542	198,115	MILITARY WORKS.
70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186	347,882	Total Expenditure in England.
1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688	Gross Expenditure.
19,265,042	19,558,580	19,565,466	19,896,113	20,434,915	Receipts:
					In India { Army.
					Marine.
					Military Works.
					In England { Army.
					Marine.
					Total Receipts.
					Net Expenditure.

shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

No. 71.--DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA
in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

70

EXPENDITURE.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,733,503}	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,296,498	2,087,884	2,246,224
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>).	47,834	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,059	65,279	64,612	61,091	60,944
Charges on account of Departments in India:— Post Office (<i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury</i>).	104,487	61,617	61,965	60,120	54,768	54,588	54,586	54,588	54,588	54,595	54,588
Telegraphs (<i>Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>).	44,127	65,433	74,810	57,672	30,269	20,299	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,163	9,054
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, &c.</i>)	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645	8,065	3,169	8,174	5,918
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c. and Miscellaneous.</i>)	29,426	37,575	42,925	49,133	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,060	40,628	41,077	33,894
Railways:—State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>).	5,624,051	5,735,338	7,415,296}	7,525,561	8,249,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,979,898	9,000,098	9,195,888
Guaranteed Lines! (<i>Interest</i>)	1,045,143	1,038,020	584,751	578,376	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)	—	—	108,789}	108,344	108,989	108,465	112,344	116,595	124,730	118,679	125,379
Public Works (<i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.</i>)	38,055	43,419	47,511	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375	78,318	62,218
Military (including Marine) Charges:— Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	644,552	565,720	654,187	630,829	901,498	916,057	935,055	914,000	941,643	917,287	930,620
Furlough Allowances	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805	497,441	483,569	487,695	498,295	337,927
Troop Service and Passage Money	392,503	329,660	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757
Other Charges	66,151	55,870	56,717	115,256	58,394	43,109	154,396	120,682	137,890	137,944	167,079
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces</i>).	729,615	715,283	772,680	816,566	822,450	859,597	879,875	898,331	919,183	927,029	946,073
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,578,406	1,538,814	1,520,829	1,496,609	1,508,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,388,072
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	129,187	130,691	132,331	137,328	143,438	140,134	150,387	155,937	160,048	166,542	187,824
Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,115	100,072	100,006	100,036	100,084	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047	100,034
Other Charges	1,006	863	2,480	33,623	33,649	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,354	39,439	33,759

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.

Civil Charges:—												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot.	166,086	166,795	168,167	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,784	176,951	175,569	178,985	181,646	
Postage and Telegrams	6,176	3,523	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,636	3,492	4,217	4,718	4,585	7,643	
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	13,934	14,918	12,952	16,482	13,958	13,789	13,564	13,554	14,264	14,398	14,656	
Royal Indian Engineering College (<i>Establishment Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>)	30,758	28,190	14,323§	1,746	1,080	954	795	—	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	10,108	31,418	20,805	48,113	52,967	29,871	37,364	92,774	34,211	49,605	56,214	
Furlough:—												
Indian Civil Service	88,302	95,892	100,251	145,487	158,965	169,229	159,985	185,602	170,955	186,049	141,712	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	71,707	75,722	78,486	97,406	113,373	119,261	114,606	114,598	121,095	128,514	161,178	
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	58,683	63,059	74,510	86,466	94,301	109,084	120,302	124,935	118,967	135,763	116,948	
Pensions and Allowances:—												
Territorial and Political	10,672	11,117	10,460	23,487	11,085	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	11,189	10,550	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	7,662	6,406	6,194	513	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Home Establishment Officers	42,834	43,784	44,196	42,497	42,286	40,682	43,893	40,599	47,354	43,203	42,275	
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,933	13,964	13,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	14,939	13,998	
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	476,061	484,623	497,087	505,664	529,772	541,907	550,956	563,341	578,000	590,741	608,368	
Compassionate and other Allowances	14,570	14,662	16,838	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744	17,333	16,956	17,211	
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,491	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,081	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,698	1,361,227	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	2,563	1,739	3,796	3,839	1,517	174	1,645	244	1,700	1,120	2,576	
Stores for India:—												
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	95,469	83,444	108,535	131,823	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374	85,314	99,812	105,818	
Civil Departments	185,962	205,382	232,219	283,684	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842	253,585	286,392	266,876	
Marine Stores	189,421	148,921	254,047	111,607	98,643	75,392	73,667	62,375	84,727	117,630	83,586	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores†)	155,432	255,594	248,394	181,616	125,720	99,699	93,025	153,512	144,773	166,414	171,027	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	742,882	658,223	544,046	540,407	681,178	788,369	833,114	801,327	
Ditto Re-organisation	686,366	71,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Charges	56,619	11,863	8,419	10,468	7,810	36,144	11,734	16,498	9,563	12,029	89,498	
Total Expenditure in England	£ 19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,773	20,208,598	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	354,113	527,641	472,043	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186	347,882	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	73,048	70,893	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,633	62,688	66,719	61,672	61,909	49,071	
Receipts of Interest	160,471	297,877	248,432	180,593	89,588	167,754	412,133	457,002	467,532	319,365	182,129	
Other Receipts	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,601	99,905	65,149	82,037	88,752	110,981	134,198	103,660	
Total Revenue in England	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,837	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	
Net Expenditure	£ 18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	

† Including Postal Stores from 1914-15.

‡ See second note on page 51.

§ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906-7 and subsequently.

|| The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (<i>see pp. 70-1</i>).	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856
Debt Discharged	3,002,200	750,060	749,900	634,738	1,865,800	6,179,400	6,817,900	7,276,700	6,477,600	1,781,200	500,000
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,249	2,470,860	3,057,382	2,469,493
Cost of Silver for India	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	—	—	—	—	7,058,619	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020
Paper Currency Reserve	—	2,378,333‡	31,726	69,698	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,600,000	—	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	12,480,446	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	500,514	—	2,144,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,904,160	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	1,295,555	866,207	5,576,948	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,449,036	2,845,595	4,375,898	10,271,131	3,848,146
Total Disbursements	31,168,251	51,429,591	43,047,986	36,669,171	37,923,455	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,092,806	52,717,391	45,274,314	36,381,515
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	936,980	724,929	547,575	1,008,834	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,644,409	10,318,902§
Bills drawn on India	24,425,558*	31,166,973**	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,426*	27,096,586*†	26,783,303*†	27,058,550†	25,759,706	31,260,827*	7,748,111
Remitted from India in Gold	4,090,388	1,400,369	250,000	—	239,950	—	—	—	327,501	453,024	604,754
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	383,408	- 1,214,522	- 1,568,669	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	- 711,916	- 481,592	2,765,308	44,044
Debt incurred in England	3,000,000	14,180,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,033	13,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,103	3,000,000	—	7,000,000
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	1,299,716	2,945,491	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,893,845	3,877,260	11,934,403	9,485,534	11,364,076	7,578,845	9,421,208
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,668,910	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	1,000,000
Total Ways and Means	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,218,279	36,800,847	40,640,682	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,413	36,137,019

* Including £700,396, £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, £600,000, and £2,150,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1913-14 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, and £1,988,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

§ Includes £9,229,436 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805
Stamps - - - - -	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120	5,020,149
Excise - - - - -	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748
Provincial Rates - - -	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688	37,468
Customs - - - - -	4,267,032	4,258,356	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,063	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060
Assessed Taxes - - -	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772	2,019,939
Registration - - - - -	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,733	480,984	517,976	484,433
TOTAL - - - - -	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India -	s. d. 1 11½	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8·7	s. d. 1 9·2	s. d. 1 11·3	s. d. 1 11·8	s. d. 2 1·4	s. d. 2 2·4	s. d. 2 1·1
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added -	3 6	3 5	3 3½	3 2½	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3	3 9·3	3 10·4	3 8·9

BURDEN OF TAXATION.

No. 74.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1904-5.	Railways -	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,669,194	10,612,381
	Irrigation -	637,885	342,171	—	471,496	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	276,028	2,781,339	1,998	2,783,337
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,206	—	473,552	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,936	73,882	3,520,818
	Total -	4,722,500	945,641	—	945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
1905-6.	Railways -	4,131,225	1	—	6,632	—	—	1,909	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation -	498,161	375,866	—	473,582	589,896	30,567	99,281	24,404	585	447,097	337,084	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	—	421,412	443,750	146,511	796,661	291,964	277,508	417,944	465,998	4,123,608	75,023	4,198,631
	Total -	4,776,470	1,090,553	—	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,082	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369
1906-7.	Railways -	2,669,805	—	—	5,734	—	—	—10	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation -	355,484	348,477	—	468,830	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,665	304,702	2,629,963	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	—	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,725	366,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total -	3,228,648	1,053,209	—	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,596,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907-8.	Railways -	2,831,934	227	—	951	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,834,192	8,102,137	10,936,329
	Irrigation -	397,130	361,471	—	457,178	628,900	17,696	103,820	32,860	4,846	394,124	327,739	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	—	426,919	431,969	120,794	770,790	411,533	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total -	3,456,579	1,089,303	—	885,048	1,060,869	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089
1908-9.	Railways -	2,941,999	—	—	2,294	—	—	936	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
	Irrigation -	338,647	368,723	—	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,682	2,840,190	108,989	2,949,179
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	—	396,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total -	3,561,818	990,895	—	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812

1900-10.	Railways	3,036,896	—	—	1,100	—	—	2	—	1,900	—	3,030,493	8,580,963	11,620,456	
	Irrigation	374,652	370,976	—	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,410	510,212	2,945,392	108,465	3,053,857	
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	—	444,147	364,063	143,002	462,500	404,576	445,006	507,076	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151	
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	—	919,239	1,056,986	163,962	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910-11.	Railways	3,120,286	240	—	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965	
	Irrigation	— 86,787	380,211	—	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,003	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,833	552,967	—	526,946	371,333	143,618	596,325	438,126	446,639	662,903	627,388	4,456,098	80,464	4,537,462
	Total	3,134,352	942,418	—	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways	3,297,680	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,003	—	3,299,245	8,804,710	12,103,955	
	Irrigation	— 96,314	376,532	—	504,093	983,869	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,664	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works.	151,869	757,416	—	519,831	467,234	155,729	689,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	666,049	6,369,255	84,793	5,454,048
	Total	3,353,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,041	1,451,103	200,052	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13.	Railways	3,587,335	— 24	—	567	25	—	—	—	632	—	3,588,537	8,979,898	12,568,435	
	Irrigation	— 100,389	143,602	248,771	501,445	1,060,967	60,496	162,506	61,265	4,442	575,849	456,252	3,175,303	126,625	3,301,928
	Other Public Works.	484,957	711,572	408,367	550,741	488,419	175,035	573,802	513,898	296,059	1,089,173	681,041	6,973,104	90,665	6,063,769
	Total	3,971,910	855,150	657,158	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	575,163	301,133	1,665,022	1,137,295	12,736,944	9,197,188	21,934,132
1913-14.	Railways	3,833,475	38	—	2,143	35	—	—	—	310	—	3,836,003	9,000,098	12,836,101	
	Irrigation	— 9,317	172,609	254,116	509,627	1,073,447	67,198	153,441	75,004	7,680	118,372	489,641	3,412,018	119,849	3,531,867
	Other Public Works.	290,197	792,006	568,706	676,475	689,498	230,853	606,377	536,643	445,381	1,130,373	850,285	6,908,854	101,184	7,010,038
	Total	4,114,355	964,853	822,882	1,188,247	1,762,990	298,051	851,818	611,647	453,371	1,748,745	1,339,926	14,156,875	9,221,131	23,378,006
1914-15.	Railways	4,444,709	—	—	177	—	—	—	—	341	—	4,445,227	9,195,868	13,641,115	
	Irrigation	— 46,271	226,581	257,316	529,660	1,137,081	77,827	198,054	108,405	4,513	661,960	471,910	3,628,636	125,632	3,754,268
	Other Public Works.	276,250	921,324	690,583	582,661	648,525	214,759	823,395	601,601	367,262	1,123,827	837,263	7,089,470	87,739	7,177,209
	Total	4,675,688	1,147,905	947,899	1,112,498	1,785,606	292,586	1,024,049	710,006	372,116	1,785,787	1,309,193	15,163,333	9,409,259	24,572,592

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	253,983	191,663	17,776	226,154	277,816	165,455
Bengal Nagpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	14,180,779	1,221,916	1,045,365	1,165,831	937,182	456,334
Broach Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	27
Burma (with Extensions)	347,747	361,296	278,922	1,571,496	59,600	175,007
East Indian	1,423,636	1,529,454	1,301,372	1,290,348	977,038	548,031
Eastern Bengal System	1,730,912	800,666	908,516	733,408	811,657	536,069
Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangria Tangla	—	—	—	—	1,185	34,386
Singjani Fulcheri	—	—	—	—	558	5,556
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	—	-47	50	-188	-214	-125
Ganges Bridge	—	—	5,094	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	565,489	558,165	1,141,237	1,217,138	127,630	9,829,929
Agra-Delhi Chord	72,408	19,813	3,573	1,169	20,981	19,721
Baran-Kotah	7,125	128,859	87,383	71,327	9,292	-94
Bhopal	1,568	7,339	8,181	7,485	7,637	6,147
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	99	3,296	21,516	-8,200	6,068	-4,813
Jorhat	68	895	552	416	1,245	795
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Ganges Bridge—Hardinge Bridge.	—	—	5,444	3,249	231,683	471,429
Madras and Southern Mahratta	71,847	42,878	5,208,669	61,125	32,503	-37,623
Bezwada Extension	239	70	90	44	1,504	829
Dhone-Kurnool	905	6,244	25,962	24,227	6,202	133
Mayavaram-Mutupet	7,128	2,341	-198,528	—	—	—
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	2,681,945	2,212,234	1,777,081	2,520,864	1,739,779	1,615,027
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	—	—	—	—

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1915.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
191,899	178,344	345,983	364,168	7,150,979	Assam-Bengal.
—	—	13,456,111‡	473,148	15,991,220	Bengal Nagpur.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
475,962	818,470	883,300	784,162	32,813,209	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
19,378	27,373	22,871	18,928	88,577	Broach Jambusar.
193,649	283,359	236,086	137,148	8,985,966	Burma (with Extensions).
729,195	967,683	1,791,839	2,550,074	36,601,607	East Indian.
624,643	901,068	897,282	1,275,831	19,762,408	Eastern Bengal System.
20,505	29,306	13,208	9,290	72,309	Rajabhat Kawa Dalsingh- para.
20,791	20,512	8,319	— 178	85,015	Rangyia Tangla.
31,661	67,898	24,910	8,984	139,867	Singjani Fulcheri.
208	— 172	— 2,036	— 111	290,577	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
1,113,274	1,728,125	2,342,437	2,055,942	29,080,019	Great Indian Peninsula.
51,258	9,406	8,487	10,156	983,132	Agra-Delhi Chord.
2,061	3,308	—	—	309,851	Baran-Kotah.
6,514	5,215	5,476	3,083	271,314	Bhopal.
— 1,274	1,281	8,021	3,290	294,753	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
836	4,266	1,414	459	71,450	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
597,262	554,733	520,054	249,598	2,642,453	Lower Ganges Bridge—Har- dinge Bridge.
— 5,020	—	— 96,120	—	11,204,286	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
138	792	164	594	82,850	Bezwada Extension.
1,968	1,431	138	— 71	67,179	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).
1,907,304	1,916,354	2,120,837	1,689,122	54,216,457	North-Western.
2,136	24,957	44,663	58,409	130,165	Laki Pezu Tank.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ Represents overdraft and advances of Bengal Nagpur Railway Company amounting to 13,451,400*l.* at end of 31st December 1910 treated as State outlay, and capital stock held by the Secretary of State amounting to 4,711*l.*

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhund - . . .	316,877	286,927	411,476	433,462	533,181	755,456
Cawnpore Banda - . . .	—	—	—	—	—	5,174
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	-19,243	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola - . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka - . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).	385,925	327,369	197,194	106,915	328,061	192,633
Coonoor-Ootacamund - . .	43,930	43,573	59,380	43,697	31,939	3,507
Dharmapuri Hosur Extension	—	—	—	1,131	11,765	36,895
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot -	343,216	301,733	251,317	90,539	65,477	21,084
Ehagria Roserah - . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samastipur Roserah Extension.	—	—	—	—	—	6,054
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur - . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery -	-6,596	-1,100	-11,415	—	—	—
State Railway Stores - . . .	-386	-232	-10,134	20,978	-5,168	639
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	53,697	-69,116	-8,919	-153,693	128,034	17,077
Total, Railways - . . .	22,463,319	7,936,236	12,527,874	9,518,922	6,348,585	14,861,039
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General -	6,303	5,142	5,354	4,429	1,137	679
Bengal* -	33,330	44,840	62,283	52,366	70,780	54,209
Bihar and Orissat - . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces -	190,016	321,157	213,231	177,496	137,283	145,395
Punjab -	303,127	486,650	589,719	684,086	737,163	844,239
North-West Frontier Province -	17,415	90,266	41,349	87,595	112,080	143,043
Burma -	87,176	85,972	74,409	83,913	80,172	100,885
Central Provinces -	70,434	65,645	84,105	106,163	109,740	85,022
Assam‡ -	—	—	4	155	366	213
Madras -	118,820	388,354	92,796	79,444	63,386	53,409
Bombay -	42,361	54,046	134,779	186,925	184,896	162,833
Total Irrigation Works -	869,072	1,541,172	1,298,029	1,462,572	1,497,003	1,589,987
Grand Total -	23,332,391	9,477,408	13,825,903	10,981,494	7,845,588	16,451,026

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

WORKS IN INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—concluded.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1915.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).
474,673	269,587	474,067	285,090	18,410,711	Oudh and Rohilkhund.
129,909	197,118	130,073	60,030	5,22,304	Cawnpore Banda.
—	—	—	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchi- stan.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
219,628	517,938	612,187	303,397	12,181,397	South Indian (including Tinne- velly-Quilon).
8,908	6,231	6,852	22,142	286,689	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
44,275	41,411	8,576	-1,311	142,742	Dharmapuri Hosur Exten- sion.
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Deprecia- tion on Works).
43,835	81,182	97,786	35,701	5,250,886	Tirhoot.
34,450	49,937	38,943	} 26,208	196,783	Khagria Roserah.
37,516	1,306	2,369		12,178	Samastipur Roserah Exten- sion.
—	—	—		16,336	Umria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	71,962	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—	-751	-305	-084	6,200	Warora Colliery.
43,404	-15,576	-34,634	5,259	100,306	State Railway Stores.
5,688	116,479	-128,410	81,448	258,996,872	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
7,026,744	8,858,573	23,850,528	10,509,076		Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
559	280	294	248	61,047	India, General.
47,329	917	503	169	4,709,006	Bengal.‡
—	48,907	42,974	17,227	1,09,198	Bihar and Orissa.‡
134,981	143,298	182,671	170,168	7,651,234	United Provinces.
1,068,602	854,042	661,151	563,697	14,009,479	Punjab.
202,500	203,884	230,889	175,673	1,307,435	North-West Frontier Province.
133,416	176,975	126,814	114,474	1,675,268	Burma.
133,144	193,448	284,995	301,789	1,561,903	Central Provinces.
254	—	—	—	992	Assam.‡
31,312	31,432	47,808	77,023	5,23,208	Madras.
178,315	226,848	294,449	333,221	4,816,223	Bombay.
1,930,502	1,880,121	1,872,550	1,693,669	41,823,993	Total, Irrigation Works.
8,957,246	10,738,694	25,723,078	12,202,695	300,820,865	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ See foot-notes on opposite page.

No. 76.—AMOUNT OF DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Debt in India.				Debt in England.		Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other
	Permanent.		Temporary.		Per- manent.	Tem- porary (India Bills).			Special Loans.
	Rupees	= £	Rupees	= £	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1804-5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	—	—	132,387,191	500,000	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079
1905-6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	—	—	146,457,439	—	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620
1906-7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	—	—	147,518,634	—	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419
1907-8	132,82,94,955	88,552,997	—	—	156,481,074	1,000,000	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805
1908-9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	—	—	160,973,369	6,000,000	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	—	—	170,105,911	6,000,000	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944
1910-11	138,09,72,153	92,064,810	—	—	177,998,335	5,000,000	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658
1911-12	139,96,36,205	93,309,080	—	—	178,480,597	4,500,000	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622
1912-13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	—	—	179,179,193	—	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442
1913-14	145,68,55,790	97,123,719	—	—	177,064,757	—	2,84,91,000	-2,114,436	1,68,44,246
1914-15	150,52,65,200	100,351,013	11,00,00,000	7,333,333	176,190,353	7,000,000	4,84,09,410	-874,399	1,68,41,491

Particulars of Permanent Debt.

Year.	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.						Not bearing Interest.
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.						
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Pro- vincial Deben- ture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Deben- ture Stocks, &c.		
04-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,681,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	—	5,160,766	37,500	
05-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,302,066	37,500	
06-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,166	16,584	
07-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,584	
08-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,198,466	16,584	
09-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584	
10-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,584	
11-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,584	
12-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,690	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584	
13-14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,09,99,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,38,390	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	5,318,266	16,584	
14-15	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	138,12,21,400	8,20,59,500	—	84,300	91,137,350	66,028,171	11,689,987	2,000,000	5,318,266	16,584	

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.					Total Liabilities.			
Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.	Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£
1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789	5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033
1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762	6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,823,202	146,457,439	248,780,641
1,81,55,783	17,92,37,539	6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619
1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595	7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197
1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094	7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,819	166,973,369	278,393,218
1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543	7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775
1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552	8,09,30,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814
1,84,25,413	24,69,49,326	8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	180,24,89,919	120,165,094	182,986,597	303,152,591
1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278	9,85,33,903	3,76,72,998	44,37,77,233	187,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	303,988,662
1,83,40,297	30,53,65,349	10,40,30,122	5,25,50,654	49,80,39,668	195,48,95,458	130,326,364	177,064,757	307,391,121
1,82,11,546	23,04,62,657	10,63,18,012	5,15,24,651	42,33,58,357	203,36,23,557	135,908,237	183,190,358	319,098,595

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			Distribution of Interest.				
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.	In India.		In England.	Total.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£	£	£	£	£
127,693,312	26,143,310	60,082,442	—	4,94,45,941	3,300,497	4,423,911	7,724,408	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,205,681	443,560
149,035,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	—	5,07,23,357	3,384,776	4,418,371	7,803,147	5,349,993	1,041,456	958,006	453,692
168,344,748†	28,226,677	37,917,352‡	—	5,29,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	—	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	—	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907	6,014,743	1,017,327	1,437,510	529,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947	6,127,191	1,036,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,760	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812	6,664,210	1,182,367	1,435,152	602,583
211,832,819	37,552,030	94,898,777	119,886	5,94,24,903	3,961,600	6,203,996	10,165,596	7,073,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
221,981,419	39,440,938	12,196,099	567,020	6,31,62,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,427	789,226
233,195,887	41,122,020	1,296,083	927,381	6,65,26,453	4,435,097	6,077,903	10,513,009	7,912,214	1,409,529	449,840	741,417

* See second note on page 51.

† An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

‡ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1916, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1916.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	Rupees. 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 "	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,22,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1915-16	4 "	On or before 30th November 1923, but not preceding 30th November 1920, with three months' notice.	4,99,86,000
Total of 4 per cent. Loans. } Rupees			8,18,86,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	22,39,74,300
Loan of 1854-55	3½ "	ditto - ditto	34,29,34,200
Loan of 1865	3½ "	ditto - ditto	37,97,80,950
Loan of 1879	3½ "	ditto - ditto	3,87,24,500
Loan of 1900-01	3½ "	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	39,96,73,650
Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. } Rupees			1,38,50,89,600
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	7,75,47,200
Total Debt in India bearing interest. } Rupees			1,55,45,22,800
			=
			₹103,034,838

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	₹ 91,137,350
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	65,918,642
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,689,987
India Bonds	3, "	One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	1,500,000
India Bills			7,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 "		348,666
South Indian	4½ "		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "		2,701,450
Total Debt in England bearing Interest.			₹182,156,745

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£228,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,237,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,863,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1916.	2,461,419	12,727	162,560	8,234	1,377,918	4,022,858
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1916:						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £9,661,445	5,112,048	68,038	378,495	59,479	3,533,703	9,151,763
India 3 per cent. Stock† —£366,534						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117 India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —£150,265.						
Investments in War Loan 4½ per cent. Stock, 1925-45, and Exchequer 5 per cent. Bonds, 1920, in lieu of purchasing and cancelling India Debt, held at 31st March 1916.	83,402	447	5,848	354	64,544	154,595

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.		Prices in London of India Stock.						
			3½ per cent.			3 per cent.			
			Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	
1903	Rupees 2	annas 6	Discount - - -	£ 107½	£ 105½	£ 106½	£ 99½	£ 97½	£ 98½
1904	1	15	Discount - - -	105½	103½	104½	98½	94½	95½
1905	1	15	" - - - - -	106½	105½	105½	97½	96½	97½
1906	4	14	" - - - - -	105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½
1907	3	10	" - - - - -	100½	98½	99½	88½	87	87
1908	5	3	" - - - - -	100½	99	99	90½	88½	89½
1909	6	15	" - - - - -	98½	97½	97½	86½	85½	85½
1910	5	3	" - - - - -	95½	94½	95½	82½	81½	82½
1911	3	8	" - - - - -	95½	93½	94½	82½	80½	81½
1912	4	11	" - - - - -	93½	91½	92½	79½	78½	78½
1913	4	8	" - - - - -	89½	88½	88	76½	75½	75½
1914	7	6	" - - - - -	90½	87	88½	77½	73½	75½

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1904	80,41,600	1,36,06,700	16,56,80,334	£ 65½	£ 65½	£ 65½
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,600	16,21,03,333	66½	65½	66½
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65½	65½	65½
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64½	64½
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63½	63½	63½
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	62½	62½	62½
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63½	63½	63½
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	64½	64	64½
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64½	64½	64½
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033	63½	63½	63½
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	*	*	*
1915	35,59,850	1,29,06,633	8,81,20,750	*	*	*

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,97,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,609	3,06,97,741
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,385	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102	50,25,509
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566
Madras - - - -	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970	1,14,30,373
Bombay - - - -	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,00,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,23,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098	23,62,965
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,636	32,12,010	37,34,105	39,84,160
Regimental and other Military Loans.	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,452	3,28,261
Advances to Cultivators -	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028	5,17,11,745
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	4,15,88,799	3,91,33,064	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659	2,39,92,340
Advances under Special Laws.	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,763	25,15,132
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,584	9,10,729
Rupees - -	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,007	19,36,44,592
= £	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067	12,909,640
Amount of Interest received } £	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,348	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989	532,954

* Formerly included under other headings.

NO. 82.—BANK OF BENGAL RATES OF INTEREST FOR DEMAND LOANS ON GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January - - -	6 & 7	6	7 & 8	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8	6	7	5, 6, 7, & 8	7 & 8	7
February - - -	7	6 & 7	9	9	9	8	6	7 & 8	8	8 & 7	7
March - - -	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6	7	7 & 6
April - - -	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7	6	6 & 7	6
May - - -	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5	6	5
June - - -	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4
July - - -	3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4	4 & 3	6 & 3	4 & 3
August - - -	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3	4 & 3	3	3, 4, & 5	3 & 5
September - - -	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4	5 & 6	5
October - - -	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6	5	4	4	4 & 5	5	4 & 5	6	5
November - - -	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 6	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5 & 6
December - - -	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5	7	7	6

NO. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.	Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.						Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.	How Balance is held.							
	Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.	Interest on Investments, &c.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.					In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1904 6,544,095	1,790,380	—	1,790,380	200,629	—	8,535,104	6,473	1905 8,528,631	—	—	—	152,000	—	—	—	—	8,376,631*
1905 8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	—	12,451,912	—	1906 12,451,912	—	—	—	286,879	—	—	—	—	12,165,033*
1906 12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	—	16,841,543	—	1907 16,841,543	21,725	—	—	301,305	—	—	4,000,000	—	12,518,513*
1907 16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	—	18,348,084	30,030	1908 18,318,054	—	—	1,131,223	310	—	—	4,000,000	—	13,186,521*
1908 18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	—	18,588,227	116,821	1909 18,471,406	—	—	469,818	344	—	—	10,586,734	—	7,414,510*
1909 18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	—	18,764,047	—	1910 18,764,047	—	—	3,010,528	—	—	—	2,534,302	—	13,219,217*
1910 18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	—	19,260,129	—	1911 19,260,129	—	—	1,477,358	—	—	—	1,934,302	—	15,848,469*
1911 19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	—	19,756,097	—	1912 19,756,097	—	—	1,073,710	—	—	—	1,934,302	—	16,748,085*
1912 19,756,097	3,301,025	—	3,301,025	510,430	—	23,567,552	—	1913 23,567,552	—	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	—	—	4,000,000	—	15,945,669
1913 23,567,552	2,136,872	—	2,136,872	408,595	—	26,113,019	315	1914 26,112,704	—	4,320,000	24,962	22,199	—	—	4,000,000	—	17,165,06 9
1914 26,112,704	6,116	—	6,116	550,061	66,924	26,735,805	1,122	1915 26,734,683	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	—	—	—	12,148,746†

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

RATES OF INTEREST—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the
SECRETARY OF STATE.

• Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1894-5	30,96,98,798		16,905,102	1 1'906	1 0'000	1 1'100	14,061,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373		17,664,492	1 2'875	1 1'000	1 1'638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3'842	1 1'781	1 2'451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010		8,836,688	1 4'125	1 2'250	1 3'354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4'156	1 3'094	1 3'978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,18,00,943	18,986,730	10,067,022	1 4'375	1 3'875	1 4'068	£ + 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 3'973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 3'988	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 4'049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'042	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4'156	1 3'938	1 4'013	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4'187	1 3'969	1 4'084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4'187	1 3'906	1 4'030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4'000	1 3'906	1 3'964	- 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663†	27,347,511	27,416,588	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'061	+ 99,962
1911-12	40,37,70,748§	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'084	+140,499
1912-13	38,49,88,178	25,665,579	25,739,706	1 4'156	1 5'869	1 4'058	+ 93,827
1913-14	46,59,68,715†	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'070	+136,246
1914-15	11,61,88,392†	7,745,893	7,748,112	1 4'094	1 3'937	1 4'005	+ 2,219

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries. 31st March 1915.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
1	India, General, Reserve Treasury	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,53,89,951	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,990	2,95,82,169	6,96,41,140	3,57,68,220	2,47,83,061
1	Presidency Bank	45,61,570	69,20,671	55,72,874	1,03,34,815	66,08,515	82,76,041	69,71,891	73,11,500	81,20,130	80,24,813	1,12,16,062
3	Branch	12,52,542	7,74,885	3,34,513	17,62,983	15,05,566	12,30,610	13,22,324	20,57,846	29,88,562	56,32,386	31,44,851
11	District Treasuries	55,69,567	92,35,358	85,88,888	65,11,488	56,43,329	55,68,970	66,92,997	52,95,092	66,74,697	61,05,402	58,54,209
—	† Bengal:											
1	Presidency Bank	18,91,391	8,20,542	19,72,995	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,27,653	5,17,189	8,10,082	8,75,280
—	Branches	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,809	3,93,609	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,41,171	5,33,025	9,52,002	3,28,970
27	District Treasuries	1,39,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,185	1,18,33,511	69,64,621	1,03,60,627	92,43,809	1,10,17,838	58,86,659	75,05,477	49,22,264
1	‡ Bihar and Orissa:											
19	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,60,767	8,74,654	7,40,131
—	District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56,74,757	60,14,260	50,22,128
—	§ Assam:											
13	Presidency Bank Branches	—	2,84,406	7,84,363	4,35,032	2,50,959	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,653	—	—	—
—	District Treasuries	53,21,759	68,70,832	45,19,548	69,01,599	41,06,792	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,80,324	39,82,294	38,26,516	43,17,975
2	Punjab:											
29	Presidency Bank Branches	10,01,429	17,33,915	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,875	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,69,170
—	District Treasuries	84,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,020	98,81,197	65,45,255	65,44,991	68,83,075	59,31,842	73,60,190	66,51,771	1,01,78,877
6	N.W. Frontier Province:											
—	District Treasuries	13,34,187	11,26,830	10,83,942	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,67,072	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,05,593
5	United Provinces:											
40	Presidency Bank Branches	32,18,633	32,15,888	20,18,040	23,54,811	21,90,538	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,140	34,06,974	29,63,694	19,74,415
—	District Treasuries	1,60,51,169	1,63,20,401	88,57,257	1,15,60,095	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,103	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,739	1,16,62,753	1,14,16,334
1	Central Provinces:											
22	Presidency Bank Branch	8,60,276	6,97,808	6,85,813	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,634	5,64,903	8,66,327	26,59,615	26,20,483	23,20,642
1	District Treasuries	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762	1,13,10,802	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,46,99,680	1,05,20,445	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,88,637
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	43,35,298	57,41,049	32,76,460	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	60,33,535	93,78,220	92,17,768	2,91,37,659	1,41,98,949	1,88,77,877
1	Presidency Bank	29,85,434	31,67,565	20,18,320	27,59,833	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576	56,70,625	67,57,931	53,47,738
10	Branches	33,35,984	29,57,739	16,31,229	38,05,049	37,69,092	32,70,340	48,00,992	60,43,599	49,86,438	48,98,198	65,45,677
27	District Treasuries	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,99,645	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,266	1,70,67,698	1,69,45,764	1,60,18,718
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	60,26,409	1,03,45,951	44,99,962	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,665	2,40,58,129	1,67,82,777
1	Presidency Bank	57,72,233	62,19,470	67,71,652	51,93,653	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415	96,27,502	77,16,440	87,51,460
10	Branches	27,45,496	45,24,762	42,08,426	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,06,242	55,86,450	74,29,515	81,32,518	92,28,289
30	District Treasuries	1,36,72,206	1,29,74,746	1,55,38,167	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327	1,09,09,166	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,635	1,49,73,639
3	Burma:											
39	Presidency Bank Branches	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377
—	District Treasuries	94,41,201	68,37,060	84,90,127	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,55,815	81,13,381	89,09,011	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008	1,26,33,058
314	Total, India (in Rupees)	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,967	23,41,23,799	22,16,90,609
1	= £	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236
315	Grand Total - £	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

CASH BALANCES.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					Total.	BOMBAY.		
	Silver.				Rupees and Small Silver.		Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	Ceylon Coins.	Copper.	Bronze.			Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.		
1904-5	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227 ^b	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—	
1905-6	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796 ^c	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520	
1906-7	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734 ^d	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—	
1907-8	7,23,00,804	—	30,045 ^e	38,39,170 ^f	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—	
1908-9	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338 ^g	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,09,30,598	1,55,90,338	—	
1909-10	1,19,84,769	—	35,000 ^h	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021	
1910-11	1,38,07,252	—	50,000 ^h	9,45,124	1,48,02,376	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564	
1911-12	1,55,00,111	—	41,891 ⁱ	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765	
1912-13	8,37,58,651	—	82,778 ^e	19,18,462 ^j	8,57,59,891	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872	
1913-14	6,63,36,058	4,00,000	30,000 ^h	20,85,438	6,88,51,496	6,52,32,479	35,54,975	58,454	
1914-15	1,46,04,865	3,00,000	43,125 ⁱ	4,60,700	1,54,08,690	71,90,471	—	—	

^b Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,65,847.

^c " " " " " " Rs. 33,909.

^d " " " " " " Rs. 193,959.

^e Straits and Ceylon coins. " " " "

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406
1910-11	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488	1,406,613
1911-12	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255	1,652,209
1912-13	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337	1,776,201
1913-14	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	357,059	1,781,370
1914-15	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	348,290	1,605,197

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.						
Nickel.	Total.	Silver.		Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	
		Rupees and Small Silver.	British Straits and Ceylon Coins.					
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees = £	
—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170 10,889,211	
—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767 13,514,918	
—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443 17,583,496	
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276 12,784,618	
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048 3,118,270	
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582 2,625,905	
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,124	3,98,76,362 2,658,424	
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555 7,782,237	
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	24,86,000	82,778	19,18,462	21,27,61,515 14,184,101	
28,95,000	7,17,40,908	13,15,68,537	40,13,429	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404 9,372,827	
26,47,000	98,37,471	2,17,95,336	3,00,000	26,47,000	43,125	4,60,700	2,52,46,161 1,683,077	

f Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.

g Straits coins.

h Ceylon coins.

i Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

j Including Rs. 3,500 worth of bronze pice for the Sailana Durbar.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31st MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees			Total.		
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
				Rupees	£
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985,216
52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396
47,370	92,037	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615	41,086,641

NO. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Calcutta - -	16,31,74	17,48,31	19,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62	28,87,07	27,02,30
Cawnpore - -	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,63	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19	2,40,58	2,63,73	3,09,36
Lahore - -	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,66	3,62,26	3,64,41
Bombay - -	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83	17,06,57	15,76,38	15,94,40
Karachi - -	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42	1,89,71
Madras - -	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,31,42	8,45,38	7,59,57
Calicut - -	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangoon - -	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,59	5,27,80	5,18,83	4,83,75
Average for all India.	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	65,62,08	65,55,07	64,04,02
= 000 £	26,134	27,678	30,002	31,549	29,677	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747	43,701	42,036

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

NO. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees =	£
1904-5 -	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	168,808
1905-6 -	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,066	2,06,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,180	183,346
1906-7 -	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,365	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,06,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907-8 -	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9 -	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909-10 -	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910-11 -	54,99,05,515	9,27,37,267	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911-12 -	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	8,53,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912-13 -	68,87,78,240	29,37,50,798	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,21,200	22,40,563	149,367
1913-14 -	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,93,57,350	20,17,253	154,484
1914-15 -	61,62,99,615	7,64,45,767	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425	28,63,225	120,882

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders.	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	Miles. 151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	5,715,695
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,806	779,556,586	21,620,813	5,943,385
1907-8	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	6,165,600
1908-9	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	6,393,575
1909-10	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	6,870,979
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	7,354,915
1911-12	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	7,984,292
1912-13	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	8,815,915
1913-14	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	9,572,023
1914-15	19,158	49,280	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1905-6	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,169	48,941,096	826,639,323
1908-9	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,499	800,308,372	51,395,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11	356,814,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,487,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,338	424,691,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914†	965,392,730
1912-13	403,190,056	36,043,619	16,930,256	435,786,354	891,930,285	54,956,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1913-14	414,803,285	32,861,914	19,405,928	455,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,275	12,667,172	57,816,390	1,049,921,980
1914-15	400,991,632	26,531,042	18,949,655	465,459,705	911,932,034	63,920,001	12,544,847	54,685,368	1,043,082,250

* Includes Ordinary and Value payable registered packets from 1911-12.

† Includes Value payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 92.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS,
with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount
		£		£		£		
1905-6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·96
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907-8	22,109,666	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,682	27,863,838	5·67	7·96
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,636	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,595,899	994,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8·72	7·33
1913-14	29,940,631	34,122,382	1,045,742	3,525,263	30,986,373	37,647,645	4·62	8·01
1914-15	29,317,377	34,365,463	935,005	3,018,565	30,252,382	37,384,028	-2·37	-0·70

No. 93.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.								CHARGES.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	<i>Deduct</i>			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
					Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1908-9 -	1,821,973	288,086	310,738	13,341	12,026	126,333	471,199	1,824,580	1,271,975	441,864	54,588	131,104	1,899,531
1909-10 -	2,120,411	307,235	317,397	12,673	10,659	126,333	692,969	1,927,755	1,291,002	440,829	54,588	133,080	1,919,499
1910-11 -	2,205,160	338,854	333,947	13,613	27,488	128,460	738,638	1,996,988	1,320,653	433,293	54,588	142,220	1,950,754
1911-12 -	2,458,474	348,943	351,055	14,216	22,201	126,720	887,733	2,136,034	1,384,263	436,678	54,588	128,132	2,003,661
1912-13 -	2,567,766	358,065	377,097	13,685	15,006	126,720	913,705	2,261,182	1,388,436	439,666	54,588	143,930	2,026,620
1913-14 -	2,672,611	377,875	405,060	15,809	21,858	126,720	913,742	2,409,035	1,417,975	489,095	54,588	129,945	2,091,603
1914-15 -	2,605,226	419,565	402,670	17,509	— 3,126	126,720	973,712	2,347,664	1,455,746	482,111	54,588	134,261	2,126,706

N.B.—Figures for previous years are not available in this form.

No. 94.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS.

Year.	Number of Banks at end of Year.	Number of Depositors.	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).	Interest.
1905-6	8,071	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	13,99,26,259	39,51,135
1906-7	8,049	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	14,76,69,789	41,51,815
1907-8	8,328	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	15,18,14,343	43,18,017
1908-9	8,501	1,318,632	5,86,56,951	5,61,29,780	15,23,41,513	43,40,968
1909-10	8,767	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	15,86,71,786	44,77,394
1910-11	8,929	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	16,91,88,224	46,22,858
1911-12	9,502	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	18,89,85,438	50,87,745
1912-13	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913-14	9,824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914-15	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667

No. 95.—PROGRESS of BANKING CAPITAL in INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks,
whose head offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
				Presidency Banks.		Joint Stock Banks.	Total.	
				Public.	Private.			
1904	8	000 Rs. 4,41,49	000 Rs. 3,14,28	000 Rs. 3,17,84	000 Rs. 21,96,67	000 Rs. 11,51,11	000 Rs. 36,65,63	000 Rs. 11,65,47
1905	9	4,44,57	3,41,19	3,11,91	22,26,37	11,98,92	37,37,20	9,96,50
1906	10	4,93,94	3,36,25	3,07,85	27,45,08	11,55,49	42,08,43	12,44,58
1907	20	5,89,61	3,58,20	3,35,78	28,11,26	14,00,29	45,47,34	11,41,90
1908	14	5,99,72	3,78,32	3,25,79	28,61,53	16,26,09	48,13,41	12,83,82
1909	15	6,26,07	4,05,19	3,19,76	32,65,03	20,49,10	56,33,90	14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,98,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,49
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92
1914	17	6,26,40	5,31,05	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	24,37,10

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
				000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1904	10	14,878	6,482	82,931	16,32,20	14,250	4,94,05
1905	10	15,204	7,219	94,536	17,04,45	21,504	3,78,13
1906	10	15,867	8,421	104,457	18,08,73	18,436	5,10,59
1907	10	16,671	9,320	94,778	19,17,02	14,860	5,60,20
1908	10	16,692	9,149	103,289	19,51,52	16,665	3,78,63
1909	10	18,952	11,211	116,024	20,27,43	18,121	4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,811	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	23,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24
1914	11*	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37

* Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, for which statistics have not been received.

No. 96.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT OF INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commer- cial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.	Knots.		Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4.41
1905-6	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5.30
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,039	101,503	938,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3.09
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,800	2,700,879	39,224	2,678,993	107,456	987,034	103,003	75,690	33,313	3.34
1908-9	2,373	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2.85
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	116,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3.94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4.69
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5.90
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736	132,752	984,941	134,130	96,455	37,675	3.83
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,230	5,840	3,812,319	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5.32
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,971,957	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7.96

No. 97.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Line, including Cable.	Wire, including Cable.			£		£	Receipts.	Working Expenses.		Net Revenue.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,098,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	3.88
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	3.49
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,390	644,205	194,385	2.95
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,487	6,857,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	2.01
1908-9	70,065	280,515	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,096,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1.51
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,264,074	807,948	783,022	24,926	0.01
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,090,228	616,920	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114	0.89
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,639,441	951,618	821,624	129,994	1.70
1912-13	78,862	311,034	3,115	15,449,071	716,793	7,864,908	1,018,664	854,776	163,888	2.08
1913-14	81,593	321,801	3,396	16,596,697	761,081	8,112,720	1,086,696	913,465	173,231	1.52
1914-15	84,124	330,033	3,408	16,190,366	834,938	8,349,917	1,137,297	923,333	213,964	2.56

No. 98.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES BY GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

o 2400

Years.	PAID MESSAGES.											
	Inland Traffic.					Foreign Traffic.*						
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1904-5	801,170	£ 105,840	7,281,734	£ 322,663	8,082,904	£ 428,517	16,942	£ 7,868	998,499	£ 150,989	1,015,441	£ 158,857
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,406,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,963	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,542	377,832	10,199,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,679	149,620
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	108,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,181	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	989,459	58,578	10,683,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,966	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,136,885	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307
1912-13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,201	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,346
1913-14	1,276,738	78,077	13,661,663	509,896	14,938,401	587,973	13,593	4,999	1,641,703	168,110	1,658,296	173,108
1914-15	1,651,930	158,644	13,267,089	504,211	14,919,019	662,855	35,688	17,968	1,235,659	154,115	1,271,347	172,083

TELEGRAPHS.

G

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).							Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.	
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).		Total.
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.		Number.
1904-5	818,112	£ 113,717	8,280,233	£ 473,657	9,098,345	£ 587,374	48,046	£ 9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,315
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,473,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,090	21,330	23,020	259,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	668,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319†	355,600
1909-10	840,609	53,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	244,830	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,206	645,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,702	14,719	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,436
1913-14	1,290,331	83,075	15,306,366	678,006	16,596,697	761,081	201,138	15,498	232,351	35,041	267,392	599,896
1914-15	1,687,618	176,612	14,502,748	658,326	16,190,366	834,938	253,933	15,534	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 99.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Indians.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	111	1,978,115	1,526	185	1,341	150	1,376
Calcutta - - -	1	861,501	50	4	46	16	34
Bihar and Orissa - -	55	1,179,855	775	107	668	99	676
United Provinces - -	84	2,981,839	1,147	166	981	117	1,030
Punjab - - - -	103	1,623,454	1,174	241	933	96	1,078
Delhi - - - -	1	229,144	22	3†	17†	6†	14†
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	119	36	83	19	100
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	44	690,850	561	201	360	155	406
Rangoon - - - -	1	284,935	25	3	22	13	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	56	890,684	764	161*	601*	63	699
Assam - - - -	19	127,921	211	54	157	39	172
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	114,999	72	11	61	11	61
Coorg - - - -	5	14,159	56	20	36	7	49
Madras (excluding Madras City).	63	2,120,668	980	181	799	130	850
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	36	5	31	13	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	157	2,371,810	2,161	454	1,707	122	2,039
Bombay City - - -	1	979,445	72	8	64	17	55
British Baluchistan -	1	17,021	24	10	14	9	15
Total, 1914-15 -	712	17,126,988	9,775	1,850	7,921	1,082	8,689
1913-14	713	17,118,216	9,753	1,796	7,953	1,153	8,596
1912-13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
1911-12	714	17,129,575	9,642	1,875	7,758	1,179	8,460
1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
Totals 1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
1907-8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692

* Includes 1 vacancy amongst officials and non-officials.

† Figures defective.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt†).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt†).		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
287,480	209,786	497,266	3 3	4 3	481,209	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
581,466	2,044,497	2,625,963	13 0	17 9	2,633,960	Calcutta.
97,734	124,334	222,068	1 8	3 3	270,822	Bihar and Orissa.
338,873	308,082	646,935	2 3	4 0	698,937	United Provinces.
264,376	288,484	552,860	3 3	5 10	557,812	Punjab.
39,715	66,796	106,511	3 6	9 1	84,825	Delhi.
30,609	21,093	51,702	4 4	7 3	54,707	North-West Frontier Province.
117,442	235,154	352,596	3 5	9 5	341,681†	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
218,328	99,839	318,167	15 3	20 5	363,609	Rangoon.
119,849	139,466	259,315	2 11	4 11	272,731	Central Provinces and Berar.
15,322	33,244	48,566	2 5	7 5	36,898	Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,103	1,426	2,529	1 7	3 7	2,833	Coorg.
226,441	343,586	570,027	2 2	4 6	539,479	Madras (excluding Madras City).
134,910	238,130	373,040	5 2	9 11	364,409	Madras City.
391,281	441,224	832,505	3 3	5 1	840,989	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
716,226	4,093,054	4,809,280	14 7	17 0	4,815,169	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,607,346	8,725,756	12,333,102	4 3	6 8	12,423,792	Total, 1914-15.
3,624,445	8,709,844	12,334,289	4 3	6 9	12,268,443	1913-14
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	1912-13
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911-12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910-11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909-10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908-9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907-8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,610	1905-6
						Totals.

* Details not available.

† See page 100.

‡ Figures defective.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 100.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.

Sources of Income.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi - - - - -	862,552	808,726	840,836	808,328	861,710	913,757	924,294	962,114	977,524	830,728
Tax on houses and lands	744,752	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,799	992,403	1,056,188	1,084,205	1,107,917	1,166,080
Tax on animals and vehicles.	111,658	111,674	112,704	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,165	127,482	140,249	132,355
Tax on professions and trades.	80,090	83,008	87,658	91,761	95,648	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,444	120,973
Tolls on roads and ferries	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,505	108,989	109,634
Water rate - - - - -	376,550	407,507	443,657	438,061	476,105	495,186	531,192	527,920	589,864	630,643
Lighting rate - - - - -	59,595	61,917	68,034	98,409	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,680	97,778
Conservancy rates - - -	234,439	255,569	288,176	295,020	309,813	325,586	348,849	363,518	377,220	397,872
Other taxes - - - - -	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,802	93,751	90,953	95,197	102,277	115,558	121,288
Total - - - - -	2,638,362	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,606	3,624,445	3,807,346
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	46,290	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,044	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,033	68,507
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	90,745	92,986	96,031	97,862	105,706	109,908	119,821	132,328	137,728	143,335
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	56,195	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,882	99,601	97,989	125,206	120,455
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	40,006	43,139	43,710	43,150	44,705	42,370	46,009	47,643	50,409	47,931
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	237,610	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242	256,009	271,125	286,968	302,375	301,762
Fees from educational institutions.	33,078	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,763	44,371	50,134	53,134
Other Fees, &c. - - - -	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229	141,263	143,523	161,483	166,613	177,300
Fines - - - - -	21,986	22,644	21,205	20,506	20,981	28,878	31,053	34,949	38,015	37,374
Grants from Government.	119,653	152,914	164,122	198,010	260,789	282,252	443,246	711,744	872,838	721,288
Grants from Local Funds.	49,039	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,646	52,831	53,562	53,061	68,296	60,292
Other grants and contributions.	24,261	25,593	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,569	53,678	37,963
Miscellaneous - - - - -	169,631	153,315	166,238	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,052	224,171	244,402	323,301
Total - - - - -	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176	2,109,694	2,024,135
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	691,792	449,316	424,233	584,310	594,332	963,206	801,925	879,098	1,222,622	1,396,734
Loans from Government	161,891	163,366	100,552	129,051	180,394	176,195	146,030	189,438	187,988	204,557
Loans raised from private individuals.	281,517	168,327	346,740	308,433	635,267	382,934	357,650	297,733	442,800	401,733
Realisations of sinking fund.	5,266	38,204	34,995	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011	44,637	74,602	46,484
Advances - - - - -	285,790	266,302	302,168	311,613	233,401	292,366	296,838	514,031	1,602,419	428,035
Deposits - - - - -	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315	2,999,666	4,153,571
Total - - - - -	2,662,372	2,166,101	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,456,768	3,830,552	3,620,397	6,315,252	6,530,097	6,633,114
Grand Total - - - - -	5,268,463	5,846,510	6,268,744	6,703,522	7,766,121	8,383,887	8,591,035	11,727,041	12,334,289	12,333,102

MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 101.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479	389,372	400,578	416,442	480,858	463,998	481,392
Public Safety :										
Lighting	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,694	203,703	219,651	235,519	232,404	258,026	288,328
Police	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,987	3,488	3,492
Fire, &c.	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,709	35,559	39,211	47,415	58,166	51,983	52,736
Total	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557	316,497	344,556
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	318,965	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,813	540,786	560,140	654,565	645,282	1,010,519
Drainage (including capital outlay).	383,200	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,286	397,978	386,038	439,887	480,217	491,455
Conservancy	742,580	745,729	790,968	875,956	820,819	814,463	842,046	891,764	962,567	998,245
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	220,697	206,540	259,195	275,472	274,681	286,968	283,380	291,872	323,454	346,778
Plague charges	26,653	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,845	35,570	34,602
Markets and slaughter-houses.	69,038	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,388	108,889	116,122	108,734	128,962	126,245
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	33,930	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,685	41,378	47,141	48,032	52,090
Public Works :										
Roads	360,997	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,862	516,548	490,161	573,296	677,598	646,300
Buildings	65,294	50,573	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,957	109,005	155,667	186,077	201,273
Establishment	57,957	63,351	70,949	78,604	85,175	87,810	90,490	92,094	101,622	106,829
Stores	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494	7,739	10,251	9,418	11,132	6,951
Miscellaneous	28,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,006	54,229	54,611	43,370	54,186
Total	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,356,894	3,843,883	4,075,473
Public Instruction	203,700	213,363	239,112	245,997	242,687	270,592	281,992	306,845	351,420	398,142
Contributions for general purposes.	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,038	103,726	112,254	160,732	164,908	171,098
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans	386,863	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126	453,051	460,500	469,275	481,198	501,879
Other Misc. Exp.	138,640	100,927	123,629	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,263	226,232	282,451
Total	525,503	500,605	533,762	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,621	697,538	707,430	784,330
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments	696,704	398,098	429,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,805	973,681	835,362	1,527,558	1,190,942
Payments to sinking funds.	108,935	116,565	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012	192,087
Repayment of loans	113,317	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,049	153,148	178,907	181,089	131,477
Advances	299,709	282,592	284,087	310,154	149,171	278,908	323,705	1,377,203	604,860	493,902
Deposits	1,224,250	1,050,636	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,960,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,927,788	4,160,393
Total	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211	6,420,307	6,168,801
Grand Total	6,254,640	5,746,120	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,544,936	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,635	12,268,443	12,423,792

No. 102.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
Bengal	97	620	747	£ 392,553	—	£ 84,944	£ 192,367
Bihar and Orissa	59	275	614	341,132	—	63,968	148,558
United Provinces	48	630	292	461,865	—	278,571	255,872
Punjab	41	539	858	224,943	—	187,648	146,218
Delhi	1	—	21	2,125	—	455	1,637
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	219	14,378	—	7,641	16,499
Central Provinces and Berar.	102	1,377	487	72,085	—	58,301	146,273
Assam	19	184	134	51,476	—	76,351	57,071
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	1,285	—	1,182	1,419
Coorg	1	2	17	2,091	—	1,552	1,960
Madras	519	1,181	5,093	449,765	—	598,018	468,957
Bombay	241	1,637	2,039	212,234	—	90,314	262,435
Total. 1914-15	1,134	6,461	10,546	2,225,935	—	1,248,945	1,699,266
1913-14	1,131	6,291	10,571	2,006,494	—	1,385,051	1,833,759
1912-13	1,126	6,087	10,693	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
1911-12	1,124	5,793	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
Totals 1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
1908-9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
1907-8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,090	362,738	572,980

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

No. 103.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA*

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										
University Education :										
Arts Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males -	130	129	127	124	129	129	131	131	139	137
For Females	10	8	8	7	8	8	10	10	11	11
Total	140	137	135	131	137	137	141	141	150	148
Scholars { Males - - - - -										
Females - - - - -	19,085	19,099	19,736	19,101	22,967	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,919	41,550
	148	160	175	185	217	244	279	318	353	406
Total	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184	25,089	29,698	33,531	39,272	41,956
Professional Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males -										
For Females	43	43	42	38	45	46	44	43	44	45
	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	1	3	3
Total	45	46	44	41	48	49	46	44	47	48
Scholars { Males - - - - -										
Females - - - - -	5,786	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,540	7,539	7,948	8,613
	103	113	101	135	125	130	90	96	117	119
Total	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635	8,065	8,732
School Education, General :										
Secondary Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -										
For Females	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,801	5,866	5,892	6,075	6,303	6,403
	544	567	593	618	642	660	500	520	573	606
Total	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,526	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009
Scholars { Males - - - - -										
Females - - - - -	632,666	654,392	687,928	727,577	766,969	822,712	864,422	928,557	996,013	1,015,670
	56,917	61,358	60,341	72,198	77,004	81,636	63,761	68,154	79,711	87,194
Total	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	843,973	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males -										
For Females	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077
	9,119	9,992	10,453	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709
Total	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786
Scholars { Males - - - - -										
Females - - - - -	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,305	3,788,640	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105	4,612,386	4,521,015
	476,398	495,895	570,941	632,251	668,969	689,800	785,868	833,788	909,657	930,187
Total	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202
School Education, Special :										
Training Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -										
For Females	308	315	466	472	466	470	492	532	618	664
	64	63	65	67	70	83	85	86	88	91
Total	372	378	531	539	536	553	577	618	706	755
Scholars { Males - - - - -										
Females - - - - -	7,970	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334	13,285	14,672	15,248
	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,566	1,552	1,588	1,578	1,663	1,881	2,184
Total	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,553	17,432

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

Note.—In all the Education Tables figures for certain Native States are included in years previous to 1914-15, but are excluded in that year.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—										
<i>continued.</i>										
School Education, Special										
<i>continued.</i>										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	1,356	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,994	5,548	5,643	5,925
{ For Females	48	58	45	215	24	499	634	741	859	1,127
Total - - -	1,404	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502	7,052
Scholars { Males - - -	39,879	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,647	133,066	142,463	155,609	160,900	168,127
{ Females - - -	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381	20,919	24,791	26,626	28,609	34,851
Total - - -	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254	182,235	189,509	202,978
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males -	108,043	110,716	113,638	116,425	118,408	119,492	122,296	126,415	129,460	129,251
{ For Females	9,787	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,509	13,290	14,126	15,070	16,265	17,547
Total - - -	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798
Scholars { Males - - -	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,935,341	5,258,984	5,573,308	5,830,838	5,770,223
{ Females - - -	537,807	562,000	648,283	720,871	764,248	794,319	876,367	930,645	1,020,328	1,054,941
Total - - -	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males -	3,838	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614	2,637	2,767	2,571
{ For Females	3	11	12	25	22	22	23	21	21	18
Total - - -	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788	2,589
Scholars { Males - - -	59,550	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,995	50,627	53,515	55,907	58,808	53,387
{ Females - - -	1,054	1,173	2,006	1,607	1,958	1,929	1,900	2,929	2,534	1,904
Total - - -	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,953	52,556	55,415	58,836	60,842	55,291
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males -	37,173	35,804	35,163	34,529	34,955	35,159	35,424	35,539	34,987	33,895
{ For Females	1,590	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,964	1,977	2,084	2,019
Total - - -	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,388	37,516	37,071	35,914
Scholars { Males - - -	540,200	526,981	508,354	489,686	497,920	503,045	525,367	535,847	538,580	510,058
{ Females - - -	65,192	59,317	60,555	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722	74,707	80,927	71,518
Total - - -	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507	581,576
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males -	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,909	38,038	38,176	37,754	36,466
{ For Females	1,593	1,779	1,751	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,987	1,998	2,105	2,037
Total - - -	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503
Scholars { Males - - -	599,750	587,291	564,526	542,864	548,915	553,672	578,882	591,754	596,888	563,445
{ Females - - -	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,643	67,229	71,328	77,622	77,636	83,461	73,422
Total - - -	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males -	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334	164,591	167,214	165,717
{ For Females	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113	17,068	18,370	19,584
Total - - -	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301
Scholars { Males - - -	4,637,988	4,775,372	4,997,394	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,866	6,165,062	6,427,726	6,333,668
{ Females - - -	604,053	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477	865,647	953,989	1,008,281	1,103,789	1,128,363
Total - - -	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031

104.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.											
Arts Colleges :											
English	Institutions	130	126	128	123	123	121	124	124	126	121
	Scholars	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,714	28,246	32,112	37,603	40,176
Oriental	Institutions	10	11	7	8	14	16	17	17	24	27
	Scholars	971	930	802	868	1,320	1,375	1,452	1,419	1,669	1,780
Professional Colleges :											
Law	Institutions	28	27	26	19	24	23	22	21	21	22
	Scholars	2,778	2,898	2,543	2,558	2,879	2,772	3,036	3,856	4,055	4,476
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,498	1,569	1,620	1,396	1,461	1,678	1,755
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,293	1,225	1,187	1,216	1,211	1,268
Teaching	Institutions	7	8	7	12	12	14	12	11	13	13
	Scholars	373	362	403	498	434	498	552	637	703	693
Agriculture	Institutions	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	120	205	186	255	260	282	267	284	156	224
Veterinary	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	181	172	173
Commercial	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	143
Total	Institutions	185	183	179	172	185	186	187	185	197	196
	Scholars	25,122	25,509	25,736	25,212	29,529	31,486	36,334	41,166	47,337	50,688
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.											
Secondary Schools :											
For Boys :											
High Schools	Institutions	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,279	1,349	1,382
	Scholars	273,504	286,063	301,606	315,834	344,561	364,210	390,562	429,732	466,159	483,298
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,586	2,688	2,689
	Scholars	185,431	189,474	203,462	217,465	233,776	249,950	280,349	302,167	319,565	315,219
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,278	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,210	2,266	2,332
	Scholars	178,581	184,913	190,928	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676	210,944	227,079	237,084
For Girls :											
High Schools	Institutions	106	112	114	124	125	130	135	146	157	158
	Scholars	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358	17,203	18,950	21,312	22,185
Middle English Schools	Institutions	190	193	271	199	196	195	197	194	213	221
	Scholars	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,659	16,992	19,984	22,189
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	248	262	208	295	321	335	168	180	203	227
	Scholars	24,529	26,663	19,383	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,734	17,926	21,625	22,889
Total	Institutions	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,593	6,876	7,009
	Scholars	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,073,724	1,102,864
Primary Schools :											
For Boys :											
Institutions	Institutions	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077
	Scholars	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728	4,976,897	4,891,056
For Girls :											
Institutions	Institutions	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709
	Scholars	287,609	307,551	339,044	370,485	389,343	402,674	465,881	498,165	545,146	560,146
Total	Institutions	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786
	Scholars	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	308	315	466	472	466	470	492	532	618	664
	Scholars	8,147	7,914	10,376	10,811	10,611	10,612	11,404	13,348	14,762	15,356
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	64	63	65	67	70	83	85	86	88	91
	Scholars	1,959	1,278	1,553	1,437	1,494	1,521	1,508	1,600	1,791	2,076
Schools of Art	Institutions	9	10	9	8	7	7	8	10	9	9
	Scholars	1,633	1,664	1,649	1,756	1,673	1,678	1,602	1,543	1,397	1,411
Law Schools	Institutions	6	6	6	6	6	4	1	2	2	2
	Scholars	86	77	96	99	126	82	10	21	28	27
Medical Schools	Institutions	24	26	27	26	27	28	24	24	24	24
	Scholars	3,038	3,178	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,938	3,860	3,530	3,718	3,476
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	16	18	17	20	16	18	14	19	19	18
	Scholars	938	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,150	1,063	926	952	819	743
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	124	147	168	182	173	223	247	225	244	204
	Scholars	6,054	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447	10,735	12,262	11,051	12,948	11,402
Commercial Schools	Institutions	13	12	17	21	27	26	28	73	76	61
	Scholars	654	584	1,016	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543	3,153	2,798	2,628
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	6	5	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	—
	Scholars	288	168	24	20	6	12	11	56	11	—
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	7
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,217	1,202	1,225
Other Schools	Institutions	1,206	1,724	2,954	3,706	4,226	4,965	5,305	5,927	6,120	6,727
	Scholars	29,293	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,542	134,917	147,040	160,712	166,588	182,066
Total	Institutions	1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205	6,907	7,208	7,807
	Scholars	52,090	68,116	102,002	129,761	143,133	166,118	180,166	197,183	206,062	220,410
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798
	Scholars	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,060	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching :											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,191	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447	1,434	1,526	1,364
	Scholars	38,744	39,736	34,219	33,089	30,160	31,346	34,503	36,345	37,791	33,101
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,643	1,635	1,574	1,412	1,429	1,291	1,145	1,212	1,246	1,223
	Scholars	21,576	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210	20,610	20,207	21,894	22,195	22,017
Any other Classic	Institutions	3	6	8	8	10	11	45	12	16	2
	Scholars	144	284	375	378	583	600	705	597	856	173
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,339	25,467	26,345	26,290	25,827	25,412
	Scholars	364,915	343,607	339,986	324,273	332,519	335,835	357,968	360,747	358,511	347,550
For Girls	Institutions	375	377	400	432	447	377	521	420	406	392
	Scholars	7,679	8,439	8,554	10,287	10,983	9,755	13,053	10,872	11,793	8,620
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,357	6,944	7,158	6,988	6,736
	Scholars	172,929	170,142	152,159	136,552	144,034	141,460	142,774	143,145	146,206	139,524
For Girls	Institutions	1,145	1,327	1,248	1,169	1,132	1,305	1,344	1,442	1,602	1,541
	Scholars	18,650	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,204	23,964	25,632	27,725	31,032	25,217
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	1,979	1,875	2,083	2,612	2,216	2,335	2,135	2,091	2,171	1,747
	Scholars	37,248	40,460	42,968	57,187	51,359	57,050	56,657	61,993	67,717	55,769
For Girls	Institutions	71	64	91	56	74	83	99	115	77	86
	Scholars	4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,092	4,380	5,011	6,072	4,248	4,896
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503
	Scholars	685,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867
Grand Total	Institutions	100,434	102,690	105,473	108,129	110,469	112,478	114,447	116,659	118,584	120,301
	Scholars	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,690	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	31	15	2,470	28,335	126	3,012	33,989	151	1,845	35,985
	Females	3	2	87	7,627	9	581	8,309	—	376	8,687
	Total	34	17	2,557	35,962	135	3,593	42,298	151	2,223	44,672
	Scholars:										
Males	15,808	3,606	372,428	999,112	2,395	90,494	1,483,843	4,717	47,119	1,535,679	
Females	113	30	10,505	225,130	178	17,168	253,124	5	11,081	264,210	
Total	15,921	3,636	382,933	1,224,242	2,573	107,662	1,736,967	4,722	58,200	1,799,889	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions:										
	Males	7	4	430	21,339	125	2,168	24,073	633	2,259	26,965
	Females	—	—	21	2,069	8	518	2,616	—	63	2,679
	Total	7	4	451	23,408	133	2,686	26,689	633	2,322	29,644
	Scholars:										
Males	2,227	151	63,715	557,041	2,214	53,367	678,715	8,432	34,613	721,760	
Females	—	1	2,180	93,385	111	16,037	111,714	158	2,577	114,449	
Total	2,227	152	65,895	650,426	2,325	69,404	790,429	8,590	37,190	836,269	
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	36	9	613	10,543	234	100	11,535	1,026	3,799	16,360
	Females	4	—	92	1,084	16	11	1,207	8	226	1,441
	Total	40	9	705	11,627	250	111	12,742	1,034	4,025	17,801
	Scholars:										
Males	5,784	1,263	104,524	564,200	1,883	5,467	683,121	21,218	65,081	769,420	
Female	66	8	9,046	47,916	145	371	57,552	310	5,172	63,034	
Total	5,850	1,271	113,570	612,116	2,028	5,838	740,673	21,528	70,253	832,454	
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	9	6	387	4,552	24	36	5,014	182	1,992	7,188
	Females	1	1	63	878	9	5	957	—	969	1,926
	Total	10	7	450	5,430	33	41	5,971	182	2,961	9,114
	Scholars:										
Males	3,496	833	102,713	227,890	861	3,124	338,917	3,104	39,073	381,094	
Females	18	36	8,338	38,757	176	507	47,832	—	16,983	64,815	
Total	3,514	869	111,051	266,647	1,037	3,631	386,749	3,104	56,056	443,909	
Delhi	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	10	82	—	2	96	7	67	170
	Females	—	—	7	10	—	1	18	1	11	30
	Total	2	—	17	92	—	3	114	8	78	200
	Scholars:										
Males	289	—	2,484	5,176	—	296	8,247	534	2,565	11,346	
Females	—	—	1,158	546	—	50	1,754	—	100	1,854	
Total	289	—	3,642	5,724	—	346	10,001	534	2,665	13,200	

attending them during the Year 1914-15, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	45	539	1	—	537	37	308	932
	Females	—	—	1	38	—	—	39	4	82	125
	Total	2	—	46	577	1	—	626	41	390	1,057
	Scholars:										
	Males	148	—	11,317	25,601	85	—	37,151	663	5,058	42,872
Females	—	—	430	2,850	—	—	3,280	80	1,512	4,872	
Total	148	—	11,747	28,451	85	—	40,431	743	6,570	47,744	
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	1,086	6,029	8	354	7,479	—	17,371	24,850
	Females	—	—	122	740	4	2	868	—	48	916
	Total	2	—	1,208	6,769	12	356	8,347	—	17,419	25,766
	Scholars:										
	Males	565	—	85,625	161,921	464	4,048	252,623	—	185,075	437,698
Females	9	—	30,789	77,273	208	252	108,531	—	4,271	112,802	
Total	574	—	116,414	239,194	672	4,300	361,154	—	189,346	550,500	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	4	2	399	3,727	6	11	4,149	17	—	4,166
	Females	—	—	40	318	2	2	362	—	1	363
	Total	4	2	439	4,045	8	13	4,511	17	1	4,529
	Scholars:										
	Males	1,013	206	52,604	257,980	573	379	312,755	402	—	313,157
Females	1	—	2,725	31,533	54	75	34,388	43	78	34,509	
Total	1,014	206	55,329	289,513	627	454	347,143	445	78	347,666	
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	204	3,926	9	128	4,270	16	160	4,446
	Females	—	—	18	345	2	—	365	—	11	376
	Total	2	1	222	4,271	11	128	4,635	16	171	4,822
	Scholars:										
	Males	550	12	31,918	162,291	379	4,741	199,891	583	5,865	206,339
Females	1	—	2,126	24,587	14	33	26,761	20	763	27,544	
Total	551	12	34,044	186,878	393	4,774	226,652	603	6,628	233,883	
Ajmer- Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	25	65	1	6	98	2	97	197
	Females	—	—	4	9	—	—	13	—	35	48
	Total	1	—	29	74	1	6	111	2	132	245
	Scholars:										
	Males	109	—	4,467	3,011	27	192	7,806	360	3,562	11,728
Females	—	—	405	341	—	34	780	—	1,104	1,884	
Total	109	—	4,872	3,352	27	226	8,586	360	4,666	13,612	

No. 105 (concl'd).—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS
—concl'd.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	94	1	—	97	—	19	116
	Females	—	—	1	7	—	—	8	—	—	8
	Total	—	—	3	101	1	—	105	—	19	124
	Scholars:										
Males	—	—	426	5,118	33	—	5,577	—	293	5,875	
Females	—	—	109	2,247	4	—	2,360	—	68	2,426	
Total	—	—	535	7,365	37	—	7,937	—	364	8,301	
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	34	3	364	26,917	102	39	27,459	368	4,257	32,084
	Females	3	—	69	1,527	24	1	1,624	3	122	1,749
	Total	37	3	433	28,444	126	40	29,083	371	4,379	33,833
	Scholars:										
Males	8,180	1,027	125,455	999,685	4,820	1,546	1,140,713	10,985	94,741	1,246,439	
Females	104	2	10,630	265,623	703	65	277,127	240	19,149	296,516	
Total	8,284	1,029	136,085	1,265,308	5,523	1,611	1,417,840	11,225	113,890	1,542,955	
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	7	5	368	9,929	27	69	10,405	132	1,721	12,258
	Females	—	—	81	1,057	17	6	1,161	2	73	1,236
	Total	7	5	449	10,986	44	75	11,566	134	1,794	13,494
	Scholars:										
Males	3,381	1,515	57,994	551,987	1,514	4,473	620,864	2,389	27,008	650,261	
Females	94	42	8,753	119,999	591	239	129,738	1,048	8,662	139,448	
Total	3,475	1,557	66,747	671,986	2,105	4,732	750,602	3,437	35,670	789,709	
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	137	45	6,493	116,077	664	5,925	129,551	2,571	33,895	165,717
	Females	11	3	606	15,709	91	1,127	17,347	18	2,019	19,584
	Total	148	48	7,099	131,786	755	7,052	146,798	2,589	35,914	185,301
	Scholars:										
Males	41,550	8,613	1,015,679	4,521,015	15,248	169,127	5,770,223	53,387	510,058	6,333,668	
Females	406	119	87,194	930,187	2,184	34,851	1,054,941	1,904	71,518	1,128,363	
Total	41,956	8,732	1,102,864	5,451,202	17,432	202,978	6,825,164	55,291	581,576	7,462,031	

N. B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 106.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and, PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal - - -	19,414	143	1,464,429	252,981	51,836	11,086	1,535,679	264,210
Bihar and Orissa -	2,378	1	676,337	111,713	43,045	2,735	721,760	144,449
United Provinces	7,047	74	676,074	57,478	86,299	5,482	769,420	63,034
Punjab - - -	4,329	51	334,588	47,778	42,177	16,983	381,094	64,815
Delhi - - -	289	—	7,958	1,754	3,099	100	11,346	1,854
North-West Frontier Province.	148	—	37,003	3,280	5,721	1,592	42,872	4,872
Burma - - -	565	9	252,058	108,522	185,075	4,271	437,698	112,802
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,219	1	311,536	34,387	402	121	313,157	34,509
Assam - - -	562	1	199,329	22,760	6,448	783	206,339	27,544
Ajmer-Merwara -	109	—	7,697	780	3,922	1,104	11,728	1,884
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,577	2,360	298	66	5,875	2,426
Madras - - -	9,207	106	1,131,506	277,021	105,726	19,389	1,246,439	296,516
Bombay - - -	4,896	136	615,968	129,602	29,597	9,710	650,261	139,448
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,658	605	754	111	3,412	716
Total, 1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912-13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
Totals 1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285

No. 107.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES AND UNDERGRADUATES

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	*1905-6	481	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	388	233	21	—	2,013
	1910-11	661	162	7	13	—	1,584	179	224	12	—	2,842
	1911-12	921	246	3	16	—	1,792	—	257	31	—	3,266
	*1912-13	1,427	254	25	10	—	2,239	—	246	11	—	4,212
	1913-14	1,618	316	53	10	—	2,437	—	125	10	—	4,569
	1914-15	1,746	267	61	10	—	2,938	941	223	5	—	6,191
United Provinces.	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	269	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	404	—	—	—	507	1,579
	1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781
	1911-12	408	380	—	—	—	469	—	—	—	691	1,948
	1912-13	411	499	—	—	—	600	—	—	—	926	2,436
	1913-14	421	178	—	—	—	673	251	53	—	1,057	2,633
	1914-15	475	176	16	—	—	697	—	60	—	1,174	2,598
Punjab†	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	298	93	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,094
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
	1910-11	188	93	3	—	—	353	117	128	—	180	1,062
	1911-12	188	94	3	—	—	354	117	130	—	180	1,066
	1912-13	218	77	—	—	—	517	53	125	—	174	1,164
	1913-14	259	56	—	—	—	635	78	—	—	208	1,236
	1914-15	282	33	29	—	—	624	63	87	—	311	1,429

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 and 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Madras	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,807	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
	1910-11	—	146	9	—	—	592	118	97	—	—	962
	1911-12	897	82	—	5	—	2,293	189	—	15	—	3,481
	1912-13	910	177	—	18	—	2,515	249	—	37	—	3,906
	1913-14	1,025	211	—	10	—	1,713	229	—	10	—	3,198
	1914-15	2,197	465	—	18	—	4,437	562	—	35	—	7,714
Bombay	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
	1910-11	340	145	2	—	—	1,371	215	259	92	—	2,424
	1911-12	529	180	6	—	—	1,427	187	254	59	—	2,642
	1912-13	483	174	7	—	—	1,551	187	418	134	—	2,954
	1913-14	505	168	45	31	—	911	190	366	93	—	2,309
	1914-15	535	151	94	44	—	851	190	298	96	—	2,259
Other Provinces.	1905-6	59	14	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	53	—	—	9	612
	1910-11	158	76	—	—	—	734	43	—	—	7	1,018
	1911-12	251	23	—	—	—	851	23	—	—	—	1,148
	1912-13	259	35	—	—	—	544	46	—	—	—	886
	1913-14	248	60	—	—	—	609	61	—	—	—	987
	1914-15	362	105	—	—	—	926	—	—	—	—	1,393
Total of all Provinces.	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,932	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	696	14	20	—	4,966	640	669	196	553	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	576	30	17	1	5,631	828	793	132	679	10,803
	1910-11	1,778	814	21	13	—	5,148	672	708	104	831	10,089
	1911-12	3,194	1,005	12	21	—	7,186	516	641	105	871	13,551
	1912-13	3,708	1,216	32	28	—	7,966	537	789	182	1,100	15,558
	1913-14	4,076	998	98	51	—	6,978	809	544	113	1,265	14,932
	1914-15	5,617	1,197	200	72	—	10,473	1,756	668	136	1,485	21,604

No. 108.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA*

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.										
Arts Colleges :										
Master of Arts - - -	129	175	212	270	149	195	327	355	455	626
" Science - - -	—	—	9	12	14	29	62	—	81	100
Bachelor of Arts - - -	1,570	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,480	2,863	3,162	3,315
" Science - - -	30	33	68	95	801	255	265	368	353	357
First B.A. - - - - -	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	—	1,507	1,703	534	353
First B.Sc. - - - - -	23	29	39	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,682	2,885	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151	7,021
Previous Examination -	556	616	503	712	645	832	814	964	165	45
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges :										
Master of Oriental Learning.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
First Arts, Oriental Faculty.	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honours in Sanskrit -	77	84	70	75	96	116	186	173	197	249
" Arabic - - -	9	15	6	9	7	23	22	9	11	10
" Persian - - -	11	9	12	12	11	13	12	20	12	30
" Gurumukhi -	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	7	17	28
" Panjabi - - -	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
High Proficiency in										
" Sanskrit - - -	110	147	203	186	281	324	355	496	560	689
" Arabic - - -	8	6	6	8	10	11	15	14	5	12
" Persian - - -	4	3	11	9	13	15	14	9	2	3
" Gurumukhi -	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	—	—
" Urdu - - - - -	3	2	—	—	—	5	5	—	3	1
" Panjabi - - -	33	20	3	5	—	—	7	7	12	13
" Hindi - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2
" Pashto - - - -	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit -	165	158	190	199	211	282	267	332	420	416
" Arabic - - -	8	7	10	15	12	16	19	28	16	25
" Persian - - -	5	5	11	20	19	8	8	—	3	4
" Urdu - - - - -	193	223	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Gurumukhi -	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	—	—
" Hindi - - - - -	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	—
" Panjabi - - -	15	4	3	3	—	—	4	—	5	2
Colleges for Professional Training :										
Law :										
Doctor of Law - - - -	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Master of Law - - - -	1	—	7	2	—	7	3	5	5	4
Honours in Law - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law - - - -	337	580	579	694	576	807	1,025	1,256	1,305	2,024
First L.L.B. Examination.	236	189	188	213	281	215	187	187	190	190
First Examination in Law.	102	240	160	340	132	278	306	302	307	332
Intermediate " - - -	14	23	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate " - - - -	23	25	91	69	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Certificate " - -	17	17	87	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Preliminary " - - - -	39	4	9	1	415	179	—	—	—	—
Special Test " - - - -	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine :										
M.S. - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
M.D. - - - - -	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	1	3	4
M.B. - - - - -	13	15	16	14	28	19	6	25	51	61
Second Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	—	—	—	—	12	44	46	54	92	67
First M.B. - - - - -	59	152	112	89	108	119	106	126	105	95
L.M.S. - - - - -	168	72	173	124	172	139	130	61	178	112
First L.M.S. - - - - -	291	240	278	232	222	134	63	131	13	—
Additional test in Chemistry.	—	—	—	25	44	41	41	51	58	48
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	33	10	206	110	105	105	99	120	143	128
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	65	194	—	87	63	61	82	152	109	136
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	26	—	10	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	—	—	—	—	25	22	36	81	69	100
Special Certificate for females.	2	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	—	2
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination.	—	—	—	—	26	38	54	48	62	79

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
NUMBER PASSED— <i>continued.</i>										
Colleges for Professional Training—continued.										
Engineering :										
B.C.E.	11	22	17	20	17	13	24	16	20	16
L.C.E.	105	57	45	75	49	44	59	44	24	16
First L.C.E.	64	89	105	82	44	18	—	—	—	—
Licentiate in Teaching - Examinations in Agriculture.	684	677	383	410	490	343	413	445	528	541
Schools for General Education :										
Upper Secondary Examination.	89	53	64	62	111	7,570	—	—	—	—
Matriculation :										
Boys	8,085	10,703	8,935	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,357	11,432	12,741	12,723
Girls	152	177	105	205	129	98	12	120	189	155
High School Examination (for Europeans) :										
Boys	106	168	3	121	148	137	117	128	131	125
Girls	80	9	71	76	172	80	88	68	63	72
Middle School Examination										
Boys	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,587	35,303	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,036	48,748
Girls	855	925	923	1,005	1,052	1,198	1,164	1,261	1,472	1,667
Upper Primary Examination :										
Boys	98,455	103,942	112,286	105,299	114,977	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,664	143,697
Girls	4,711	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,328	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132	7,238
Lower Primary Examination :										
Boys	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380	228,651	232,402	254,796	256,949
Girls	15,899	17,065	18,988	18,604	19,171	18,202	20,033	19,867	25,296	26,931
University School Final Examination.	191	333	364	393	436	674	5,626	450	6,652	7,354
Public Service Certificate Examination.	1,559	2,043	2,058	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,693	3,873	3,500	23
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	—	303	126	64	307	168	423	238	460
Schools for Special Instruction :										
Training School Examination for Masters.	3,197	3,516	4,089	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,086	4,213	5,747	7,528
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	568	647	640	548	617	650	604	770	653	989
School of Arts Examination.	3,294	4,288	5,789	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058	6,897	11,314	12,814
Medical Examination .	549	549	592	415	417	369	406	491	592	633
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	573	591	527	609	480	472	432	719	571	570
Industrial School Examination.	468	540	466	577	217	290	342	724	965	915
Commercial School Examination.	97	91	108	72	105	102	102	94	186	121
Agricultural Examination.	247	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 109.—NUMBER OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and
with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).			
	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	
Bengal - - - -	3,261	180,715	140,691	39,031	1,556,081	1,208,734	
Bihar and Orissa - -	653	45,908	35,108	26,036	744,521	583,980	
United Provinces - -	7,908	533,683	399,658	4,834	206,990	163,848	
Punjab - - - -	4,085	258,478	219,225	1,886	128,271	107,521	
Delhi - - - -	58	3,834	3,237	56	6,167	5,103	
North-West Frontier Province. - - - -	577	32,462	25,633	49	7,969	6,425	
Burma - - - -	108	15,196	14,691	8,239	345,958	343,863	
Central Provinces and Berar. - - - -	3,681	305,073	227,677	830	42,070	32,369	
Assam - - - -	3,394	177,229	123,283	1,241	49,423	36,448	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	81	4,919	3,961	30	3,667	2,872	
Coorg - - - -	96	7,364	6,010	9	573	459	
Madras - - - -	7,532	487,002	388,034	21,551	930,838	774,046	
Bombay - - - -	8,771	579,705	423,080	2,795	170,897	136,093	
British Baluchistan -	58	2,131	1,765	15	1,132	966	
Total, 1914-15	40,263	2,633,699	2,012,253	106,602	4,194,557	3,402,727	
	1913-14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,205	103,786	4,110,245	3,273,993
	1912-13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,339	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
	1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,076,866
	1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
Totals -	1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
	1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
	1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
	1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
	1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
2,374	62,922	41,672	1,799,889	331,157	329,598	1,740,412	Bengal.
2,955	45,780	29,644	836,209	53,506	75,011	818,766	Bihar and Orissa.
5,059	91,781	17,801	832,454	61,627	68,124	778,354	United Provinces.
3,143	59,160	9,114	445,909	65,056	81,946	404,210	Punjab.
86	3,199	200	13,200	3,737	3,778	10,437	Delhi.
431	7,313	1,057	47,744	4,184	15,425	40,960	North-West Frontier Province.
17,419	189,346	25,766	550,500	34,896	241,700	511,443	Burma.
18	523	4,529	347,666	22,095	4,406	342,785	Central Provinces and Berar.
187	7,231	4,822	233,883	27,384	15,339	227,284	Assam.
134	5,026	245	13,612	2,674	1,368	11,047	Ajmer-Merwara.
19	364	124	8,301	1,947	—	8,301	Coorg.
4,750	125,115	33,833	1,542,955	192,252	92,039	1,495,502	Madras.
1,928	39,197	13,494	789,709	73,750	53,220	740,499	Bombay.
70	865	143	4,128	603	1,709	3,323	British Baluchistan.
38,573	637,732	185,444*	7,466,159†	874,868	983,663	7,133,323	Total, 1914-15.
39,928	681,241	185,721	7,535,565	849,721	917,227	7,197,274	1913-14
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1912-13
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	773,685	884,092	6,476,393	1911-12
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909-10
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908-9
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,133	1907-8
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906-7
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905-6
							Totals.

* Includes 6 institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

† Includes 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

No. 110.—NUMBER OF PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government :										
Number of Institutions	1,506	1,532	1,789	1,840	1,971	2,091	2,083	2,143	2,208	2,294
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,238	203,317	217,731	227,399
Average daily attendance	105,014	101,621	109,594	118,152	132,449	147,011	152,666	163,489	175,751	186,260
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	22,708	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161	37,969
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,282,576	1,361,095	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,651,064	1,679,487	1,833,935	2,108,898	2,287,656	2,406,300
Average daily attendance	939,057	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,666	1,576,509	1,723,595	1,825,993
Maintained by Native States :										
Number of Institutions	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,183	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638	—
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	167,956	169,684	189,869	209,670	199,767	201,167	219,295	225,280	239,692	—
Average daily attendance	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723	158,383	165,341	173,859	—
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	73,192	75,624	77,450	79,790	80,699	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,943	88,280
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,491,950	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920	3,513,640
Average daily attendance	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,887	2,750,389	2,871,919
Unaided :										
Number of Institutions	17,453	16,875	17,466	17,136	17,898	18,375	19,256	19,359	18,843	18,322
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	502,572	497,026	517,017	539,788	574,217	600,297	632,949	677,401	686,325	680,917
Average daily attendance	388,950	397,890	396,189	417,840	442,864	440,403	499,272	518,174	523,504	530,808
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions	42,604	41,314	40,320	39,330	39,622	39,826	40,121	40,247	39,928	38,573
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	665,996	648,671	628,623	606,475	617,150	626,586	657,726	670,313	681,241	687,732
Grand Total of Institutions.	160,469	162,757	165,612	168,228	170,599	172,665	176,603	181,790	185,721	185,444
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,358,665	6,795,971	7,177,137	7,535,565	7,466,159
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :										
English	507,964	508,965	532,447	585,972	612,165	646,060	773,685	730,240	849,721	874,968
A classical language	688,417	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,036	848,505	884,092	882,607	917,227	981,663
A vernacular language	4,833,900	4,946,240	5,327,183	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,478,393	6,849,942	7,197,274	7,133,323
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,852	34,285	34,958	35,415	38,444	39,233
Indian Christians	168,937	170,065	171,217	171,883	181,209	189,731	197,491	209,433	217,549	218,758
Hindus	3,470,941	3,552,466	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,887	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,981	4,769,804
Muhammadans	1,117,666	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,349,592	1,394,088	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,659,990	1,704,520	1,730,599
Others (mainly Buddhists).	454,448	471,228	505,692	523,856	573,959	570,056	600,234	624,505	679,071	707,765
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	251,844	270,056	280,858	333,637	357,949	369,246	407,556	425,696	462,458	470,587
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941	29,794	31,177	33,101	36,255	36,764

No. 111.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.†

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	580,194	162,263	11,215	698,442	243,494	1,695,608
Bihar and Orissa -	244,792	94,237	7,213	140,787	84,934	571,963
United Provinces -	363,970	215,575	33,662	183,361	147,152	943,720
Punjab - - -	227,802	162,621	35,051	158,774	130,339	714,587
Delhi - - -	12,815	2,204	3,689	6,030	7,206	31,944
North-West Frontier Province.	18,665	15,946	5,583	6,210	17,913	64,317
Burma - - -	198,035	46,158	31,112	131,983	55,054	462,342
Central Provinces and Berar.	93,546	102,786	29,881	31,474	35,973	293,660
Assam - - -	82,173	52,092	2,921	25,025	14,738	176,949
Ajmer-Merwara -	9,786*	383	961	3,281	3,847	18,258
Coorg - - -	4,232	1,171	114	1,085	342	6,944
Madras - - -	444,766	194,640	56,702	339,381	254,721	1,290,200
Bombay - - -	547,175	62,256	74,370	181,648	160,350	1,025,799
Total. 1914-15	2,827,941	1,112,332	292,474	1,907,481	1,156,063	7,296,291
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913-14	2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587
1912-13	2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828
1911-12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
1910-11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
Totals 1909-10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082
1908-9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552
1907-8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan which amounted to:—

2,885 <i>l.</i> in 1905-6.	4,594 <i>l.</i> in 1910-11.
2,563 <i>l.</i> " 1906-7.	5,112 <i>l.</i> " 1911-12.
2,717 <i>l.</i> " 1907-8.	11,923 <i>l.</i> " 1912-13.
3,999 <i>l.</i> " 1908-9.	12,070 <i>l.</i> " 1913-14.
4,355 <i>l.</i> " 1909-10.	17,092 <i>l.</i> " 1914-15.

No. 112.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							Total.
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	175,708	456,111	50,181	228,891	32,622	24,283	84,020	1,051,816
Bihar and Orissa	25,989	88,514	7,944	152,623	16,499	18,883	45,010	355,462
United Provinces	114,305	204,597	42,179	147,050	16,583	18,597	33,388	576,699
Punjab - -	61,288	163,755	22,146	91,363	21,040	9,973	18,987	388,552
Delhi - -	4,465	6,683	2,203	4,352	668	—	980	19,351
North-West Frontier Province.	4,869	15,648	205	9,411	1,302	1,371	—	32,806
Burma - -	13,024	155,951	24,250	66,344	9,997	12,240	7,005	288,811
Central Provinces and Berar.	16,495	68,879	4,654	85,033	11,238	6,964	4,608	197,871
Assam - -	8,415	34,225	3,538	42,898	4,036	2,671	4,854	100,637
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,942	7,079	916	1,559	925	343	166	12,930
Coorg - -	—	1,642	472	2,810	351	448	—	5,723
Madras - -	99,971	243,657	33,581	356,712	66,662	59,001	9,857	869,441
Bombay - -	83,214	182,208	39,425	349,258	59,509	25,386	53,065	792,065
Total, 1914-15	609,685	1,628,949	231,694	1,538,304	241,432	180,160	261,940	4,692,164
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals { 1913-14	567,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,428,807
1912-13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911-12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
1905-6	289,176	791,943	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

ON EDUCATION.*

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
72,918	71,755	23,073	256,524	219,523	643,793	1,695,609	Bengal.
—	39,293	6,658	107,958	62,592	216,501	571,963	Bihar and Orissa.
31,615	42,626	20,181	191,058	81,541	367,021	943,720	United Provinces.
25,149	28,089	17,651	168,605	86,540	326,034	714,586	Punjab.
—	173	702	9,302	2,416	12,593	31,944	Delhi.
—	4,599	1,968	18,815	6,129	31,511	64,317	North-West Frontier Province.
—	39,354	4,881	61,659	67,636	173,530	462,341	Burma.
—	22,304	5,356	44,544	23,584	95,788	293,659	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	15,209	5,091	38,553	17,460	76,313	176,950	Assam.
136	441	535	3,955	261	5,328	18,258	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	395	300	400	126	1,221	6,944	Coorg.
23,707	62,123	11,714	190,726	132,489	420,759	1,290,200	Madras.
3,667	47,719	15,320	99,111	67,918	233,735	1,025,800	Bombay.
157,192	374,080	113,430	1,191,210	768,215	2,604,127	7,296,291	Total, 1914-15.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
141,577	356,726	106,361	913,027	750,089	2,267,780	6,696,587	1913-14
194,244	329,656	95,885	838,452	644,563	2,102,800	6,054,828	1912-13
105,925	318,709	89,555	553,788	577,395	1,645,372	5,250,922	1911-12
100,923	309,233	86,104	427,285	489,408	1,412,953	4,801,578	1910-11
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,018	1,383,966	4,588,082	1909-10
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,397,552	1908-9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,018,764	1907-8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,734,207	1906-7
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	1,101,268	3,528,558	1905-6
							Totals.

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Govt. :										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues	443,386	514,961	561,782	638,869	661,756	646,494	770,502	859,478	941,248	1,088,198
Local Funds	30,165	6,399	6,927	6,583	5,893	11,433	7,673	6,418	5,990	5,427
Municipal Funds	5,567	3,437	2,435	1,726	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434	1,613
Fees	126,203	112,202	121,832	125,637	141,498	169,456	180,133	203,107	228,426	241,800
Subscriptions	1,077	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,970	2,438	1,802	1,288	4,084	1,721
Endowments, &c.	16,799	15,523	14,202	16,014	18,266	17,236	17,548	25,390	26,423	25,649
Total	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,098,540	1,210,605	1,364,408
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues	118,700	124,949	124,898	128,292	137,707	153,064	156,229	219,490	208,500	244,823
Local Funds	313,944	347,457	390,500	491,666	468,752	451,996	488,928	604,667	710,658	798,079
Municipal Funds	68,016	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792	118,353	127,840	149,083	167,567	205,505
Fees	85,455	97,729	103,845	108,832	114,424	106,568	110,037	129,286	136,724	143,626
Subscriptions	3,318	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,657	4,602	5,346	8,473	7,154	5,924
Endowments, &c.	5,116	4,937	6,704	7,477	6,028	3,999	3,964	5,312	4,961	7,032
Total	594,549	650,389	715,944	838,830	829,960	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564	1,404,989
Maintained by Native States :										
Native State Revenues	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,994	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,815	—
Local Funds	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289	—
Municipal Funds	627	941	1,278	1,598	1,431	1,140	1,605	922	1,070	—
Fees	14,297	14,281	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,962	16,052	16,512	—
Subscriptions	404	406	1,009	910	683	512	639	545	3,176	—
Endowments, &c.	3,264	3,152	4,666	3,686	2,025	3,078	2,757	4,123	4,267	—
Total	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,143	123,057	138,129	—

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in INDIA—cont.

Institutions.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues - - -	299,562	295,255	296,365	286,546	375,439	399,895	448,519	617,352	724,557	682,556
Local Funds - - -	160,854	185,652	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,692	144,475	158,523	218,015	253,688
Municipal Funds - - -	50,240	52,651	52,581	56,633	57,197	59,120	61,227	63,402	71,019	75,255
Fees - - - - -	427,072	434,501	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213	855,302
Subscriptions - - -	98,196	115,667	118,415	132,138	131,905	148,468	154,920	161,625	206,115	191,071
Endowments, &c. - -	271,557	285,051	305,806	332,017	334,267	339,609	382,150	426,956	448,400	485,958
Total - - - - -	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,463,064	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014	2,465,319	2,753,830
Unaided:										
Fees - - - - -	151,234	157,095	150,388	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395	299,438
Subscriptions - - -	32,283	31,729	33,193	38,298	48,845	49,605	44,230	53,207	55,197	70,933
Endowments, &c. - -	82,275	82,133	77,165	91,846	103,610	109,762	145,256	120,264	123,261	121,250
Total - - - - -	265,792	270,957	260,746	308,207	334,961	363,530	411,788	416,586	448,853	497,707†
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS:										
Prov. Revenues - - -	251,714	269,412	342,903	361,283	389,797	410,127	420,962	574,725	545,806	593,256
Local Funds - - - -	75,923	68,432	70,551	74,836	61,701	60,963	64,803	51,910	50,901	54,596
Municipal Funds - - -	6,793	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357	7,397	8,645	8,398	9,191	10,025
Fees - - - - -	161,028	173,524	181,673	215,156	233,043	241,096	277,298	290,719	331,213	367,298
All other sources - - -	142,766	139,923	158,584	186,556	189,657	214,849	225,022	216,562	261,006	250,142
Total - - - - -	638,223	688,909	761,972	845,302	881,555	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,198,117	1,275,317
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:										
Prov. Revenues - - -	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146	2,436,900	2,827,941
Local Funds - - - - -	580,806	608,140	679,543	782,072	682,116	669,323	705,957	821,656	986,440	1,112,332
Municipal Funds - - -	130,670	135,816	149,100	162,763	164,639	187,570	199,978	223,773	252,247	292,474
Fees - - - - -	965,254	969,270	1,049,976	1,130,389	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,435	1,780,484	1,907,481
All other sources - - -	737,734	764,355	812,066	902,749	937,920	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818	1,240,516	1,156,063
Total - - - - -	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828	6,696,587	7,296,291‡

† Includes 6,086*l.* from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces.
‡ Includes 40*l.* for institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

No. 114.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses	News-papers.	Periodicals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal - - - -	745	124	201	392	2,323	
Bihar and Orissa - -	138	26	34	77	690	
United Provinces - -	518	124	207	242	1,784	
Punjab - - - -	207	72	119	172	2,049	
Delhi - - - -	55	15	25	12	150	
North - West Frontier Province.	22	2	—	—	—	
Burma - - - -	171	58	62	41	264	
Central Provinces and Berar.	82	16	11	12	102	
Assam - - - -	39	15	9	9	52	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	12	2	7	6	73	
Coorg - - - -	1	—	1	—	—	
Madras - - - -	645	236	1,928	502	2,108	
Bombay - - - -	467	157	384	137	1,882	
Total, 1914-15 - -	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11 477	
Totals - - - -	1913-14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
	1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
	1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
	1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
	1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
	1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
	1907-8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
	1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644	

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

No. 115.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons and other Societies.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central - -	117	3,162	189,154	19,500	15,419	—	3,556	95,088	161,691
	Agricultural -	1,329	32,375	164,290	46,655	2,881	33,676	29,679	123,886	40,706
	Non-Agric'l -	43	3,574	8,342	22,234	3,471	—	6,095	30,199	5,728
Punjab	Central - -	40	2,751	192,918	54,558	95,342	3,333	5,872	98,990	106,485
	Agricultural -	3,267	154,065	468,410	249,172	87,991	4,569	100,224	257,317	135,140
	Non-Agric'l -	30	2,354	4,185	4,617	1,490	667	1,464	11,544	11,690
Bengal	Central - -	46	5,061	192,848	32,861	39,639	533	5,039	63,283	63,750
	Agricultural -	1,862	85,717	279,118	3,374	32,748	6,688	30,326	106,693	24,763
	Non-Agric'l -	84	16,340	27,449	45,597	27,548	40	4,307	90,260	6,217
Assam	Central - -	10	503	8,345	2,024	2,325	14	490	3,722	3,040
	Agricultural -	272	13,698	12,687	—	5,331	1,830	3,302	11,388	1,690
	Non-Agric'l -	20	1,821	5,478	3,963	6,532	177	1,047	9,279	847
Bihar and Orissa	Central - -	19	1,926	73,105	15,394	22,530	—	1,890	97,132	87,895
	Agricultural -	1,019	45,304	96,355	2,077	7,288	482	9,382	67,927	32,735
	Non-Agric'l -	49	7,417	4,955	5,689	2,260	16	644	11,750	1,138
Coorg	Agricultural -	33	2,927	1,600	3,262	1,205	215	1,262	2,359	155
Madras	Central - -	30	1,496	232,695	30,996	121,429	—	6,440	120,859	273,222
	Agricultural -	1,446	90,088	358,028	27,165	16,418	1,388	27,176	178,588	49,873
	Non-Agric'l -	124	27,603	45,475	33,083	31,135	—	7,866	94,976	40,146
Bombay	Central - -	6	1,889	92,385	29,263	13,039	51	1,142	82,839	135,000
	Agricultural -	692	52,540	158,892	1,779	50,295	13,654	14,707	168,574	61,480
	Non-Agric'l -	138	31,796	37,965	58,202	56,652	2,868	6,425	145,646	27,522
United Provinces	Central - -	58	11,250	283,287	50,410	48,148	2,707	25,763	204,354	164,805
	Agricultural -	2,716	101,753	254,621	46,911	6,152	503	23,672	185,910	193,867
	Non-Agric'l -	188	6,270	19,769	5,690	3,008	160	1,958	19,793	15,211
Central Provinces and Berar	Central - -	46	7,074	187,403	60,176	30,109	—	4,444	161,450	109,820
	Agricultural -	2,158	37,053	168,217	463	7,177	13	9,211	97,381	87,742
	Non-Agric'l -	93	2,023	4,118	1,367	1,724	—	793	7,725	3,688
Ajmer	Central - -	5	841	15,573	8,763	27,302	1,556	955	34,247	13,529
	Agricultural -	355	11,264	34,166	11,254	44	1,404	—	30,835	35,819
Total, 1914-15		16,295	761,935	3,621,833	876,499	766,632	76,544	335,131	2,613,994	1,895,394
Totals	{ 1913-14	14,881	695,998	3,182,195	736,484	767,287	62,746	220,071	3,361,154	1,702,426
	{ 1912-13	11,792	543,388	2,160,538	527,062	608,454	62,887	103,708	2,765,819	1,074,023
	{ 1911-12	8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376	645,565
	{ 1910-11	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522	269,255
	{ 1909-10	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825
	{ 1908-9	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167
	{ 1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	43,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	{ 1906-7*	846	91,343	43,739	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,650	11,468
	{ 1905-6	283	28,620	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,677	493	22,670	1,357

* Fifteen months' figures.

NOTE.—For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, statistics of Mysore societies are included.

No. 116.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rain-fall.	Actual		
			1907.	1908.	1909.
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands - -	Inches. 98·79	Ins. 105·53	Ins. 102·46	Ins. 113·01
Burma - -	Lower Burma - -	129·61	137·68	127·55	132·58
	Upper Burma - -	44·98	33·89	44·08	47·21
Assam - -	Assam - - - -	98·37	96·81	89·01	89·26
Bengal - -	Eastern Bengal - -	74·92	75·19	66·31	96·66
	Bengal - - - -		52·07	52·69	69·96
Bihar and Orissa.	Orissa - - - -	56·50	58·02	57·54	59·70
	Chota Nagpur - -	52·15	56·60	47·69	55·07
	Bihar - - - -	48·58	42·77	27·63	53·67
United Provinces	United Provinces, East.	39·13	25·72	29·86	42·02
	United Provinces, West.	37·61	25·77	37·38	42·23
Punjab - -	Punjab, East and North.	23·32	21·38	32·41	31·85
	Punjab, South-west -	9·31	9·62	17·88	11·51
Kashmir - -	Kashmir - - - -	41·26	27·39	28·81	29·65
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	17·13	18·51	27·61	18·65
Baluchistan - -	Baluchistan - - -	7·70	9·06	6·90	7·16
Sind - - - -	Sind - - - - - -	6·45	7·90	12·18	6·28
Rajputana - -	Rajputana, West - -	13·04	15·27	26·32	18·29
	Rajputana, East - -	25·20	21·61	36·75	29·12
Central India - -	Central India, West -	33·58	26·41	32·64	34·08
	Central India, East -	38·58	33·97	51·08	39·74
Central Provinces - -	Berar - - - - -	32·19	30·32	35·07	31·23
	Central Provinces, West.	45·32	38·69	46·59	39·91
	Central Provinces, East.	52·04	48·39	59·93	50·39
Bombay - - - -	Gujarat - - - - -	32·71	33·75	35·00	34·86
	Konkan - - - - -	109·17	112·19	109·13	111·40
	Bombay, Deccan - -	30·88	31·07	26·78	28·65
Hyderabad - -	Hyderabad, North - -	34·90	27·83	32·87	30·02
	Hyderabad, South - -	29·93	27·39	34·15	28·02
Mysore - - - -	Mysore - - - - -	36·03	36·23	27·48	41·14
Madras - - - -	Malabar - - - - -	127·49	156·60	131·24	138·00
	Madras, South-east - -	35·10	47·38	30·64	36·15
	Madras, Deccan - - -	24·30	19·51	20·33	26·84
	Madras Coast, North -	39·58	35·64	36·35	38·28

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial above table are not available

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Rainfall.					Variation of 1914 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
1910.	1911.	1912	1913.	1914.		
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	%
91.17	87.00	104.11	86.00	92.89	- 5.90	- 6
117.81	128.31	129.83	122.48	140.92	+11.31	+ 9
48.49	43.30	43.67	43.47	49.54	+ 4.56	+ 10
105.20	117.14	101.28	105.89	87.03	-11.34	- 12
94.76	100.85	79.76	88.96	69.39	- 5.53	- 7
59.07	55.11					
59.28	49.85	54.07	61.23	61.80	+ 5.30	+ 7
47.88	54.53	44.81	63.24	43.11	- 9.04	- 17
53.09	58.94	43.41	60.43	44.30	- 4.28	- 9
41.49	41.96	33.46	30.39	38.02	- 1.11	- 3
42.62	33.13	34.86	23.30	39.89	+ 2.28	+ 6
26.37	21.63	22.30	22.71	31.89	+ 8.57	+ 37
9.27	9.25	8.51	12.59	18.67	+ 9.36	+101
26.36	29.43	21.63	25.61	56.45	+15.19	+ 37
22.95	20.00	15.78	14.66	30.30	+13.17	+ 77
7.63	11.17	8.39	9.71	14.61	+ 6.91	+ 90
9.00	1.03	5.12	18.79	6.10	- 0.35	- 5
12.35	5.84	12.53	10.10	12.54	- 0.50	- 4
28.72	18.29	27.39	15.65	26.36	+ 1.16	+ 4
37.85	25.80	32.71	30.22	32.94	- 0.64	- 2
41.41	44.84	37.33	31.16	40.77	+ 2.19	+ 6
40.59	23.78	25.93	33.93	40.75	+ 8.56	+ 27
47.59	40.42	40.99	39.98	44.15	- 1.17	- 3
56.46	55.11	54.89	47.72	54.55	+ 2.51	+ 5
35.82	13.73	41.89	41.30	39.73	+ 7.02	+ 21
99.82	81.50	110.90	103.99	137.20	+28.03	+ 26
34.87	21.27	31.37	28.02	39.38	+ 8.50	+ 28
43.24	24.94	23.39	27.10	42.70	+ 7.80	+ 22
31.35	21.11	25.05	19.76	38.71	+ 8.78	+ 29
43.85	33.94	44.02	32.40	33.88	- 2.15	- 6
121.78	114.42	151.14	111.61	134.04	+ 6.55	+ 5
36.35	32.24	34.81	35.89	37.93	+ 2.83	+ 8
33.55	18.66	25.87	20.52	21.92	- 2.38	- 10
49.63	36.25	40.41	36.91	43.02	+ 3.44	+ 9

divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the for years anterior to 1907.

No. 117.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406	619,392,157
Area under forest - - -	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743
Not available for cultivation	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,602	145,427,217
Culturable waste other than fallow.	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,813,449	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,079,507
Fallow land - - - -	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,869,245	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,897,431
Net area sown with crops -	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773	227,611,132
Area irrigated - - -	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019	47,193,925
Area under Food-grains--										
Rice - - - - -	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895	77,668,882
Wheat - - - - -	22,402,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024	25,451,330
Barley - - - - -	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144	7,904,783
Jawar - - - - -	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397	21,223,398
Bajra - - - - -	11,530,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537	16,041,561
Ragi - - - - -	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676	4,250,788
Maize - - - - -	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939	6,187,729
Gram - - - - -	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672	14,364,490
Other grains and pulse -	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109	31,411,589
Total Food-grains -	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393	204,504,550
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	7,012,988	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,967,584	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809	8,200,367

Area under—										
Sugar	2,414,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373	2,458,865
Coffee	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576	91,913	85,723	86,712
Tea	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565	557,856	572,108	584,379
Area under Oilseeds—										
Linseed	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801	2,525,432
Sesamum (til)	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855	4,478,128
Rape and Mustard	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,223,598	3,555,300	4,083,135	4,144,374
Other Oilseeds	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,333,704	4,091,368	4,027,236	4,185,657
Total Oilseeds	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027	15,333,591
Area under—										
Cotton	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363	15,221,787
Jute	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,942,075	2,835,453	2,756,820	2,824,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,185,585	3,308,718
Other fibres	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868	805,911	915,383	976,142
Indigo	401,138	448,594	405,905	285,601	294,970	282,119	274,476	227,046	169,221	145,792
Opium	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	383,335	220,164	197,314	170,503	178,582
Tobacco	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,349
Fodder crops	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087	6,362,511
Estimated yield* of—										
Rice (Cleaned) - tons	21,657,000	21,387,000	18,960,000	19,549,000	27,857,000	27,897,000	30,074,000	28,485,000	28,790,000	27,964,000
Wheat - " "	8,570,100	8,492,700	6,125,600	7,639,200	9,633,400	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,853,000	8,358,000	10,269,000
Tea† - lb.	221,400,200	241,077,500	244,292,600	247,024,500	258,136,400	263,269,400	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,600	312,976,200
Cotton‡ - 400 lb. bales	4,168,451	4,854,579	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000	3,985,000	4,483,000	5,913,000	4,889,000
Jute - " "	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900
Linseed - tons	353,200	425,200	163,500	297,700	427,800	571,300	644,900	542,100	386,200	394,800
Rape and Mustard - "	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,270,200	1,250,100	1,325,700	1,241,200	1,087,500	1,208,200
Sesamum (til) - "	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800	397,600	474,000	403,500	578,200
Groundnut - "	211,200	273,700	352,500	495,700	459,300	503,200	605,700	669,900	748,800	929,200
Indigo - cwt.	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000	47,700	39,100	26,800	24,900
Raw Sugar (Gur) - tons	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,451,100	2,583,600	2,291,500	2,367,200

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years.

‡ Net exports and consumption.

No. 118.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1914-15; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States.	NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
			According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - - - -	53,931,504	3,451,520	50,479,984	50,479,984	25,208,100	4,571,373	5,215,064	11,227,341	4,258,106
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	71,534,893	18,334,720	53,200,173	53,200,173	26,027,300	4,372,226	8,011,424	10,056,447	4,732,776
Assam - - - - -	39,275,494	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,858,870	2,698,496	14,422,466	5,511,393	2,734,349
United Provinces (Agra) - - - - -	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,779,066	26,877,284	1,915,506	7,556,865	7,701,673	8,727,738
United Provinces (Oudh) - - - - -	15,306,720	—	15,306,720	15,476,771	9,290,013	514,362	2,854,123	2,205,420	612,853
Punjab - - - - -	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,879,962	26,582,244	2,048,797	16,833,284	12,443,418	2,972,219
Delhi - - - - -	367,660	—	367,660	367,660	215,995	14,388	60,365	69,160	7,252
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	8,578,517	140,800	8,437,717	8,572,732	2,622,902	324,367	2,633,977	2,624,391	367,095
Upper Burma - - - - -	57,178,361	3,375,130	53,803,231	53,803,231	5,122,285	4,291,273	10,566,992	21,341,023	12,571,658
Lower Burma - - - - -	55,077,547	—	55,077,547	55,077,547	9,240,719	646,701	14,632,528	23,401,580	7,157,019
Central Provinces - - - - -	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,594,149	18,091,368	2,337,829	13,399,071	4,058,028	14,707,853
Berar - - - - -	11,374,477	—	11,374,477	11,374,477	7,020,807	1,123,011	140,472	948,581	2,141,606
Ajmer-Merwara - - - - -	1,770,921	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	374,235	304,129	143,020	846,755	96,782
Coorg - - - - -	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	138,691	171,114	10,490	334,225	357,740
Madras - - - - -	97,633,703	6,791,993	91,046,710	89,491,135	34,691,788	8,475,872	10,920,365	22,361,612	13,041,498
Bombay - - - - -	85,614,338	36,970,880	48,643,958	48,643,958	25,711,156	7,293,459	1,343,183	6,706,685	7,589,475
Sind - - - - -	33,961,084	3,872,000	30,089,084	30,089,084	4,500,259	4,883,712	6,322,458	13,589,615	793,040
Pargana Manipur* - - - - -	31,343	—	31,343	31,343	7,116	316	7,360	870	15,684
Total - - - - -	749,116,079	129,723,922	619,392,157	616,950,030	227,611,132	45,897,431	115,079,507	145,427,217	82,934,743

* A British district in Central India.

No. 119.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1914-15; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.						CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscel- laneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal - - -	29,639,600	107,045	161,432	930,258	16,385	1,048,739	2,323,859	19,755	1,431,132	783,126	308,790
Bihar and Orissa -	31,646,800	994,496	603,194	1,309,281	633,066	1,058,635	4,601,672	374,442	3,449,096	543,218	168,329
Assam - - -	6,414,003	978	131,826	—	—	211,711	347,515	20	332,733	14,097	665
United Provinces (Agra).	32,575,043	2,614,723	30,702	63,286	4,254,211	1,325,197	8,283,124	2,723,940	4,433,871	202,360	1,661,522
United Provinces (Oudh).	11,947,505	—	—	—	1,999,419	820,566	2,819,985	1,313,294	1,322,792	66,807	252,893
Punjab - - -	31,715,882	7,513,025	528,996	8,246	3,213,451	151,508	11,495,226	4,576,069	2,874,165	454,592	3,884,760
Delhi - - -	324,111	21,209	—	323	13,006	—	34,543	10,246	5,539	11,153	7,545
North-West Fron- tier Province.	3,141,755	245,983	467,844	—	97,469	86,939	893,235	286,215	441,615	52,057	122,725
Upper Burma -	5,638,076	473,649	195,848	194,828	13,346	121,091	998,762	19	990,061	36,875	33
Lower Burma -	9,280,160	297	20,376	2,799	2,472	103,342	134,286	—	121,109	13,374	2
Central Provinces -	20,219,877	17,779	5,365	531,307	84,459	31,721	720,631	37,689	618,226	60,265	4,451
Berar - - -	7,047,455	—	—	427	32,176	727	33,330	9,253	758	20,951	2,368
Ajmer-Merwara -	425,650	—	—	33,911	84,216	99	118,226	8,387	69,654	16,301	32,440
Coorg - - -	139,689	2,243	—	1,555	—	—	3,798	—	3,798	—	—
Madras - - -	39,090,544	3,441,227	235,319	3,622,529	1,572,205	865,274	9,739,554	4,825	9,611,112	1,236,654	429,469
Bombay - - -	26,463,301	177,802	19,250	135,070	516,421	99,719	948,262	187,096	530,011	162,130	168,021
Sind - - -	4,923,544	3,193,994	90,497	—	23,850	379,437	3,687,778	567,556	2,627,192	55,263	853,136
Pargana Mappur -	7,468	—	—	—	139	—	139	103	35	1	—
Total -	260,640,798	18,887,455	2,496,649	6,943,825	12,556,291	6,309,705	47,193,925	10,118,908	28,862,959	3,729,224	7,897,149

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	39,210,956	2,147,736	37,063,220	21,550,805	1,500,493	} 44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	11,269,028	7,217,605	4,051,423	2,453,904	307,477 23,144†	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	41,452,033	1,861,420	39,590,613	21,224,941	714,778	} 34,490,084
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	11,760,399	6,253,506	5,506,893	3,686,564	284,626 48,103†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,829,673	22,687,017	3,142,656	2,813,992	445,397	} 6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,545,515	1,513,892	31,623	3,355	49,174	
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	3,930,386	175	3,930,211	317,642	25,107	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,750,869	10,143,891	36,606,978	23,039,519	2,887,985	29,528,447
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	6,276,836	1,286,378	4,990,458	2,996,120	306,072	4,865,549
UNITED PROVINCES (ODDH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,042,156	609,121	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,129,969	12,059,447
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	1,264,564	420,241	844,323	629,956	60,523	736,326
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	61,855,935	15,218,187	46,637,748	25,728,644	2,632,999	19,548,100
DELHI.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	367,660	6,095	361,565	324,233	26,529	413,025
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	8,437,717	1,382,170	7,055,547	2,557,493	182,455	2,255,073
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	53,803,231	40,437,521	13,365,710	4,545,080	1,024,619	4,112,228
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	55,077,547	45,333,245	9,744,302	8,929,519	2,162,810	6,465,258
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,864,850	—	1,864,850	668,641	} 724,922	} 10,872,772
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,451,867	13,579,182	26,872,685	14,528,474		
Government Forests	10,277,632	10,277,632	—	—		
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari	9,232,871	1,731,452	7,501,419	6,334,682	} 575,238	} 3,067,153
Government Forests	2,141,606	2,141,606	—	—		
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	191,564	6,411	} 501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	973,695	154,321	819,374	131,034	7,926	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	862,694	149,566	*	24,307	174,976
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	61,285,412	34,673,660	26,611,752	21,361,635	3,953,288	29,468,100
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	25,391,615	16,064,274	9,327,341	7,174,349	443,014	9,472,905
Whole Inam villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	—	—	89,948	2,464,399
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,875,749	22,829,287	22,246,462	15,113,571	} 2,061,885	} 15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	2,753,604	1,220,340	2,533,264	1,457,108		
SIND.						
Raiyatwari	30,257,376	27,074,104	3,183,272	2,850,150	606,034	3,513,435
MANPUR.						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,176	10,170	7,116	1,046	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1914-15.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
<i>s. d.</i>	£	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	BENGAL.
0 10	{ 1,425,186 299,712	0 9 1 6	1 4 2 5	{ 40,285,444	0 11	{ Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 7	{ 704,709 264,045	0 4 1 0	0 8 1 5	{ 29,524,838†	0 8	{ Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 7	{ 405,783 2,956 25,107	2 7 1 10 0 1½	• • •	• • •	• • •	ASSAM. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 0	2,844,468	1 7	2 6	27,608,202	2 1	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	305,145	1 3	2 1	4,342,022	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	1,138,309	1 8	2 8	11,528,262	2 0	UNITED PROVINCES (ODDH). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 8	45,920	1 1	1 6	531,150	1 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 8	2,548,422	1 1	2 0	•	•	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 3	25,327	1 5	1 7	413,023	1 3	DELHI. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 7	169,027	0 6	1 4	•	•	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
5 0	566,397	0 10	2 6	3,908,319	2 11	UPPER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
6 8	1,713,679	3 6	3 10	•	•	LOWER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
1 4	{ 27,485 635,577 —	0 3½ 0 6 —	0 10 0 11 —	{ 8,867,714	1 0	CENTRAL PROVINCES. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
3 9	{ 554,485	1 0	1 9	2,825,440	3 11	BERAB. Raiyatwari. Government Forests.
1 0	{ 16,411 7,927	0 5 0 2	1 9 1 2	{ 501,395	1 0	AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 9	17,493	2 4	•	•	•	COORG. Raiyatwari.
2 8 0 11 0 9	3,640,000 403,555 —	2 9 0 10 —	3 5 1 1 —	29,468,100 9,472,905 —	2 6 0 10 —	MADRAS. Raiyatwari. Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole Inam villages.
2 9	{ 1,651,891 84,025	1 6 0 8	2 2 1 2	12,510,389 1,136,859	3 4 1 8	BOMBAY. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
3 5	564,713	3 7	4 0	•	•	SIND. Raiyatwari.
3 2	1,046	2 1	2 11	6,325	3 4	MANPUR. Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

No. 121.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1914-15; in ACRES.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholam (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Lin-seed.	Ses-amum (Til or Jinjili).	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condi-ments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal - - -	20,419,900	134,100	94,600	2,300	6,100	11,600	95,500	182,400	1,352,000	22,329,100	188,700	281,500	1,315,600	42,500	1,828,300	169,000	233,400	56,700
Bihar and Orissa -	15,948,100	1,253,700	1,303,000	104,100	73,200	887,700	1,515,100	1,341,200	4,672,800	27,118,900	660,500	209,400	692,400	286,300	1,848,600	76,400	265,500	200
Assam - - -	4,752,940	2	25	—	—	1,920	18,683	—	92,037	4,865,507	11,787	8,130	309,810	136	329,853	2,633	38,166	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,003,411	5,221,433	3,467,225	2,055,577	2,266,936	166,652	1,453,110	4,069,594	4,549,598	27,252,936	175,153	337,115	117,307	26,908	654,483	86,187	978,891	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,196,225	2,137,601	1,160,562	357,018	502,879	59,274	926,278	1,273,264	2,374,701	10,987,804	79,338	33,607	72,424	5,091	190,360	12,312	215,463	—
Punjab - - -	794,277	9,915,507	1,308,471	1,275,649	2,737,932	17,452	1,046,701	5,193,292	1,674,865	23,964,149	49,161	223,347	1,046,540	4,518	1,323,566	27,744	346,056	—
Delhi - - -	77	36,306	14,526	26,751	54,636	—	2,650	100,304	32,434	268,064	3,155	13	28	2,130	5,328	1,221	6,696	—
N. West Frontier Province.	43,099	1,182,806	421,893	120,418	239,472	—	418,838	203,268	132,140	2,761,934	31	6,674	113,810	132	120,647	3,660	31,740	—
Upper Burma -	2,190,121	30,137	—	498,417	172,157	—	149,526	43,443	94,885	3,180,690	—	1,139,042	288	265,518	1,404,843	58,309	2,854	22,025
Lower Burma -	8,404,320	—	—	18	5	—	21,121	2,276	5	8,427,740	—	73,896	3,552	8,214	85,662	19,076	12,508	896
Central Provinces	4,893,481	2,915,639	11,295	2,007,341	38,804	15,694	154,739	1,018,474	4,468,101	15,523,570	1,170,256	843,992	46,783	417,844	2,478,875	52,005	16,419	—
Berar - - -	25,677	349,580	62	2,292,071	100,084	14	1,321	142,728	648,068	3,554,603	51,533	81,742	1,422	69,521	204,218	21,739	1,004	—
Ajmer-Merwara -	235	18,27	62,909	76,911	38,973	60	71,480	21,471	27,148	317,814	1,193	34,710	—	2,170	38,073	2,587	181	4
Coorg	81,803	—	—	—	—	3,440	—	229	1,413	86,977	—	335	11	8	354	3,577	19	—
Madra -	10,875,909	18,272	2,900	5,101,660	3,482,064	2,432,370	153,855	134,474	8,188,526	30,390,120	16,342	861,062	—	2,511,048	3,389,452	613,332	74,463	73,04
Bombay	1,901,086	1,570,322	20,932	6,643,524	5,238,701	654,366	156,420	504,920	2,810,339	19,596,010	118,230	262,379	8,107	542,568	931,344	165,472	56,467	863
Sind - - -	1,168,148	635,856	31,100	638,483	1,080,611	846	1,461	110,607	296,424	3,942,628	10	80,857	416,292	790	497,953	8,175	3,153	2,124
Pargana Manipur	79	1,440	—	2,863	7	—	946	544	107	5,986	103	305	—	252	660	—	9	—
Total - - -	77,664,682	25,451,330	7,904,783	21,223,398	16,041,561	4,250,768	6,187,739	14,304,490	31,411,589	204,504,550	2,525,432	4,478,128	4,144,374	4,185,657	15,333,591	1,323,429	2,302,969	155,876

Administrative	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.		Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
													Food.	Non-Food.	Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal - - -	68,100	2,872,600	42,400	2,983,100	1,300	--	--	--	159,100	323,700	4,200	126,500	786,400	324,600	315,200	29,639,600	4,431,500	25,238,100	
Bihar and Orissa	70,300	331,000	30,700	432,000	38,500	0,200	--	--	2,200	105,500	--	39,300	916,800	478,000	313,700	31,616,800	5,619,300	26,027,300	
Assam - - -	32,818	105,118	261	138,197	--	--	--	1	376,179	9,512	--	117	407,525	--	†118,308	\$6,414,008	525,138	5,888,870	
United Provinces (Agra).	1,439,152	--	135,388	1,574,540	11,068	461	91,912	--	8,084	83,159	2,019	1,107,162	346,706	22,814	7,448	*32,575,043	5,697,759	26,877,284	
United Provinces (Oudh).	92,980	--	35,694	128,674	632	38	84,579	--	--	17,621	1,214	161,883	143,840	2,922	163	11,947,565	2,657,492	9,290,013	
Punjab - - -	1,687,763	--	52,080	1,739,843	20,193	4,012	1,891	--	9,850	63,887	1,730	3,899,103	233,213	58,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,133,638	26,582,244	
Delhi - - -	5,378	--	586	5,964	--	--	--	--	--	712	--	31,153	4,750	241	262	324,411	108,416	215,995	
N.W. Frontier Province.	60,761	--	884	61,645	11	39	--	--	--	7,314	11	82,615	26,861	44,524	781	3,141,785	518,883	2,622,902	
Upper Burma -	261,742	--	201	261,943	383	--	200	75	1,785	32,539	2,744	52,462	611,976	--	5,213	5,638,076	515,791	5,122,285	
Lower Burma -	31,371	--	521	31,892	--	--	--	4	--	56,522	39,225	1,937	461,669	--	143,029	9,280,160	39,441	9,240,719	
Central Provinces	1,491,781	--	120,558	1,612,342	14	17	--	--	--	15,935	192	419,822	98,043	2,050	563	20,219,877	2,128,509	18,091,368	
Berar - - -	3,180,264	--	55,462	3,235,726	4	--	--	--	--	13,318	--	545	14,700	1,373	216	7,047,455	26,648	7,020,807	
Ajmer-Merwara -	53,816	--	30	53,846	3	--	--	--	--	25	--	1,728	502	9,096	1,791	425,650	51,415	374,235	
Coorg - - -	3	--	155	158	--	--	--	42,495	100	11	237	--	5,761	--	--	139,689	998	138,691	
Madras - - -	2,087,442	--	339,622	2,426,064	71,083	2,774	--	44,085	27,060	227,182	60,462	309,404	1,209,227	--	173,172	39,090,544	4,398,756	34,691,788	
Bombay - - -	4,329,194	--	161,907	4,491,101	59	438,032	--	52	21	88,467	27,898	112,633	620,711	1,930	2,241	26,463,301	752,145	25,711,156	
Sind - - -	328,197	--	627	328,824	1,342	691	--	--	--	9,945	157	16,127	41,919	80	70,423	4,923,544	423,285	4,500,259	
Pargana Manipur -	719	--	66	785	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8	--	†20	7,468	352	7,116	
TOTAL - - -	15,221,787	3,308,719	976,149	19,506,647	145,792	435,324	178,582	86,712	584,379	1,056,349	140,089	6,362,511	5,930,620	946,318	1,156,887	260,649,798	33,029,666	227,611,132	

* Includes 342,153 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available.

† Includes area under food crops. Separate figures not available.

§ Includes 128,000 acres in Naga Hills for which details are not available.

No. 122.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL . . . . .	.	.	.	.
BIHAR and ORISSA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	608	11,375	56,100	219,756
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	38	4,312	545	8,931
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,997	326,673	27,962	539,902
ASSAM :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	395	18,573	2,513	23,628
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	7	290	113	19,940
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,227	52,941	144,471	583,685
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	183	1,576	3,673	16,168
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3,400	26,909	51,747	249,998
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	17	91	426	217
PUNJAB :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	1,817	—	45,663
Ownership	2,981	151,099	25,000	446,700
Right of occupancy	—	17,777	—	37,933
DELHI :				
Ownership	34	1,055	4,093	5,540
Right of occupancy	13	107	23	191
N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :				
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	.	85	79	7,562
Ownership	464	46,846	1,972	125,354
Right of occupancy	17	5,154	55	11,172
UPPER BURMA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	356	37,907	2,727	157,650
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	16	—	1
LOWER BURMA :				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	885	48,659	11,169	511,715
CENTRAL PROVINCES :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	427	2,831	101,071	477,892
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	21	756	8,537
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	258	3,750	3,280	20,263
BERAR :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	953	13,495	4,975	124,497
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	—	2	—	1,155
AJMER-MERWARA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	7,261	39	17,014
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	—	1,363	—	4,110
COORG :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	42	715	264	4,621
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	10	25	67	116
MADRAS . . . . .	.	.	.	.
SIND :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	46	10,306	318	130,107
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	411	30	6,098
BOMBAY :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	715	89,944	6,554	584,418
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	78	12,128	331	57,801
TOTAL, 1914-15	21,465	895,574	450,253	4,414,735
TOTALS {				
1913-14	20,916	858,388	422,296	4,760,360
1912-13	29,288	948,496	628,936	5,045,796
1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,647	5,174,211
1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
1909-10	25,922	1,122,245	665,140	5,429,311
1908-9	22,577	1,121,947	703,874	6,445,616
1907-8	21,867	698,350	547,744	4,477,273
1906-7	22,850	621,726	693,201	4,357,919
1905-6	23,539	599,412	588,551	4,678,862

* No information.

No. 123.—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.	
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.				
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	£	£	£		
Bengal	78,875	4,871	1,711	4,030	10,612	13·5	21,541,749	23,928	86,966	44,729	42,237	
United Provinces	106,725	4,261	3,186	40	7,487	7·0	16,397,510	68,313	209,016	154,516	54,500	
Punjab	96,050	2,165	3,961	2,111	8,237	8·5	34,040,355	151,512	95,967	59,287	36,580	
Burma (including Shan States)	221,854	28,239	—	114,127	141,366	63·3	53,820,513	56,192	617,173	312,030	335,148	
Bihar and Orissa	83,125	1,727	1,063	—	2,790	3·4	18,232,302	15,870	36,652	25,824	11,028	
Assam	48,915	4,528	—	18,218	22,746	46·5	12,361,890	51,247	55,555	59,889	- 4,364	
Central Provinces and Berar	99,947	19,667	—	—	19,667	19·7	38,510,647	150,193	218,169	129,104	89,065	
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·9	692,030	1,864	13,282	11,722	1,560	
North-West Frontier Province	13,057	236	—	—	236	1·8	4,079,842	2,203	15,808	8,373	7,495	
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	364,707	2,477	2,076	1,449	629	
Baluchistan	54,228	313	—	472	785	1·4	270,260	2,893	1,271	1,793	- 462	
Andamans	3,143	85	—	2,122	2,207	70·2	1,755,700	283	22,617	17,204	5,413	
Madras	142,261	18,877	—	763	19,639	13·8	26,922,535	113,748	262,769	190,712	72,057	
Bombay	123,020	11,949	484	—	12,433	10·1	41,539,419	74,754	312,016	165,862	146,154	
Total, 1914-15	1,079,149†	97,580	10,405	141,883	249,867	23·15	270,455,459	717,552	1,980,632*	1,213,763†	766,869‡	
1913-14	1,079,638	96,297	8,380	140,925	245,612	22·7	284,643,323	719,927	2,220,103	1,169,594	1,050,539	
1912-3	1,079,163	96,867	8,402	138,564	238,823	22·1	290,719,866	738,378	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134	
1911-12	1,071,051	96,148	8,496	138,316	232,960	22·7	257,194,423	708,989	1,937,157	1,129,771	807,386	
1910-11	1,071,010	96,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	22·7	260,581,175	633,188	1,827,030	1,016,268	810,762	
Totals	1909-10	1,042,718	96,474	8,814	140,263	235,551	23·5	241,132,930	554,095	1,735,053	894,710	740,343
1908-9	1,040,872	94,561	8,845	138,378	241,774	23·2	232,635,865	526,669	1,697,130	881,796	715,384	
1907-8	1,040,666	94,059	8,853	134,897	237,809	22·8	234,982,123	561,144	1,724,198	967,528	756,670	
1906-7	1,042,477	94,037	9,468	136,633	240,138	23·0	222,146,948	504,419	1,766,099	937,587	828,512	
1905-6	1,025,345	92,496	10,018	131,137	233,651	22·8	240,334,840	461,300	1,778,306	950,568	827,738	

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (803½) : Imperial Forest College (375½).
 † Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,632½) : Imperial Forest College (22,073½) : Forest Surveys (2,824½).
 ‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (3,829½) : Imperial Forest College (21,498½) : Forest Surveys (2,824½).
 § Excluding Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

No. 124.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½') -	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,189	17,277	17,641	17,827
Metre Gauge (3' 3¾") -	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,165	14,214	14,443	14,606
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0").	1,400	1,576	1,762	1,858	1,868	2,064	2,130	2,158	2,572	2,852
Total mileage	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,656	35,285
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	247,514	261,246	274,611	286,555	292,698	300,045	310,100	313,938	330,058	346,147
Gross earnings - 000£	29,424	31,537	29,885	31,376	34,095	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390	40,280
Working expenses - ..	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,105	19,276	20,106	5,659	21,953	21,827
Net earnings - ..	14,743	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,994	5,165	20,437	18,453
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5.96	5.86	4.33	4.81	5.46	5.87	6.77	1.67	6.19	5.33
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	49.89	51.42	60.24	56.06	53.10	52.17	48.92	52.28	51.79	54.19
Net earnings per mile open	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627	£ 154	£ 590	£ 523
Net earnings per train mile	.13	.12	.09	.11	.12	.12	.14	.13	.13	.12
No. of Passengers:--										
1st class - - - 000	684	732	748	748	778	799	796	230	813	724
2nd " - - - - -	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223	844	3,460	3,463
Intermediate class ..	8,494	9,873	10,060	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,833	2,883	12,371	12,618
3rd class - - - -	239,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960	403,559
Season and vendors' tickets.	19,468	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,688	26,810	7,441	30,114	30,722
Total - - - -	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):--	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1st class - - - -	1.10	1.09	1.08	1.07	1.21	1.19	1.19	1.21	1.21	1.07
2nd " - - - - -	.48	.48	.48	.50	.56	.56	.55	.56	.55	.52
Intermediate class -	.26	.25	.25	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26
3rd class - - - -	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19
Season and vendors' -	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	58,869	62,009	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	<i>d.</i> .45	<i>d.</i> .43	<i>d.</i> .42	<i>d.</i> .48	<i>d.</i> .40	<i>d.</i> .39	<i>d.</i> .39	<i>d.</i> .39	<i>d.</i> .39	<i>d.</i> .37
Gain (+) or loss (-) to State: 000£	+1,650	+2,552	-1,558	+114	+1,992	+2,713	+5,489	†	+4,738	+2,215
Railway Staff:--										
Europeans - - - -	6,840	7,186	7,344	7,278	7,406	7,685	7,850	†	7,986	7,640
Anglo-Indians - -	9,354	9,994	9,951	9,685	9,554	9,872	10,066	†	10,437	10,345
Indians - - - - -	462,759	499,983	508,188	493,933	522,741	545,337	571,506	†	614,882	582,131
Total - - - - -	478,953	517,153	525,483	510,896	539,701	562,894	589,422	†	633,305	600,116
Number of Persons killed on the Railways:--										
Passengers - - - -	164	195	277	190	197	210	206	—	268	233
Railway servants -	380	445	454	365	398	423	405	—	480	443
Others - - - - -	1,070	1,194	1,406	1,376	1,272	1,445	1,534	—	1,590	1,691
Total - - - - -	1,614	1,834	2,137	1,931	1,657	2,078	2,145	—	2,338	2,367

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted. † Figures not available.
NOTE.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April.

No. 124 cont.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

Class.	Length of Line open at end of Year.	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
	Miles.	£ 000	No. 000	Tons. 000	£ 000	£ 000	£ 000
ALL GAUGES.							
State lines worked by the State.	7,364	95,294	97,341	17,300	9,061	5,652	3,409
State lines worked by companies.	18,869*	212,638	258,981	50,861	26,016	13,641	12,375
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms.	1,629	6,772	16,410	2,402	744	370	374
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms.	32	202	431	107	31	15	16
District Board's lines.	164	507	4,344	318	90	53	37
Assisted companies' lines.	2,658	12,666	42,741	5,160	2,343	1,042	1,301
Unassisted companies' lines.	50	199	818	379	18	12	6
Native State lines worked by the main line.	1,469	5,607	13,726	1,410	531	289	242
Native State lines worked by Native States.	2,255	5,327	10,151	1,802	709	362	347
Companies' lines guaranteed by Native States.	721	5,576	4,659	1,123	666	349	317
Lines in foreign territory.	74	1,359	1,484	310	71	42	29
Total of all Railways, 1914-15	35,285	346,147	431,086	80,972	40,280	21,827	18,453
1913-14	34,656	330,058	457,718	82,613	42,390	21,953	20,437
1912-13	33,590	313,938	436,697	86,977	41,139	20,788	20,351
1911-12	33,058	303,076	410,013	78,880	37,832	19,307	18,525
1910	32,009	292,698	371,576	65,603	34,095	18,105	15,990
1909	31,490	286,555	329,380	60,902	31,376	17,590	13,786
1908	30,576	274,611	321,169	62,398	29,885	18,002	11,883
1907	30,010	261,246	305,865	62,099	31,537	16,216	15,321
1906	29,097	247,514	271,063	58,809	29,424	14,681	14,743
1905	28,205	239,012	248,157	54,936	27,799	13,302	14,497

* The Birur Shimoga, Hindupur and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways have been included with the Mysore State Railway under this classification, as separate figures for these lines are not available.

No. 125.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.	1914-15.
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	76
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570	1,581	1,039
Jakhal-Hissar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	50
Jorhat (Provincial)	30	32	32	32	32	30	32	32	32	32
Kalka-Simla	59	59	59	59	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
North-Western	3,275	3,378	3,430	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,658	3,650	3,710	3,709
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525	1,526
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	90
Total	5,976	6,166	6,230	6,233	6,576	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,264	7,364
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	120	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal	775	775	775	775	771	790	790	805	812	848
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	14	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,908	1,852	1,852	1,877	1,877
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section).	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	504	504	605	641	843	843	843	2,762	2,812	2,812
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Burma	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,587	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529	1,529
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	1,972	2,165	2,208	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,331	2,424	2,446
Gondia-Chanda	—	—	—	148	133	183	181	181	216	216
Great Indian Peninsula	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,599	1,599	1,600	2,420	2,419	2,484	2,500
Indian Midland	806	810	810	813	813	813	†	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension.	229	245	250	250	275	275	275	276	311	312
Lucknow-Bareilly	237	237	237	237	237	237	258	296	298	313
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,639	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,533	2,552
Morappur-Hosur	—	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta).	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur-Chhindwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	99	94
Nilgiri	17	17	17	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palanpur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	—	—	72	72	73	73	73	73	115	115
Rajpur-Dhamtari	56	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,923	1,915	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	†	†	†
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326	1,327
Southern Shan States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	23	70
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section).	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	585	614	764	775	775	776	769	792	788	788
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	16,185	16,536	17,109	17,479	17,785	17,867	18,027	18,186	18,647	18,810
DISTRICT BOARD LINES.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	49	52	52	52	52	52	52
Tanjore District Board	99	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	112
Total	99	103	103	152	155	155	155	155	155	164

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co.

† Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

No. 125 cont.—MILEAGE OF RAILWAY LINES IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka - - -	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij - - -	55	55	55	55	55	55	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti - - - - -	—	28	28	28	28	54	54	54	54	54
Darjeeling-Himalayan Ex- tensions.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	54
Dhond-Baramati - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	68
Godhra-Lunavada - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	25
Hardwar-Dehra - - - - -	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmir - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
Jullundur-Doab - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	103	133
Jullundur-Mukerian - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jag- annath-ranj.	51	53	54	54	54	55	55	55	55	55
Nadiad-Kapadvanj - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28
Southern Punjab - - - - -	502	580	575	575	575	576	576	576	576	576
Sutlej Valley - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	209	209	209	209	209
Tapti Valley - - - - -	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	156
Total - - - - -	828	936	932	932	932	1,169	1,203	1,231	1,420	1,661
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light† - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	61	61	—
Baraset-Basirhat Light‡	26	26	26	26	35	51	51	51	51	—
Barsi Light - - - - -	28	79	79	79	79	79	116	116	116	116
Bengal and North Western	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,082	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,239	1,238
Bengal Doocars‡ - - - - -	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Doocars Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡	18	18	18	18	28	28	33	33	33	33
Champamer-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	26
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehra-Rohtas Light* - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka* - - -	162	162	162	162	162	192	192	192	192	192
Deoghur - - - - -	5	5	5	5	5	5	||	||	||	||
Dibru-Sadiyaf - - - - -	78	78	78	78	78	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amra Light‡ - - -	37	37	37	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Shekhula Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah‡ - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	37
Matheran Light - - - - -	—	—	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo - - - -	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light - - - - -	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon* - -	54	118	171	203	202	202	225	256	256	256
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light.	—	—	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur - - - - -	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	||
Tezpur-Balipara Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light‡	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - - -	1,623	1,769	2,003	2,044	2,187	2,266	2,490	2,572	2,671	2,659

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Governments.
N.B. — The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government.

‡ Subsidised by District Boards.

|| Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

No 125 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colbery.	9	9	9	9	6	6	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8
Total	42	42	42	42	39	39	42	50	50	50
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	334	334	334	338	338	374	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar*	—	—	—	—	—	—	158	173	206	206
Bikaner	245	245	245	245	251	306	385	471	471	470
Cutch	12	12	12	36	36	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	20	20	20	20	20	28	36
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	40
Gondal-Porbandar*	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	148	148	148
Gwalior Light	184	184	184	203	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	464	464	464	464	525	525	525	525	587	604
Junagad*	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	101	113	114
Khajuria-Dhari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Morvi	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	25	25	25
Tankere - Narasimharaja pura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,521	1,521	1,521	1,587	1,701	1,912	1,912	2,031	2, 83	2,239
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section).	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Blimora-Kalamba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Bina-Goonn-Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	118	143	143
Gaekwar's Mehsana	93	93	93	130	138	138	138	138	138	153
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50
Jaipur	32	32	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosumba-Zankhvav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26
Mourbhanj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Parlakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Peblad-Cambay	32	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad Vaso	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Sangli	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinneveli (Quilon (Travan- core) (Native State Sec- tion).	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	46	46	46
Total	991	993	1,039	1,076	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,188	1,213	1,270

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No. 125 (concl'd.)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.										
Cooch Behar - - - -	33	34	34	34	34	33	33	33	33	33
Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section).	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Khanpur-Chuchran - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal - -	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Rajpura-Bhatinda - - -	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	108	108	108
Total - - - -	235	236	236	236	236	235	257	258	258	258
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Hyderabad-Godaveri Valley	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Nizam's	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total - - - -	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	736
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Peralam-Karuikkal - - -	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry - - - -	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese -	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total - - - -	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total - - - -	8,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656	35,285

No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	231	291	88	395	443
Assam-Bengal	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,383	3,669	4,108	4,686	1,414	5,114	5,507
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	274	314	280	412	365	377	706	91	381	440
Baraset-Basirhat Light	412	501	410	476	538	671	772	220	839	818
Barsi Light	177	658	506	735	805	780	917	219	1,067	929
Bengal and North-Western <i>a</i>	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215	26,332
Bengal Doars	453	606	663	683	695	760	877	274	991	937
Bengal Nagpur <i>b</i>	9,834	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,328	4,381	17,095	16,878
Bengal Provincial	508	551	640	599	593	598	635	166	580	591
Bhavnagar <i>c</i>	*	*	*	*	*	1,398	1,389	403	1,406	1,352
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar <i>d</i>	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,185	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	24,889	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,532	62,061	16,233	67,160	67,024
Burma <i>f</i>	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,666	27,045
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	87	97	34	142	136
Cutch	9	21	23	76	99	87	81	21	75	85
Darjeeling-Himalayan	134	145	166	174	206	237	264	52	253	236
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	34	40	12	51	60
Deoghur	329	316	319	311	†	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya <i>g</i>	396	416	496	512	540	606	691	198	740	727
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	39	52	73	72	71	19	85	80
East Indian <i>h</i>	28,143	31,187	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562	41,455
Eastern Bengal <i>i</i>	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	30,097	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230	34,935
Godhra-Lunavada	*	*	*	*	*	—	—	—	25	80
Gondal-Porbandar <i>j</i>	*	*	*	*	*	1,303	1,306	407	1,442	1,558
Great Indian Peninsula <i>k</i>	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,086	31,584	33,118	35,491	9,623	37,765	35,247
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	428	335
Howrah-Amra	993	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621	440	1,845	2,011
Howrah-Shekhala	364	392	446	485	562	622	712	188	868	908
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	1,803	2,095	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,064	2,395	683	2,881	3,075
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	57	153	67	160	140
Jamnagar	*	*	*	*	*	295	282	91	315	344
Jodhpore-Hikaner <i>l</i>	2,107	2,458	2,703	2,813	3,643	4,391	4,476	1,276	5,079	5,383
Jorhat (Provincial)	162	185	194	195	202	209	208	54	222	214
Junagad	*	*	*	*	*	633	757	239	898	806
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	157
Madras and Southern Mahratta <i>m</i>	24,364	27,333	25,793	27,017	29,506	30,093	32,143	8,519	35,890	36,480
Morvi	295	341	400	399	492	481	514	155	607	627
Mourbhanj	64	68	70	72	65	73	67	19	80	76
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	202	225
Nizam's <i>n</i>	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,800	1,938	515	2,192	2,160
North-Western <i>o</i>	33,644	40,024	40,745	42,713	48,489	53,560	54,948	14,043	61,350	62,457
Oudh and Rohilkhand <i>p</i>	11,869	13,025	12,213	13,068	15,018	16,924	19,619	4,867	21,444	18,657
Parlakimedi Light	82	115	119	123	130	132	129	46	161	161
Pipar-Bihara Light	—	—	—	—	4	54	74	14	69	75
Powayan Light	322	329	351	317	364	393	420	96	450	362
Rajputana-Mulwa	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023	†	†	†	†
Rohilkhand and Kumaon <i>q</i>	2,807	3,195	3,046	3,300	3,921	4,076	4,914	1,209	5,272	4,579
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	165	601	661	862	953	994	248	1,107	1,036
South Indian <i>r</i>	21,338	24,736	31,290	31,900	34,059	37,988	42,984	10,646	47,197	46,955
Tezpur-Balipara	156	157	153	144	155	168	181	44	189	190
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	276	288	284	273	301	340	365	96	408	368
Grand Total	271,063	305,665	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086

a Includes Tirhoot.
b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.

c Includes Dhrangadra.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpura, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhva, Bilimora-Kalamba, and Broach-Jambusar.

f Includes Southern Shan States.

g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, and South Bihar.

i Includes Mynensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooh-Bihar.

j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.

k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Etlichpur-Yeotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, and Dhond-Baramati.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

§ Information regarding the Bangalore Chik-Ballapur, Jessore Jhenidah, Madaya Light, and Tavikere-Narasimhara-pura Railways is not available.

l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

m Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.

n Includes Bezwada Extension.

o Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakkhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur-Mukerain, Jakkhal-Hissar, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Doab, and Jacobabad-Kashmir.

p Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

r Includes Pondicherry-Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore Branch) Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

RAILWAYS.

145

No. 127.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA : in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	3	24	31
Assam-Bengal	604	658	607	661	621	664	720	183	834	783
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	28	21	28	29	26	28	33	5	28	34
Baraset-Basirhat Light	4	3	2	2	13	17	27	5	21	25
Barsi Light	57	82	69	110	108	113	139	43	164	149
Bengal and North-Western.	2,089	2,269	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763	752	2,430	2,489
Bengal Doons	201	144	114	108	123	140	161	37	198	203
Bengal-Nagpur	4,645	4,828	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,846	6,683	1,916	7,286	7,303
Bengal Provincial	26	33	36	46	48	53	51	14	41	46
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	218	258	48	241	285
Bhavnagar-Gondal- Porbandar.	316	378	344	358	374	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,344	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911	3,374	6,694	1,899	7,146	7,163
Burma	2,589	2,670	3,094	2,932	2,956	2,941	2,887	956	3,144	2,963
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	47	67	25	60	35
Cutch	11	11	10	16	18	19	22	4	18	17
Darjeeling-Himalayan	44	46	43	47	46	50	53	12	57	55
Dehri Kohlas Light	—	—	—	—	—	10	44	17	87	112
Deoghur	15	21	20	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	667	684	636	714	703	758	738	190	710	771
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	17	26	19	21	20	4	22	31
East Indian	12,517	13,001	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892	16,773	4,308	17,034	17,565
Eastern Bengal	3,894	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,063	1,399	5,511	5,394
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	220	235	70	255	244
Great Indian Peninsula	5,859	5,889	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,379	8,413	2,275	9,981	9,429
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	99
Howrah-Amra	20	16	17	19	20	26	33	9	41	48
Howrah-Sheakhala	7	7	6	8	8	9	11	3	12	12
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	342	312	362	409	418	386	623	152	492	485
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	3	9	11
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	26	32	8	43	45
Jodhpur-Bikaner	587	530	518	629	687	977	1,180	290	1,187	808
Jorhat (Provincial)	15	14	17	18	19	21	24	5	25	22
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	87	103	28	123	142
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963	1,084	4,133	4,014
Morvi	34	54	75	64	58	76	97	21	88	86
Mourbhanj	12	11	16	15	18	20	15	6	21	16
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	15
Nizam's	870	884	878	844	987	1,084	1,079	296	1,222	1,191
North-Western	8,083	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,309	3,182	12,288	11,787
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,236	2,486	2,425	2,238	2,332	2,918	4,040	1,065	3,436	3,108
Parlakimedi Light	7	8	8	6	6	6	10	4	16	10
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	—	0	3	3	1	3	3
Powayan Light	32	24	22	34	27	36	31	5	24	22
Rajputana-Malwa	2,691	2,856	2,439	2,573	2,788	3,296	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	502	634	783	661	665	645	729	222	689	599
Shahdara (Delhi)- Saharanpur Light.	—	14	45	71	75	80	106	42	92	118
South Indian	3,352	3,726	4,062	2,601	2,717	2,955	3,161	858	3,246	3,144
Tezpur-Balipara	16	15	9	9	10	14	17	4	22	23
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	27	23	17	22	23	21	31	9	23	19
Grand Total	58,869	62,999	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

No. 128.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	8,867	11,466	3,000	12,933	14,200
Assam-Bengal	281,333	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,667	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533	459,000
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,667	2,400	10,534	11,067
Baraset-Basirhat Light	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867	23,266
Barsi Light	14,600	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533	49,667	68,733	20,667	87,867	74,533
Bengal and North-Western.	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333	367,733	1,396,333	1,358,333
Bengal Dooars	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	76,333	80,133	95,600	21,467	109,400	106,600
Bengal-Nagpur	1,796,467	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,684,200	768,400	2,803,933	2,733,400
Bengal Provincial	6,667	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933	9,533
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	103,467	102,667	25,867	102,000	110,867
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	157,133	183,800	192,200	188,733	213,867	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533	1,211,067	4,710,400	4,493,000
Burma	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,646,334	1,559,066
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,900	4,267
Cutch	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733	8,800	1,533	6,467	6,467
Darjeeling-Himalayan	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933	75,733
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000	12,733
Deoghur	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	71,533	73,267	72,933	79,333	80,000	84,800	93,600	25,333	96,467	92,800
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666	933	3,600	4,800
East Indian	5,507,133	5,586,067	5,688,333	5,524,667	5,935,534	6,384,067	7,011,067	1,784,200	7,081,067	7,198,533
Eastern Bengal	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400	608,533	2,556,933	2,268,733
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	866	3,000
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	81,333	83,000	27,600	94,800	94,867
Great Indian Peninsula	4,298,467	4,590,267	4,037,533	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,163,333	5,771,933	1,686,467	6,115,600	5,570,400
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,267	35,400
Howrah-Amta	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600	40,866
Howrah-Sheakhala	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534	10,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733	292,266
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	533	1,666	467	1,667	1,467
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467	20,067
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,333	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	271,733	255,200	230,800	250,333	316,733	414,333	469,467	119,067	465,533	401,400
Jorhat (Provincial)	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667	8,066
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	29,733	35,534	10,867	41,267	41,400
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,400
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	2,257,134	2,397,600	2,207,600	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,709,067	746,133	2,875,933	2,848,667
Morvi	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400	48,333	12,733	51,800	51,134
Mourbhanj	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,867	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467	3,600
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	6,866	7,934
Nizam's	322,200	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200	404,133	410,733	117,600	472,600	421,400
North-Western	4,623,400	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,533	5,929,400	6,773,000	1,492,200	6,570,733	6,148,267
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,120,067	1,238,667	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,664,000	415,133	1,640,600	1,419,400
Parlakimedi Light	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667	1,000	3,400	3,333
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	—	133	1,067	1,533	400	1,734	1,667
Powayan Light	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466	5,534
Rajputana-Malwa	1,930,133	1,986,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	163,933	184,334	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867	77,000	275,667	233,266
Shahdara (Delhi) Saha- ranpur Light.	—	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,600	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133	43,200
South Indian	1,017,267	1,086,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,055,533	1,997,000
Tezpur-Balipara	7,667	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,667	8,066	1,800	9,000	9,067
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267	17,667
Grand Total	29,423,867	31,536,667	29,884,600	31,375,867	34,094,800	36,852,800	41,100,467	10,824,133	42,390,400	40,280,066

RAILWAYS.

147

No. 129.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	5,934	7,533	1,933	8,200	8,333
Assam-Bengal	252,800	283,333	309,533	297,800	292,400	295,867	314,667	80,800	318,133	343,600
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,600	4,800	7,200	1,933	7,467	7,067
Baraset-Basirhat Light	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800	14,333
Barsi Light	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,000	8,200	31,400	32,600
Bengal and North-Western	426,200	487,000	486,200	483,333	472,266	521,133	480,000	128,800	537,600	531,133
Bengal Doonars	27,000	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333	34,467	9,267	42,533	44,467
Bengal-Nagpur	853,067	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600	371,933	1,370,200	1,378,467
Bengal Provincial	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467	1,467	5,800	6,333
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	40,067	49,067	12,534	49,933	51,667
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- gad-Porbandar.	73,200	84,533	88,000	107,733	98,800	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	690,267	676,800	798,600	802,000	923,333	997,400	2,279,333	554,334	2,337,800	2,353,600
Burma	658,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,667	898,400	868,400	214,800	882,267	893,933
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133	4,267
Cutch	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,800	3,000	666	4,267	3,867
Darjeeling-Himalayan	38,533	34,800	34,866	36,600	37,467	39,000	41,867	10,400	46,533	44,400
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	2,400	3,000	867	3,733	4,000
Deoghur	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	42,667	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400	14,066	53,534	57,400
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133	533	2,133	2,933
East Indian	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,600	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800	749,000	2,837,200	2,814,000
Eastern Bengal	949,067	1,099,334	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733	1,472,400
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733	2,733
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800	49,867
Great Indian Peninsula	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733	915,467	3,677,400	3,490,933
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,600	21,000
Howrah-Amta	11,600	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,667	24,933
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,600	3,733	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867	5,667
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	107,400	98,733	112,000	123,533	123,333	145,666	158,200	53,933	153,200	163,133
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	466	1,533	334	1,467	1,333
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	8,600	9,333	2,534	9,067	12,800
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	*
Jodhpur-Bikaner	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,600	173,666	217,400	47,667	233,200	212,267
Jorhat (Provincial)	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,000	8,533
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400	21,933
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,067
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,393,867	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,600	1,604,000
Morvi	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267	18,667
Mourbhanj	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867	467	2,000	1,933
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	4,133	5,334
Nizam's	122,867	120,933	122,067	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,333	65,467	240,733	206,867
North-Western	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,382,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800	1,082,733	3,738,600	3,774,200
Oudh and Rohilkhand	590,200	788,267	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533	220,400	803,000	795,600
Parlakimedi Light	2,067	2,067	1,667	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867	400	2,200	2,133
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	—	67	734	1,133	267	1,667	1,067
Powayan Light	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,800	4,134	4,067	800	3,933	3,334
Rajputana-Malwa	913,066	988,133	1,062,933	996,867	982,533	1,100,733	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,600	109,867	29,933	122,067	125,333
Shabdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light.	—	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067	4,400	17,933	19,333
South Indian	580,000	553,467	807,667	843,733	897,800	924,467	1,021,267	301,933	1,202,400	1,166,400
Tezpur-Balipara	5,334	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733	1,533	6,267	6,600
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7,466	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867	2,466	10,267	10,533
Grand Total	14,681,400	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,223,133	20,106,133	5,658,933	21,952,933	21,827,333

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

No. 130.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	2,933	5,933	1,067	4,733	5,867
Assam-Bengal	28,533	42,667	3,600	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333	39,733	151,400	115,400
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,667	4,133	9,467	467	3,067	4,000
Baraset-Basirhat Light	5,333	5,733	3,933	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067	8,933
Barsi Light	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,600	37,733	12,467	56,467	41,933
Bengal and North-Western.	532,667	612,934	590,400	558,000	645,867	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733	827,200
Bengal Dooars	39,200	39,800	43,200	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133	12,200	66,867	62,133
Bengal-Nagpur	943,400	989,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,600	396,467	1,433,733	1,354,933
Bengal Provincial	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267	800	3,133	3,200
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	63,400	53,600	13,333	52,067	59,200
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	83,933	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	771,266	866,000	716,000	859,467	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200	656,733	2,372,600	2,139,400
Burma	390,800	400,133	508,667	472,466	509,067	479,667	591,933	281,000	764,067	665,133
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667	0
Cutch	1,334	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,800	867	2,200	2,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,667	34,067	5,800	33,400	31,333
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—800	2,267	1,200	6,267	8,733
Deoghur	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	28,866	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,867	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933	35,400
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—733	400	1,333	933	533	400	1,467	1,867
East Indian	3,362,133	3,349,667	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,373,267	1,035,200	4,243,867	4,324,533
Eastern Bengal	722,400	705,933	568,733	670,667	800,933	806,133	953,667	238,333	1,138,200	796,533
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	267
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	43,000	41,867	16,467	50,000	45,000
Great Indian Peninsula	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,600	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,800	2,657,200	771,000	2,438,200	2,079,467
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,667	14,400
Howrah-Amta	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933	15,933
Howrah-Sheakhala	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000	1,467	4,667	4,733
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	94,800	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,867	33,267	143,533	119,133
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	67	133	133	200	134
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	7,800	6,533	2,733	10,400	7,267
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	800	*
Jodhpur-Bikaner	147,333	124,067	103,267	108,800	173,133	240,667	252,067	71,400	232,333	189,133
Jorhat (Provincial)	867	67	733	733	533	2,067	2,200	667	2,667	—467
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	13,800	17,667	5,667	19,867	19,467
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	905,984	846,067	777,200	917,800	1,009,733	1,087,400	1,231,867	381,800	1,268,333	1,244,667
Morvi	10,667	17,067	18,800	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333	9,333	33,533	32,467
Mourbhunj	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,667	2,200	1,533	733	2,467	1,667
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	2,733	2,600
Nizam's	199,333	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,333	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,867	214,533
North-Western	2,192,466	2,523,800	864,333	1,629,267	1,945,000	2,390,933	3,266,200	409,467	2,832,133	2,374,067
Oudh and Rohilkhand	529,867	450,400	347,800	318,600	605,467	713,600	946,467	194,733	837,600	623,800
Parlakimedi Light	—667	—400	66	466	533	607	800	600	1,200	1,200
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	—	66	333	400	133	67	600
Powayan Light	2,667	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667	533	2,533	2,200
Rajputana-Malwa	1,017,067	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,267	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	80,133	98,467	88,733	94,067	118,533	123,000	168,000	47,067	133,600	107,933
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	—	1,933	9,467	13,067	18,600	20,667	23,600	8,400	23,200	23,867
South Indian	437,267	533,267	682,733	738,000	742,400	899,266	955,067	198,333	853,133	830,600
Tezpur-Balipara	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333	267	2,733	2,467
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	9,067	9,133	7,867	8,333	8,933	10,200	10,467	3,667	11,000	7,134
Grand Total	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,882,933	13,786,000	15,909,000	17,626,667	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,437,467	18,452,733

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

No. 131.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913 14.	1914 15.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	66·79	65·54	63·94	63·37	58·50
Assam-Bengal	89·86	86·91	98·87	90·90	84·83	79·59	73·18	66·99	67·78	74·85
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	56·77	58·45	59·04	61·70	55·99	53·38	43·10	80·48	70·65	63·67
Baraset-Basirhat Light	47·23	50·26	60·69	60·10	68·89	59·67	51·99	58·18	58·42	61·71
Barsi Light	49·90	58·76	60·08	39·58	44·18	46·44	45·05	39·60	35·78	43·81
Bengal and North-Western.	44·45	44·28	45·16	46·42	42·25	41·47	34·16	35·03	36·48	39·10
Bengal Dooars	40·79	41·76	38·69	36·59	37·20	37·88	36·05	43·06	38·89	41·72
Bengal-Nagpur	47·49	48·77	57·99	54·32	51·28	50·48	45·74	48·40	48·87	50·43
Bengal Provincial	67·26	68·70	73·04	69·46	65·36	66·05	62·69	66·10	65·15	66·81
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	38·72	47·79	48·38	48·95	46·60
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	46·58	45·99	45·79	57·08	46·19	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	47·23	43·87	52·73	48·27	49·03	48·76	49·67	45·77	49·63	52·38
Burma	62·74	64·24	59·43	63·60	61·49	65·19	59·47	43·32	53·59	57·34
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	75·74	63·86	44·59	70·92	99·73
Cutch	50·54	44·31	54·41	43·61	40·24	42·05	44·07	45·07	65·77	59·72
Darjeeling-Himalayan	59·07	54·81	55·38	55·52	55·96	56·86	55·11	64·15	58·18	58·65
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	151·07	56·17	43·20	37·33	31·35
Deoghur	57·12	72·29	69·19	66·26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	59·65	42	56·31	56·39	60·17	63·75	57·05	55·53	55·49	61·85
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	152·74	84·06	58·99	65·50	80·27	60·04	60·04	60·94
East Indian	38·95	40·04	45·92	40·12	39·29	39·19	37·62	41·98	40·07	39·42
Eastern Bengal	56·78	60·90	69·43	64·45	58·51	62·42	59·14	60·84	55·49	64·90
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88·00	90·03
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	47·00	49·54	40·27	47·28	52·58
Great Indian Peninsula	50·00	53·03	62·21	57·69	56·20	55·30	53·96	54·28	60·13	62·67
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57·18	59·25
Howrah-Amta	49·45	44·13	50·67	51·79	55·48	49·36	45·32	49·89	54·75	61·05
Howrah-Sheakhala	59·11	58·81	66·05	64·16	47·11	50·68	46·93	42·62	55·87	54·78
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	53·12	45·50	51·82	56·93	50·62	62·48	53·63	61·92	51·63	57·79
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	87·36	93·13	78·48	86·41	87·43
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	52·30	58·64	47·70	46·62	63·62
Jessore-Jhemidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75·55	*
Jodhpur-Bikaner	45·78	51·38	55·26	56·54	45·34	41·91	46·31	40·03	50·09	52·88
Jorhat (Provincial)	85·96	99·43	88·86	88·60	92·16	71·56	72·95	69·46	69·23	105·23
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	53·70	50·19	48·02	51·93	52·93
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103·33	86·66
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	59·87	64·71	64·70	59·85	57·99	56·85	54·53	48·83	55·89	56·31
Morvi	48·11	37·89	44·43	54·88	44·00	33·57	37·32	26·57	35·25	36·59
Mourbhanj	51·17	50·46	43·62	56·26	56·70	46·77	54·90	43·16	44·78	54·35
Nadiad-Kupadivanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72·45	59·87	67·01
Nizam's	38·13	34·22	36·34	44·12	46·89	52·92	45·12	35·67	50·94	49·09
North-Western	52·58	51·94	79·65	67·08	64·58	59·67	51·77	72·56	56·90	61·38
Oudh and Rohilkhand	52·69	63·64	68·45	71·14	51·45	48·59	43·12	53·09	48·94	56·05
Parlakimedi Light	145·14	123·10	98·82	73·05	69·50	69·69	70·00	41·39	64·71	64·33
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	—	—	—	63·51	67·20	76·03	63·18	96·15	65·67
Powayan Light	60·34	60·34	60·35	60·35	60·31	60·00	60·26	60·00	60·82	60·00
Rajputana-Mulwa	47·31	49·75	61·55	56·43	49·13	50·94	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	51·12	46·58	51·78	52·78	64·17	45·95	39·53	38·92	44·28	53·73
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	—	70·55	57·73	51·73	44·80	41·61	41·87	34·28	43·53	44·76
South Indian	57·01	50·93	54·20	53·34	54·74	50·69	51·68	60·35	58·49	55·41
Tezpur-Balipara	69·51	74·05	76·43	72·52	72·40	72·23	71·23	85·26	69·93	72·98
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	45·33	45·43	50·59	48·62	47·05	46·07	48·50	40·48	48·18	59·64
	49·69	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·19

IRRIGATION WORKS.

No. 132.—IRRIGATION WORKS.—PRINCIPAL

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Dis-tribu-taries.					Amount.	Per-centage on total Capital outlay.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>								
Central Provinces - - -	—	68	1,940	504,055	357	624	— 267	—
Burma - - - - -	170	523	266,777	1,327,450	88,864	66,269	22,595	1·70
Bengal:								
Midnapur Canal - - -	70	255	—	566,287	14,871	9,185	5,686	1·00
Bihar and Orissa:								
Orissa Project - - -	327	1,274	282,564	1,803,304	36,234	39,686	— 3,452	—
Sone Project - - -	367	1,234	625,852	1,790,391	115,333	49,105	66,228	3·69
TOTAL - - -	694	2,508	908,416	3,593,755	151,567	88,791	62,776	1·74
United Provinces:								
Ganges Canal - - -	567	3,250	1,147,389	2,492,300	333,184	87,340	245,844	9·86
Lower Ganges Canal - - -	662	3,134	1,107,583	2,779,474	265,278	74,402	190,876	6·87
Agra Canal - - -	100	902	292,217	816,087	55,807	22,454	33,353	4·09
Eastern Jumna Canal - - -	129	798	319,508	344,802	118,597	26,675	91,922	26·66
Other Canals - - -	—	165	51,594	136,387	13,936	5,929	8,007	5·87
TOTAL - - -	1,458	8,249	2,918,291	6,569,140	786,802	216,800	570,002	8·68
Punjab:								
Western Jumna Canal - - -	294	1,578	875,841	1,178,458	214,982	91,878	123,104	10·44
Upper Bari Doab Canal - - -	325	1,604	1,194,989	1,434,890	293,310	97,437	195,873	13·65
Sirhind Canal - - -	318	1,589	1,282,781	1,689,494	260,863	79,883	180,980	10·65
Lower Chenab Canal - - -	427	2,278	2,312,213	2,113,337	1,039,090	155,504	883,586	41·81
Lower Jhelum Canal - - -	157	1,039	821,488	1,063,431	290,965	59,148	231,817	21·80
Upper Chenab Canal - - -	170	954	211,882	2,217,171	55,055	51,686	3,369	0·15
Upper Jhelum Canal - - -	—	—	—	2,694,492	—	—	—	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal - - -	134	990	155,757	1,343,401	35,899	24,710	11,189	0·83
Other Canals - - -	837	951	995,230	397,399	113,999	61,384	52,615	13·24
TOTAL - - -	2,662	10,983	7,850,181	14,142,073	2,304,163	621,630	1,682,533	11·89
North West Frontier Province.	123	219	245,446	1,611,761	59,421	24,530	34,891	2·16
Madras:								
Godavari Delta System - - -	502	2,003	798,397	978,850	268,246	69,110	199,136	20·34
Kistna Delta System - - -	349	2,182	648,772	1,079,403	241,692	68,270	173,422	16·07
Cauvery Delta System - - -	1,507	1,971	194,075	280,270	65,479	15,707	49,772	17·76
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	68,596	446,179	38,526	6,541	31,985	7·17
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal - - -	407	286	39,665	1,513,653	9,150	9,273	— 123	—
Periyar System - - -	103	106	91,939	707,823	39,853	10,026	29,827	4·21
Other Systems - - -	941	1,241	203,230	661,381	62,797	28,747	34,050	5·15
TOTAL - - -	3,840	8,266	2,044,674	5,667,559	725,743	207,674	518,069	9·14
Bombay - - - - -	2,464	881	1,360,521	2,697,227	237,271	95,701	141,570	5·25
TOTAL - - -	11,481	31,952	15,596,246	36,679,307	4,369,059	1,331,204	3,037,855	8·28
<i>Navigation Works.</i>								
Bengal (Tidal Canal) - - -	29	—	—	174,288	2,021	8,588	— 6,567	—
Burma (Twante Canal) - - -	—	—	—	398,950	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	29	—	—	573,238	2,021	8,588	— 6,567	—
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	11,510	31,952	15,596,246	37,252,545	4,371,080	1,339,792	3,031,288	8·14

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286
Government Stores - - -	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226
Total Merchandise - - -	74,742,494	78,161,465	91,098,370	85,857,920	81,767,512
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	13,947,526	18,133,990	21,880,286	15,087,902	24,950,716
Government - - - - -	7,153,150	11,585,884	6,309,379	74,876	64,933
Total Treasure - - -	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649
Total Imports - - -	95,843,170	107,881,339	119,288,035	101,020,698	106,783,161
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090
Total Private Merchandise	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,695
Government Stores - - -	78,392	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,428
Total Merchandise - - -	107,890,414	118,019,768	118,323,605	102,095,463	125,312,123
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	4,299,838	3,808,672	3,630,819	3,971,116	4,262,221
Government - - - - -	6,013,499	3,497	1,515	242,382	3,807
Total Treasure - - -	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028
Total Exports - - -	118,203,751	121,831,937	121,955,939	106,308,961	129,578,151
Total Sea-borne Trade - -	214,046,921	229,713,276	241,243,974	207,329,659	236,361,312
Net Exports of Merchandise - -	33,147,920	39,858,303	27,225,235	16,237,543	43,544,611
Net Imports of Treasure - - -	10,787,339	25,907,705	24,557,331	10,949,280	20,749,621
Excess of Exports - - -	22,360,581	13,950,598	2,667,904	5,288,263	22,794,990
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736
Treasure - - - - -	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176
Total Imports - - -	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703
Treasure - - - - -	494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914
Total Exports - - -	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617
Total Land Trade - - -	9,147,000	9,426,045	10,313,178	10,166,139	10,182,529

Note.—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

TOTAL TRADE.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	
£	£	£	£	£	
86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836	
89,137,163	96,036,958	111,086,455	127,538,638	96,620,480	Imports :
					Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
26,444,723	35,614,729	34,132,002	24,413,630	14,513,584	Private.
45,853	32,503	7,089,166	4,546,136	25,298	Government.
26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,882	Total Treasure.
115,627,739	131,684,190	152,307,623	156,498,404	111,159,362	Total Imports.
					Exports :
137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317	Private Merchandise :
					Indian Produce and Manufactures.
2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111	Total Private Merchandise.
53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572	Government Stores.
139,974,402	151,993,204	164,145,554	166,004,993	121,450,683	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
4,745,327	6,907,746	4,697,193	4,701,390	2,202,216	Private.
5,956	8,191	2,390,651	20,533	1,324,075	Government.
4,751,283	6,915,937	7,087,844	4,721,923	3,526,291	Total Treasure.
144,725,685	158,909,141	171,233,398	170,726,916	124,976,974	Total Exports.
260,353,424	290,593,331	323,541,021	327,225,320	236,136,336	Total Sea-borne Trade.
					Net Exports of Merchandise.
50,837,239	55,956,246	53,059,099	38,466,355	24,830,203	Net Imports of Treasure.
21,739,293	28,731,295	34,133,324	24,237,843	11,012,591	Excess of Exports.
29,097,946	27,224,951	18,925,775	14,228,512	13,817,612	
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,283	6,714,390	Merchandise.
797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274	Treasure.
6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,503	7,628,664	Total Imports.
					Exports :
4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,818	Merchandise.
624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292	650,826	Treasure.
4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,644	Total Exports.
11,077,270	12,805,158	14,644,674	14,294,223	13,958,308	Total Land Trade.

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8

No. 134.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,772,091	50,731,542	48,890,579
Austria-Hungary	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,689,936	2,437,514	1,713,758
Belgium	2,984,002	2,903,595	1,398,023	1,548,061	1,313,072
Denmark	934	234	10,337	12,645	12,286
France	1,152,525	975,156	1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172
Germany	2,915,040	3,860,580	5,130,205	4,875,525	4,307,357
Greece	2,629	1,088	8,700	4,798	5,638
Holland	400,851	418,551	569,057	644,717	698,907
Italy	802,295	720,728	677,260	690,488	621,332
Malta	847	1,775	3,022	1,953	1,873
Norway	64,225	76,128	109,734	107,070	120,574
Portugal	3,176	12,268	25,992	38,796	32,999
Roumania	0	76,362	291,286	359,945	25,612
Russia	188,664	71,767	270,188	230,115	107,498
Spain	71,825	63,464	147,915	146,782	138,075
„ Gibraltar	3,465	4,437	3,919	5,109	6,423
Sweden	115,291	148,592	290,941	345,663	268,734
Switzerland	—	—	342,218	349,794	300,610
Turkey in Europe	3,695	4,495	5,044	3,678	3,695
Other Countries	2	549	920	21	16
Total	57,273,693	59,584,069	70,052,527	63,715,061	59,739,310
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	1,150	1,420	475	27,740	18,767
East Africa Protectorate†	179,507	141,040	23,390	25,873	48,442
Egypt	228,966	104,777	170,114	160,833	134,862
German East Africa	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,893	2,819
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	10,396	1,266	0	775	34,111
Madagascar	1,543	813	397	316	889
Mauritius and Dependencies†	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,629,023	1,705,993	1,670,694
Natal	5,027	3,653	40,737	32,883	83,824
Portuguese East Africa	5,771	5,606	6,310	18,351	15,147
Réunion	22,809	57,778	13,991	11,726	228
Seychelles	†	†	13,799	10,076	7,141
Somaliland (British and French)	514	6,980	4,734	371	1,743
Transvaal	—	—	0	0	0
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	†	190,947	191,340	181,036
Other Countries	6,953	1,149	2,875	353	440
Total	1,849,650	1,770,723	2,098,019	2,243,523	2,200,163
AMERICA :					
Canada	11	1,636	105	242	26,668
United States	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,384,144	2,193,698	2,452,772
Other Countries	12,385	621	1,948	534	262
Total	1,507,439	1,700,314	2,386,197	2,194,474	2,479,702
ASIA :					
Aden	214,626	166,318	188,800	222,178	211,739
Arabia	565,106	349,328	313,535	250,915	340,726
Bahrein Islands	0	334,042	298,806	182,207	270,143
Borneo	98,091	26,055	257,118	270,802	227,437
Ceylon	447,301	566,312	607,527	451,121	442,551
China, Hong Kong	679,440	561,809	642,347	651,732	599,426
„ Treaty Ports	503,651	433,923	790,936	889,921	883,175
French Indo-China	26	4,530	152	119	32,601
Japan	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807
Java	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,749	4,134,720	5,296,808
Maldives	6,301	7,407	7,907	7,489	9,802
Mekran and Somiani	42,849	41,756	37,507	62,565	—
Persia	288,316	317,774	302,742	294,447	349,560
Philippines	22,777	13,031	60,646	36,990	39,258
Siam	363,200	376,527	383,399	298,661	225,539
Straits Settlements	1,701,164	1,845,726	1,928,458	2,107,514	1,869,726
Sumatra	110,194	252,261	76,425	260,612	103,596
Turkey in Asia	369,922	370,345	377,632	445,470	374,740
Other Countries	0	0	550	12	2,182
Total	7,476,744	8,676,816	11,645,392	11,998,840	12,979,811
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	606,873	467,626	481,600	682,097	637,519
New Zealand	7,863	5,507	5,935	14,479	3,745
Islands in the Pacific	451	0	65	1,144	36
Total	615,187	473,133	487,600	697,720	641,300
Grand Total	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Countries.
£ 52,724,948	£ 57,635,248	£ 67,628,061	£ 78,388,119	£ 61,959,176	EUROPE:
1,928,363	1,770,759	2,351,688	2,860,279	860,743	United Kingdom.
1,477,196	1,542,367	2,028,945	2,538,542	1,086,353	Austria-Hungary.
9,556	13,292	19,682	24,509	13,145	Belgium.
1,504,590	1,427,218	1,432,674	1,794,406	1,174,524	Denmark.
5,596,424	5,968,844	6,868,933	8,443,863	3,099,650	France.
3,094	6,483	8,408	7,668	6,568	Germany.
711,433	803,948	971,574	1,035,425	854,846	Greece.
856,509	838,517	1,047,962	1,463,810	1,015,172	Holland.
3,649	2,086	2,132	1,162	2,385	Italy.
121,210	137,071	161,552	154,730	175,102	Malta.
29,756	28,057	39,619	76,036	16,818	Norway.
31	11	87,559	1,504	67	Portugal.
175,323	76,507	344,551	38,695	24,408	Roumania.
94,344	112,372	111,423	125,358	62,186	Russia.
6,338	8,045	28,282	4,483	8,248	Spain.
300,000	381,365	416,595	343,731	340,740	" Gibraltar.
350,285	369,098	410,895	457,857	262,318	Sweden.
3,205	3,974	5,191	5,782	58	Switzerland.
99	12	188	127	2	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
65,896,555	71,125,274	83,985,414	98,065,913	70,962,509	Total.
4,084	2,020	5,208	222	975	AFRICA:
47,855	32,436	51,056	23,404	13,639	Cape Colony.
165,850	162,200	209,010	200,463	247,225	East African Protectorate.
4,195	2,083	3,565	919	1,066	Egypt.
65,162	30,731	46,648	53,413	41,541	German East Africa.
					Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
1,139	1,110	2,048	1,545	801	Madagascar.
2,016,045	1,276,832	2,159,142	1,684,676	1,157,728	Mauritius and Dependencies.
18,418	27,606	129,768	148,410	40,721	Natal.
5,593	13,510	64,310	100,485	94,842	Portuguese East Africa.
78	0	0	1,521	418	Réunion.
420	556	283	441	726	Seychelles.
165	40	40	119	115	Somaliland (British and French).*
0	29	72,042	7,875	55,038	Transvaal.
170,201	237,552	171,679	235,340	195,904	Zanzibar and Pemba.
377	550	1,383	347	18	Other Countries.
2,499,612	1,787,255	2,816,182	2,459,180	1,850,757	Total.
398	1,636	1,814	5,932	30,258	AMERICA:
2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730	3,193,579	3,119,951	Canada.
692	756	387	1,010	252	United States.
					Other Countries.
2,326,397	3,529,682	3,470,931	3,200,521	3,150,461	Total.
230,634	294,729	352,869	291,777	522,667	ASIA:
282,972	315,973	352,721	383,176	214,544	Aden.
276,906	324,116	409,007	485,972	116,653	Arabia.
186,279	408,463	372,739	597,740	609,444	Bahrein Islands.
471,863	460,676	503,564	539,000	527,721	Borneo.
778,396	608,910	635,280	654,845	631,669	Ceylon.
835,928	1,034,024	1,375,825	1,136,894	1,044,931	China, Hong Kong.
347	350	252	209	528	" Treaty Ports.
2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132	3,186,782	2,966,423	French Indo-China.
6,033,973	6,314,048	6,359,405	7,163,586	5,480,263	Japan.
8,645	8,804	10,561	10,892	10,167	Java.
					Maldives.
413,539	405,283	473,336	474,726	469,296	Mekran and Somniani. †
37,848	34,229	44,694	42,594	46,338	Persia.
292,402	249,850	206,793	185,350	282,038	Philippines.
2,069,061	1,985,243	2,067,024	2,281,752	2,250,060	Siam.
163,988	82,685	81,360	12,734	25,497	Straits Settlements.
420,334	413,070	374,756	379,160	219,058	Sumatra.
1,843	721	1,903	1,248	3,434	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
14,752,995	15,209,391	16,323,221	17,828,437	15,420,731	Total.
756,603	730,713	636,202	611,023	567,098	AUSTRALASIA:
3,736	560	264	198	668	Australia.
123	380	256	16	420	New Zealand.
					Islands in the Pacific.
760,462	731,653	636,722	611,237	569,186	Total.
66,236,011	62,393,255	107,332,470	122,165,286	91,952,644	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somaliland. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Somniani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 135.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	704,273	619,425	749,248	688,317	717,035
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	146,897	192,042	324,865	216,502	194,897
Belting for Machinery					
Books	216,577	202,680	220,905	269,193	252,268
Boots and Shoes	229,694	193,873	253,654	259,710	248,707
Building and Engineering Materials.	306,609	332,219	350,542	410,538	381,535
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	105,144	102,964	129,373	122,269	116,992
Carriages, Carts, &c.	169,778	184,590	216,071	172,631	119,426
Chemicals	459,193	458,258	526,522	494,414	530,745
Clocks and Watches	124,711	122,880	133,436	123,006	123,652
Coal, Coke, &c.	214,119	323,967	395,656	548,318	484,064
Cotton: Raw	360,219	305,931	473,035	353,534	223,980
Twist and Yarn	2,283,590	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045
Manufactures	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,503	24,033,944
Cutlery	93,675	93,869	121,975	116,781	94,493
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.	107,469	133,909	147,620	158,264	173,605
Drugs and Medicines	449,959	517,057	602,481	482,928	507,181
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	631,521	631,107	694,890	667,968	739,441
Fish	254,123	201,921	228,751	233,227	243,675
Flux Manufactures	137,599	135,156	177,895	165,590	140,757
Fruits and Vegetables	535,162	531,892	651,044	618,501	651,149
Glass and Glassware	749,807	807,607	963,452	779,556	856,860
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	205,093	188,303	244,792	822,423	199,753
Gums and Resins	130,285	139,472	129,858	111,654	133,392
Huberdashery and Millinery	572,013	623,924	754,903	711,809	662,815
Hardware	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,995	1,752,519	1,643,030
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	157,223	170,283	140,025	135,976	155,399
Horses	311,734	299,262	235,530	189,520	220,170
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	571,882	751,820	865,358	768,250	679,639
Ivory, and Manufactures of	112,938	99,783	124,469	113,487	200,558
Jewellery and Precious Stones	1,033,112	745,688	574,586	465,792	681,282
Jute Manufactures	89,822	88,004	103,519	96,840	81,957
Leather, and Manufactures of	204,055	217,245	255,591	242,175	221,435
Liquors: Malt, &c.	421,619	403,889	409,265	390,061	354,898
Spirits	725,233	657,067	736,268	751,215	735,315
Wines	198,356	175,988	191,075	182,047	176,321
Machinery and Millwork	3,392,888	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642
Matches	392,217	420,849	491,789	496,671	543,684
Metals: Iron and Steel	4,429,273	5,045,468	6,507,914	6,029,616	5,833,933
Brass	46,285	50,433	86,436	89,171	62,224
Copper	929,407	899,775	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,362
Zinc or Spelter	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134
Tin	161,153	196,271	269,840	283,090	294,465
Lead	126,518	105,544	136,689	129,103	122,930
German Silver	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519
Unenumerated	101,562	108,819	122,532	107,766	138,464
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	234,830	297,839	422,056	287,615	317,139
Oils: Mineral	1,489,525	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,002,765	2,088,240
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	139,044	227,193	334,404	166,277	135,283
Paints and Painters' Materials	328,357	378,310	415,625	397,693	331,986
Paper and Pasteboard	469,932	534,074	661,617	617,560	675,350
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	65,584	75,983	77,469	75,219	70,722
Porcelain and Earthenware	224,052	259,988	281,659	282,523	290,492
Provisions	870,431	938,011	1,031,721	1,086,086	1,119,204
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064
Rubber Manufactures	51,927	66,985	75,545	77,055	76,552
Salt	438,125	445,159	534,746	560,507	459,198
Ships, parts of	70,754	20,283	199,137	251,200	262,765
Silk: Raw	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,266	651,312
Manufactures	1,267,673	1,216,637	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285
Soap	212,726	215,210	278,143	271,731	309,155
Spices	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999	858,378
Stationery	251,362	269,356	295,876	291,936	321,806
Sugar	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437
Tallow	54,447	60,989	79,654	84,789	71,520
Tea	122,329	107,659	151,564	143,754	117,199
Tea-Chests	127,868	157,141	179,625	249,589	252,371
Tobacco	440,587	462,225	562,390	529,458	632,152
Toys and Requisites for Games	194,104	190,780	233,634	208,807	231,042
Umbrellas and Fittings	227,461	283,308	305,843	247,694	210,569
Wood, and Manufactures of	606,262	574,156	594,376	534,604	505,300
Wool: Raw	61,226	57,633	76,348	52,982	72,208
Manufactures	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407
All other Articles	1,528,038	1,835,252	1,912,588	1,923,193	1,880,488
Total	68,722,713	72,205,055	96,669,735	80,849,618	79,040,286

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752	Apparel.
216,348	234,605	243,389	236,713	214,016	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
		245,246	281,937	239,791	Belting for Machinery.
267,726	303,958	282,425	329,041	305,334	Books.
304,715	366,606	442,548	528,397	363,029	Boots and Shoes
467,377	430,748	613,917	707,130	617,850	Building and Engineering Materials.
135,909	155,578	149,000	160,041	100,340	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
183,021	166,334	171,617	169,169	89,872	Carriages, Carts, &c.
572,068	615,284	621,728	676,506	683,361	Chemicals.
134,334	155,798	166,298	177,501	94,039	Clocks and Watches:
381,415	341,961	778,045	710,920	523,223	Coal, Coke, &c.
128,509	1,390,963	1,482,572	181,819	194,440	Cotton: Raw.
2,091,504	2,527,137	2,964,977	2,776,163	2,567,861	Twist and Yarn.
27,801,866	30,519,731	37,582,741	41,423,347	30,098,074	Manufactures.
141,543	145,681	140,659	183,882	98,678	Cutlery.
182,955	220,654	236,399	231,456	147,544	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
650,345	689,186	703,859	780,490	684,710	Drugs and Medicines.
896,154	841,172	1,014,188	942,633	477,745	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
179,199	198,282	201,390	208,377	195,160	Fish.
174,093	193,538	227,569	263,597	236,940	Flax Manufactures.
727,076	729,706	729,137	753,583	761,492	Fruits and Vegetables.
1,045,489	1,029,134	1,168,931	1,296,853	643,449	Glass and Glassware.
97,449	84,976	87,195	196,560	311,450	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
137,366	179,709	195,491	149,306	83,405	Gums and Resins.
885,466	1,022,028	914,410	1,066,551	578,193	Haberdashery and Millinery.
1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667	Hardware.
166,869	178,517	185,307	203,556	144,859	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
363,434	303,434	199,451	237,934	298,273	Horses.
778,431	866,794	988,584	1,214,014	890,718	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
197,743	148,146	148,673	153,037	130,756	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
667,023	844,468	848,357	845,475	228,413	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
105,183	135,619	152,096	170,737	157,781	Jute Manufactures.
249,422	258,013	192,606	164,193	122,384	Leather, and Manufactures of.
369,793	363,716	454,165	444,667	319,747	Liquors: Malt, &c.
715,419	737,603	778,889	852,670	757,422	Spirits.
180,232	191,727	189,152	194,096	140,741	Wines.
3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,096	Machinery and Millwork.
559,411	583,884	655,714	597,651	753,245	Matches.
6,294,890	6,710,763	7,671,152	10,671,928	6,512,649	Metals: Iron and Steel.
70,069	65,417	76,239	114,199	70,540	Brass.
2,418,090	1,792,881	1,580,587	2,745,411	1,840,093	Copper.
127,857	136,908	165,295	190,779	65,050	Zinc or Spelter.
300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706	Tin.
119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706	Lead.
123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715	77,279	German Silver.
148,278	188,439	280,697	257,989	158,606	Unenumerated.
488,295	669,020	858,179	1,022,042	682,869	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027	Oils: Mineral.
145,332	132,140	158,070	190,847	180,216	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
443,889	482,350	509,507	548,869	503,051	Paints and Painters' Materials.
752,809	785,043	963,967	1,058,454	879,298	Paper and Pasteboard.
77,382	75,633	88,344	83,399	77,071	Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
309,448	354,280	362,073	423,279	294,307	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,210,516	1,291,828	1,566,140	1,649,087	1,404,807	Provisions.
2,830,221	2,957,970	4,288,598	6,689,794	6,721,719	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
93,907	117,696	131,244	352,661	381,978	Rubber Manufactures.
467,371	569,967	566,549	584,432	493,569	Salt.
66,357	44,372	97,314	150,585	201,156	Ships, parts of.
568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	755,697	Silk: Raw.
1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591	Manufactures.
358,231	418,413	476,158	590,400	555,492	Soap.
1,027,768	1,028,846	1,087,409	1,154,875	1,145,769	Spices.
350,901	367,615	420,214	466,528	346,596	Stationery.
8,763,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990	Sugar.
79,933	117,384	126,887	139,436	126,448	Tallow.
138,338	193,391	139,690	152,409	176,950	Tea.
252,178	308,932	290,618	349,435	297,302	Tea-Chests.
327,612	444,965	462,596	501,923	481,757	Tobacco.
258,085	271,863	279,417	294,451	155,990	Toys and Requisites for Games.
267,587	273,048	293,140	353,986	239,276	Umbrellas and Fittings.
569,405	524,828	447,062	579,872	550,456	Wood, and Manufactures of.
107,398	92,696	134,990	132,891	109,583	Wool: Raw.
2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491	Manufactures.
2,157,030	2,551,951	2,900,380	3,408,263	2,775,794	All other Articles.
86,276,011	92,363,255	107,332,170	122,165,288	91,952,444	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

No. 136.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	1,603,437	1,277,919	1,873,992	1,671,220	1,527,680
Clocks and Watches No.	557,726	464,605	508,137	489,321	547,704
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	179,935	257,203	308,348	455,806	428,535
Cotton, Raw - - Cwt.	161,476	116,198	157,529	125,487	93,994
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	45,776,742	37,673,288	37,315,737	41,524,055	40,300,460
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	2,465,582,564	2,319,630,659	2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	15,039,801	15,874,405	16,062,464	12,954,848	14,605,162
Handkerchiefs and No. Shawls.	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562
Blankets - - Lb.	*	*	*	*	*
Cycles, excluding No. Motor Cycles.	*	*	*	*	*
Flax, Canvas and Yards Piece Goods.	3,946,817	3,314,315	4,588,517	4,604,470	3,722,011
Thread, &c. - Lb.	318,761	342,397	500,261	473,463	456,949
Glass, Sheet and Sup. ft. Plate.	17,301,555	13,769,052	13,326,728	13,408,050	13,133,354
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	622,234	524,691	584,500	1,008,008	495,485
Gums and Resins - "	153,772	168,432	148,875	132,365	155,554
Hides and Skins, " Raw and Dressed.	36,795	33,930	33,000	28,556	31,368
Horses - - - No.	11,457	9,904	8,327	6,400	7,552
Ivory, Unmanufactured.	242,309	208,751	242,941	236,213	366,861
Jute, Gunny Bags - No.	4,521,649	4,425,893	4,357,994	3,590,127	3,368,599
Canvas - - Yards	1,377,102	1,243,842	1,671,820	1,626,673	1,219,190
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - Galls.	5,011,357	4,926,513	4,889,171	4,307,153	4,193,714
Spirits - - - "	1,620,492	1,489,361	1,660,290	1,681,883	1,694,125
Wines - - - "	341,669	329,342	347,051	337,724	338,500
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.	*	*	*	*	*
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - Tons	520,531	523,726	617,088	610,986	602,283
Brass - - - Cwt.	10,783	11,138	21,736	24,579	16,799
Copper - - - "	269,043	209,437	312,475	402,350	503,120
Zinc or Spelter - "	74,672	91,398	70,327	80,028	89,533
Tin - - - - "	21,152	20,336	32,171	37,142	38,621
Lead - - - - "	143,844	102,455	123,077	138,277	135,946
German Silver - "	21,527	19,753	27,885	20,383	22,310
Oils:					
Mineral - - Galls.	61,206,544	63,186,902	79,581,615	96,846,544	77,478,962
Animal, Essential and Vegetable.	1,446,568	2,063,631	2,746,699	1,541,413	1,228,077
Pitch, Tar and Cwt. Dammer.	246,630	277,591	285,563	291,444	287,606
Salt - - - - Tons	464,531	467,949	558,684	588,887	498,448
Silk, Raw - - - Lb.	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed.	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332
Yarns, Noils, and Lb. Warps, &c.	1,051,003	696,197	422,046	857,960	950,053
Soap - - - - Cwt.	188,641	183,998	217,409	222,803	255,111
Spices - - - - Lb.	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069
Sugar - - - - Cwt.	8,271,129	11,104,188	11,179,940	12,078,384	12,609,683
Tallow - - - - "	34,126	36,837	40,298	45,345	41,303
Tea - - - - Lb.	3,799,272	2,683,875	3,910,714	4,447,506	3,679,587
Tea-Chests - - - No.	*	*	*	*	*
Timber - - - - Cub. Tons	109,421	94,721	99,557	92,365	89,179
Tobacco - - - - Lb.	5,511,205	5,935,789	6,305,650	5,557,363	7,328,656
Umbrellas - - - No.	2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249
Wool, Raw - - - Lb.	2,908,039	2,451,237	2,968,447	2,557,913	2,587,395
Piece Goods - Yards	19,980,990	15,322,617	19,680,790	19,788,721	15,849,751
Shawls - - - - No.	1,112,858	790,118	1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555
Braids, Carpets, Lb. &c.	3,716,067	3,421,904	3,250,191	3,524,355	3,341,582

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14	1914-15.	Articles.
1,790,858	2,316,147	2,683,091	3,295,038	2,121,975	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
647,160	799,389	786,114	846,273	413,798	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
334,181	297,912	653,694	559,190	392,238	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077	85,950	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
32,503,657	41,958,910	50,035,210	44,171,167	42,864,340	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn.
2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219	2,448,137,123	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
17,196,799	18,738,742	4,789,074	5,056,932	3,323,306	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	17,397,719	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
*	*	15,371,084	20,783,876	5,620,384	<i>Lb.</i> Blankets.
*	*	29,150	34,577	23,904	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
5,042,223	5,013,652	5,509,328	6,644,152	5,219,906	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
395,988	476,693	439,456	587,487	490,717	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
15,908,803	15,226,979	18,705,688	17,958,235	9,906,533	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
223,336	190,693	184,652	370,452	774,293	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
139,153	153,671	164,371	139,538	72,026	" Gums and Resins.
34,520	32,928	35,571	37,682	27,462	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
11,444	9,886	6,874	7,867	10,744	<i>No.</i> Horses.
343,861	248,407	242,434	232,861	212,572	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
4,156,265	5,447,151	5,656,730	5,427,493	5,148,017	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,835,408	1,882,065	1,919,058	1,640,216	1,436,249	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
4,254,339	4,250,868	4,745,769	4,652,279	3,575,774	<i>Galls.</i> Malt, &c.
1,537,142	1,557,833	1,634,900	1,795,504	1,665,155	" Spirits.
331,514	335,716	341,627	338,188	274,490	" Wines.
*	*	3,089	4,008	3,316	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
642,751	684,047	729,468	1,018,248	608,635	<i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel.
18,594	18,207	19,186	28,519	19,251	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass.
728,400	549,435	444,992	746,870	510,032	" Copper.
97,082	96,790	111,955	134,792	44,395	" Zinc or Spelter.
36,936	36,807	35,580	42,695	38,505	" Tin.
136,494	118,010	117,723	127,944	98,174	" Lead.
23,055	22,836	16,403	25,824	13,491	" German Silver.
79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,632	<i>Galls.</i> Oils: Mineral.
1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
293,007	281,863	304,278	285,464	243,601	<i>Cwt.</i> Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
480,777	563,984	574,757	606,940	465,694	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
32,371,691	31,336,097	37,066,767	35,502,235	20,778,674	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
951,612	984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	922,893	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
275,244	324,651	350,617	362,860	404,485	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101	153,680,509	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
14,732,376	12,241,837	15,443,063	17,937,390	11,002,405	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
42,569	68,027	64,105	67,476	60,354	" Tallow.
4,625,327	6,611,816	4,521,310	4,772,532	5,476,790	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
*	*	2,028,092	2,501,128	2,000,891	<i>No.</i> Tea-Chests.
106,825	92,373	76,602	96,148	76,700	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber.
1,803,070	2,204,863	2,352,118	2,457,690	2,219,515	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,560	1,378,443	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
3,140,235	2,799,527	3,735,903	3,749,401	3,316,752	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
24,319,524	24,046,095	20,558,218	27,328,772	12,570,297	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	575,684	<i>No.</i> Shawls.
3,607,638	3,647,034	4,394,785	5,167,751	2,862,970	<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 137.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and
COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	26,665,055	31,403,979	29,959,200	24,235,039	32,283,119
Austria-Hungary	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,229,302	3,224,593	4,317,197
Belgium	4,333,644	4,830,822	5,706,769	4,006,997	6,760,246
Bulgaria	3,611	27,274	26,222	39,594	32,322
Denmark	3,161	6,250	18,464	23,153	10,416
France	6,359,873	7,480,189	7,358,468	6,152,654	7,665,923
Germany	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,846,938	10,301,060	12,002,479
Greece	7,146	17,845	32,819	24,411	33,768
Holland	1,186,597	1,201,816	1,688,831	1,194,935	1,585,972
Italy	3,126,447	3,903,607	3,727,782	3,364,480	4,067,125
Norway	1,400	2,932	7,287	7,267	17,688
Portugal	10,757	9,463	13,488	27,545	26,964
Roumania	41,778	52,335	131,831	104,465	103,829
Russia	387,541	494,342	813,690	739,160	989,225
Spain	1,023,427	1,055,104	1,065,175	1,680,474	1,188,085
Sweden	119,638	152,557	120,857	112,888	139,252
Turkey in Europe	116,950	128,372	129,509	60,232	75,985
Other Countries	31,152	9,629	18,940	16,225	46,567
Total	56,410,946	67,838,534	68,995,662	54,721,174	71,366,112
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	207,187	248,479	215,778	159,218	176,093
East African Protectorate†	327,745	308,927	149,574	137,975	148,265
Egypt	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017
German East Africa	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,819	177,163
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	120,870	51,345	0	36,856	52,983
Madagascar	10,831	9,204	11,140	10,162	16,313
Mauritius and Dependencies†	753,058	832,740	710,354	763,103	692,295
Natal	361,648	358,416	446,648	361,034	382,173
Portuguese East Africa	166,205	205,595	269,639	237,412	271,713
Réunion	60,716	21,569	29,449	242	378
Seychelles	†	†	24,813	23,495	26,684
Somaliland (British & French)	88,855	47,187	24,141	38,596	48,187
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	†	262,522	263,967	210,923
Other Countries	64,248	22,261	67,067	27,814	20,573
Total	3,312,764	3,603,316	3,478,748	3,569,211	3,340,762
AMERICA:					
Canada	506,511	517,942	351,729	351,680	470,431
United States	8,672,130	10,495,970	9,125,680	8,863,842	9,667,038
West Indies	411,538	341,247	369,695	308,952	355,984
Argentine Republic	1,027,816	938,087	1,725,800	1,608,688	1,222,878
Brazil	118,394	68,714	9,967	15,874	17,364
Chile	497,264	384,325	474,875	349,033	530,965
Peru	47,661	91,026	81,073	52,408	44,681
Uruguay	45,471	36,448	67,623	89,658	70,014
Other Countries	82,298	88,068	102,340	75,001	49,290
Total	11,409,071	12,941,827	12,308,482	11,715,136	12,429,645
ASIA:					
Aden	838,602	746,420	650,677	532,412	568,687
Arabia	731,700	506,322	325,232	356,537	365,566
Bahrein Islands	99,295	94,275	127,891	215,625	246,604
Celebes and other Islands	509	1,213	6,220	9,701	14,159
Ceylon	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,021,606	3,865,487	4,199,183
China, Hong Kong	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,626,173	5,309,427	6,368,549
Treaty Ports	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,348,512	6,573,374	5,780,878
Federated Malay States	0	0	31	3,899	26,381
French Indo-China	177,580	214,771	384,669	383,607	427,239
Japan	6,617,937	4,729,904	5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180
Java	677,535	350,876	788,126	406,359	978,904
Macao	0	0	0	0	0
Persia	216,388	257,816	367,019	331,529	411,494
Philippines	138,950	123,050	99,889	73,120	94,357
Siam	200,076	170,293	205,456	277,194	247,982
Straits Settlements	4,199,791	4,352,661	4,524,357	3,479,329	3,980,595
Sumatra	58,701	92,605	119,884	117,749	160,977
Turkey in Asia	788,397	800,003	1,196,959	1,120,592	1,290,953
Other Countries	45,189	44,163	49,923	51,630	12,522
Total	32,691,179	29,306,921	28,756,968	27,905,767	33,592,110
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,718,207	1,529,288	1,792,535
New Zealand	248,803	264,345	304,297	303,597	355,061
Sandwich Islands	38,733	78,089	39,516	116,831	100,293
Other Islands in the Pacific	1,601	4,483	125,246	43,838	22,087
Total	1,635,522	1,934,537	2,187,266	1,993,554	2,269,976
Grand Total	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,603

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE :
34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,623	38,236,780	37,257,924	United Kingdom.
4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,774	6,649,886	3,011,943	Austria-Hungary.
7,361,777	8,883,270	8,758,162	8,043,230	3,505,519	Belgium.
42,977	67,896	30,951	25,746	23,511	Bulgaria.
28,714	20,721	47,236	98,111	66,040	Denmark.
10,102,739	9,162,078	10,502,714	11,788,462	5,886,578	France.
13,138,394	15,058,119	16,575,543	17,570,514	6,784,961	Germany.
35,280	38,763	44,026	63,176	84,782	Greece.
1,905,041	2,212,893	2,488,251	2,041,792	800,222	Holland.
5,308,902	4,186,906	4,600,736	5,223,411	4,570,495	Italy.
15,833	19,333	55,481	33,377	76,556	Norway.
24,423	26,873	27,116	38,773	78,870	Portugal.
142,268	133,311	192,639	258,808	121,349	Roumania.
1,237,060	1,158,206	1,328,586	1,636,149	1,239,749	Russia.
1,584,111	1,191,316	1,217,326	1,485,420	1,216,661	Spain.
275,944	176,205	212,018	281,644	299,421	Sweden.
120,941	102,526	97,958	70,425	27,871	Turkey in Europe.
18,168	19,315	15,965	14,562	148,857	Other Countries.
80,364,518	85,992,491	91,463,105	94,460,666	65,201,309	Total.
184,249	216,283	266,197	243,929	255,580	AFRICA :
186,345	217,111	269,957	272,231	234,961	Cape Colony.
1,223,196	1,137,334	1,252,288	1,460,209	1,199,048	East African Protectorate.
209,069	322,883	286,719	254,710	101,979	Egypt.
52,750	41,515	95,436	176,214	191,743	German East Africa.
11,414	13,103	22,979	22,352	14,075	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
828,217	937,928	896,198	821,696	1,011,083	Madagascar.
416,187	427,369	548,160	535,103	625,749	Mauritius and Dependencies.
297,540	306,608	391,481	325,089	293,869	Natal.
1,315	154,091	84,272	32,262	2,115	Portuguese East Africa.
29,184	28,475	27,081	27,082	24,914	Réunion.
28,231	47,354	41,154	53,987	41,568	Seychelles.
264,991	291,139	211,165	223,792	168,527	Somaliland (British & French)*
21,272	37,024	53,045	77,160	37,091	Zanzibar and Pemba.
3,763,970	4,178,838	4,443,132	4,535,906	4,202,222	Other Countries.
594,105	678,305	958,822	952,016	759,627	Total.
9,013,458	10,393,786	12,596,696	14,518,894	11,561,669	AMERICA :
374,707	410,825	514,430	561,575	721,812	Canada.
1,070,151	1,025,257	2,162,506	2,060,302	1,630,725	United States.
47,489	25,988	104,657	102,590	25,712	West Indies.
574,605	492,308	604,257	709,496	511,459	Argentine Republic.
64,332	44,381	81,825	70,036	80,309	Brazil.
53,938	76,218	95,647	115,115	62,526	Chile.
49,957	58,221	68,001	100,317	108,297	Peru.
11,831,742	13,195,289	17,114,643	19,220,341	15,462,138	Uruguay.
579,832	745,061	834,040	815,666	801,743	Other Countries.
557,495	505,615	533,133	795,001	515,154	ASIA :
247,006	287,401	288,999	337,902	169,252	Aden.
24,213	44,297	64,460	44,902	60,536	Arabia.
5,176,179	5,529,828	5,974,001	5,965,696	5,032,688	Bahrein Islands.
7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910	5,102,006	2,908,696	Celebes and other Islands.
5,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,000	3,601,207	2,687,836	Ceylon.
41,201	76,164	121,575	131,428	79,221	China, Hong Kong.
506,757	401,694	295,988	509,435	709,003	Treaty Ports.
9,196,564	11,152,767	12,472,839	15,115,884	10,435,606	Federated Malay States.
2,398,605	2,843,360	2,159,732	1,285,303	1,225,004	French Indo-China.
0	0	296,420	18,295	0	Japan.
339,246	312,940	338,292	436,833	383,646	Java.
99,853	211,342	264,866	54,217	81,797	Macao.
348,963	362,201	517,041	621,945	617,238	Persia.
5,074,806	5,734,958	6,006,963	4,367,462	3,364,902	Philippines.
161,343	178,670	180,590	125,981	183,440	Siam.
1,290,122	1,431,927	1,455,649	1,784,619	1,634,437	Straits Settlements.
16,334	19,814	37,215	42,905	16,333	Sumatra.
38,564,913	42,173,436	45,960,134	41,262,617	30,207,634	Turkey in Asia.
2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842	2,728,533	2,625,389	Other Countries.
296,071	294,922	370,220	372,552	404,681	AUSTRALASIA :
10,506	119,125	133,739	175,641	187,233	Australia.
41,343	73,328	59,474	44,743	32,711	New Zealand.
2,555,503	2,339,009	2,518,275	3,321,409	3,250,014	Sandwich Islands.
157,090,646	147,879,083	160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317	Other Islands in the Pacific.
					Total.
					Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands.

N.B.—See Note on pages 152-3.

No. 138.--VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909 10.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living - - - - -	128,922	150,878	143,909	105,746	129,911
Apparel - - - - -	96,893	99,269	97,794	81,028	86,609
Bran and Pollardst - - - - -	369,455	329,037	585,494	426,798	444,385
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. - - - - -	143,402	117,929	102,969	136,808	154,569
Candles - - - - -	110,243	94,730	103,199	90,989	88,024
Coal, Coke, &c. - - - - -	436,568	498,683	393,047	336,743	447,590
Coffee - - - - -	1,171,149	664,319	743,014	926,653	730,936
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	368,591	380,460	365,185	425,177	495,194
Cotton, Raw - - - - -	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996
" Twist and Yarn - - - - -	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726
" Manufactures - - - - -	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,002
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	107,384	77,184	95,116	102,821	101,359
Dyeing and Tanning Substances :					
Indigo - - - - -	390,918	466,985	424,849	326,986	234,544
Myrobalans - - - - -	297,378	293,173	393,017	381,353	400,028
Other sorts - - - - -	90,282	166,158	177,381	138,534	115,945
Fish - - - - -	144,187	138,540	157,645	187,409	232,628
Fruits & Vegetables - - - - -	157,766	164,166	193,863	187,029	227,670
Grain and Pulse :					
Barley - - - - -	20,837	83,450	405,202	54,366	122,590
Gram - - - - -	97,681	215,450	224,041	58,315	306,639
Jawar and Bajra - - - - -	450,689	201,236	289,971	130,730	206,681
Maize* - - - - -					
Pulse - - - - -	534,592	336,155	403,007	274,647	476,129
Rice - - - - -	12,424,578	12,350,941	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663
Wheat - - - - -	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726
Wheat-flour - - - - -	425,551	390,474	373,684	347,423	395,877
Other sorts - - - - -	39,962	23,765	29,022	28,573	242,720
Gums and Resins - - - - -	43,882	49,656	49,117	37,723	39,445
Hemp, Raw - - - - -	361,317	458,226	537,570	397,892	397,128
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - - -	6,732,454	7,262,664	4,701,201	5,559,103	6,434,147
" Dressed and Tanned - - - - -	2,438,954	2,967,503	2,599,821	2,752,367	2,645,735
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - -	116,063	112,769	109,985	104,270	129,226
Jute, Raw - - - - -	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873
" Manufactures - - - - -	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - -	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones) - - - - -	359,857	409,701	426,743	393,745	417,719
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) - - - - -	351,537	649,539	779,543	567,825	708,443
Mica - - - - -	159,627	254,909	228,161	126,834	154,978
Oil-cake - - - - -	459,892	506,698	501,160	597,608	553,366
Oils - - - - -	467,324	382,891	440,761	482,995	536,941
Opium - - - - -	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105
Paraffin Wax - - - - -	77,226	82,840	131,355	146,627	266,820
Provisions - - - - -	273,335	235,494	262,563	243,502	259,048
Rubber, Raw - - - - -	85,475	74,566	38,560	21,269	33,994
Saltpetre - - - - -	256,861	276,168	278,954	302,351	260,936
Seeds - - - - -	7,219,979	8,607,509	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,980,663
Silk, Raw - - - - -	375,979	457,668	425,210	360,338	338,383
" Manufactures - - - - -	47,674	45,738	55,395	48,848	54,487
Spices - - - - -	605,244	401,358	351,316	390,222	472,316
Sugar - - - - -	122,734	71,340	83,399	83,881	70,359
Tea - - - - -	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936
Tobacco - - - - -	156,029	206,399	195,453	154,778	170,552
Wood, and Manufactures of - - - - -	597,344	554,499	551,242	384,110	465,637
Wool, Raw - - - - -	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159
" Manufactures - - - - -	138,356	152,856	181,287	166,986	160,407
All other Articles - - - - -	1,002,856	1,063,348	1,195,780	1,211,306	1,048,226
Total - - - - -	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,705

* Separately recorded from April 1, 12.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Articles.
£ 154,787	£ 182,787	£ 222,200	£ 245,087	£ 141,936	Animals, Living.
104,882	115,928	106,399	100,760	67,771	Apparel.
454,049	629,428	699,015	478,780	420,328	Bran and Pollards.†
160,487	188,057	204,239	182,045	196,318	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
102,389	105,844	115,964	157,890	149,840	Candles.
513,388	513,956	589,266	461,424	351,992	Coal, Coke, &c.
887,742	897,450	1,043,503	1,024,402	1,102,515	Coffee.
472,164	546,570	557,018	604,190	383,790	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655	22,355,784†	Cotton, Raw.
5,740,369	5,060,097	6,611,230	6,554,873	4,190,987	.. Twist and Yarn.
1,591,974	1,459,144	1,522,387	1,525,099	1,149,365	.. Manufactures.
156,477	120,343	124,943	138,093	97,732	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
223,529	250,535	146,755	141,938	599,691	Dyeing and Tanning Substances : Indigo.
465,097	333,520	414,280	379,626	350,450	Myrobalsans.
186,098	189,735	175,812	171,962	127,696	Other sorts.
277,619	264,818	250,685	261,584	235,846	Fish.
278,234	317,238	318,626	412,762	342,622	Fruits and Vegetables.
69,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548	Grain and Pulse :
231,575	1,831,759	794,120	415,104	156,195	Barley.
124,377	127,503	218,514	576,164	743,441	Gram.
674,520	1,346,281	1,118,910	13,989	8,191	Jawar and Bajra.
15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	11,438,840	Maize.*
8,638,820	8,998,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944	Pulse.
420,978	530,850	717,795	834,068	611,922	Rice.
60,815	706,370	9,712	6,978	9,822	Wheat.
59,394	70,324	54,519	66,080	38,640	Wheat-flour.
409,819	477,216	642,373	682,319	662,989	Other sorts.
5,906,131	6,295,718	7,845,484	7,815,276	5,211,716	Gums and Resins.
2,727,069	2,960,936	3,068,333	2,817,166	3,158,918	Hemp, Raw.
156,336	144,206	164,140	106,013	57,791	Hides and Skins, Raw.
10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802	.. Dressed and Tanned.
11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440	Horn and Hornmeal.
1,428,572	1,342,834	1,406,881	1,310,535	1,070,496	Jute, Raw.
441,812	503,402	646,043	629,870	377,785	.. Manufactures.
934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667	1,462,994	1,064,743	Lac (of all sorts).
186,983	207,778	341,349	302,564	191,066	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
550,594	600,920	821,387	920,240	700,219	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
572,539	722,985	571,945	657,085	701,357	Mica.
8,509,316	8,726,060	9,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,639	Oil-cake.
308,008	340,334	400,198	448,736	548,135	Oils.
277,759	301,275	320,069	302,939	303,195	Opium.
106,450	230,603	394,260	524,486	622,015	Paraffin Wax.
248,154	214,399	237,251	205,598	285,575	Provisions.
17,275,098	18,719,883	15,130,836	17,116,959	9,769,271	Rubber, Raw.
337,919	305,589	278,248	161,943	79,387	Saltpetre.
51,267	43,430	40,189	37,873	23,018	Seeds.
539,617	619,374	621,875	609,404	638,615	Silk, Raw.
104,244	97,705	160,780	91,649	58,727	.. Manufactures.
8,277,579	8,630,952	8,802,651	9,983,372	10,352,329	Spices.
212,662	271,665	255,762	319,566	245,356	Sugar.
722,096	635,964	809,582	714,092	625,719	Tea.
1,890,857	1,724,209	1,736,448	1,669,646	1,579,339	Tobacco.
180,542	186,064	172,160	167,349	113,764	Wood, and Manufactures of.
1,315,547	1,452,624	1,432,058	1,638,068	1,208,062	Wool, Raw.
					.. Manufactures.
					All other Articles.
137,080,646	147,879,063	160,890,289	162,800,999	118,323,317	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
 † Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.
 ‡ Including Kapok.

No. 139.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Animals, Living - - - <i>No.</i>	254,730	316,996	383,228	356,414	417,537
Bran and Pollards† - - - <i>Tons</i>	189,142	146,063	226,498	156,665	180,411
Bristles and Fibre for } Brushes, &c. - - - } <i>Cwt.</i>	93,873	88,158	62,207	90,389	97,925
Candles - - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	6,009,241	5,094,638	5,481,831	4,897,575	4,732,643
Coal, &c. - - - - - <i>Tons</i>	836,149	935,350	727,881	571,582	758,828
Coffee - - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	360,182	228,094	244,234	302,022	232,645
Coir (excluding Cordage) - - - "	557,370	570,646	517,425	584,884	690,471
Cotton, Raw - - - - - "	7,399,534	7,400,839	8,562,024	6,798,411	8,968,043
" Twist and Yarn - <i>Lb.</i>	297,634,314	243,516,827	215,575,798	235,469,089	227,364,488
" Piece Goods, &c. - <i>Yards</i>	91,993,677	76,779,100	74,191,321	78,018,634	94,167,286
Dyes: Indigo - - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	31,186	35,102	32,490	24,946	18,061
Myrobalans - - - - - "	1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104
Other Sorts - - - - - "	134,651	188,634	203,884	182,619	158,903
Grain and Pulse: - - - - -					
Barley - - - - - "	92,810	406,067	1,637,745	188,457	448,885
Gram - - - - - "	417,672	846,583	853,873	151,557	1,069,936
Jawar and Bajra - - - - - "	1,670,670	780,182	1,125,993	459,480	826,349
Maize - - - - - "					
Pulse - - - - - "	2,136,517	1,007,945	1,190,431	735,531	1,528,997
Rice - - - - - "	43,040,614	38,709,105	38,253,323	30,251,470	39,205,013
Wheat - - - - - "	18,750,467	16,028,914	17,609,183	2,195,145	21,011,484
Wheat-Flour - - - - - "	899,056	818,462	744,380	602,067	701,082
Other Sorts - - - - - "	172,714	82,909	105,769	106,504	1,066,284
Gums and Resins - - - - - "	39,376	39,170	41,388	33,699	36,192
Hemp, Raw - - - - - "	512,662	598,502	658,607	472,641	480,695
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - - - "	1,482,922	1,555,462	989,882	1,238,685	1,453,540
" Dressed and Tanned - - - - - "	340,880	370,320	283,316	313,697	310,661
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - - "	73,521	78,771	74,073	77,257	88,876
Jute, Raw - - - - - <i>Tons</i>	724,020	798,524	790,580	893,995	730,418
" Bags - - - - - <i>No.</i>	233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835
" Cloth - - - - - <i>Yards</i>	658,671,353	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,640	940,101,340
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	274,445	269,276	362,748	380,816	554,796
Manures - - - - - <i>Tons</i>	94,529	105,931	105,901	96,309	99,842
Metals, Manganese Ore - - - - - "	316,694	492,993	548,420	438,013	500,344
" Other - - - - - "	6,499	10,179	18,482	12,037	25,644
Mica - - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	31,554	51,426	38,922	26,392	33,963
Oil Cake - - - - - "	2,217,452	2,107,591	2,116,202	2,366,935	2,215,121
Oils - - - - - <i>Galls.</i>	5,611,608	3,952,971	9,156,737	6,369,385	9,216,640
Opium - - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	80,247	94,449	89,976	93,726	79,659
Paraffin Wax - - - - - "	56,795	60,209	87,564	92,846	173,211
Rubber, Raw - - - - - "	5,582	4,489	2,990	1,964	1,611
Saltpetre - - - - - "	336,429	353,378	363,954	400,271	358,232*
Seeds - - - - - "	17,752,935	19,862,144	23,304,688	16,637,821	27,680,704
Silk, Raw - - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	1,779,316	1,943,438	1,943,126	1,833,644	2,075,612
" Piece Goods, &c. - <i>Yards</i>	682,368	661,985	703,258	617,497	786,641
Spices - - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	37,701,229	26,513,803	25,710,821	28,503,942	31,513,543
Sugar - - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	256,456	187,789	219,407	195,268	144,843
Tea - - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	214,223,788	233,653,637	227,021,657	233,961,538	249,412,934
Teak - - - - - <i>Cub. tons</i>	52,768	44,202	39,539	27,214	35,628
Tobacco - - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	14,272,042	22,320,166	21,158,689	11,927,023	12,224,773
Wool, Raw - - - - - "	42,514,894	45,909,898	39,780,690	43,365,760	59,826,526

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Articles.
466,462	527,706	544,568	448,088	281,886	No. Animals, Living.
188,939	253,237	228,971	221,994	194,588	Tons Bran and Pollards.†
99,938	93,894	91,281	84,533	85,676	Cwt. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
5,414,675	5,945,733	6,157,202	8,395,078	7,991,505	Lb. Candles.
889,601	873,987	881,239	723,641	594,286	Tons Coal, &c.
272,249	241,085	266,978	259,900	290,394	Cwt. Coffee.
654,212	759,644	733,644	787,074	480,795	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
8,686,400	7,328,523	7,377,512	10,626,312	10,365,068	" Cotton, Raw.
183,423,046	151,488,835	203,961,357	197,978,265	133,619,273	Lb. " Twist and Yarn.
99,836,515	81,540,420	86,519,022	89,233,716	67,199,416	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
16,939	19,155	11,857	10,939	17,142	Cwt. Dyes: Indigo.
1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394	1,164,261	" " Myrobalans.
199,489	210,845	204,537	229,986	154,056	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
266,914	5,848,560	12,303,532	3,808,006	586,334	" Barley.
909,012	6,934,840	2,898,384	1,591,984	465,968	" Gram.
519,054	446,158	637,829	1,685,284	2,104,125	" Jawar and Bajra.
*	*	530,618	57,613	28,570	" Maize.
2,485,651	5,518,185	4,061,200	2,292,565	1,762,305	" Pulse.
47,996,731	52,477,427	55,283,287	40,006,980	31,237,568	" Rice.
25,325,017	27,323,324	33,203,742	24,044,105	14,127,655	" Wheat.
803,037	1,030,915	1,370,401	1,588,245	1,079,708	" Wheat-Flour.
334,631	2,320,695	27,846	19,235	25,414	" Other Sorts.
47,199	49,090	36,785	47,073	29,156	" Gums and Resins.
509,187	530,949	623,269	711,548	670,227	" Hemp, Raw.
1,401,948	1,478,163	1,797,179	1,631,798	1,159,610	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
293,729	329,685	363,670	304,621	334,425	" " Dressed and Tanned.
84,874	85,147	100,757	79,819	48,729	" Horn and Hornmeal.
636,623	810,155	876,294	768,451	505,095	Tons Jute, Raw.
360,580,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260	397,565,393	No. " Bags.
955,309,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,809	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	Yards " Cloth.
421,628	428,006	428,163	339,161	366,692	Cwt. Lac (of all sorts).
104,143	111,892	139,967	127,433	74,602	Tons Manures.
573,979	536,977	708,081	718,049	440,590	" Metals, Manganese.
29,304	40,779	118,591	104,778	73,115	" " Other.
42,593	48,871	66,374	53,891	32,972	Cwt. Mica.
2,294,856	2,764,438	3,235,703	3,506,272	2,738,634	" Oil Cake.
6,930,845	19,589,805	24,489,692	25,991,315	30,245,651	Galls. Oils.
63,030	52,945	43,505	16,853	15,912	Cwt. Opium.
241,505	236,284	268,310	303,153	373,010	" Paraffin Wax.
3,885	8,951	14,627	23,204	32,825	" Rubber, Raw.
327,657	274,562	206,770	268,070	327,982	" Saltpetre.
31,432,373	36,013,530	24,536,676	31,652,225	19,977,971	" Seeds.
1,850,551	1,749,946	1,677,841	1,203,098	516,282	Lb. Silk, Raw.
821,387	742,018	825,369	622,222	367,209	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
33,042,832	38,382,078	38,659,729	40,237,002	40,617,825	Lb. Spices.
201,826	201,283	320,150	191,930	109,365	Cwt. Sugar.
254,301,089	260,778,218	278,518,411	289,473,591	300,733,434	Lb. Tea.
53,088	48,375	61,421	50,737	44,626	Cub. tons. Teak.
19,305,284	28,485,248	21,693,607	30,023,326	18,681,525	Lb. Tobacco.
58,305,651	52,384,758	53,426,508	48,922,061	44,610,287	" Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from
BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	453,682	540,726	568,359	489,123	496,676	569,980	1,626,924	792,467	664,755	1,166,419
Other Countries -	146,060	134,124	151,454	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461	167,450	173,233	62,269
Total -	599,722	674,850	717,813	656,698	700,696	778,947	1,791,385	959,917	837,988	1,228,688
AFRICA:										
East African Protec- torate.†	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410	89,123
German East Africa -	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847	29,487
Mauritius and De- pendencies.†	34,760	40,564	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,350	21,050	23,424
Portuguese East Africa Zanzibar and Pemba -	63,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,620	82,374	47,155
Other Countries -	55,884	52,149	57,176	56,441	63,107	69,573	68,312	73,397	97,642	44,872
Total -	291,058	287,814	322,948	258,239	304,633	390,751	393,049	413,427	436,412	280,676
AMERICA:										
All Countries -	15,444	20,432	12,683	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,992	60,976	50,519	50,182
ASIA:										
Aden -	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,978	115,000	86,341
Arabia -	400,443	291,148	175,381	121,425	159,436	312,272	358,898	369,075	343,639	206,105
Bahrein Islands -	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,489	96,525
Ceylon -	104,755	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,331	145,143	160,705	107,286
China, Hong Kong -	107,450	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	85,749	112,395	74,578
Persia -	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955	409,963	498,990	341,931
Straits Settlements -	95,563	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,960	156,441	103,987
Turkey in Asia -	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188	172,831	101,989
Other Countries -	82,674	92,808	104,065	95,909	53,227	58,552	52,646	68,777	73,563	53,640
Total -	1,441,357	1,335,397	1,453,541	1,187,514	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,788,053	1,171,482
AUSTRALASIA:										
Total -	4,959	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230	4,554	5,247	6,766
Total -	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,640,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.

‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-8.

N.B. See Note on pages 152-3.

No. 141.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN
MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Value.

Articles.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel -	93,950	107,718	124,337	97,941	103,166	123,273	146,258	77,416	79,446	85,942
Cotton Manufactures -	898,414	843,202	929,129	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723	982,657	541,791
Twist and Yarn -	41,505	34,973	60,505	37,715	59,900	55,909	48,282	46,750	57,414	37,071
Fruits & Vegetables -	34,281	51,087	48,971	60,921	62,706	82,605	120,730	92,830	78,092	86,570
Gums and Resins -	67,159	59,587	47,298	46,925	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,165	87,860	51,505
Hardware* -	74,698	82,511	90,336	69,907	72,844	97,023	107,168	91,464	94,607	69,106
Metals -	133,019	198,119	138,156	89,909	97,036	138,038	151,928	133,035	148,392	89,941
Sugar -	134,941	97,671	67,385	78,232	110,384	216,071	1,154,603	144,652	139,444	670,853
Wool, Raw -	172,066	197,242	218,431	186,064	192,016	196,542	249,673	447,858	230,510	333,987
Other Articles -	702,627	650,583	787,009	732,477	766,277	845,341	798,643	993,051	1,119,797	771,028
Total -	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods Yds.	67,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,516,324	67,309,270	62,086,267	35,205,888
Twist & Yarn Lb.	890,253	753,167	1,030,028	672,863	1,084,118	969,390	830,839	781,745	962,365	651,724
Gums and Resins Cwt.	54,584	45,944	39,653	40,510	38,922	52,261	43,837	57,807	71,035	41,003
Metals Tons.	21,486	19,661	13,284	13,678	17,846	25,332	19,359	17,447	20,815	5,380
Sugar Cwt.	185,745	165,104	110,645	120,958	165,854	320,285	1,776,471	200,160	194,161	806,815
Wool, Raw Lb.	5,044,625	5,220,891	5,262,962	4,994,593	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538	9,923,433

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 142.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA,
by SEA.

Articles.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.	1914-1915.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,886	30,759	23,215	16,388	25,228	42,196	61,684
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	312,418	794,066	282,726	105,427	74,219	142,785	94,204	146,050	350,111	216,108
Books and Printed Matter.	55,573	57,346	88,295	116,305	65,331	88,896	88,863	14,916	5,543	8,725
Building and Engineering Materials.	15,268	27,178	55,330	52,143	40,361	23,139	64,863	82,749	89,900	67,075
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	57,823	38,375	60,305	46,680	71,944	66,873	77,389	121,620	77,940	72,565
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	7,872	5,833	3,294	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145	103,498	276,160	57,492
Cotton Manufactures	43,306	62,960	42,068	42,010	37,569	30,430	41,721	23,302	26,179	37,004
Flax Manufactures	80,771	33,382	19,475	29,149	41,234	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465	39,202
Hardware and Cutlery	286,728	199,643	321,119	68,409	233,453	154,569	195,483	175,880	226,853	284,275
Instruments and Apparatus.	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,690	10,687	95,397	122,814	139,583	196,834	183,150
Machinery and Millwork	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,605	181,881	165,924	211,197	172,436	203,799	212,518
Metals	680,953	756,557	540,343	378,847	337,699	322,499	403,698	473,606	532,361	482,222
Paper, Stationery, &c.	55,681	56,256	126,213	123,683	103,459	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,086	156,228
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	3,410,835	2,869,682	1,791,081	3,012,991	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,694,632	2,684,559	2,272,999
Ships, Parts of	5,216	4,157	267,714	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,770	11,611	25,915	8,410
Telegraph Materials	91,290	186,072	104,825	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,303	72,397	100,995	101,935
Woollen Manufactures	83,803	112,087	97,142	58,008	32,803	34,113	77,520	34,434	39,806	54,289
All other Articles	308,147	381,182	293,321	291,469	282,247	239,032	320,806	315,474	341,648	351,957
Total	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,655,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836

No. 143.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN)
EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

Articles.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.	1914-1915.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	8,002	9,595	11,153	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911	12,307	12,968	13,264
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,863	12,391	9,651	31,044	21,831	22,926	27,940
Metals	4,902	3,031	8,153	11,574	2,365	10,785	3,929	8,765	2,662	6,864
All other Articles	53,869	50,148	54,111	43,022	36,563	28,967	44,157	43,318	47,219	341,504
Total	78,392	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572

No. 144.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED INTO BRITISH INDIA
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
GOLD.					
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,016,079	5,436,659	5,878,695	3,335,443	7,042,434
Austria-Hungary	6,338	2,952	2,153	927	24,283
France	11,418	26,040	24,220	4,377	1,017,261
Malta	49	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	379	24	146	143	2,318
Total	4,034,263	5,465,675	5,905,214	3,340,890	8,686,276
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	2,812	975	1,638	1,639	677
Egypt	404,778	191,876	1,658,321	99,216	4,690,714
Cape Colony	14,000	265,000	0	5,000	15,000
Natal	21,571	451,279	100,250	84,262	46,835
Other Countries	882	200	1,300	1,205	704
Total	444,043	909,330	1,761,509	191,322	4,753,930
AMERICA :					
United States	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA :					
Aden	{ 140,646	{ 91,611	{ 125,530	{ 99,374	{ 173,970 }
	{ 4,001	{ 41,733	{ 12,025	{ 1	{ 7,000 }
Arabia	391,475	326,163	189,741	14,936	4,774
Ceylon	28,817	60,200	15,604	62,261	51,548
China, Hong-Kong	555,394	527,616	680,114	528,878	580,899
„ Treaty Ports	—	800	5,829	160	—
Straits Settlements	10,081	623,894	104,445	19,425	140,808
Turkey in Asia	13,866	16,113	299,016	355,663	336,167
Other Countries	545	310	1,480	12,102	{ 1,546 }
					{ 2,000 }
Total	1,145,425	1,691,440	1,433,584	1,092,800	1,298,712
AUSTRALASIA	4,208,918	4,289,142	4,734,787	977,809	1,948,430
Total, Private	9,828,648	12,313,854	13,823,069	5,602,820	16,678,348
„ Government	4,001	41,733	12,025	1	9,000
Total Value	9,832,649	12,355,587	13,835,094	5,602,821	16,687,348
„ Quantity Oz.	2,396,419	3,019,161	3,380,405	1,334,107	4,095,042
SILVER.					
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	{ 2,761,836	{ 4,290,541	{ 5,063,298	{ 7,994,246	{ 6,632,770 }
	{ 6,737,187	{ 10,188,648	{ 4,064,382	{ 24,553	{ 60,557 }
France	—	20,992	88	189	128
Other Countries	690	344	86	—	—
Total	9,499,713	14,500,525	10,027,854	8,008,988	6,693,455
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	1,277	14,150	64,208	79,043	42,542
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	1,200	44,100	156,493	102,527	384
Other Countries	388	2,163	1,429	1,716	898
Total	2,865	60,413	222,130	183,286	43,824
AMERICA :					
United States	14,585	—	—	10,622	26,883
ASIA :					
Aden	{ 43,326	{ 3,168	{ 26,494	{ 60,976	{ 18,963 }
	{ 7,892	{ 2,182	{ 2,537	{ 5,775	{ 1,849 }
Arabia	{ 126,175	{ 143,741	{ 167,085	{ 54,506	{ 32,574 }
	{ 111	{ 14,914	{ 10,667	{ 10,133	{ — }
Bahrein Islands	—	50,189	105,957	64,545	11,309
Ceylon	167,713	{ 203,498	{ 221,188	{ 122,691	{ 108,743 }
		{ 21,477			
China, Hong-Kong	{ 69,101	{ 176,596	{ 305,741	{ 148,071	{ 174,741 }
	{ 105,590	{ 698,893	{ 362,038		
„ Treaty Ports	{ 157,971	{ 110,439	{ 83,175	{ 221,202	{ 435,881 }
	{ 297,356	{ 598,879	{ 1,712,685		
Persia	{ 171,036	{ 103,316	{ 75,353	{ 55,368	{ 34,033 }
	{ 1,023	{ 14,467	{ 33,814	{ 63,834	{ 64,084 }
Siam	7	14	—	—	3,408
Straits Settlements	21,480	1,891	{ 303,068	246	247,656
			{ 111,231		
Turkey in Asia	168,520	186,432	57,617	73,777	98,129
Other Countries	123	20	1,212	{ 2,966	—
				{ 5,133 }	
Total	1,337,414	2,330,116	3,579,862	879,223	1,221,370
AUSTRALASIA	413,450	{ 468,542 }	524,725	477,838	342,769
		{ 4,691 }			
Total, Private	4,118,878	5,820,136	8,057,217	9,485,082	8,272,368
„ Government	7,149,149	11,544,151	6,297,354	74,875	55,933
Total Value	11,268,027	17,364,287	14,354,571	9,559,957	8,328,301
„ Quantity Oz.	88,853,079	125,878,008	106,358,274	85,048,761	75,501,745
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value.	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649

* Figure defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
 QUANTITY in OUNCES.
 those of Government Imports.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 10,734,157	£ 11,638,870	£ 9,950,196	£ 11,085,013	£ 5,160,902	EUROPE :
59,913	7,804	192,347	39,101	3,547	United Kingdom.
317,475	669,615	79,371	18,843	3,300	Austria-Hungary.
19,000	19,305	15,290	7,900	5,600	France.
—	6,033	4,345	2,515	—	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	Other Countries.
11,130,545	12,341,717	10,241,540	11,153,372	5,173,349	Total.
—	13,000	—	—	—	AFRICA :
4,433,484	5,456,255	7,963,666	4,451,516	569,227	East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
10,000	—	—	—	—	Egypt.
365	69,154	58,649	11,547	12,049	Cape Colony.
1,898	2,031	887	—	—	Natal.
—	—	—	—	—	Other Countries.
4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	581,276	Total.
—	—	—	5,000	—	AMERICA :
—	—	—	—	—	United States.
193,187	447,214	288,914	347,842	278,410	ASIA :
1,026	805	3,089	7,827	5,834	Aden.
66,978	75,069	75,002	18	34	Arabia.
409,800	157,958	102,582	108,892	24,849	Ceylon.
—	142,024	319,746	391,118	380,204	China, Hong-Kong.
85,229	267,850	837,153	695,560	70,103	„ Treaty Ports.
362,654	338,968	450,817	507,475	304,616	Straits Settlements.
253	6,876	8,784	11,449	181	Turkey in Asia.
—	—	—	—	27,431	Other Countries.
1,119,136	1,436,764	2,086,087	2,070,181	1,001,663	Total.
1,899,581	8,343,463	7,176,352	1,125,989	289,594	AUSTRALASIA.
18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,700	Total, Private.
—	—	—	—	182	„ Government.
18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,882	Total Value.
4,527,061	6,871,312	6,813,489	4,593,163	1,705,098	„ Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
5,970,070	6,981,591	5,197,137	4,247,481	5,087,250	EUROPE :
39	27	5,411,248	3,816,138	10,789	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	7,777	France.
87	193	292	68	10	Other Countries.
5,970,196	6,981,711	10,608,677	8,063,687	5,705,826	Total.
13,333	333	10,541	486	10,336	AFRICA :
—	—	—	62,000	—	East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
677	1,288	300	1,174	1,604	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
—	—	—	—	3,445	Other Countries.
14,010	1,621	10,841	63,660	15,385	Total.
21,801	15,333	149,835	12,001	40,000	AMERICA :
—	—	—	—	—	United States.
6,803	179	1,305	18,905	45,269	ASIA :
1,691	694	527	2,143	3,095	Aden.
29,532	49,684	57,771	98,654	84,525	Arabia.
13,333	35,005	127,934	111,298	208,740	Bahrain Islands.
128,371	5,729	1,508	14,611	8,459	Ceylon.
—	—	—	9,310	—	China, Hong-Kong.
333,280	87,741	102,000	16,363	331,557	„ Treaty Ports.
—	—	300,000	—	—	Persia.
648,379	40,050	219,261	173,931	328,395	Siam.
—	—	1,357,391	676,722	—	Straits Settlements.
48,981	48,975	85,470	95,659	117,267	Turkey in Asia.
44,123	20,823	20,000	38,052	—	Other Countries.
1,623	14,713	4,886	1,454	1,621	Total.
33,413	6,286	2,202	4,280	180	AFRICA :
74,313	64,587	122,268	130,650	38,083	East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
1,000	—	—	4	40	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
—	—	—	633	—	Other Countries.
1,364,842	391,485	2,402,653	1,393,608	1,167,201	Total.
524,718	614,678	521,972	606,967	474,588	AUSTRALASIA.
—	—	—	2,238	—	Total, Private.
7,849,714	7,952,325	6,604,812	5,590,025	7,377,884	„ Government.
45,853	32,503	7,089,199	4,546,136	25,116	Total Value.
7,895,567	7,984,828	13,693,978	10,142,161	7,403,000	„ Quantity Oz.
69,272,319	70,378,747	107,190,427	79,834,999	64,160,128	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.
26,499,576	35,647,232	41,221,198	28,959,766	14,538,882	

TRADE—TREASURE.
No. 145.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
GOLD.					
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	{ 2,363,066 } <i>6,000,000</i>	2,013,062	2,201,143	{ 2,166,364 } <i>240,249</i>	2,180,128
Other Countries	24	—	19	50	43
Total	8,363,090	2,013,062	2,201,162	2,406,663	2,180,171
AFRICA :—					
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	—	3	—	598	20
Total	—	3	—	598	20
ASIA :					
Arabia	5,686	21,281	7,057	3,368	996
Bahrein Islands	—	12,299	18,488	12,512	11,827
Ceylon	3,500	20,129	99	208,505	97
China, Hong-Kong	65,000	54	89	2,559	2,166
Japan	1,000,000	250,001	—	—	—
Persia	5,153	3,525	3,208	—	{ 16,593 } <i>2,000</i>
Straits Settlements	81,920	117,841	6,184	55,302	619
Turkey in Asia	2,973	3,366	20,282	9,373	9,813
Other Countries	—	10,001	40	{ 97 } <i>200</i>	39
Total	1,164,232	438,497	55,447	291,916	44,150
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	3,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,456,728	2,232,341
„ Government	<i>6,000,000</i>	—	—	<i>240,449</i>	<i>2,000</i>
Total, Value	9,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,699,177	2,234,341
„ Quantity Oz.	2,461,892	*642,010	*599,095	*708,769	*589,906
SILVER.					
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	{ 133 } <i>232</i>	23,202	3,499	3,125	3,207
Other Countries	48	8	63	2	6
Total	413	23,210	3,562	3,127	3,213
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	53,600	70,157	150,207	63,333	90,427
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	48,264	67,437	213,627	200,033	81,597
Other Countries	178	127	85	230	98
Total	102,042	137,721	364,009	263,602	172,122
ASIA :					
Aden	{ 8,030 } <i>2,667</i>	7,145	467	7,329	{ 5,000 } <i>800</i>
Arabia	387,361	415,397	139,093	129,054	197,525
Bahrein Islands	—	130,261	162,692	67,983	290,793
Ceylon	147,546	454,058	308,670	249,755	507,030
China, Hong-Kong	—	—	214,727	609,183	518,041
„ Treaty Ports	9,265	—	10,654	82,809	70,496
Persia	{ 41,150 } <i>467</i>	58,413	66,771	34,337	100,826
Siam	26,133	72,933	59,733	20,258	7,637
Straits Settlements	47,067	55,671	34,854	36,459	144,747
Turkey in Asia	{ 267 } <i>200</i>	1,667	7,645	{ 8,473 } <i>133</i>	12,450
Other Countries	{ 3,164 } <i>9,933</i>	633	733	60	140
Total	683,250	1,199,675	1,008,154	1,247,592	1,856,332
AUSTRALASIA	310	1	—	—	—
Total, Private	772,516	1,357,110	1,374,210	1,512,388	2,029,880
„ Government	<i>13,499</i>	<i>3,497</i>	<i>1,615</i>	<i>1,933</i>	<i>1,807</i>
Total, Value	786,015	1,360,607	1,375,725	1,514,321	2,031,687
„ Quantity Oz.	4,535,314	*7,679,151	*8,442,915	*11,308,630	*14,486,993
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

TRADE—TREASURE.

171

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 2,205,058 10	£ 2,250,242 2,760	£ { 2,264,037 2,382,613 }	£ 2,299,218 29	£ { 1,006,393 238,000 }	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
2,205,068	2,253,002	4,646,650	2,299,247	1,244,433	Total.
—	—	—	365	{ — 300,000 }	AFRICA :—Egypt. Other Countries.
1,104	635	52	3,081	1,767	Total.
1,104	635	52	3,446	301,767	ASIA :
4,101	10,729	17,531	57,057	14,042	Arabia.
14,321	59,314	97,301	191,813	46,433	Bahrein Islands.
129	72,788	12,284	100,345	152,482	Ceylon.
499	529	1,057	507	56	China, Hong-Kong.
—	—	—	—	0	Japan.
265	{ 22,372 5,000 }	{ 4,750 2,260 }	21,187	19,530	Persia.
366,411	2,529	17,184	591,093	254,515	Straits Settlements.
8,184	62,253	54,623	3,707	4,340	Turkey in Asia.
9,158	69	6,033	1	2	Other Countries.
403,068	235,583	213,013	965,710	491,400	Total.
—	—	—	2	5	AUSTRALASIA.
2,609,240	2,484,220 5,000	2,474,852 2,384,863	3,268,405	1,499,605 538,000	Total, Private. „ Government.
2,609,240	2,489,220	4,859,715	3,268,405	2,037,605	Total Value.
683,638	647,286	1,251,418	843,726	389,244	„ Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
3,318 12	3,298 1	3,094 16	{ 3,059 10 }	{ 4,462 137,000 }	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
3,330	3,299	3,110	3,078	141,463	Total.
175,333	173,400	170,400	230,333	83,483	AFRICA :
130,007	3,273	2,126	2,969	{ 68,870 466,667 }	East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
428	574	218	223	—	Other Countries.
305,768	177,247	172,744	233,525	619,020	Total.
{ 333 2,933 }	—	{ — 2,533 }	—	{ 709 53,333 }	ASIA :
228,872	190,737	176,305	124,411	32,522	Aden.
308,491	316,291	456,634	234,795	111,734	Arabia.
474,933	216,787	238,155	{ 546,859 20,000 }	{ 290,213 26,667 }	Bahrein Islands.
485,815	3,333,552	967,123	142,807	52	Ceylon.
—	—	413	—	—	China, Hong-Kong. „ Treaty Ports.
106,390	85,780	51,647	17,517	22,613	Persia.
2,863	3,045	2,993	287	933	Siam.
48,240	20,417	35,156	61,784	13,333	Straits Settlements.
171,794	58,425	75,058	65,813	59,601	Turkey in Asia.
1,914	18,553	41,653	67	12,033	Other Countries.
160	140	201	227	101,460	
207	2,438	4,343	2,333	{ 2,946 15 }	
1,832,945	4,246,171	2,052,274	1,216,900	728,164	Total.
—	—	—	15	39	AUSTRALASIA.
2,136,087 5,966	4,423,526 3,191	2,222,341 5,787	1,432,985 20,533	702,611 780,075	Total, Private. „ Government.
2,142,043	4,426,717	2,228,128	1,453,518	1,488,686	Total Value.
14,396,030	38,149,647	16,112,785	8,727,648	8,394,005	„ Quantity Oz.
4,751,283	6,915,937	7,067,843	4,721,923	3,526,291	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

No. 146.—DISTRIBUTION of TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.	1914-1915.
IMPORTS.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,917	29,491,484	31,081,033	32,360,483	34,051,817	40,901,080	47,123,364	37,473,211
Chittagong	200,520	252,666	349,454	402,075	371,058	345,862	430,430	563,257	928,591	636,026
Other Ports*	—	—	—	—	15,330	18,026	0	0	0	0
Total	27,934,226	28,256,636	35,435,371	29,893,559	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955	38,109,237
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	0	0	0	0	47	21	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	24,330,242	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,930,843	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,039	37,841,811	41,679,615	30,717,927
Karachi	5,808,581	6,270,123	7,087,479	7,550,823	6,648,581	7,082,667	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449	7,728,701
Other Ports	7,024	4,772	7,329	14,405	12,245	8,774	8,056	10,200	9,637	16,831
Total	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,964,876	34,505,131	33,010,581	38,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701	38,463,259
Madras:										
Madras	4,230,162	5,090,096	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,692	5,096,958	6,241,353	6,983,390	8,903,661	6,717,164
Other Ports	952,996	953,901	1,090,954	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,309,845	1,533,455	1,809,063	1,999,425	1,631,510
Total	5,183,158	6,043,997	6,830,583	7,697,177	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808	8,602,452	10,903,086	8,348,674
Burma:										
Rangoon	5,346,933	6,075,825	7,250,873	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787	9,044,232	10,451,734	6,894,629
Other Ports	103,539	174,950	182,030	175,134	144,255	170,095	164,872	203,122	215,812	136,845
Total	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,903	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,543	7,788,659	9,247,354	10,667,546	7,031,474
Grand Total	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,339,470	122,165,288	91,952,644
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	44,946,302	52,319,588	40,019,049	44,161,820	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,248,864	63,072,210	65,268,202	47,420,057
Chittagong	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,133,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,463	2,227,076
Total	46,864,202	54,921,091	42,548,850	47,295,671	49,487,584	54,897,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,665	49,647,133
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	219,154	282,568	89,334	105,394	288,321	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262	33,928
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	32,333,386	30,417,005	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944	46,315,581	32,741,534
Karachi	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,890,715	17,090,857	13,386,949
Other Ports	1,694	558	2,801	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,369	1,472	1,514
Total	39,971,307	40,952,352	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,298,028	64,007,910	46,129,997
Madras:										
Madras	3,638,099	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,209,354	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,640	5,018,471	4,176,169
Tuticorin	1,917,509	2,081,373	2,502,997	2,590,924	2,951,348	3,315,363	3,484,218	3,790,870	3,825,078	3,018,979
Other Ports	4,641,150	5,115,205	5,847,349	5,834,207	5,849,305	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,860,261	8,428,302	7,212,788
Total	10,396,758	11,653,320	12,513,891	12,172,806	13,010,007	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851	14,407,936
Burma:										
Rangoon	8,684,790	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,096,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608	11,556,750	8,619,581
Other Ports	1,675,811	2,032,675	2,438,697	2,373,863	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,309,201	4,924,239	4,381,780	2,222,536
Total	10,360,601	10,118,497	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,770,304	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,847	15,938,530	10,842,117
Grand Total	107,812,922	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,795	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,219	121,061,111

* Separately shown from 1905-6.

No. 117.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	26,467,066	25,575,455	30,066,192	23,366,190	24,108,576	27,443,965	30,328,925	37,063,551	9,834,290	30,246,594
Japan	117,153	156,459	275,951	245,948	309,358	498,369	503,691	539,189	803,260	735,405
Holland	280,231	306,538	430,448	505,782	551,620	565,838	602,893	725,636	706,916	602,155
Italy	247,955	217,983	185,867	130,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785	660,980	333,020
United States	169,774	128,739	80,445	127,092	147,960	141,796	154,929	266,779	174,459	173,265
Belgium	360,312	271,596	137,661	150,617	140,797	168,232	242,809	350,177	502,090	168,915
Germany	313,618	332,753	448,757	390,148	349,946	308,452	454,113	674,273	944,504	148,791
Switzerland	—	—	202,377	211,952	201,773	210,620	217,830	230,455	250,487	144,350
Austria-Hungary	192,858	162,943	107,733	137,566	129,155	144,296	158,998	183,549	225,152	59,947
Straits Settlements	19,884	39,073	37,864	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,820	21,704
France	58,321	54,110	8,463	7,000	8,878	15,123	27,919	18,785	25,130	8,677
Other Countries	68,226	32,677	46,606	33,173	34,842	23,305	32,933	61,054	37,431	23,308
Total	28,295,398	27,278,326	32,028,364	25,343,057	26,246,989	29,893,370	33,046,868	40,547,718	44,199,510	32,065,985
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :										
China, Hong-Kong	3,899,316	2,370,382	1,858,403	2,542,408	2,344,881	2,526,337	1,865,367	3,043,844	3,121,182	1,964,337
China, Treaty Ports	4,018,442	3,977,134	2,601,922	3,185,365	3,356,277	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,866	1,652,367
Straits Settlements	488,246	453,722	465,824	412,213	475,895	454,621	533,084	609,660	665,930	563,967
Turkey, Asiatic* Levant and Black Sea. Persian Gulf	145,282	223,811	402,929	385,283	428,831	581,930	158,807	145,717	169,926	111,396
Aden	164,287	196,185	186,719	152,927	169,659	188,619	216,625	223,967	143,129	164,571
Persia	67,207	104,269	142,752	127,242	207,084	177,616	150,890	148,626	174,137	138,112
Ceylon	250,099	213,247	209,542	242,637	284,329	274,152	243,024	215,392	183,745	130,063
Sum	41,899	49,226	42,144	42,845	58,636	60,478	64,680	79,572	94,854	85,461
United Kingdom	65,464	52,253	227,531	121,978	86,052	95,830	126,132	93,889	62,752	69,905
Egypt	48,273	73,013	110,532	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570	62,277
Portuguese East Africa	62,480	53,810	46,815	53,666	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,006	48,339
East African Protectorate	84,630	76,216	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,408	50,326	71,020	65,538	43,794
German East Africa	33,933	42,065	44,740	50,720	80,070	76,595	78,138	98,060	82,306	39,065
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	56,130	36,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022	27,128
Other Countries	191,312	189,280	791,298	238,142	218,550	255,799	256,538	211,170	202,628	160,626
Total	9,617,000	8,112,160	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972	5,340,352
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton :										
Japan	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223	9,537,973
Germany	2,468,581	3,147,631	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,561	2,208,579	4,001,628	2,968,221
Italy	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177	2,466,165
Belgium	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,298,634	1,667,135	2,303,610	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,092,238	2,820,900	1,909,109
Austria-Hungary	1,181,705	1,251,626	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,917	1,427,399
United Kingdom	794,167	856,196	894,262	671,964	1,244,360	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016	957,351	1,410,711
France	953,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195	1,230,268
Spain	278,749	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	898,864	376,224	233,734	448,592	506,284
China, Treaty Ports	22,631	98,255	79,251	232,300	576,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065	248,122
China, Hong-Kong	323,408	221,731	193,921	186,093	243,005	258,054	123,065	205,971	264,895	237,808
Other Countries	99,366	191,990	313,238	209,684	315,423	325,901	154,855	155,686	287,802	383,029
Total	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,988	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655	22,325,931

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 148.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Silk, Raw :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports -	218,169	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659	536,848
„ Hong Kong -	194,617	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725	122,673
Japan -	—	—	—	—	—	13,625	5,030	3,175	6,998	58,396
Straits Settlements -	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630	33,202	31,777	17,836
Other Countries -	12,104	22,483	21,486	14,540	12,593	2,557	6,827	36,382	25,150	19,944
Total -	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	755,697
Silk Manufactures :										
Japan -	399,000	493,404	598,421	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,998	1,030,309	965,622	625,670
China, Treaty Ports -	143,662	119,569	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166	226,981
China, Hong Kong -	109,430	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237	174,783
France -	146,310	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978	76,384
United Kingdom -	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819	73,946
Italy -	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868	71,367
Germany -	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315	27,433
Austria-Hungary -	85,651	20,444	5,810	9,721	12,303	5,845	2,769	3,845	16,838	2,019
Belgium -	49,330	51,790	6,222	2,643	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,554	645
Other Countries -	38,054	17,265	26,110	21,601	25,889	20,018	9,612	18,356	21,156	13,363
Total -	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591

No. 149.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	993,858	866,696	1,139,052	1,040,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,880	1,462,426	898,673
Germany -	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,384	179,601
France -	36,503	26,951	39,683	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,619	91,055
Austria-Hungary -	65,794	34,608	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,484	55,988	77,023	21,277
Belgium -	30,972	35,051	16,497	11,016	5,826	6,415	12,950	15,490	29,802	9,442
Other Countries -	39,758	27,511	62,759	76,237	64,149	53,177	42,686	59,677	96,914	56,443
Total -	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491

No. 150.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	313,361	239,472	258,034	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782	330,747
France -	183,317	195,395	265,055	210,736	221,366	279,685	258,183	275,874	299,331	195,364
Italy -	17,129	20,795	21,373	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523	53,401
Japan -	28,350	28,397	37,669	45,523	43,860	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437	43,107
Germany -	41,635	43,626	87,055	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027	24,169
Austria-Hungary -	69,264	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849	18,436
Other Countries -	51,197	48,330	47,617	50,579	54,836	74,272	68,230	60,795	56,043	50,528
Total -	704,273	619,425	749,248	688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752

No. 151.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Iron :										
United Kingdom	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,644,132	216,600	187,562	161,832	177,016	194,284	243,005	147,180
Belgium	322,643	314,172	307,050	171,965	121,266	130,750	80,258	97,094	103,373	12,607
Germany	79,130	56,039	216,446	15,547	22,243	24,416	26,154	5,329	16,543	3,738
United States	37,039	42,528	60,250	0	0	0	0	0	287	46
Other Countries	63,867	75,238	89,457	62,025	11,601	37,367	47,023	38,037	32,121	20,653
Total	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,317,935	460,137	342,672	354,365	330,451	335,244	393,329	184,224
Steel :										
Belgium	979,652	855,666	445,619	328,406	301,202	302,703	362,506	449,213	702,265	292,445
Germany	176,523	85,752	828,425	469,850	340,304	450,923	415,190	319,624	647,300	272,657
United Kingdom	953,579	1,170,735	1,482,847	255,187	193,782	238,502	244,406	321,914	401,977	247,208
United States	34,111	39,023	409,864	546	382	757	330	9,131	12,414	28,326
Other Countries	13,614	15,404	23,224	17,480	15,527	13,476	10,993	15,529	13,171	9,722
Total	2,157,479	2,168,580	3,189,979	1,071,478	851,197	1,006,068	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127	850,358
Iron or Steel : *										
United Kingdom	—	—	—	3,498,544	3,750,342	3,897,964	4,091,331	4,654,572	6,810,248	4,640,460
United States	—	—	—	153,046	225,340	257,212	410,963	432,282	269,905	339,705
Germany	—	—	—	469,755	419,623	453,944	484,634	658,596	877,245	259,571
Belgium	—	—	—	301,820	242,580	229,686	255,183	358,470	429,418	149,822
Other Countries	—	—	—	65,836	62,179	90,653	110,681	116,178	114,756	88,509
Total	—	—	—	4,489,001	4,700,064	4,934,459	5,352,797	6,220,098	8,501,472	5,478,067
Copper :										
United Kingdom	656,549	592,880	962,424	1,156,580	999,667	1,391,585	1,022,889	813,402	1,354,038	950,441
Germany	143,936	236,094	224,937	376,871	450,690	618,500	525,468	652,817	866,212	487,204
Japan	12,077	17,466	115,833	137,666	185,014	287,378	125,011	60,735	273,590	283,818
France	5,212	4,988	14,630	56,701	57,612	87,208	87,926	28,321	170,005	126,096
Belgium	28,606	30,512	5,524	16,576	13,345	21,174	14,632	7,427	60,735	12,140
Australia	56,915	2	2	1	0	0	808	0	380	0
Other Countries	26,112	18,733	16,519	21,725	13,434	12,185	16,147	17,985	20,091	19,394
Total	929,407	899,775	1,389,929	1,766,120	1,721,362	2,413,030	1,792,881	1,580,587	2,745,411	1,840,093
Tin :										
Straits Settlements	139,681	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,853	271,176	292,458	282,705	378,542	278,031
Other Countries	21,472	25,128	30,839	32,653	33,612	29,186	61,599	62,106	56,834	41,653
Total	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706
Lead :										
United Kingdom	99,987	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	89,360	82,336	93,690	132,552	115,124
Other Countries	26,531	25,158	31,313	36,823	20,696	38,976	30,386	36,219	30,078	11,562
Total	126,518	105,504	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706
German Silver :										
United Kingdom	50,890	51,149	102,809	59,276	60,871	63,102	55,354	44,800	67,177	41,320
Austria-Hungary	34,544	37,188	44,439	37,735	26,266	29,517	25,318	22,578	50,420	22,534
Germany	19,813	23,036	33,873	16,027	31,857	31,219	28,895	19,081	29,936	12,785
Other Countries	2,591	8,649	767	1,096	1,525	120	601	169	182	629
Total	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715	77,279
Zinc :										
United Kingdom	66,374	94,509	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134	105,370	126,715	43,794
Belgium	19,108	27,165	18,749	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572	32,373	29,347	6,732
Other Countries	13,843	16,279	26,673	16,340	13,146	19,300	22,102	27,552	34,717	11,524
Total	99,325	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779	62,050
Other Metals :										
United Kingdom	117,853	127,394	141,003	136,869	140,090	151,604	151,565	166,580	197,843	133,962
Other Countries	30,014	31,858	67,065	60,068	60,593	66,773	102,291	190,755	174,845	95,190
Total	147,867	159,252	208,068	196,937	200,683	218,377	253,856	357,335	372,188	229,152
Total Metals	6,001,384	6,664,305	8,785,426	8,820,819	8,470,031	9,602,810	9,477,255	10,335,318	14,716,027	9,170,635

* Included, prior to 1908-9, under the separate heads "Iron" and "Steel."

No. 152.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Machinery and Millwork :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,223,843	3,777,017	4,300,607	4,211,095	3,250,153	2,804,700	2,644,382	3,212,700	4,639,519	3,721,030
United States	52,871	80,270	162,080	133,107	125,017	199,129	197,209	140,206	168,108	172,779
Germany	70,475	65,955	151,035	115,911	93,423	214,895	215,219	197,560	287,440	78,713
Other Countries	45,090	53,131	47,631	91,076	44,019	51,345	53,775	60,929	77,759	53,545
Total	3,392,289	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,160,545	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,064
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies) :										
United Kingdom	981,123	2,611,752	4,054,597	4,745,709	3,251,173	2,524,944	2,544,423	3,999,513	6,219,223	6,293,657
Australia	74,515	89,056	61,631	103,467	204,640	236,434	280,764	214,478	104,920	94,677
Other Countries	26,107	72,402	79,322	97,424	81,545	64,803	92,783	151,909	275,551	337,945
Total	1,081,745	2,772,209	4,900,550	4,946,600	3,627,664	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,296,500	6,609,794	6,721,719
Hardware :										
United Kingdom	929,527	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,188,741	1,079,530	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016	1,292,997
Germany	184,007	256,631	306,905	294,309	258,404	302,391	377,541	427,222	442,294	172,414
United States	50,984	61,258	97,663	89,517	107,400	124,956	144,057	190,124	251,817	153,043
Austria-Hungary	84,274	83,314	117,532	124,037	113,993	100,829	190,809	220,156	223,421	71,111
Other Countries	96,719	137,779	83,160	85,298	83,904	123,295	130,143	135,917	166,531	105,079
Total	1,344,411	1,586,487	1,912,903	1,732,519	1,643,630	1,730,337	2,093,778	2,279,817	2,632,080	1,700,607

No. 153.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	1,163,144	1,872,850	3,915,320	4,049,344	5,192,561	5,251,305	6,250,013	6,294,531	7,008,335	5,340,863
Mauritius	1,317,618	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,069,813	1,065,670	2,012,069	1,271,786	2,149,819	1,670,334	1,152,236
Austria-Hungary	1,483,370	935,922	490,780	1,279,405	538,184	483,309	161,903	711,454	922,490	239,900
United Kingdom	275,782	217,773	150,501	113,813	130,461	154,974	172,500	193,115	185,744	100,374
Egypt	104,704	67	22	1	22	76	664	110	1,565	49,370
China, Hong Kong	100,298	36,966	43,317	65,787	63,080	156,254	66,393	33,924	22,540	40,255
Straits Settlements	93,458	23,146	23,447	14,964	14,910	8,751	10,054	51,037	39,133	25,490
Germany	431,509	1,153,219	49,209	25,309	53,315	4,474	7,143	51,734	12,217	3,533
Other Countries	155,040	134,906	30,157	26,900	7,845	9,979	19,125	32,506	14,915	27,058
Total	5,183,015	5,828,791	8,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990

No. 154.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	699,590	631,557	706,850	730,741	739,716	823,810	671,580	1,010,053	1,006,926	912,454
Straits Settlements	276,989	277,307	343,537	146,231	134,687	133,790	149,539	192,969	190,792	163,622
Holland	17,236	19,583	23,901	29,935	37,703	41,107	47,587	69,404	93,461	101,323
Germany	31,453	30,031	28,774	29,391	24,003	30,166	33,123	40,971	50,986	19,851
France	78,418	49,358	129,680	17,070	16,454	19,000	26,428	19,193	20,280	11,968
Persia	92,013	112,289	114,663	138	336	1,448	2,966	5,080	1,921	1,546
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	94,435	141,423	152,025	198	282	3,035	4,051	5,142	5,967	1,148
Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf,†	207,903	171,921	165,947	284	226	3,280	495	7,270	494	376
Other Countries	180,316	156,111	162,216	132,189	141,917	153,981	158,837	226,519	279,510	190,519
Total	1,590,412	1,615,540	1,826,673	1,090,096	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,196	1,649,087	1,404,807

No. 155.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	804,057	997,917	1,139,923	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,346,439	1,176,003	1,540,122	1,647,022
Borneo	98,090	25,005	256,965	270,802	227,434	180,025	408,439	372,552	597,715	609,208
Straits Settlements	191,790	111,418	3,250	61,728	88,333	176,318	84,000	88,557	78,055	213,737
United Kingdom	97,216	85,043	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	139,973	145,506	154,595	184,979
Germany	1,529	4,132	9,244	14,653	13,941	109,411	100,798	173,456	198,741	105,960
Sumatra	110,058	251,900	75,119	241,081	103,146	163,584	32,304	81,292	12,199	23,481
Russia	180,475	61,598	231,698	188,127	97,138	159,518	59,465	320,341	25,454	18,208
Roumania	0	76,963	291,280	359,943	25,611	0	0	87,350	0	0
Other Countries	5,610	1,515	2,394	3,217	3,041	37,472	27,608	56,748	136,893	133,432
Total	1,489,225	1,615,397	2,120,546	2,802,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,007	2,743,764	2,938,027

* Includes "Fish," and "Fruits, Dried, Salted, or Preserved" prior to April 1906.

† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 156.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Raw Jute :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,865,292	6,530,513	7,332,171	7,826,358	4,495,943
United States -	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,796	1,551,044	863,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,399	2,457,009	886,184
Germany -	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,225,382	2,408,290	3,390,571	3,820,361	4,499,111	880,918
Italy -	501,147	744,940	483,963	477,685	504,206	662,269	603,009	921,216	1,138,327	746,309
France -	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,617,707	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225	2,045,092	571,027
Spain -	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461	387,157
Austria-Hungary -	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,152	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392	339,042
Russia -	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023	195,378	266,500	87,867
Belgium -	83,306	148,369	94,576	109,640	109,733	64,333	100,669	101,510	105,261	16,559
Other Countries -	47,733	104,240	62,265	71,863	71,432	80,137	152,736	242,042	369,418	195,796
Total -	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,366	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802
Gunny Bags :										
Australia -	800,840	900,717	961,158	858,734	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,780	927,412	1,669,486	1,432,648
United States -	108,043	321,799	536,433	394,093	460,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,008,261	1,023,136
United Kingdom -	421,110	632,670	690,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,824	613,472	906,937
Java -	54,470	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608	464,745	477,353
Chile -	428,502	323,834	396,030	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422	662,887	468,165
French Indo-China -	107,142	128,281	268,076	223,981	180,430	241,246	129,123	154,953	362,923	404,253
China, Treaty Ports -	101,223	45,361	117,989	176,666	383,177	153,381	229,725	451,390	282,758	367,116
Egypt -	329,059	329,251	276,410	346,680	306,888	303,979	254,003	368,953	384,259	312,570
Cuba -	*	*	206,084	164,944	233,080	199,016	176,380	268,426	290,430	304,150
Siam -	86,157	60,347	119,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092	304,872	284,184
New Zealand -	140,963	153,864	169,025	171,723	235,474	185,993	192,194	258,960	248,398	268,031
Straits Settlements -	349,652	445,815	406,846	296,281	228,634	212,567	162,335	196,316	234,229	241,900
Natal -	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448	167,160	169,266	239,585
Japan -	2,636	4,363	5,011	36,525	124,135	31,539	42,060	42,792	91,957	191,090
Sandwich Islands -	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,708	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,357	170,495	162,807
Portuguese East Africa -	3,911	31,245	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,204	123,750	152,257
Cape Colony -	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,137	104,123	110,971	143,969	129,852	136,451
Mauritius -	41,089	66,307	55,842	62,656	59,732	56,862	38,356	60,690	50,963	93,201
Peru -	47,659	82,504	70,112	51,925	43,832	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440	75,664
Turkey, Asiatic— Levant and Black Sea -	86,254	107,260	131,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	40,342	66,408	87,141	54,863
Persian Gulf -							37,941	35,072	29,614	7,565
Germany -	58,616	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435	117,984	114,266	47,713
West Indies* -	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,633	21,497	31,785	31,321	26,075	41,721	41,828
Belgium -	22,073	61,811	99,945	56,514	81,990	80,591	79,863	79,709	112,383	40,492
China, Hong-Kong -	205,684	256,466	15,978	64,494	64,863	27,262	53,362	39,543	48,316	37,019
Turkey in Europe -	45,018	60,502	43,052	30,280	32,575	46,472	48,717	26,579	25,043	12,509
Other Countries -	140,158	210,621	402,693	325,239	234,532	280,731	312,046	426,381	570,490	612,724
Total -	4,052,260	4,898,150	5,650,065	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,361	5,054,283	6,448,066	8,353,417	8,396,273
Gunny Cloth :										
United States -	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,583,016	5,247,451	6,816,046	5,710,451
Argentine Republic -	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947	1,523,756
United Kingdom -	285,789	542,889	280,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,388	406,123	557,711	544,841
Australia and New Zealand -	113,342	140,966	201,395	176,108	156,077	196,679	186,854	247,364	341,631	366,788
Canada -	23,148	33,140	122,905	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,330	374,879	204,932
Uruguay -	44,293	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,353	88,967	105,394	59,862
Germany -	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553	26,546	87,166	25,488
China, Hong-Kong -	147,197	155,906	3,440	1,841	5,307	1,730	2,088	1,115	2,341	1,847
Other Countries -	70,255	114,354	155,930	99,605	109,082	141,597	196,626	174,633	282,661	211,445
Total -	4,203,940	5,505,518	6,461,916	5,260,102	5,620,347	5,571,742	5,564,511	8,705,231	10,896,146	8,739,410
Other Jute Goods (in- cluding Yarn).	43,056	73,519	86,419	52,914	38,802	48,545	53,307	94,107	99,166	77,757
Total, Jute Manufactures	8,298,056	10,477,467	12,198,430	10,430,066	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,648,759	17,213,440

* Included under West Indies.

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

* In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

* Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 157.—EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,887,108	1,547,806	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,350,846	1,867,323	1,650,622	1,704,785	1,621,111	1,542,118
Other Countries	72,711	70,384	36,041	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587	51,663	48,535	37,134
Total	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,372	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	1,579,252

No. 158.—EXPORTS OF RICE.

Ceylon	2,291,929	2,668,880	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,065,444	3,343,049	3,297,543	2,777,811
Straits Settlements	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,389	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,798	3,312,864	1,915,049	1,471,464
United Kingdom	993,008	836,225	1,090,369	790,195	842,946	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,463	1,129,677	1,381,210
Germany	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,800,025	1,958,884	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,090,054	752,990
Austria-Hungary	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959	1,370,032	636,056
Mauritius†	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	494,250	578,073	532,696	503,988	587,290
Java	591,585	118,683	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,139,800	1,246,070	261,158	406,836
Holland	593,993	884,181	1,097,257	863,823	1,084,585	1,292,998	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,020,221	408,680
Turkey, Asiatic : - Levant and Black Sea Red Sea Persian Gulf	285,633	185,998	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	{ 381,882 119,497 70,873	{ 327,648 272,958 47,206	{ 269,132 295,580 101,137	{ 149,746 170,883 35,133
Egypt	356,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097	297,741
Natal	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147	297,277	204,333	212,211
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman.	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919	98,203	313,649	177,056
Australia	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167	153,890
Aden	131,212	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205	116,268
Zanzibar and Pemba*	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555	101,511
Sumatra	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,986	108,013	84,273	67,037	40,699	36,107	99,000
France	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,030	116,174	152,972	92,671
Bahrein Islands	85,850	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474	82,338
Other States in Arabia	19,790	22,581	4,220	2,390	5,514	6,590	16,918	29,508	100,179	81,133
Sweden	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742	70,911
Persia	27,318	30,022	55,196	73,740	86,132	44,766	48,559	79,009	122,492	64,071
East African Protectorates§	140,318	174,488	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,041	63,190	71,311
West Indies†	103,874	56,105	47,640	38,524	23,908	39,526	88,223	98,848	43,685	61,211
Portuguese East Africa	62,661	60,805	83,134	56,260	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729	86,911	53,068
Japan	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,812,912	1,078,722	51,360
Cape Colony	81,866	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,630	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151	36,500
Argentine Republic	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929	35,227
Belgium	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,402	189,226	275,915	298,934	489,466	129,943	34,239
Roumania	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,369	72,864	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,652	32,775
German East Africa	41,626	55,594	62,678	73,235	63,413	83,533	189,883	116,829	96,911	32,721
Chile	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,300	37,797	30,409	23,898
China, Hong Kong	11,010	24,420	28,006	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,959	88,058	18,671
Philippines	40,130	0	0	8	25,881	52,852	166,601	213,013	0	15,271
China, Treaty Ports	5,125	74,439	74,016	7,031	9,013	138,070	140,037	91,574	29,865	11,871
Réunion	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,585	82,438	23,878	22
British Guiana	26,377	5,853	10,852	4,446	512	3,019	18	320	0	14
Brazil	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	139,988	121,647	205,849	149,875	293,380	155,667	336,366	310,669	364,754	628,222
Total	12,424,578	12,550,041	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,693	15,487,775	19,866,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	11,438,839

* Formerly included with East African Protectorate.

† In and from 1907-08 figures refer to British West Indies only.

‡ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

§ Includes Zanzibar and Pemba up to April 1907.

No. 159.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,052,461	836,956	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422	5,694,757	4,753,976
France - - - - -	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,338	390,885
Belgium - - - - -	342,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708	1,610,266	196,746
Egypt - - - - -	17,614	6,019	9	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632	30,542
Germany - - - - -	11,033	15,903	7,361	0	68,143	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042	16,809
Italy - - - - -	19,050	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817	0
Other Countries - -	445,709	121,292	142,510	52,114	81,877	111,469	139,907	203,874	393,719	158,596
Total - - - - -	5,689,600	4,836,810	5,723,337	893,385	8,472,726	8,636,920	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944

No. 160.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

United Kingdom - - -	2,765	71,157	239,459	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592	156,325
France - - - - -	0	600	3,200	0	2,529	0	11,537	122,368	49,074	6,766
Belgium - - - - -	0	4,299	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,684	788,533	145,262	6,440
Germany - - - - -	0	2,159	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816	0
Other Countries - - -	18,072	2,235	3,288	13,446	29,175	8,303	71,363	76,874	25,035	5,017
Total - - - - -	20,837	81,450	405,292	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,886	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548

No. 161.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States - - -	906,828	1,119,708	896,570	740,780	828,541	584,328	495,002	630,130	587,720	560,866
United Kingdom - - -	628,300	609,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554	292,770
Germany - - - - -	293,483	391,104	660,900	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,811	81,131
France - - - - -	78,526	48,720	126,507	85,378	65,807	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245	40,204
Holland - - - - -	48,400	55,804	94,819	50,340	60,667	51,275	30,889	26,482	13,600	15,120
Austria-Hungary - - -	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	48,900	32,973	48,020	31,160	28,911	14,053
Other Countries - - -	43,956	61,668	84,149	52,901	62,901	42,997	73,188	57,434	48,685	66,352
Total - - - - -	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,423,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,635	1,070,496

No. 162.—EXPORTS OF SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Linseed:										
United Kingdom	£ 818,614	£ 774,642	£ 1,159,534	£ 710,043	£ 1,056,030	£ 1,961,451	£ 2,538,154	£ 1,679,905	£ 1,648,118	£ 2,219,629
France	501,600	556,980	814,831	534,400	409,924	946,745	1,352,197	1,022,824	1,246,698	450,774
Italy	196,208	270,632	302,366	277,842	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,410	326,189
Belgium	228,847	159,637	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591	423,647	278,100
Germany	536,025	281,864	437,112	41,524	210,845	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009	119,300
Holland	334,311	8,596	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574	13,877
Austria-Hungary	46,579	86,992	95,246	19,098	81,848	118,936	139,818	76,194	73,305	10,566
United States	0	0	9,774	0	26,737	583,503	1,102,384	130,155	0	0
Other Countries	76,500	23,876	58,535	38,164	39,534	108,308	100,701	81,546	78,937	84,372
Total	2,743,693	2,173,239	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,867	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,333	4,457,998	3,502,411
Groundnuts:										
France	501,917	703,281	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,021	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541	1,220,950
Belgium	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	77,501	222,288	202,810	191,853	199,292	40,784
Other Countries	69,081	119,515	85,647	93,052	219,398	180,484	325,124	320,537	434,413	253,879
Total	579,046	836,984	785,913	900,368	1,646,671	2,036,393	2,120,484	2,694,520	3,254,246	1,515,609
Rape:										
Belgium	256,896	545,082	802,686	620,614	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810	305,738
United Kingdom	174,269	276,687	385,105	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830	248,412
France	125,026	453,156	606,066	366,608	651,510	746,331	597,399	508,294	612,184	241,538
Italy	36,598	18,944	33,626	19,946	52,974	73,722	58,457	31,620	163,074	176,546
Germany	210,200	336,237	977,100	410,301	923,251	919,891	403,772	509,897	650,734	90,026
Holland	0	10,691	36,257	954	24,994	44,424	40,743	16,846	39,253	0
Other Countries	8,948	5,511	42,886	30,962	101,352	103,061	49,135	18,055	70,826	21,370
Total	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,536	3,122,161	3,104,296	3,341,384	2,403,453	2,851,711	1,083,718
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	613,196	795,846	800,464	844,520	1,296,834	1,485,063	980,875	689,774	1,381,510	977,433
Other Countries	67,977	70,193	76,908	30,633	57,697	44,510	25,877	15,353	25,233	27,038
Total	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,354,531	1,529,573	1,012,752	685,127	1,416,743	1,004,524
Copra:										
Germany	131,256	97,858	78,813	167,891	357,851	409,359	563,168	687,142	657,628	269,906
Other Countries	15,905	28,498	65,088	185,395	138,682	116,776	196,490	171,723	882,198	561,020
Total	147,161	126,356	143,901	353,286	496,533	526,135	759,658	858,865	1,039,826	821,926
Castor:										
United Kingdom	202,000	327,803	564,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316	323,737
France	113,062	137,643	128,858	145,231	108,350	130,832	164,986	161,003	207,194	108,437
Italy	78,881	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	128,292	65,395	114,021	99,384
Belgium	70,924	102,032	140,422	88,819	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,307	55,819
Other Countries	59,236	106,639	64,104	56,905	51,216	121,597	204,316	259,913	317,721	183,800
Total	524,452	761,128	1,011,868	705,469	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,462	1,092,177	1,336,649	773,288
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	394,991	647,924	420,805	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258	201,554
Italy	17,593	97,132	86,126	128,725	125,165	291,080	300,185	81,774	222,749	132,224
Belgium	351,917	538,377	269,417	164,541	435,461	306,576	386,653	279,599	557,532	92,170
Austria-Hungary	53,598	110,378	126,107	216,915	238,259	274,306	321,180	208,357	310,230	66,156
Germany	103,758	180,298	171,368	110,455	148,802	125,458	153,461	131,944	270,837	30,138
Other Countries	57,739	98,865	53,805	65,149	68,233	49,942	71,374	82,268	91,125	189,596
Total	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,034,072	1,772,768	2,135,539	1,350,861	1,215,783	1,796,841	711,988
Poppy:										
France	171,319	212,020	363,455	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973	279,080	174,069	56,288
Belgium	189,675	177,298	313,364	164,069	145,902	121,769	142,155	47,601	79,685	19,423
Other Countries	40,590	49,164	127,940	85,567	79,311	57,801	76,327	44,118	56,835	19,900
Total	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,536	497,455	370,799	310,589	95,611
Mowra or Mowra:										
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	—	15,741	3,046	0	0	32,030
France	49,360	32,877	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,496	4,696	7,366
Belgium	11,667	6,697	88,740	57,490	70,898	39,567	73,330	33,347	48,596	6,636
Germany	995	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	128,780	274,888	100,020	309,791	1,629
Other Countries	57,282	10,678	65,485	42,602	6,238	3,184	9,568	8,050	551	2,300
Total	119,304	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,421	297,357	392,350	142,913	363,634	50,651
Other Seeds	232,183	218,160	200,431	217,773	270,843	446,201	423,200	357,816	238,722	209,633
Total Seeds	7,319,979	8,807,509	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,080,663	17,275,098	18,719,893	15,139,836	17,116,959	9,769,270

No. 163.—EXPORTS OF INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1903-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,593,453	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,049	8,162,231
Russia	284,147	376,726	609,630	584,308	762,325	994,019	873,670	961,489	1,110,209	606,938
Canada	447,387	440,064	178,513	269,919	311,079	299,044	361,731	408,218	430,167	395,363
Australia and New Zealand.	193,374	225,012	303,745	217,320	243,022	278,374	301,214	281,403	326,199	360,759
China, Treaty Ports	3,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,634	272,705	388,354	261,194
Ceylon	68,506	146,464	192,945	163,358	162,658	203,828	187,918	179,739	162,532	155,630
United States	40,701	40,596	63,197	36,180	73,982	70,982	105,255	71,853	68,798	86,301
Persia	30,272	25,348	46,966	26,120	11,650	9,536	13,506	11,590	9,353	82,520
Turkey, Asiatic										
Levant and Black Sea	87,592	75,858	103,749	97,620	80,681	114,808	21,616	27,838	17,504	2,714
Persian Gulf							75,131	99,816	78,298	40,599
Egypt	9,600	17,943	12,972	32,969	18,631	27,979	44,153	40,490	51,355	22,722
Germany	18,559	20,090	20,886	27,996	22,689	13,743	22,582	19,537	24,883	7,351
China, Hong Kong	36,937	35,549	13,945	1,084	14	1,539	2,753	1,732	1,915	674
Other Countries	42,111	54,023	55,396	63,956	57,621	72,668	111,014	122,007	137,051	121,278
Total	5,898,402	6,371,843	6,866,899	6,923,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,802,651	9,983,372	10,352,329

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 164.—EXPORTS OF OPIUM.

French Indo-China	50,345	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,502	291,425
Java	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	139,035	380,825	362,120	383,408	473,199	282,252
Siam	47,062	30,150	4,383	17,533	0	10,317	190,657	263,177	164,030	204,828
China, Hong Kong	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,856	2,406,084	1,084,093	116,712
Japan	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,817	129,545	119,913	100,659
Straits Settlements	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,099,801	704,870	236,500	80,572
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	—	927	2,907	1,180	18,443	58,148
China, Treaty Ports	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,708,671	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,007	27,833	0
Macao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236,420	18,295	0
Other Countries	76,418	82,361	49,616	41,107	17,366	44,633	33,513	14,479	18,223	47,543
Total	6,314,512	6,205,281	6,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,500,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,639

No. 165.—EXPORTS OF HIDES AND SKINS.

Raw Hides:†										
United States	480,090	521,560	203,896	272,897	238,992	160,053	227,574	970,796	697,804	846,235
Germany	1,343,245	1,565,021	1,254,254	1,313,365	1,353,339	1,440,550	1,494,164	1,783,521	2,044,062	832,865
United Kingdom	230,144	263,511	151,382	131,018	206,480	135,890	211,978	299,628	165,678	570,133
Italy	530,520	613,482	375,816	526,895	467,314	599,030	491,937	673,645	503,064	384,209
Austria-Hungary	436,303	631,315	448,153	467,371	608,312	729,437	939,047	786,057	1,229,392	331,624
Spain	193,501	298,285	256,978	314,688	340,580	278,654	300,994	345,010	286,406	253,399
France	79,859	121,342	38,467	34,845	32,805	28,088	48,504	96,727	69,435	35,465
Holland	46,506	65,801	41,214	53,837	60,428	60,063	54,372	179,409	197,022	31,724
Other Countries	129,028	172,381	109,708	74,969	108,990	166,658	216,672	237,614	267,775	215,039
Total	3,489,196	4,272,608	2,879,868	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,985,302	5,372,407	5,530,688	3,500,693
Raw Skins:†										
United States	2,402,974	2,060,965	1,336,883	1,894,951	2,397,756	1,725,469	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,668,202	1,322,701
United Kingdom	271,777	367,226	171,007	165,572	185,944	169,927	140,428	212,769	149,413	136,259
Holland	25,639	24,863	39,154	34,060	83,942	91,375	103,630	128,968	158,452	78,218
France	310,843	171,616	135,379	114,656	175,318	231,405	143,627	182,682	123,747	51,793
Other Countries	232,025	325,296	138,910	159,977	173,847	190,120	161,388	146,140	160,425	106,612
Total	3,243,258	2,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,398,296	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,244	1,695,583
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	969,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,392	966,835	1,338,129	1,030,801	1,589,022
Other Countries	62,950	87,198	31,198	24,008	44,953	19,939	21,830	25,149	27,674	17,627
Total	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	962,491	849,331	988,665	1,363,278	1,058,575	1,606,649
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,546,499	1,428,279	1,302,089	1,512,739	1,638,941	1,324,127	1,408,737	1,229,906
United States	186,400	260,898	227,544	261,051	203,549	173,060	188,752	204,483	203,041	173,321
Japan	23,288	33,360	34,558	46,394	53,074	66,564	95,673	102,511	88,378	108,419
Other Countries	61,800	46,696	87,730	85,801	124,532	105,375	77,905	73,934	63,435	40,623
Total	1,406,949	1,814,414	1,896,351	1,821,525	1,683,244	1,877,738	2,001,271	1,705,055	1,738,591	1,552,269

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

† Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 166.—VALUE OF REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguished by COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	31,717	39,279	49,929	43,880	41,159	51,504	45,028	49,440	63,082	68,032
Khelat { Merchandise	31,622	37,739	65,701	57,738	30,454	49,714	33,058	24,140	30,498	21,219
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	22,319	17,469	21,626	20,023	32,669	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445	20,531
{ Treasure	7,427	4,404	19,674	1,987	—	2,220	7,067	300	23,063	8,534
Afghanistan { Merchandise	429,766	646,968	643,552	570,459	637,790	579,283	636,080	819,807	858,910	805,528
{ Treasure	95,182	49,068	30,384	78,912	58,329	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473	49,308
Tirah { Merchandise	32,258	38,877	45,703	38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,162	44,880
{ Treasure	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir. Swat. and Bajaur { Merchandise	259,586	341,483	390,247	305,783	340,894	382,009	474,653	574,015	521,241	500,302
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	35	—	90
Buner - Merchandise	11,137	9,776	9,195	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,795	10,974	13,867	17,256
Waziristan - Merchandise	—	—	—	25,548	23,215	29,233	55,842	55,470	54,559	72,981
Kurram Valley } Merchandise	—	—	—	18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,878	15,050
Central Asia { Merchandise	38,512	40,869	20,497	9,097	8,837	10,978	11,921	23,835	81,954	58,447
{ Treasure	29	—	53	—	—	—	230	230	16,443	17,588
Tibet { Merchandise	127,945	130,199	155,500	149,018	108,419	150,177	174,147	166,182	221,555	234,028
{ Treasure	23,055	13,633	50,963	31,919	12,939	16,840	15,502	12,835	20,752	19,025
Nepal { Merchandise	2,219,185	1,981,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,920	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023,701	2,885,021	2,565,480
{ Treasure	126,270	74,455	88,078	91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879	76,268	103,131	73,433
Sikkim { Merchandise	27,182	45,254	54,922	62,793	62,024	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964	190,428
{ Treasure	260	1,053	638	1,080	2,054	3,607	6,312	3,276	4,421	7,163
Bhutan { Merchandise	82,746	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,940	12,916	46,061	101,246	137,865	144,674
{ Treasure	484	91	212	124	60	487	310	105	608	5,904
Towang { Merchandise	4,857	2,255	3,067	2,979	382	1,145	1,460	3,914	2,385	882
{ Treasure	670	1,090	15	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills } Merchandise	14,625	14,792	5,680	3,817	5,833	11,871	6,261	11,464	4,192	5,435
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	13	—
Duffla and Aka Hills } Merchandise	†	†	3,769	1,049	2,078	4,123	3,527	1,719	190	563
Western China { Merchandise	114,999	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475	122,063	120,869	149,040	192,772	129,094
{ Treasure	120,447	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342	134,015	106,272	244,880	213,716	358,336
* Unadministered Kachin Country { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,168	8,404	22,838
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,443	16,885	19,323
Shan States { Merchandise	650,136	683,408	771,347	819,897	1,015,860	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747	1,344,437	1,285,878
{ Treasure	258,349	217,937	223,101	246,326	290,273	291,933	262,791	216,990	230,617	205,257
Karenni { Merchandise	179,719	138,876	112,039	102,755	142,012	135,364	142,854	171,226	230,203	157,724
{ Treasure	15,939	19,785	35,432	22,331	33,999	37,361	38,304	36,799	35,431	25,028
North Siam { Merchandise	138,358	129,999	133,592	125,609	140,056	104,432	147,765	171,010	214,599	177,344
{ Treasure	66,113	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,069	116,204	101,502	92,912	73,805	86,926
South Siam { Merchandise	37,598	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,569	57,897	64,400	62,138	78,221	112,186
{ Treasure	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,138	16,234	12,766	16,160	12,948	15,382	23,853
Other Countries { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,892	63,031
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	450	14,804
Total { Merchandise	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,468	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,282	6,714,300
{ Treasure	700,387	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	378,915	572,642	566,126	488,275	527,155	502,460	527,108	607,145	759,442	650,933
N.W. Frontier Province.	539,040	612,770	700,107	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,269	1,084,549	902,865	972,056
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,788	112,365
Punjab	50,272	48,635	34,433	27,976	27,128	34,268	30,907	53,951	130,614	98,378
United Provinces	877,922	787,689	834,546	888,123	974,520	897,311	1,019,481	867,266	861,631	927,557
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,168,862	1,973,003	1,606,319
Bengal§	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,788	1,707,569	1,387,185	1,805,825	2,269,474	320,130	569,840	525,536
Assam||	29,234	93,052	34,645	27,357	20,748	28,503	55,460	112,319	124,557	130,893
Burma	1,567,798	1,583,440	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,994,290	2,154,697	2,176,237	2,445,298	2,654,462	2,603,727
Total	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,963,460	8,012,502	7,028,664

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. || Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 167.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 12,588	£ 13,495	£ 12,905	£ 17,526	£ 18,267	£ 16,608	£ 11,920	£ 17,863	£ 16,886	£ 21,008
Khelat { Merchandise	38,328	26,305	37,696	43,468	46,856	55,514	54,818	3,825	2,786	4,638
Treasure -	34	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	27,423	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,617	62,838	108,836	129,584	144,204	107,677
Treasure -	100	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghani- { Merchandise	697,303	749,837	790,235	764,274	749,954	840,450	843,494	1,661,564	1,015,543	908,510
stan { Treasure -	116,831	128,812	124,513	107,447	95,431	133,946	33,602	35,103	37,094	42,235
Girah - Merchandise	30,656	44,618	40,793	35,386	34,994	52,847	40,871	65,688	60,444	73,165
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur { Merchandise	426,821	452,064	473,286	443,710	422,099	472,682	487,724	611,240	578,484	602,484
Buner - Merchandise	21,420	10,323	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,393	30,220	15,170	18,439
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	—	5,716	15,098	9,227	27,842	56,045	43,190	47,512
Kurram Valley { Merchandise	—	—	—	65,760	64,792	91,439	108,389	103,621	104,796	97,384
Central Asia { Merchandise	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,866	3,242	8,053	17,080	119,073	98,342
Treasure -	4,212	4,345	1,984	478	560	817	774	813	3,389	6,118
Tibet { Merchandise	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,160	69,458	74,687	97,228	87,041	136,824	118,773
Treasure -	17,125	15,842	16,391	37,788	10,418	9,914	8,184	14,091	18,766	34,866
Nepal { Merchandise	1,028,480	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,305	1,109,338	1,475,461	1,443,863	1,365,352	1,276,038
Treasure -	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732	40,569
Sikkim { Merchandise	31,646	34,987	53,171	50,735	61,629	53,774	72,643	89,215	106,703	105,077
Treasure -	2,487	207	1,880	1,017	1,300	1,374	1,230	1,947	1,984	1,330
Bhutan { Merchandise	12,783	17,122	16,945	17,737	10,487	6,245	251,807	74,633	117,706	117,083
Treasure -	—	89	364	669	201	124	3,460	180	317	274
Towang { Merchandise	1,078	255	897	598	302	456	517	381	411	316
Treasure -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	1,068	844	406	169	715	549	198	830	2,873	2,281
Treasure -	91	74	56	128	134	135	498	6	1	4
Duffla and Aka Hills { Merchandise	†	†	—	95	—	39	520	60	57	183
Treasure -	†	†	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	417
Western China { Merchandise	220,075	242,089	273,458	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,674	421,550	374,360	353,786
Treasure -	31,676	51,550	46,880	41,938	38,289	39,864	46,703	39,136	42,055	39,951
Unadministered Kachin Country { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,070	25,992	39,813
Treasure -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,409	15,607	13,688
Shan States { Merchandise	695,019	747,716	1,006,084	951,357	956,871	964,682	1,184,893	1,333,694	1,217,977	1,456,041
Treasure -	167,233	291,233	176,347	185,771	189,273	238,377	277,427	312,456	277,255	253,735
Karenni { Merchandise	27,808	27,180	26,557	19,360	19,896	20,535	20,057	31,339	36,902	23,315
Treasure -	32,561	80,963	87,287	39,314	58,277	59,039	84,232	68,704	75,670	50,102
North Siam { Merchandise	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302	129,705	117,102	125,449	108,705	88,007	89,804
Treasure -	66,723	88,237	61,993	59,244	78,559	88,326	89,165	89,842	138,812	118,972
South Siam { Merchandise	22,842	32,182	36,468	32,538	33,198	28,998	31,191	21,608	22,510	26,379
Treasure -	12,483	14,604	13,460	14,625	17,932	26,128	34,699	42,874	38,026	56,912
Other Countries { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,102	90,433
Treasure -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	584	475
Total { Merchandise	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,380,716	5,592,425	5,678,817
Treasure -	494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,614	650,498	689,292	650,826
Provinces from which exported: { British	367,503	369,368	455,963	477,569	472,542	507,075	572,304	602,857	582,035	535,752
Sind and Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, Kashmir -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,694	118,690
Panjab -	20,971	24,917	12,684	12,690	11,418	19,891	15,157	41,693	133,171	110,826
United Provinces -	419,754	420,924	417,605	429,402	398,443	384,233	398,721	445,207	427,301	427,974
Bihar and Orissa ‡ -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	897,796	937,805	885,540
Bengal § -	631,467	705,808	813,967	898,002	816,780	894,574	1,284,962	328,419	290,072	243,449
Assam | -	4,725	17,800	16,387	18,279	11,290	7,344	284,492	66,956	197,663	109,777
Burma -	1,349,193	1,669,121	1,816,657	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,491	2,506,386	2,351,175	2,513,693
Total -	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,612,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,643

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 168.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE ACROSS THE LAND FRONTIER

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.										
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715	1,228,908	987,643	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,264,890	1,428,019	1,468,261
Living Animals	412,251	418,143	366,015	512,946	501,894	645,838	858,098	806,286	1,066,021	837,876
Provisions (chiefly Ghee)	480,038	533,341	578,952	506,307	537,447	557,159	656,978	739,881	788,872	709,927
Raw Wool	279,249	382,276	372,907	360,406	344,216	316,650	381,670	460,981	703,121	611,407
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	219,924	311,786	296,492	279,939	282,176	301,406	380,320	458,442	432,078	510,544
Hides, Skins, and Horns	165,164	208,748	227,172	210,801	232,153	323,245	455,819	637,243	436,773	342,505
Wood	468,663	482,676	308,521	399,074	448,655	395,614	380,994	386,449	400,794	304,452
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed).	170,365	246,879	297,783	310,009	322,908	305,030	391,950	393,768	335,112	300,256
Metals	6,429	15,031	8,848	52,688	233,513	287,082	190,849	154,855	134,996	251,024
Tea	73,659	60,137	70,180	86,712	81,994	109,442	121,303	197,592	173,181	169,325
Spices	82,837	73,204	93,291	86,278	86,567	109,442	152,894	156,135	155,562	165,274
Raw Silk	41,923	26,107	33,450	28,415	28,943	33,331	41,772	65,753	121,269	124,553
Raw Jute	142,684	117,812	133,326	139,691	124,561	66,221	164,948	315,209	242,055	116,633
Drugs and Medicines	80,851	84,059	92,515	60,292	87,402	74,436	51,441	81,544	87,727	102,122
Tobacco	34,517	22,953	37,868	53,773	57,517	64,169	46,556	71,742	89,238	83,980
Dyeing Materials	47,689	27,014	22,081	24,755	39,700	50,484	113,174	63,054	69,619	77,794
Lac	60,999	115,555	87,411	46,284	19,263	26,363	10,935	25,171	18,229	4,476
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,903	1,395,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,396	1,848,505	1,748,198
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	177,564	185,240	182,902	190,471	166,056	297,980	362,781	502,629	429,305	534,805
Cotton Goods, Indian	346,827	351,002	350,477	323,644	291,973	320,659	358,080	408,899	431,734	478,747
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	213,911	229,017	240,756	241,914	184,347	181,518	276,475	340,893	299,029	312,084
" " Indian	196,691	209,359	227,113	210,427	187,389	237,828	283,731	382,838	311,588	291,089
Provisions	155,527	135,607	178,846	193,426	218,983	208,609	249,782	238,271	258,590	242,730
Spices	103,393	143,697	147,695	157,129	169,072	195,011	237,907	221,690	200,033	203,705
Sugar	125,288	129,932	131,262	136,204	140,647	171,922	208,521	223,463	177,570	160,991
Salt	163,735	157,546	156,848	141,995	145,095	150,423	179,959	177,819	163,084	155,402
Silk Goods	53,814	62,374	93,831	63,485	58,811	52,620	69,700	60,379	114,831	146,009
Leather	44,002	41,567	56,891	69,759	85,405	91,476	92,092	189,155	124,049	143,078
Grain and Pulse	105,304	90,944	94,499	118,546	135,224	119,740	164,003	190,049	136,530	137,609
Petroleum	61,541	66,273	83,436	85,024	81,839	96,294	112,237	134,783	104,224	105,534
Tobacco	60,711	62,526	75,288	87,460	70,858	88,357	109,427	101,432	92,186	92,707
Apparel	48,130	42,553	50,373	56,853	54,078	56,576	63,736	59,771	82,074	90,986
Tea	46,398	44,920	48,001	44,009	46,092	63,243	83,029	247,195	112,283	89,292
Living Animals	78,008	73,586	78,067	71,053	91,170	77,040	98,101	61,748	82,108	84,809
Raw Cotton	54,690	61,125	57,316	49,957	39,768	31,904	33,757	40,582	50,628	73,889
Dyeing Materials	43,357	36,060	48,582	60,080	50,391	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431	46,846

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904-5.

No. 169.—TRADE OF ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	1,969,822	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,699	2,701,759	2,084,158
Treasure	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,911	811,309	349,769	438,146	374,066
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,452,682	2,460,170	2,190,601	2,404,823	2,471,280	2,498,676	2,689,509	3,351,356	3,095,064	2,450,906
Treasure	166,042	145,367	201,298	352,550	378,656	372,968	407,154	392,300	385,807	253,320
Total	4,883,322	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,054	5,540,670	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,980,133	6,620,576	5,162,470
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	976,089	672,047	792,476	750,093	757,809	836,667	952,914	1,125,185	1,035,205	1,043,494
Treasure	34,669	24,823	7,443	57,612	25,629	20,513	3,291	60,467	9,152	36,661
Exports:										
Merchandise	178,933	138,319	147,294	175,531	150,495	174,803	248,818	200,186	172,219	157,059
Treasure	196,904	107,468	149,912	143,792	158,375	145,346	402,073	397,979	347,216	281,941
Total	1,386,595	1,142,657	1,097,125	1,136,448	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817	1,553,794	1,519,155
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	191,442	149,842	165,000	157,962	163,694	183,652	227,709	234,929	170,213	136,406*
Treasure	22,335	10,894	8,226	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,023	4,690	3,007	1,201*
Exports:										
Merchandise	103,663	91,852	99,806	95,257	102,394	116,477	153,133	174,605	140,159	113,481
Treasure	9,497	13,144	10,360	9,304	8,309	7,968	9,136	11,325	8,862	4,893
Total	316,937	265,732	273,392	269,635	281,191	310,449	394,001	425,549	322,241	257,984
Grand Total	6,586,854	6,631,785	6,021,795	6,627,137	6,914,169	7,044,788	8,252,814	9,157,499	8,526,611	6,939,609

* Estimated value.

No. 170.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

VESSELS.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam - - -	1,980	4,432,223	2,160	5,095,397	2,255	5,431,545	2,236	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,996,121
Sailing - -	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109	1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353	869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,624	707	59,230	735	64,034
	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,833	2,890	5,060,155
In Ballast:																				
Steam - - -	877	1,743,786	826	1,666,843	711	1,549,205	410	870,640	708	1,698,790	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	612	1,222,610
Sailing - -	557	37,075	631	39,634	631	34,900	312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,336	374	30,497	393	32,420	435	29,780
	1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,252,390
Total:																				
Steam - - -	2,857	6,176,009	2,986	6,762,240	2,966	6,980,750	2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	2,767	6,218,731
Sailing - -	1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743	1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814
Grand Total -	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545
CLEARED.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam - - -	2,626	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,808	2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	2,979	8,163,976	2,578	5,890,335
Sailing - -	1,372	152,705	1,247	133,830	1,441	133,376	1,134	102,365	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	1,128	93,243
	3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,638	4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578
In Ballast:																				
Steam - - -	223	229,910	210	253,369	152	256,723	179	412,779	161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	266	558,626
Sailing - -	423	14,313	357	14,446	184	10,246	159	8,866	132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,804	74	6,804	74	5,650	51	3,136
	646	244,223	567	267,815	336	266,969	338	421,645	293	382,286	370	324,699	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762
Total:																				
Steam - - -	2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,468	2,844	6,448,961
Sailing - -	1,795	167,018	1,604	149,276	1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	1,179	96,379
Grand Total -	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340

SHIPPING.

No. 171.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British - - -	2,408	5,079,474	2,476	5,461,686	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332	2,395	5,693,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527	2,444	6,198,848	2,368	4,902,067
British Indian	468	47,250	351	80,171	396	306,668	325	203,338	365	142,716	312	162,695	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678	315	149,323
Native - - -	1,065	59,086	1,394	93,323	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	56,210
Foreign :																				
American - - -	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—	1	1,723	
Arab - - - -	185	18,936	6	600	6	757	—	—	2	426	3	540	—	—	1	213	—	—	—	
Austro-Hungarian	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203	105	309,024	101	295,263	107	314,395	117	333,828	144	437,844	36	117,246
Danish - - -	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,504	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889	2	4,859	2	4,794
Dutch - - - -	10	10,411	43	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845	39	88,034	28	63,604	40	104,865	61	144,968	66	170,569	61	138,397
French - - - -	52	120,450	31	92,908	30	93,286	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	20	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328	17	52,400
German - - - -	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	589,597	224	655,186	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507	86	279,893
Greek - - - -	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,836	1	3,050	3	6,965	—	—	14	34,849	10	21,989
Italian - - - -	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218	48	134,627	42	120,954	48	127,066
Japanese - - -	1	1,481	43	117,709	68	187,121	40	109,799	39	89,354	58	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	209,950	92	293,561
Norwegian - - -	90	88,724	94	94,886	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,887	52	65,495	65	90,600	66	103,841	43	67,847	78	105,763
Russian - - - -	1	1,945	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992	15	22,632
Swedish - - - -	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,686	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710	13	35,780
Other Countries	13	1,912	1	1,061	—	—	—	—	4	6,393	2	2,290	—	—	5	3,326	1	82	3	3,701
Total, Foreign	684	1,151,220	546	1,284,803	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557	718	1,952,047	754	2,209,491	462	1,204,945
Grand Total	4,625	6,337,649	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545

No. 172.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,430	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,334	2,094	4,886,545	2,327	5,660,314	2,334	5,799,263	2,535	6,347,338	2,577	6,613,992	2,507	6,486,282	2,459	5,178,751
British Indian	490	48,835	388	99,190	478	349,808	386	247,387	408	200,952	325	187,798	322	208,836	296	174,286	260	145,216	285	117,058
Native	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,809	1,204	79,333	946	67,579	681	48,804	1,075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,822	844	63,871	819	60,200
Foreign :																				
American	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—	1	1,723
Arab	151	16,221	24	2,538	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	539	—	—	1	213	—	—	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	76	224,348	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,534	107	316,258	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,256	47	147,751
Danish	—	—	5	12,760	2	4,916	6	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,036	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,462	2	4,794
Dutch	11	10,019	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,642	59	144,415	65	168,142	67	154,953
French	53	113,723	36	92,357	31	97,399	27	81,634	29	91,034	29	86,582	29	90,026	24	71,818	30	94,460	18	54,639
German	191	516,807	183	509,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,446	195	560,025	230	682,946	245	749,572	271	854,629	86	275,952
Greek	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,328	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,965	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,532
Italian	38	103,009	36	97,135	38	104,987	36	97,505	38	103,901	34	91,669	35	94,992	42	117,957	31	82,667	35	90,319
Japanese	1	1,481	40	111,226	55	147,218	39	107,602	33	95,460	39	120,624	59	173,553	97	273,091	96	302,001	91	286,362
Norwegian	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687	48	64,049	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,660
Russian	1	1,045	8	18,596	2	5,443	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,899	24	42,289	21	36,566	18	26,546
Swedish	3	4,005	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,098	6	14,115	7	16,843	9	23,642
Other Countries	2	1,073	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,329	3	4,627	1	2,234	—	—	1	458
Total, Foreign	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,664	712	2,066,960	460	1,191,331
Grand Total	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340

SHIPPING.

COASTING TRADE

No. 173.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the 'TOTAL TRADE.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
IMPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Indian - - -	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,898,076	32,460,872	32,129,225	32,852,363	32,217,441	34,997,568	38,379,006	35,356,494
Foreign - - -	3,127,017	3,077,408	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,885	3,652,633	3,718,135	3,765,151	3,224,707
Government Stores:										
Indian - - -	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,048	604,631	475,800	588,929	552,432	607,972
Foreign - - -	439,783	301,973	303,274	260,505	232,790	212,071	322,269	321,362	246,486	202,480
Total Merchandise	28,383,692	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,207,850	36,668,143	39,025,094	42,943,075	39,391,653
Treasure - - -	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,018,937	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,240	5,050,951	4,555,053	996,117
Total Imports	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,268,180	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,228	40,313,392	44,082,045	47,498,128	40,387,770
EXPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian - - -	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,699	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,890,939	28,329,285	31,889,985	31,742,578	30,763,573
Foreign - - -	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,409,201	4,745,618	4,893,869	4,802,662	5,165,159	5,262,049	4,465,818
Government Stores:										
Indian - - -	558,133	471,435	463,700	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,095	283,922
Foreign - - -	222,603	325,587	416,126	389,656	390,939	294,555	432,151	319,401	294,017	274,559
Total Merchandise	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,861	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,300	37,739,500	37,569,739	35,787,872
Treasure - - -	5,275,405	5,310,652	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,087,363	5,162,159	4,481,376	1,068,444
Total Exports	33,390,524	35,564,053	41,418,103	36,843,801	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,895,659	42,051,115	36,856,366
Total Trade	67,055,586	73,594,868	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,562	77,828,955	87,577,704	89,549,243	77,244,136

No. 174.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Indian and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,064
	1906-7	7,937,607	334,641	8,272,248	144,810	5,236,400	507,961	5,744,361	950,462
	1907-8	8,978,001	328,935	9,306,936	146,630	5,496,843	537,420	6,034,263	1,002,304
	1908-9	9,064,762	296,027	9,360,789	178,986	5,519,535	434,252	5,953,787	309,010
	1909-10	6,754,141	299,285	7,053,426	121,871	5,611,971	427,788	6,039,759	474,889
	1910-11	5,608,757	297,947	5,906,704	86,040	5,995,239	467,911	6,463,151	256,773
	1911-12	5,433,500	390,726	5,814,226	48,368	6,586,093	494,728	7,080,820	173,855
	1912-13	6,049,383	363,137	6,412,520	69,853	8,208,805	554,032	8,762,837	118,062
	1913-14	8,393,442	376,103	8,769,545	132,693	7,019,357	689,058	7,708,415	416,330
1914-15	9,107,706	281,136	9,388,842	87,419	4,948,259	465,660	5,413,919	151,433	
Bihar and Orissa*	1912-13	131,908	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
	1913-14	125,010	73,931	198,941	0	185,714	17	185,731	0
	1914-15	88,923	41,494	130,417	0	121,776	17	121,793	0
Bombay	1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	442,726	12,594,062	23,429	8,221,457	3,326,067	11,547,524	96,380
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,899	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
	1911-12	12,895,042	583,161	13,478,223	35,509	9,378,844	3,273,097	12,651,941	20,402
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,298	13,768,562	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	72,859
	1913-14	14,793,101	683,300	15,476,401	16,872	8,473,030	3,279,714	11,752,764	43,727
1914-15	12,893,260	776,489	13,669,749	19,491	7,909,700	2,758,449	10,668,149	28,943	
Sind	1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,085
	1906-7	2,165,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,652	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	3,353
	1907-8	2,520,495	983,019	3,503,514	40,278	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,667
	1908-9	2,421,837	734,663	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,409,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,403,308	351,474	2,754,782	745
	1913-14	3,214,154	716,890	3,931,044	16,103	1,745,352	295,408	2,040,760	67
1914-15	3,224,275	662,390	3,886,665	22,907	1,437,174	522,603	1,959,777	3,753	
Madras	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,962	97,633	3,533,595	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,981	656,733	4,473,814	12,578	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	0
	1908-9	4,466,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,293	3,680,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	699,232	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,716	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,825	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200
	1912-13	5,301,612	722,399	6,024,011	16,253	4,436,444	88,018	4,524,462	13,133
	1913-14	5,037,996	648,550	5,686,546	22,476	3,573,691	86,054	3,659,745	19,133
1914-15	4,468,801	526,345	4,995,146	27,120	3,629,810	62,064	3,691,874	25,333	
Burma	1905-6	4,766,139	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335
	1906-7	4,948,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878
	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,033,975	9,700,273	715,254	10,415,527	281,197
	1908-9	5,064,967	900,583	5,965,550	367,542	11,417,393	609,100	12,026,493	193,067
	1909-10	4,965,736	883,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,469
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,664	8,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,605
	1911-12	5,806,343	958,795	6,765,138	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	28,941
	1912-13	6,884,792	1,106,111	7,990,903	206,467	7,152,958	758,292	7,911,250	147,697
	1913-14	6,815,302	1,266,377	8,081,679	460,117	10,745,415	911,798	11,657,213	39,703
1914-15	5,573,529	936,653	6,510,382	148,392	12,716,854	657,025	13,373,879	8,210	
TOTAL	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,760	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,898,076	3,427,709	36,325,785	1,256,888	28,867,699	4,843,176	31,710,875	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,460,672	3,159,871	35,620,743	585,921	29,846,827	4,409,201	34,256,028	619,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,520,692	4,745,618	34,266,310	609,983
	1910-11	32,852,363	3,537,885	36,390,248	385,945	27,890,939	4,893,869	32,784,808	399,619
	1911-12	32,217,441	3,652,633	35,870,074	258,443	28,329,265	4,802,662	33,131,947	238,391
	1912-13	34,998,568	3,718,135	38,715,703	353,111	31,889,985	5,165,159	37,055,144	353,933
	1913-14	38,379,006	3,765,151	42,144,157	648,261	31,742,579	5,262,049	37,004,628	518,960
	1914-15	35,356,494	3,224,707	38,581,201	305,329	30,763,573	4,465,818	35,229,391	212,672

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 177.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta - - -	115	149	37	301	—	214	87	
Madras and Madras Ports.	11	91	26	128	—	85	43	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	29	96	17	142	—	68	74	
Bombay - - -	210	73	171	454	—	163	286	
Karachi - - -	23	144	7	174	—	76	95	
Total, 1914-15	388	553	258	1,199	—	611	585	
Totals	1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,167
	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
	1908-9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711
	1907-8	642	548	293	1,483	2	650	831
	1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376	

No. 178.—PORT TRUSTS ; No. of MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
Calcutta - - -	16	£ 963,357	£ 1,035,923	£ 6,610,519
Bombay - - -	17	705,173	813,316	9,331,954
Madras - - -	12	215,873	203,417	724,871
Karachi - - -	11	238,431	252,038	1,749,362
Rangoon - - -	13	302,552	275,322	1,742,308
Chittagong - - -	9	24,608	26,037	37,071
Total, 1914-15	78	2,449,994	2,606,053	20,196,085
Totals	1913-14	2,581,594	2,316,168	18,735,550
	1912-13	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
	1911-12	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
	1910-11	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,285
	1909-10	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
	1908-9	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
	1907-8	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
	1906-7	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618
1905-6	1,426,087	1,345,839	9,010,899	

No. 179.—TROOPS conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.
Officers - - - - -	1,270	1,318	1,601	1,372	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	508	1,121	639	534	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	483	1,104
Ladies - - - - -	391	429	646	674	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	348	650	331	359	690	335	356	691
Children - - - - -	223	238	383	375	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329	139	235	374	169	255	424
Servants - - - - -	45	42	57	55	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79
2nd Class Passengers—																				
Men - - - - -	480	535	517	505	504	197	231	428	202	239	441	227	262	489	255	289	544	212	300	512
Women - - - - -	352	383	472	412	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	204	421	160	203	363
Children - - - - -	545	633	727	625	663	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591	253	392	645	212	370	582
Troops and 3rd Class Pas- sengers.	25,807	28,783	31,951	28,444	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477	22,875
Women - - - - -	1,098	1,094	1,411	1,238	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330	763	662	1,425	738	631	1,369
Children - - - - -	1,316	1,340	1,822	1,617	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,052
Total - - - - -	31,527	34,795	39,587	35,317	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,398	30,051
Naval Passengers - - - - -	73	194	16	21	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	229	—	—	36
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels - - - - -	526	—	—	202	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels - - - - -	—	58	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service - - - - -	1,282	641	850	918	4,751	—	—	1,895	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	—	1,207

ARMY.

No. 180.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH of BRITISH and INDIAN ARMIES in BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914-15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
BRITISH ARMY.									
Royal Artillery - - -	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry - - - - -	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers - - -	204	9	213	105	6	111	308	15	324
Infantry - - - - -	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army(a) - - -	71	—	71	30	—	30	101	—	101
General List, Infantry -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unemployed.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total, British Army -	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575
INDIAN ARMY.									
	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Artillery(d) - - - -	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards(f) - - -	4	—	280	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry - - - - -	372	—	15,440	211	—	8,810	583	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners(e) -	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(b) - - - -	1,095	—	65,688	930	—	54,304	2,025	—	(h) 119,992
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops	—	—	9,077	—	—	11,992	—	—	(i) 21,069
Indian Re-servists (c) {	—	—	1,363	—	—	565	—	—	1,928
Artillery - - - -	—	—	1,314	—	—	489	—	—	1,803
Cavalry - - - - -	—	—	686	—	—	491	—	—	1,177
Sappers and Miners.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry (c) - - - -	—	—	19,380	—	—	11,836	—	—	31,216
Volunteers (Efficients)(g)	818	17,799	—	731	20,122	—	1,549	37,921	—
" (Reservists)	19	1,521	—	12	1,533	—	31	3,054	—

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.

(b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Indian Army.

(c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

(d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.

(e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.

(f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal.

(g) Includes cadets.

(h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.

(i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 181.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1904	Cavalry - - - -	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery - -	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total - - - -	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905	Cavalry - - - -	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery - -	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total - - - -	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906	Cavalry - - - -	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery - -	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total - - - -	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907	Cavalry - - - -	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery - -	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total - - - -	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456

1908	Cavalry - - - -	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery - - -	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
Total - - - -	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672	
1909	Cavalry - - - -	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery - - -	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
Total - - - -	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646	
1910	Cavalry - - - -	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery - - -	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	7	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
Total - - - -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659	
1911	Cavalry - - - -	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery - - -	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
Total - - - -	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624	
1912	Cavalry - - - -	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery - - -	186	495	1,223	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
Total - - - -	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643	
1913	Cavalry - - - -	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	—	5,349
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	—	14,827
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	860	2,568	5,415	5,808	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	—	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	—	142
Total - - - -	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	—	73,378	

No. 182.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1904	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,540	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,150
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,557	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,090
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,872	—	1	—	306	2,178
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	8,670	9,482	—	—	4	2,942	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997

No. 183.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					Total.	In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1904	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	2,090	
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	234	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,068	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708	
1909	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,566	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,800	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	767	767	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,809	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,351	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844

NO. 184.—PAST SERVICES OF BRITISH TROOPS IN INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1904	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300
1905	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499
1907	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	994
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,302	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,081	5,380	4,496	4,533
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	159	2,135	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698

ENLISTED FOR SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
158	—	614	4,859	215	5,074	Cavalry	1904
380	8	1,474	9,927	1,019	10,946	Royal Artillery	
1,801	8	9,029	32,410	4,884	37,294	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44	—	403	5,031	206	5,237	Cavalry	1905
154	—	1,140	10,613	834	11,447	Royal Artillery	
512	—	11,057	31,206	4,013	35,219	Infantry	
710	—	12,600	46,850	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43	—	647	4,970	151	5,121	Cavalry	1906
70	—	1,094	11,305	501	11,806	Royal Artillery	
268	—	10,189	31,313	2,343	33,656	Infantry	
—	—	—	6	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
381	—	11,930	47,594	2,995	50,589	Total.	
803	—	4,048	619	92	711	Cavalry	1907
1,871	—	10,048	1,712	359	2,071	Royal Artillery	
5,342	—	39,127	3,465	1,367	4,832	Infantry	
—	—	—	12	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
8,216	—	53,823	5,808	1,818	7,626	Total.	
922	—	4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry	1908
1,765	—	10,033	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery	
5,299	—	39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527	Infantry	
—	—	—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,986	—	54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711	—	4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry	1909
1,612	—	10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery	
4,240	—	41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry	
—	—	—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
6,563	—	56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163	—	4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry	1910
1,143	—	10,374	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery	
3,746	—	42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry	
—	—	—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,052	—	56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129	—	4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry	1911
680	—	9,807	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery	
4,297	—	42,938	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry	
—	—	—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,106	—	56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276	—	4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry	1912
630	—	9,600	1,453	521	1,974	Royal Artillery	
6,616	—	42,545	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry	
—	—	—	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,522	—	56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	
259	—	3,876	363	113	476	Cavalry	1913
633	—	9,508	1,444	481	1,925	Royal Artillery	
6,536	—	42,869	2,530	1,010	3,540	Infantry	
—	—	—	3	1	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,428	—	56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.	

No. 185.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Cavalry - - -	316	333	362	355	380	388	362	345	300	361
Royal Artillery - -	515	526	603	620	761	820	912	937	946	969
Infantry - - -	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,688	2,655	2,676	2,590	2,668
Army Ordnance Corps	68	73	67	90	123	113	89	84	74	54
Total - - -	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888	4,000	4,018	4,042	4,009	4,052
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry - - -	513	513	512	477	497	523	560	643	717	636
Royal Artillery - -	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,479	4,313	4,144	3,980
Army Ordnance Corps	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83	77	84
Total - - -	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry - - -	614	463	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876
Royal Artillery - -	1,474	1,140	1,004	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,503
Infantry - - -	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,694	42,194	42,938	42,545	42,869
Total - - -	11,117	12,660	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399	56,253
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry - - -	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	923	719	544	545	476
Royal Artillery - -	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925
Infantry - - -	37,204	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	6	12	0	10	11	0	4	4
Total - - -	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,401	5,977	5,945
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery - -	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry - - -	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - -	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.										
Cavalry - - -	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,101	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572	5,915	5,349
Royal Artillery - -	14,510	14,897	15,311	14,458	14,606	15,433	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,733	53,057
Army Ordnance Corps	109	114	115	135	168	171	171	176	155	142
Grand Total - - -	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378

No. 186.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in BRITISH ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.	
			Admissions into Hospital.					Constantly Sick.	Deaths.					Invaliding.
			Feyers (chiefly Malaria).	Veneral Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Enteric Fever.		Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.			
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3·12	·44	5·52	9·08	20	29·08	
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3·69	1·64	6·29	11·62	29	40·62	
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3·11	1·42	6·37	10·90	19	29·90	
	Secunderabad Div. Burma Div.	8,389 3,812	115 208	194 207	504 556	813 971	62 54	2·62 ·79	1·79 ·26	4·05 8·66	8·46 9·71	18 15	26·46 24·71	
	Total	71,343†	178	154	502	834	52	2·99	1·18	5·88	10·05	21	31·05	
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2·62	·91	4·92	8·45	20	28·45	
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4·08	2·38	6·46	12·92	42	54·92	
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3·71	1·43	5·42	10·56	25	35·56	
	Secunderabad Div. Burma Div.	8,520 3,853	132 236	154 191	641 471	927 898	62 53	3·17 ·26	1·88 ·52	4·57 9·08	9·62 9·86	32 19	41·62 28·86	
	Total	70,272†	251	117	503	871	51	3·19	1·52	5·72	10·43	28	38·43	
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2·60	·90	4·84	8·34	22	30·34	
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3·13	1·19	4·00	8·32	31	39·32	
	Total	60,332	204	90	462	756	46	2·77	1·01	4·40	8·18	26	34·18	
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3·22	·87	6·63	10·72	16	26·72	
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2·28	·76	4·47	7·51	16	23·51	
	Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2·76	·80	6·22	9·78	16	25·78	
1909	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2·11	·61	4·25	6·97	10	16·97	
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1·05	·35	4·26	5·66	9	14·66	
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1·58	·48	4·19	6·25	9	15·25	
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	·58	·58	3·84	5·00	8	13·00	
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	·74	·40	3·07	4·21	8	12·21	
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	·63	·48	3·55	4·66	8	12·66	
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	·34	·42	4·78	5·54	8	13·54	
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	·34	·50	3·43	4·27	7	11·27	
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	·33	·46	4·10	4·89	7	11·89	
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	·52	·36	4·17	5·05	6·74	11·79	
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	·28	·31	3·82	4·41	7·24	11·65	
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	·39	·32	3·91	4·62	6·72	11·34	
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	·36	·16	3·03	3·55	.	.	
	Southern Army.	32,093	118	59	341	518	29	·16	·25	2·58	2·99	.	.	
	Total	70,753	172	53	356	581	31	·25	·20	2·81	3·26	7·52	10·78	
1914	Northern Army.	31,167	255	47	390	692	34	·39	·13	4·16	4·68	.	.	
	Southern Army.	28,014	148	65	328	541	31	·04	·18	3·74	3·96	.	.	
	Total	60,581	201	55	359	615	32	·21	·15	3·96	4·32	6·0	10·32	

* Details not available.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

No. 187.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in INDIAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1905	Northern Command - - -	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12·92
	Western do. - - -	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6·60
	Eastern do. - - -	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6·42
	Secunderabad Division - - -	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5·77
	Burma do. - - -	4,793	2,044	123	31	614	26	6·47
	Total - - -	123,434*	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8·00
1906	Northern Command - - -	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6·19
	Western do. - - -	34,972	25,995	833	283	743	24	8·09
	Eastern do. - - -	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6·93
	Secunderabad Division - - -	10,603	5,560	200	82	524	20	7·73
	Burma do. - - -	5,310	3,418	133	22	644	26	4·14
	Total - - -	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6·57
1907	Northern Army - - -	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7·28
	Southern do. - - -	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5·08
	Total - - -	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6·27
1908	Northern Army - - -	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8·69
	Southern do. - - -	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6·30
	Total - - -	120,975	85,637	2,809	941	674	23	7·41
1909	Northern Army - - -	64,514	42,990	1,497	434	686	23	6·72
	Southern do. - - -	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5·27
	Total - - -	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5·62
1910	Northern Army - - -	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5·69
	Southern do. - - -	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4·57
	Total - - -	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4·89
1911	Northern Army - - -	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5·26
	Southern do. - - -	50,146	25,691	1,024	209	511	20	4·17
	Total - - -	131,213	67,879	2,603	588	516	20	4·48
1912	Northern Army - - -	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	634	23	4·48
	Southern do. - - -	51,547	26,075	1,008	248	506	20	4·81
	Total - - -	132,232	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4·42
1913	Northern Army - - -	61,387	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4·77
	Southern do. - - -	49,761	23,884	1,228	179	480	25	3·60
	Total - - -	131,512	69,928	2,809	528	532	21	4·01
1914	Northern Army - - -	60,614	38,872	1,398	273	641	23	4·50
	Southern do. - - -	45,710	25,942	1,005	209	568	22	4·57
	Total - - -	125,074	70,858	2,619	521	566	21	4·17

* Excluding troops in China and Siamland only.

No. 188.—NUMBER of COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED from INDIAN PORTS to various COLONIES under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.							FROM MADRAS.					FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Fe-males.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.	
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mom-bassa.	To other Places.					Total.
	Mauri-tius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.			Mauri-tius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.									Total.
1904-5	1,442	1,799	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	625	7,657	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,939	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	—	1,382	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	194	313	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	54	65	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	36	136	172	11,644	8,218	3,425	6,909
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,399	—	4,191	—	1,253	1,093	6,537	53	450	503	15,439	10,313	4,626	5,788
1911-12	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,399	—	2,275	—	536	1,971	4,782	249	506	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,299
1912-13	—	—	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	—	—	—	—	3,677	3,677	455	318	773	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14	—	—	1,276	1,434	1,262	1,773	5,745	—	—	64	—	1,229	1,293	505	190	695	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,284
1914-15	—	—	494	423	337	748	2,002	—	—	312	—	384	696	268	319	587	3,285	2,475	810	6,289

No. 189.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,998	128	266	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3
1911-12	575	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	26	39	314	422	29	41
1912-13	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	26
1913-14	477	4,601	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	109	294	100	37
1914-15	81	1,740	40	141	655	4	37	111	192	256	4	24

No. 190.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770
Number of births—										
Male	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478
Female	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,564,822
Total	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300
Ratio of births per mille	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·70	36·65	39·52	38·39	38·95	39·37	39·61
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·61	106·70	106·70	106·60	106·83	106·93	106·61	106·90	106·85	106·77
Number of deaths—										
Male	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509
Female	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262
Total	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·70	16·10	17·26	16·56	15·46	14·98	15·20
Female	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81	15·94	15·45	14·25	13·74	14·80
Total	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·20	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	104·68	106·98	105·40	106·50	108·70	108·30	107·20	108·50	109·00	107·2
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns	41·70	41·98	40·59	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·20	33·09	31·02	33·19
(b) in rural districts.	35·64	31·08	36·80	38·10	30·80	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71
(c) according to class:										
Christians	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99
Hindus	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05
Muhammadans	37·42	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·50	27·57	28·42	30·21
Buddhists	24·77	26·55	26·11	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	25·49
Others	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera	1·97	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18
Small-pox	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32
Plague	4·22	1·32	5·16	·50	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12
Fevers	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16
Dysentery and diarrhoea.	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16
Respiratory diseases.	·87	·88	1·00	1·00	·90	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09
Injuries	·50	·14	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·20	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·57
March	3·29	2·46	3·60	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·90	2·44	2·34	2·21
April	3·50	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·60
May	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·51
June	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·47
July	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·40
Autumn and winter—										
August	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·13
September	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·20	2·61	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·34
October	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·57
November	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·20	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·63
December	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·20	2·70	2·82	2·88	2·73
January	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·84

N. B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 191.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal - - -	45,329,247	1,535,281	33·86	742,218	689,071	1,431,289	32·04	24·72	31·57	31·87	31·25	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,490,038	1,461,879	42·30	501,265	475,578	976,843	28·30	28·80	28·30	29·70	26·90	
United Provinces	46,835,108	2,104,554	44·93	816,149	751,117	1,567,266	32·91	40·77	33·46	35·05	34·60	
Punjab - - -	19,337,146	895,006	46·30	318,325	299,748	618,073	31·48	36·94	31·96	30·00	34·30	
Delhi - - -	396,897	19,387	48·86	7,661	7,418	15,079	32·52	42·14	37·98	34·60	42·23	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	66,701	32·70	27,768	24,792	52,560	25·42	28·96	25·75	25·70	25·80	
Burma - - -	9,855,853	348,883	35·40	125,655	112,173	237,828	22·69	35·03	24·13	24·92	23·30	
Central Provinces and Berar.	15,916,308	714,917	51·37	268,655	241,997	510,652	36·44	39·26	36·69	38·76	34·64	
Assam - - -	6,051,507	199,343	32·94	78,973	70,271	149,244	24·71	22·19	24·60	25·15	24·13	
Ajmer-Merwara -	591,395	23,515	46·90	7,898	7,510	15,208	27·69	37·12	30·83	29·67	31·08	
Coorg - - -	174,976	4,500	26·23	3,160	2,798	5,958	32·84	51·10	34·05	32·49	36·01	
Madras - - -	40,005,735	1,340,168	33·50	505,794	492,473	998,267	24·20	30·40	25·00	25·70	24·20	
Bombay - - -	19,587,383	733,076	37·43	298,988	278,516	577,504	28·65	33·73	29·48	29·34	29·63	
Total, 1914 -	238,522,770	9,447,300	39·61	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29·71	33·19	30·00	30·38	29·50	
Totals	1913	238,323,365	9,387,218	39·37	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10
	1912	238,661,366	9,295,296	38·95	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71	30·25	29·14
	1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
	1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38
	1909	226,394,326	8,298,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
	1908	226,400,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1907	225,921,260	8,505,063	37·66	4,313,040	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·80	40·59	37·18	37·70	36·70
	1906	226,125,982	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·73	35·36	34·13
1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·10	

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1908.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 192.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause.

Administra- tions.	Years	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	In- juries.	All other Causes.	
Bengal†	1905	49,891,164	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	50,528,044	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	50,528,446	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	50,528,446	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,961	15,071	27,280	302,302	1,543,971
	1910	50,521,604	162,911	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
	1912	45,329,247	95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913		78,598	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
1914	89,224		9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289	
Bihar and Orissa.‡	1912	34,290,633	77,923	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913		70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,092	215,437	999,382
	1914		32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
United Pro- vinces -	1905	47,601,782	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906		149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907		22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,905	2,072,536
	1908		88,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,135	2,514,761
	1909		21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910		102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911		117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,634	24,340	272,190	2,105,292
	1912		18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913		60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
1914	32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,446	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266		
Punjab§	1905	20,108,690	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906		4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907		437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908		12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909		1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910		2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911		1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912		2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
	1913		5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
1914	6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073		
Delhi||	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914		12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
North - West Frontier Province	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,911	53,327
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	1,908,184	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	1,908,184	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	1,908,184	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,908,184	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911	2,041,077	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912		1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913		175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
1914	2,300		331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560	
Burma*	1905	5,568,479	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	8,485,980	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,485,980	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	8,485,980	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	8,543,753	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,355
	1911	9,878,593	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,306	247,682
	1912	9,855,853	7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913		4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
1914	2,073		258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828	
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,964	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	11,884,340	4,291	3,822	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,663
	1908	11,900,419	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	11,970,201	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
	1910	11,970,201	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911	13,916,308	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912		34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	64,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913		15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395
1914	20,345		4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,632	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

|| Previously included under Punjab.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
2.93	0.14	2.52	24.34	0.90	0.22	0.49	6.99	38.53	1905	Bengal.†
3.81	0.43	1.17	22.41	0.96	0.25	0.52	6.53	36.08	1906	
4.07	0.57	1.65	23.18	1.02	0.29	0.50	6.44	37.72	1907	
5.32	0.71	0.31	23.44	1.28	0.30	0.49	6.71	38.56	1908	
1.12	0.76	0.23	20.90	0.71	0.29	0.53	6.01	30.55	1909	
3.21	0.14	0.92	20.42	0.90	0.30	0.50	6.71	33.10	1910	
2.37	0.09	1.44	20.60	0.83	0.29	0.49	6.58	32.69	1911	
2.10	0.18	0.04	21.16	0.60	0.22	0.37	5.10	29.77	1912	
1.74	0.19	0.02	21.30	0.73	0.26	0.38	4.73	29.38	1913	
1.96	0.21	0.01	23.40	0.66	0.27	0.38	4.64	31.57	1914	
2.24	0.06	1.70	18.80	0.75	0.18	0.48	6.75	31.01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.‡
2.05	0.11	1.06	18.18	0.74	0.17	0.52	6.28	29.14	1913	
0.30	0.20	1.80	17.70	0.70	0.10	0.50	6.20	28.30	1914	
2.70	0.07	7.72	26.92	0.43	0.26	0.51	4.65	43.26	1905	United Provinces.
3.14	0.28	1.46	27.62	0.55	0.42	0.54	5.06	39.07	1906	
0.47	0.47	6.90	28.31	0.47	0.46	0.50	5.88	43.46	1907	
1.75	1.26	0.48	41.31	0.41	0.43	0.37	6.52	52.73	1908	
0.46	0.12	0.80	30.94	0.30	0.34	0.32	3.86	37.34	1909	
2.15	0.02	3.31	27.07	0.38	0.45	0.52	4.77	38.67	1910	
2.51	0.03	7.09	27.94	0.51	0.53	0.52	5.82	44.95	1911	
0.40	0.07	2.45	20.66	0.32	0.40	0.50	5.11	29.91	1912	
1.29	0.17	2.30	23.88	0.34	0.47	0.49	5.89	34.84	1913	
0.69	0.38	2.22	22.43	0.39	0.50	0.55	6.29	33.46	1914	
0.11	0.23	16.35	18.40	0.68	3.05	1.24	7.49	47.55	1905	Punjab.§
0.21	0.66	14.56	20.28	0.87	2.84	0.33	7.19	36.94	1906	
0.02	0.55	0.27	20.16	0.75	3.20	0.32	6.83	62.10	1907	
0.61	1.42	31.53	34.66	1.05	3.22	0.35	7.89	50.73	1908	
0.08	0.17	1.77	20.40	0.52	2.22	0.35	5.38	30.89	1909	
0.11	0.15	6.74	17.10	0.50	2.34	0.35	5.99	33.28	1910	
0.06	0.25	8.89	15.33	0.59	2.30	0.34	6.29	34.05	1911	
0.11	1.56	1.52	14.43	0.51	2.27	0.35	6.13	26.88	1912	
0.30	2.00	0.92	17.15	0.57	2.32	0.36	6.56	30.19	1913	
0.34	0.15	3.31	17.87	0.69	2.42	0.38	6.81	31.96	1914	
0.09	0.43	0.50	26.18	0.64	9.14	0.05	2.91	39.93	1913	Delhi.¶
0.03	0.10	0.03	21.33	0.80	10.75	0.28	4.63	37.98	1914	
0.15	0.29	—	20.69	0.28	0.57	0.32	4.49	26.79	1905	North - West Frontier Province.
—	0.57	0.02	26.14	0.29	0.60	0.37	5.65	33.73	1906	
0.14	0.40	0.81	27.44	0.29	0.99	0.35	4.70	35.12	1907	
1.49	0.38	0.30	26.62	0.17	0.97	0.44	5.46	35.83	1908	
0.07	0.32	—	20.65	0.21	0.85	0.40	4.07	26.57	1909	
0.84	0.43	0.02	19.53	0.23	0.95	0.40	4.45	26.85	1910	
0.01	0.47	0.12	17.48	0.13	0.60	0.37	4.03	23.30	1911	
0.65	0.99	—	16.11	0.14	0.75	0.42	4.34	23.40	1912	
0.08	0.70	0.04	18.52	0.15	0.71	0.38	4.06	24.65	1913	
1.13	0.16	0.03	19.04	0.22	0.78	0.40	3.99	25.75	1914	
0.63	1.01	0.55	8.97	1.43	0.73	0.27	11.34	24.93	1905	Burma *
0.93	1.00	1.02	8.94	1.32	0.77	0.35	12.50	26.83	1906	
0.90	0.34	1.09	9.34	1.21	0.68	0.35	12.59	26.59	1907	
1.40	0.15	0.79	9.15	1.39	0.89	0.36	14.09	28.22	1908	
1.33	0.12	0.81	9.45	1.45	0.91	0.37	15.74	30.18	1909	
0.24	0.21	0.91	9.37	1.05	0.81	0.40	15.14	28.13	1910	
0.42	0.61	0.61	7.71	1.07	0.77	0.38	13.50	25.07	1911	
0.73	0.81	0.31	8.72	1.19	0.79	0.35	14.14	27.04	1912	
0.44	0.29	0.44	8.42	0.91	0.73	0.34	13.44	24.99	1913	
0.21	0.03	0.76	7.72	0.82	0.81	0.36	13.42	24.13	1914	
0.10	0.70	1.07	17.43	3.02	1.30	0.54	13.05	37.21	1905	Central Provinces and Berar.
3.26	0.83	1.53	18.95	3.58	1.40	0.53	13.39	43.47	1906	
0.36	0.32	3.18	18.00	3.94	2.64	0.53	12.73	41.70	1907	
0.76	0.75	0.52	18.16	3.40	2.59	0.58	11.36	38.12	1908	
0.64	0.35	1.61	15.08	2.79	2.60	0.37	9.45	33.09	1909	
0.44	0.23	2.42	21.43	4.45	3.48	0.56	11.87	44.88	1910	
0.22	0.12	2.01	16.85	3.15	2.61	0.45	9.26	34.67	1911	
2.46	0.33	1.38	19.41	4.23	3.21	0.47	10.85	42.31	1912	
1.10	0.46	0.04	14.05	2.49	2.70	0.49	8.95	30.28	1913	
1.46	0.33	0.06	16.86	3.45	3.20	0.55	10.78	36.69	1914	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

¶ Previously included under Punjab.

No. 192 (cont.)—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Adminis- trations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.	
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.		
Assam	1905	29,812,735	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305	
	1906		108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,268	944,335	
	1907		77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752	
	1908		59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,077	916,546	
	1909	33,229,865	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,096	1,010,355	
	1910		117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,845	11,985	139,204	1,004,996	
	1911		39,248	8,359	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478	
	1912		14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,866	35,041	151,506	
	1913		16,407	2,794	—	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	36,793	167,379	
1914	6,051,507	9,270	2,575	1	83,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	148,244		
Ajmer- Merwara	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332	
	1906		284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,408	15,367	
	1907		1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131	
	1908		—	863	74	14,682	727	280	189	2,268	19,093	
	1909	501,395	—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292	
	1910		2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882	
	1911		50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182	
	1912		13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178	
	1913		—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960	
1914	9	23	—	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208			
Coorg	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739	
	1906		10	234	—	4,268	141	43	24	567	5,285	
	1907		187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349	
	1908		114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311	
	1909	174,976	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084	
	1910		56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822	
	1911		6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695	
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713	
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859	
1914	—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958			
Madras	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	390,966	780,123	
	1906		36,484,486	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,568	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907		36,382,222	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	393,219	883,016
	1908		36,744,483	111,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	36,691,654	39,424	18,862	3,814	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566	
	1910		36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,166	907,422
	1911		40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912		40,347,357	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913		40,005,735	37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
1914	40,005,735	68,449	27,899	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267		
Bombay	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	538,394	
	1906		46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019	
	1907		7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,666	
	1908		1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,761	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838	
	1909	19,587,383	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,868	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936	
	1910		3,694	4,600	25,043	213,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003	
	1911		5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312	
	1912		64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210	
	1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539	
1914	17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504			
Total	1905	222,827,711	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,307,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230	
	1906	226,125,682	600,521	100,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330	
	1907*	225,921,260	408,102	103,988	1,106,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623	
	1908	226,409,600	591,725	170,691	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007	
	1909	226,391,326	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	8,398,044	
	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	113,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034	
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,969	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544	
	1912	238,661,346	407,769	89,357	263,137	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991	
	1913	238,323,365	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,630,000	6,845,018	
1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,590	206,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771		

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
4.77	0.15	—	23.68	0.85	0.06	0.36	5.19	35.06	1905	Assam.†
3.63	0.23	—	21.65	0.90	0.07	0.39	4.80	31.67	1906	
2.58	0.29	—	21.17	0.68	0.09	0.35	4.14	29.30	1907	
1.99	0.31	—	22.37	0.83	0.13	0.33	4.78	30.74	1908	
2.40	0.79	—	24.56	0.87	0.15	0.38	4.74	33.89	1909	
3.95	0.35	—	23.31	0.85	0.15	0.40	4.70	33.71	1910	
1.18	0.25	—	18.82	0.09	0.14	0.32	4.28	25.68	1911	
2.36	0.77	—	12.94	2.19	0.57	0.31	5.90	25.04	1912	
2.71	0.46	—	14.43	2.62	0.73	0.30	6.41	27.66	1913	
1.53	0.42	—	13.75	2.23	0.66	0.30	5.75	24.66	1914	
—	0.59	5.20	21.67	0.89	1.18	0.29	4.43	34.25	1905	Ajmer- Merwara.
0.60	0.57	0.14	25.77	1.18	0.67	0.34	2.95	32.22	1906	
—	1.04	0.03	23.31	1.04	0.78	0.44	2.99	29.63	1907	
—	1.81	0.15	30.79	1.52	0.61	0.40	4.75	40.03	1908	
—	0.03	10.85	33.15	1.13	0.48	0.50	4.80	50.94	1909	
—	0.16	13.67	31.80	0.92	0.61	0.43	2.49	50.08	1910	
0.10	3.00	0.72	34.95	0.63	1.19	0.48	3.34	44.41	1911	
0.03	6.08	0.03	27.77	1.10	0.79	0.42	2.03	38.25	1912	
—	0.04	—	21.71	1.24	0.63	0.39	1.84	25.85	1913	
0.02	0.05	—	25.38	0.86	0.66	0.42	2.94	30.33	1914	
—	0.73	—	21.46	0.53	0.17	0.14	3.21	26.24	1905	Coorg.
0.06	1.29	—	23.62	0.78	0.24	0.13	3.14	29.26	1906	
1.04	1.17	0.01	26.95	2.08	0.43	0.07	3.40	35.15	1907	
0.63	0.21	0.14	27.85	2.25	0.12	0.13	3.61	34.94	1908	
0.35	0.03	0.01	22.77	1.04	0.33	0.12	3.30	29.15	1909	
0.31	0.25	0.05	31.65	1.50	0.35	0.10	3.56	37.77	1910	
0.03	1.70	0.33	26.03	0.66	0.38	0.21	3.21	32.55	1911	
—	0.30	0.05	32.56	1.32	0.43	0.11	3.60	38.37	1912	
1.10	0.23	0.06	26.20	1.14	0.41	0.31	4.04	33.48	1913	
—	0.65	0.06	27.44	1.01	0.31	0.41	4.17	34.05	1914	
0.5	0.5	0.2	7.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	10.9	21.4	1905	Madras.
3.9	0.8	0.02	8.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	11.6	27.4	1906	
2.2	0.6	0.1	7.8	1.7	0.7	0.3	10.9	24.3	1907	
3.9	0.6	0.1	8.0	1.7	0.8	0.3	10.8	26.2	1908	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.3	1.3	0.8	0.3	10.4	21.8	1909	
0.9	0.5	0.1	8.7	1.6	1.0	0.3	11.6	24.7	1910	
1.4	0.6	0.4	7.4	1.6	0.9	0.3	10.5	23.1	1911	
2.3	0.4	0.2	7.6	1.8	0.9	0.2	10.9	24.3	1912	
0.9	0.4	0.1	6.7	1.6	1.0	0.3	10.4	21.4	1913	
1.7	0.7	0.2	7.7	1.9	1.1	0.2	11.5	25.0	1914	
0.29	0.92	3.86	13.28	3.00	2.95	0.36	7.18	31.84	1905	Bombay.
2.50	0.22	2.79	14.86	3.34	3.28	0.37	7.70	35.06	1906	
0.41	0.10	5.06	14.09	2.91	3.14	0.37	6.74	32.82	1907	
0.09	0.14	1.48	13.17	2.21	2.96	0.38	6.72	27.15	1908	
1.55	0.27	1.32	12.11	1.90	2.89	0.38	6.96	27.38	1909	
0.20	0.25	1.35	14.26	2.52	3.24	0.37	8.11	30.30	1910	
0.30	0.24	5.13	11.38	1.61	2.63	0.38	6.68	28.35	1911	
3.29	0.32	1.48	14.62	2.91	3.61	0.37	8.28	34.88	1912	
0.26	0.50	1.29	12.58	1.74	3.03	0.39	6.83	26.63	1913	
0.91	0.21	1.02	13.23	2.19	3.37	0.39	8.15	29.48	1914	
1.97	0.32	4.22	19.74	1.18	0.87	0.50	7.34	36.14	1905	Total.
3.05	0.48	1.32	19.73	1.32	0.88	0.44	7.51	34.73	1906*	
1.81	0.46	5.16	19.76	1.25	1.00	0.42	7.32	37.18	1907	
2.61	0.76	0.50	23.96	1.26	1.00	0.43	7.69	38.21	1908	
1.06	0.45	0.64	19.82	0.96	0.90	0.44	6.64	30.91	1909	
1.90	0.23	1.83	19.17	1.18	1.03	0.43	7.43	33.20	1910	
1.48	0.25	3.07	17.63	1.06	0.94	0.41	7.17	32.01	1911	
1.71	0.37	1.10	16.50	1.22	1.04	0.40	7.37	29.71	1912	
1.24	0.41	0.83	16.71	1.03	1.00	0.41	7.09	28.72	1913	
1.18	0.32	1.12	17.16	1.16	1.09	0.42	7.55	30.00	1914	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

No. 193.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES AND NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1896* 1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	Total.
British Provinces :												
Delhi†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	199	13	8	317
Bengal‡	420,691	59,619	83,602	15,948	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,995	984	554	199	717,636
Bihar and Orissu§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,324	36,383	64,534	27,241	186,282
United Provinces	697,763	69,660	328,862	22,878	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,683	103,954	58,128	2,032,642
Punjab	1,126,002	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,345	29,805	17,877	64,010	221,966	2,537,248
North-West Frontier Province.	57	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	1	82	166	340	3,071
Burma†	3,713	8,637	9,249	6,752	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	7,488	4,640	68,548
Central Provinces and Berar.	113,664	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,199	512	896	20,264	292,781
Assam‡	34	74	8	—	1	46	27	—	—	1	—	191
Ajmer-Merwara	2,689	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	346	13	—	—	—	14,896
Coorg	69	—	2	26	2	9	57	9	10	10	2	196
Madras	55,915	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	3,889	107,711
Bombay	1,155,512	51,525	93,609	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,399	28,984	25,288	20,060	43,824	1,595,908
Total	3,576,109	300,355	1,166,223	113,888	145,333	413,355	733,582	263,037	198,456	266,588	380,501	7,557,427
Native States :												
Bengal Native States.	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	160,773	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,336	23,001	5,273	2,327	9,550	22,024	350,098
Jammu and Kashmir.	20,005	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	1,096	365	138	278	2,559	30,750
Central Provinces Native States.	101	—	255	—	4	—	373	362	—	—	—	1,085
Madras Native States.	4	—	1	2	3	2	71	43	6	5	—	137
Bombay Native States.	286,722	22,401	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,965	7,796	11,266	442,798
Baluchistan	79	7	5	1	1	21	3	—	—	—	—	117
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	8	93	119
United Provinces Native States.	49	—	185	3	—	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	835	1,170	7,471
Rajputana	52,328	1,132	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	134	136,290
Central India	56,026	12,055	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,083	16,129	5,282	173	2,285	2,651	114,430
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	125,361	4,037	13,109	7,883	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	5,346	4,245	197,395
Hyderabad	82,688	1,250	3,038	1,626	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	2,771	9,223	143,346
Total	784,136	56,366	149,669	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,201	43,451	19,413	30,035	53,365	1,424,043
Grand Total	4,360,245	356,721	1,315,892	156,480	178,808	512,605	846,783	306,488	217,869	296,623	433,866	8,981,470

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma. In Table 192 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

|| A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Popula- tion among whom Vaccina- tion was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.		
		Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.	
Delhi - - -	396,997	12,220	3,359	9,271	1,934	8,490	781	
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,137,879	460,749	1,099,372	267,278	359,017	630,844	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,638,684	1,245,824	68,218	1,237,561	42,466	630,734	573,756	
United Provinces -	46,835,108	1,543,567	110,817	1,482,778	73,295	1,020,295	420,079	
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	671,261	165,378	623,683	96,192	523,465	94,770	
North-West Fron- - tier Province.	2,910,899	141,546	12,633	135,171	10,507	83,052	33,682	
Burma - - -	12,115,217	405,724	66,843	366,980	35,313	108,233	184,852	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	526,214	76,429	500,311	41,456	414,369	80,658	
Assam - - -	7,059,857	280,292	39,724	267,199	26,727	70,207	157,723	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	15,805	101	14,862	85	12,093	2,539	
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,825	5,796	8,314	4,648	674	4,437	
Madras - - -	41,411,849	1,512,515	176,407	1,317,277	129,126	636,268	582,760	
Bombay - - -	22,643,744	711,179	63,596	656,630	20,043	543,393	105,944	
Total, 1914 15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,070	4,410,290	2,877,825	
Totals	1913-14	245,616,907	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
	1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,480
	1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
	1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106
	1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
	1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
	1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
	1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925	

No. 195.—No. of STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.			
						£	
{ Madras - - -	514	65,312	6,326,253	6,391,565	3,098	21,666	
{ Madras (City) - -	16	26,253	325,900	352,153	1,510	56,203	
{ Bombay - - -	326	43,208	2,249,745	2,292,953	2,423	44,403	
{ Bombay (City) - -	27	18,578	174,242	192,820	2,573	40,965	
{ Bengal - - -	414	38,056	4,020,643	4,058,699	3,143	15,976	
{ Calcutta - - -	15	29,083	319,062	348,145	3,262	63,077	
Bihar and Orissa - -	209	31,593	2,230,361	2,261,954	1,709	21,077	
United Provinces - -	398	75,426	4,432,919	4,508,345	3,165	15,515	
Punjab - - -	297	88,774	4,778,611	4,867,385	2,053	14,261	
Delhi - - -	14	4,964	287,074	292,038	273	875	
North - West Frontier Province.	53	14,084	879,421	893,505	327	5,541	
Burma - - -	200	63,920	1,602,282	1,666,202	3,745	62,192	
Central Provinces and Berar.	179	15,418	1,731,006	1,746,424	876	25,668	
Assam - - -	155	11,457	1,606,259	1,617,716	824	18,924	
Coorg - - -	9	3,096	98,048	101,144	337	1,139	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	6	1,236	75,706	76,942	94	690	
British Baluchistan -	24	5,597	249,711	255,308	166	4,900	
Total, 1914 - -	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	29,678	413,072	
	1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683
	1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,319
	1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
	1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
Totals -	1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
	1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
	1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
	1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
	1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hin-dus.	Mu-hammas-dans.	Chris-tians.	Others.			
Bengal	197	1,039	225	1,264	74	91	1,069	107	106	62	24	3	607	£ 13,188	
Bihar and Orissa	96	320	57	377	25	40	289	24	72	10	4	10	160	2,884	
United Provinces	396	1,316	358	1,674	153	139	1,312	166	293	76	14	13	320	11,061	
Punjab	264	775	216	991	133	79	736	69	132	106	11	13	192	11,176	
Burma	154	575	141	716	64	35	576	112	28	16	13	97	303	10,727	
Central Provinces and Berar.	120	339	91	430	25	21	342	8	97	19	2	2	92	4,497	
Assam	100	294	66	360	39	17	281	52	78	11	1	5	104	5,075	
Madras	270	801	264	1,065	84	111	811	90	169	36	53	13	236	13,944	
Bombay	486	1,258	317	1,575	220	92	1,112	30	256	140	70	20	229	20,402	
Total, 1914	2,083	6,717	1,733	8,452	817	425	6,528	658	1,230	478	192	176	2,243	92,854	
Totals	1913	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	473	6,613	620	1,238	512	285	292	2,210	155,208
	1912	1,998	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	776	6,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973
	1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,991	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
	1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
	1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894
	1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
	1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595
1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072	
1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702	

No. 197.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1913.	1914.	1915.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal - - - -	5·0	5·0	6·0	6·5	—	7·0	6·75	7·75	7·75	7·62	7·62
Bihar and Orissa -	4·3	4·4	4·9	5·07	5·05	6·0	6·0	6·25	6·33	6·25	6·25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	7·5	7·75	7·75	7·87
Sind - - - -	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	9·0	9·0	9·0
Bombay - - - -	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·5	7·33	7·33
Central Provinces -	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras - - - -	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·11	7·0	7·17
POSTMEN:											
Assam - - - -	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·50	13·50	13·50	13·50
Bengal - - - -	10·83	12·91	13·83	12·61	12·46	13·32	13·10	16·25	16·08	16·25	16·33
Bihar and Orissa -	7·61	8·0	8·83	8·67	8·67	8·67	9·17	10·11	11·25	11·25	12·31
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8·1	8·1	9·2	9·2	9·4	9·75	10·0	11·39	12·61	13·42	13·60
Sind - - - -	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	11·95	11·95	12·50	15·50	15·18	16·0	17·57
Bombay - - - -	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·13	11·13	12·04	14·86	14·44	14·44	14·44
Central Provinces -	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·85	11·98	12·31	12·74
Madras - - - -	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	12·15	12·15	14·33	14·33
United Provinces (Agra).	8·25	8·25	8·42	8·38	8·57	8·65	9·44	10·95	11·68	12·44	12·45
Ditto (Oudh)	8·25	8·25	8·41	8·41	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	11·15	13·42	13·42

No. 198.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1914.	1915.	1916.		1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Card Room:								Finishing Department:							
Head mistry	34·3	34·9	35·3	37·9	43·2	57·2	29·75	Washing and bleaching mistry.	14·9	18·7	21·8	15·4	18·7	19·5	22·3
Card cleaner	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·8	15·0	18·4	18·0	Dyer	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·9	9·7	9·4	9·9
Spare hands	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·3	9·4	9·5	9·4	Finishing man.	6·1	6·0	7·0	7·7	8·9	9·5	9·5
Mule Room:								Engineering Shop:							
Head mistry	34·5	34·0	38·6	41·5	50·8	60·4	65·0	Boiler mistry	8·4	9·3	11·4	13·8	16·3	17·9	20·3
Minder	6·6	6·2	9·0	9·2	16·6	20·9	16·8	Engine man	10·3	10·8	17·9	19·5	26·0	35·8	31·7
Spare hands	5·4	6·0	7·0	6·8	9·5	9·8	9·5	Oilman	6·3	6·2	7·3	8·0	8·1	10·2	9·2
Weaving Department:								Boiler man	7·2	6·9	8·2	8·3	9·8	11·8	12·1
Mistry	18·8	18·8	21·2	23·3	25·3	26·4	26·6	Carpenter	11·0	11·1	12·5	12·4	16·0	16·3	14·6
Healder	6·3	7·6	9·0	8·8	10·2	10·5	10·6	Blacksmith	14·8	13·8	17·3	23·4	23·0	23·6	24·8
Weaver	9·8	8·6	10·1	11·4	13·3	14·0	14·2	Fitter	10·3	11·0	14·4	13·8	18·3	21·3	19·5

* Fall more apparent than real, as in particular instances taken two junior men drawing less pay had succeeded two senior men.

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 199.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny. Bags (Calcutta).	
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82*286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74*67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.	
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	4 2 0	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0	
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	7 12 6	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0	
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	5 1 3	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0	
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	4 1 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 9	
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	5 14 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0	
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 6 0	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 9	
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 13 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0	
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 6	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0	
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0	
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0	
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0	
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0	
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0	
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0	
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0	
1911	300 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	{ 4,364 0 0* 2,850 0 0† }	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0	
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0	
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0	

No. 200.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
January:										
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108	
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99	
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85	
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87	
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117	
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105	
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97	
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95	
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107	
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123	
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145	
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153	
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150	
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133	
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130	
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136	
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* 218† }	53	301	164	
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178	
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193	
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155	
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195	

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT : in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per mohah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74'67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	January
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	8 4 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 '5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
6 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	75	71	126	1896
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	71	62	110	1897
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	1898
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1899
133	45	111	85	64	79	111	79	64	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902
139	45	—	79	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	61	92	86	68	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	64	77	103	71	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
152	66	111	95	101	—	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	161	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907.

NO. 201.—AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA; in Rupees.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.*	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.†	Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.‡	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assort- ment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngak- youk.	Rape- seed, Calcutta.	Cotton- seed, Bombay.
	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1873	9 2	0 5½	12 3½	22 1½	1 7½	7 0½	12 9½	4 9	11 2½	—
1895	4 3½	0 3	8 5	9 7½	0 7½	4 1½	10 4½	3 11	6 10	—
1896	6 0	0 3½	6 11½	9 10½	0 6½	3 7	11 7½	4 8½	6 7½	—
1897	6 11½	0 3½	7 3½	9 9	0 6½	3 6½	10 7½	5 5½	8 5½	—
1898	5 7½	0 2½	7 0½	10 1½	0 6	3 1½	10 3½	4 6½	7 1½	—
1899	5 7	0 3	8 5½	12 10½	0 6½	3 0½	11 10½	4 11½	7 2	—
1900	6 8	0 4½	11 11½	12 4½	0 5½	3 2½	13 6½	5 0½	9 9½	—
1901	6 6½	0 3½	12 2½	10 3½	0 4½	3 1	12 7½	4 5½	9 6½	—
1902	5 7½	0 3½	11 11	9 11½	0 5½	2 11½	12 1½	4 4½	8 7½	—
1903	5 4½	0 4½	8 9½	11 4½	0 6½	2 11½	13 2	5 7½	7 5½	2 11½
1904	5 3½	0 5½	7 1½	10 9½	0 8	2 6½	13 3½	4 8½	6 8½	2 11½
1905	6 1½	0 4	8 10½	11 5½	0 8	2 4½	17 6	5 2½	9 1½	3 0½
1906	6 9½	0 4½	10 0½	12 4½	0 8	2 8½	23 6½	6 1½	14 0½	3 8½
1907	7 4½	0 4½	9 11½	13 9½	0 8½	3 0½	24 2½	6 6½	12 8½	3 11½
1908	9 3	0 4½	10 8½	9 11½	0 8½	2 10½	17 2½	6 9½	13 6½	4 9½
1909	8 4½	0 5	11 3½	10 0½	0 9	2 9½	13 5½	5 6½	9 8½	4 6½
1910	6 11½	0 6	15 5½	9 8½	0 9	2 9½	15 4½	5 4½	8 9½	4 9½
1911	6 2½	0 6	16 4½	10 8½	0 8½	2 7½	21 7	7 3	10 5½	4 10½
1912	6 8½	0 5½	14 7½	11 4½	0 7½	2 3½	22 11½	8 2½	11 9	5 0½
1913	7 2	0 5½	10 1½	11 6½	0 7½	2 4½	29 1½	6 6½	11 2	4 10½
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3½	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0½	6 2	11 6½	4 7½
1915	9 7½	0 4½	9 4	10 5	0 9½	11 2	20 3½	6 3	10 0	4 1

* Bhowmuggar from 1899 to 1906 and Oomrawati from 1907.

† Small to medium from 1899.

‡ European Filature from 1899.

PRICES CURRENT.

219

No. 202.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA
in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.
BENGAL :										
Calcutta - - -	2·690	2·137	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155	2·222	2·087	2·118	2·747
Chittagong - - -	2·574	1·908	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·829	1·841	1·745	2·148	2·787
Dacca - - -	2·876	2·468	2·138	1·955	2·052	2·308	2·358	2·481	2·500	3·077
Dinajpur - - -	2·821	2·471	2·371	2·120	2·139	2·378	2·413	2·266	2·449	3·077
Midnapur - - -	2·903	2·168	2·006	1·959	1·905	1·990	1·996	2·000	1·943	2·764
Murshidabad - - -	2·494	2·324	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937	1·981	2·000	2·000	2·500
BIHAR AND ORISSA :										
Cuttack - - -	2·424	1·920	1·818	1·818	1·842	1·818	1·771	1·639	1·744	2·000
Monghyr - - -	2·665	2·269	2·057	1·976	1·905	2·010	2·115	2·120	2·084	2·705
Patna - - -	2·656	2·372	2·109	2·084	2·053	2·000	2·004	2·076	2·148	3·026
ASSAM :										
Cachar - - -	2·716	2·335	2·084	2·000	2·000	2·264	2·455	2·455	2·517	2·865
Lakhimpur - - -	3·518	3·053	2·853	2·586	2·520	2·976	2·674	2·660	2·799	3·735
Sylhet - - -	3·003	2·546	2·400	2·155	2·061	2·261	2·287	2·265	2·358	3·096
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra - - -	2·317	1·951	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776	1·793	1·818	1·754	1·785
Allahabad - - -	2·996	2·468	2·364	2·296	2·096	2·023	2·053	2·107	2·172	2·219
Bareilly - - -	2·666	2·139	2·009	2·003	1·986	1·977	1·990	1·918	1·949	1·960
Cawnpore - - -	2·439	2·006	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·832
Meerut - - -	2·415	1·953	1·817	1·799	1·795	1·798	1·803	1·784	1·777	1·808
Mirzapur - - -	2·959	2·633	2·500	2·382	2·449	2·471	2·471	2·477	2·481	2·436
Saharanpur - - -	2·488	2·042	1·900	1·864	1·894	1·882	1·915	1·899	1·886	1·898
Lucknow - - -	2·811	2·364	2·105	2·096	2·133	2·212	2·208	2·133	2·129	2·142
Sultanpur - - -	2·594	2·172	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818	1·877	1·839	1·864	1·905
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. F. PROVINCE :										
Amritsar - - -	2·052	1·594	1·494	1·467	1·499	1·513	1·492	1·512	1·538	1·544
Delhi - - -	2·494	1·975	1·850	1·879	1·818	1·818	1·854	1·818	1·818	1·815
Multan - - -	2·175	1·813	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681	1·656	1·625	1·699	1·739
Rawalpindi - - -	1·994	1·599	1·491	1·549	1·538	1·538	1·514	1·484	1·481	1·491
Peshawar - - -	2·167	1·836	1·696	1·627	1·672	1·592	1·600	1·558	1·549	1·616
BURMA :										
Akyab - - -	3·749	4·000	3·416	3·610	3·086	3·127	3·333	3·221	3·200	3·422
Bassein - - -	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·857	2·857	2·857	3·035	3·704
Mandalay - - -	2·358	2·407	2·572	2·424	2·404	2·352	2·609	2·500	2·637	3·336
Moulmein and Amherst - - -	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457	2·646	2·254	2·195	2·370
Prome - - -	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616	2·811	2·811	2·757	3·265
Rangoon - - -	2·162	2·172	2·311	2·809	2·847	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·970
Toungoo - - -	3·610	3·518	3·518	2·915	2·819	2·819	2·795	2·819	2·819	3·110
CENTRAL PROVINCES :										
Jubbulpore - - -	3·049	2·708	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430	2·427	2·397	2·358	2·347
Nagpur - - -	3·170	2·784	2·581	2·500	2·600	2·500	2·520	2·506	2·587	2·581
Raipur - - -	3·082	2·918	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626	2·561	2·481	2·551	2·799
MADRAS :										
Bellary - - -	2·584	2·435	2·248	2·243	2·208	2·292	2·294	2·328	2·415	2·246
Ganjam - - -	2·620	1·669	1·618	1·599	1·602	1·684	1·803	1·925	2·248	2·365
Madras - - -	1·965	1·540	1·395	1·393	1·399	1·429	1·445	1·442	1·457	1·491
Salem - - -	2·736	2·364	2·180	2·300	2·604	2·309	2·506	2·519	2·524	2·516
Tanjore - - -	2·155	1·695	1·662	1·708	1·689	1·694	1·706	1·722	1·679	1·732
Tinnevelly - - -	2·071	1·562	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398	1·531	1·580	1·564	1·543
Vizagapatam - - -	2·749	2·091	2·205	1·954	1·973	1·898	2·000	2·000	2·377	3·309
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmadabad - - -	2·000	1·590	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509
Ahmadnagar - - -	2·287	1·934	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421	2·370	2·377	2·356	2·070
Belgaum - - -	2·478	2·175	2·092	1·971	1·907	1·930	1·927	1·932	1·994	2·111
Bombay - - -	2·948	2·417	2·380	2·370	2·367	2·133	2·194	2·179	2·133	2·153
Surat - - -	2·039	1·611	1·465	1·499	1·549	1·500	1·492	1·481	1·492	1·541
Karachi - - -	1·905	1·566	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·587	1·442	1·571	1·420	1·330

No. 203.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).														
	BENGAL.							BIHAR AND ORISSA.							
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	
1895	2.345	3.292	2.751	2.387	2.561	2.172	2.556	2.952	1.887	2.426	2.571	2.708	2.172	2.096	
1896	3.633	3.653	3.626	3.527	2.078	2.549	3.091	3.469	2.185	2.681	3.289	3.300	2.618	2.719	
1897	4.278	5.236	4.180	4.167	4.273	3.835	4.065	5.109	3.390	4.215	4.592	4.405	3.022	4.061	
1898	2.886	3.883	3.384	3.028	2.719	2.829	2.780	3.241	2.738	3.236	3.096	3.001	2.536	2.327	
1899	2.632	3.376	2.692	2.233	2.138	2.445	2.385	2.514	2.567	3.096	2.983	2.970	2.169	2.364	
1900	2.793	3.626	2.956	2.918	2.562	3.180	2.935	3.123	2.890	2.833	3.350	3.130	2.625	2.553	
1901	3.820	4.264	3.396	3.902	3.378	3.353	3.413	4.348	2.994	3.019	3.231	3.411	3.012	3.333	
1902	3.339	4.065	3.137	3.320	3.170	3.053	3.257	3.466	2.797	3.063	3.506	3.301	3.268	3.356	
1903	2.874	4.233	3.044	2.845	2.759	3.070	3.182	3.120	2.483	2.582	3.239	2.865	2.694	2.992	
1904	2.614	4.260	2.963	2.621	2.683	2.626	3.096	3.070	2.227	2.463	3.125	2.759	2.469	2.730	
1905	3.192	4.706	3.281	3.132	2.963	2.755	3.077	3.271	2.618	2.608	3.125	3.300	2.730	3.333	
1906	5.115	5.070	4.376	4.932	4.662	4.061	4.440	5.249	3.512	4.251	4.444	4.484	3.817	4.981	
1907	5.882	6.098	4.566	4.957	5.148	4.790	5.442	5.874	4.228	5.168	4.963	4.651	4.667	5.070	
1908	5.175	6.309	4.768	4.872	5.319	5.479	5.908	6.070	4.994	6.042	5.571	6.400	5.369	5.722	
1909	4.420	5.155	3.933	4.215	4.479	3.763	4.510	5.602	3.670	4.734	4.306	5.944	4.184	4.745	
1910	3.850	4.890	3.524	3.770	3.019	3.190	3.320	3.992	3.333	3.140	2.990	4.484	3.150	3.094	
1911	3.788	4.689	3.591	3.984	3.210	3.202	3.428	3.802	3.228	3.203	2.972	4.069	2.913	3.320	
1912	4.396	5.355	4.296	4.391	3.620	3.813	4.036	4.040	3.842	3.687	3.633	4.386	3.356	3.636	
1913	5.764	6.190	4.242	5.442	4.830	4.433	4.848	6.126	4.273	5.369	5.435	5.714	4.454	5.587	
1914	5.882	6.483	4.926	6.024	5.208	4.745	4.843	6.309	4.520	5.089	5.391	6.289	4.657	5.502	
1915	6.260	6.494	4.819	6.006	5.594	4.944	5.215	6.116	4.751	5.222	5.797	6.944	5.115	5.427	
YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.												BURMA.		
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.	
1895	4.103	3.082	3.562	3.157	3.157	3.137	3.925	2.888	3.075	2.861	2.666	3.123	2.825	3.130	
1896	4.073	3.831	4.310	3.670	3.597	3.766	4.193	3.236	3.581	3.320	2.811	3.824	2.981	3.676	
1897	5.222	4.602	5.249	4.582	4.837	5.044	4.926	4.255	4.479	4.237	3.770	3.643	3.273	3.872	
1898	4.124	3.445	3.828	3.610	3.902	3.475	3.749	2.827	3.295	2.833	2.761	3.218	2.708	3.322	
1899	3.530	3.314	3.687	3.360	3.530	2.918	3.925	3.096	3.226	2.656	2.928	3.058	3.155	3.445	
1900	4.228	3.902	4.479	3.972	4.000	4.008	4.577	4.348	3.902	3.295	2.721	3.019	3.249	3.742	
1901	3.933	3.833	3.835	3.756	3.543	3.968	4.242	4.651	3.788	3.160	2.543	3.113	2.562	3.521	
1902	4.053	4.343	3.714	3.620	3.610	3.546	3.984	4.343	3.613	2.853	2.238	3.001	2.905	3.344	
1903	3.911	4.530	3.806	3.460	3.680	3.350	4.012	4.372	3.549	2.841	2.382	3.806	3.717	3.587	
1904	4.141	3.636	3.445	3.268	3.636	3.333	4.115	3.968	3.239	2.965	2.415	3.223	2.963	3.378	
1905	4.324	4.175	3.817	3.422	3.756	3.707	4.479	4.158	3.472	3.387	2.670	3.742	3.115	3.481	
1906	4.878	4.762	4.348	4.197	4.662	4.435	5.168	4.773	4.310	3.781	2.855	4.237	3.503	3.813	
1907	5.000	5.739	5.312	4.902	5.487	5.019	5.839	6.289	5.263	4.640	2.658	4.723	4.540	3.988	
1908	5.457	6.667	6.431	5.563	6.441	5.391	6.590	7.067	5.435	5.420	3.431	4.926	4.561	4.673	
1909	4.739	4.362	4.520	4.684	6.116	4.551	4.902	4.296	4.296	4.145	3.562	4.273	3.500	4.128	
1910	5.000	4.405	4.831	4.391	5.495	4.474	5.420	4.728	4.171	3.549	3.781	3.738	3.347	3.670	
1911	4.985	4.444	5.242	4.435	5.540	4.454	5.472	4.657	4.843	3.626	4.540	4.711	3.839	4.619	
1912	5.122	5.083	5.161	4.520	5.405	4.695	5.698	4.854	4.860	4.128	5.202	5.096	4.551	5.540	
1913	5.747	5.594	5.479	5.089	5.706	5.384	5.857	5.208	5.181	4.128	4.242	4.219	4.420	4.000	
1914	5.857	6.061	5.502	5.236	5.789	5.168	5.979	5.594	5.666	5.025	4.082	3.972	3.902	3.506	
1915	6.144	5.161	5.533	5.495	5.806	5.109	6.061	5.730	5.626	5.291	4.111	3.899	3.770	3.988	

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82.286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.													YEAR.
ASSAM.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Rajpur.	
2.656	2.847	3.170	2.402	3.707	3.333	3.234	2.759	5.000	3.968	2.743	3.853	2.430	1895
3.933	3.600	3.631	3.745	4.296	3.749	4.016	3.512	5.340	4.449	3.387	3.636	2.963	1896
4.734	4.785	4.734	4.296	5.450	4.825	5.594	4.459	6.250	5.594	4.843	4.260	4.310	1897
3.546	3.077	3.902	3.626	4.053	3.865	4.614	2.845	4.884	4.706	2.553	2.876	2.621	1898
2.533	2.468	3.086	2.038	3.890	3.663	3.988	2.740	4.175	3.984	2.793	3.137	2.643	1899
2.967	2.884	3.503	2.592	4.520	4.237	4.435	3.976	5.222	4.944	3.735	4.057	3.766	1900
3.419	4.082	4.171	3.660	4.415	4.020	4.073	2.743	4.723	4.085	3.666	3.799	3.483	1901
2.853	4.077	3.707	2.861	4.206	3.895	4.202	3.049	4.706	4.474	3.549	3.546	3.005	1902
2.714	3.376	3.817	2.880	4.020	4.032	3.876	3.215	4.464	4.391	3.433	3.630	3.019	1903
2.323	2.581	3.157	2.287	3.984	4.228	3.831	2.930	4.728	4.103	3.082	3.049	2.327	1904
2.511	3.125	3.271	2.672	4.269	4.624	4.324	3.221	5.115	4.036	3.370	3.361	2.708	1905
4.357	5.096	4.378	4.872	4.469	5.000	4.806	3.749	5.161	4.306	3.749	4.141	3.537	1906
4.932	5.457	5.263	5.195	5.510	5.525	5.730	4.454	6.024	5.173	4.287	4.315	3.683	1907
4.449	5.148	4.728	4.700	6.289	7.130	6.568	5.732	6.097	6.472	5.249	4.802	4.515	1908
3.524	4.520	4.391	3.268	5.353	5.088	5.610	5.115	5.755	5.891	3.992	3.813	3.497	1909
3.738	3.650	3.839	3.460	5.102	5.714	5.510	4.086	5.122	5.135	3.524	3.559	3.370	1910
3.600	3.623	3.846	3.925	5.175	5.874	5.944	4.053	3.305	5.340	3.393	3.536	3.325	1911
3.607	4.040	4.069	3.831	5.442	6.547	5.730	4.619	5.714	5.706	3.839	4.020	3.795	1912
4.283	5.495	5.148	4.464	5.363	6.920	6.107	4.756	5.714	6.309	4.193	4.420	3.976	1913
4.614	5.602	5.291	5.141	5.714	6.873	6.380	4.930	5.747	6.221	4.860	4.667	4.211	1914
4.896	5.650	6.279	5.070	5.848	6.689	6.757	5.000	6.231	6.400	5.181	4.459	4.094	1915
MADRAS.						BOMBAY AND SIND.							
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Ahmedabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3.683	3.398	2.527	3.023	3.536	3.023	3.546	3.033	3.575	3.721	4.843	3.895	3.597	1895
3.861	3.411	2.751	3.731	3.127	2.734	3.165	4.024	3.342	3.906	5.063	4.069	4.372	1896
4.790	4.077	4.614	4.082	3.753	3.549	3.839	5.263	4.211	4.734	6.070	5.188	4.354	1897
4.386	4.260	3.697	4.474	4.206	3.711	4.111	4.444	3.463	4.061	4.896	4.474	4.434	1898
3.600	3.515	3.411	3.331	3.393	2.946	3.347	4.024	3.802	4.073	4.505	4.145	4.306	1899
4.773	4.474	3.800	4.723	4.315	4.246	4.376	4.405	4.802	4.440	4.206	4.396	4.362	1900
4.494	4.310	4.391	4.944	4.667	3.817	3.911	3.872	3.911	4.228	3.806	4.167	3.918	1901
3.887	3.861	4.134	3.278	3.707	3.065	3.422	3.643	3.147	4.356	3.724	3.630	2.901	1902
3.600	4.728	3.515	3.842	3.303	2.981	3.289	3.902	3.096	4.802	4.036	3.721	3.237	1903
3.693	3.670	2.930	3.890	3.177	3.075	3.298	3.865	3.145	4.831	4.334	3.562	2.918	1904
4.219	4.269	3.445	4.920	4.410	3.960	4.154	3.941	3.861	4.331	4.571	3.562	3.086	1905
4.926	5.109	4.819	5.208	5.236	4.435	4.662	4.871	4.624	4.837	5.293	4.092	4.209	1906
5.502	4.890	5.236	5.587	5.070	4.689	4.348	4.779	4.551	4.926	6.015	5.000	4.950	1907
6.202	5.236	6.359	5.908	5.780	5.195	5.025	5.302	4.605	5.952	7.286	5.517	6.116	1908
5.472	5.961	5.698	5.714	6.231	5.031	4.733	4.320	4.592	4.762	5.722	4.535	5.249	1909
4.860	5.305	4.860	5.391	5.298	4.338	4.206	4.000	4.435	4.396	5.355	4.520	5.013	1910
5.098	5.175	4.678	4.963	5.270	4.242	4.489	4.706	4.469	4.675	5.340	5.000	5.249	1911
6.270	6.042	5.379	5.634	6.667	5.450	5.333	5.063	5.479	5.312	5.013	5.437	5.682	1912
6.098	6.042	5.839	5.714	7.449	5.579	5.457	5.908	5.141	5.312	4.963	5.789	6.098	1913
5.714	5.917	5.891	5.658	7.143	5.517	5.208	6.211	4.994	5.562	5.464	6.154	6.483	1914
5.063	5.141	5.780	5.333	5.698	4.890	4.739	6.380	4.695	5.387	5.263	5.731	6.359	1915

No. 203 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1895	3·226	3·239	3·012	2·597	2·533	3·086	3·228	2·672	3·524	2·452	2·799	2·356	2·620
1896	3·770	3·968	3·876	3·170	2·976	3·724	3·876	3·656	4·145	3·260	3·540	3·185	2·946
1897	4·969	4·819	4·957	5·155	4·540	5·714	5·249	5·083	5·122	4·296	4·415	3·914	4·301
1898	3·556	3·571	3·276	3·980	2·843	4·603	4·115	3·185	3·460	2·601	2·762	2·494	2·787
1899	3·396	3·234	2·688	2·784	2·262	3·281	3·241	2·755	3·987	2·381	2·665	2·283	2·319
1900	3·911	3·872	3·690	4·077	2·894	3·735	3·770	2·922	3·604	2·972	3·342	2·795	2·633
1901	4·036	3·656	3·481	4·211	3·087	4·273	3·700	3·152	4·032	2·987	3·581	3·082	2·764
1902	3·745	3·239	3·012	3·707	2·556	3·854	3·257	2·978	3·768	2·695	3·063	2·772	2·987
1903	3·306	2·319	3·079	3·646	2·786	3·197	2·918	2·429	3·478	2·614	2·857	2·488	2·661
1904	3·503	2·527	2·807	3·350	2·606	3·506	2·658	2·334	3·072	2·301	2·736	2·319	2·614
1905	3·749	3·072	3·309	4·175	2·770	3·303	3·035	2·757	3·552	2·690	3·205	2·901	2·757
1906	3·828	4·278	4·175	4·228	3·404	4·167	3·524	3·673	4·167	3·448	3·953	3·497	3·868
1907	4·367	4·464	4·180	4·243	3·945	4·914	3·549	3·964	4·582	3·854	4·287	3·774	4·111
1908	5·602	4·837	5·398	5·161	4·831	5·369	5·188	5·168	5·831	4·678	5·222	4·866	4·768
1909	4·938	5·319	4·796	4·813	4·057	5·333	4·890	4·535	4·963	3·929	4·484	4·061	4·878
1910	3·953	3·738	4·053	4·334	3·350	5·326	3·820	3·556	4·119	3·098	3·524	3·249	3·342
1911	3·911	3·781	3·257	4·391	2·996	4·689	3·353	3·017	3·630	2·676	3·180	2·780	2·506
1912	4·086	3·880	3·594	4·044	3·247	4·057	3·581	3·218	3·828	3·067	3·454	2·948	3·175
1913	4·215	4·484	3·749	4·301	3·607	4·334	3·914	3·922	4·592	3·802	3·857	3·311	4·040
1914	4·734	5·312	4·292	4·219	4·073	4·598	4·630	4·251	4·785	4·184	4·582	4·036	4·520
1915	*	*	*	*	*	*	5·291	5·263	5·831	4·969	5·556	5·019	4·969
YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.												
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.		
1895	2·685	3·279	3·010	2·451	2·435	3·239	2·222	2·500	2·778	2·797	3·021		
1896	3·604	3·976	3·964	3·457	3·281	4·016	3·145	3·419	3·623	3·584	3·568		
1897	4·193	4·484	4·233	4·020	3·925	4·706	3·749	3·854	3·956	4·065	4·053		
1898	2·745	3·010	2·703	2·654	2·730	3·019	2·558	2·465	2·498	2·592	2·491		
1899	2·784	2·970	2·601	2·703	2·665	2·766	2·460	2·429	2·571	2·613	2·317		
1900	3·017	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·361	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185		
1901	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352		
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569		
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·562	2·736	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311		
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·543	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·352		
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407		
1906	3·512	3·895	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466		
1907	3·759	4·237	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831		
1908	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·464	4·535	4·866	4·813	4·887		
1909	4·662	4·728	4·197	4·405	4·180	4·667	4·032	4·077	4·251	4·329	3·984		
1910	3·643	3·941	3·296	3·559	3·331	4·012	3·205	3·322	3·460	3·407	3·213		
1911	3·287	3·524	3·147	3·190	2·974	3·617	2·896	3·063	3·049	3·082	2·764		
1912	3·469	3·895	3·292	3·376	3·223	3·887	3·197	3·284	3·342	3·268	3·195		
1913	3·799	4·320	3·591	3·795	3·565	4·090	3·416	3·604	3·527	3·643	3·390		
1914	4·489	4·802	4·233	4·469	4·180	4·872	3·937	4·040	4·255	4·410	4·107		
1915	5·298	5·517	4·717	5·057	4·819	5·563	4·646	4·831	5·038	4·950	4·944		

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.										YEAR.	
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ferozpur.	Jhelum.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2'124	2'319	2'182	1'798	1'983	2'347	1'955	2'138	3'079	2'649	2'394	1895
3'125	3'384	3'234	3'130	3'001	3'350	3'320	3'422	3'413	3'180	2'909	1896
3'880	4'036	3'914	3'676	3'623	4'158	4'000	4'024	4'237	4'454	4'425	1897
2'436	2'784	2'508	2'303	2'262	2'901	2'495	2'774	2'983	3'276	2'935	1898
2'455	2'738	2'577	2'623	2'377	2'697	2'743	2'833	2'823	3'373	2'716	1899
3'244	3'530	3'433	3'268	3'234	3'404	3'428	3'518	3'846	4'479	4'012	1900
2'527	3'005	2'676	2'448	2'522	2'787	2'666	2'616	3'130	4'040	3'506	1901
2'364	2'642	2'452	2'647	2'292	2'787	2'719	2'690	2'751	3'303	2'725	1902
2'324	2'621	2'459	2'522	2'175	2'839	2'685	2'639	2'712	3'019	2'538	1903
2'203	2'520	2'353	2'240	2'087	2'683	2'317	2'203	2'620	2'561	2'250	1904
2'551	3'089	2'807	2'441	2'478	2'976	2'549	2'553	3'091	2'730	2'586	1905
2'569	3'167	2'825	2'500	2'604	2'985	2'717	2'705	3'103	3'276	2'959	1906
2'907	3'668	3'077	2'524	2'946	3'210	2'772	2'807	3'390	3'342	3'125	1907
4'219	4'831	4'551	4'242	4'219	4'301	4'479	4'372	5'044	4'884	4'813	1908
3'880	4'278	3'968	4'004	4'077	4'444	4'077	4'255	4'251	4'197	4'171	1909
2'987	3'413	3'130	3'103	3'147	3'289	3'177	3'311	3'460	3'347	3'387	1910
2'759	3'137	2'823	2'924	2'851	3'118	2'965	3'190	3'152	2'943	3'008	1911
3'037	3'506	3'247	3'384	3'210	3'487	3'506	3'680	3'626	3'512	3'457	1912
3'218	3'850	3'401	3'636	3'478	3'724	3'724	4'069	3'643	3'670	3'559	1913
3'597	4'391	3'914	3'643	4'004	3'717	3'700	4'000	4'480	4'269	4'069	1914
4'459	5'038	4'505	4'372	4'790	4'320	4'540	4'435	5'044	4'837	4'843	1915
BOMBAY AND SIND.											
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.			
3'101	2'187	2'232	3'035	2'008	2'305	2'317	2'837	2'874		1895	
4'012	3'125	2'937	3'378	2'863	3'185	3'145	4'711	3'636		1896	
5'450	5'405	5'312	6'006	4'969	5'405	5'175	5'961	4'603		1897	
3'850	4'037	4'211	5'256	3'617	3'037	3'680	4'215	3'604		1898	
3'887	3'633	3'325	5'202	2'861	3'828	3'419	3'891	3'350		1899	
4'343	5'291	5'122	6'601	4'530	5'202	5'044	5'571	3'887		1900	
3'568	4'854	5'057	5'988	4'706	4'540	4'582	5'369	3'428		1901	
3'370	4'435	4'334	5'427	4'197	3'945	4'188	4'340	3'137		1902	
2'736	3'284	2'974	4'926	2'985	3'419	2'961	3'487	3'221		1903	
2'787	2'716	2'952	4'813	3'000	3'170	2'835	3'306	3'195		1904	
3'509	2'930	3'393	4'802	3'142	3'210	3'210	3'763	3'454		1905	
3'880	3'945	4'582	4'237	4'587	4'004	3'540	4'539	3'393		1906	
4'184	4'237	4'400	4'260	3'846	4'494	3'949	4'640	3'707		1907	
4'739	5'122	5'594	6'079	5'263	5'457	4'854	5'988	5'066		1908	
4'520	4'440	5'083	5'814	4'717	5'420	4'640	5'594	4'796		1909	
3'968	4'242	4'405	5'882	4'320	4'689	3'937	4'717	4'141		1910	
4'094	3'457	3'700	5'115	3'571	3'945	3'431	3'945	4'024		1911	
4'128	4'296	5'195	5'839	4'608	4'582	4'204	4'464	4'435		1912	
4'053	4'024	4'598	5'650	4'278	4'367	3'872	4'301	4'296		1913	
4'802	4'651	4'745	5'874	4'391	4'662	4'224	5'319	4'540		1914	
5'442	5'312	4'040	7'246	4'090	4'981	4'619	5'674	5'070		1915	

No. 203 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR									
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		UNITED							
	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareil.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.			
1895	1'767	1'930	2'252	2'311	2'042	2'087	2'372			
1896	2'079	2'939	2'899	3'268	2'915	3'021	3'053			
1897	2'222	3'295	3'515	3'478	2'941	3'416	3'425			
1898	1'669	1'741	1'838	1'860	1'686	2'145	1'997			
1899	1'404	2'069	2'123	1'983	1'825	2'364	1'788			
1900	1'867	3'125	2'407	2'742	2'451	3'524	2'857			
1901	2'067	2'049	2'036	1'715	1'677	1'968	2'185			
1902	2'283	2'140	1'875	1'715	1'752	1'903	1'931			
1903	1'814	1'715	1'564	1'699	1'643	2'076	1'630			
1904	1'538	1'591	1'619	1'530	1'484	1'616	1'817			
1905	2'609	2'328	2'235	2'004	1'989	2'225	2'462			
1906	2'978	2'829	2'892	2'761	2'736	2'589	3'252			
1907	2'751	2'528	2'679	2'685	2'474	2'640	2'924			
1908	4'646	3'766	3'469	3'260	3'425	3'431	3'828			
1909	2'772	2'699	2'332	2'441	2'426	2'591	2'663			
1910	2'331	2'347	2'227	2'228	2'115	2'312	2'528			
1911	1'980	2'194	1'961	2'323	1'905	2'266	2'452			
1912	2'000	2'602	2'449	2'353	2'259	2'308	2'540			
1913	2'380	2'738	2'398	2'435	2'562	2'701	2'651			
1914	2'930	3'413	3'636	3'203	3'540	3'575	3'673			
1915	3'342	3'407	3'537	3'276	3'309	3'543	3'636			
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						MADRAS.				
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.	
1895	1'825	1'723	1'616	1'705	1'452	1'457	1'345	1'994	2'060	1'829
1896	2'857	2'985	2'656	2'714	2'319	2'336	1'498	2'003	1'928	1'861
1897	3'766	3'472	3'413	3'490	3'484	3'306	3'419	2'742	2'551	2'517
1898	1'928	1'872	1'760	2'062	1'589	1'558	2'021	2'782	2'972	2'498
1899	2'275	2'270	2'118	1'859	1'627	1'595	1'945	2'220	2'161	1'975
1900	3'361	3'205	3'460	3'001	3'125	2'983	3'407	2'851	3'132	2'905
1901	1'953	1'837	1'898	1'914	1'688	1'672	2'880	2'688	3'012	2'853
1902	1'951	1'985	1'859	1'778	1'518	1'742	2'292	1'824	2'105	1'935
1903	1'882	1'867	1'667	1'992	1'854	1'843	1'520	1'822	1'429	1'735
1904	1'379	1'459	1'241	1'564	1'603	1'404	1'537	1'701	1'516	1'738
1905	1'916	2'089	1'810	2'043	1'691	1'425	1'986	2'697	2'427	2'503
1906	2'345	2'577	2'633	2'491	2'319	2'533	2'759	3'019	2'821	3'271
1907	2'247	2'421	2'288	1'988	1'912	2'082	2'621	3'147	2'764	3'084
1908	3'398	3'419	3'147	3'257	3'728	3'660	3'300	3'317	2'772	3'401
1909	2'426	2'506	2'298	2'712	2'710	3'255	2'878	3'587	3'347	3'578
1910	2'417	2'347	2'251	2'131	2'216	2'095	2'732	2'963	2'994	3'172
1911	2'298	2'394	2'299	2'141	2'079	2'238	2'454	3'210	2'799	3'130
1912	2'743	2'799	2'736	2'935	3'063	2'799	3'110	3'731	2'878	3'922
1913	2'690	2'561	2'609	2'478	2'566	2'667	2'961	3'490	3'401	3'933
1914	3'322	3'581	3'484	2'649	2'586	2'443	3'070	3'530	3'396	3'451
1915	3'643	3'604	4'077	3'306	3'604	3'244	2'429	3'218	3'049	3'079

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Great Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
1'926	2'150	2'111	2'023	1'994	2'401	2'179	1'822	1895
3'160	2'884	2'745	2'738	2'742	2'740	2'282	2'405	1896
3'260	3'512	2'950	3'175	2'481	2'941	3'000	3'673	1897
1'966	1'943	1'639	1'818	1'633	1'860	2'007	1'503	1898
1'836	2'268	1'473	1'754	1'680	1'980	2'186	2'033	1899
3'091	3'165	2'372	2'651	2'303	2'963	3'683	3'865	1900
1'867	1'952	1'866	2'034	1'778	2'248	2'472	2'562	1901
1'875	1'996	1'717	1'813	1'674	2'067	2'290	2'465	1902
1'950	2'000	1'601	1'832	1'674	1'584	2'168	1'512	1903
1'489	1'616	1'821	1'696	1'611	1'569	2'255	1'643	1904
2'022	2'026	1'992	2'187	2'047	2'111	2'199	2'083	1905
2'708	2'983	2'937	2'930	2'823	2'635	2'874	2'363	1906
2'559	2'668	2'721	2'721	2'976	2'382	3'137	2'817	1907
3'433	3'506	3'581	3'407	3'407	3'728	3'817	3'854	1908
2'658	2'681	2'561	2'511	2'324	2'656	3'142	2'478	1909
2'405	2'503	2'401	2'193	2'204	2'222	2'502	2'212	1910
2'407	2'489	—	2'096	1'973	2'021	2'459	2'358	1911
2'522	2'845	1'920	2'142	2'278	2'051	3'037	3'289	1912
2'528	2'432	2'354	2'336	2'350	2'963	3'336	3'182	1913
3'697	4'004	3'295	3'390	3'623	3'005	3'445	3'094	1914
3'571	3'683	3'777	3'549	3'914	3'065	2'894	3'370	1915
BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2'294	1'569	1'742	2'683	1'699	2'602	2'254	1'837	1895
2'778	1'995	1'848	2'714	1'980	2'586	2'755	2'639	1896
3'766	4'343	3'325	4'193	3'895	4'464	3'484	2'970	1897
2'220	2'517	2'326	2'978	1'709	2'279	2'342	1'702	1898
2'674	2'291	2'382	3'226	2'116	2'401	2'513	1'917	1899
3'895	4'525	3'842	4'459	4'132	4'175	3'617	2'694	1900
2'364	3'106	2'965	3'077	2'594	2'618	2'238	1'715	1901
2'778	2'443	2'236	3'172	2'427	2'753	2'392	2'105	1902
1'820	1'393	1'549	2'974	1'537	1'974	2'243	1'971	1903
1'834	1'609	1'842	2'928	1'858	2'402	2'120	1'633	1904
2'527	2'252	2'206	3'113	2'298	2'759	2'418	2'232	1905
2'755	2'972	3'142	3'396	2'770	3'244	2'527	2'127	1906
2'787	2'347	2'670	3'273	2'851	3'361	2'553	2'084	1907
3'478	3'152	3'046	4'044	3'824	4'037	3'537	3'416	1908
3'062	2'374	3'021	3'690	2'845	3'398	3'123	2'018	1909
2'623	2'350	2'899	3'454	2'506	2'913	2'933	2'930	1910
2'778	2'694	2'983	3'481	2'761	3'110	3'185	2'901	1911
3'448	3'549	3'436	4'115	3'527	4'069	4'211	4'154	1912
3'255	3'607	3'411	4'098	3'353	3'660	3'215	3'604	1913
3'817	2'770	3'082	4'306	3'094	3'964	3'393	3'707	1914
3'518	2'596	2'660	3'788	3'150	3'711	3'663	3'766	1915

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1895	2.177	2.548	2.717	2.099	2.342	2.478	2.434	2.477
1896	3.150	3.425	3.707	3.195	3.110	3.320	3.666	3.617
1897	3.373	4.032	4.016	3.223	3.353	3.700	3.152	3.731
1898	1.757	2.076	2.270	1.786	2.183	2.270	1.889	2.312
1899	2.350	2.259	2.229	2.031	2.427	2.008	2.404	2.257
1900	3.165	2.963	2.903	2.797	3.271	3.010	2.541	3.289
1901	2.169	2.296	1.827	1.969	2.047	2.407	1.888	2.004
1902	2.243	2.090	1.976	1.882	2.174	2.116	2.023	2.257
1903	1.872	1.621	1.825	1.701	2.029	1.744	1.947	1.909
1904	1.681	1.617	1.787	1.528	1.728	1.778	1.575	1.629
1905	2.577	2.392	2.556	2.221	2.466	2.522	2.288	2.313
1906	3.021	3.096	3.080	2.815	3.165	3.221	3.089	3.273
1907	2.730	2.853	2.876	2.549	2.742	3.096	2.784	2.825
1908	4.032	3.714	3.370	3.466	3.653	4.141	4.024	3.781
1909	2.729	2.478	2.559	2.514	2.623	2.829	2.640	2.665
1910	2.663	2.342	2.397	2.466	2.524	2.660	2.604	2.663
1911	2.695	2.114	2.341	2.316	2.381	2.503	2.446	2.346
1912	3.127	2.609	2.535	2.668	2.604	2.784	3.160	2.809
1913	2.882	2.768	2.705	2.762	3.063	3.140	3.284	2.825
1914	3.676	3.774	3.021	3.518	3.537	3.980	4.053	3.584
1915	3.895	3.784	3.728	3.597	3.749	3.945	3.922	3.820
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY.			
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.		
1895	1.969	1.783	1.596	1.430	2.719	1.861		
1896	1.833	2.007	1.455	1.667	3.135	2.408		
1897	2.401	2.175	1.981	2.787	3.876	4.556		
1898	2.480	2.899	2.400	2.086	2.459	2.448		
1899	2.066	2.145	1.712	1.860	3.094	2.548		
1900	2.513	3.070	2.721	2.315	4.077	4.391		
1901	2.229	3.185	2.551	2.273	2.488	2.992		
1902	1.761	2.307	1.957	1.900	2.901	2.408		
1903	1.874	2.124	1.741	1.439	2.047	1.696		
1904	1.738	1.986	1.944	1.513	2.330	1.930		
1905	2.738	3.472	2.976	2.394	2.952	2.637		
1906	3.268	3.575	3.433	2.901	3.344	3.125		
1907	3.273	3.411	3.584	2.705	3.123	2.408		
1908	3.325	4.040	3.292	3.284	4.167	3.203		
1909	3.646	4.073	3.922	2.799	3.356	2.688		
1910	2.959	3.817	3.350	2.457	3.180	2.527		
1911	3.044	3.630	3.096	2.688	3.393	3.067		
1912	3.581	4.684	3.484	3.490	3.846	4.175		
1913	3.597	4.657	3.724	2.791	3.556	3.600		
1914	4.000	4.444	3.306	2.831	4.415	3.165		
1915	3.600	3.777	2.985	2.994	4.211	3.113		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Spiked Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2·380	2·247	1·917	2·133	2·004	1·924	1·509	1·832	1895
3·527	3·333	3·509	3·344	3·123	2·849	2·843	3·263	1896
3·933	3·742	4·171	3·643	4·167	4·012	4·008	4·283	1897
1·931	1·883	2·303	1·922	1·920	2·078	1·959	2·308	1898
2·078	1·997	2·478	2·471	2·463	2·199	2·275	2·468	1899
2·869	3·033	3·584	3·086	3·660	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·946	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	1·605	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·633	1906
2·495	2·780	2·388	2·743	3·070	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
2·926	3·460	4·219	3·880	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908
2·574	2·400	2·837	2·751	2·674	2·956	2·811	3·014	1909
2·495	2·291	2·397	2·716	2·465	2·468	2·426	2·553	1910
2·401	2·028	2·656	2·774	2·668	2·411	2·426	2·488	1911
2·633	2·430	3·581	3·157	3·342	3·475	3·376	3·454	1912
2·770	2·516	3·287	2·941	3·378	3·056	3·101	3·454	1913
3·591	3·263	3·636	3·918	4·073	3·331	3·234	3·630	1914
4·171	3·831	4·357	4·012	4·329	3·704	3·714	3·540	1915

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
1·829	2·869	2·045	2·907	2·602	1895
2·215	3·165	2·426	3·311	3·091	1896
3·820	4·459	4·260	4·469	4·103	1897
2·427	3·091	1·903	2·683	2·656	1898
2·561	3·425	2·532	3·040	2·865	1899
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·591	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·884	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·922	4·215	3·802	1908
3·208	3·640	2·994	3·448	3·255	1909
2·865	3·693	2·676	3·490	3·339	1910
2·833	3·828	3·208	3·766	3·617	1911
3·788	4·128	4·188	4·264	4·334	1912
3·271	3·766	3·600	3·861	3·549	1913
3·244	4·320	3·469	4·530	4·103	1914
2·831	4·410	3·500	3·949	4·306	1915

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAGI.									
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.					
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.		
1895	1'525	1'712	1'461	2'835	1'322	1'526	1'837	1'500		
1896	1'717	2'095	1'566	2'723	1'533	1'466	1'885	1'655		
1897	2'721	3'185	2'339	4'094	2'511	3'295	2'549	2'136		
1898	1'739	2'000	2'175	3'810	2'003	2'577	2'589	2'336		
1899	1'752	1'662	2'074	3'795	1'745	1'943	2'051	1'822		
1900	1'817	2'154	3'175	5'249	2'807	2'852	2'967	2'677		
1901	1'831	1'885	2'410	4'662	2'571	2'591	2'930	2'712		
1902	1'693	1'814	1'896	4'366	2'043	2'197	2'368	1'818		
1903	1'364	1'587	1'523	5'096	1'460	1'504	1'901	1'553		
1904	1'300	1'571	1'621	4'587	1'374	1'372	1'968	1'647		
1905	1'565	1'957	2'133	4'444	1'972	1'821	2'686	2'471		
1906	2'727	2'096	2'811	3'895	2'701	2'829	3'234	2'990		
1907	2'795	2'716	2'509	3'711	2'606	2'907	3'249	2'845		
1908	3'359	3'899	2'888	4'540	2'950	3'503	3'484	3'140		
1909	2'305	2'336	3'012	4'444	3'044	2'786	3'422	3'314		
1910	1'916	1'891	2'533	4'689	2'616	2'436	3'296	2'801		
1911	1'784	1'530	2'320	4'768	2'353	2'525	2'899	2'716		
1912	1'851	1'768	2'805	5'222	2'753	2'789	3'295	3'157		
1913	2'653	2'604	3'019	4'540	2'946	2'594	3'419	3'210		
1914	3'110	2'915	2'734	4'803	3'546	2'690	3'401	3'218		
1915	3'145	3'236	2'566	4'837	2'484	3'260	3'091	2'761		
	GRAM.									
	UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.		CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.	
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1895	1'967	1'788	1'997	1'569	1'619	1'702	2'430	2'533	2'533	2'283
1896	2'762	2'699	2'586	2'513	2'663	2'670	2'827	2'939	2'847	3'160
1897	4'180	4'049	3'728	3'824	4'061	4'028	4'020	4'405	4'535	4'561
1898	2'065	2'338	1'955	1'996	2'246	2'242	2'052	2'690	2'353	2'972
1899	2'057	2'546	1'947	2'238	2'434	2'413	2'140	2'567	2'198	2'926
1900	3'049	3'683	2'789	3'581	3'534	3'493	3'398	3'562	3'861	4'077
1901	2'271	2'398	2'317	2'055	2'277	2'354	2'946	3'192	3'342	2'963
1902	1'928	2'286	1'834	2'000	2'222	2'254	2'222	2'666	2'549	2'633
1903	1'838	2'131	1'798	1'778	2'045	2'018	1'961	2'502	2'514	2'546
1904	1'825	1'795	1'887	1'407	1'713	1'626	1'784	2'246	1'811	2'264
1905	2'313	2'125	2'363	1'900	2'103	2'058	2'427	2'432	2'047	2'577
1906	2'894	2'712	2'867	2'215	2'681	2'424	2'933	3'584	3'192	3'142
1907	2'762	2'665	2'967	2'336	2'628	2'517	3'084	3'600	3'210	3'118
1908	4'171	4'094	4'420	3'857	4'040	4'004	4'425	4'662	4'484	4'255
1909	2'965	3'021	3'333	2'740	2'996	3'089	3'010	3'493	3'236	3'597
1910	2'262	2'260	2'454	2'011	2'235	2'208	2'414	2'599	2'364	2'950
1911	1'986	2'107	1'984	2'067	2'053	2'193	2'327	2'420	2'149	2'913
1912	2'221	2'363	2'098	2'597	2'316	2'692	2'635	3'091	2'829	3'180
1913	2'705	2'723	2'569	2'725	2'736	2'813	2'630	3'350	3'223	3'263
1914	3'906	3'623	4'162	3'398	3'680	3'260	3'906	4'376	3'895	4'032
1915	3'537	3'431	3'880	3'264	3'384	3'506	3'925	4'343	3'865	3'960

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1895	2'439	1'485	1'802	1'776	1'652	1'313	1'647	1'391	1'608	1'348	1'296
1896	2'721	1'822	2'001	2'281	2'087	2'326	2'755	2'421	2'564	2'420	2'291
1897	3'902	3'534	3'540	3'336	3'056	2'920	3'067	2'939	3'075	2'841	2'630
1898	2'719	1'815	2'022	1'768	1'660	1'519	1'702	1'470	1'812	1'425	1'479
1899	2'305	1'325	1'715	1'824	1'557	1'600	2'055	1'688	1'935	1'791	1'627
1900	2'589	1'761	2'182	2'371	2'131	2'613	2'829	2'727	2'676	2'452	2'443
1901	2'494	1'830	2'127	2'065	2'057	1'476	1'841	1'621	1'848	1'639	1'472
1902	2'637	1'631	1'903	2'116	1'849	1'705	1'953	1'605	1'922	1'868	1'723
1903	2'528	1'534	1'767	1'735	1'693	1'947	1'775	1'683	1'948	1'960	1'701
1904	2'536	1'630	1'405	1'512	1'498	1'534	1'551	1'460	1'577	1'410	1'324
1905	2'976	1'612	1'513	1'815	1'841	1'658	2'027	1'778	1'745	1'509	1'332
1906	3'132	2'495	2'497	3'010	2'635	1'875	2'408	1'988	1'868	1'801	1'715
1907	3'404	2'922	3'040	2'901	2'803	1'852	2'389	2'004	2'051	2'334	1'690
1908	4'090	2'939	3'472	3'244	3'215	3'028	3'244	3'080	2'930	3'118	2'703
1909	3'177	2'772	2'909	2'774	2'296	2'343	2'549	2'347	2'420	2'592	2'296
1910	2'835	1'846	2'632	2'060	1'930	1'801	2'175	1'790	1'889	1'851	1'683
1911	2'725	1'567	1'874	1'920	1'732	1'951	2'124	1'919	2'014	1'950	1'791
1912	3'381	2'203	2'089	2'388	2'153	2'495	2'656	2'508	2'784	2'546	2'313
1913	3'303	2'776	2'426	2'630	2'353	3'506	2'723	2'472	2'621	2'649	2'574
1914	3'524	3'298	3'115	3'058	3'033	3'087	3'289	3'909	2'886	2'569	2'454
1915	*	*	3'911	3'200	3'359	2'801	3'314	2'918	3'084	2'710	2'407

UNITED PROVINCES.										
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	
1895	1'810	2'287	2'121	1'969	1'761	2'429	1'559	1'796	2'087	2'022
1896	2'894	3'094	3'067	2'853	2'666	3'023	2'532	2'819	2'694	2'813
1897	3'037	3'623	3'359	3'098	3'190	3'735	3'175	3'035	3'241	3'210
1898	1'636	1'974	1'802	1'677	1'852	2'029	1'531	1'559	1'707	1'549
1899	2'030	2'002	1'842	1'923	2'060	1'879	1'791	1'705	1'803	1'800
1900	2'839	2'761	2'601	2'618	2'584	2'888	2'596	2'639	2'632	2'509
1901	2'161	2'436	1'806	2'070	1'973	2'535	1'743	1'701	2'208	2'049
1902	2'169	2'201	1'709	1'931	1'915	2'210	1'732	1'775	1'879	1'720
1903	1'879	1'879	1'746	1'827	1'872	1'931	1'691	1'726	1'720	1'623
1904	1'543	1'693	1'559	1'570	1'579	1'882	1'343	1'418	1'572	1'453
1905	2'177	2'484	2'028	2'182	1'988	2'377	1'745	1'738	2'129	2'044
1906	2'645	2'983	2'449	2'594	2'334	2'841	2'169	2'254	2'602	2'503
1907	2'592	2'952	2'582	2'564	2'398	3'001	2'270	2'273	2'863	2'670
1908	3'370	3'549	3'557	3'309	3'249	3'980	3'030	3'142	3'487	3'336
1909	2'587	2'548	2'441	2'430	2'528	2'843	2'131	2'275	2'425	2'421
1910	2'277	2'200	2'025	2'052	2'007	2'494	1'812	1'827	2'025	1'891
1911	2'214	1'985	2'069	1'962	1'976	2'266	1'848	1'892	1'907	1'842
1912	2'667	2'546	2'531	2'535	2'559	2'809	2'528	2'524	2'145	2'345
1913	2'740	2'623	2'486	2'714	2'635	3'018	2'562	2'462	2'404	2'581
1914	3'419	3'506	3'051	3'359	3'165	3'799	3'049	2'905	3'350	3'292
1915	3'281	3'442	2'863	3'390	3'132	3'774	3'072	2'963	3'497	3'234

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 201.—VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1873=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	151	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	141	138	137	110	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	159	164	200	130	132
1912	230	170	189	201	232	154	168
1913	257	177	191	188	241	171	174
1914	256	198	207	209	258	226	203
1915	249	236	205	215	209	220	212

No. 205.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	471	2,882,847	470	3,387,415	446	4,391,020	462	4,825,068	462	5,150,064	454	5,222,955	454	5,194,259	477	5,467,701	513	5,170,347	486	5,202,833
Insurance	74	66,242	121	101,510	87	151,736	81	159,561	55	173,707	80	196,484	182	231,739	186	274,588	213	305,625	182	337,281
Navigation	9	265,540	12	261,642	12	741,759	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340	23	824,430	24	858,509
Railways and Tramways.	25	2,254,508	22	1,964,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,990,277	36	4,269,021	42	4,675,326	44	5,534,589
Other Trading Companies.	391	3,258,349	473	3,430,711	540	3,834,537	604	4,293,246	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134	740	5,629,910	769	6,080,625	826	7,187,366	754	7,553,201
Tea	135	2,257,558	132	2,296,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,549,608	201	2,727,026	208	2,879,341
Other Planting Companies.	21	96,609	24	102,139	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	156,072	27	178,095	28	241,752	31	263,537	29	309,949	29	277,240
Coal Mining	48	1,511,350	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,817	122	3,526,157	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334	134	3,859,779	137	3,910,562	140	4,063,287
Gold Mining	9	199,919	8	107,615	10	281,022	8	254,096	8	206,622	10	264,483	10	159,620	8	206,374	8	208,098	8	222,137
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	22	224,147	26	243,016	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	48	1,497,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,475	57	3,840,017
Cotton Mills	174	7,904,785	187	8,306,405	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,656,403	209	10,379,879	205	11,139,184
Jute Mills	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,652,666	35	4,966,322	34	5,074,066
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	19	755,068	15	592,934	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	570,638	16	666,608	16	793,015	13	816,160
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,997	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,769,334	145	1,816,305	139	1,801,436
Flour Mills	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,801	28	386,461	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,776	30	537,181
Land and Building	16	694,290	22	756,882	25	901,268	28	1,061,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,259,818	33	1,276,849	32	1,451,399
Sugar	11	300,529	13	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,318	22	513,881	23	509,144	22	538,334
Other Companies	80	737,492	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172	116	1,446,781	120	1,443,258	126	1,406,436	123	1,371,184
Total	1,675	27,753,160	1,864	29,367,982	1,999	33,601,242	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,832	2,499	47,797,424	2,681	50,698,930	2,480	53,497,319

No. 206.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

	BURMA.	ASSAM.*	BENGAL.†	BIHAR AND ORISSA.‡	UNITED PROVINCES.	AJMER-MERWARA.	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W.F. PROVINCE.	BALUCHISTAN.	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR.	MADRAS.	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan -	9	11	103	9	41	—	26	—	33	3	192	9	—	436
Insurance -	1	7	130	1	4	1	9	—	19	1	9	—	—	182
Navigation -	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	2	—	—	24
Railways and Tramways -	2	—	20	—	1	—	1	—	19	—	1	—	—	44
Other Trading Companies -	42	32	243	32	69	4	43	—	207	9	72	1	—	754
Tea -	—	10	188	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	208
Other Planting Companies -	8	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	1	29
Coal Mining -	—	—	132	1	—	—	2	—	3	1	1	—	—	140
Gold Mining -	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies. -	20	—	19	2	—	1	2	—	7	2	4	—	—	57
Cotton Mills -	—	—	13	—	4	2	6	—	160	3	17	—	—	205
Jute Mills -	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c. -	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	13
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses. -	3	—	15	—	10	7	8	—	70	5	21	—	—	139
Flour Mills -	—	—	8	—	6	—	5	—	11	—	—	—	—	30
Land and Building -	9	1	12	—	1	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	32
Sugar -	—	—	7	1	6	—	3	—	3	1	1	—	—	22
Other Companies -	13	4	28	3	12	—	12	—	27	2	22	—	—	123
Total, 1914-15	114	65	970	49	161	15	119	—	589	27	360	10	1	2,480
TOTALS -	127	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
1913-14	125	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,499
1911-12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	2	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909-10	104	123	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908-9	85	109	530	—	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907-8	66	101	512	—	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
1906-7	55	91	446	—	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864
1905-6	48	84	387	—	107	13	69	—	390	26	528	21	2	1,675

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

No. 207.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
COTTON MILLS:*										
Mills - - - No.	207	197	207	212	223	230	234	241	239	233
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	15,59,67	16,29,52	17,29,76	18,60,66	18,78,73	19,85,00	20,39,86	20,76,78	20,00,14	20,04,68
	1,067,245	650,000	500,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000
Looms - - - No.	52,281	55,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	76,984	81,899	85,676	90,268	96,869
Spindles - - - "	5,293,834	5,230,029	5,437,198	5,023,542	5,780,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,100,632	6,208,758	6,209,377.
Persons employed - - "	212,720	197,960	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,199	244,002	240,719
Yarn produced :										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	558,393	501,472	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,098	427,543	478,469	465,680	447,616
Counts above 20 - - "	122,526	129,081	142,435	145,117	131,732	148,898	163,299	172,096	179,173	167,341
Total - - - "	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957
Yarn produced :										
Bombay - 000 Lb.	491,610	473,004	457,146	469,194	437,484	421,903	441,521	485,567	479,083	448,556
Bengal - - - "	51,277	46,567	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,026	37,355	33,220	31,709
Madras - - - "	35,282	36,724	36,936	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838	44,074	44,674	43,032
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). - - "	34,389	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,801	36,205	39,487	43,765	44,468	50,281
Central Provinces and Berar. - - "	28,367	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,739	33,582	36,533	34,565
Punjab (including Delhi). - - "	14,694	13,860	12,873	13,266	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,322	6,275	6,814
Elsewhere - - - "	25,300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - "	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957
Woven Goods :										
Grey - - - 000 Lb.	133,657	129,599	147,598	147,243	167,341	178,935	192,977	196,130	188,451	198,254
Others - - - - - "	30,223	29,402	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,955	59,926
Total - - - - - "	163,880	159,001	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,861	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180
JUTE MILLS:										
Mills - - - No.	39	44	54	56	60	58	59	61	64	70
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	5,06,80	5,41,80	6,18,80	6,75,05	7,14,05	7,13,05	7,34,55	7,68,05	8,01,71	8,68,20
	2,463,358	2,718,358	2,893,358	2,913,353	2,913,358	2,913,358	3,053,358	2,856,358	3,383,358	3,507,000
Persons employed - No.	144,879	166,895	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324	204,092	216,288	238,274
Looms - - - - - "	21,986	25,284	27,644	29,525	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,033	38,050	38,379
Spindles - - - - - "	453,168	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,862	682,527	677,519	708,716	744,289	795,528

* Including, for 1905-6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906-7 onwards relate to British India only.

No. 208.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
WOOLLEN MILLS :										
Mills - - - - - No.	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	6	6
Capital employed (so far as known) - - - - - 000 Rs.	40,25	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50	53,00	41,00	1,34,00
Production - - - - - 000 Lb.	3,064	2,622	2,630	3,395	3,209	3,467	3,678	3,820	4,222	5,153
Persons employed - - - - - No.	3,149	3,162	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468	3,772	3,754	4,263
PAPER MILLS :										
Mills - - - - - No.	6	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	9
Capital employed (so far as known) - - - - - 000 Rs.	48,15	48,15	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	47,35
Production - - - - - 00 Tons	197	211	241	247	248	263	265	269	271	287
Persons employed - - - - - No.	4,012	4,421	4,959	4,784	4,645	4,604	4,632	4,144	4,597	4,562
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government) :										
Works - - - - - No.	15	15	17	16	16	16	15	13	13	15
Persons employed - - - - - "	13,159	16,097	17,829	18,011	14,696	16,532	13,348	13,963	12,826	17,933
BREWERIES :										
Breweries - - - - - No.	26	25	23	24	24	24	25	22	21	21
Production - - - - - 000 Gals.	5,995	5,600	5,610	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,084	3,949	3,655	3,434
Persons employed - - - - - No.	2,012	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,689	1,582	1,520	1,432	1,328	1,313
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES :										
Mills - - - - - No.	892	1,055	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168	1,316	1,389	1,300
Persons employed - - - - - "	72,934	79,689	81,501	77,089	89,566	93,354	89,810	100,347	112,709	106,167
DOCKYARDS :*										
Dockyards - - - - - No.	19	20	22	23	18	18	19	15	14	14
Persons employed - - - - - "	13,291	12,492	15,133	15,594	15,681	13,648	12,819	12,569	14,651	16,615
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES :*										
Foundries - - - - - No.	79	75	76	87	89	95	88	52	41	62
Persons employed - - - - - "	23,565	25,828	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,608	17,622	21,712	27,244
JUTE PRESSES :										
Presses - - - - - No.	116	124	157	152	172	166	132	134	120	130
Persons employed - - - - - "	20,304	23,407	30,273	29,059	30,559	30,474	31,426	34,034	30,953	26,883
LAC FACTORIES :										
Factories - - - - - No.	72	61	112	82	168	154	42	20	23	29
Persons employed - - - - - "	6,442	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,968	18,181	8,308	3,534	2,737	3,728
PETROLEUM REFINERIES :										
Refineries - - - - - No.	5	5	5	6	7	6	7	8	9	9
Persons employed - - - - - "	4,306	5,429	6,619	6,945	10,653	8,735	9,389	9,189	10,216	10,063
PRINTING PRESSES :*										
Works - - - - - No.	93	99	109	111	96	94	88	108	124	152
Persons employed - - - - - "	19,827	22,431	26,569	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,084	27,886	29,814	36,338
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS AND OTHER FACTORIES :*										
Works - - - - - No.	91	83	88	90	87	92	92	91	91	104
Persons employed - - - - - "	77,633	86,110	92,626	95,404	93,220	94,023	100,912	103,768	113,306	127,506
RICE MILLS :										
Mills - - - - - No.	145	158	193	202	211	215	219	326	345	378
Persons employed - - - - - "	15,106	14,331	18,174	21,289	18,766	20,370	21,010	22,199	34,679	37,731
SAW MILLS :*										
Mills - - - - - No.	86	95	102	104	105	99	102	128	119	124
Persons employed - - - - - "	8,667	8,579	8,390	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,763	11,121	12,143	10,950
SILK FILATURES :										
Filatures - - - - - No.	62	67	73	63	60	47	29	29	28	6
Persons employed - - - - - "	11,637	12,809	12,014	10,012	8,461	7,800	5,812	3,533	2,194	559
SUGAR FACTORIES :										
Works - - - - - No.	18	19	24	24	23	25	29	26	25	29
Persons employed - - - - - "	4,042	5,056	5,734	5,714	4,809	5,424	6,726	7,870	6,172	8,558
TILE FACTORIES :										
Works - - - - - No.	53	69	91	85	106	130	139	174	177	164
Persons employed - - - - - "	11,048	13,882	16,376	13,823	13,556	19,977	22,083	19,742	21,678	22,217

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more.
* Including Government works.

No. 209.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.					Number of Accidents Reported.				
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.	
Bengal	361	281,446	43,129	30,311	354,886	221	18	113	4	12	48	354	771	1,173	
Bihar and Orissa	46	25,005	2,648	727	28,380	23	7	5	11	—	13	101	301	415	
United Provinces	210	53,359	7,217	1,962	62,538	64	12	132	2	9	4	97	356	457	
Punjab	197	26,362	3,749	1,132	31,243	44	146	5	2	30	11	53	163	227	
Delhi	18	2,245	172	122	2,539	10	7	1	—	—	—	3	10	13	
North-West Frontier Province.	4	325	91	57	473	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burma	437	59,702	4,049	850	64,601	240	173	7	17	12	9	75	280	361	
Central Provinces and Berar.	400	28,261	16,149	2,749	47,159	205	193	—	2	56	—	43	119	162	
Madras	391	60,627	14,176	6,414	81,217	335	35	1	20	19	7	16	369	392	
Bombay	777	197,913	50,113	15,360	263,386	200	499	2	—	24	20	48	1,532	1,600	
Assam	15	2,087	447	180	2,714	13	1	—	1	—	1	3	7	11	
Ajmer-Merwara	18	9,441	2,217	179	11,837	3	3	12	—	—	1	5	109	115	
TOTAL, 1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097	278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929	
TOTALS	1913	2,845	736,904	143,160	56,326	936,390	1,181	973	257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,631
	1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	265	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508
	1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,627	791,944					66	108	985	3,129	4,222
	1910	2,271	624,945	115,340	52,026	792,511					70	139	886	3,354	4,379
	1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910					58	123	897	3,016	4,036
	1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150					60	128	891	2,680	3,699
	1907	1,866	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,778					36	120	832	2,797	3,749
	1906	1,732	546,693	102,796	41,223	690,712					28	86	738	2,739	3,563
	1905	1,545	501,227	93,481	37,976	632,636					22	111	499	2,642	3,252

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 210.—INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	586	620	615	551	695	667	807	678	705	588
No. of specifications filed* patents sealed†	467	538	508	471	503	618	605	354 284	11 599	557
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	32	32	19	21	26	29	33	35	36	18
Tea trade	11	9	22	11	13	11	19	11	7	7
Railways	65	81	86	80	77	58	83	67	94	37
Lamps and Burners	27	24	24	18	11	12	15	16	23	17
Electrical Contrivances	30	39	65	35	38	43	37	47	44	34
Spinning and Weaving Machines	35	42	30	28	30	31	40	29	25	15
Water-lifts and Pumps	14	13	15	19	19	15	24	15	13	12
Sugar-cane and other Mills	10	8	4	6	9	6	6	5	5	17
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	54	39	39	60	59	66	122	104	95	120
Treatment of metals	42	20	9	16	29	27	26	20	19	26
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	25	27	14	25	23	31	25	27	22	23
Flying Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	5	2
Talking Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	2	9
Others	241	286	288	234	346	335	351	280	315	251
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	34	15	34	66	51	36	87	343	741	1,440
No. of designs registered	26	7	25	63	37	26	77	335	718	1,423
Income from Fees	£ 3,651	£ 3,858	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801	£ 4,811	£ 4,877

* Under the Act of 1888.

† Under the new Act of 1911.

‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

MINERALS.

No. 211.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS

	1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.	
	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>
COAL:										
Bengal§ - - - - -	8,617,820	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,091	11,559,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040	10,778,530	2,009,536
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab - - - - -	73,119	36,301	60,749	28,134	54,884	23,710	37,304	19,732	49,279	19,078
Central Provinces - - - - -	92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500	213,789	63,281	238,100	72,599	220,437	55,137
Assam - - - - -	285,490	90,431	295,795	93,730	275,224	87,154	305,563	96,762	297,236	94,212
Baluchistan - - - - -	42,164	22,239	42,488	22,089	45,212	24,913	52,449	37,595	52,614	36,261
Central India - - - - -	170,292	41,898	178,588	45,639	155,107	36,866	121,496	29,012	130,400	24,751
Hyderabad - - - - -	467,923	167,606	414,221	165,688	444,211	185,088	442,892	184,538	506,173	213,015
Rajputana (Bikaner) - - - - -	32,372	5,840	28,062	4,855	21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588	12,744	2,954
Elsewhere - - - - -	1,222	305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - - -	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866	12,047,413	2,455,544
SALT:										
Madras - - - - -	412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134	435,120	156,906	309,383	109,799	464,607	164,938
Bombay and Sind - - - - -	402,312	89,478	398,587	89,777	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314	483,322	119,854
Northern India - - - - -	312,559	90,145	320,689	97,167	341,694	109,709	408,612	129,390	514,917	180,340
Burma - - - - -	29,847	71,268	30,022	81,688	31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354	22,692	74,305
Elsewhere - - - - -	134	178	216	381	485	1,596	509	971	90	80
Total - - - - -	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,785	398,147	1,279,941	475,888	1,188,352	424,828	1,485,628	539,517
SALTPETRE†:										
Bihar - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,772	92,099
Punjab - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,481	55,034
United Provinces - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,225	72,987
Elsewhere - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	408	3,642
Total - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,886	223,762
MANGANESE ORE:										
Central Provinces - - - - -	351,880	700,828	565,017	1,314,413	431,055	502,868	381,285	403,527	552,239	621,127
Madras - - - - -	114,710	114,212	162,455	242,614	118,089	79,210	138,454	85,167	120,607	102,516
Central India - - - - -	50,073	70,988	35,743	61,061	13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141	12,664	11,239
Bombay - - - - -	7,520	13,904	22,836	47,169	23,232	24,700	17,657	17,363	30,921	32,213
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	1,000	1,417	2,933	5,011	20,000	21,750	55,060	54,142	41,958	41,259
Mysore - - - - -	46,312	67,779	113,307	204,356	68,624	59,386	39,895	23,438	42,518	41,101
Total - - - - -	571,495	969,078	902,291	1,874,644	674,315	698,178	642,675	590,778	800,907	849,455
LEAD:										
Burma - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,030	65,350	12,896	161,542
MONAZITE:										
Travancore - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WOLFRAM:										
Burma - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	579	395	38,873
GOLD:										
Mysore - - - - -	<i>Oz.</i> 565,208	2,167,636	<i>Oz.</i> 535,085	2,049,268	<i>Oz.</i> 535,653	2,055,567	<i>Oz.</i> 545,309	2,092,605	<i>Oz.</i> 547,746	2,105,944
Elsewhere - - - - -	16,636	63,845	22,601	85,626	32,127	122,280	29,507	112,261	25,374	16,542
Total - - - - -	581,844	2,231,481	557,686	2,134,894	567,780	2,177,847	574,816	2,204,866	573,120	2,202,486
PETROLEUM:										
Burma - - - - -	<i>Gallons.</i> 137,654,261	564,666	<i>Gallons.</i> 148,888,002	599,588	<i>Gallons.</i> 173,402,790	691,307	<i>Gallons.</i> 230,396,617	890,343	<i>Gallons.</i> 211,507,903	824,362
Assam - - - - -	2,897,990	9,559	3,156,665	10,412	3,243,110	10,698	3,280,750	10,822	3,320,680	10,954
Punjab - - - - -	871	13	1,010	15	420	4	720	7	1,064	11
Total - - - - -	140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,087	910,172	214,829,647	835,927
JADESTONE*:										
Burma - - - - -	<i>Cwts.</i> 3,852	62,195	<i>Cwts.</i> 4,001	74,402	<i>Cwts.</i> 4,068	84,450	<i>Cwts.</i> 5,512	91,401	<i>Cwts.</i> 6,165	99,601
REBBIES, ETC.:										
Burma - - - - -	<i>Carats.</i> 326,855	95,540	<i>Carats.</i> 334,535	95,115	<i>Carats.</i> 215,513	44,042	<i>Carats.</i> 258,304	58,640	<i>Carats.</i> 262,019	58,849
MICA†:										
Bengal - - - - -	<i>Cwts.</i> 35,496	191,813	<i>Cwts.</i> 25,374	169,810	<i>Cwts.</i> 17,857	90,311	<i>Cwts.</i> 30,452	137,383	<i>Cwts.</i> 37,533	164,428
Madras - - - - -	15,296	60,802	12,833	55,476	7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564	4,751	22,687
Bombay - - - - -	634	2,384	715	2,875	845	3,672	360	2,031	309	1,868
Total - - - - -	51,426	254,999	38,922	228,161	26,392	126,834	33,963	154,978	42,593	188,983

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.

† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

MINERALS.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		
Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	
11,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,487	4,649,985	1,168,631	4,424,557	1,141,177	4,975,460	1,123,860	COAL:
—	—	9,126,385	1,813,408	10,227,557	2,132,005	10,661,002	2,281,019	10,718,155	2,123,699	Bengal &
30,715	10,762	38,459	13,327	51,040	17,254	54,303	18,787	57,911	20,966	Bihar and Orissa.
211,616	56,698	233,996	64,071	235,651	67,996	244,745	72,676	253,118	72,262	Punjab.
294,893	93,524	297,160	94,478	270,862	126,604	305,160	142,514	311,296	144,599	Central Provinces.
45,707	32,593	54,386	32,770	52,932	33,999	48,234	30,759	43,607	28,295	Assam.
143,558	30,495	149,921	32,093	148,978	35,574	152,906	30,581	139,630	27,936	Baluchistan.
505,380	202,152	481,652	192,661	552,133	211,651	555,991	185,331	586,824	234,730	Central India.
14,761	3,132	18,251	4,120	18,781	4,393	17,211	4,505	17,796	4,687	Hyderabad.
—	—	—	—	90	30	94	31	85	30	Rajputana (Bikaner).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,330	3,310,365	16,208,009	3,798,137	16,464,263	3,907,380	17,103,932	3,781,004	Total.
414,521	137,652	484,405	161,844	348,287	115,292	298,862	115,494	345,714	200,897	SALT:
468,328	111,374	546,459	129,201	467,578	109,877	486,898	113,453	524,257	129,180	Madras.
316,341	89,911	249,188	53,380	453,095	144,482	396,302	120,842	494,634	169,085	Bombay and Sind.
26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150	30,109	102,034	21,522	75,336	28,521	108,870	Northern India.
65	108	118	262	212	360	178	328	165	374	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
1,225,490	429,296	1,311,015	452,887	1,299,281	472,045	1,263,762	425,653	1,393,291	612,413	Total.
5,818	73,847	5,687	75,626	5,342	71,844	4,896	76,946	5,673	113,147	SALTPETRE||:
2,845	51,589	3,149	59,961	2,964	56,433	3,520	73,404	5,253	109,548	Bihar.
5,616	91,658	5,610	78,052	5,758	68,848	6,664	117,818	7,035	148,628	Punjab.
400	3,174	352	3,396	398	5,678	400	4,294	137	2,568	United Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
14,679	220,268	14,798	217,035	14,462	200,803	15,489	272,462	18,098	373,891	Total.
445,051	452,719	414,542	609,722	649,307	998,309	564,890	757,894	399,215	836,904	MANGANESE ORE:
125,865	99,643	117,246	133,367	96,296	115,154	60,018	53,266	288	418	Central Provinces.
7,319	6,068	5,652	6,688	6,814	8,461	6,642	6,144	366	558	Madras.
45,330	45,519	43,538	60,046	40,914	58,984	27,223	34,142	26,915	52,709	Central India.
25,152	25,257	27,173	37,476	11,215	16,168	6,070	7,613	507	993	Bombay.
21,573	19,595	29,293	37,105	10,501	13,958	18,055	18,205	23,125	37,964	Bihar and Orissa.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mysore.
670,290	648,801	637,444	884,404	815,047	1,211,034	682,898	877,264	450,416	929,546	Total.
13,185	181,271	8,531	152,831	5,858	71,512	10,548	202,279	13,522	316,077	LEAD:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
832	24,044	1,135	41,419	1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411	1,108	33,238	MONAZITE:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.
1,308	99,989	1,671	115,200	1,688	127,763	2,326	178,543	2,645	296,772	WOLFRAM:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		GOLD:
555,011	2,129,873	561,065	2,158,382	559,198	2,150,194	562,355	2,159,604	571,199	2,185,409	Mysore.
28,556	108,270	29,490	113,444	36,563	141,723	45,033	178,751	45,529	184,437	Elsewhere.
583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806	595,761	2,291,917	607,388	2,338,355	616,728	2,369,846	Total.
Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		PETROLEUM:
222,225,531	872,623	245,335,209	962,907	272,465,397	1,019,107	254,652,963	943,086	282,291,932	1,239,778	Burma.
3,565,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361	4,688,628	15,466	4,688,547	15,466	4,550,150	15,009	Assam.
1,400	15	950	10	1,200	13	1,200	13	251,494	2,016	Punjab.
225,792,004	884,398	249,083,518	975,278	277,555,225	1,034,586	259,342,710	958,565	287,093,576	1,256,803	Total.
Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		JADESTONE*:
2,028	29,815	2,102	19,853	3,602	36,194	4,971	67,051	5,202	46,380	Burma.
Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		RUBIES, ETC. †
288,213	67,594	323,245	69,547	278,706	55,542	304,872	43,133	251,449	36,298	Burma.
Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		MICA†:
40,228	166,186	56,504	292,645	41,313	236,765	25,344	153,618	27,117	178,880	Bengal.
8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180	10,871	56,402	5,548	31,462	5,145	25,008	Madras.
336	1,321	816	5,524	1,707	9,397	2,080	5,986	1,455	4,608	Bombay.
48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349	53,891	302,564	32,972	191,066	33,717	208,496	Total.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

|| Reliable statistics not available before 1919.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

A.—RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA.*

IMPORT TARIFF.

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

1.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

1. Hops.
2. Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.

(For the general duty on Salt, *see* No. 39.)

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES
MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

HIDES AND SKINS, RAW.

3. Hides and skins, raw or salted.

SEEDS.

4. Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

5. Cotton, raw.
6. Wool, raw.

MISCELLANEOUS.

7. Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates, and mineral superphosphates.
- 7A. Pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut.
8. Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

9. Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

10. The following classes of arms, ammunition and military stores:—
 - (a) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 45, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
 - (b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval or police uniform.
 - (c) A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of

* Corrected to 30th August 1917.

the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.

- (d) Swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector-General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge.
- (e) Swords forming part of the equipment of Indian commissioned officers of His Majesty's Army.
- (f) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.
- (g) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service.
- (h) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments of volunteers corps for the instruction of their men.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

- 11. Anti-plague serum.
- 12. Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

- 13. The following Agricultural Implements, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes.
- 14. The following dairy appliances, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.
- 15. Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
- 16. Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.

MACHINERY.

- 17. Machinery and component parts thereof as defined in No. 58 imported by the owner of a cotton spinning or weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in a cotton spinning or weaving mill.
- 18. The following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings and weft forks.
- 19. Drawing-in-frames imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton.

METALS.

- 20. Current silver, nickel, bronze and copper coin of the Government of India.
- 21. Gold bullion and coin.

PAPER.

- 22. Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

23. Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread.
24. Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

25. Art. the following works of :—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
26. Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
27. The following articles, when imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton or the bailing of woven cotton goods :—

Aniline blue, bisulphate of soda, China clay, chloride of magnesium, chloride of zinc, dressalin, Epsom salts, farina, Farinina, flannel taping, Glauber salts, glutina, glycerine substitutes, heald varnish, hoop iron, hoop steel, rivets for bales, sewing needles, sizing paste, sizing wax, soda ash, starch, velvet pulp.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

28. Animals, living, all sorts.
29. Specimens illustrative of natural science, including also antique coins and medals.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
FISH.			Rs. a.
30.	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 7½
LIQUORS.			
31.	Ale, Beer and Porter	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Four annas and six pies
32.	Cider and other fermented liquors	"	Bitto.
33.	Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
34.	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	18 12
35.	Liquors, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	"	14 10

No.	Name of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
I.--FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO--cont.			
LIQUORS - cont.			
35. Liqueurs, Cordials, &c.--cont. (b) If tested - - - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	Rs. a. 11 4	and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
36. All other sorts of Spirit - - -	"	Ditto.	
37. Wines:—			
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	4 6	
All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	"	1 12	
Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."			
SUGAR.			
38. Sugar, all sorts, including molasses and saccharine products of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (<i>see</i> No. 74).	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.	
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.			
39. Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2.	Indian maund of 82 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. avoirdupois weight.		The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (<i>viz.</i> , Rs. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$).
TOBACCO.			
40. Tobacco, unmanufactured - - -	Lb.	1 0	
41. Cigars and Cigarettes - - -	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent.	
42. All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured.	Lb.	1 8	
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.			
43. Coal, coke and patent fuel - -	Ton	0 8	
OILS.			
44. Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is	Imperial gallon.	One anna and six pies.*	

* In addition to this duty a duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit imported; a corresponding excise duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit manufactured in British India.

Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
II.—RAW MATERIALS, &c.—cont.		
SUGAR cont.		
made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the following classes of petroleum :		
Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes.		
Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose (<i>see</i> No. 80).		
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.		
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.		
45. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10—		
(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	Rs. a. 50 0
(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	..	30 0
(3) Pistols	..	15 0
(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	..	10 0
(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles	..	8 0
(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	..	5 0
(7) Revolver - cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	..	2 8
(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms).	..	1 8
(9) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	..	10 0
(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	..	2 8

or 20 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.

Names of Articles.	Unit or Method or Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—<i>cont.</i>		
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—<i>cont.</i>		
45. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10— <i>cont.</i>		<p><i>Proviso 1.</i>—No duty in excess of 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles specified in items No. 1 to 10 of this entry when they are imported in reasonable quantity for his own private use by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.</p> <p><i>Proviso 2.</i>—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under items Nos. 1 to 10, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Collector of Customs for refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission he shall grant the same accordingly.</p>
46. Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
47. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 45 which are ARMS OR PARTS OF ARMS within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 97), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.

Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.		
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.		
48. Opium and its alkaloids	Secr of 80 tolas.	Rs. a. 24 0
METALS.		
49. Silver, bullion or coin, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 20 and 29).	Ounce	0 4
50. Silver Plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.
TEXTILE FABRICS.		
51. Cotton piece goods, hosiery, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.		<i>See</i> Item No. 107.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

52. Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 71).

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

53. Vinegar in casks.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.

54. Iron or steel, old.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

55. Firewood.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

56. Copperas, green.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

57. Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

MACHINERY.

58. Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, but excludes the articles exempted under No. 17, No. 18, and No. 19.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

59. Iron:

Angle.

Bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages.

Pig.

Rice bowls.

60. Iron or steel:

· Anchors and cables.

Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge work, and other such descriptions of iron and steel, imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing.

Bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.

Hoops and strips.

Nails, rivets, and washers, all sorts.

Pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, and the like.

Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 63, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars.

Sheets and plates, all sorts excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 104.

Wire, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire netting, which is dutiable under No. 104.

61. Steel:

Angle.

Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages.

Cast including spring, blistered and tub steel.

Ingots, blooms, billets, and slabs.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

62. Lead sheets for tea-chests.

RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.

63. Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, trawlers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.

Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a native state under the

suzerainty of His Majesty, and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein.

Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

MISCELLANEOUS.

64. Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 106).
65. Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
66. Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges, imported entire or in sections.
67. Tea chests of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. *ad valorem*.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

FISH.

68. Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 30).
69. Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

70. Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

71. Flour.

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

72. Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 53).

SPICES.

73. Spices, all sorts.

SUGAR.

74. Confectionery.

TEA.

75. Tea.

OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.

76. Coffee.
77. All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

GUMS, RESINS, AND LAC.

78. Gums, Resins, and Lac, all sorts.

METALLIC ORES.

79. Metallic Ores, all sorts.

OILS.

80. All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential Oils, excluding petroleum as defined in No. 44, but including—

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes; and

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.

SEEDS.

81. Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 4).

TALLOW, STEARINE, AND WAX.

82. Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

83. Textile materials, the following:—

Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute, and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

84. Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.

MISCELLANEOUS.

85. Canes and rattans.
 86. Cowries and shells.
 87. Ivory, unmanufactured.
 88. Precious stones, unset (excluding pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut) (*see* No. 7A).
 89. All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED

APPAREL.

90. Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 9, and silver thread (*see* No. 50).

ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES.

91. Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

92. Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, motor cycles, and motor wagons, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrows, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

93. Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

94. Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
 95. Cutlery.
 96. Electroplated ware.
 97. Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
 98. All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.

DYES AND COLOURS.

99. Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.

FURNITURE, CABINETWARE, AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.

100. Furniture, Cabinetware, and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

101. Glass and glassware, all sorts, Chinese and Japanese ware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain.

HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER.

102. Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.

MACHINERY.

103. Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

104. All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

105. All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.

106. Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, mill-board, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 22).

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

107. Yarns and textile fabrics, that is to say :—

*Cotton piece-goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.

* An Excise Duty at the rate of 3½ per cent, *ad valorem* is levied on goods produced in Indian cotton mills.

- Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax ;
- Haberdashery and millinery ;
- Hemp manufactures ;
- Hosiery ;
- Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags (*see* No. 24) ;
- Silk yarn, noils, and warps, silk thread, silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk ;
- Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt ;
- All other sorts of yarn and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- 108. Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 25.
- 109. Brushes and brooms.
- 110. Building and engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.
- 111. Candles.
- 112. Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
- 113. Fireworks.
- 114. Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam-sailing, rowing and other vessels.
- 115. Ivory, manufactured.
- 116. Jewellery and jewels, including gold plate and other manufactures of gold, but excluding silver plate and other manufactures of silver (*see* No. 50).
- 117. Matches.
- 118. Mats and matting.
- 119. Oilcakes.
- 120. Oilcloth and floorecloth.
- 121. Packing—engine and boiler— all sorts, excluding packing forming component part of any article included in Nos. 58 and 63.
- 122. Perfumery, excluding perfumed spirits (*see* No. 34).
- 123. Pitch, tar and dammer.
- 124. Polishes and compositions.
- 125. Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture-cards.
- 126. Rubber tyres for motors and motor cycles, and rubber tubes for tyres, and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified.
- 127. Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (*see* Nos. 40 to 42).
- 128. Soap.
- 129. Starch and farina.
- 130. Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
- 131. Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
- 132. Toys, playing cards and requisites for games and sports.
- 133. Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
- 134. All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

- 135. Coral.
- 136. Fodder, bran and pollards.
- 137. All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

EXPORT TARIFF.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per.	Rate of Duty.
JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMALIPATAM JUTE.			Rs. A.
1.	*Raw Jute—		
	(1) Cuttings - - - - -	Bale of 400 lbs.	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions - - - - -	Ditto.	4 8
2.	*Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs.	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	Ditto.	32 0
RICE.			
3.	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour but excluding rice bran and rice dust which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3
TEA.			
4.	†Tea - - - - -	100 lbs. - - - - -	1 8

* An additional Export Duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta at the rate of 2 annas per bale on raw jute and 12 annas per ton on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

† Under Article IX of 1903 a Customs Duty of $\frac{1}{4}$ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

B.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Posts and Telegraphs, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

C.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie	=	$\frac{1}{12}$	anna.
Pice	=	$\frac{1}{4}$	anna.
Anna	=	$\frac{1}{16}$	rupec.
Rupec.			

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees. 1 and $2\frac{1}{2}$ rupee notes will be put into circulation shortly.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66	
			grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900	„	= 58·32 „
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois.)	= 933·10	„
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100	„ „ (or $82\frac{1}{2}$ „ „)	= 37·32
			kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{4}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population	1, 2
" Trade	184
Ages of Population of India	9-11
Agra : Population of	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed	132-3
" " cultivated and uncultivated	130
" Crops under cultivation	134-5
" " irrigation	131
" Summary of Statistics	128-9
" Transfers of Land	136
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	156-7, 174
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	234
Army : British Troops, Ages of	194-5
" " Disembarked from India	197
" " Embarked for India	196
" " Past Services of	198-9
" " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	201
" " Terms of Engagement of	200
" Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	193
" Expenditure	51-3, 68-70
" Indian, Sickness and Mortality in	202
" Receipts	49, 68-9
" Troop Service	192
Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	214
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of	1, 2
" States	"
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	94
" Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	95
Barley, Acreage of	128, 134
" Exports of	162-5, 179
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	"
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	"
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of	"
" Province	"
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency, " " " "	"
Books, Number of, published	124
Breweries	234
Buddhists	6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	1-23
" " 1891 and 1901	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " " "	" "
Cess, Tea	250
Cholera, Deaths from	206-7
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " Capital on	76-79
Coal Production	236-7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
" Exports of	162-5
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	231
" " " Number registered in each Province	232
Co-operative Societies: Progress of	125
Coorg, Area and Population of	1, 2
Copper, Imports of	156-9, 175
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	233
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	248
" Exports of Manufactures of	162-5, 173
" " Raw	" "
" " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Imports of: Manufactures of	156-9, 173
" " Raw	156-9
" " Twist and Yarn	156-9, 173
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	234
" " Spinning and Weaving	233
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	166
" " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufac- tures of	62
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	233
Criminal Cases	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	251
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
" Notes in Circulation	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff	238-250
Dacca, Population of	4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 32
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83

	PAGE
Debt: Unfunded (India Bills) -	80
Deficits -	47
Delhi, Population of -	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure -	102-3
Districts, Number of -	1
Dockyards -	234
Ecclesiastical Expenditure -	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of -	104-11
" Examinations, Results of -	114-5
" Expenditure -	50, 119-23
" Literate and Illiterate Population -	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of -	116-8
" Receipts on account of -	48
" University Graduates, &c. -	112-13
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of -	203
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn, ..	
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for pay- ment of Interest in London -	83
England, Expenditure in -	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of -	50
" Receipts -	49
" Rates of, for Bills, &c. -	86
Excise, Revenue and Charges -	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross -	47, 50-1
" in England -	70-1
" Net -	52-3
Export Duty -	250
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of -	235
" Number and Description of -	233-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on -	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of -	9-11
" Civil Condition of -	8-9
" Education of -	12, 13, 104-11
" Number in British India and Native States -	1
" Occupations -	15-17
" Proportion to Males in Cities -	4
Forest Revenue and Charges -	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 137
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce -	130, 137
Furlough, &c., Allowances -	50, 70-1
German Silver, Imports of -	156-9, 175
Gold: Exports -	170-1
" Imports -	168-9
" Production of -	236-7
Gold Standard Reserve -	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of -	167
Hardware, Imports of -	156-7, 167, 176
Hides and Skins, Exports of -	162-5, 181
Hindus -	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges -	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of -	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil -	212-13
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911 -	1
Howrah, Population of -	4, 5

	PAGE
Hyderabad, City, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
„ State, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
„ Duties on - - - - -	238-240
„ Free List of - - - - -	238-240
Income Tax - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 65
India Office: Establishment Charges - - - - -	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of - - - - -	129, 135
„ Exports - - - - -	162-5
Infirmities of Population - - - - -	23
Insane - - - - -	23, 214
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of - - - - -	85
„ On Debt and other Obligations - - - - -	49, 50-3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of - - - - -	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c. - - - - -	235
Iron Foundries - - - - -	234
„ Imports of - - - - -	156-9, 175
Irrigation: Area and Crops under - - - - -	131, 150-1
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - - -	47, 72, 78-9, 150-1
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - -	51, 74-5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - - -	150-1
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - - -	49, 55
„ Protective Works - - - - -	51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - - - - -	49, 51, 52-3, 150-1
Jadestone, Production of - - - - -	236-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - -	231-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - -	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - - -	25
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided - - - - -	25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts - - - - -	25
„ „ „ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits - - - - -	26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits - - - - -	27
„ „ „ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - - -	28-9
„ „ „ „ Appellate Courts - - - - -	30-1
„ „ „ „ Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - - -	32
„ „ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions - - - - -	33
„ „ „ „ Punishments inflicted - - - - -	34-5
Jute: Acreage and Production of - - - - -	129, 135
„ Export Duty on - - - - -	250
„ Exports of Raw - - - - -	162-5, 177
„ „ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - -	„
„ Mills - - - - -	233
„ Presses - - - - -	234
Karachi, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Lac: Exports of - - - - -	162-5, 179
„ Factories - - - - -	234
Lahore, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - - -	132-3
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-5, 132-3
„ „ „ „ Transfers - - - - -	136
Languages - - - - -	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
" " " Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	156-9, 175
" Production of	236-7
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	240-1
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	102-3
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	214
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	156-7, 167, 176
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	"
Males, Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	236-7
Manipur State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
" Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	191
Metals, Imports of	156-9, 167, 175
" " Manufactures of	176
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 126-7
Mica, Production of	236-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3, 68-9
Mills	233-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	156-9, 176
" " Duties on	241-2, 247
" " Production of	236-7
Minerals, Production of	"
Mints: Coinages	88
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Monazite, Production of	236-7
Money and Weights and Measures	251
Money Orders	91-2
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	98-9
" Expenditure	101
" Income	100
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15-7, 233-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	

	PAGE
Opium : Acreage and Production of - - - - -	129, 135
„ Duties on - - - - -	57, 244
„ Exports of - - - - -	57, 162-5, 181
„ Revenue and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Orissa, Bihar and : Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „ - - - - -	„
Paper Mills - - - - -	234
Partis - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges - - - - -	50, 68-9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation - - - - -	49
Periodicals, Number of, published - - - - -	124
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
„ Refineries - - - - -	234
Plague, Deaths from - - - - -	206-9, 210
Police : Expenditure - - - - -	36, 50
„ Principal Offences - - - - -	37
„ Receipts - - - - -	48
„ Strength and Cost - - - - -	36
Political Expenditure - - - - -	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of - - - - -	9
„ Castes - - - - -	14
„ Density of - - - - -	3
„ Infirmities of - - - - -	23
„ Languages of - - - - -	18-22
„ Number of Females - - - - -	1
„ „ „ Males - - - - -	1
„ Occupations of - - - - -	15-7
„ Religion of - - - - -	4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education - - - - -	12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - - - -	9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex - - - - -	10-11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - - - -	8
„ Rural and Urban - - - - -	1
„ Total, British India and Native States - - - - -	1
„ Towns and Villages - - - - -	1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1891 - - - - -	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement - - - - -	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt - - - - -	191
Ports, Trade of Principal - - - - -	172
Post Office : Expenditure - - - - -	50, 70, 93
„ „ Money Orders - - - - -	91-2
„ „ Revenue - - - - -	48, 52-3, 93
„ „ Savings Banks - - - - -	94
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c. - - - - -	91
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains - - - - -	220-30
„ Retail, of Salt - - - - -	219
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports - - - - -	216-7
„ „ „ „ Commodities in India - - - - -	218
Printing Presses - - - - -	124, 234
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair - - - - -	45
„ Expenditure - - - - -	44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners - - - - -	38-9
„ „ „ Prisoners previously convicted - - - - -	43
„ Receipts - - - - -	48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners - - - - -	40-1
„ Sickness and Mortality - - - - -	42
Provincial Balances - - - - -	51-3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Provisions, Imports of - - - - -	156-7, 176

Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.		
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of	-	1
" Province, " " " "	-	
Railways: Accidents on	-	13
" Assisted-	-	14
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76	
" Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74	
" Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	-	14
" Gross Earnings	-	14
" Guaranteed Companies	-	49, 5
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	156-7, 167, 17	
" Mileage open for Traffic	-	140
" Native State and Foreign	-	1
" Net Earnings	-	
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	-	
" Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	-	
" Protective	-	51, 67
" Revenue	-	49, 52-3
" State	49, 51, 140	
" Statistics, Summary of	-	13-9
" Working Expenses	-	17
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	-	3
" " and Actual	-	126-7
Rajputana, Area and Population of	-	1
Rangoon, Population of	-	4
Receipts by Civil Departments	-	48
" " Military Departments	-	49, 64-4
" " Miscellaneous	-	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	-	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	-	46
" Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52-3	
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	-	6
" Cities according to	-	4
" Civil condition and	-	9
" Education and	-	12
" Provinces according to	-	6
" Variations in Distribution	-	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	-	50
" Gross	-	47, 48-9
" Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 132-3	
" Net	-	52-3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	-	128-9, 240
" Export Duty on	-	250
" Exports of	-	162-5, 178
" Mills	-	234
Rubies, Production of	-	236-7
Salt: Consumption of	-	59
" Duties on	-	59, 241
" Imports of	-	156-9
" Prices of	-	219
" Production of	-	236-7
" Revenue and Charges	46, 50, 52-3, 58-9	
Saltpetre Production of	-	236-7
Savings Banks, Post Office	-	94
Saw Mills	-	234
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	-	50
" " " " Receipts	-	48

Seeds : Acreage and Production of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Exports of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shipping : Nationalities of Vessels entered	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" " " " " cleared	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Total " Vessels entered and cleared	-	-	-	-	-	-	185
Ships : Built at Indian Ports	-	-	-	-	-	-	190
" First Registered at Indian Ports	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sikhs	-	-	-	-	-	6, 7, 9,	12
Sikkim State, Area and Population of	-	-	-	-	-	-	1, 2
Silk Filatures	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
Silk : Imports of Raw	-	-	-	-	-	156-9,	174
" " Manufactures of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silver : Duty on Imports of	-	-	-	-	-	239,	244
" Exports of	-	-	-	-	-	170-1	-
" Imports of	-	-	-	-	-	168-9	-
Sind, Area and Population of	-	-	-	-	-	-	1, 2
Sinking Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
Small-pox, Deaths from	-	-	-	-	-	-	206-9
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	-	-	-	-	51, 52-3,	68-9	-
Stamps : Revenue and Charges	-	-	-	-	48, 50,	52-3,	60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	-	-	-	-	-	50,	71
" " Receipts	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
Steel, Imports of	-	-	-	-	-	156-9,	175
Stock, Government, Prices of	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	-	-	-	-	-	71,	167
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	-	-	-	-	-	129,	134
" Customs Duties on	-	-	-	-	-	241,	246
" Factories	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
" Imports of	-	-	-	-	-	156-9,	176
Surat, Population of	-	-	-	-	-	-	4, 5
Surpluses	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
Taxation, Burden of	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
" Receipts from	-	-	-	-	-	48, 52-3	-
Tea, Acreage and Production of	-	-	-	-	-	129,	135
" Exports of	-	-	-	-	-	162-5,	181
" Export Duty on	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
Telegraphs : Expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	50, 70,	96
" Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	48, 52-3,	96-7
" Statistics	-	-	-	-	-	-	96-7
Tile Factories	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
Timber Mills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tin, Imports of	-	-	-	-	-	156-9,	175
Tobacco: Acreage of	-	-	-	-	-	129,	135
" Exports of	-	-	-	-	-	-	162-5
Towns : Number in 1911	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
" Population of Chief	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-5
Trade : Coasting : Total Value of	-	-	-	-	-	-	188
" " Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
" Land Frontier : Exports according to Countries	-	-	-	-	-	-	183
" " Imports	-	-	-	-	-	-	182
" " Articles of Import and Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	184
" Sea-borne : Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	-	-	-	-	-	160-1	-
" " " Principal Articles,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quantities	-	-	-	-	-	164-5	-
Values	-	-	-	-	-	162-3	-
" " Government Stores, Imports and Exports	-	-	-	-	-	-	167
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	-	-	-	-	-	173-181	-

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	154-5
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	158-9
" " " " " " Values	156-7
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	172
" " Total Value of	152-3
" " Treasure, Exports of	170-1
" " " Imports of	168-9
Treasure, Exports of	170-1
" Imports of	168-9
Tributes from Native States	48, 52-3
Troop Service	192
Troops, <i>see</i> Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
" " " " " " Native States	"
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	211
Villages, Number of, in 1911	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	204-5
" " Deaths, Abstract Statement of	204
" " " Number of, Male and Female. Rural and Urban	205
" " " Chief Causes of	206-9
Wages	215
Weights and Measures	251
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	128-9, 134
" Exports of	162-5, 179
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Wolfram, Production of	236-7
Wool, Exports of Raw	162-5, 178
" Imports of Manufactures of	156-9, 174
Woollen Mills	234
Zinc, Imports of	156-9, 175